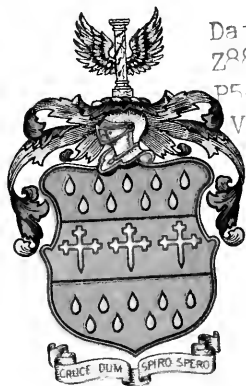


UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH



Dar.
Z881
p54
V: 3

Darlington Memorial Library

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO

THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS

BELONGING TO THE

LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA;
1856

VOL. III.

CONTAINING THE TITLES ADDED FROM 1835 TO 1856.

TOGETHER WITH AN ALPHABETICAL
INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

COMMUNITER BONA PROFUNDERE DEORUM EST.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED FOR THE COMPANY.
1856.

TG
2881
1264
1.3

C O N T E N T S .

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
RULES AND REGULATIONS	xi
STATE OF THE LIBRARY	xiii
A TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF SHARES	xiii
A LIST OF THE DIRECTORS, TREASURERS, SECRETARIES, AGENTS IN LONDON, AND LIBRARIANS FROM 1731 TO 1856	xiv
PORTRAITS IN OIL	xvi
SYNOPSIS	xvii
CATALOGUE	985
INDEX	1681

P R E F A C E .

THE Catalogues of the Library Company of Philadelphia, now brought down to 1856, are contained in three volumes, of which the first and second, published in 1835, comprise the books in the library at that date, and the third—the present issue—contains the titles of all books added since that time, together with a general Index. This is exclusive of the Loganian Library, to which the members have access, and of which a catalogue in 450 pages, octavo, was published in 1837.

It is believed that the general *Index* hereto appended (p. 1681) obviates most of the disadvantages of the supplementary character of the third volume, at the same time that it secures important ends not otherwise to be attained. Volume 3 is paged continuously with volumes 1 and 2, and the alphabetical Index contains a reference to all the leading words in the titles of the whole three volumes. Thus, not only the names of all authors, translators, and annotators are indexed, but also all subjects of biography, all works of fiction, and generally such important words in each title, that a book may be found even if the author's name is unknown to the seeker, or if the work is anonymous. So copious an Index cannot fail, practically, to add much to the value and utility of the collection.

As regards the classification of the body of the work, the method of the Catalogue of 1835, consisting of the five great divisions of Religion, Jurisprudence, Sciences and Arts, Belles Lettres and History, each subdivided into appropriate heads, and the whole preceded by Bibliography, has been followed in the present volume. Where necessary, the same work has been inserted under two or more heads. In copying the titles, an endeavor has been made, on the one hand, to avoid the redundance which a title absolutely full would entail, and on the other, to make the transcription so complete that nothing really important might be omitted. Names of the authors of books published anonymously, and other explanatory additions to the title, are placed within parentheses ().

The well-selected books of the Library of Foreign Literature and

Science, purchased in 1840, are included in the present volume. Valuable donations have been received from Horace Binney, Jos. R. Ingersoll, Isaac Lea, Jos. R. Chandler, James Lenox, Thomas Balch, and many others; which are duly noted in the body of this work; but the Company has not, as in 1835, to congratulate itself on the incorporation of large private collections like those of Preston and Mackenzie. The great majority of the 18,000 volumes catalogued in this supplement were purchased with the annual payments of the members. In administering the fund thus produced, the Directors, while they have kept steadily in view the original and main object of the Association, to form a library for *home reading*, and while they have restricted their purchases in those departments—such as Law, Medicine, and Mechanics—to which special libraries in the city of Philadelphia are devoted, have yet been equally solicitous to avoid ephemeral productions of no real merit. The income of the Institution is not (as is frequently supposed) sufficient to warrant large outlay for rare and costly works; and yet, on taking a glance at the whole collection, many treasures will be found, among which it may not be uninteresting to mention a few of the most valuable and rare.

Of MANUSCRIPTS, the most ancient is an exemplar of the entire *Bible* on parchment, of the date of 1016. The most beautiful is an illuminated *Psalter* on fine vellum, and in perfect preservation; though written in Roman characters, it appears to be a specimen of German art of the early part of the 15th century. Two volumes of original *letters of King James I.*; two, of his *official correspondence* with the Irish Viceroyalty; an original *diary of the Marquis of Clanricarde* (1641–1643); and the unpublished *autobiography of John Fitch*, are noteworthy.

Of EARLY PRINTED BOOKS, there are several of the date of 1470, and others without date. The Loganian Library possesses a copy of *Caxton's Golden Legend*; several works from the press of *Wynkyn de Worde*; a *Vulgate Bible*, printed at Rome by Sweynheym & Pannartz, in 1471—pronounced “*fort rare*” by Brunet—another from the press of *Koburger*, at Nuremberg, in 1475; an English version, printed by *Grafton* in 1539, and a *Nouveau Testament* printed by Barthelemy & Buyer at Lyons, about 1480. A noble edition of *Perceforest*—“*de tous les romans de chevalerie le plus estimé*”—in 6 vols. folio, Paris, 1531; an early German version, with numerous woodcuts, of *Reynard the Fox*—*Reynke Voss de olde*, Rostock, 1549—and Copland's edition of *Caxton's Recuile of the Histories of Troie*, London, 1553—are rare and curious.

Of works relating to ANTIQUITIES, the following are the most remarkable: *Lepsius's*, *Rossellini's*, *Denon's*, and *Vyse's Egypt*; *Botta's*

and *Layard's* folio plates of Nineveh; *Kingsborough's* and *Lenoir's* Mexico; eight folio volumes of plates on *Herculaneum*; *Piranesi's* works; *Il Vaticano*; and *Meyrick on Ancient Armor*.

In the department of works relating to AMERICA, the two libraries may, without exaggeration, be said to be very rich. The sets of newspapers, from the first number of the first paper published in Philadelphia continuously to the present time, include a set of *Bradford's American Mercury*, from 1719 to 1745; the *Pennsylvania Gazette* (published successively by Samuel Keimer, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, and Hall & Sellers) complete, from 1728 to 1804; the *Pennsylvania Journal*, from 1747 to 1793; the *Pennsylvania Packet* (afterwards Poulson's Advertiser), under various names, from 1771 to the present time; the Federal and *Philadelphia Gazette* from 1788 to 1843; and the *United States Gazette*, now the North American, from 1791 to the present time. Others will be found on pp. 604 and 1344, and in the Loganian Catalogue, p. 293. After the newspapers, may be mentioned the inestimable collection of books, pamphlets, broadsides, and manuscripts collected by Pierre Du Simitiere, before, during, and after the Revolution, and purchased for the Company. They are catalogued on pp. 864, 866 to 869, 886 to 895, 1550 to 1554, and elsewhere. A portion of these pamphlets, and the larger part of the broadsides (on pp. 1550, &c.) are believed to be quite unique. *Beschreibung von Pennsylvania, Frankfurt und Leipzig*, 1704, by Pastorius, the personal friend of William Penn, and the founder of Germantown, is believed to be the only copy in the United States; with it, is bound up a German translation of *Gabriel Thomas' Pennsylvania*, and *Faulkner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania*, 1702. II. *J. Wynkelmann's Americanischen neuen Welt Beschreibung*, Oldenburg, 1664, with wood-cuts, is a most curious and extremely rare publication. Other German works on America not often met with in this country are *Gottfried's Historia Antipodum*, Frankfurt, 1655, and *Dapper's unbekannte neue Welt*, Amsterdam, 1673; both have numerous fine plates and maps. *Campanius' Kort Beskrifning om Provincien Nya Sverige callas Pennsylvania*, Stockholm, 1702, with curious plates and maps, is one of the few copies known to exist; and *Ovalle's Historica Relation del Reyno de Chile*, with the map and all the plates, is of great rarity. *Jones' present state of Virginia*, London, 1724—"one of the scarcest works relating to Virginia published in the 18th century"—is bound up with *The present state of Virginia and the College*, by *Messieurs Hartwell, Blair, and Chilton*, London, 1727, which appears to be still more scarce, as it is not mentioned either by Rich or Lowndes, nor does it appear in the British Museum Catalogue of 1819. These, and other choice works on the American Colonies, have the initials of Peter Collinson on their title

pages. *Plantagenet's New Albion*, *Leah and Rachel*, and other scarce books, were reprinted in Force's Historical Tracts, from originals in this Library. *Aikin's Bible* of 1782, published under the patronage of Congress, and *Poor Richard's Almanac* from 1733 to 1747, are very rare works. The Library's set of the Laws of Pennsylvania is complete from the beginning, and of the Journals of the Legislature nearly so. Indeed, but few works relating to Pennsylvania and Philadelphia are wanting, and of the local histories of other States the collection is good. The collection of the Public Documents of the General Government is respectable, and will shortly, it is hoped, be as complete as any other in the country.

Not the least interesting portion of the Library is that consisting of works in the languages of CONTINENTAL EUROPE. In the departments of Belles Lettres and History, the collection of French, Spanish, and Italian books embraces most of the standard authors. The edition of the French Classics, in 32 large quarto volumes, entitled *Collection du Dauphin*—a beautiful specimen of typography—and Landino's "rare et recherché" edition of *Dante*, *Venetia*, 1512, are worthy of notice. The German library is, by no means, so valuable, but it includes the "sämmtliche Werke" of *Luther* (89 vols.), *Goethe*, *Schiller*, *Jean Paul*, *Zschokke*, *Heine*, &c. The collection of Spanish authors (mostly in the Loganian Library) is the most complete, and was, and perhaps is, the finest public collection in the country. Many of the volumes are interesting either from their rarity or intrinsic worth. Among these may be mentioned *El Conde Lucanor*, by the Prince Don Juan Manuel (Sevilla, 1575), described by Ticknor as "one of the rarest books in the world;" an unmutilated edition of *Celestina*, the first Spanish dramatic work of note (1599); the *Cronica del famoso cavallero del Cid* (Burgos, 1593), and the *Coronica de el Rey Don Alonzo* (1604). It contains, also, the excellent reprint of the ancient Spanish *Chronicles* (1787), and *Zurita's Anales de la Corona de Aragon*, with the supplement of Argensola. Not to mention the better known names of *Calderon*, *Lope de Vega* and the other early dramatists, it may be said that all the modern authors of consequence, *Feijoo*, *Futher Isla*, *Moratin*, *Yriarte*, *Melendez Valdes*, and many others, have been added to it. The Spanish writers on America are equally well represented.

In the large collection of ENGLISH works may be found complete sets of the *Royal Philosophical Transactions*, the *Gentleman's Magazine*, the *Annual Register*, *Cobbett's and Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*, *Curtis' Botanical Magazine*, and other periodicals, some continued for more than a century: the *publications of the Record Commission* in 77 vols. folio and 25 vols. octavo: a curious collection of 700 English pamphlets in 36 vols. quarto, published during the revolutionary

period from 1620 to 1720, which with *Somers' Tracts*, the *Harleian Miscellany*, and the *Camden Society's publications*, eminently deserve the attention of the student of English history: a series of the *English Chroniclers* from Bede downwards, in the original Latin, as well as in English: and *Dansey's English Crusaders*.

The above imperfect outline of certain features of the collection will serve, in some measure, to indicate the value of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries, as well to the public as to the members of the company; it being customary to permit persons who are not members, to consult works of reference in the rooms, without charge.

Unfortunately, this highly valuable collection is not in a fire-proof building; and the destruction of the Congress Library by fire, and other similar calamities, warn us not to presume too much on the impunity in this respect enjoyed for more than a century. Moreover, the accommodations in the present edifice will, in a few years, be exhausted, and further room will have to be provided. In view of these facts, the Directors have decided to make an appeal to the Stockholders and to the citizens of Philadelphia, for contributions to a BUILDING FUND, to be invested separately until it is sufficient for the erection of a perfectly fire-proof building, of dimensions suited to the wants of the Library. It is not doubted that this appeal will be generously and liberally responded to.

APRIL, 1856.

STATE OF THE LIBRARY.

In August, 1835, <i>The Library contained,</i>			In April, 1856, <i>The Library contained,</i>		
<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>	<i>Works.</i>		<i>Volumes.</i>
1,184 Folios,		1,853	1,455 Folios,		2,578
2,282 Quartos,		3,454	2,698 Quartos,		3,893
9,220 Octavos,		18,721	14,012 Octavos,		29,065
6,076 Duodecimos,		11,193	11,655 Duodecimos,		17,786
18,762	TOTAL,	35,221	29,820	TOTAL,	53,322
Duplicates, not catalogued, say,					1,000
THE LOGANIAN LIBRARY—contains,					9,873
Total of both Libraries,					64,195

A TABLE

Showing the Number of Shares Sold and Forfeited, and the Number Held at the end of each year, from 1834 to 1854.

[NOTE.—For previous years, see Vol. I. of this Catalogue, p. xxx.]

Years.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.	Years.	Shares sold.	Total sold.	Shares forfeited.	Total forfeited.	Shares held.
1834	0	997	1	162	835	1845	0	1081	0	181	900
1835	1	998	1	163	835	1846	0	1081	5	186	895
1836	0	998	6	169	829	1847	0	1081	0	186	895
1837	1	999	0	169	830	1848	1	1082	3	189	893
1838	2	1001	5	174	827	1849	0	1082	5	194	888
1839	10	1011	0	174	837	1850	0	1082	6	200	882
1840	59	1070	0	174	896	1851	0	1082	3	203	879
1841	4	1074	0	174	900	1852	0	1082	2	205	877
1842	1	1075	5	179	896	1853	0	1082	7	212	870
1843	2	1077	1	180	897	1854	0	1082	4	216	866
1844	4	1081	1	181	900	1855	2	1084	1	217	867

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

	From	To		From	To
Philip Syng,	{ 1731	1732	John Dickinson,	1762	1769
	{ 1734	1755	Edward Shippen,	1763	1769
Benjamin Franklin,	{ 1731	1757	Jacob Shoemaker,	1763	1768
	{ 1762	1764	Joseph Sims,	1764	1766
Robert Grace,	{ 1731	1734	Jacob Lewis,	1764	1769
	{ 1739	1740	Joseph Swift,	1766	1767
Thomas Godfrey,	1731	1735	Daniel Rundle,	1766	1769
Isaac Penington,	1731	1732	Nicholas Waln,	1767	1771
John Jones,	1731	1735	Thomas Mifflin,	1768	1770
Anthony Nicholas,	1731	1733		{ 1769	1778
William Parsons,	{ 1731	1734	John Kaighn,	{ 1781	1812
	{ 1746	1749	Josiah Hewes,	1769	1799
Thomas Hopkinson,	1731	1733	Joseph Paschall,	1769	1795
	{ 1731	1732	Michael Hillegas,	1769	1771
Thomas Cadwalader,	{ 1733	1739	Lindsay Coats,	1769	1771
	{ 1752	1769	John Morton,	1769	1770
	{ 1773	1774	David Evans,	1769	1770
Hugh Roberts,	{ 1732	1746	Robert Strettell Jones,	1770	1782
	{ 1753	1754	John Drinker,	1770	1771
Henry Pratt,	1732	1734	Robert Tuckniss,	1770	1772
John Nicholas,	1732	1733	Mathew Clarkson,	1771	1776
William Maugridge,	1732	1733	James Biddle,	1771	1772
William Rawle,	1733	1737	William Bettle,	1771	1773
William Coleman,	{ 1734	1742	William Moore,	1771	1772
	{ 1758	1763	Francis Hopkinson,	1771	1772
Francis Richardson,	1734	1737	Sharp Delany,	1772	1775
William Plumsted,	1735	1740	Joseph Parker,	1772	1777
	{ 1735	1737	Philip Benezet,	1774	1776
Evan Morgan,	{ 1740	1762	Reynold Keen,	1774	1776
Charles Willing,	1737	1738	Ezekiel Edwards,	1775	1778
Alexander Graydon,	1737	1740		{ 1776	1777
John Sober,	{ 1737	1738	Mordecai Lewis,	{ 1780	1799
	{ 1746	1749	Joseph Stansbury,	1776	1781
Richard Peters,	1738	1739	Isaac Bartram,	1776	1777
William Allen,	1738	1740		{ 1777	1778
Samuel Rhoads,	{ 1739	1769	Benjamin Poultney,	{ 1793	1794
	{ 1772	1774	Thomas Morris,	1777	1792
Israel Pemberton,	1740	1742	Samuel Shaw,	1777	1780
Phineas Bond,	1740	1742	James Logan,	1778	1781
Joseph Stretch,	{ 1740	1751	Thomas Parke,	1778	1835
	{ 1753	1766	John Nancarrow,	1778	1783
Samuel Morris,	1742	1762	Richard Wells,	1781	1801
	{ 1742	1746	Isaac Wharton,	1782	1784
Jacob Duché,	{ 1748	1749		{ 1783	1792
	{ 1761	1762	Richard Wistar,	{ 1793	1821
John Jones,	1742	1746	Benjamin Gibbs,	1784	1792
John Mifflin,	1746	1758		{ 1792	1798
Lynford Lardner,	{ 1746	1748	William Rawle,	{ 1821	1825
	{ 1760	1761	Samuel Powel,	1792	1793
Joseph King,	1748	1749	William Bingham,	1792	1793
Charles Norris,	1749	1752	Benjamin Rush,	1792	1793
Amos Strettell,	{ 1749	1753	Samuel M. Fox,	1793	1808
	{ 1754	1760	James Read,	1794	1823
Abel James,	{ 1749	1751	Joseph P. Norris,	1795	1840
	{ 1765	1769	John Bleakley,	1798	1803
Tench Francis,	1751	1752	Robert Waln,	1799	1836
	{ 1757	1765	James Gibson,	1799	
Francis Allison,	{ 1772	1778	Gideon Hill Wells,	1801	1803
Isaac Paschall,	1762	1763	Joshua Gilpin,	1803	1811
Charles Thomson,	1762	1771	Zaccheus Collins,	1803	1831

DIRECTORS—CONTINUED.

	From	To		From	To
George Fox.	1808	1829	Lewis Waln.	1836	
Samuel W. Fisher,	1811	1817	William Rawle,	1837	1855
Zachariah Poulson,	1812	1844	Thomas I. Wharton,	1840	
Joseph S. Lewis,	1817	1836	George W. Norris,	1840	
John Read,	1823	1827	Thomas Biddle,	1840	
Benjamin R. Morgan,	1825	1840	Edward Penington,	1840	1842
Horace Binney,	1827	1840	Joseph Hopkinson,	1840	1842
John Sergeant,	1828	1840	Charles Willing,	1842	
Charles Chauncey,	1831	1840	Henry J. Williams,	1842	
John Penington,	1835	1837	I. Pemberton Hutchinson,	1844	
William Smith,	1836		David Lewis,	1855	

TREASURERS.

William Coleman,	{	1731	1734	Richard Hill Morris,	{	1795	1798
James Morris,		1742	1757	John Dorsey,		1804	1805
Joseph Morris,		1734	1742	Samuel W. Fisher,		1798	1804
Daniel Williams,		1757	1766	Zachariah Poulson,		1805	1806
Samuel Morris,		1766	1769	James P. Parke,		1806	1812
Joseph Hillborn,		1769	1774	Thomas Morris,		1812	1823
Samuel Sansom,		1774	1775	Edward Penington,		1823	1830
Samuel Coates,		1775	1784	John Jay Smith,		1830	1840
Joseph P. Norris,		1784	1793			1840	
		1793	1795				

SECRETARIES.

Joseph Breintnall,	1731	1746	John Potts, Jr.,	1781	1782
Benjamin Franklin,	1746	1757	Joseph Fawcett,	1782	1784
Francis Allison,	1757	1759	Samuel Sitgreaves,	1784	1786
Francis Hopkinson,	1759	1769	William Rawle,	1786	1792
John Hughes, Jr.,	1769	1770	Benjamin R. Morgan,	1792	1825
John De Mauregnault,	1770	1771	William Rawle,	1825	1836
William Attmore,	1771	1774	George Campbell,	1836	1855
Andrew Robeson,	1774	1781	William E. Whitman,	1856	

LIBRARIANS.

Louis Timothée,	1732	1733	Francis Daymon,	1774	1777
Benjamin Franklin,	1733	1734	Samuel Lobdill,	1777	1778
William Parsons,	1734	1746	John Todd,	1778	1779
Robert Greenway,	1746	1763	Bernard Fearis,	1779	1780
John Edwards,	1763	1764	Joseph Fawcett,	1780	1784
Francis Hopkinson,	1764	1765	John Todd, Jr.,	1784	1785
James Johnston,	1765	1768	Zachariah Poulson,	1785	1806
Ludowic Sprogle,	1768	1770	George Campbell,	1806	1829
John De Mauregnault,	1769	1771	John Jay Smith,	1829	1851
William Attmore,	1771	1773	Lloyd P. Smith,	1851	
Charles Cist,	1773	1774			

AGENTS OF THE BOARD IN ENGLAND.

Peter Collinson,	1731	1761	Joseph Woods,	1796	1812
Benjamin Franklin,	1761	1775	Samuel Woods,	1812	1853
(Interval of war,)	1775	1783	Samuel Woods, Jr.,	1853	
William Dillwyn and } Joseph Woods,	1783	1796			

LIST OF
PORTRAITS IN OIL BELONGING TO THE COMPANY.

1. JAMES LOGAN, founder and donor of the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*
2. WILLIAM PENN. *Painted by Lambdin. (Gift of John Jay Smith.)*
3. WILLIAM MACKENZIE, donor to the Loganian Library. *Painted by Sully.*
4. REV. SAMUEL PRESTON, Rector of Chevening in Kent, a large donor to the Philadelphia Library. *Painted by Benjamin West. (Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth West.)*
5. THOMAS PARKE, M. D., for 57 years a Director of the Library. *Painted by Neagle.*
6. ZACHARIAH POULSON, for 59 years, as Librarian, Treasurer, and Director, an officer of the Company. *Painted by Sully.*

SYNOPSIS.

VOL. III.

BIBLIOGRAPHY,		Page 985	CLASS II.—JURISPRUDENCE.		Page	
CLASS I.—RELIGION.			General Treatises on Laws: In- ternational Law,			1050
Treatises on Natural Religion, and on the Existence of a God,	992		Ancient, Civil, Feudal, and Ec- clesiastical Law,		1051	
The Holy Scriptures: Texts and Versions,	993		Common, Chancery, Commercial, and Mercantile Law,		1052	
Apocryphal Books,	995		Constitutional and Municipal Law and Commentaries,		1053	
Scripture Histories, Dictionaries, Concordances, and Harmonies,	995		United States,		1053	
Criticism, Interpretation of, and Commentaries on the Scriptures,	997		British,		1056	
Treatises on the Truth and Evi- dences of Revealed Religion,	1001		Continental Europe,		1057	
Creeds, Catechisms, Liturgies, and Treatises thereon,	1002		Asia,		1058	
Metrical Versions of the Psalms: Hymns,	1003		Criminal and Penal Law, Police, Prisons, and Prison Discipline,		1058	
Ancient and Modern Theologians,	1004		Criminal and State Trials,		1061	
Doctrinal, Practical, Controver- sial, and Miscellaneous Divi- nity,	1007		Reports—Trials in Civil Cases,		1062	
Sermons, Pastoral Letters, and Charges,	1026		Law Relating to Women, Mar- riage, and Divorce,		1064	
Jewish Antiquities, History, Cus- toms, &c.,	1030		Patent Law, Copyright,		1064	
Ecclesiastical History,	1032		Military Law, Treatises on Courts Martial,		1064	
History of the Inquisition,	1043		Trials,		1064	
Lives of Saints, Martyrologies,	1043		Medical Jurisprudence,		1065	
Bible, Missionary, and other So- cieties: Lives and Travels of Missionaries,	1044		CLASS III.—SCIENCES AND ARTS.			
Paganism, Mahomedanism, My- thology,	1048		Philosophy,		1066	
			Encyclopædias and Dictionaries of Arts and Sciences,		1067	
			Metaphysics,		1069	
			Physiognomy and Phrenology,		1071	
			Occult Philosophy, Alchemy, As- trology, Demonology, Mesmer- ism, &c.,		1071	

	Page		Page
Logic,	1073	Mathematics: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1166
Ethics, Moral Philosophy, Duties and Wrongs of Women, Self-Culture, &c. &c.,	1074	Arithmetic, Algebra, Fluxions,	1168
Ethical Treatises on the Passions, Virtues, Vices, Happiness, &c.,	1080	Geometry, Surveying, Trigonometry,	1168
Education, Elementary Works for Youth, &c.,	1081	Calculation of Probabilities, Life Annuities, &c.,	1169
Universities, Colleges, Public Schools, &c.,	1084	Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Description of Machines, Steam Engines, &c.,	1170
Treatises on Government and Politics,	1089	Astronomy, Astronomical Tables and Instruments, Meteors,	1172
Political Economy, Population, Pauperism,	1091	Almanacs, Ephemerides, Registers,	1174
Money, Finance, Banks, Paper, Credit, &c.,	1096	Optics, Light, Vision, &c.,	1175
Trade, Commerce, Colonization, Weights and Measures, Usury,	1102	Acoustics—Sound,	1176
Slavery and the Slave Trade—African Colonization,	1106	Fine Arts,	1176
Internal Improvements, Railways, Roads, Canals, Bridges, Tunnels, Wheel-Carriages, &c.,	1110	Arts of Design, Perspective, Painting, Engraving, Sculpture,	1178
Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Poorhouses,	1117	Books of Prints, Catalogues and Descriptions of Pictures,	1180
Natural Philosophy, General and Miscellaneous Treatises, Systems, &c.,	1119	Architecture, Views and Descriptions of Edifices, Ruins, Arches, Columns, &c., Vases and Gems, Furniture,	1182
Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, Meteorology, Pneumatics,	1122	Music,	1186
Chemistry,	1126	Arts and Manufactures; General Works and Dictionaries,	1188
Natural History—General and Miscellaneous Works,	1129	Arts of Writing, Printing, and Book-binding,	1189
Natural History of Different Countries, &c.,	1131	Stenography and Phonography,	1190
Geology, Fossils, Volcanoes, Earthquakes, Waters, &c.,	1131	Book-Keeping,	1190
Mineralogy, Metals, Mines,	1136	Arts and Manufactures—Particular Arts,	1191
Botany,	1139	Agriculture and Gardening,	1194
Zoology: Animals, Birds, Fishes, Insects, Shells, &c.,	1141	Treatises on Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Poultry, &c. The Veterinary Art, Farriery,	1202
Ethnology, the Natural History of Man, and the Unity of the Human Race,	1146	Treatises on Silkworms and Bees,	1203
Medicine: General and Miscellaneous Works,	1152	Treatises on Cookery—Gastronomy,	1203
Treatises on Health, Diet, Regimen, Public Hygiène, &c.,	1156	Treatises on Warming, Lighting, and Ventilating Buildings, &c.,	1204
Theory and Practice of Medicine,	1159	Navigation, Naval Architecture, the Merchant Service,	1204
Treatises on Particular Diseases,	1160	The Naval Service, Naval Gun- nery, Vessels of War,	1206
Anatomy and Physiology,	1162	Military Art—Treatises,	1208
Surgery and Obstetrics,	1164	Military Art—Historical Works,	1211
Materia Medica, Pharmacopœias,		Recreative Arts,	1214
Dispensatories,	1165	Chess,	1216

CLASS IV.—BELLES LETTRES.

	Page		Page
Literary History,	1217	Maps, Plans, and Charts,	1355
Grammar and Lexicography, General Works—Philology,	1220	U. S. Coast Survey Charts,	1360
Greek and Latin Languages,	1222	Topography and Statistics,	1363
Oriental, European, and other Languages,	1223	Voyages and Travels—Treatises on Travelling,	1367
Rhetoric, Criticism, Oratory,	1229	Collections of Voyages,	1368
Orations, Speeches, Addresses,	1230	Voyages and Travels in various parts of the World,	1368
Treatises on Poetry,	1237	Round the World—South Seas—N. W. Passage—Polynesia—N. W. Coast of America,	1370
Greek and Latin Poetry and Translations,	1238	Australia, New Zealand, and Van Diemen's Land,	1374
English Poetry,	1239	Spipwrecks and Disasters at Sea,	1378
Spanish, French, Italian, and German Poetry, and Translations,	1251	Travels in various parts of Europe,	1378
Treatises on the Stage, and Histories of the Drama,	1255	Travels in the North of Europe—Russia, Germany, Holland, and Belgium,	1382
Dramatic Works of Greek and Latin Authors, and Translations,	1256	Travels in Italy, France, Spain, Portugal, Switzerland, &c.,	1388
English Dramatic Works,	1256	Travels in Great Britain and Ireland,	1397
French, Italian, and German Drama,	1270	Travels in Turkey, Greece, the Levant, Syria, Palestine, and Arabia,	1402
Works of Fiction, Wit, and Humor, Imaginary Voyages and Adventures, Fables in the English Language,	1273	Travels in Persia, China, Hindostan, the East Indies, &c.,	1410
Greek, Latin, French, and other Languages, and Translations,	1301	Travels in Africa,	1420
Anecdotes, Proverbs, Maxims, Dialogues, and Emblems,	1308	Travels in America,	1426
Epistolary Writers,	1309	General History—Chronology, Antiquities,	1443
Polygraphy, or the Works of Authors who have written on various subjects and in various styles,	1315	Chivalry, Heraldry, Peerage, Genealogy,	1449
Literary Miscellanies, Essays,	1321	Masonry and Secret Societies,	1452
Memoirs, Transactions, Reports, Histories, &c., of Scientific and Literary Institutions,	1334	Gipsies,	1453
Periodical Literature—Religious, Scientific, and Literary Journals and Reviews,	1338	Numismatics, or Medals,	1453
Gazettes, Newspapers, Prices Current,	1344	History of Greece,	1453
Directories,	1347	History of Rome,	1455
Recapitulation of Periodicals,	1348	Historical Extracts and Miscellanies,	1456
		History of Europe,	1457
		British History,	1459
		British Politics, arranged Chronologically,	1475
		History of Russia and Poland,	1483
		History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway,	1484
		History of Germany—Hungary, Prussia,	1485
		History of Holland and Belgium,	1488
		History of Italy and Switzerland,	1488
		History of France,	1491
		History of Spain and Portugal,	1499
		History of the Ottoman Empire,	1501

CLASS V.—HISTORY.

Treatises on History—Historic Atlases,	1351
Geography, Atlases, Gazeteers,	1352

	Page		Page
Asiatic and African History,	1502	Biography, Personal Narratives,	
History of China and Japan,	1504	Eulogiums,	1566
History of Hindostan, and of the British Empire in the East Indies,	1506	SUPPLEMENT—CONTAINING THE TITLES OF BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY TOO LATE TO BE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CATALOGUE.	
History of Egypt,	1510		
Oceanica, Polynesia, Australia,	1511		
History of America (except the United States),	1512	BIBLIOGRAPHY.	1643
History of the United States,	1517	Class 1. RELIGION,	1645
Public Documents, State Papers, &c., of the United States,	1526	Class 2. JURISPRUDENCE,	1659
Particular History, arranged Chronologically,	1536	Class 3. SCIENCES AND ARTS,	1664
Local and Occasional Politics of the United States,	1563	Class 4. BELLES LETTRES,	1672
		Class 5. HISTORY,	1677
		INDEX,	1681

Bibliography.

- Abrahams*, 2432, Q. Description des manuscrits Français du moyen âge de la bibliothèque royale de Copenhague, précédée d'une notice sur cette bibliothèque. Par N. C. L. Abrahams. Copenhague, 1844. *Presented by the author.*
- Appleton*, 11971, O. Appleton's Library Manual, containing a catalogue raisonné, of upwards of twelve thousand of the most important works in every department of knowledge in all modern languages. New York, 1847.
- Astor*, 12551, O. 1. Alphabetical index to the Astor library; or catalogue, with short titles, of the books now collected, and of the proposed accessions, as submitted to the trustees of the library for their approval January, 1851. New York, 1851.
- Bent*, 9357, O. London catalogue of books; with their sizes, prices, and publishers. Containing the books published in London since 1814 to Dec. 1834. R. Bent. London, 1835.
- 2299, Q. Bent's monthly literary advertiser, July to December, 1836 and 1837. London.
- 2379, Q. Bent's literary advertiser for 1840. London.
- Bohn*, 10404, O. A catalogue of books (for sale by) Henry G. Bohn. London, 1841.
- 11923, O. H. G. Bohn's catalogue of books. Vol. 1. London, 1847.
- Bossange*, 11379, O. Catalogue de livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, &c., de Hector Bossange, maison de commission. Paris, 1845.
- Boutourlin*, 9756, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de son Exc. M. le Comte D. Boutourlin. Florence, 1831. *Gift of H. Binney, Esq.*
- Brunet*, 13062, O. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, contenant : 1°. Un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; 2°. Une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. Par Jaques Charles Brunet. Quatrième édition originale. 5 tomes. Paris, 1842. 37 27 4 432 2. 1820
- Clarke*, 2566, Q. A historical and descriptive catalogue of the European and Asiatic MSS. in the library of the late Dr. Adam Clarke. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*
- Conrad*, 10415, O. Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana, seu catalogus librorum, quos collegit Zachar. Conradus ab Uffenbach. Francofurti ad Menum, 1735. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Cooper*, 12134, O. Specimen of a catalogue of the books on foreign law lately presented by Charles Purton Cooper to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1847.
- Curtis*, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in books, dramatic and musical compositions, letters and other manuscripts, engravings and sculpture, as enacted and administered in England and America; with some notices of the history of literary property. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1847.
- Darling*, 9228, O. Sale catalogue of theological and miscellaneous books. By James Darling. London, 1835.

- Decanver*, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.
- De Nouvion*, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor de Nouvion. Paris, 1844.
- Dibdin*, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Drake*, 12317, O. 1. Catalogue of S. Drake's library of books on America. Boston, 1845.
- Géraud*, 11410, O. Essai sur les livres dans l'antiquité, particulièrement chez les Romains. Par H. Géraud. Paris, 1840.
- Halliwell*, 9919, D. 9. A catalogue of chap-books, garlands, and popular histories in the possession of James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of J. O. Halliwell.*
- Heber*, 12497, O. Catalogue of the library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. Part 6. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone.*
- Heinsius*, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges alphabetisches verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis zu ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch sprache und literatur damit verwand ten Lündern gedruckt worden sind. Nelst Angabe der Druckorte, der verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.
- Jewett*, 12700, O. 6. Smithsonian reports. Notices of public libraries in the United States. By Charles C. Jewett. Washington, 1851.
- 13196, O. 4. Smithsonian catalogue system. By Prof. C. C. Jewett. Washington, 1853.
- Kent*, 10310, D. A course of English reading. By Chancellor Kent. New York, 1853.
- König*, 1327, F. Bibliotheca vetus et nova in quâ per universam terrarum orbem scriptorum, &c.; patria, ætas, nomina, libri, &c.; recensentur et exhibentur a Georgio Matthia Königio. Altdorf, 1678.
- Laborde*, 12202, O. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. Par le Comte de Laborde. Paris, 1845.
- Leber*, 11419, O. De l'état réel de la presse et des pamphlets depuis Français I. jusqu'à Louis XIV. Par M. C. Leber. Paris, 1834.
- Little, Brown & Co.*, 13218, O. A catalogue of books for sale by Little, Brown & Co. Boston, 1854.
- Livermore*, 12443, O. Remarks on public libraries (by Geo. Livermore), from North American Review, July, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Ludewig*, 12317, O. 3. Zur bibliothekonomie. Von Hermann Ludewig. Dresden, 1840.
- 11795, O. The literature of American local history; a bibliographical essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Macray*, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1800. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.
- Marvin*, 12090, O. Legal bibliography; or a thesaurus of American, English, Irish, and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises. Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Norton*, 1373, F. Norton's literary advertiser. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1851, &c. *Gift of the publisher, Charles B. Norton.*
- 10130, D. 3. Norton's literary almanac for 1852; containing import-

- ant literary information, accounts of American libraries, &c. &c. &c. New York, 1852.
- Norton, 10670, D. 1. Norton's literary register for 1854; including the proceedings of the first Librarians' Convention. New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Poole, 13125, O. An index to periodical literature. By Wm. Fred. Poole, A. M., Librarian of the Boston Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.
- Quérard, 10704, O. La France littéraire, ou dictionnaire bibliographique. Par J. M. Quérard. 10 tomes. Paris, 1839.
- Quincy, 13034, O. 10. Appeal in behalf of the Boston Athenæum. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1853.
- Renouard, 10092, O. Catalogue de la bibliothèque d'un amateur (A. A. Renouard), avec notes bibliographiques, critiques, et littéraires. 4 tom. A Paris, 1819.
- 10247, O. 8. Librairie de Jules Renouard. Paris, 1832.
- Roorbach, 12186, O. Bibliotheca Americana. Catalogue of American publications, including reprints and original works, from 1820 to 1848 inclusive. By O. A. Roorbach. New York, 1849.
- Salvá, 10288, O. A catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese books, with occasional remarks. By Vincent Salvá. 2 vols. London, 1826—1829.
- Shakespeare, 7623, D. Shakespeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakespeare. London, 1827.
- Straker, 9233, O. Sale catalogues of British and foreign theology, ecclesiastical history, &c. By William Straker. London, 1835.
- Sylvestre de Sacy, 10916, O. Bibliothèque de M. le Baron Sylvestre de Sacy. Tome première. Paris, 1842.
- Turner, 12776, O. Descriptive index of the contents of five manuscript volumes, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, in the library of Dawson Turner, Esq. Great Yarmouth, 1852.
- Ventouillac, 9290, O. The French librarian, or literary guide. By L. T. Ventouillac. London, 1829.
- Wachler, 9930, O. Handbuch der Geschichte der Alten litteratur. Von Dr. Ludwig Wachler. 4 band. Leipzig, 1822—1824.
- 10881, D. A general catalogue of law books, including all the reports. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Messrs. Little, Brown & Co.*
- 12835, O. Catalogue of antimasonic books. Boston, 1852.
- 12022, O. An alphabetical index to subjects treated in the reviews and other periodicals, to which no indexes have been published. Prepared for the library of the brothers in Unity, Yale College. New York, 1848.
- 11185, O. Catalogue, charter, and laws of the Providence, R. I., Athenæum. Providence, 1836. *Gift of the Athenæum.*
- 13158, O. 6. Eighteenth annual report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1853.
- 11119, O. Catalogue of the library of Brown University, in Providence, R. I. Providence, 1843. *Gift of the corporation.*
- 13137, O. 2. Preface to the catalogue of the library of Brown University, with the laws of the library. Providence, 1843.
- 10408, O. A catalogue of the library of the Middlesex Mechanical Association, at Lowell, Mass. Lowell, 1840. *Gift of the association.*
- 11015, O. Catalogue of the library of the Nantucket Athenæum, with the by-laws of the institution. Nantucket, 1841. *Gift of T. I. Wharton.*
- 11223, O. Catalogue of the library and reading-room of the Young Men's Institute, Hartford, Conn. Hartford, 1844. *Gift of the Institute.*
- 13118, O. Catalogue of the books in the library of the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1837. *Gift of the Society.*
- 12828, O. 12. Catalogue of the first parish library, Groton. Lowell, 1844.

13187, O. A classed catalogue of the library of the Cambridge High School; with an alphabetical index. To which is added a list of the philosophical and other apparatus belonging to the school. Cambridge, 1853. *Gift of the city of Cambridge.*

12951, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of the General Court. Boston, 1846.

12951, O. 2. Annual report of the librarian of the (Mass.) State Library. Boston, 1852.

13158, O. 12. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.

12828, O. 1. Catalogue of the library of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass. Lowell, 1850.

12951, O. 4. Catalogue of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1811.

13158, O. 9. First annual report of the New Bedford City Library. New Bedford, 1853.

13114, O. 17. Report of the trustees of the Free Public Library. New Bedford, 1854.

13138, O. Catalogue of the library of the Providence Athenæum; to which are prefixed the charter, constitution and by-laws, and an historical sketch of the institution. Providence, 1853. *Gift of the Athenæum.*

11009, O. 3. Catalogue of books, manuscripts, and maps, &c., added to the New York Historical Society since January, 1839. New York, 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

10738, O. Systematic catalogue of books in the collection of the Mercantile Association of the city of New York. New York, 1837—1840. *Gift of the Association.*

11539, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1844. *Gift of the Society.*

12548, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of New York. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 1. Thirty-third annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1854.

12551, O. 4 & 5. Twenty-ninth and thirtieth annual reports of the Mercantile Library. New York, 1850, 1851.

13034, O. 1. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1853.

12524, O. (Vol. for first part of 1849.) Catalogue of manuscripts received from the Secretary of State and deposited in the New York State Library Dec. 15, 1847. Albany, 1849. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12521, O. Catalogue of the New York State Library, January 1, 1850. Albany, 1850. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12085, O. 4. Annual report of the trustees of the State Library. Albany, 1845.

13034, O. 3. Annual report of the New York State Library. Albany, 1853.

12521, O. Annual reports of the trustees of the New York State Library for the years 1851 to 1854 inclusive. Albany, 1851, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the State of New York.*

13196, O. 1. Report of the State Library. Albany, 1854.

12719, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the New York Society Library, with the charter, by-laws, &c. of the institution. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Library Company.*

12897, O. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the American Institute library; with the rules and regulations, &c. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Institute.*

13139, O. Catalogue of the library of the Young Men's Association, Albany. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the Association.*

13175, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the charter, laws, and regulations. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia, 1835.

6435, D. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. Philadelphia, 1764.

11496, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

9836, O. The charter, laws, and catalogue of books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1770. *Gift of Dr. J. K. Mitchell.*

13266, O. Catalogue of the books belonging to the Loganian Library, to which is prefixed a short account of the institution, with the law for annexing the said library to that belonging to the "Library Company of Philadelphia," and the rules regulating the manner of conducting the same. Philadelphia, 1837.

9155, D. Catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the three monthly meetings of Friends in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1813.

10637, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the monthly meeting.*

13158, O. 7. Annual reports of the Library Association of Friends for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

6436, D. 1. Catalogue of books belonging to the Apprentices' Library Company of Philadelphia. 1830. *Gift of the Company.*

13158, O. 2. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

12828, O. 5. Annual report of the managers of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1851.

9468, O. Catalogue of the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. 1837. *Gift of the Society.*

9472, O. Catalogue and supplements of the Medical Library of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1829 to 1837. *Gift of the Managers.*

12702, O. 8. Catalogue of the library of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1851.

12720, O. Catalogue of the library of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in Pennsylvania; with the rules of the library. Philadelphia, 1839. Also, an additional catalogue. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Society.*

12317, O. 5. Catalogue of the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 7. Catalogue of the library of the Law Association. Philadelphia, 1849.

12551, O. 3. Catalogue of the library of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1850.

13158, O. 3. An historical sketch of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia; with the charter, by-laws, and regulations. Philadelphia, 1850.

12430, O. A catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Managers of Library Company.*

13158, O. 4 & 5. Annual reports of the Mercantile Library Company for 1851 and 1853. Philadelphia.

11084, O. Catalogue of the Library of Congress, in the Capitol of the United States of America, December, 1839. Washington, 1840.

13195, O. 19. Catalogue of the Haverford Loganian Library. Philadelphia, 1854.

12551, O. 2. A catalogue of the library of the State of Virginia, and the rules. Richmond, 1849.

12828, O. 9. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1852.

12903, O. Catalogue of books belonging to the St. Louis Mercantile Library Association, January, 1850. St. Louis, 1850. *Gift of the Association.*

12828, O. 4. Catalogue of the Public School Library of Municipality No. 2. New Orleans, 1848.

12317, O. 4. Catalogus bibliothecæ Collegii Alleghaniensis. Meadville, 1823.

1429, O. London catalogue of books published from 1700 to 1786. London, 1786.

8215, O. The same, for 1799.

6268, O. The same, from 1800 to 1827.

11890, O. The London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, with their sizes, prices, and publishers' names, from 1814 to 1846. London.

12123, O. Bibliotheca Londinensis; a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years. Arranged and serving as a key to the London catalogue of works, 1814-46, which contains the title, size, price, and publisher's name of each work. London, 1848.

2541, Q. The publishers' circular and general record of British literature; containing a complete alphabetical list of all new works. London, 1837 to 1852. London, 1837 to the present time.

9296, O. A catalogue of the library of the London Institution, systematically classed. 2 vols. 1835. *Gift of the Institution.*

9696, O. Catalogue of the London Institution. 2 vols. London, 1835. *Gift of S. Woods, Esq.*

12951, O. 5. A bibliographical account and collation of *La Description de L'Egypte*, presented to the library of the London Institution by Sir T. Baring, with a list of other donations. London, 1838.

9929, O. Sale catalogues of Portuguese, German, French, and Spanish books. 1831-1833.

9554, O. Index librorum prohibitorum sanctissimi Domini nostri Gregorii XVI. Pontificis maximi jussu editus. Romæ, 1835. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esquire.*

6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and bibliopolist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.

6312, D. Anecdotes of books and authors. London, 1836.

13034, O. 8. Catalogus incunabulorum typographicorum bibliothecæ civitatis Trevirensis. Treviris, 1852.

9219, D. De Boekzaal van Europe, 1696 to 1701. 6 vols. Rotterdam, 1701.

2330, Q. Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, publiés par l'Institut Royal de France. Paris, 1831.

2603, Q. 1. Mémoire sur la bibliothèque royale, où l'on indique les mesures à prendre pour la transférer dans un bâtiment circulaire, elle serait incombustible, &c. Avec deux planches. Paris, 1835.

2603, Q. 2. Second mémoire sur la bibliothèque royale, sur l'emplacement où elle pourrait être construite, et sur la meilleure disposition à donner aux grandes bibliothèques publiques. Avec une planche. Paris, 1838.

13034, O. 6. Relevé des ouvrages nouveaux reçus à la bibliothèque de Strasbourg, depuis 1838. Strasbourg, 1844.

10515, O. Revue de bibliographie analytique, ou compte rendu des ouvrages scientifiques et de haute littérature, publiés en France et à l'étranger. Année, 1840. 3 tom. Paris, 1840, &c.

13122, O. Katalog des Münzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig welche am 15 August, 1853, öffentlich versteigert werden sollen. Leipzig, 1853. *Gift of T. O. Weigel.*

13034, O. 7. Report of the overseers of Harvard College appointed to visit the library. Boston, 1851.

12951, O. 3. Thirty-second annual report of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. Boston, 1854.

11540, O. Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana Nova. Part I. Additions and corrections. 1701 to 1800. London, 1841.

13034, O. 9. Annual report of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1853.

13196, O. 10. Report of the Young Men's Library Association. Cincinnati, 1854.

13195, O. 3. Eighth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of N. P. Curtis, Esq.*

13034, O. 11. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. St. Louis, 1853.

13158, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, and list of members of the Mercantile Library Association of the city of San Francisco, organized March 1, 1853. San Francisco, 1853.

9571, O. 23. The sixteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1837.

12684, O. 15. Twenty-fourth annual report of the Mercantile Library Association. New York, 1845.

11009, O. 7. Eighteenth annual report of the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

13034, O. 2. Annual report of the Mercantile Library Company. Philadelphia, 1853.

9571, O. 5. Annual report of the Apprentices' Library Company. Philadelphia, 1836.

1356, F. Report from the select committee on public libraries; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. London, 1850.

CLASS I.

Religion.

TREATISES ON NATURAL RELIGION, AND ON THE EXISTENCE OF A GOD.

- Babbage*, 9525, O. The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment. By Charles Babbage. London, 1837. (See *Best*, in the index.)
- Brougham*, 6077, D. A discourse of natural theology, showing the nature of the evidence, and the advantages of the study. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6785, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes, by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. With notes by A. Potter, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with illustrative notes. By Henry Lord Brougham. And an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. With supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics. By Sir Charles Bell. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1845.
- Butler*, 10870, D. The analogy of religion, natural and revealed, to the constitution and course of nature; to which are added, two brief dissertations: on personal identity, and on the nature of virtue; and fifteen sermons. By (Bp.) Joseph Butler. With a preface by (Bp.) J. Halifax. New edition, with notes, index, &c. London, 1852. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Buckland*, 9486 & 9470, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Duncan*, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Hitchcock*, 9799, D. The religion of geology and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. Boston, 1851.
- King*, 9785, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relations to revealed and natural religion. By the Rev. David King, LL. D. New York, 1851.
- McCulloch*, 9512, O. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God. By John McCulloch, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Paley*, 6785 & 8176, D. Paley's natural theology, with notes, and an introductory discourse of natural theology. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. and 4 vols. New York, 1840. London, 1845.
- 6674, D. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology; being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Puffendorff*, 9233, D. The whole duty of man according to the law of nature. By Samuel Puffendorff. London, 1691. D.

- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry, as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.
- Turton*, 6256, D. Natural theology considered with reference to Lord Brougham's discourse on that subject. By T. Turton, D. D. Cambridge, 1836.
- Wallace*, 6180, D. Observations on the discourse of natural theology, by Henry Lord Brougham. By Thomas Wallace. London, 1835.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: TEXTS AND VERSIONS.

- 1323, F. Biblia Sacra. Venice, 1478.
- 2506, Q. Biblia sacra vulgata cum prologum epistolæ beati Hieronimi ad Paulinum presbyterum. 1486.
- 1235, F. Biblia Hebraica, Samaritana, Chaldaica, Græca, Syriaca, Latina et Arabica, curâ et studio Guidonis Mich. Le Jay. 10 vols. Parisiis, 1645. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1236, F. Biblia Ebræa, eleganti et maiuscula characterum forma, curâ et studio Eliæ Hutteri. Hamburgi, 1603. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1238, F. Biblia integra veteris et novi testamenti, curâ Petri Ubbeli Vormarii. Coloniae, 1529.
- 10413, O. Biblia cum marginales additiones et concordantia. Lugduni, 1524. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 10412, O. Biblia Sacra veteris secundum editionem vulgatam. Basileæ, 1591. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- 1311, F. Biblia cum concordantiis veteris et novi testamenti et sacrorum canonum: necnon additionibus varietatis diversorum textuum. Ac etiam canonibus antiquis quatuor evangeliorum. Novissime autem additæ sunt concordantiæ ex virginti libris Josephi excerptæ. Nuremberg, 1521.
- 12160, O. Biblia Sacrosancta ad Hebraicam veritatem et probatissimorum ac manu scriptorum exemplarium fidem diligentissime recognita ac restituta. Basileæ, 1562.
- 9162, D. Biblia Sacra. Antverpiæ, 1587.
- 1330, F. Bibliorum codex sacer et authenticus, testamenti utriusque veteris ac novi. 1563.
- 12174, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1568.
- 12175, O. Biblia Sacra. Lugduni, 1598.
- 1312, F. Biblia ad vetustissima exemplaria nunc recens castigata. Frankfurt, 1566.
- 2509, Q. Biblia Sacra Latina, cum explicationibus in margine, indice ac glossario, studio et operâ Andreæ Osiandri. Tübingen, 1600.
- 2518, Q. Biblia Sacra veteris et novi Testamenti. Tübingen, 1693.
- 2520, Q. Biblia Sacra sive testamentum vetus et novum ex linguis originalibus in linguam Latinam translatum à Sebastiano Schmidt. Editio secunda. Argentorati, 1708.
- 11492, O. Vetus Testamentum juxta Septuaginta interpretes. Quem antiquissimo M. S. Codice Alexandrino accuratè descriptum, et ope aliorum exemplarium, ac priscorum Scriptorum, Paesertim vero Hexaplaris Editionis origenianæ emendatum atque suppletum. Joannes Ernestus Grabe. Tom IX. Oxonii, 1707.
- 12383, O. Arabic Bible, unpointed. Translated under Risius, Bishop of Damascus, from the Vulgate, by order of the Propaganda. London, 1843. *Presented by Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 2313, Q. The Holy Scriptures, faithfully and truly translated. By Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter, 1535. Reprinted, 1838.

2374, Q. The Holie Bible, faithfully translated into English out of the authentical Latin. By the English College of Doway. Vol. 1st. Doway, 1609. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2375, Q. Prophetæ omnes, D. Mart. Luther. Witteberg, 1565. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

2508, Q. Jeremiah's Lamentations; a new translation, with notes—critical, philological, and explanatory. By Benjamin Blayney, B. D. Oxford, 1783.

2526, Q. Psalterium Davidis Æthiopicæ et Latine. Accedunt Æthiopicæ tantum hymni et orationes veteris et Novi Testamenti, item canticum canticorum cum variis lectionibus et notis. Curâ Jobi Ludolfi. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1701.

9246, O. The book of Job, literally translated from the original Hebrew, with notes. By John Mason Good. London, 1812.

9808, O. The book of the Patriarch Job, translated from the Hebrew. By Samuel Lee, D. D. London, 1837.

1313, F. Novi Testamenti Jesu Christi Græci tameion (aliis concordantiæ). Operâ Erasmi Schmidii. Wittenburg, 1638.

9295, D. Novum Testamentum, interprete Th. Beza. Cantabrigiæ, 1641.

2527, Q. Novum Testamentum Græco-Latinum. Interprete Desiderio Erasmo, Scripturæ concordantiis, &c. Frankfort-on-the-Maine, 1673.

2510, Q. Novum Domini nostri Jesu Christi Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina. Curâ et Studio Johannis Leusden et Caroli Schaaf editum; et variis lectionibus magno, labore collectis, adornatum. Secund editio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1717.

9173, D. Græci Novi Testamenti clavis grammatica, D. Joachimi Langii. Halæ Saxoniensis, 1720.

11493, O. Novum Testamentum Græce, ex recensione Jo. Jac. Griesbachii, cum selectum lectionum varietate. 4 tom. Cantabrigiæ, 1809.

2522, Q. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christe, faithfully translated out of the Greke, with the notes and expositions of the dark places therein. London, 1566.

2519, Q. The New Testament of our Saviour Jesus Christ, according to the ancient Latin edition, with critical remarks upon the meaning in difficult places. From the French of Father Simon. By William Webster. 2 vols. London, 1730.

9170, D. The New Testament, translated out of the Latin vulgate, and first published by the English College of Rhemes, 1582. Printed in 1764.

12146, O. A translation of the New Testament. By T. Haweis, L. L. B. London, 1795.

12140, O. A new and corrected version of the New Testament, with notes by Rev. Rudolphus Dickinson. Boston, 1833.

2504, Q. The New Testament, translated from the Latin, in the year 1380, by John Wycliff, D. D. To which are prefixed memoirs of the life, opinions, and writings of Dr. Wycliff, and an historical account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures previous to the 15th century. By the Rev. Henry Hervey Baber, M. A. London, 1810.

9500, O. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; published in 1526, being the first translation from the Greek into English. By William Tyndale. Reprinted verbatim; with a memoir of his life and writings. By George Offor. London, 1836.

9474, O. The book of the new covenant of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated by Granville Penn, Esq. Lond. 1836. *Gift of translator.*

2300, Q. The New Testament in raised letters, for the use of the blind. Glasgow, 1837.

11969, O. The New Testament in Komstock's purfekt alfabet. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of A. Comstock.*

10845, D. The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ;

translated into the language of the Ojibwa Indians. New York, printed by the Am. Bible Society, 1844.

9151, D. The four gospels in German Hebrew. London, 1820. *Gift of J. P. Engles.*

12704, O. The four gospels, translated from the Latin vulgate, and diligently compared with the original Greek text; being a revision of the Rhemish translation. With notes, critical and explanatory. By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1849. *Gift of the translator.*

8651, D. Tha Halgan Godspel on Englise. The Anglo-Saxon version of the Holy Gospels. Edited by Benj. Thorpe. New York, 1846.

2301, Q. The gospel according to St. Mark. Designed, executed, and printed for the use of the pupils of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. By Jacob Snider, Jr., recording secretary. Philadelphia, 1833.

9114, D. The apostolical acts and epistles, and the remaining epistles, the book of Revelation; after a late Syrian text. Translated by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1849.

12705, O. The Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles of St. Paul, the Catholic epistles and the Apocalypse. Translated, with notes, by Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. New York, 1851. *Gift of the translator.*

12143, O. The family expositor; or a paraphrased version of the New Testament. With notes, and a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Vol. 1. Charlestown, 1807.

9163, D. 2. Paraphrasis in evangelium Matthæi, per Erasmus Roterdamum. Basileæ, 1522.

12179, O. D. Jo. Sal. Semleri paraphrasis evangelii Johannis cum notis. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1771.

9163, D. 1. Paraphrasis in universas epistolas apostolorum, per Erasmus Roterdamum. Basileæ, 1522.



APOCRYPHAL BOOKS.

10354, O. The book of Jasher, referred to in Joshua and Samuel, faithfully translated from the original Hebrew into English. New York, 1840.

9481, O. Enoch restitutus; or an attempt to separate from the books of Enoch the book quoted by St. Jude. By the Rev. Ed. Murray. London, 1836.

(See *Stuart* on the Apocalypse, p. 1000.)



SCRIPTURE HISTORIES, DICTIONARIES, CONCORDANCES, AND HARMONIES.

Anderson, 11432, O. The annals of the English Bible. By Christopher Anderson. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Bannister, 11093, O. A survey of the holy land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. March, D. D. Bath, 1844.

Browne, 11179, O. Ordo Sæculorum. A treatise on the chronology of the Holy Scriptures, and the indications therein contained of a divine plan of times and seasons. By H. Browne. London, 1844.

Calcott, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.

Eadie, 8998, D. Biblical cyclopedia, or dictionary. Edited by John Eadie, LL. D. London, 1849.

- Ferguson*, 11921, O. An essay on the ancient topography of Jerusalem, with restored plans of the temple, &c. By James Ferguson. London, 1847.
- Geneste*, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel, with copious explanatory notes. By the Rev. Maximilian Geneste, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Hess*, 6801, D. Lebensgeschichte Jesu, von Joh. Jakob Hess. 3 bde. Zurich, 1823.
- Hutter*, 2372, Q. Novum Testamentum harmonicum Ebraicé, Græcé, Latiné, et Germanicé. Editum ab Elia Huttero. Noribergæ, 1602. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Johnson*, 1364, O. An historical account of the several English translations of the Bible, and the opposition they have met with from the church of Rome. By Anthony Johnson, A. M. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Keith*, 9793, D. The harmony of prophecy; or, scriptural illustrations of the Apocalypse. By Rev. Alex. Keith, D. D. New York, 1851.
- Kitto*, 11619, O. Cyclopædia of biblical literature. Edited by John Kitto, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Kuhn*, 7543, D. La vie de Jesus Christ au point de vue de la science. Par Jean Kuhn. Paris, 1842.
- Lindo*, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 1602—1842.
- Morgan*, 1324, F. Cyd gordiad egwyddorawl o'r Serythurace; new daflen lithyrennol o'r prif eiriau in y Bibl Sanctaidd. A gyfan-soddwyd lafurus boen Abel Morgan. Philadelphia, 1730.
- Morton*, 6743, D. The life of Daniel, the prophet of God; with a Bengali translation, by the Rev. Wm. Morton, of the London Missionary Society. Calcutta, 1837. Printed for the American Sunday School Union. *Gift of the Society.*
- Neander*, 12014, O. The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connection and historical development. By Augustus Neander. From the 4th German edition. New York, 1848.
- Odenheimer*, 10853, D. Jerusalem and its vicinity: a series of familiar lectures on the sacred localities connected with the week before the resurrection. By W. H. Odenheimer. Engravings. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Roberts*, 9269, O. Oriental illustrations of the sacred Scriptures. By Joseph Roberts. London, 1835.
- Röhr*, 7611, D. Historico-Geographical account of Palestine in the time of Christ. By D. J. F. Röhr. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Schelhamer*, 2535, Q. Historia pro nobis mortui et excitati Jesu Christi, à Magistro Johanne Schelhamero. Noribergee, 1502. Græcé et Latiné.
- Serres*, 10844, O. De la cosmogonie de Moïse. Par M. de Serres. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Smith*, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.
- Trench*, 10819, D. Synonyms of the New Testament; being lectures to the theological students of King's College. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1854.
- Warner*, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. New York, 1853.
- Westwood*, 2444, Q. Palæographia sacra pictoria; being a series of illustrations of the ancient versions of the Bible, copied from illuminated manuscripts, executed between the fourth and fifth centuries. By I. O. Westwood, F. L. S. London, 1845.

- Williams*, 12282, O. The holy city. Historical, topographical, and antiquarian notices of Jerusalem. By George Williams, Jr. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Wilson*, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described in an extensive journey, undertaken with special reference to the promotion of biblical research, and the advancement of the cause of philanthropy. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 9276, D. The fort royal of Holy Scriptures, or a new concordance of the chief heads of scripture common-placed. London, 1655.
- 11720, O. Light in the dwelling, or a harmony of the four gospels. With very short and simple remarks adapted to reading and family prayers. By the author of "The Peep of Day." New York, 1846.
- 11593, O. The literary history of the New Testament. London, 1845.



CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION OF AND COMMENTARIES ON THE SCRIPTURES.

- Alexander*, 11841, O. The earlier prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph Addison Alexander. New York, 1846.
- 11826, O. The later prophecies of Isaiah. By Joseph A. Alexander. New York, 1847.
- Barnes*, 10625, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Daniel, with an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1853.
- 10304, O. Notes: critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of the Prophet Isaiah; with a new translation. By Albert Barnes. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.
- 7825, D. Notes: critical, illustrative, and practical, on the book of Job; with a new translation, and an introductory dissertation. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 9342, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Gospels, designed for Sunday-school teachers and Bible-classes. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.
- 9343, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Acts of the Apostles, designed for Bible-classes and Sunday-schools. By Albert Barnes. 10th edition. New York, 1848.
- 9548, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistle to the Romans. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1849.
- 7977, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.
- 7997, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians, to Timothy, to Titus, and to Philemon. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1845.
- 9380, D. Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.
- 8810, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the general epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1848.
- Barnes*, 10053, D. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Book of Revelation. By Albert Barnes. New York, 1852.
- Beausobre*, 1364, O. An introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. By Messieurs Beausobre and L'Enfant. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

- Bickersteth*, 6990, D. A practical guide to the prophecies, with reference to their interpretation and fulfilment, and to personal edification. By the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 5th edition, enlarged. London, 1836.
- Brett*, 1364, O. A dissertation on the ancient versions of the Bible, showing why our English translation differs so much from them, and their excellent use in doubtful places. By the Rev. Dr. Thomas Brett. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Brooks*, 7187, D. Scriptural anthology; or biblical illustrations. By N. C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1827. *Gift of the author.*
- Burscher*, 2528, Q. 5. De Gaza derelicta futura, ad illustrandum locum Zeph. ii. 4; quam exhibet Joannes Fridericus Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.
- Conybeare*, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Crofton*, 10441, D. Genesis and geology; or, an investigation into the reconciliation of the modern doctrines of geology with the declarations of Scripture. By Denis Crofton, B. A. With an introduction, by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1853.
- Cumming*, 10696, D. Apocalyptic sketches. Lectures on the book of Revelation. First series. By the Rev. John Cumming, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Cunninghame*, 12416, O. 1. The certain truth, the science, and the authority of the scriptural chronology. By William Cunninghame. London, 1849.
- Davidson*, 12108, O. An introduction to the New Testament. By S. Davidson, LL.D. vol. 1. London, 1848.
- 12056, O. The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament unfolded, and its points of coincidence and disagreement with prevailing systems indicated. By Samuel Davidson. London, 1848.
- De Lyra*, 1317, F. Liber psalorum Nicholas de Lyra theologie doctore. Illuminated MSS. on vellum (probably about 1400).
- Dilhern*, 1316, F. Heilig-Epistolischer bericht, licht, geleit und freud; das ist emblematische furstellung der heiligen sonn-und festaglichen episteln. Von Johann Michael Dilhern. Nuremberg, 1663.
- Dreyer*, 6846, D. Biblische erzählungen übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Elliott*, 11674, O. Horæ apocalypticæ, or a commentary on the Apocalypse, critical and historical; including also the chief prophecies of Daniel. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott, A. M. Second edition. 4 vols. London, 1846.
- 11902, O. 3. Reply to Dr. Candlish's four letters on passages in the Horæ Apocalypticæ. By the Rev. E. B. Elliott. London, 1847.
- Faber*, 7853, D. The sacred calendar of prophecy, or a dissertation on the prophecies. By George Stanley Faber. Second edition. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Goodhugh*, 6607, & 6964, D. Motives to the study of biblical literature, in a course of lectures. By the author of the Critical examination of Bellamy's translation of the Bible. (W. Goodhugh.) London, 1839.
- Gorich*, 1320, F. Textus sententiarum cum conclusionibus magistri Henrici Gorichem, et concordantiis Bibliæ ac caunum. 1498.
- Grand-Pierre*, 11325, O. Essais sur la Pentateuque, ou éclaircissements sur les principales difficultés que presente la lecture des livres de Moise. Par J. H. Grand-Pierre. Paris, 1844.
- Grinfield*, 12463, O. An apology for the Septuagint, in which its claims to biblical and canonical authority are briefly stated and vindicated. By E. W. Grinfield. London, 1850.
- Harcourt*, 9722, O. The doctrine of the deluge, vindicating the scriptural account. By the Rev. L. Vernon Harcourt. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Harmer*, 9279, O. Observations on various passages of Scripture. Originally compiled by the Rev. Thomas Harmer. 5th edition, with additions. By Adam Clark, LL.D. 4 vols. London, 1816.
- Hengstenberg*, 7742, D. Egypt and the book of Moses; or the books of Moses illustrated by the monuments of Egypt: with an appendix. By Dr. E. W. Hengstenberg. From the German. By R. D. C. Robbins. Andover, 1843.
- Henry*, 11011, O. The comprehensive commentary of the Holy Bible; containing the text according to the authorized version; Scott's marginal references; Matthew Henry's commentary condensed, but retaining every useful thought; the practical observations of Rev. Thomas Scott, D.D., with extensive explanatory, critical, and philological notes, selected from Doddridge, Gill, Adam Clarke, Patrick, Poole, Lowth, Burder, Harmer, Calmet, Stuart, Robinson, Bush, Rosenmüller, Bloomfield, and other writers. Edited by Rev. William Jenks, D.D. 6 vols. Brattleboro', Vt. 1835.
- Hitchcock*, 10441, D. See Crofton, *ante*.
- Holcot*, 2531, Q. In proverbis Salamonis Roberti Holcoti seu Thomæ Hualesii explanationes. Paris, 1510.
- Howson*, 2622, Q. The life and epistles of St. Paul. By the Rev. W. J. Conybeare and Rev. J. S. Howson. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lord*, 9830, D. The epoch of creation. The scripture doctrine contrasted with the geological theory. By Eleazar Lord. With an introduction, by Richard W. Dickinson, D.D. New York, 1851.
- Lossius*, 9174, D. Annotationes scholasticæ in evangelia dominicalia, &c., collecta et dictata à Luco Lossio. Lipsiæ, 1557.
- Lyall*, 10399, O. Propædia prophetica. A view of the use and design of the Old Testament. By Wm. Rowe Lyall. London, 1840.
- Maitland*, 12304, O. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation, with its history down to the present time. By Charles Maitland. London, 1849.
- Moonen*, 2529, Q. Der leidende Christus, oder, die historie des Leidens und Sterbens unsers Herrn und Heylands Jesu Christi, von Arnold Moonen. Frankfort, 1704.
- Nathan*, 8681, O. Derush ha-tanninim. (Researches about the serpent; being a manuscript dissertation in Hebrew on obscure passages of Scripture.) By Benjamin ben Nathan (probably a Polish Jew, and written about 1550). It is full of cabalistic opinions.
- Oswald*, 2528, Q. 10. Schriftmassige erlauterung der worte Luca xxii. 43, von Johann Benjamin Oswald.
- Penn*, 9475, O. Annotations to the book of the new covenant, with an expository preface. By Granville Penn, Esq. London, 1837. *Gift of the author*.
- Planck*, 9081, D. Introduction to sacred philology and interpretations. By Dr. G. J. Planck. Translated from the original German, enlarged, with notes. By Samuel H. Turner, D.D. New York, 1834. *Gift of the translator*.
- Priaulx*, 10621, O. Questiones Mosaicæ; or the book of Genesis compared with the remains of ancient religions. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx. London, 1842.
- Pritius*, 12156, O. Introductio in lectionem Novi Testamenti, auctorê Jo. Georgius Pritius et Carl Gottlob Hofmann. Lipsiæ, 1737.
- Robinson*, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.

- Seiler*, 9451, O. Biblical hermeneutics; or the art of scriptural interpretation. From the German of George F. Seiler, D. D. Translated, with notes, by the Rev. W. Wright. London, 1835.
- Serres*, 10864, O. De la cosmogonie de Moïse comparée aux faits géologiques. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Smith*, 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petræa. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to biblical geography. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.
- 12118, O. The voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, with dissertations on the sources of the writings of St. Luke, and ships and navigation of the ancients. By James Smith, Esq. London, 1848.
- 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D., F. G. S. Fourth edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Staunton*, 12290, O. 2. An inquiry into the proper mode of rendering the word "God," in translating the Sacred Scriptures into the Chinese language. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.
- Stuart*, 12142, O. A commentary on the epistle to the Romans, with a translation and various excursus. By Moses Stuart. Second edition. Andover, 1835.
- 11313, O. A commentary on the Apocalypse. By Moses Stuart. 2 vols. Andover, 1845.
- Taylor*, 1364, O. A key to the apostolic writings; or an essay to explain the gospel scheme, and the principal words and phrases the apostles have used in describing it. By J. Taylor. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Todd*, 6190, D. 1. An authentic account of our authorized translation of the Holy Bible. By the Rev. H. J. Todd. 2d edition. Malton, 1834.
- Turner*, 12253, O. A companion to the book of Genesis. By Samuel H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 12252, O. 1. Notes on the epistle to the Romans. By Samuel H. Turner. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author.*
- 9081, D. See Planck (*ante*).
- Whately*, 12649, O. Essays on some of the difficulties in the writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament. By Richard Whately, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1830.
- Whittemore*, 13093, O. 2. The seventh head; or, Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by prophecy: with a glance at the things which are to be hereafter. By W. M. Whittemore. London, 1853.
- Wilson*, 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 13093, O. 2. The coming struggle among the nations of the earth; or, the political events of the next fifteen years described in accordance with prophecies in Ezekiel, Daniel, and the Apocalypse. Showing, also, the important position Britain will occupy during, and at the end of, the awful conflict. London, 1853.
- 13157, O. 9. The same. New York, 1853.
- 9186, D. Isagoge in epistolas Pauli. Lausannæ, 1574.
- 10917, D. Israel in Egypt; or, the books of Genesis and Exodus illustrated by existing monuments. London, 1854.

TREATISES ON THE TRUTH AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION.

- Addison*, 1364, O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By Joseph Addison. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Allix*, 1364, O. Reflections on Scripture to establish the truth of the Christian religion. By P. Allix. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Butler*, 8792, D. Hobart's analysis of Bishop Butler's analogy of religion. Revised by Charles E. West. New York, 1848.
- 10870, D. Butler's analogy, with notes. London, 1852.
- Clark*, 1364, O. A discourse on the unchangeable obligations of natural religion and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation. By Samuel Clark, D. D. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Douglas*, 8486, D. The truths of religion. By James Douglas, Esq. Boston, 1831.
- Fairholme*, 9614, O. New and conclusive physical demonstrations, both of the fact and period of the Mosaic deluge. By George Fairholme, Esq. London, 1837.
- Forster*, 11157, O. The historical geography of Arabia; or the Patriarchal evidences of revealed religion: a memoir. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Fullom*, 10274, D. The marvels of science and their testimony to Holy Writ. By S. W. Fullom. London, 1852.
- Gray*, 9127, D. 3. The earth's antiquity in harmony with the Mosaic record. By Jas. Gray. London, 1849.
- Greenleaf*, 11722, O. An examination of the testimony of the four Evangelists, by the rules of evidence administered in courts of justice. With an account of the trial of Jesus. By Simon Greenleaf, LL. D. Boston, 1846.
- Gurney*, 6787, D. Four lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Southwark, 1834, to the junior members of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Hartley*, 1364, O. On the truth of the Christian religion. By David Hartley, M. D. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Hawks*, 12320, O. The monuments of Egypt, or Egypt a witness for the Bible. By Francis L. Hawks, D. D. With notes of a voyage up the Nile, by an American. New York, 1850.
- Keith*, 6586, D. Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion. By Alexander Keith, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Lardner*, 1364, O. On the Argument for Christianity from the destruction of the Temple. By N. Lardner. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Locke*, 1364, O. The reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scripture. By John Locke, Esq. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Macknight*, 1364, O. All the actions recorded in the Gospels are probable. By James Macknight. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- McIlvaine*, 6160, D. The evidences of Christianity. By Charles McIlvaine, D. D., Bishop of Ohio. 2d edition. New York, 1833.
- Miall*, 13074, O. Bases of belief: an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. In four parts. By Edward Miall, M. P. London, 1853.

- Murphy*, 9670, D. Creation; or the Bible and geology consistent: together with the moral design of the Mosaic history. By Rev. James Murphy, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Noble*, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- ✓ *Norton*, 12127, O. The evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. 2d edition. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1846.
- Osbourn*, 11764, O. 1. Ancient Egypt, her testimony to the truth of the Bible; being an interpretation of the inscriptions and pictures which remain upon her tombs and temples. By William Osbourn, Jr. London, 1846.
- Porteus*, 10328, O. 9. A summary of the principal evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian revelation. By Beilby Porteus, D. D. Translated into the ancient Armenian, by J. Avdall, Esq. Calcutta, 1828.
- ✓ *Potter*, 13209, O. Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, delivered in Philadelphia, by clergymen of the P. E. church, in 1853-4. With an introductory essay, by (Bp.) Alonzo Potter, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- ✓ *Schmucker*, 8685, D. The errors of modern infidelity illustrated and refuted. By S. M. Schmucker, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Thomson*, 7691, D. Vindex veritatis adversus Justum Lipsium. Auctore Georgio Thomsonio. Alcmariæ, 1596.
- Weaver*, 10453, O. The reconciler; an attempt to exhibit, in a somewhat new light, the harmony and the glory of the divine government, and of the divine sovereignty. By a quadragenarian in the ministry (R. Weaver). London, 1841.
- West*, 1364, O. Observations on the history and evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. By Gilbert West. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 6689, D. The evidence of profane history to the truth and necessity of revelation. London, 1839.
- 8880, D. Testimony to the truth, or the autobiography of an atheist. London, 1848.



CREEDS, CATECHISMS, LITURGIES, AND TREATISES THEREON.

- ✓ *Barnes*, 11007, O. 8. Church manual, for the use of the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. Prepared by Albert Barnes, Pastor. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*
- Beidner*, 9142, D. Die Ehre und Lehre des Augspergischen confession von Johannes Beidner. Ulm, 1732.
- Bickersteth*, 9321, D. Questions illustrating the thirty-nine articles. By the Rev. Ed. Bickersteth. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*
- ✓ *Butler*, 8055, D. The book of common prayer interpreted by its history. By C. M. Butler. Boston, 1845.
- Donovan*, 9344, O. The catechism of the council of Trent. Published by command of Pope Pius the fifth. Translated by the Rev. J. Donovan. Baltimore. *Presented by James Hollohan.*
- ✓ *Green*, 9372, D. Lectures on the shorter catechism of the Presbyterian Church.

By Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

Rood, 10131, D. 3. Church manual for the members of the Central Presbyterian Church. By Rev. Anson Rood. Philadelphia, 1843.

Swedenborg, 6735, D. The Athanasian creed explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828.

Tuke, 4529, O. 2. The faith of the people called Quakers in our Lord Jesus Christ. Set forth in various extracts from their writings. By Henry Tuke. London, 1801.

9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechisms and the direction for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

10394, D. Cyclopædia of religious denominations: comprising authentic accounts of the different creeds and systems prevailing throughout the world. Written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.

10230, D. The book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies, as revised and *proposed* to the use of the Protestant Episcopal Church at a convention of the said church in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, held at Philadelphia, 1785. Printed: London. Reprinted, 1789.

9322, D. The clergyman's assistant in reading the liturgy. By a parish priest. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*

9281, D. The order of confirmation, with a catechism in Latin and English. 11224, O. Liturgie und Kirchenagende für die Evangelisch-Lutherischen Gemeinden in Pennsylvanien, New York, Ohio, und den benachbarten Staaten. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of Rev. C. R. Demme.*

7824, D. The Sunday service of the Methodists in North America, with other occasional services. London, 1784. *Gift of Mr. C. H. Cavender.*

9187, D. A catechism or confession of faith and rules of discipline of the people called Quakers. Philadelphia, 1773.

7634, D. 6. The ancient testimony of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, respecting some of their Christian doctrines and practices. Philadelphia, 1843.

4529, O. 5. A confession of faith by the elders and brethren of many congregations of Christians (baptized upon profession of their faith) in London and the country. London, 1688.

10043, D. The Baptist Manual. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*



METRICAL VERSIONS OF THE PSALMS: HYMNS.

Burgess, 10907, D. The repentance of Nineveh, a metrical homily on the mission of Jonah, by Ephraem Syrus. Also, some smaller pieces. Translated from the original Syriac. By Rev. Henry Burgess. London, 1853.

Major, 9299, D. In Psalmos Davidis regis ac prophetæ paraphrasis heroicis versibus expressa. A Johanne Maiore. Witebergæ, 1574.

Pellicanus, 9192, D. Psalterium Davidis cum scholiis brevissimis, Chuonradi Pellicani. Tiguri, 1532.

Witschel, 6845, D. Morgen und Abendopfer in Gesängen. Von J. H. W. Witschel. Sulzbach, 1828.

ANCIENT AND MODERN THEOLOGIANs.

Aquinas. See the next section, and also *infra* Delécluze.

Bourdaloue, 10475, D. The preacher and the king; or, Bourdaloue in the court of Louis XIV.; being an account of the pulpit eloquence of that distinguished era. Translated from the French of L. Bungener, With an introduction by the Rev. George Potts, D.D. Boston, 1853.

Bonner, 10629, O. The life and defence of the conduct and principles of the venerable and calumniated Edward Bonner, Bishop of London. By a tractarian British critic. London, 1842.

✓ *Buckminster*, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster, with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.

Bunyan, 9803, O. The life, times, and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.

Calvin, 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of John Calvin. By Thomas H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.

——— 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

——— 7389 & 7531, D. Œuvres Françaises de J. Calvin, précédées de sa vie par T. De Bèze, et d'une notice bibliographique, par P. L. Jacob. Paris, 1842.

——— 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author*.

——— 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry. 2 vols. London, 1849.

Chalmers, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. By his son-in-law, the Rev. Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850.

——— 8693, D. Posthumous works of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D. Edited by the Rev. William Hanna. 8 vols. New York, 1848.

Chrysostom, 12434, O. 2. Divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho. Basilæ, 1541.

Clement Alex., 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.

Colet, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford, 1823.

Conybeare, 9880, O. An analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian fathers during the Ante-Nicene period. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1839. By W. D. Conybeare, M. A. Oxford, 1839.

Cranmer, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.

De Bonnechose, 11215, O. & 7941, D. The reformers before the reformation. The 15th century. John Huss and the Council of Constance. By Émile de Bonnechose. Translated from the French by C. Mackenzie. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.

Delécluze, 11407, O. Gregoire VII., St. Francis d'Assise, St. Thomas d'Acquin. Par C. J. Delécluze. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

✓ *Edwards*, 10523, O. The works of Jonathan Edwards, D.D., late president of Union College. With a memoir of his life and character. By Tryon Edwards. 2 vols. Andover, 1842.

Ephrem Syrus, 10907, D. A metrical homily, translated from the Syriac of Ephrem Syrus. London, 1853.

Eusebius, 10976, O. Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea, on the theophania or divine manifestation of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated from an ancient Syriac version of the Greek original now lost. By Samuel Lee, D.D. Cambridge, 1843.

- Fléchier*, 10194, O. Œuvres complètes de Messire Esprit Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. 10 vols. A Nismes, 1782.
- Fothergill*, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life and gospel labours of Samuel Fothergill, with selections from his correspondence. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill; and notices of some of his descendants. By George Crosfield. Liverpool, 1838; and New York, 1844.
- Fox*, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels, and gospel labours of George Fox. London, 1839.
- 13126, O. The life of George Fox, with dissertations on his views concerning the doctrines, testimonies, and discipline of the Christian church. By Samuel M. Jauney. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Froude*, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard H. Froude, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.
- Fuller*, 13099, O. The complete works of the Rev. Andrew Fuller, with a memoir of his life by Andrew Gunton Fuller. From the third London edition; revised, with additions by Joseph Belcher, D.D. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Gregory Naz.*, 10001, D. Gregory of Nazianzum. By Dr. Carl Ullmann. Translated by G. V. Cox. London, 1851.
- Gregory VII.*, 10451, O. The life and pontificate of Gregory the Seventh. By John William Bowden, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Henry*, 11632, O. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. Matthew Henry, including sermons. An appendix by the Rev. Philip Henry, and a preface by J. B. Williams. London, 1839.
- Herbert*, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Rev. William Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Heywood*, 10635, O. The rise of the old dissent, exemplified in the life of Oliver Heywood, one of the founders of the Presbyterian congregations in the county of York. By the Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1842.
- Hooker*, 11137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker; with an account of his life and death, by Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- Housman*, 8262, D. & 10467, O. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. New York, 1846, and London, 1841.
- Huss*, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, written during his exile and imprisonment, with Martin Luther's preface. By Émile de Bonnechose. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Jay*, 11211, O. The works of the Rev. William Jay, of Argyle Chapel, Bath, comprising matter not heretofore presented to the American public. 3 vols. New York, 1844.
- Jerome*, 1329, F. Divi Hieronymi in vitas patrum percelebre opus. Lyons, 1512.
- Justin Martyr*, 7616, D. Justin Martyr; his life, writings, and opinions. By Rev. C. Senrich. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Laud*, 1282, F. The works of the late Right Revd. Father in God, William Laud, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, now first published. London, 1648.
- Leighton*, 11208, O. The whole works of Robert D. Leighton, D. D. Archbishop of Glasgow. With a life of the author, by J. N. Pearson. New York, 1844.
- Macarius*, 10770, D. Institutes of Christian perfection of Macarius, the Egyptian. Translated from the Greek, by Granville Penn, Esq.

- 2d edition. To which is added the epistle to Celantia. London, 1828. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Massillon*, 11491, O. Œuvres de Massillon, Évêque de Clermont. 13 tom. Paris, 1810.
- Melancthon*, 9191, D. Liber de Animâ recognitus, ab auctore Philip Melancthon. Vitebergæ, 1658.
- Moore*, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D., accompanied by a selection of sermons. Philadelphia, 1843.
- More*, 7250, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in verse. Forming a sequel to "Life and Times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmond's College. Baltimore. *Gift of the author.*
- Oxley*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labours of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.
- Penington*, 6487, D. Selections from the works of Isaac Penington. London, 1837.
- Pike*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike. London, 1837.
- St. Augustine*, 11366, O. Histoire de Saint Augustin, sa vie, ses œuvres, son siècle, influence de son génie, par M. Poujoulat. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 9244, D. Aurelius Augustinus de civitate Dei omnia quæ exant. Genevæ, 1610.
- St. Bernard*, 7469, D. The life and times of St. Bernard. By Dr. Augustus Neander. Translated from the German by Matilda Wrench. London, 1843.
- St. Cyprian*, 10447, O. The life and times of Saint Cyprian. By Geo. A. Poole. Oxford, 1840.
- Scott*, 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. London, 1842.
- Simeon*, 11836, & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, M. A., with a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus, M. A. The American edition edited by Rt. Rev. C. P. McIlvaine. New York and London, 1847.
- Spinosa*, 10869, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. Par Amaud Saintes. Paris, 1842.
- Swedenborg*, 6737, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord. By E. Swedenborg. Cambridge, 1821. *Gift of the Church.*
- 6738, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem concerning faith. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6739, D. A treatise concerning the last judgment and the destruction of Babylon. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6740, D. A treatise concerning divine love and divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6741, D. On the intercourse between the soul and the body. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 11012, O. Arcana Cœlestia, quæ in Scriptura Sacra seu verbo Domini sunt detecta; opus Emanuelis Swedenborg. Tom. 12. Tubingæ, 1833. *Gift of James A. Austin.*
- 7095, D. Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Second American edition. Boston, 1840. *Gift of William Roberts.*
- 9746, O. Heavenly Arcana, which are in sacred Scripture, or word of the Lord laid open, together with wonderful things which were seen in the world of spirits and in the heaven of angels. By

- Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*
- Swedenborg, 9852, O. Delights of wisdom, concerning conjugal love, after which follow pleasures of insanity concerning scortatory love. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*
- 9853, O. The true Christian Religion, containing the universal theology of the New Church foretold by the Lord. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1833. *Presented by the same.*
- 6639, D. Concerning heaven and hell. From the Latin of Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1837. *Gift of the New Church Printing Society.*
- 6734, D. Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and the divine wisdom. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- 6735, D. The Athanasian creed, extracted from the Apocalypse, or Book of Revelations, explained. By E. Swedenborg. Boston, 1828. *Gift of the same.*
- 6736, D. The doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting the Sacred Scripture. By Emanuel Swedenborg. Boston, 1829. *Gift of the same.*
- Taylor, 7297, D. Holy living and dying; with prayers; containing the complete duty of a Christian. By Jeremy Taylor; to which is prefixed a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Tonno, 7880, D. Ridley, Latimer, Cranmer, and other English martyrs. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- Warburton, 10434, O. A selection from unpublished papers of the Rt. Rev. William Warburton, D. D., late Bishop of Gloucester. By the Rev. Francis Kilvert. London, 1841.
- Wesley, 10448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Wordsworth, 13071, O. Ecclesiastical biography; or lives of eminent men, connected with the history of religion in England, from the commencement of the Reformation to the Revolution. Selected and illustrated with notes. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Fourth edition, with many additional historical and biographical notes. 4 vols. London, 1853.
- Zwingli, 11413, O. Ulrich Zwingli et son époque. Par J. J. Hottinger. Traduit de l'Allemand, par Aimé Humbert. Lausanne, 1844.
- 1319, F. Vitæ Sanctorum Patrum. 1470.
- 9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.
- 6620, D. Letters on the writings of the fathers of the first two centuries. By Misopapisticus. London, 1838.

DOCTRINAL, PRACTICAL, CONTROVERSIAL, AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY.

- Achilli, 9738, D. Dealings with the Inquisition; or Papal Rome, her priests and her Jesuits. With important disclosures. By the Rev. Giacinto Achilli, D. D. London, 1851.
- Alison, 10183, D. 2. The second Reformation; or Christianity developed. By A. Alison, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1851.
- Allibone, 10242, D. A review, by a layman (Samuel A. Allibone, Esq.), of a

- work entitled "New Themes for the Protestant Clergy." Philadelphia, 1852.
- Aquinas*, 2505, O. 1. *Divi Thomæ Aquinatis angelici illuminatissimi, Summa contra Gentiles.* Cologne, 1501.
- 1237, F. *Bibliotheca interpretum ad universam summam theologiæ Divi Thomæ Aquinatis, ecclesiæ doctoris.* Auctore P. M. Xanthes Mariales. 4 vols. Venetiis, 1660. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Argyle, Duke of*, 8928, D. *Presbytery examined.* By the Duke of Argyle. London, 1848.
- Babbage*, 9525, O. *The ninth Bridgewater treatise. A fragment.* By Charles Babbage. London, 1837.
- Babington*, 12283, O. 7. *Mr. Macaulay's character of the clergy in the 17th century considered.* By C. Babington. Cambridge, 1849.
- Badeley*, 12493, O. 3. *Speech before the committee of the privy council on the Gorham case.* By Edward Badeley, Esq. London, 1850.
- Bailey*, 1338, F. *Operis historici et chronologici libri duo à creatione mundi ad Constantinum magnum; unà cum tribus diatribis quarum prima est de Hereticorum autocatacrisi, secunda, an quicquid in Deo est, Deus sit, Tertia de Predestinatione per D. Robertum Ballium.* Amstelodami, 1668. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Bakewell*, 9326, O. *Natural evidence of a future life.* By F. C. Bakewell. London, 1835.
- Balles*, 11217, O. 12. *The Episcopal church defended.* By James A. Balles. Batavia.
- Barrington*, 1364, O. *An essay on the teaching and witness of the Holy Spirit.* From the miscellanea sacra of Lord Barrington. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Beecher*, 9045, D. *The incarnation.* By Charles Beecher. New York, 1849.
- 10626, D. *The conflict of ages; or the great debate on the moral relations of God and man.* By Edward Beecher, D. D. Boston, 1853.
- Belcher*, 10052, D. *The baptisms of the New Testament.* By Joseph Belcher, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Benezet*, 2343, D. 4. *The plainness and simplicity of the Christian religion with its effects compared to the dreadful effects of war.* Collected by Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Bennetius*, 9217, D. *Repertorium theologiæ à Jacobo Bennetio.* Holmiæ, 1735.
- Benson*, 1364, O. *An essay concerning the unity of sense; to show that no text of Scripture has more than one single sense.* From D. Benson's paraphrase of St. Paul. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 1364, O. *An essay concerning inspiration.* From D. Benson's paraphrase and notes on St. Paul's epistles. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 1364, O. *An essay on the man of sin.* By D. Benson. (In vol. 5 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Best*, 9527, O. 1. *Afterthoughts on reading Dr. Buckland's Bridgewater treatise.* By the Hon. and Rev. S. Best. London, 1837.
- Beveridge (Bp.)*, 9169, D. *Private thoughts on religion and a Christian life.* By Wm. Beveridge, D. D., Bishop of St. Asaph. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Binney*, 9611, D. 1. *The great Gorham case. A history.* By John Search (T. Binney). London, 1850.
- Blakey*, 12301, O. *The temporal benefits of Christianity exemplified.* By R. Blakey. London, 1849.
- Boardman*, 9647, D. 3. *The Rev. Dr. Boardman's letter on Bishop Doane's pamphlet and the Oxford controversy.* Philadelphia, 1841.
- 9647, D. 4. *Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane,*

of New Jersey, and the Rev. H. A. Boardman, of Philadelphia, on the alleged popish character of the Oxford divinity. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Boardman*, 12512, O. 14. The importance of religion to the legal profession; with some remarks on the character of the late Charles Chauncey, Esq. A discourse. By Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Wm. H. Dillingham, Esq.*
- Bonar*, 9470, D. Prophetical landmarks; or Christ's pre-millennial advent. By Rev. H. Bonar. 2d edition. London, 1848.
- Booth*, 10046, D. 2. Vindication of the Baptists from the charge of bigotry, in refusing communion to Pædobaptists. By Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Bossuet*, *Bp.*, 9166, D. Maxims and reflections upon plays. By the Bishop of Meaux (Bossuet). London, 1699.
- Bouvet*, 11345, O. Du Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1844.
- 11326, O. De la confession et du celibat des pretres, ou la politique du pape. Par Francisque Bouvet. Paris, 1845.
- Boyd*, 10542, O. Episcopacy and Presbytery. By the Rev. A. Boyd. London, 1841.
- Branagan*, 9200, D. The curse of Christendom: An answer to the Rev. Wm. White. By Thomas Branagan. Philadelphia, 1808.
- 7397, D. The pleasures of paradise; or a glimpse of the sovereign beauty. To which is added the guardian genius of the federal union. By J. Branagan. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Brewster*, 10774, D. More worlds than one, the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.
- Brown*, 7687, D. The exclusive claims of the Puseyite Episcopalians to the Christian ministry indefensible, with an inquiry into the divine right of Episcopacy and the apostolic succession. In a series of letters to Dr. Pusey. By John Brown, D. D. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Bryan*, 9180, D. Living Christianity delineated in the diaries and letters of Mr. Hugh Bryan and Mrs. Mary Hutson, of South Carolina. London, 1760.
- Bungener*, 10736, D. The priest and the Huguenot; or, persecution in the age of Louis XV. From the French of L. Bungener. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Bunsen*, 10270, D. Hippolytus and his age; or, the doctrine and practice of the church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus: and ancient and modern Christianity and divinity compared. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. 4 vols. London, 1852.
- 8602, D. The constitution of the church of the future; a practical explanation of the correspondence with the Hon. W. Gladstone. By Christian Charles Jonas Bunsen. London, 1847.
- Bunyan*, 8187, D. The Jerusalem sinner saved: The Pharisee and the publican; the trinity and the Christian; the law and a Christian, &c. &c. By John Bunyan. To which is appended, an exhortation to peace and unity; with a life of Bunyan. By the Rev. J. Hamilton. New York, 1846.
- 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress. By John Bunyan. A new edition, with a memoir, by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.
- 9193, D. Agoriad i Athrawiaeth y Ddau Gyfammod, gan John Bunyan. Caefyfyddin, 1767.
- Burrows*, 13101, O. American Baptist register for 1852. J. Lansing Burrows, editor. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Burscher*, 2528, Q. 8. Christus, divinæ Mosaicæ pentateuchi auctoritatis vin-

dex, contra Henricum Vicecomitem Bolingbrokium. J. F. Burscher. Leipsic, 1768.

- ✓ *Bush*, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of Mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.
- 7832, D. Anastasis; or the doctrine of the resurrection of the body rationally and scripturally considered. By George Bush. London, 1845.
- 8061, D. The soul; or an inquiry into Scriptural psychology viewed in its bearings on the doctrine of the resurrection. By George Bush. New York, 1845.
- Calamy*, 9240, D. On the use and abuse of reason in matters of religion, by Philologus (Edmund Calamy, D. D.). London, 1676.
- Calvin*, 6694, D. Christian theology. By John Calvin. Selected and systematically arranged: with a life of the author. By Samuel Dunn. London, 1837.
- ✓ *Cameron*, 11004, O. 3. An appeal to the Scriptures for their decision relative to the design, extent, and effect of the propitiation made in Jesus Christ. By A. Cameron. Frankfort, Ky., 1811.
- Candlish*, 11902, O. 2. Four letters to the Rev. E. B. Elliott, on some passages in his horæ apocalypticæ. By R. S. Candlish. London, 1847.
- Carson*, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism, in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- ✓ *Cartwright*, 12682, O. 9, and 12685, O. 1. Essays; being inductions drawn from the Baconian philosophy, proving the truth of the Bible and the justice and benevolence of the decree dooming Canaan to be the servant of servants; and answering the question of Voltaire: "*On demande quel droit des étrangers tels que les Juifs avaient sur le pays de Canaan?*" In a series of letters to the Rev. Wm. Winans. By Samuel A. Cartwright, M. D. Vidalia, opposite Natchez, 1843.
- Cassels*, 9373, D. Christ and Antichrist. By the Rev. Samuel J. Cassels. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*
- Castalio*, 9274, D. Dialogi Sacri Sebastiani Castalionis.
- ✓ *Caswall*, 6962, D. America, and the American church. By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1839.
- ✓ *Cheever*, 10008, D. A reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; being the adventures of two of the King's seamen in a voyage to the Celestial country. Edited from the manuscripts of an old salt. By Rev. Henry S. Cheever. New York, 1852.
- Christmas*, 9621 and 9685, D. Echoes of the universe; from the world of matter and the world of spirit. By Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Clarke*, 11787, O. 4. Remarks on Dr. Hook's letter to the Bishop of St. David's. By J. B. B. Clarke. London, 1846.
- ✓ *Coit*, 8122, D. Puritanism; or a churchman's defence against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history. By Thomas W. Coit, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Coke*, 9218, D. 6. An account of the great revival of the work of God in the city of Dublin. By Thomas Coke. Richmond, 1791.
- Collins*, 12493, O. 7. The Gorham case considered. By James Collins, D. D. Dublin, 1850.
- Colwell*, 10011, D. New themes for the Protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and Protestantism without Christianity. With notes, by the editor, on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, political economy, and Protestantism. (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1851.

- Colwell*, 12950, O. Politics for American Christians. With an appendix on the politics of the New Testament, and some notice of a review, by a layman, of "New themes for the Protestant clergy." (By Stephen Colwell.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- Cooke*, 11004, O. 9. A reply to a letter in the Christian Examiner, addressed to the Rev. Parsons Cooke. Boston, 1829.
- Coquerel*, 10923, O. 4. Lettre a M. Guizot sur son article de la revue Française, intitulé, de Catholicisme, du Protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France. Par A. Coquerel. Paris, 1838.
- 8666, D. Christianity; its perfect adaptation to the nature of man. By Athanasie Coquerel. London, 1847.
- Coton*, 2373, Q. Institutio Catholica in qua exponitur fidei veritas et comprobatur adversus Hæreses et superstitiones huic ævi, auctore R. P. Petro Cotonno. Moguntiae, 1618. *Bequeathed by Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Coxe*, 8056, D. Considerations respecting the recognition of friends in another world; on the affirmed descent of Jesus Christ into hell; on phrenology in connection with the soul, and on the existence of a soul in brutes. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Croly*, 10615, O. An index to the tracts for the times, with a dissertation. By the Rev. David Croly. Oxford, 1842.
- Crowell*, 9051, D. Republics established and thrones overturned by the Bible. By John Crowell. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Curtis*, 10045, D. Communion; a review of Rev. Robert Hall and Rev. Baptist W. Noel in favor of mixed communion. By T. F. Curtis. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- D'Aubigné*, 7520, D. Geneva and Oxford. A discourse by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. With an introduction by the Rev. E. Bickersteth. 3d edit. London, 1843.
- 7662, D. The voice of the church one, under all successive forms of Christianity. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. New York, 1844.
- 7663, D. A voice from antiquity to the men of the nineteenth century; or Read the Book. By J. H. M. D'Aubigné. New York, 1844.
- 7439, D. Puseyism examined. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D., author of the history of the reformation, &c. With an introductory notice of the author, by Robert Baird. New York, 1843.
- Davidson*, 13196, O. 8. Presbyterianism: its true place and value in history. A discourse before the Presbyterian Historical Society. By Robert Davidson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Davis*, 13166, O. 8. An epistle congratulatory to the Right Reverend the Bishops of the Episcopal Court at Camden. From Ulric Von Hütten. [H. Winter Davis, counsel for the presenting bishops.] Philadelphia, 1853.
- Decanver*, 2557, Q. & 12317, O. 6. Catalogue of works in refutation of Methodism from its origin in 1729 to the present time. Compiled by H. C. Decanver. Philadelphia, 1846.
- De Lamartine*, 9647, D. 9. Atheism among the people. By Alphonse De Lamartine. Boston, 1850.
- Dell*, 2343, D. 3. Christ's Spirit a Christian's strength. By William Dell. London, 1801.
- De Vericourt*, 9690, D. Historical analysis of Christian civilization. By Professor De Vericourt. London, 1850.
- Dewey*, 9569, O. 10. On the Unitarian unbelief. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. New York, 1835.
- Digby*, 10407, O. Mores Catholici: or ages of faith. By Daniel H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840. *Presented by Rev. F. X. Gartland.*

- Digby*, 12363, O. Two treatises on the immortality of reasonable souls. By Sir Kenelm Digby. London, 1645.
- Dreyer*, 6849, D. Union Fragen über auserlesne Bibelabschnitte, aus dem Neuen Testament übersetzt, von J. H. Dreyer. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Duncan*, 10216, D. God in disease, or the manifestations of design in morbid phenomena. By James F. Duncan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.
- Dupanloup*, 11397, O. 3. Des associations religieuses; veritable état de la question. (Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup.) Paris, 1845.
- 11417, O. De la pacification religieuse; quelle est l'origine des querelles actuelles? quelle en peut être l'issue? Par M. l'Abbé Dupanloup. Paris, 1845.
- Dymond*, 11847, O. An inquiry into the accordance of war with the principles of Christianity. By Jonathan Dymond, Philadelphia.
- Edwards*, 9161, D. The salvation of all men strictly examined, and the endless punishment of those who die impenitent defended against the Rev. Doctor Chauncey. By Jonathan Edwards, D. D. Boston, 1824.
- 9167, D. A narrative of many surprising conversions in Northampton, and some thoughts on the revival in New England. By Jonathan Edwards. Worcester, 1832.
- Erasmus*, 9453, D. Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham, and Saint Thomas of Canterbury. By Desiderius Erasmus. New translation. By J. G. Nicholas. Westminster, 1849.
- Evans*, 13129, O. The Friends' library; containing journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of members of the religious society of Friends. Edited by William Evans and Thomas Evans. 14 vols. Philadelphia, 1837 to 1850. *Gift of the Monthly Meeting of Friends.*
- Evelyn*, 9755, D. The history of religion: a rational account of the true religion. By John Evelyn. Now first published. Edited by Rev. R. M. Evanson. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Faber*, 10602, D. 1. The revival of the French emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. By G. S. Faber, B. D. Third edition. London, 1853.
- 10602, D. 2. The predicted downfall of the Turkish power the preparation for the return of the ten tribes. By G. S. Faber, B. D. London, 1853.
- Félice*, 7409, D. Appel d'un Chrétien aux gens de lettres. Par G. de Félice. Paris, 1841.
- Fellowes*, 6259, D. The religion of the universe; with consolatory views of a future state, &c. By Robert Fellowes. London, 1836.
- Fisher*, 7919, D. The history of the institution of the Sabbath day, its uses and abuses, with notices of the Puritans, Quakers, &c. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by the author.*
- 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Foster*, 7761, D. Miscellaneous essays on Christian morals; experimental and practical. By John Foster. New York, 1844.
- 9647, D. 10, & 12316, O. 9. A letter of the celebrated John Foster on the duration of future punishment, with an introduction and an appeal to the American Tract Society. Third edition. Boston, 1849.
- Fowler*, 1364, O. The design of Christianity is to endue men with inward real righteousness. By Edward Fowler, D. D. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

- Fox*, 12416, O. 2. The religious ideas. By William J. Fox, M. P. London, 1849.
- Foxton*, 9089, D. 2. Popular Christianity in its transition state, and probable development. By F. J. Foxton. London, 1849.
- Froude*, 9089, D. 1. The Nemesis of faith. By J. A. Froude. London, 1849.
- Fuller*, 9159, D. The Calvinistic and Socinian systems examined and compared as to their moral tendency. By Andrew Fuller. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Fullwood*, 9294, D. Some necessary and seasonable cases of conscience about things indifferent in matters of religion resolved. By Francis Fullwood, D. D. London, 1662. D.
- Fry*, 8497, D. The great commandment. By the author of "The Listener," &c. (Caroline Fry.) New York, 1847.
- Fysh*, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.
- Garnett*, 9533, D. The Ammi (My people) sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Gardiner*, 12144, O. A journal of the external evidences of the Lord's gracious dealings with Dr. William Gardiner, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Gill*, 10047, D. Infant baptism a part and pillar of popery. By John Gill, D. D. Revised by George B. Ide, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Goode*, 12493, O. 2. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter, containing an examination of his letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, from William Goode. London, 1850.
- Gorham*, 9615, D. Gorham vs. the Bishop of Exeter. A full report. Third edition. London, 1850.
- 12493, O. 8. A few remarks on the Gorham case. By a layman. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Greer*, 9839, D. Quakerism; or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the society of Friends. (Sarah Greer.) Dublin and Philadelphia, 1851.
- (See *Morris*, *infra*.)
- 10348. The society of Friends; a domestic narrative, illustrating the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. By Mrs. J. R. Greer. New York, 1853.
- Greg*, 12849. The creed of Christendom; its foundations and its superstructure. By William R. Greg. London, 1851.
- Guillon*, 10689, O. Examen critique des doctrines de Gibbon, du Dr. Strauss et de M. Salvador, sur Jesus Christ et son Eglise. Par Marie Nicholas Sylvestie Guillon. 2 tom. 2 ed. Paris, 1841.
- Gurney*, 12550, O. 2. A declaration by the late Joseph John Gurney of his faith respecting several points of Christian doctrine. Also, a testimony of Norwich monthly meeting concerning Joseph John Gurney, deceased; presented to and read in London yearly meeting of Friends, 1847. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Harbaugh*, 9624, D. Heaven; or, an earnest and scriptural inquiry into the abode of the sainted dead. By Rev. H. Harbaugh. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Hahn-Hahn*, 10078, D. From Jerusalem. By Countess Hahn-Hahn. London, 1852.
- 10102, D. Babylon and Jerusalem; a letter addressed to Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. With a preface by the translator. London, 1851.

- Hampden*, 12004, O. 1. A concise history of the Hampden controversy. By H. Christmas. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 2. A letter to Lord John Russell. By the Rev. R. D. Hampden. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 3. The circumstances of the condemnation of Dr. Hampden. By Rev. F. Laurence. Oxford, 1848.
- 12004, O. 4. A letter on the appointment of Dr. Hampden to the See of Hereford. By Julius C. Hare. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 5. Plain remarks on Hare's letter. By Rev. W. J. Trower. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 6. A letter to Lord J. Russell on his recent conduct in ecclesiastical affairs. By a Clergyman. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 7. A reply to Lord John Russell's letter to the remonstrance of the bishops against Hampden. By the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 8. A letter to the Bishop of Exeter on the Hampden case. By a Clergyman. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 9. A Churchman's notes to Lord John Russell's reply to the Bishops. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 10. Remarks on the cases of Dr. Hampden and Rev. J. P. Lee. By J. E. N. Molesworth. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 11. Statements and reflections respecting the church and the universities. By Richard Whately. Dublin, 1847.
- 12004, O. 12. Defence of Dr. Hampden. By the Rev. Caleb Whiteford. London, 1847.
- 12004, O. 13. A letter to a Clergyman on the character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton lectures. By W. H. Mill. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.
- 12004, O. 15. The propositions attributed by the "Presbyter" of the Times to Dr. Hampden. By Rev. W. H. Cox. Oxford, 1847.
- 12004, O. 16. The Congé d'Elire, or mode of making English bishops. By C. Benson.
- 12004, O. 17. A few words on the Hampden controversy. By Rev. O. Forester.
- 12004, O. 18. Letter by the Rev. F. D. Maurice, on the nomination of Dr. Hampden.
- Hare*, 12493, O. 5. Letter on the Gorham case. By Julius Charles Hare. London, 1850.
- 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (A. and J. Hare). Second edition, first series. London, 1838.
- 6949, D. Guesses at truth, by two brothers (Hare). Fourth edition. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Harris*, 10518, D. The Pre-Adamite earth; contributions to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Fourth thousand. Boston, 1851.
- 10640, D. Man primeval; or, the constitution and primitive condition of the human being. A contribution to theological science. By John Harris, D. D. Third thousand. Boston, 1852.
- Haslett*, 9157, D. The advices and meditations of the late William Haslett, Esq. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Hill*, 6304, D. Mature reflections and devotions of the Rev. Rowland Hill, in his old age. By the Rev. E. Sidney. London, 1836.
- 10609, O. Lectures in divinity. By the late George Hill, D. D. Edited by his son, the Rev. Alexander Hill. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Hinton*, 10044, D. A history of baptism. By Isaac Taylor Hinton. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Hoby*, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from

the Baptists' union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.

Hook, 12493, O. 4. Letter to Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart., on the present crisis in the church. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D. London, 1850.

— 12494, O. 3. The nonentity of Romish saints, and the inanity of Romish ordinances. By Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D. London, 1850.

Hopkins, 9519, D. The history of the confessional. By John Henry Hopkins, D.D. New York, 1850.

Hopper, 6436, D. 6. A letter to the members of the society of Friends in Dublin. By Isaac T. Hopper. Dublin, 1831.

Howell, 10049, D. The deaconship. By R. B. C. Howell, D.D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

— 10623, D. The terms of communion at the Lord's table. By Robert Boyte C. Howell, D.D. 6th thousand. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the American Baptist Publication Society.*

Howitt, 8356, D. A popular history of priestcraft in all ages and nations. By William Howitt. Seventh edition, with additions. London, 1844.

Hughes, 4529, O. 4. An essay on the Christian Sabbath. By Joseph Hughes. London, 1804.

Huidekoper, 13196, O. 2. The belief of the first three centuries concerning Christ's mission to the under world. By Frederic Huidekoper. 1854. *Gift of the author.*

Hutter, 7103, D. D. Leonhardi Hutteri compendium locorum theologicorum ex script. S. et libr. concordiae. Lipsiae, 1736. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*

Ingram, 6540, D. The true character of the church of England, as exhibited in her antiquity, orders, and liturgy. By Rev. G. Ingram. London, 1838.

Innes, 9221, D. Advice to church members. By William Innes. Boston, 1833.

Ives, 10719, D. The trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism : a letter to his old friends. By L. Silliman Ives, D.D., late Bishop of the P. E. Church. Boston, 1854.

Jackson, 6698, D. The centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. By Thomas Jackson. London, 1839.

Janeway, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth ; or Jesus the best friend of man. By James Janeway, with a history of the Janeway family, by the Rev. F. A. Cox. New York, 1848.

Jameson, 12121, O. Sacred and legendary art. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Jardine, 9870, D. 1. A treatise of equivocation ; wherein is largely discussed the question whether a Catholicke or any other person before a magistrate being demanded upon his oath whether a priest were in such a place, may (notwithstanding his perfect knowledge to the contrary) without perjury and securely in conscience answer, No, with this secret meaning reserved in his mynde, That he was not there so that any man is bounde to detect it. Edited by Daniel Jardine, Esq. London, 1851.

Jarratt, 9218, D. 8. The nature of love to Christ. By the Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.

— 9218, D. 9. A solemn call to sleeping sinners. By Rev. D. Jarratt. Philadelphia, 1792.

Jennings, 11006, O. 6. Episcopal pretensions, examined in a review of a sermon by the Right Rev. G. W. Doane, D.D., at the consecration of the parish church at Leeds, England. By Jas. Jennings. New York, 1842.

- Johnson*, 9537, D. and 9590, D. *Dr. Johnson : his religious life and his death.* New York and London, 1850.
- Jones*, 12145, O. *Peter Edwards' candid reasons examined and answered.* By David Jones, A. M. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Keith*, 7775 & 7807, D. *The land of Israel, according to the covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.* By Alexander Keith. New York and Edinburgh, 1844.
- Kelty*, 6966, D. *Early days of the society of Friends, exemplifying the obedience of faith in some of its first members.* By Mary Ann Kelty. London, 1840.
- à Kempis*, 12152, O. *The imitation of Jesus Christ.* By Thomas à Kempis : to which are added, meditations and prayers for sick persons, by George Stanhope, D. D. London, 1809.
- Kenrick*, 11968, O. *The primacy of the apostolic See vindicated.* By Francis Patrick Kenrick, Bishop of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 6998, D. *The primacy of the apostolic See, and the authority of general councils, vindicated.* In a series of letters addressed to the Rt. Rev. J. H. Hopkins, D. D. By the Rt. Rev. Francis Patrick Kenrick, D. D. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- 10298, O. *Theologiæ dogmaticæ, quos conceinnavit Revm̄us Dñus Franciscus Patricius Kenrick.* Tomi 4. Philadelp̄iæ, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- 12706, O. *Theologiæ moralis conceinnatæ a Francisco Patricio Kenrick.* 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Kinnersley*, 789, D. 11. *Letter to the ministers of the Baptist congregations in Pennsylvania and New Jersey.* By Ebenezer Kinnersley. Philadelphia, 1746.
- Knowles*, 9860, O. *The Christian review (Baptist).* Edited by James D. Knowles. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 7. Boston, 1836 to 1839, and 1842.
- 9991, D. *The idol demolished by its own priest : an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation.* By James Sheridan Knowles. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Knox*, 7727, D. *The thoughtful year.* By Rev. J. Spencer Knox, A. M. Dublin, 1844.
- Kremer*, 8247, D. *The seeress of Prevorst ; being revelations concerning the inner life of man, and the interdiffusion of a world of spirits in the one we inhabit.* Communicated by Justinus Kremer. From the German, by Mrs. Crowe. London, 1845.
- Krummacher*, 6794, D. *Elisha.* By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. Translated from the German without alteration or omission. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Labitte*, 10879, O. *Les predicateurs de la ligne ; these pour le doctoral présentée a la faculté des lettres de Paris.* Par Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.
- Lamartine*, 9647, D. 9. *Atheism among the people.* By Alphonse de Lamartine, Boston, 1850.
- Landis*, 8256, D. *The doctrine of the resurrection of the body asserted and defended, in answer to the exceptions recently presented by Rev. George Bush.* By Robert W. Landis. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Landor*, 9920, D. 4. *Popery—British and foreign.* By Walter Savage Landor. Boston, 1851.
- Lang*, 7085, D. *Religion and education in America, with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization.* By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.
- Lasteyrié*, 8762, D. *The history of auricular confession.* By Count de Lasteyrié. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Lathbury*, 6553, D. The state of Popery and Jesuitism in England, from the reformation to 1829. By Rev. T. Lathbury. London, 1838.
- Lavington*, 11748, O. & 8042, D. The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists considered. By Bishop Lavington, with notes by Polwhele. London, 1833, and 1754.
- Law*, 12159, O. Considerations on the theory of religion, &c. By Edmund Law, D. D. London, 1759. *or 5th ed 1 vol 8vo Cambridge 1755*
- Leone*, 8931, D. The Jesuit conspiracy. The secret plan of the order. Detected and revealed by Abbate Leone. With a preface by M. Victor Considérant. London, 1848.
- Le Roy*, 10745, O. Corneille et Gerson dans l'imitation de Jesus Christ. Par Onésime Leroy. A Paris, 1842.
- Leslie*, 9218, D. 7. An account of the remarkable experience and blessed death of a lady educated a Quaker, and converted to the established church. By C. Leslie. Dublin, 1796.
- Lessius*, 1335, F. Leonardi Lessii e societate Jesu opuscula, quibus pleraque sacre theologiæ mysteria explicantur, ac vitæ recte instituendæ precepta traduntur. Antverpiæ, 1626. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Lifford*, 8771, D. 2. Ireland and the Irish church. By Viscount Lifford. London, 1842.
- Lindsay*, 11808, O. Sketches of the history of Christian art. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Macbriar*, 12995, O. 4. An apology for Wesley and Methodism, in reply to the misrepresentations of Isaac Taylor and the North British Review. By Rev. R. M. Macbriar. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1852.
- McCaine*, 11420 & 11217, 9. O. A defence of the truth as set forth in the "History and Mystery of Methodist Episcopacy," being a reply to John Emory's "Defence of our Fathers." By Alexander McCaine. Baltimore, 1827 and 1829.
- McCosh*, 12539, O. The method of the divine government—physical and moral. By the Rev. James McCosh, A. M. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Maitland*, 12300, O. Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England. By S. R. Maitland. London, 1849.
- Major*, 11217, O. 10. A vindication of the Episcopal succession. By H. Major. Harrisburg, 1844.
- Mant*, 11749, O. An appeal to the Gospel, or the justice of the charge alleged by Methodists that the Gospel is not preached by the national clergy. By Richard Mant. Oxford, 1812.
- Martineau*, 8054, D. Rationale of religious inquiry, or the question stated of reason, the Bible, and the church. By James Martineau. London, 1845.
- Mason*, 8905, D. 3. An earnest appeal to the people called Methodists, and to the nation at large. By the Rev. J. A. Mason. London.
- 9374, D. Essays on the church of God, and on church membership and infant baptism. By Rev. John M. Mason, D. D. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- 6309, D. Primitive Christianity in Ireland. A letter to Thomas Moore, Esq., exhibiting his misstatements. By H. J. M. Mason. Dublin, 1836.
- Maurice*, 10925, O. The Kingdom of Christ; or hints respecting the principles, constitution, and ordinances of the Catholic church. By F. D. Maurice, M. A. New York, 1843.
- 13166, O. 10. The word "Eternal," and the punishment of the wicked: a letter to the Rev. Dr. Jelf, principal of King's College. By Frederick Denison Maurice. New York, 1854.

- Maurice*, 10681, D. Theological essays. By Frederick Denison Maurice. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.
- 10668, D. The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. By Frederick D. Maurice. Boston, 1854.
- Maxey*, 9218, D. Life and triumphant death of Theodocia Maxey. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Michelet*, 8412 & 8498, D. "Du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." Spiritual direction and auricular confession, their history, theory, and consequences, being a translation of "du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille." By M. Michelet. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8160, D. The Jesuits. Translated from the French of MM. Michelet and Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1848.
- Mickiewicz*, 11361, O. L'Eglise officielle, et le Messianisme, par Adam Mickiewicz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Miller*, 9370, D. Thoughts on public prayer. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*
- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- Montgomery*, 6494, D. The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Morell*, 12204, O. & 8972, D. The philosophy of religion. By J. D. Morell. London and New York, 1849.
- Morris*, 13166, O. 5. Vindication of Friends, by one not a member [Dr. Casper Morris], from slanders contained in a book entitled, "Quakerism; or the story of my life." Philadelphia, 1852.
- 11048, O. An essay towards the conversion of learned and philosophical Hindus. By the Rev. J. B. Morris. London, 1843.
- Münter*, 2353, Q. Sindbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen, von Dr. Friedrich Münter. Altona, 1825.
- 9977, O. Die Christen im Heidnischen Hause, vor den zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Von D. Friedrich Münter. Kopenhagen, 1828.
- Mushet*, 9521, O. The trinities of the ancients, or the mythology of the first ages, &c., examined. By Robert Mushet. London, 1837.
- Newman*, 11565 & 11576, O. An essay on the development of Christian doctrine. By John Henry Newman, author of lectures on the prophetic office of the Church. New York, 1846.
- Newnham*, 12302, O. Essay on superstition. By W. Newnham. London, 1830.
- Newport*, 4529, O. 6. The death-bed of a modern freethinker, exemplified in the last hours of the Hon. Francis Newport.
- Nightingale*, 9347, O. A portraiture of the Roman Catholic religion. By the Rev. J. Nightingale. London, 1812.
- Noble*, 9851, O. The plenary inspiration of the Scriptures asserted, and the principles of their composition investigated. By the Rev. S. Noble. Boston, 1828. *Presented by the General Convention of the New Jerusalem Church.*
- 6733, D. An appeal in behalf of the new church, the New Jerusalem. By Samuel Noble. Boston, 1830. *Gift of the same.*
- Noel*, 10402, O. 5. The first five centuries of the Church; or the early fathers no safe guides. By Baptist W. Noel, M. A. London, 1839.
- 12215, O. & 8965, D. Essay on the union of Church and State. By Baptist Wriothlesley Noel. London and New York, 1848.
- Norris*, 11217, O. 11. The fundamental doctrines of the church vindicated from all affinity with Methodism. By William H. Norris. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Norris*, 11217, O. 6. Methodism and the church opposed fundamentally. By Rev. W. H. Norris. Carlisle, 1844.
- O'Brien*, 10812, O. & 7513, D. The lawyer, his character, and rule of holy life. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- Oldworth*, 12356, O. A dialogue between Timothy and Philatheus in answer to "The Rights of the Christian Church." By Mr. Oldsworth. Vol. 3. To which are added seven tracts on the same subject. London, 1711.
- Olmstead*, 10691, D. Noah and his times; embracing the consideration of various inquiries relative to the antediluvian and earlier postdiluvian periods, with discussions of several of the leading questions of the present day. By Rev. J. Munson Olmstead. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Onderdonk*, 11002, O. 3. An essay on regeneration. By Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Ostervald*, 1364, O. A treatise on the causes and remedies of the present corruption of Christians. By J. F. Ostervald. Translated into English by C. Mutel. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Paget*, 7471, D. Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pew-holders. By Francis E. Paget. Oxford, 1842.
- Pascal*, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments, et lettres, de Blaise Pascal. Edités par M. Prosper Faugère. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 8641, D. The provincial letters of Blaise Pascal. Translated by M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Pengilly*, 10046, D. 1. The Scripture guide to baptism. By R. Pengilly. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Percy*, 8673, D. Romanism as it exists at Rome. By the Hon. J. W. Percy. London, 1847.
- Phillips*, 4529, O. 3. Hints, chiefly scriptural, concerning regeneration. By Richard Phillips. London, 1809.
- Phillpotts*, 2993, O. vol. 95, 2. A letter to Sir Robert Inglis on an article in the Edinburgh Review, No. 193, entitled, "Bishop Phillpotts." By Henry, Lord Bishop of Exeter. Third edition. London, 1852.
- 12493, O. 1. A letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury from the Bishop of Exeter. London, 1850.
- Phipps*, 4529, O. 1. All swearing prohibited under the Gospel. By Joseph Phipps. London, 1784.
- Ponsonby*, 7175, D. The Countess D'Auvergne; or sufferings of the Protestants in France, in the sixteenth century. By Catharine Ponsonby. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Pope*, 10317, O. Roman misquotation; or certain passages from the fathers, adduced in a work entitled "The Faith of Catholics," &c., brought to the test of the originals, and their perverted character demonstrated. By the Rev. Richard T. P. Pope, A. M. London, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Reed*, 9235, O. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D. D. and James Matheson, D. D. 2 vols. London. 1835.
- Remington*, 10048, D. Reasons for becoming a Baptist. By Rev. S. Remington. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Richardson*, 8071, D. The churchman's reasons for his faith and practice. By Rev. N. S. Richardson, A. M. New York, 1845.
- Ripley*, 9158, D. The bank of faith and works united. By Dorothy Ripley. Philadelphia, 1819.
- Ritter*, 11348, O. Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne. Par Henri Ritter,

- traduit de l'Allemand, avec un préface par J. Trullard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Rogers*, 8209, D. Jacob's Well. By George Albert Rogers. New York, 1846.
- 10165, D. The eclipse of faith; or, a visit to a religious skeptic. By Henry Rogers. London, 1852.
- Rust*, 12364, O. Two treatises: Lux orientalis, or the pre-existence of souls, and a discourse on truth. By Rev. Dr. Rust, with annotations. London, 1682.
- Saavedra*, 9226, D. Idea Principis Christiano-politici centum symbolis expressa a Didaco Saavedra. Coloniae, 1669.
- Schleiermacher*, 9946, O. Ueber die Religion. Reden an die Gebildeten unter ihren Verächtern. Von F. Schleiermacher. Berlin, 1831.
- Schmutzer*, 2528, Q. 1. De Ludo Cœnobii Roslebiani instaurativo exponit et ad orationes habendas xi. Mart 1748, invitat Joan. Gottfried Schmutzer, Rector. Leipsic, 1748.
- 2528, Q. 2. Pacem religiosam dignitatis qua fruuntur studia litterarum in Germania vinculum esse demonstrat Jo. Gottf. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1755.
- Senneff*, 6421, D. The Bible advocate, or an answer to Elias Hicks' blasphemies and others. By George Senneff, a mechanic. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Sewell*, 7795, D. Christian politics. By the Rev. William Sewell, B. D. London, 1844.
- 10603, D. Christian morals. By the Rev. William Sewell, M. A. New edition. London, 1849.
- Seymour*, 12287, O. & 9084, D. Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome. By the Rev. W. H. Seymour. London and New York, 1849.
- Shoberl*, 11235, O. Persecutions of popery. Historical narratives of the most remarkable persecutions occasioned by the intolerance of the Church of Rome. By Frederick Shoberl. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Sibthorp*, 12693, O. 1. The true path for the true churchman wandering in the mazes of Protestantism, in answer to the inquiry, Why have you become a Catholic? Including a reply to Rev. Messrs. Palmer and Dodsworth. By Richard Waldo Sibthorp, B. D. Oxford. New York, 1843.
- Smith*, 9444, D. Perilous times, or the aggressions of antichristian error on scriptural Christianity. By George Smith. London, 1845.
- 10051, D. The arguments for infant baptism examined. By J. Torrey Smith. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- 2594, Q. The Friend. A religious and literary journal. Edited by Robert Smith. Vols. 1 to 16. Philadelphia, 1828, &c. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esq.* Also, vols. 17 to 24, 1844 to 1853. *Gift of the contributors to the Friend.*
- 9679, O. 6. Second letter to Archdeacon Singleton. By Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1838.
- Smyth*, 10932, O. Presbytery and not prelacy the scriptural and primitive polity, proved from the scripture; the fathers; the schoolmen; the reformers; and the English and Oriental churches; also, the antiquity of Presbytery; including an account of the ancient Culdees, and of St. Patrick. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c. 1843.
- 8272, D. Solace for bereaved parents; or infants die to live. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1846.
- 7559, D. Ecclesiastical republicanism; or the republicanism, liberality, and catholicity of Presbytery, in contrast with prelacy and popery. By Thomas Smyth. Boston, &c., 1843.

- Smyth*, 9768, D. 2. The Sicilian vespers recalled to memory. By the Rev. C. B. Smyth. Second edition. London, 1850.
- Spalding*, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.
- Sprague*, 8208, D. Letters to young men, founded on the history of Joseph. By William B. Sprague, D. D. Second edition. Albany, 1845.
- Starr*, 13195, O. 22. A word of self-defence read by the rector (Rev. Mr. Starr), at a meeting of the vestry of St. Michael's Church, Trenton, 1850.
- Stephen*, 12293, O. Essays in ecclesiastical biography. By the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Stephen. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Stopford*, 10962, O. Rome as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. By J. Stopford. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Strack*, 9990, O. Eloah. Erhebungen des Herzens zu Gott. Von Dr. Friederich Strack. Frankfurt a. M. 1826.
- Strauss*, 11772, O. The life of Jesus critically examined. By Dr. David Frederick Strauss, from the third German edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Strausz*, 9975, O. Glocken-Töne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Von Friedr. Strausz. Elberfeld, 1831.
- Taylor*, 1364, O. A scheme of Scripture divinity. By J. Taylor, D. D. (In vol. 1 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 9530, D. Earnestness, or incidents in the life of an English bishop. By Charles B. Taylor. New York, 1850.
- 9397, O. & 6230, D. Physical theory of another life. By the author of Natural history of enthusiasm. London, 1836, and New York, 1836.
- 9260, O. Spiritual despotism. By the author of the Natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1835.
- 10439, O. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. (By Isaac Taylor.) 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9968, D. Wesley and Methodism. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1851.
- 9940, D. The same. New York, 1852. (See *Muebriar*, p. 1017.)
- 10350, D. The obligation of the Sabbath: a discussion between Rev. J. Newton Brown and William B. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of William B. Taylor.*
- Tenison*, 9249, D. The creed of Mr. Hobbes examined in a feigned conference between him and a student in divinity. By Archbishop Tenison. London, 1670.
- Tennent*, 12953, O. 6. The late association for defence further encouraged; or defensive war defended; and its consistency with true Christianity represented. In a reply to some exceptions against war in a late composure (By John Smith) intituled "The doctrine of Christianity as held by the people called Quakers, vindicated." By Gilbert Tennent, A. M. Philadelphia, 1748.
- Tholuck*, 9951, O. Die Lehre von der Sunde, und vom Versöhner, oder die wahre Weche des Zweiflers. Von A. Tholuck. Hamburg, 1832.
- Tonno*, 9647, D. 5. A peep into No. 90 (of the Oxford tracts.) By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonno.) Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7364, D. "Principalities and powers in heavenly places." By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mad. Tonno). With an introduction by the Rev. Edward Bickersteth. New York, 1842.
- 7890, D. The Church visible in all ages. By Charlotte Elizabeth. New York, 1845.
- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.

- Trappe*, 9278, D. The true treasure of holy truths touching God's word, and God the Word. By John Trappe. London, 1641.
- Trelawney*, 8207, D. Perranzabuloe, the lost church found; or the church of England not a new church, but ancient, apostolical, and independent, and a protesting church nine hundred years before the reformation. By the Rev. C. T. Collins Trelawney. New York, 1846.
- Tumley*, 11592, O. The spirit of the Vatican, illustrated by historical and dramatic sketches, during the reign of Henry the Second. By Joseph Tumley. London, 1845.
- Tupper*, 8527, D. Probabilities, an aid to faith. By the author of *Proverbial Philosophy*. (M. F. Tupper.) New York, 1847.
- Turner*, 9083, D. Essay on our Lord's discourse at Capernaum. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12252, O. 2. Essay for the consideration of theological students. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author.*
- 12252, O. 6. The duty of honesty in the choice of the ministry. By S. H. Turner. *Gift of the author.*
- Twining*, 2619, Q. Symbols and emblems of early and mediæval Christian art. By Louisa Twining. London, 1852.
- Twiss*, 12576, O. The letters apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. By Harris Twiss, D.C.L. London, 1851.
- Upham*, 9314, D. Principles of the interior or hidden life; designed particularly for the consideration of those who are seeking assurance of faith and perfect love. By Thomas C. Upham. Eighth edition. New York, 1848.
- Van Ranselaer*, 12550, O. 5. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. A new-year's gift: being a review of the "Rector's Christmas Offering." By a Presbyterian (Van Ranselaer.) Burlington, 1842.
- Vaughan*, 9332, O. The causes of the corruption of Christianity. By the Rev. Robert Vaughan. London, 1834.
- 6543, D. Thoughts on the past and present state of religious parties in England. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1838.
- 7329, D. Congregationalism, or the polity of Independent Churches, viewed in relation to the state and tendencies of modern society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.
- 7420, D. The modern pulpit, viewed in its relations to the state of society. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1842.
- Vicary*, 8667, D. Notes of a residence in Rome in 1846. By a Protestant clergyman. (Rev. M. Vicary.) London, 1847.
- Vidal*, 10923, O. 2. Paroles d'un Catholique, ou défense de l'ordre social. Par l'Abbe O. Vidal. Paris, 1834.
- Vinet*, 10662, O. Essai sur la manifestation des convictions religieuses, et sur la separation de l'Eglise et l'Etat. Par A. Vinet. Paris, 1842.
- 7786, D. An essay on the profession of personal religious conviction, and upon the separation of church and state, considered with reference to the fulfilment of that duty. Translated from the French of Prof. A. Vinet. London, 1844.
- 7987, D. Vital Christianity. Essays and discourses on the religion of men and the religion of God. By Alexander Vinet, D. D., Professor of theology in Lausanne, Switzerland. Translated by Robert Turnbull. Boston, 1845.
- Von Humboldt*, 10759, D. Religious thoughts and opinions. By William Von Humboldt. Boston, 1851.
- Ward*, 11273, O. The ideal of a Christian Church considered in comparison with existing practice. By the Rev. W. G. Ward, M. A. London, 1844.

- Warner, 13050, O. The law and the testimony. By the author of "The wide, wide world" (Miss Warner). New York, 1853.
- Wesley, 9218, D. 4. The character of a Methodist. By John Wesley. Philadelphia, 1793.
- 11217, O. 4. Letters of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A., and the Rev. T. Coke, LL.D. Baltimore, 1842.
- 10291, D. 2. Wesley the worthy, and Wesley the Catholic. By Rev. O. T. Dobbin, LL.D. With introduction by Rev. W. Arthur, M. A. London, 1852.
- Wetherall, 9216, D. Sixteen orations on various subjects. By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.
- Whately, 10598, O. & 7317, D. The kingdom of Christ delineated in two essays on our Lord's own account of his own person, and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a Christian Church as appointed by himself. By Richard Whately, D. D. Second edition. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Whiting, 2866, O. 2. Truth and innocence defended, &c. in answer to Cotton Mather, his calumnies, lies, and abuses of the people called Quakers. By John Whiting. London, 1702.
- Wiggers, 9913, O. An historical presentation of Augustinism and Pelagianism from the original sources, by G. F. Wiggers, D. D. professor of theology in the university of Rostock. Translated from the German, by Rev. Ralph Emerson, of Andover. Andover, 1840.
- Wilberforce, 9406, D. The doctrine of the incarnation of our Lord Jesus Christ in relation to mankind and to the church. By R. I. Wilberforce. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Willison, 9171, D. A free and impartial testimony to the Church of Scotland. By the Rev. John Willison. Pittsburg, 1808.
- Wilson, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By William Rae Wilson. London, 1835.
- 9607, D. 2. An examination of the claims of the Free Church as advanced by the Rev. R. Buchanan. By John Wilson. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Wood, 9376, D. Old and new theology. By James Wood, D. D. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Wordsworth, 8601, D. Letters to M. Gordon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1847.
- 8756, D. Sequel to letters to M. Gordon on the destructive character of the Church of Rome, both in religion and polity. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1848.
- 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.
- Worsley, 11683, 11901, 12075, 2, & 12283, O. The province of the intellect in religion deduced from our Lord's Sermon on the Mount, and considered with reference to prevalent errors. By Thomas Worsley, M. A. London, 1845 and 1848.
- Wright, 7772, D. 3. St. Patrick's purgatory. An essay on the legends of purgatory, hell, and paradise, current during the middle ages. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1844.
- 9165, D. A treatise on being born again. By Samuel Wright, D. D. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 9556, D. 2. Perforations in the latter day pamphlets (of Carlyle).

By one of the eighteen millions of bores. Edited by Elizur Wright. No. 1. Boston, 1850.

1364, O. Plain reasons for being a Christian. (In vol. 3 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

6693, D. Plain facts for critical times, intended to illustrate generally the true doctrine of scripture, the Christian fathers, and the established church. By a union of clergymen. Second edition. London, 1838.

11006, O. 1. Views in theology. New York, 1832.

10923, O. 3. L'Europe protestante.

12693, O. 14. Remarks on the liberty of conscience, human creeds, and theological schools—suggested by facts in a recent case. By a layman in the Reformed Dutch Church. New York, 1828.

9381, D. The stars and the earth, or thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. Boston, 1849.

10330, D. Hints to a layman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

10338, D. The restoration of belief. Philadelphia, 1853.

10891. The protoplast. A series of papers. 2 vols. London, 1853.

12512, O. 3. The true object of Christian worship, and the doctrine of the Trinity. Boston, 1831.

9647, D. 7. Letter from a gentleman in Boston to a Unitarian clergyman of that city. Boston, 1828.

10131, D. 7. Self-examination; or 365 questions for Christians of all denominations. 6th edition. London, 1840. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

7177, D. The centurions; or Scripture portraits of Roman officers. London, 1841.

6792, D. Sorrowing yet rejoicing; or a narrative of recent successive bereavements in a minister's family. 1st American from the 4th Edinburgh edition. New York, 1840.

9152, D. Summary, or general argument of the last manifesto of the last servant of Jesus Christ to all the churches of Christendom. (French and English.) Wilmington, 1817.

2501, Q. A guide to devotion, for the use of the blind. By the Presbyterian Board of Publication. Boston, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

6773, D. Woman's mission. 5th edition. London, 1840.

6851, D. Der bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Philadelphia, 1833.

10321, D. Charity and the clergy: being a review by a Protestant clergyman of the "new themes" controversy; together with sundry serious reflections on the religious press, theological seminaries, ecclesiastical ambition, growth of moderatism, prostitution of the pulpit, general decay of Christianity. Philadelphia, 1853.

9527, O. Fundamental reform of the church establishment. By a clergyman. London, 1836.

11006, O. 7. Man's feasts and fasts in God's church. By a Presbyterian. Burlington, N. J., 1842.

11396, O. 3. Mémoire sur l'enseignement philosophique adressé à la chambre de Pairs. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1844.

11397, O. 2. De l'usage et de l'abus des opinions controversées entre les ultra-montains et les Gallicans. Par M. l'Archevêque de Paris. Paris, 1845.

9802, O. Tracts for the times. By members of the University of Oxford. 6 vols. London, 1838.

8517, D. From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. London, 1847.

8772, D. Rest in the church. By the author of "From Oxford to Rome." London, 1848.

8495, D. English church-women in the 17th century. New York, 1847.

8482, D. The sailor's hope for himself and the nation. By a naval officer. London, 1846.

8116, D. Lambeth and the Vatican; or anecdotes of the Church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. 3 vols. London, 1825.

9377, D. A series of tracts on the history, character, and tendencies of popery. Vol. 1. Philadelphia. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

9872, D. The priest miracles of Rome. A memoir for the present time. London, 1851.

10386, D. Jesuit executorship; or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.

7529, D. The days of Queen Mary. New York, 1843.

2993, O. vol. 95, 3. A rejoinder to the Bishop of Exeter's reply to the Edinburgh Review. By the Edinburgh Receiver. 2d edition. London, 1852.

13214, O. 12. The two views of Episcopacy—old and new. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

9569, O. 8. A reply to a letter remonstrating against the consecration of the Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1827.

9569, O. 9. A brief review of Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith and the society of Friends."

9569, O. 11. Episcopacy tested by Scripture.

12644, O. 5. & 12693, O. 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By the Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

12550, O. 3. An appeal to the ancient doctrines of the society of Friends. Published by direction of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia, 1847; addressed to its members. Philadelphia, 1847.

13166, O. 4. A vindication of the disciplinary proceedings of New England yearly meeting of Friends. By the meeting for sufferings. Boston, 1852.

13166, O. 3. Reviews and brief remarks, in answer to a gross libel on the "Religious Society of Friends," contained in a work entitled Quakerism, or the story of my life, by Mrs. Sarah Greer, the wife of Mr. John Robert Greer, of Monckstown, near Dublin. Philadelphia, 1852.

12550, O. 1. Document issued by the conference of Friends, held in Baltimore, 7 mo. 1849; with some remarks thereon. Philadelphia, 1850.

11004, O. 1. *Pétition respectueuse des amis de la société Chrétienne appelés Quakers, prononcée à l'Assemblée Nationale le Jeudi, 10 Feb., 1791. Gift of Jno. Penington.*

6080, D. The Baptist manual. A series of publications of the Baptist tract society. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the Rev. W. T. Brantly.*

11004, O. 6. Reply to an anonymous letter containing strictures upon the doctrine and conduct of the Baptist church, published in the Wesleyan Journal, 1826. Charleston, 1826.

13158, O. 22. Twenty-ninth annual report of the American Baptist Publication Society. Philadelphia, 1853.

11217, O. 7. The Methodist Episcopal church and the Protestant Episcopal church compared. Philadelphia, 1844.

11217, O. 8. A letter to a Methodist. By a presbyter of Maryland. Baltimore, 1844.

11217, O. 5. Methodism as held by Wesley. By D. S. P. New York, 1843.

11217, O. 2. Who are the Methodists?

11217, O. 3. "The Methodist Church!" What is it?

11217, O. 1, Republicanism of Methodism.

13166, O. 2. A reference to the history and prophecy of the past as an admonition and warning for the present and future. 1850.

SERMONS, PASTORAL LETTERS AND CHARGES.

- Adams*, 9569, O. 4. The relation of Christianity to civil government in the United States. A sermon. By the Rev. J. Adams. 2d edition. Charleston, 1833.
- 9569, O. 5. A sermon on the late total eclipse of the sun. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.
- 13136, O. 4. A sermon at Essex Street Church, the Sabbath after the interment of Daniel Webster. By Nehemiah Adams, D. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1852.
- Albert*, 2505, Q. 2. Opus tripartitum (de officio Missæ, de sacramento Eucharistiæ, sermones super verbo venite comedite) per theologorum principem Magnum Albertum Ecclesiæ Ratisboniensis dum vixit Antistitem. Cologne, 1503.
- Arnold*, 8165, D. Sermons preached in the chapel of Rugby School, with an address before confirmation. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. New York, 1846.
- 13067, O. Christian life: its course, its hindrances, and its helps. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.
- 13068, O. Christian life, its hopes, its fears, and its close. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. By the late Thomas Arnold, D. D. 5th edition. London, 1849.
- 13066, O. Sermons. By Thomas Arnold, D. D., head master of Rugby School. 6th edition. To which is added, a new edition of two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Bagshaw*, 9235, D. Diatribæ; or discourses upon select texts against the Papist and Socinian. By Henry Bagshaw, D. D. London, 1680.
- Barker*, 9647, D. 1. Sermon delivered by Rachel W. Barker, at Darby, on first day morning, fifth mo. 20th, 1849.
- Barnes*, 12086, O. 3. Thanksgiving sermon. The virtues and public services of William Penn. By Albert Barnes. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Bedell*, 9215, O. Sermons, by the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. With a biographical sketch of the author. By Stephen H. Tyng. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Benson*, 10495, O. Discourses upon the powers of the clergy, prayers for the dead, and the Lord's Supper. By Christopher Benson. London, 1841.
- Bethune*, 11579, O. Sermons. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12086, O. 14. A sermon before the Foreign Evangelical Society, New York, 1844. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Boardman*, 12512, O. 13. The claims of religion upon medical men. A discourse by H. A. Boardman. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Author.*
- 12589, O. 11. The American Union. A discourse by Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10492, D. The Bible in the counting-house: a course of lectures to merchants. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13160, O. 13. The low value set upon human life in the United States. A discourse by H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Bowen*, 9568, O. 8. Address at the commencement of the General Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church. By Rt. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen, D. D. New York, 1836.
- Brainerd*, 12512, O. 11. Presbyterianism. A sermon by Rev. Thomas Brainerd.

- Brine*, 12162, O. A collection of nine funeral sermons preached by John Brine, Dr. Doddridge, W. Romaine, and R. Flexman. London, 1754 to 1760.
- Bullard*, 13033, O. 17. The peculiarities of the age. A sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. By Artemas Bullard, D.D. Boston, 1852.
- Cellérier*, 11399, O. Discours familiers d'un pasteur de campagne. Par J. I. S. Cellérier. Paris, 1845.
- Chalmers*, 9567, D. Discourses on the Christian Revelation viewed in connection with the modern astronomy. To which are added Discourses illustrative of the connection between theology and general science. By Thomas Chalmers. New York, 1848.
- Coquerel*, 10873, O. Sermons par Athanase Coquerel, l'un des pasteurs de l'Eglise Réformée de Paris. Paris, 1838.
- D'Aubigné*, 8291, D. The discourses and essays of the Rev. J. Merle D'Aubigné, D.D., with an introduction by Robert Baird, D.D. New York, 1846.
- Del Corro*, 9364, D. Varios sermones panegiricos de los principales festividades de Iglesia Católica. Par el doctor en theología Don Miguel C. Del Corro. 2 tom. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, per James M. Moss, Esq.*
- Dewey*, 8257, D. Discourses on human life. By Orville Dewey. New York, 1841.
- 8310, D. Discourses and reviews upon questions in controversial theology, and practical religion. By Orville Dewey, D.D. New York, 1846.
- Doane*, 11006, O. 8. The church, the fulness of Christ: the sermon preached at the consecration of the parish church, Leeds. By the Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane, D.D. Burlington, N. J. 1842.
- 12947, O. 2, & 13166, O. 1. A letter from the Bishop of New Jersey to the clergy and laity of his diocese. Together with the order of the autumnal visitation. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Dutton*, 12509, O. 3. An address at the funeral of Deacon Nathan Beers. By Samuel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1840.
- Drüfke*, 9984, O. Predigten für denkende Verehrer Jesus, von J. H. B. Drüfke. 5 band. Luneberg, 1826.
- Fléchier*, 10195, O. Oraisons funébres de Fléchier, Eveque de Nismes. A Paris, 1824.
- Frothingham*, 13160, O. 11. A sermon after the funerals of Rev. Dr. Harris, and Hon. Daniel Sargent. By N. L. Frothingham. Boston, 1842.
- Fuller*, 10050, D. The power of the cross. A discourse by the Rev. Richard Fuller, D.D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Baptist Publication Society.*
- Gavazzi*, 9870, D. 2. Orations of Father Gavazzi on Papal abuses, &c. London, 1851.
- Giles*, 9559, D. Christian thoughts on life, in a series of discourses. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1850.
- Grandpierre*, 10923, O. 5. Le Roi David pleurant la mort de son fils Absalom. Sermon. Par J. H. Grandpierre, D.D. Paris, 1842.
- Grant*, 11097, O. The past and prospective extension of the gospel by missions to the heathen, considered in eight lectures, delivered before the University of Oxford. (Bampton Lectures.) By Anthony Grant. London, 1844.
- Green*, 11004, O. 5. Christ crucified. A sermon delivered in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. By Ashbel Green. Philadelphia, 1825.

- Greenwood*, 12509, O. 4. A sermon on the death of Joseph May. By F. W. P. Greenwood, D. D. Boston, 1841.
- Hammond*, 9236, D. *Χαρις και Ελεηση*, or a pacific discourse of God's grace and decrees. By Henry Hammond, D. D. London, 1660, D.
- Holcombe*, 9150, D. Primitive theology, in a series of lectures. By Henry Holcombe, D. D. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Jackson*, 9647, D. S. Sermon by John Jackson at Friends' Meeting House, Solebury, Bucks County, Pa., 7 mo. 8, 1849. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Kippis*, 9920, D. 1. A sermon on the Lord's Supper. By Andrew Kippis, D. D. Salem, 1825.
- Marsh*, 11004, O. 2. Two practical discourses of the Rev. Christopher B. Marsh. Newburyport, 1794.
- Massillon*, 11309, O. Sermons by John Baptist Massillon, Bishop of Clermont, to which is prefixed a life of the author. Boston, 1845.
- Miller*, 11004, O. 8. The importance of the Gospel Ministry; a lecture before the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Princeton, 1827.
- Mountford*, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward VI. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.
- Onderdonk*, 9569, O. 2. Man saved by mercy; a discourse delivered by the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Baltimore, 1830.
- 12086, O. 2. A sermon delivered at the funeral solemnities in honor of the late President of the United States. By the Rt. Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 12712, O. Sermons and episcopal charges. By the Rt. Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Parker*, 8924, D. A discourse of matters pertaining to religion. By Theodore Parker. Third edition. Boston, 1847.
- 13136, O. 2. A discourse occasioned by the death of Daniel Webster. By Theodore Parker. Boston, 1853.
- Pierson*, 1565, O. 15. A discourse on the nature and benefits of Christ's intercession. By John Pierson. Woodbridge, N. J., 1765.
- Porter*, 11004, O. 4. A sermon, delivered 1818, at the dedication of the new edifice for the Theological Seminary in Andover. By E. Porter, D. D. Andover, 1818.
- Reinhardt*, 9939, O. Predigten über die sonn-und festägigen Evangelien des ganzen Jahres sur häuslichen Erbauung aus D. Frans Volkmar Reinhardt. Gesammelt von D. Johann Georg August Hacker. 4 bde. Sulzbach, 1813.
- Schenck*, 12550, O. 4. An historical account of the first Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N. J. Being a sermon by Wm. E. Schenck, Pastor. Princeton, 1850.
- Secker*, 1364, O. Eight charges delivered to the clergy of Oxford and Canterbury. By Thomas Secker. (In vol. 6 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- Smith*, 1364, O. A discourse on propheey. By John Smith, of Queen's College, Cambridge. (In vol. 4 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.
- 11693, O. Sermons preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, the Foundling Hospital, and several churches in London, &c. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1846.
- 8261, D. Miscellaneous sermons. By the Rev. Sydney Smith, A. M. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Southgate*, 9569, O. 6. A sermon. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1836.

- Sprague*, 12693, O. 4. A discourse in aid of the Albany Apprentices' Library. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. Albany, 1833.
- Storrs*, 12512, O. 9. A semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. By Richard S. Storrs, D. D. Boston, 1849.
- Stanley*, 12582, O. Addresses and charges of Edward Stanley, D. D. (late Bishop of Norwich); with a memoir. By his son, Arthur Penshyn Stanley, M. A. London, 1851.
- Suddards*, 9292, O. The British pulpit. Consisting of discourses by the most eminent living divines in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By the Rev. W. Suddards. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Summerfield*, 10566, O. Sermons and sketches of sermons. By the Rev. John Summerfield, A. M. With an introduction by the Rev. Thomas E. Bond, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Thompson*, 12512, O. 10. The duties of the Christian citizen. A discourse by Joseph P. Thompson. New York, 1848.
- Todd*, 12512, O. 4. Principles and results of Congregationalism. A sermon by Rev. John Todd. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Tucker*, 13160, O. 5. The dignity of the ministerial office. An ordination sermon by H. H. Tucker. Tuskegee, Ala., 1853.
- Turner*, 12252, O. 4. Address at Trinity Church. By the Rev. S. H. Turner. New York, 1823. *Gift of the author.*
- Tyng*, 12693, O. 3. Attachment to the Redeemer's Kingdom. A sermon before the Prayer Book and Homily Society by Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, A. M. Georgetown, 1825.
- Wayland*, 8979, D. Sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown University. By Francis Wayland. 2d edition. Boston, 1849.
- White*, 9569, O. 1. Sermons preached in St. Paul's church, Baltimore, on the occasion of the consecration of the Rev. Wm. Stone, D. D., Bishop of Maryland. By Bishops White and Moore. Baltimore, 1830.
- 9569, O. 3. A sermon for the settling of faith, for the sustaining of hope, and for the excitement of charity. By Bishop White. New York, 1831.
- Whittingham*, 12693, O. 5. The annual sermon before the Board of Missions of P. E. Church in the U. States. By Rev. W. R. Whittingham, D. D. New York, 1840.
- Wilberforce*, 12493, O. 6. A charge to the clergy of the East Riding. By Robert I. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1850.
- Winthrop*, 7561, D. Lectures on the second advent of Messiah, and other important subjects. By the Rev. Edward Winthrop, M. A. Cincinnati, 1843.
- Wiseman*, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Witherspoon*, 1984, O. 9, 1136, O. 5, & 1560, O. 2. A sermon on the dominion of Providence over the passions of men. A fast-day sermon by John Witherspoon, D. D. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Wood*, 12512, O. 12. A sermon by the Rev. Benjamin Wood, June 1, 1846, being the day which completed fifty years from the time of his induction into the pastoral office at Upton. Worcester, 1846.
- Worcester*, 9338, D. Sermons on the Lord's Prayer; to which are added three sermons on other subjects. By Henry A. Worcester. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wordsworth*, 12813, O. Lectures on the Apocalypse, critical, expository, and practical, delivered before the University of Cambridge; being the Hulsean Lectures for 1848. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 1341, F. Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in

the time of Queen Elizabeth of famous memory; and now thought fit to be reprinted by authority from the King's most excellent Majesty. Oxford, 1683.

9237, D. Discourse of the terrestrial paradise, aiming at a more probable discovery of its true situation. London, 1666.

1559, O. 3. A vindication of the Bishop of Landaff's sermon on the 20th February, 1767. New York, 1768.

JEWISH ANTIQUITIES, HISTORY, CUSTOMS, &c.

Aguilar, 7411, D. The spirit of Judaism. By Grace Aguilar, of Hackney, England. Edited by Isaac Leeser, of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8239, D. The women of Israel; or characters and sketches from the Scriptures and Jewish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London, 1845, and New York, 1851.

Ayerst, 8864, D. The Jews of the 19th century, a collection of essays, reviews, and historical notices, originally published in the "Jewish Intelligencer." By the Rev. W. Ayerst. London, 1848.

Brooks, 7284, D. The history of the Hebrew nation. By the Rev. J. W. Brooks. London, 1841.

Cresson, 12693, O. 9. The great restoration and consolidation of Israel in Palestine, and the Masora, or Jewish counterfeit detector. By Warder Cresson. Philadelphia, 1851.

Da Costa, 9428, D. Israel and the Gentiles. By Dr. Isaac da Costa. London, 1850.

De Castro, 9984, D. The history of the Jews in Spain, from the time of their settlement in that country till the commencement of the present century. Written, and illustrated by divers extremely scarce documents, by Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Rev. Edward D. G. M. Kirwan. Cambridge, 1851.

Edrehi, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the East. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.

Egan, 12110, O. 2. The status of the Jews in England, from the time of the Normans to Queen Victoria impartially considered. By Charles Egan, Esq. London, 1848.

Finn, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.

Garnett, 9533, D. The Ammi sought and identified with the Chinese. By D. J. Garnett. New York, 1850. *Gift of the author.*

Geneste, 10942, O. The parallel histories of Judah and Israel. By Rev. M. Geneste. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Giles, 12620, O. Hebrew records: an historical inquiry concerning the age, authorship, and authenticity of the Old Testament. By the Rev. Dr. Giles. London, 1850.

Grant, 10469, O. & 7110, D. The Nestorians; or the lost tribes. Containing evidence of their identity, &c. &c. By Ashbel Grant, M. D. London and New York, 1841.

Hartman, 6810, D. Die Hebräerin am Putztische und als Braut, von A. Th. Hartmann. 3 bde. Amsterdam, 1809.

Jenks, 8995, D. The history of the Jews from the Babylonian captivity to the present time. Compiled, with a preface, by William Jenks, D. D. Boston, 1848.

- Johlson*, 12432, O. Instruction in the Mosaic religion. Translated from the German of J. Johlson. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5590.
- Johns*, 9476, D. A sketch of the history of the Jews. By Rev. B. G. Johns. London, 1849.
- Josephus*, 2371, Q. Die Werke des Flavius Josephus, durch J. F. Cotta, und Prof. A. Fr. Efrörer, und C. R. Demme. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor, the Rev. C. R. Demme.*
- Jost*, 9965, O. Geschichte der Israeliten seit der Zeit der Maccabaer bis auf unsre Tage, nach den Quellen bearbeiter, von J. M. Jost. 9 band. Berlin, 1820, 1828.
- Lefanu*, 11649, O. Letters of certain Jews to Monsieur Voltaire, containing an apology for their own people, and for the Old Testament, with critical reflections. Translated by the Rev. Philip Lefanu, D. D. Paris, Ky. 1845.
- Levi*, 7382, D. Les Matinées du Samedi, livre d'éducation morale et religieuse, à l'usage de la jeunesse Israelite. Par G. Ben Levi. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Lindo*, 10794, O. The conciliator of R. Manasseh Ben Israel; a reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in Holy Scripture. With notes. By E. H. Lindo. 2 vols. London, 5602-1842.
- 12217, O. The history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. By E. H. Lindo. London, 1848.
- McCaul*, 6547, D. Sketches of Judaism and the Jews. By the Rev. A. McCaul, D. D. London, 1838.
- Margoliouth*, 11051, O. The fundamental principles of modern Judaism investigated, with a memoir of the author, Moses Margoliouth; with a preface by Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1843.
- 9844, D. History of the Jews in Great Britain. By Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Mendelssohn*, 9727, O. Jerusalem: a treatise on ecclesiastical authority and Judaism. My Moses Mendelssohn. Translated by M. Samuels. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Mitchell*, 9105, D. Records of events connected with the history of the Jews. By C. S. Mitchell. London, 1849.
- Newman*, 11974, & 12135, O. A history of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonian captivity. By Francis Newman, D. D. London, 1847, 1849.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Philo Judæus*, 10860, D. The works of Philo Judæus, the contemporary of Josephus, translated from the Greek by C. D. Yonge, B. A. Vol. 1. London, 1854. (Bohn's ecclesiastical library.)
- Reland*, 7104, D. Hadriani Relandi Analecta Rabbinica. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1723. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish.*
- Samuel*, 10429, O. The remnant found; or the place of Israel's hiding discovered. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. London, 1841.
- Sigonius*, 9257, D. Caroli Sigonii de republica Hebræorum Libri vii. Francofurti, 1683.
- Smith*, 9425, D. The Hebrew people; or the history and religion of the Israelites from their origin. By George Smith. London, 1850.
- Turner*, 9082, D. Bibliographical notices of some of the most distinguished Rabbies, and translations of portions of their commentaries and other works. By S. H. Turner, D. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Wall*, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

- Wines*, 13037, O. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews; with an introductory essay on civil society and government. By E. C. Wines. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Wilson*, 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelitish origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wylie*, 7159, D. The modern Judea, Ammon, Moab and Edom, compared with ancient prophecy. By the Rev. J. A. Wylie. Glasgow, 1841.
- 7084, D. The history of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem by Titus to the present time. Edinburgh, 1840.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Aikman*, 10835, O. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. By James Aikman, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Alexander*, 8519, D. 1. Switzerland and the Swiss churches. By W. L. Alexander, D. D. Glasgow, 1846.
- Anderson*, 11433, O. The history of the Church of England, in the colonies and dependencies of the British empire. By the Rev. S. M. Anderson, M. A. London, 1845.
- Armistead*, 10605, D. Select miscellanies, chiefly illustrative of the history, Christian principles, and sufferings of the society of Friends; with accordant sentiments of eminent and pious individuals of other denominations, including many remarkable incidents, and a variety of information particularly interesting to Friends. By Wilson Armistead. 2d edition. 6 vols. London, 1852.
- Arnold*, 7922, D. Fragment on the church. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. London, 1844.
- Audin*, 12781, O. The life of Henry the VIIIth, and history of the schism of England. Translated from the French of M. Audin, by Edward G. Kirwan Browne. London, 1852.
- Badger*, 12877, O. The Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan, in 1842-44; and of a late visit to those countries in 1850: also, researches into the present condition of the Syrian Jacobites, Papal Syrians, and Chaldeans, and an inquiry into the religious tenets of the Yezedees. By Rev. G. Badger. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Baird*, 11059, O. Religion in the United States of America; or, an account of the origin, progress, relations to the state, and present condition of the evangelical churches in the United States, with notices of unevangelical denominations. By the Rev. Robert Baird. Edinburgh, 1844.
- 7975, D. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy, past and present, including a notice of the Waldenses. By Robert Baird. Boston, 1845.
- Barrau*, 10863, O. Histoire des croisades contre les Albigeois. Par J. J. Barrau et B. Darragon. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Barruel*, 10528, D. The history of the clergy during the French Revolution. By the Abbé Barruel. Burlington (N. J.), 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay Esq.*
- Bates*, 7845, D. College lectures on ecclesiastical history, with complete sets of Cambridge, Dublin, and Durham University examination papers. By Rev. Wm. Bates. London, 1844.
- Baxter*, 8336, D. The church history of England. By John A. Baxter, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1846.

- Bede*, 10871. The venerable Bede's ecclesiastical history of England. Also, the Anglo Saxon chronicle. With notes, map, and index. Edited by J. A. Giles. 2d edition. London, 1849. (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*.)
- Bennet*, 9814, O. The history of dissenters during the last thirty years, from 1808 to 1838. By James Bennet. London, 1839.
- Berrian*, 11825, O. An historical sketch of Trinity Church, New York. By the Rev. Wm. Berrian, D. D. New York, 1847.
- Binney*, 12947, O. 6. Reply to part of the report to the Diocesan Convention of New Jersey, in the case of Bishop Doane. By Horace Binney. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Blunt*, 9501, O. A sketch of the Church in the two first centuries after Christ. By the Rev. J. S. Blunt. Cambridge, 1836.
- 7730, D. Sketch of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. J. Blunt. 6th edition. London, 1843.
- Bostichi*, 10276, O. Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette del Signor Bernardo Davanzati Bostichi. Milano, 1807.
- Bowden*, 13206, O. The history of the Society of Friends in America. By James Bowden. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1850 and 1854.
- Bryce*, 12464, O. Ten years of the Church of Scotland, from 1833 to 1843. With historical retrospect, from 1560. By James Bryce. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Buchanan*, 12409, O. The ten years conflict: being the history of the disruption of the Church of Scotland. By Rt. Buchanan, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Bungener*, 10283, D. History of the council of Trent. From the French of L. F. Bungener. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Burn*, 11597, O. The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII., to the revocation of the edict of Nantes. By John S. Burn. London, 1846.
- Burnet*, 11989, O. The history of the Reformation of the Church of England, abridged from Burnet. By G. E. Corrie. London, 1847.
- Burton*, 6307, D. History of the Christian Church. By the Rev. E. Burton. London, 1836.
- Cardwell*, 9902, O. Documentary annals of the reformed Church of England; being a collection of injunctions, declarations, orders of articles of inquiry, &c., from 1546 to 1716, with notes. By Edward Cardwell, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Cartwright*, 7339, D. The Church of St. James. The primitive Hebrew Christian Church of Jerusalem, its history, character, and constitution. By the Rev. J. B. Cartwright, A. M. London, 1842.
- Caswall*, 7487, D. The prophet of the 19th century; or the rise, progress, and present state of the Mormons, or latter day saints; to which is appended an analysis of the Book of Mormon. By Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1843.
- Chabot*, 10734, O. Encyclopédie Monastique, ou histoire des monastères. Par M. C. Chabot. Paris, 1838.
- Chalmers*, 9649, O. Lectures on the establishment and extension of national Churches. By Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Glasgow, 1838.
- Churton*, 7632, D. The early English Church. By Edward Churton, M. A., with a preface by the Rt. Rev. L. S. Ives, D. D. New York, 1842.
- Clarkson*, 9739, O. Researches, antediluvian, patriarchal and historical. By Thomas Clarkson, M. A. London, 1836.
- Cockburn*, 9679, O. 7. A letter to Professor Buckland concerning the origin of the world. By Wm. Cockburn, D. D. London, 1838.
- Coleman*, 12936, O. Ancient Christianity exemplified in the private, domestic,

social, and civil life of primitive Christians, and in the original institutions, offices, ordinances, and rites of the Church. By Lyman Coleman. Phil., 1852.

Collier, 10333, O. An ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, chiefly in England; from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of King Charles II. By Jeremy Collier, M. A. New edition. 9 vols. London, 1840.

Colwell, 13195, O. 1. The position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our political institutions, and specially with reference to religious instruction in the public schools. By Stephen Colwell. Phil., 1854.

Conder, 9646, O. An analytical and comparative view of all religions now extant among mankind. By Josiah Conder. London, 1838.

Cox, 6286, D. The Baptists in America; a narrative of the deputation from the Baptists' Union in England to the United States and Canada. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, and the Rev. J. Hoby. London, 1836.

Cooper, 10293, D. The free Church of ancient Christendom, and its subjugation under Constantine. By Basil H. Cooper, B. A. London, 1852.

Cramp, 8975, D. The text book of popery, comprising a brief history of the council of Trent, its doctrinal decrees and catechism. By J. M. Cramp. New York, 1831. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

Davis, 9785, D. A general history of the Sabbatarian churches; embracing the Armenian, East Indian, and Abyssinian, the Waldenses, Semi-Judaizers, and Sabbatarian Anabaptists of Europe, with the Seventh Day Baptists in the U. States. By Mrs. Tamar Davis. Phila., 1851.

D'Aubigné, 9711 & 9676, O. & 7399, D. History of the great Reformation of the 16th century in Germany and Switzerland, &c. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. 5 vols. London, 1838. New York, 1842.

———— 10971, O. History of the Reformation in the 16th century. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. Translated by David Dundas Scott, Esq., with notes and plates. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.

———— 10,735, D. History of the Protestant Church in Hungary, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1850; with special reference to Transylvania. Translated by the Rev. J. Craig, D. D., Hamburg. With an introduction by J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Boston, 1854.

De Bonnechose, 11362, O. Les réformateurs avant la réforme siècle. Par M. Emile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

De Castro, 9995, D. The Spanish Protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. A historical work by Señor Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated by Thomas Parker. London, 1851.

De Félice, 10554, D. History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time. Translated from the French of G. de Félice, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.

De Ravignan, 8023, D. De l'existence et de l'institut des Jésuites. Par le R. P. de Ravignan. Paris, 1815.

Doane, 12947, O. The protest and appeal of George Washington Doane, Bishop of New Jersey; as aggrieved by Bishops Meade, Burgess and McIlvaine; and his reply to the false, calumnious, and malignant representations of Wm. Halsted, Caleb Perkins, Peter V. Coppuck, and Bennington Gill; on which they ground their uncanonical, unchristian and inhuman procedure in regard to him. Phila., 1852.

Dolcino, 10433, D. A historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times; being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy, in the early part of the 14th century. By L. Mariotti. London, 1853.

Dowling, 9710, O. An introduction to the critical study of ecclesiastical history. By John Goulter Dowling. London, 1838.

- Dowling*, 13042, O. The history of Romanism, from the earliest corruptions of Christianity to the present time; with wood-cuts. By John Dowling, D. D. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Dorr*, 7108, D. A historical account of Christ Church, Philadelphia, from its foundation, A. D. 1695, to A. D. 1841; and of St. Peter's and St. James's, until the separation of the Churches. By the Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D. D., Rector. New York, 1841.
- Dulaure*, 10126, O. Histoire abrégé de différens cultes, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Duncan*, 6993 & 7287, D. The religious wars of France, from the accession of Henry II., to the peace of Vervins. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1840.
- Etheridge*, 8515, D. The Syrian Churches; their early history, liturgies, and literature; with a literal translation of the four Gospels from the Peschito or canon of Holy Scripture in use among the Oriental Christians from the earliest times. By J. W. Etheridge. London, 1846.
- Evagrius*, 10777, D. History of the Church, from A. D. 322 to 427. By Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus, and from 431 to 594, by Evagrius. Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*)
- Faber*, 9707, O. An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Valenses and Albigenses. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1838.
- Fleury*, 10797, O. The ecclesiastical history of M. L'Abbé Fleury, from the 2d Ecumenical council to the end of the fourth century. Translated, with notes and an essay on the miracles of the period. Oxford, 1842.
- Foulkes*, 12981, O. A manual of ecclesiastical history, from the first to the twelfth century inclusive. By Rev. E. S. Foulkes, A. M. Oxford, 1851.
- Fyfe*, 6348, D. Brief history of the established Church of Scotland, from 1560 to 1836. By Alexander Fyfe. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Fysh*, 7965, D. Divine history of the Church. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Gaillardin*, 11358, O. Les Trappistes, ou l'ordre des Citeaux au xix^e siècle; histoire de la Trappe. Par M. Casimir Gaillardin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Garland*, 11747, O. A history of the Church of Christ, from its institution to the 16th century, in which are traced the rise and progress of corruption and reformation. By Thomas Garland. Baltimore, 1846.
- Garthwaite*, 13195, O. 21. A few words touching a late pamphlet, strangely entitled "A word of self-defence." (By J. O. Garthwaite.) Newark, 1850.
- Gieseler*, 9461, O. Text-book of ecclesiastical history. By J. C. Gieseler. Translated from the third German edition by Francis Cunningham. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12241, O. A compendium of ecclesiastical history. By Dr. J. C. L. Gieseler. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Gladstone*, 5719, O. The State in its relations with the Church. By W. E. Gladstone, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Grégoire*, 10028, O. Histoire des sectes religieuses, par M. Grégoire. A Paris, 1828.
- 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.
- Grinfield*, 10916, The Jesuits: an historical sketch. By E. W. Grinfield, M. A. London, 1853.
- Grove*, 2866, O. 1. New England judged by the spirit of the Lord; containing a brief relation of the sufferings of the people called Quakers in

- New England, from 1656 to 1665, prepared by Joseph Grove, and first published by George Bishop. London, 1703.
- Gunnison*, 10152, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints, in the valley of the great Salt Lake; a history of their rise and progress, peculiar doctrines, present condition and prospects, derived from personal observation during a residence among them. By Lieut. J. W. Gunnison. Phil., 1852.
- Hanbury*, 9832, O. Historical memoirs relating to the Independents or Congregationalists. By B. Hanbury. London, 1839.
- Hawkes*, 9289, O. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of the United States of America. By Francis L. Hawkes. 2 vols. A narrative of events connected with the rise and progress of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia. New York, 1836.
- Hetherington*, 10546, O. History of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. W. M. Hetherington. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Hodgson*, 7767, D. Select historical memoirs of the religious society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, for the information of young persons, and inquirers after Divine truth. By Wm. Hodgson, Jr. Philada., 1844.
- Hone*, 7610, D. The lives of eminent Christians. By the Rev. R. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- Hook*, 11902, O. 1. The three Reformations; Lutheran, Roman, Anglican. By W. F. Hook. London, 1847.
- Horne*, 7658, D. A Protestant memorial: comprising
1. A concise history of the Reformation.
 2. The antiquity of the religion of Protestants demonstrated.
 3. The safety of continuing in the Protestant church.
 4. Romanism contradictory to the Bible. By Thomas Hartwell Horne, B. D. New York, 1844.
- Hough*, 9827, O. The history of Christianity in India, from the commencement of the Christian era. By the Rev. James Hough. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- Imberdis*, 10341, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne pendant les 16^e et 18^e siècles. Par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.
- Jamieson*, 6989, D. The manners and trials of the primitive Christians. By Rev. Robert Jamieson. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Jarvis*, 11719, O. A chronological introduction to the history of the Church; being a new inquiry into the true dates of the birth and death of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By the Rev. S. F. Jarvis, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Joly*, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagne de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Créteineau-Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Kane*, 12511, O. 2. The Mormons. A discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. By Thomas L. Kane. Phila. 1850.
- Kip*, 9355 & 9694, D. The early conflicts of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. New York and London, 1850.
- 10724, D. The catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the Church of the first three centuries. By the Rt. Rev. Wm. Ingraham Kip, D. D. N. York, 1854.
- Lathbury*, 9407, O. A history of the English Episcopacy. By the Rev. Thomas Lathbury, M. A. London, 1836.
- Lawson*, 6197, D. The Roman Catholic Church in Scotland. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10822, O. History of the Scottish Episcopal Church, from the Revolution to the present time. By J. Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 11154, O. The Episcopal Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. By John Parker Lawson. Edinburgh, 1844.

- Lingard*, 11270, O. The history and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. By John Lingard, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Lorimer*, 7163, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France, from its origin to the present time. By Rev. J. G. Lorimer. Edinburgh, 1841.
- M' Crie*, 7227, D. Sketches of Scottish Church history, from the Reformation to the Revolution. By the Rev. Thomas M' Crie. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Maitland*, 11088, O. The dark ages; a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. By the Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1846.
- 11677, O. 1. The Church in the catacombs, a description of the primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its sepulchral remains. By Charles Maitland, M. D. London, 1846.
- Manchester*, 11459, O. The "times" of Daniel, chronological and prophetical, examined with relation to the point of contact between sacred and profane chronology. By George, Duke of Manchester. London, 1845.
- Manning*, 7660, D. The unity of the Church. By Henry Edward Manning, M. A., Archdeacon of Chichester. New York, 1843.
- Mant*, 9907, O. History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with a preliminary survey from the papal usurpation, in the 12th century, to its legal abolition in the 16th. By the Right Rev. Richard Mant, D. D. London, 1840.
- Marsden*, 12874, O. The history of the early Puritans, from the Reformation to 1642. By J. B. Marsden, M. A. London, 1850.
- 12867, O. The history of the later Puritans, from the opening of the civil war in 1642, to the ejection of the non-conforming clergy in 1662. By J. B. Marsden. London, 1852.
- Marsh*, 11858, O. The Protestant Reformation in France, or history of the Huguenots. By the author of "Father Darcey," "Old Men's Tales," &c., (Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 9882, D. History of the Protestant reformation in France. By Mrs. Marsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Mayhew*, 10132, D. The Mormons, or latter-day saints. With memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." (By Henry Mayhew.) With wood-cuts. London 1851.
- Meyrick*, 10108, D. The practical working of the Church of Spain. By Rev. Frederick Meyrick, M. A. Oxford, 1851.
- Miller*, 9371, D. The primitive and apostolical order of the Church of Christ vindicated. By S. Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Milman*, 9897, & 10517, O. The history of Christianity from the birth of Christ, to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. By the Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1841. With a preface and notes, by James Murdock, D.D. New York, 1841.
- Monastier*, 8935, D. A history of the Vaudois Church, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont. By Antoine Monastier. London, 1848.
- Morrison*, 11094, O. The Protestant Reformation in all countries. By the Rev. J. Morrison, D. D. London, 1843.
- Mouravieff*, 10625, O. A history of the Church of Russia. By A. N. Mouravieff. Translated by the Rev. R. W. Blackmore. Oxford, 1842.
- Mosheim*, 11620, O. Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 4 vols. By J. L. Von Mosheim. London, 1845.
- Murch*, 9306, O. A history of the Presbyterian Church, and General Baptist Churches in the west of England, with memoirs of some of their pastors. By John Murch. London, 1835.
- Muscutt*, 12760, O. The history of Church laws in England, from 602 to 1850. By Edward Muscutt. London, 1851.

- Muston*, 10328, D. The Israel of the Alps : a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated from the French of the Rev. Dr. Alexis Muston, by William Hazlitt. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Neale*, 11866, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. John Mason Neale. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 12492, O. A history of the holy Eastern Church. By the Rev. Jno. Mason Neale. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- 10782, O. 2. The history of pews ; a paper read before the Cambridge Camden Society, 1841. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842. By the Rev. J. M. Neale.
- Neander*, 9943, O. Allgemeine Geschichte der Christlichen Religion und Kirche. Von Dr. August. Neander. 6 bde. Hamburgh, 1825—1831.
- 12997, O. General history of the Christian Religion and the Church ; from the German of Dr. Augustus Neander. From the second and improved edition. By Joseph Torrey. 5 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1852.
- Nicolini*, 10805, D. History of the Jesuits ; their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. By G. B. Nicolini, of Rome. Portraits. London, 1854.
- Onderdonk*, 11303, O. 1. Proceedings of the trial of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D. D. New York, 1845.
- Pescheck*, 11623, O. The Reformation and anti-reformation in Bohemia. From the German of C. A. Pescheck. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Peyrat*, 10174, D. The pastors in the wilderness ; a history of the Huguenots from the revocation of the edict of Nantes, to the death of Louis XIV. By N. Peyrat. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Price*, 9489, & 9721, O. The history of Protestant non-conformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. By Thomas Price. 2 vols. London, 1836—1838.
- Pridden*, 6493, & 7089, D. The early Christians ; their manners and customs, trials and sufferings. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1837, and 1840.
- Quinet*, 8162, D. The Roman Church and modern society. Translated from the French of Prof. E. Quinet. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.
- Ranke*, 11267, & 11641, O. History of the Reformation in Germany. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Rees*, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By the Rev. Rice Rees, M. A. London, 1836.
- Reuchlin*, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin or Capnion, the father of the German reformation. By Frances Barham. London, 1843.
- Rheinwald*, 7090, D. The Protestant exiles of Zillerthal. From the German of Dr. Rheinwald, by J. B. Saunders. 2d ed. London, 1840.
- Riddle*, 10346, O. Ecclesiastical chronology ; or annals of the Church from its foundation. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1840.
- 6478, D. Luther and his times. By the Rev. J. E. Riddle, M. A. London, 1837.
- Robbins*, 13041, O. A history of the Second Church, or old North, in Boston. To which is added a history of the new brick Church. With engravings. By Chandler Robbins. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Frederic Kidder.*
- Robinson*, 11767, O. The Zurich letters, or the correspondence of several English bishops, and others, with some of the Helvetian reformers,

during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited for the Parker Society, by the Rev. Hastings Robinson. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1846.

Ruffner, 9619, D. The fathers of the desert; or an account of the origin and practice of monkery among the heathen nations, its passage into the church, and some wonderful stories concerning hermits. By Henry Ruffner. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

Rupp, 11124, O. An original history of the religious denominations at present existing in the United States. Containing authentic accounts of their rise, progress, and doctrines, written expressly for the work. By eminent theological professors, ministers, and lay-members of the respective denominations. Projected, compiled, and arranged by J. Daniel Rupp, of Lancaster, Pa. Philadelphia, 1844.

Saint Priest, 11342, O. Histoire de la chute des Jesuites au xviii^e siècle. Par le Comte Alexis de Saint Priest. Paris, 1844.

Sanderus, 9251, D. Histoire du Schisme d'Angleterre de Sanderus. Paris, 1676.

Sarpi, 1336, F. Historia del Concilio Tridentino di Pietro Soave Polano. (Frà Paolo Sarpi.) Londra, 1619. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Savonarola, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola, illustrating the progress of the Reformation in Italy during the 15th century. London, 1843.

Sayous, 11403, O. Etudes littéraires sur les écrivains Français de la reformation. Par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.

Scherer, 11337, O. Esquisse d'une théorie de l'église chrétienne. Par Edmond Scherer. Paris, 1845.

Schmidt, 11415, O. Gérard Roussel, prédicateur de la Reine Marguerite de Navarre. Mémoire servant à l'histoire des premières tentatives faites pour introduire la réformation en France. Par C. Schmidt. Strasbourg, 1845.

Schimmelpenninck, 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended, Tour to Alet; visit to Port Royal; gift of an Abbess; biographical notices, &c. Taken from original documents, by M. A. Schimmelpenninck. 5th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.

Scott, 8723, D. Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. By John Scott. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

— 11300, O. History of the Church of Christ, intended as a continuation of Milner's, by John Scott, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1828.

Seppings, 6126, D. The sees of England, Wales, Ireland, and the colonies. By T. Seppings. London, 1835.

Sewel, 278 & 534, F. The history of the rise and progress of the people called Quakers. By Wm. Sewel. Translated from the Low Dutch. 2d edition. London, 1725. No. 534, *Gift of the Yearly Meeting in London.*

Shepherd, 12636, O. History of the Church of Rome, to the end of the episcopate of Damascus, A. D. 384. By Edward John Shepherd, A. M. London, 1851.

Short, 11019, O. The history of the Church of England to the revolution of 1688. By T. V. Short, D. D., Bishop of Sodor and Man. Philadelphia, 1843.

Simpson, 7731, D. Traditions of the Covenanters, or gleanings among the mountains. By the Rev. Robert Simpson. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1843.

Sismondi, 7528, D. History of the crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century. Translated from the French of J. C. L. de Sismondi. Philadelphia, 1843.

Smith, 11900, O. The patriarchal age, or the history and religion of mankind, to the death of Isaac. By George Smith. London, 1847.

- Smith*, 12083, O. 3. A fragment of the Irish Catholic Church. By the late Rev. Sydney Smith. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- 9424, D. The religion of Ancient Britain, historically considered. By George Smith. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- 13205, O. Old Redstone; or historical sketches of Western Presbyterianism; its early ministers, its perilous times, and its first records. By Joseph Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 10159, D. The Book of Mormon; an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the plates of Nephi. By Joseph Smith, Jr., author and proprietor. Palmyra, 1830.
- Soames*, 9266, O. The Anglo-Saxon Church; its history, revenues and character. By Henry Soames, M. A. London, 1835.
- 12057, O. The Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon times. By H. Soames. London, 1848.
- Spalding*, 7754, D. D'Aubigné's "History of the great Reformation in Germany and Switzerland," reviewed; or the Reformation in Germany, examined in its instruments, causes and manner, and in its influence on religion, government, literature and general civilization. By M. J. Spalding, D. D. Baltimore, 1844.
- Spencer*, 8413, D. History of the Reformation in England. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1846.
- Stebbing*, 6308, D. Cabinet Cyclopaedia. The history of the Reformation. By the Rev. H. Stebbing. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9812, O. The history of the Church of Christ, from the Diet of Augsburg, 1530, to the eighteenth century. By the Rev. Henry Stebbing. London, 1839.
- Steinmetz*, 12046, O. History of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Stephen*, 11110, O. The history of the Church of England from the Reformation to the present time. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1843.
- Stillingfleet*, 1292, F. Origines Britannicæ, or the antiquities of the British Churches. By Edward Stillingfleet, D. D. London, 1685.
- Stoughton*, 9993, D. Spiritual Heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d ed. London, 1850.
- Taylor*, 7948, D. Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. By Jeffry Taylor. London, 1844.
- 7801, D. The history of Christianity from its promulgation to its legal establishment in the Roman Empire. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL. D. London, 1844.
- 8216, D. A retrospect of the religious life of England, or the Church, Puritanism, and free inquiry. By John James Taylor, B. A. London, 1845.
- 9106, D. Loyola and Jesuitism in its rudiments. By Isaac Taylor. London, 1849.
- Tennent*, 12568, O. Christianity in Ceylon, its introduction and progress, with an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist superstitions. By Sir James Emerson Tennent, LL. D., &c. With illustrations. London, 1850.
- Thackeray*, 11107, O. Researches into the ecclesiastical and political state of ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. By the late F. Thackeray. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Thiersch*, 10396, D. The history of the Christian Church. By Henry W. J. Thiersch. Translated from the German; vol. 1. London, 1852.
- Timpson*, 6542, D. British ecclesiastical history. By Rev. T. Timpson. London, 1838.
- Theodoret*, 10777, D. History of the Church from A. D. 322 to 427, by Theodoret, Bishop of Cyprus. And from 431 to 594, by Evagrius.

Translated from the Greek, with memoirs of the authors. London, 1854. (*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*)

Tregelles, 9989, D. The Jansenists; their rise, persecutions by the Jesuits, and existing remnant. A chapter in Church history. By S. P. Tregelles, LL. D. London, 1851.

Uhden, 11103, O. The Anglican Church in the nineteenth century, indicating her relative position to dissent in every form, and presenting a clear and unprejudiced view of Puseyism and Orthodoxy. From the German of F. Uhden, by W. C. C. Humphreys. London, 1844.

Updike, 11919, O. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, including a history of other Episcopal Churches in the State, with an appendix, containing a reprint of a work now extremely rare, entitled "America Dissected," by the Rev. J. Macsparran, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts of distinguished men, families, &c. By Wilkins Updike. New York, 1847.

Vitringa, 10782, O. 1. The Synagogue and the Church. Condensed from the original Latin work of Vitringa. By Joshua L. Bernard. London, 1842.

Waddington, 10460, O. A history of the Reformation on the continent. By Geo. Waddington, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1841.

Wagstaff, 11264, O. A history of the Society of Friends. By William R. Wagstaff, M. D. New York, and London, 1845.

Waylen, 11770 and 11665, O. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. By the Rev. Edward Waylen, late Rector of Christ Church, Rockville, Maryland. New York and London, 1846.

Weiss, 10693, D. History of the French Protestant refugees, from the revocation of the edict of Nantes to our own days. By M. Charles Weiss. Translated from the French by Henry William Herbert. With an American appendix, by a descendant of the Huguenots. 2 vols. N. York, 1854.

Welsh, 11175, O. Elements of Church History. By David Welsh, D. D. Edinburgh, 1844.

White, 9374, O. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, from its organization to the present day. By William White, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1835. *Gift of Bishop White, with his autograph.*

Wilberforce, 7858, D. A history of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. By S. Wilberforce, M. A. London, 1844.

Wilks, 12789, O. The Popes from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. T. Wilks. London, 1851.

Williams, 11242, O. The ecclesiastical antiquities of the ancient British Church; its history, doctrine, and rites. By the Rev. John Williams. London, 1844.

9239, D. Concilii Tridentini Canones et Decreta. Antverpiæ, 1577.

10394, D. Cyclopedia of religious denominations, written by members of the respective bodies. London, 1853.

9932, O. Beschreibung aller Religionen in der Welt. Breslau und Leipzig, 1782.

8508, D. The German Reformation of the nineteenth century. By the German correspondent of "The Continental Echo." London, 1846.

7158, D. The exiles of Lucerna; or the sufferings of the Waldenses during the persecutions of 1686. Edinburgh, 1841.

13147, O. The Waldenses. Sketches of the evangelical Christians of the valleys of Piedmont. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.

1141, F. A history of abbots, priests and monks. A modern Greek manuscript, on paper. (Title-page wanting.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland.*

9580, O. A history of Popery, containing an account of the origin, growth, and progress of the Papal power. London, 1838.

9738, O. Constitutiones Societatis Jesu. Anno, 1558. Romæ, 1558. Reprinted London, 1838.

1349, F. Report from the Select Committee on the Ecclesiastical commission, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 14 Aug., 1848. London.

9568, O. 4. Third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and tenth annual reports of the P. E. Sunday School Union. New York, 1829 to 1832.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society. Philadelphia, 1832.

9568, O. 7. The General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in U. S. Proceedings of the trustees, 1836. New York, 1836.

9568, O. 5. Second annual report of the trustees of the New York Protestant Episcopal Press. New York, 1830.

12949, O. 1. Journal of the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Sept. 1838. Together with the constitution and canons. New York, 1838.

12550, O. 6, & 12949, O. 2. Journal of the proceedings of the bishops, clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in general convention in 1844. With an appendix containing the constitution and canons, a list of the clergy, &c. New York, 1845.

9568, O. 1. Journal of 52d convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.

11006, O. 3, 4, and 5. Minutes of the proceedings of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840, 1842.

12085, O. 8. Journal of the sixty-fourth convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13202, O. Journal of 70th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

11305, O. Journals of the conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of New York (from 1785 to 1819). New York, 1844. *Gift of the New York Episcopal Convention.*

12947, O. 1, & 13166, O. 6. A full report of the proceedings of the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, March 17th, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 8. A report of the sayings and doings in the special convention of the diocese of New Jersey, October 27th, 1852. Newark, 1852.

12947, O. 4, & 13166, O. 7. Diocese of New Jersey. Journal of proceedings of an adjourned convention: 14th July, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852.

12947, O. 7. The record of the proceedings of the court of bishops assembled for the trial of the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, D. D. New York, 1852.

13195, O. 20. A vindication of the four laymen, who requested the three bishops to present charges against Bishop Doane. Trenton, 1853.

12947, O. 5. Reply of Bishops Meade, McIlvaine and Burgess, to the argument presented by the committee of the convention of the diocese of New Jersey, to the court of bishops in session at Burlington, for the trial of Bishop Doane. Philadelphia, 1852.

9569, O. 7. The decision of the bishops who united in the consecration of the Rev. Henry U. Onderdonk, D. D., on the reasons presented to them against the act. Philadelphia, 1827.

13166, O. 9. A review of Bishop Meade's counter statement of the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. By a member of the church. Philadelphia, 1854.

9508, O. 2. Journal of the 8th convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Kentucky. Lexington, 1836.

13128, O. Collections of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society for the year 1851 (being vol. 1); also vol. 2, &c., to the present time. New York, 1851, &c.

17370, O. Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from 1706 to 1788. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

9379, D. The constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, containing the confession of faith, the catechism and the directory for the worship of God, and the government and discipline. Philadelphia. *Gift of the same.*

12369, O. Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, from its organization, 1789, to 1820. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board of Publication.*

12769, O. The home and foreign record of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; being the organ of the boards of missions, education and publication. Vol. 2, 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Jos. P. Engles, Esq.*

11006, O. 2. Minutes of the general synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; session 18th, met in Pittsburg, Oct. 1836, Albany, 1836.

12774, O. Minutes of the Philadelphia Baptist Association, from 1707 to 1807; being the first 100 years of its existence. Edited by A. D. Gillette. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*

2343, D. 1. A summary of the history, doctrine, and discipline of Friends, written for the Meeting for Sufferings in London. 7th edition. London, 1799.

HISTORY OF THE INQUISITION.

Llorente, 10135, O. Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vol. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.

LIVES OF SAINTS : MARTYROLOGIES.

Butler, 10412, D. The lives of the fathers, martyrs, and other principal saints; compiled from original monuments, and other authentic records; illustrated with the remarks of judicious modern critics and historians. By the Rev. Alban Butler. 12 vols. Dublin, 1845.

Irenæus, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of St. Irenæus, Bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.

Lardner, 1364, O. A history of the Apostles and Evangelists, writers of the New Testament. By N. Lardner, D. D. (In vol. 2 of Watson's tracts.) Cambridge, 1785.

Rees, 9484, O. An essay on Welsh saints. By Rev. R. Rees. London, 1836.

Taylor, 13085, O. & 10493, D. Memorials of the English martyrs. By the Rev. C. B. Taylor, M. A. London and New York, 1853.

BIBLE, MISSIONARY, AND OTHER SOCIETIES: LIVES AND TRAVELS OF MISSIONARIES.

- Abeel*, 6669, D. The missionary convention at Jerusalem. By Rev. David Abeel. New York, 1838.
- Bailey*, 13128, O. vol. 2. The frontier missionary: a memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey, A. M., missionary at Pownalborough, Maine, Cornwallis, and Annapolis, N. S. With illustrations, notes, and an appendix. By Wm. S. Bartlet, A. M. With a preface by Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Bernau*, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.
- Brainerd*, 449, D. An abridgment of David Brainerd's Journal among the Indians. Edited by P. Deddridge, D. D. London, 1748.
- Burchell*, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary to Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.
- Burton*, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.
- Campbell*, 9887, O. British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity. By the Rev. Wm. Campbell, Missionary in India. London, 1839.
- 10512, O. The life, times, and missionary enterprises of the Rev. John Campbell. By Robert Philip. London, 1841.
- Carey*, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.
- Christmas*, 9427, D. The emigrant churchman in Canada. By a pioneer. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Cox*, 7465, D. History of the Baptist Missionary Society, 1792—1842. By the Rev. F. A. Cox, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dibble*, 6662, D. History and general views of the Sandwich Islands Mission. By the Rev. Sheldon Dibble. New York, 1839.
- Drelinecourt*, 9196, D. Dialogues familiers contre les missionnaires. Par Charles Drelinecourt. Paris, 1648.
- Duncan*, 9031, D. 1. A narrative of the Wesleyan Mission to Jamaica. By Rev. P. Duncan. London, 1849.
- Dwight*, 9620, D. Christianity revived in the East; or a narrative of the work of God among the Armenians of Turkey. By H. G. O. Dwight, missionary. New York, 1850.
- Eckard*, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a missionary in Ceylon and Southern Hindostan, with statements respecting those countries and the operations of missionaries there. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Ellis*, 11285, O. History of the London Missionary Society. By Wm. Ellis. London, 1844.
- Fox*, 12623, O. A brief history of the Wesleyan Missions on the Western Coast of Africa; including biographical sketches of all the missionaries who have died in that important field of labor. With some account of the European settlements, and of the slave trade. With a map and six engravings. By William Fox. London, 1851.
- Goodell*, 10484, D. The old and the new, or the changes of thirty years in the East; with some allusions to Oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By Wm. Goodell, missionary. With an introduction by the Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.
- Hardy*, 13030, O. 10. The British Government and the idolatry of Ceylon. By R. Spence Hardy, Wesleyan missionary. London, 1841.

- Harris*, 7361, D. The great commission : or the Christian Church, constituted and charged to convey the Gospel to the world. By the Rev. John Harris, D. D., with an introductory essay by William Williams, D. D. Boston, 1842.
- Huie*, 7379, D. History of Christian missions from the Reformation to the present time. By James A. Huie. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Isenberg*, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia, in 1839, 1840, 1841, and 1842. London, 1843.
- Joly*, 11335, O. Histoire de la Compagnie de Jésus, composée sur les documents inédits et authentiques. Par J. Créteineau Joly. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Jones*, 10007, D. The religious instruction of the negroes in the United States. By Charles C. Jones. Savannah, 1842. *Gift of Joseph P. Engles, Esq.*
- Judson*, 10341, D. The Kathayan slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. By Emily Judson. Boston, 1853.
- 10627, D. Memoir of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D. By Francis Mayland. 2 vols. Portrait. Boston, 1853.
- 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, and Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, with a biographical sketch of Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah. In three parts. By Arabella W. Stuart. (Mrs. Arabella M. Wilson.) Auburn, 1853.
- Kesson*, 10886, D. The cross and the dragon ; or the fortunes of Christianity in China ; with notices of the Christian missions and missionaries, and some account of the Chinese secret societies. By John Kesson, of the British Museum. London, 1854.
- Macbriar*, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.
- Maccheyne*, 7367, D. Narrative of a mission of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland, in 1839. By R. M. Maccheyne. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Massie*, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Medhurst*, 9662, O. China; its state and prospects, with reference to the spread of the Gospel. By W. H. Medhurst. London, 1838.
- Merriman*, 10928, D. The Kafir, the Hottentot, and the frontier farmer. Passages of missionary life, from the journals of the Venerable Archdeacon Merriman. London, 1854.
- Moffat*, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.
- Noel*, 7331, D. Christian missions to heathen nations. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1842.
- Perkins*, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia, among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.
- Peters*, 11004, O. 10. A brief answer to an official reply of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly to six letters of the Rev. A. Peters. Also Mr. Peters' reply to the Rev. J. L. Wilson's four propositions. New York, 1831.
- Phillips*, 10808, D. The book and its story ; a narrative for the young. On occasion of the jubilee of the B. and F. Bible Society. By L. N. R. : with an introductory preface. By Rev. T. Phillips. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Pilmore*, 9222, D. Narrative of labors in South Wales. By Rev. Joseph Pilmore, D. D. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Pritchard*, 7956, D. The missionary's reward, or the success of the gospel in the Pacific. By George Pritchard, Esq. London, 1844.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Schön*, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.
- Smith*, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society, in 1844, '45, and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847; New York, 1848.
- Southgate*, 7808, D. Narrative of a visit to the Syrian (Jacobite) Church of Mesopotamia; with statements and reflections upon the present state of Christianity in Turkey, and the character and prospects of the Eastern Churches. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1844.
- Spencer*, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour, in 1843-4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.
- Stockton*, 12312, O. 4. The Bible Society and Evangelical Alliance, an address. By Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Stow*, 8287, D. The missionary enterprise; a collection of discourses on Christian missions by American authors. Edited by Baron Stow. Boston, 1846.
- Tomlin*, 7841, D. Missionary Journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias, and other Eastern Nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.
- Tracy*, 10571, O. History of the American Board of Commissioners for foreign missions. By Joseph Tracy. 2d edit. New York, 1842.
- Tucker*, 10593, D. Abbeokuta; or sunrise within the tropics: an outline of the origin and progress of the Yoruba Mission. By Miss Tucker. London, 1853.
- Vanderkiste*, 10927, D. Notes and narratives of a six years mission, principally among the dens of London. By R. W. Vanderkiste, late London City Missionary. London, 1854.
- Walker*, 11456, O. Missions in Western Africa, among the Soosoo, Bulloms, &c., being the first undertaken by the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East. By the Rev. Samuel Abraham Walker, A. M. Dublin, 1845.
- 11895, O. The Church of England mission in Sierra Leone. By Rev. S. A. Walker. London, 1847.
- Weitbrecht*, 10888, D. Memoir of Rev. John J. Weitbrecht, comprehending a history of the Burdwan mission in Bengal. Compiled by his widow: With a notice by Rev. H. Venn, and an introduction by Rev. A. M. W. Christopher. London, 1854.
- Whitfield*, 478, Q. 6. Discovery of the Indians in New England, containing the progress of the Gospel amongst them. By Henry Whitfield. London, 1650.
- Williams*, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 10601, O. The martyr of Erromanga, or the philosophy of missions,

- illustrated from the labors, death and character of the late Rev. Jno. Williams. By John Campbell, D. D. London, 1842.
- Wilson, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission, or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.
- Wix, 6268, D. Six months of a Newfoundland missionary's journal, 1835. By Edward Wix. London, 1836.
- Woodcock, 9443, D. Scripture lands; being a visit to the scenes of the Bible. By the Rev. W. J. Woodcock. London, 1849.
- Wolff, 9829, O. Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolff; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838. London, 1839.
- 9283, O. Researches and missionary labors among the Jews, Mahomedans, and other sects. By the Rev. Joseph Wolff. London, 1835.
- Yate, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.
- 12585, O. A collection of reports of various Bible Societies in the United States and Europe. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*
- 12584, O. Constitution of the American Bible Society; together with the 2d, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 31st, and 33d annual reports of the same. 2 vols. New York. *Gift by same.*
- 11005, O. 10. Constitution, by-laws, &c. of the Philadelphia Young Men's Bible Society. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of C. D. Cleveland.*
- 10328, O. 7. Summary notice concerning Bible societies in general and those of France in particular. Northampton, 1827.
- 10328, O. 3. The well-spent sou, or Bibles for the poor negroes. From the French. New Haven, 1830.
- 9765, D. The gospel in Central America. London, 1850.
- 8421, D. The travels of several learned Missionaries of the Society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.
- 10406, O. History of American missions to the heathen, from their commencement to the present time. Worcester, 1840.
- 10808, O. The origin of the first Protestant mission to China. London, 1842.
- 12504, O. The 24th to the 32d annual reports inclusive, of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Boston, 1833 to 1841. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*
- 12693, O. 11. Proceedings of the Board of Missions of the Protestant Episcopal Church at their sixth annual meeting, 1841. New York, 1841.
- 13059, O. The Church Missionary Intelligencer, a monthly journal of missionary information. Vol. 3. London, 1852.
- 9568, O. 9. Annual report of the Board of Missions of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12769, O. Home and foreign record of Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 6552, D. The history of the Moravian mission among Indians in North America. By a member of the Brethren's Church. London, 1838.
- 12609, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to Sunday Schools 1823 to 1831.
- 9568, O. 3. The duty of the Church in relation to Sunday Schools. Philadelphia, 1832.
- 9568, O. 10. Thirteenth annual report of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 12955, O. The 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, and 25th annual reports of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.
- 9568, O. 4. Third, 4th, 5th, 6th and 10th annual reports of the Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union. New York, 1829, &c.

9568, O. 6. Third annual report of the Episcopal Education Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

12693, O. 7. Review of the tract controversy. (American Tract Society.) New York, 1845.

12954, O. 3, 4, & 5. Eleventh, 14th, and 16th annual reports of the Philadelphia Tract Society, with a list of officers, laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1838, &c.

12954, O. 1 & 2. Forty-ninth and fiftieth annual reports of the Religious Tract Society. London, 1848 and 1849.

12550, O. 7. Address of the Board of Managers of the American Protestant Association. Philadelphia, 1843.

9647, D. 6. The 21st report of the American Unitarian Association, with the proceedings of the Annual Meeting. Boston, 1846.

11537, O. Some account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes, in the settlement of East and West Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Published by the Aborigines' committee of the Meeting for Sufferings. London, 1844. *Gift of Thomas Wistar.*

6459, O. The missionary register. 33 vols. London, 1816 to the present time.

PAGANISM, MAHOMEDANISM, MYTHOLOGY.

Barth, 9973, O. Ueber die Druiden der Kelten und die Priester der alten Deutschen. Von C. Karl Barth. Erlangen, 1826.

Björnstjerna, 11268, O. 2. The theogony of the Hindoos, with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony. By Count M. Björnstjerna. London, 1844.

Christmas, 6475, D. Universal Mythology. By the Rev. Henry Christmas. London, 1838.

Cunningham, 13230, O. The Bhilsa topes; or Buddhist monuments of Central India; comprising a sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of Buddhism. By Maj. Alexander Cunningham. Illustrated. London, 1854.

Demoustier, 6899, D. Lettres a Émilie, sur la mythologie, par C. A. Demoustier. Paris, 1803.

Duncan, 6991, D. The religions of profane antiquity, their mythology, fables, hieroglyphics, and doctrines; founded upon astronomical principles. By Jonathan Duncan. London.

Hardy, 12859, O. Eastern monachism; an account of the origin, laws, discipline, sacred writings, mysterious rites, religious ceremonies, and present circumstances of the order of mendicants founded by Gotama Budha (compiled from Singhalese and other original sources); with comparative notices of the Western ascetics, and a review of the monastic system. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1850.

——— 12980, O. A manual of Buddhism in its modern development; translated from Singhalese MSS. By R. Spence Hardy. London, 1853.

Hodgson, 10953, O. Illustrations of the literature and religion of the Buddhists. By B. R. Hodgson, Esq. Serampore, 1841.

Keyser, 10720, D. The religion of the Northmen. By Rudolph Keyser, Professor of History in the University of Norway. Translated by Barclay Pennoek. New York, 1854.

Knight, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.

Lane, 11036, O. Selections from the Kur-an, commonly called the Koran, with an interwoven commentary. By E. W. Lane. London, 1843.

- Mohammed*, 12394, O. The life and religion of Mohammed. By Rev. J. L. Merrick. Boston, 1850.
- 13000, O. The Koran: commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed; translated into English immediately from the original Arabic: with explanatory notes from the most approved commentators. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse by George Sale. A new edition with a memoir of the translator, and with various readings and illustrative notes from Savary's version of the Koran. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851.
- Pauthier*, 11469, O. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient. Par G. Pauthier. Paris, 1842.
- Savary*, 10244, O. Le Coran, traduit de l'Arabe, accompagné de notes, précédé d'un abrégé de la vie de Mahomet. Par M. Savary. 3 tomes. A Paris, 1821.
- Smith*, 11265, & 12540, O. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844.
- Stevenson*, 12110, O. 1. The Kalpha Sutra, and Nava Tatva. Two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy. Translated from the Magadhi. By Rev. J. Stevenson. London, 1848.
- Thorpe*, 10071, D. Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. Compiled from original and other sources, by Benjamin Thorpe. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Weil*, 8334, D. The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud, or biblical legends of the Mussulman. By Dr. G. Weil. London, 1846.
- Wilson*, 2368, Q. The Vishnu Paráña, a system of Hindu mythology and tradition, translated from the original Sanscrit, and illustrated by notes derived chiefly from other Paráñas. By H. H. Wilson, M. A. London, 1840.
- 11104, O. The Parsi religion, as contained in the Zand-Avastá, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. By John Wilson, D. D. Bombay, 1843.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

GENERAL TREATISES ON LAWS. INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- Aiken*, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.
- Andressen-Siemens*, 7634, D. 3. Fragment über den Eid von Jacob Andressen-Siemens. Hamburg, 1839.
- Beaumont*, 12311, O. The law of fire and life insurance. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Operé di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- Boërnus*, 9228, D. Omnium gentium mores leges et utus a Johanno Boërno Aubano Teutonico. Antverpiæ, 1562.
- Burke*, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke. London, 1842.
- Constant*, 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G'. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.
- 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.
- Curtis*, 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.
- Dupin*, 10921, O. 2. Opinion sur le droit de visite, par M. Le Baron Ch. Dupin.
- Flynn*, 8522, D. British Consuls abroad, their origin, rank and privileges, &c. &c. By R. Flynn. London, 1846.
- Foss*, 7607, D. The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career. By Edward Foss. London, 1843.
- Hesse*, 2603, Q. 12. De insinuatione donationum rite conficienda. Dissertatio quam defendet Christianus Mauritius Hesse. Lipsiæ, 1844.
- Hoffman*, 9457, O. A course of legal study, addressed to students and the profession generally. By David Hoffman. 2d edition. Re-written and much enlarged. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1836.
- Jacob*, 1246, F. A new law dictionary. Eighth edition. By Giles Jacob. London, 1772. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Kaimes*, 9343, O. Historical law tracts. By Lord Kaimes. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1776.
- McCall*, 12825, O. 1. Discourse before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By P. McCall. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Marshall*, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.
- Marvin*, 12090, O. Legal Bibliography, or a Thesaurus of American, English, Irish and Scotch law books, together with some continental treatises.

Interspersed with critical observations, and a copious list of abbreviations. By J. O. Marvin. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

Matthias, 9948, D. Rules of order. A manual for conducting business in town and ward meetings, boards of directors and managers, and other deliberative bodies. By Benjamin Matthias. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

Mollenbeck, 9207, D. 2. Radices et primordia jurisprudentiæ, ab Antonio Henrico Mollenbecio. Rintellii, 1653.

Perkins, 9223, D. A profitable booke of Mr. John Perkins treating of the lawes of England. London, 1614.

Prichard, 7606, D. On the different forms of insanity, in relation to jurisprudence. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.

Schletter, 2603, Q. 11. Symbolæ ad dogmatum juris historiam e sæculo xvi. allatæ, quibus invitat D. Hermannus Theodorus Schletter. Lipsiæ, 1839.

Story, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical, and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.

Tabor, 9207, D. 1. Jurisprudentiæ Methodicæ Partitiones Elementariæ à Tobia Ottone Tabor. Giessæ Hassorum, 1660.

Tracy, de, 7639, D. Commentario sobre el Espiritu de las leyes de Montesquieu. Par D. de Tracy. Valencia, 1822. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

Warren, 11504, O. A popular and practical introduction to law studies, and to every department of the legal profession. By Samuel Warren, Esq. Remodelled, rewritten, and greatly enlarged, with an American introduction, by Thomas W. Clerke. New York, 1846.

— 8918 & 9037, D. The moral, social, and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. By Samuel Warren. Edinburgh, 1848, and New York, 1849.

Wheaton, 11824, O. Elements of international law. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1846.

11378, O. Revue de droit Français et Etranger. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

9920, D. 6. Un mot de Bertrand du Guesclin aux gens de loi, de robe et d'épée. Par un Académicien. Paris, 1845.

10924, O. 8, & 7634, D. 5. An examination of the question now in discussion between the American and British governments, concerning the right of search. By an American. Paris and Baltimore, 1842.

10921, O. 4. Examen des questions de juridiction qui se sont élevées entre les gouvernements Anglais et Americain dans l'affaire de La Creole. Paris.



ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL LAW.

Borcholten, 2534, Q. Commentaria in quatuor Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris libris. Auctore Johanne Borcholten. Helmæstadii, 1599.

Brant, 12178, O. Titulorum omnium juris tam civilis quam canonici expositiones; Sebastiano Brant auctore. Lugduni, 1578.

Brederodius, 9147, D. Analysis, seu resolutio dialectica quatuor librorum Institutionum Imperialium. Petri Comelii Brederodii. Basileæ, 1593.

Budæus, 9204, D. 1. Gulielmi Budæi annotationes in Pandectas. Parisiis, 1534.

Cassadorus, 9211, D. Decisiones Aureæ per D. Gulielmum Cassadorem Episcopum. Parisiis, 1545.

Choriolanus, 1326, F. Canones Aurelii Augustini; cum nova ac præclara interpretatione Ambrosii Choriolani. Argentinæ, 1490.

- Damhouder*, 2417, Q. *Practycke in Civile Saken door Joost de Damhouder*. Rotterdam, 1660. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq.*
- Decius*, 9183, D. *Philippus Decius de regulis juris, &c.* Lugduniensis, 1539.
- Dion*, 9221, D. *Tractatus Dioni super regulis juris.* Lugduni, 1505.
- Durand*, 1262, F. *Speculi clarissimi viri Gulielmi Durandi.* Basilæ, 1563. *Gift of T. Chapman.*
- Forsyth*, 9007, D. *Hortensius, or the advocate; an historical essay.* By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.
- Jacobus*, 12180, O. *Practica Petri Jacobi.* Lugduni, 1539.
- Mysinger*, 9182, D. *Dn. Joachimi Mysingeri a Frundeck singulares observationes judicii Imperialis Camere.* Basileæ, 1563.
- Odenheimer*, 9647, D. 2. *An essay on Canon Law, with an index of the Canonical Code of the primitive Eastern and Western Church; and a digest of the Canon Law of the Church in the United States.* By Rev. W. H. Odenheimer. New York, 1847. *Gift of the Rev. Mr. Merrick.*
- Ramus*, 9254, D. *Petri Rami Veromandui Institutiones.* Dialecticæ.
- Schletter*, 2603, Q. 9. *De subsidiis interpretationes legum, quam scripsit Hermannus Theodorus Schletter.* Lipsiæ, 1838.
- Socinus*, 9225, D. *Auræ regulæ D. Bartholomei Socini, senensis.* Lugduni, 1541.
- Wesenbeck*, 9227, D. *Rudimenta Wesenbeciana sive economica legalis M. Wesenbecii, Jurisconsulti.* Aschaffenburgi, 1630.
- 9229, D. *Artis notariatus sive Tabellionum libri duo.* Lugduni, 1562.



COMMON, CHANCERY, COMMERCIAL, AND MERCANTILE LAW.

- Clerke*, 9277, D. *Praxis Curiae Admiralitatis Angliæ, autore Franciseo Clerke.* Londini, 1579.
- Coke*, 1245, F. *The first part of the institutes of the laws of England, or a commentary upon Littleton.* By Edward Coke. London, 1670. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Dickerson*, 12511, O. 6. *The letters of Junius, exposing to the public the mal-practices in the administration of the law; the corruptions in the State House Row; the extortions by the public officers: to which is added the legal fees, &c.* By W. R. Dickerson, Esq. 2d edition of 10,000 copies. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Flanders*, 13049, O. *A treatise on the law of shipping.* By Henry Flanders. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Forsyth*, 12784, O. *History of trial by jury.* By William Forsyth, M. A. London, 1852.
- Foss*, 7607, D. *The grandeur of the law; or the legal peers of England, with sketches of their professional career.* By Edward Foss. London, 1843.
- Laussatt*, 12182, O. 2. *An essay on Equity in Pennsylvania.* By Anthony Laussatt, Jr. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Pearce*, 11976, O. *A history of the Inns of Court and Chancery.* By R. R. Pearce. London, 1848.
- Rawle*, 12775, O. *A practical treatise on the law of covenants for title.* By William Henry Rawle. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Shaw*, 12707, O. *Digest of evidence before a Committee of the House of Commons, on the agricultural customs of England and Wales in respect of tenant-right.* By William Shaw and Henry Corbet. London, 1849.

Wallace, 13033, O. 4. The want of uniformity in the commercial law between the different States of our Union. A discourse before the Law Academy. By John W. Wallace. Philadelphia, 1851.

9364, O. Rotulus Cancellarii, vel antigraphum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, de tertio anno regni regis Johannis. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

11009, O. 8. Rules and forms in bankruptcy in the District Court of the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1841.

12702, O. 4. Strictures on Professor M'Vickar's pamphlet on protested bills of exchange, and the effect of establishing a reciprocal exchange with Europe. By Publicola. New York, 1829.

12695, O. 4. A succinct statement of the grounds of the demands of the legal representatives of the late Francis Pettetreau, on the parties interested in the American vessels, the Hart, the Two Friends, the Alpha and Minerva, destroyed at sea by a French squadron commanded by Captain Lallemand. New York, 1838.

13161, O. 5. Admiralty proceedings in the cases of the British vessels Contest and Aehsah, before the Hon. John K. Kane. Philadelphia, 1850.

12695, O. 2. Further remarks on the precedent afforded by the decision of the Board in the case of the Barque Richards.

CONSTITUTIONAL AND MUNICIPAL LAW AND COMMENTARIES.

Aiken, 7514, D. A comparative view of the constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America. By P. F. Aiken. London, 1842.

Constant, 10014, O. Commentaire sur l'ouvrage De Filangieri, par M. Benjamin Constant. A Paris, 1824.

——— 10265, O. Commente sulla scienza della legislazione di G. Filangieri, scritti del Signor Benimino Constant, prima traduzione Italiana. Italie, 1828.

Marshall, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

Moseley, 10271, D. Political elements, or the progress of modern legislation. By Joseph Moseley. London, 1852.

UNITED STATES.

Agg, 10299, & 10300, O. Proceedings and debates of the Convention of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to propose amendments to the constitution, commenced and held at Harrisburg, on the 2d day of May, 1837. Reported by John Agg. 13 vols. Harrisburg, 1837, 1839.

Binns, 11516, O. Binns' magistrate's daily companion. A treatise on the office and duties of aldermen and justices of the peace, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. By John Binns, alderman of Walnut Ward, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

Binney, 13159, O. 10. The alienigenæ of the United States under the present naturalization laws. (By Horace Binney, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1853.

Calhoun, 12738, O. Vol. 1. A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard R. Cralle. Charleston, 1851.

——— 12738, vols. 2, 3, 4. Speeches, edited by the same. New York, 1853.

Duer, 7647, D. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States, delivered annually in Columbia College, New York. By Wm. Alexander Duer, LL. D. New York, 1843.

- Dunlop*, 11752, O. The General Laws of Pennsylvania, from 1700 to April 22, 1846, with notes and references to all the decisions of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, giving construction to said laws, and an index. Compiled by James Dunlop. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Getz*, 11917, O. A general collection of precedents in conveyancing. By George Getz. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Graydon*, 11741, O. Graydon's forms of conveyancing and of practice in the courts of common pleas, quarter sessions, oyer and terminer, the supreme and orphan's courts, &c. A new edition. By R. E. Wright. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Hall*, 11845, O. The land-owner's manual, containing a summary of statute regulations in New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Wisconsin. By B. F. Hall. Auburn, N. Y., 1847.
- Hickey*, 9654, D. The Constitution of the U. States, with an account of the State Papers, &c. &c. By W. Hickey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Hopkinson*, 10323, O. 1. Speeches of Joseph Hopkinson and Charles Chauncey, on the judicial tenure, delivered in the convention of Pennsylvania for revising the constitution. Philadelphia, 1838.
- McLaughlin*, 12824, O. 5. Appointments of auditors, &c., by the inferior courts of Philadelphia, briefly reviewed. By Daniel McLaughlin. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Purdon*, 11740, O. A Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania from the year 1700 to 1846. 7th edition; the first four editions by the late John Purdon, Esq. The last three by George M. Stroud. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 11740, O. The same. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Read*, 13161, O. 8. Argument of John M. Read, in favor of the constitutionality of the subscription by the City of Philadelphia to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Washburn*, 11393, O. Sketches of the judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1775. By Emons Washburn. Boston, 1840.
- Wharton*, 12312, O. 6. A letter on the right and power of the city of Philadelphia to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. By Thos. I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- 12847, O. The Constitutions of the several States of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of Independence, and articles of confederation: Taken from authentic documents. New York, 1852.
- 5052, O. Laws of the United States of America, from 4th March, 1789, to the 4th of March, 1827, including all treaties, &c. &c. To which is added (in vol. 7) a general index to all laws, treaties and resolutions, from the adoption of the Federal Constitution to the close of the 19th Congress. (Printed by Bioren and Duane and P. Force.) 7 vols. Philadelphia and Washington, 1815 to 1827.
- 12247, O. Acts and resolutions passed at the second session of the 30th Congress of the United States. With an appendix. Washington, 1849.
- 12344, O. Laws of the United States, resolutions of Congress under the Confederation, treaties, proclamations, Spanish regulations, and other documents respecting the public lands. 2 vols. Washington, 1828.
- 12713, O. Pension Laws now in force relative to invalid, navy, revolutionary and other pensions; together with the constructions placed thereon, and forms for applicants, &c. Compiled by the Commissioner of Pensions. Washington, 1849. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 12701, O. 6. A commentary on the Bankrupt Law of 1841, showing its operation and effect. By a member of the Bar of New York. New York, 1841.
- 12733, O. Acts of the Second Biennial Session of the General Assembly of Alabama, commencing Nov., 1849; also session 1851-2, &c., to the present time. Montgomery, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State.*
- 12832, O. Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts,

in the years 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. Together with the rolls and messages; with a vol. of indices. Boston, 1844. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*

13215, O. The charter and ordinances of the city of Boston, together with the Acts of the Legislature, relating to the city; collated and revised pursuant to an order of the city council. By Peleg W. Chandler. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

9271, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, as adopted 1835. Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

2645, Q. State of New York, second, third and fourth reports of the commissioner of practice and pleadings. Code of procedure. Albany, 1829. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

13016, O. Code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by the Legislature, by an Act passed July 10th, 1851. Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, for the years 1806, 1812, and 1833. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York, passed at the 73d Session of the Legislature, 1850; and the names and residences of the Judges, Surrogates, county Clerks, Sheriffs, and District Attorneys of the State of New York. Also for 1851, 1852, &c., to the present time. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York, through Dr. T. R. Beck.*

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey, regulating fisheries in the River Delaware, and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1831.

12715, O. 19. Report of the Commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

413, F. 8. Defence of the Legislative Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1728.

12715, O. 22. Report of the commissioners to revise the civil code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1834-5.

13032, O. 2. Report of the commissioners appointed to revise the code of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hurt.*

413, F. 6. Charter granted by the Hon. William Penn, Esq., to the Freeholders of Pennsylvania, October 28th, 1701. Philadelphia, 1725.

233, F. Laws of Pennsylvania. By A. J. Dallas, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1789 and 1793.

311, F. Laws of Pennsylvania from settlement to 1781.

535, 536, 537, and 1116, F. Do. from 1781 to 1801.

3069, 3070, & 3071, O. Do. from 1801 to 1831.

11016, O. Do. from 1831 to 1843.

11204, O. Do. for 1844.

11541, O. Do. for 1845.

11717, O. Do. for 1846.

11912, O. Do. for 1847.

12091, O. Do. for 1848.

12248, O. Do. from 1849 to the present time.

420, F. 2. Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania now in force. Philadelphia, 1742.

420, F. 3. Appendix containing the laws now expired, altered, or repealed. Philadelphia, 1742.

2466, Q. Laws enacted in third sitting of the ninth General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1785.

11546, O. Laws of Pennsylvania for 1841. Harrisburg.

10323, O. 3. Draft of a revised common school law. By Thos. H. Burrows. Harrisburg, 1839.

12900, O. A digest of the Acts of Assembly relating to the first School

District of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. J. Hemphill, Secretary.*

2641, Q. 1 & 2. Daily Legislative Union, January 4th, 1854, to May 8th, 1854. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of Hon. Wm. C. Patterson and G. H. Hart.*

13137, O. 11. Charter, constitution and by-laws of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1848.

13137, O. 12. The argument lists of the Law Academy of Philadelphia. Sessions of 1849 '50, 1851 '52, and 1852 '53.

10558, O. A digest of the ordinances of the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, and of the acts of Assembly relating thereto. Published by authority of Councils. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Councils.*

13216, O. Ordinances of the corporation of, and Acts of Assembly relating to the city of Philadelphia, chronologically arranged with a digested index. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Tho. Balch, Esq.*

13217, O. Ordinances of the corporation of the City of Philadelphia, passed between 1850 and 1854: And Acts of Assembly relating to the city. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

13161, O. 6. Paper book: Sharpless and others vs. The City of Philadelphia, respecting the subscription to the Hempfield Railroad. Philadelphia, 1853.

1288, F. The Acts of Assembly now in force in the colony of Virginia. Williamsburg, 1769.

12658, O. Abridgment of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's plantations of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New England, New York, Carolina, &c. Digested in the method of Mr. Wingate and Mr. Washington's abridgments. London, 1704.

FOREIGN—BRITISH.

Allen, 12404, O. 1. Inquiry into the rise and growth of the Royal Prerogative in England. By John Allen. London, 1849.

Hardwicke, 11979, O. The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Hardy, 9700, O. Rotuli de oblatiis et finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

Hatsell, 2381, Q. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. By Hatsell. 4 vols. and an index. London, 1785.

Hawles, 7634, D. 1. The Englishman's right; a dialogue between a barrister at law and a jurymen. By Sir John Hawles, Knt. London, 1771. *Gift of James Gibson.*

Hunter, 9361, O. Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, vel Magnum Rotulum Pipæ, de Anno tricessimoprimo Regni Henrici primi. Ed. Josephus Hunter. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

— 9365, O. Fines, sive Pedes Finium: sive Finales concordie in curia Domini Regis. Edente Josepho Hunter. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the same.*

Laya, 11371, O. Droit Anglais, ou Résumé de la Legislation Anglais sous la forme de codes, par Alexandre Laya. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Palgrave, 9358, O. Rotuli Curie Regis. Rolls and records of the court of the King's Justiciars or Justices. Vol. 1. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*

— 9367, O. An essay upon the original authority of the King's council. By Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. London, 1834. *Gift by same.*

Roberts, 9362, O. Excerpta à Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi, temp. Henrico Tertio Rege. Cura Caroli Roberts. Vol. 1. London, 1835.
Gift by same.

Thomson, 9281, O. An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.

Toland, 12177, O. Anglia Libera; or the limitation and succession of the Crown of England explained and asserted. By Jo. Toland. London, 1701.

1171½, F. Ancient laws and institutes of England, comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Ethelbert to Cnut; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First: Also, monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws, with a compendious glossary. Printed by command of his late majesty William IV., 1840. *Gift of the British Government.*

1170½, F. Ancient laws and institutes of Wales, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howell the Good, modified by subsequent regulations under native princes prior to the conquest of Edward the First; and anomalous laws consisting principally of institutions, which, by the statute of Ruddlan, were admitted to continue in force; with an English translation of the Welsh text. To which are added a few Latin transcripts, containing digests of the Welsh laws, principally the Dimetian code. Printed by command of William IV. London, 1841. *Gift of the same.*



CONTINENTAL EUROPE.

Gadrat, 10652, O. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par M. J. M. V. Gadrat. Paris, 1841.

Hennequin, 10692, O. Introduction historique à l'étude de la législation Française. Par Viator Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.

Lindörp, 2393, Q. Der Romischar Reisserlichen, auch zu Hungern und Böhmen. Acta Publica. Durch Michaelen Casparum Lindorpium. Weiss, 1622. *Gift of F. A. Packard, Esq.*

Montlosier, 10127, O. Denonciation des Cours Royales relativement au système religieuse et politique signalé dans le mémoire à consulter, par M. le Comte de Montlosier. Paris, 1826.

Renouard, 10865, O. Traité des faillites et banqueroutes. Par A. C. Renouard. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

10905, O. Code civil de l'empire de Russie, traduit sur les éditions officielles. Par un jurisconsulte Russe. A Rennes, 1841.

6917, D. Codice civile de Napoleone il grande col cenfronto delle Leggi Romane. 3 vols. Milano, 1809.

1923, O. 1. Le procès de Montargis, affaire de liberté des cultes, jugée en appel par la cour royale d'Orléans. Paris, 1838.

821, D. 2. Recueil d'Édits, etc. concernant l'Administration des Colonies Françaises de l'Amérique, &c. Paris, 1744.

ASIA.

11494, O. Ayeen Akerby; or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber. Translated from the original Persian by Francis Gladwin. 2 vols.^{4/5} London, 1800.



CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAW, POLICE, PRISONS, AND PRISON DISCIPLINE.

- Addison*, 10503, D. 4. Liberty of speech and of the press. A charge to the grand juries. By Alexander Addison. Washington, Pa., 1798.
- Adshead*, 11601, O. Prisons and prisoners. By Joseph Adshead. London, 1845.
- Alauzet*, 10649, O. Essai sur les peines et le système pénitentiaire. Par Isidore Alauzet. Ouvrage couronné par l'institut. Paris, 1842.
- Barclay*, 12086, O. 10. Address delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents, July, 1848. By James J. Barclay, A. M. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Opéré di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- 10217, O. Des delits et des peines, par Beccaria, traduction nouvelle accompagnée de notes, par P. J. S. Dufey (de l'Yonne). Paris, 1821.
- Browning*, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.
- Burr*, 9920, D. 3. Review of Rev. Dr. Berg's discourses on capital punishment. By Rev. C. C. Burr. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Cepola*, 9145, D. Consilia criminalia Bartholomei Cepolæ Veronensis. Lugduni, 1543.
- Cheever*, 7296, D. Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. By Rev. Geo. B. Cheever. New York, 1842.
- Crawford*, 10328, O. 6. Extracts from the second report of (Wm. Crawford and W. Russell, Esq.) the inspectors of prisons for the Home District. London, 1838.
- Dix*, 11642, O. Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline in the United States. By D. L. Dix. Boston, 1845.
- 12506, O. 2. Letters to convicts in twenty-six State Prisons, and ten Houses of Correction or County Penitentiaries. (By Miss Dorothea Dix.) 5th thousand. 1848.
- Dixon*, 9469, John Howard, and the prison world of Europe. By H. Dixon. London, 1850.
- Dole*, 12506, O. 8. An examination of Mr. Rantoul's report for abolishing capital punishment in Massachusetts. By Benjamin Dole. Boston, 1827.
- Dumas*, 10949, O. Celebrated crimes. By Alexander Dumas. London, 1843.
- Hill*, 13084, O. Crime: its amount, causes and remedies. By Frederic Hill, barrister at law, late inspector of prisons. London, 1853.
- Lieber*, 10323, O. 2. A popular essay on subjects of penal law, and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Livingston*, 11005, O. 2. Remarks on the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death. By Edward Livingston, LL. D.; with an

- appendix by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Dr. J. Mease.*
- May, 11294, O. 2. On punishments and prisons. Translated by A. May. London, 1844.
- Moreau Christophe, 11396, O. 2. *Defense du projet de loi sur les prisons*, par M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1844.
- 10723, O. De la réforme des prisons en France. Par L. M. Moreau Christophe. Paris, 1838.
- Mudie, 9622, O. The felony of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.
- Nicholas, 9442, O. A treatise on the law of adulterine bastardy, with a report of the Banbury case, and others. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Nugent, 10402, O. 3. On the punishment of death by law, with a letter to Basil Montagu, Esq. By Lord Nugent. London, 1840.
- O'Sullivan, 13010, O. A report in favor of the abolition of the punishment of death by law, made to the Legislature of New York, April 14th, 1841, by John L. O'Sullivan. 2d edition. New York, 1841. *Gift of Dr. T. Romeyn Beck.*
- Packard, 11005, O. 11. Memorandum of a late visit to the Auburn Penitentiary. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 12228, & 12506, O. An inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts, one from the other, to produce disease and derangement. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author, F. A. Packard, Esq.*
- Raoul Chassinat, 2426, Q. Études sur la moralité dans les bagnes et dans les maisons centrales de force et de correction, depuis 1822 jusqu'à 1837, par M. Raoul Chassinat. Paris, 1844.
- Sampson, 8403, D. Rationale of crime, and its appropriate treatment. By M. B. Sampson. With notes by E. W. Farnham. New York, 1846.
- 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.
- Sumner, 12315, O. 20. The Pennsylvanian system of prison discipline triumphant in France. By George Sumner. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Swift, 12695, O. 7. A vindication of the calling of the special superior court at Middletown, for the trial of Peter Lung for murder. By Zephaniah Swift. Windham, 1816.
- Varrentrapp, 11397, O. 5. De l'emprisonnement individuel sous le rapport sanitaire. Par George Varrentrapp. Paris, 1844.
- Winslow, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- 12087, O. 8. The impropriety of capital punishments, or the report of a committee on Dr. Cuyler's sermon. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 12001, O. 5. Convict treatment. London, 1847.
- 1354, F. 1 & 2. First, Second, Third, Fourth and Seventh Reports of Her Majesty's Commissioners for revising and consolidating the criminal law. London, 1837 to 1848.
- 1344, F. Report of the select committee on transportation, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix and index. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 3d Aug. 1838. London.
- 1350, F. Correspondence on the subject of convict discipline and transportation. Presented to Parliament. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 1202, F. Second report of the inspectors appointed by parliament to visit the different prisons of Great Britain. London, 1837.
- 10307, O. Extracts from the second and third reports of the inspectors of

prisons for the home district; addressed to the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department. By authority. London, 1837—1838.

1355, F. 3. Thirteenth report of the inspectors of the prisons of Great Britain, northern district. London, 1828.

1352, F. First report of the commissioners appointed to inquire as to the best means of establishing an efficient constabulary force in the counties of England and Wales. London, 1839.

1388, F. First, 2d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th reports of Her Majesty's commissioners on criminal law. Presented to Parliament. London, 1831 to 1845. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

1355, F. 1. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1847, in each county of England and Wales, and the result of the proceedings. London, 1848.

1355, F. 4. Sixteenth report of the inspectors general of the prisons of Ireland. London, 1838.

1355, F. 2. Tables showing the number of criminal offenders in the year 1848, in each county of Ireland, and the result of the proceedings. Dublin, 1849.

1347, F. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the conduct, discipline and management of the Provincial Penitentiary. Montreal, 1849. *Gift of Wm. Bristoe, Esq.*

12506, O. 9. A review of Mr. Rantoul's report (against capital punishment) of 1836. Boston, 1837.

12506, O. 14. Report of the minority of the special committee of the Boston prison discipline society. Boston, 1846.

12506, O. 13. Documents relating to the State Prison. Boston, 1842.

13159, O. 3. Annual report of the Massachusetts State Prison. Boston, 1854.

12506, O. 5. Reports of the inspectors of Prisons for the county of Suffolk. Boston, 1842.

12506, O. 1. Rules and regulations of the House of Correction. Boston, 1844.

11561, O. Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. 6 vols. in 4. Philadelphia, 1845 to the present time.

12506, O. 11. A vindication of the separate system of prison discipline from the misrepresentations of the North American Review, July, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839.

12506, O. 10, & 12087, O. The Pennsylvanian system of Prison Discipline triumphant in France. Published by the Society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1847.

9571, O. 13. Report of the committee of the Legislature of Pennsylvania on the Eastern Penitentiary, at Philadelphia. Harrisburg, 1835.

11005, O. 14. Report of the majority and minority of the committee on the judiciary system, relative to capital punishment. Harrisburg, 1843.

9751, O. 14. Sixth annual report of the inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1835.

12315, O. 21. Seventeenth annual report of the Inspectors of the Eastern State Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1846.

12586, O. The 1st, 2d, 3d, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th annual reports of the Prison Discipline Society, Boston: Commencing 1826. Together with a collection of reports, and other pamphlets on the same subject. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12715, O. 9. The design and advantages of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 8. Fourth annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1832.

12715, O. 8 Sixth annual report of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1834.

9571, O. 9. Seventh annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1835.

12506, O. 3, 4, 5, 6 & 7. The 10th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1838 to 1845.

12085, O. 13. The 20th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1848.

12698, O. 7. The 23d annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1851.

13031, O. 6. The 25th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1853.

13159, O. 2. The 26th Annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1854.



CRIMINAL AND STATE TRIALS.

Amos, 11805, O. The great Oyer of poisoning. The trial of the Earl of Somerset for poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, in the Tower of London. By A. Amos. London, 1846.

Blount, 12953, O. 2. Proceedings on the impeachment of Willam Blount, a Senator from Tennessee, for high crimes and misdemeanors. Philadelphia, 1799.

Burke, 12411, O. Celebrated trials connected with the aristocracy in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1849.

Burton, 10169, D. Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Chandler, 7526, D. American criminal trials. By Peleg W. Chandler. 2 vols. Boston.

D'Hautville, 10306, O, and 11725, O. Report of the D'Hautville case. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania at the suggestion of Paul Daniel Gonsalve Grand D'Hautville *vs.* David Sears, Miriam C. Sears, and Ellen Sears Grand D'Hautville. Habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. 1840.

Guisquet, 10736, O. 5. Procès de M. Guisquet contre le Messenger. Paris, 1839.

Gurney, 12953, O. 4. The proceedings on the trial of Thomas Walker, Samuel Jackson, James Cheetham, Oliver Pearsal, Benjamin Booth, and Joseph Collier, for conspiracy to overthrow the constitution and government, and to aid and assist the French in case they should invade this kingdom. Tried 1794. Taken in shorthand by Joseph Gurney. Philadelphia, 1794.

Hanway, 13113, O. Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the fugitive slave law of September, 1850: before Judges Grier and Kane, in the Circuit Court of the United States, in Philadelphia, November, 1851. To which is added an appendix containing the laws of the United States, on the subject of fugitives from labor; the charges of Judge Kane to the Grand Juries, and a statement of the points of law decided by the Court during the trial. By James J. Robbins, from the notes of Arthur Cannon and Samuel B. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1852.

Holmes, 11002, O. 11. Trial of Alexander Wm. Holmes, one of the crew of

the ship *Wm. Brown*, for manslaughter on the high seas. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

O'Connell, 1271, F. 3. State trial, Ireland. Affidavits and pleadings in the case of the Queen *vs. D. O'Connell et al.* London.

Prigg, 10562, O. Report of the case of Edward Prigg against the State of Pennsylvania (fugitive slave case). By Richard Peters. Philadelphia, 1842.

Seward, 12697, O. 11. Argument of Wm. H. Seward, in defence of Wm. Freeman, on his trial for murder. Auburn, New York, 1846.

Townsend, 12476, O. Modern State trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. By Wm. C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Von Feuerbach, 11707, O. & 8255, D. Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Translated from the German of Anselm Von Feuerbach. By Lady Duff Gordon. London and New York, 1846.

Ward, 13196, O. 6. Report of the trial of Mathew F. Ward for the murder of N. H. Butler. New York, 1854.

Webster, 12509, O. 13. Report of the trial of Professor John W. Webster, indicted for the murder of Dr. George Parkman. Boston, 1850.

——— 12509, O. 14. The same reported for the N. Y. Daily Globe, with plates. New York, 1850. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

——— 12509, O. 15. Professor Webster's defence. Boston, 1850.

Wharton, 12231, O. State trials of the United States during the administration of Washington and Adams, with references, historical and professional, and preliminary notes on the politics of the times. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1849.

8420, D. The trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Matthew Kilroy, William Warren, John Carroll, and Hugh Montgomery, soldiers in his majesty's 29th foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, 1770. Boston, 1770.

12562, O. Order of reference of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the case of the State of Pennsylvania, complainant, against the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company and others, defendants; with the proofs taken before R. Hyde Walworth, Commissioner; together with his report and the report of the engineer. Saratoga Springs, 1851. *Gift of Edwin M. Stanton, Esq.*

9920, D. 5. Procès Affnær. Cour d'assises de la Seine 8 et 9 Avril, 1845. Réquisitoire et Plaidoiries. Paris, 1845.

REPORTS—TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES.

Aspden, 13002, O. Paper book in the case of *Aspden vs. Aspden*, tried in the Supreme Court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of W. Linn Brown, Esq.*

Baldwin, 12715, O. 2. Opinion of the Circuit Court of New Jersey, on rights of fishing in the Delaware. Delivered by Justice Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1831.

Burke, 12624, O. Celebrated trials with the upper classes of society in the relations of private life. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1851.

——— 10275, D. The romance of the Forum; or narratives, scenes and anecdotes from courts of justice. By Peter Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Burrell, 12912, O. Report of the trial in the cause of J. E. Carew against Sir C. M. Burrell and Col. George Wyndham, executors of the late

- Earl of Egremont, and report of proceedings in the Insolvent Court in the matter of J. E. Carew, an insolvent. London, 1840 and 1842.
- Cooper*, 12133, O. Reports of some cases adjudged in the Courts of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, and Vice-Chancellor in the years 1837, 1838. By Charles Purten Cooper. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 1841.
- Dunn*, 2603, Q. 14. Paper Book. Isaac C. Jones, Richard Oakford, and Samuel T. Jones, who survived Samuel Areher; to the use of I. C. Jones, Oakford & Co. *vs.* Nathan Dunn. Supreme Court, July Term, 1835. No. 52. Correspondence. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Eaton*, 13131, O. Arguments of William W. Hubbell, Esq., of Philadelphia, on behalf of the defendants, before Hon. Samuel Nelson, in the case of Ross Winans *vs.* Orasmus Eaton *et al.*, in the Circuit Court of U. S., against a motion for an injunction to restrain the defendants from constructing and vending the "*eight-wheel railroad car*," alleged to infringe Winans' patent of October, 1834. Albany, 1853. *Gift of O. Eaton.*
- Girard*, 11220, 11221, & 11222, O. Arguments of the defendants' counsel and judgment of the Supreme Court, United States, in the case of Vidal and another *vs.* the mayor, &c. of Philadelphia, the executors of S. Girard and others, defendants and appellees. January term, 1844. To which is added the will of Stephen Girard. Philadelphia. *Gift of John Sergeant and Thomas P. Cope, Esqrs.*
- Hinchman*, 12351, O. 4. The Hinchman conspiracy case, in letters to the N. Y. Home Journal, with an abstract of the evidence for the defence. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12351, O. 3. Paper Book. Samuel S. Ritchie *et al.*, plaintiffs in error, *versus* Morgan Hinchman, sur certificate from the Nisi Prius. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12351, O. 1. Speeches of defendants' counsel, and the charge of Judge Burnside, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Reported by Dyer and Murphy. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12351, O. 2. Speech of David Paul Brown, in the case of Hinchman *vs.* Ritchie *et al.* Philadelphia, 1849.
- Hood*, 13161, O. 7. Paper Book. Estate of Wm. Hood, deceased. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Ingham*, 9566, O. 4. The Library Company of Philadelphia, in trust for the use of the Loganian Library, *versus* Samuel D. Ingham. Writ of error, &c. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Kneass*, 12822, O. Paper Book. In the matter of the contested election of District Attorney: Reed *vs.* Kneass. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Hon. Wm. B. Reed.*
- Macon*, 12154, O. The opinion of Chief Justice Marshall, in the case of Garnet *vs.* Macon. Richmond, 1825.
- Sedgwick*, 12695, O 3. Refutation of the reasons assigned by the arbitrators for their award in the case of the two Greek frigates. By H. D. Sedgwick. New York, 1826.
- Ward*, 13170, O. 5. Dickerson *vs.* Ward. History of the case, by Townsend Ward. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*

INDIVIDUAL AND PARTICULAR CASES.

- 12028, O. Report of the solicitor of the treasury in the case of the Pea Patch Island. 1848.

LAW RELATING TO WOMEN, MARRIAGE, AND DIVORCE.

Frederic, 2603, Q. 10. De divortio meditationes, quam scripsit Georgius Friederici. Lipsiæ, 1842.

Grégoire, 10027, O. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France depuis 1789. Par M. Grégoire. Paris, 1826.

12693, O. 12. The doctrine of incest stated, or whether a man may marry his deceased wife's sister, in a letter to a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. By Domesticus. 2d edition. New York, 1827.

12693, O. 13. Remarks on the letter of Domesticus, on marrying a deceased wife's sister. By Veritas. New York, 1827.

PATENT LAW, COPYRIGHT.

Burke, 7608, D. A treatise on the law of copyright. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1842.

Carey, 13159, O. 7. Letters on international copyright. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.

Carpmael, 11801, O. Law reports of patent cases collected. By William Carpmael, Esq. London, 1843.

Curtis, 12392, O. A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions in the U. S. By George Ticknor Curtis. Boston, 1849.

——— 13120, O. A treatise on the law of copyright in England and the United States. With some notices of the history of literary property. By G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1847.

Ellsworth, 12251, O. A digest of patents, issued by the United States from 1790 to January, 1839 : published by act of Congress under the superintendence of the commissioner of patents, Henry L. Ellsworth. To which is added the present law relating to patents. Washington, 1840.

13157, O. 4. Patent laws. Washington, 1851.

13157, O. 5. Information to persons having business to transact at the patent office. Washington, 1852.

MILITARY LAW, TREATISES ON COURTS-MARTIAL.

Hetzel, 11739, O. Military Laws of the United States, including those relating to the army, marine corps, volunteers, militia, and to bounty lands and pensions ; to which is prefixed the rules and articles of war, and the Constitution of the United States. 3d edition. By Capt. A. R. Hetzel, U. S. A. Washington, 1846.

O'Brien, 11571, O. A treatise on American military laws, and the practice of courts-martial, with suggestions for their improvement. By John O'Brien, Lieutenant U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1846.

TRIALS.

Bolton, 11002, O. 9. The trial of Capt. William C. Bolton, for an alleged violation of the orders of Commodore Hull, in returning from the Mediterranean to the United States, in May, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de la médecine légale. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Beck*, 10417, O. Elements of medical jurisprudence. By T. R. Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Dean*, 12770, O. Principles of medical jurisprudence. By Amos Dean. Albany, 1850.
- Orfila*, 10737, O. 4. Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnements par le toxique. Par M. Orfila. Paris, 1841.
- 10101, O. Leçons de médecine légale. Par M. Orfila. 3 tomes. Paris, 1828.
- Prichard*, 7606, D. On the different forms of insanity in relation to jurisprudence. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1842.
- Ray*, 13178, O. A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. By I. Ray. Boston, 1853.
- Sampson*, 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. London, 1843.
- Wharton*, 13290, O. A treatise on medical jurisprudence. By Francis Wharton, Esq., and Morton Stille, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of F. Wharton, Esq.*
- Winslow*, 12701, O. 9, & 7605, D. The plea of insanity in criminal cases. By Forbes Winslow, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1843

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Ambianus*, 1339, F. 1. Jo. Fernellii Ambiani de abditis rerum causis libri duo. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Aristotle*, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle, a new translation. By the Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.
- Baumeister*, 9194, D. M. Frid. Christiani Baumeister elementa Philosophiæ recentioris. Lipsiæ, 1755.
- Bentham*, 7664, D. Benthamiana, or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Blakey*, 12105, O. History of the philosophy of mind, embracing the opinions of all writers of mental science, from the earliest period to the present time. By Robert Blakey, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- Boetius*, 6933, D. Les Eróticas, y traduccion de Bœcio de Don Estevan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. En Madrid, 1797.
- Chalybæus*, 13189, O. Historical development of speculative philosophy, from Kant to Hegel. From the German of Dr. H. M. Chalybæus. By Rev. Alfred Edersheim. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Constant*, 6664, D. vols. 1 & 2. Philosophical miscellanies, from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy and Benjamin Constant. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.
- Condorcet*, 10161, O. Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain ; suivie de reflexions sur l'esclavage des Nègres. Par Condorcet. A Paris, 1822.
- Cousin*, 6664, D. See *Constant*.
- Duncan*, 6481, 6482, 6483, & 6554, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By Rev. H. Duncan. London, 1837, 1838.
- Fisher*, 9919, D. 1. Observations on mental phenomena, as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By William Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Gaskell*, 13170, O. 6. Sense and sound, as they reciprocally form any sign of mind. By John Gaskell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Giles*, 10825, D. Illustrations of genius, in some of its relations to culture and society. By Henry Giles. Boston, 1854.
- Henry*, 7248, D. An epitome of the history of philosophy. By C. S. Henry, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Jouffroy*, 6664, D. See *Cousin*.
- Morell*, 11784, O. An historical and critical view of the speculative philosophy of Europe in the 19th century. By J. D. Morell, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 12075, O. 1. On the philosophical tendencies of the age. By J. D. Morell. London, 1848.

- Murdock*, 7416, D. Sketches of modern philosophy, especially among the Germans. By James Murdock, D. D. Hartford, 1842.
- Nicole*, 8024, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de [Pierre] Nicole. Avec notes, par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.
- Ott*, 11341, O. Flegel et la philosophie Allemande. Par A. Ott. Paris, 1844.
- Park*, 10482, O. Pantology; or a systematic survey of human knowledge. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Plato*, 7974, D. Plato contra Atheos. Plato against the atheists, or the tenth book of the dialogues on laws, accompanied with notes by Taylor Lewis, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- 10778, D. The works of Plato. A new and literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 6 vols. London, 1854. See *infra* *Sewell* and *Schleiermacher*.
- Rémusat*, 10685, O. Essais de philosophie. Par Charles de Rémusat. 2 tom. A Paris, 1842.
- Rieswetter*, 9662, O. Johann Gottfried Christian Rieswetter's Darstellung der wichtigsten Wahrheiten der kritischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1824.
- Ritter*, 9602, O. The history of ancient philosophy. By Dr. Heinrich Ritter. Translated from the German, by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. Oxford, 1838, &c.
- Saint Hilaire*, 11328, O. De l'école d'Alexandrie, rapport à l'académie des sciences morales et politiques, précédé d'un essai sur la méthode des Alexandrins et le mysticisme. Par J. Barthélemy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1845.
- Saintes*, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.
- Schiller*, 7915, D. The æsthetic letters, essays, and the philosophical letters of Schiller. Translated, with an introduction. By J. Weiss. Boston, 1845.
- Schleiermacher*, 9449, O. Schleiermacher's introduction to the dialogues of Plato. Translated by Wm. Dobson. Cambridge, 1836.
- Seneca*, 11020, O. L. Annæi Senecæ et Pub. Syri Mimi forsan et aliorum selectæ sententiæ quas notis illustratus edidit Emanuel Swedberg (Swedenborg). Londini, 1841.
- Sewell*, 7343, D. An introduction to the dialogues of Plato. By W. Sewell. London, 1841.
- Smith*, 6287, D. A popular view of the progress of philosophy among the ancients. By J. T. Smith. London, 1836.
- Schlegel*, 8680, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.
- Schubert*, 9958, O. Ahndungen einer allgemeinen Geschichte des Lebens, von Dr. G. H. Schubert. 3 band. Leipzig, 1806.
- Vulteius*, 9260, D. 2. Hermanni Vultei diatribæ de perfectione hominis philosophica. Marpurgi, 1594, D.
- 12213, O. On the nature and elements of the external world; or universal immaterialism fully explained and newly demonstrated. London, 1847.



ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

- Antho*n, 10405, O. A classical dictionary containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors, and intended to elucidate all the important points connected with the geography, history, biogra-

- phy, mythology, and fine arts of the Greeks and Romans. By Charles Anthon, LL. D. New York, 1841.
- Appleton*, 12930, O. *Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engineering, and engineering: designed for practical workmen, and those interested for the engineering profession.* 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Booth*, 12385, O. *The Encyclopedia of Chemistry, practical and theoretical, embracing its application to the arts, metallurgy, mineralogy, geology, medicine, and pharmacy.* By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Brande*, 10618, & 10768, O. *A dictionary of science, literature and art; comprising the history, description and scientific principles of every branch of human knowledge.* Edited by W. T. Brande, F. R. S. London, 1842.
- Carpenter*, 7573, & 7680, D. *Popular cyclopædia of natural science, mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy.* By W. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.
- Chambers*, 11828, O. *Chambers's Information for the people. A popular Encyclopædia.* 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Hoblyn*, 9097, D. *Dictionary of scientific terms.* By Richard D. Hoblyn. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 10622, O. *The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs.* By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.
- 11024, O. *Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States.* Philadelphia, 1844.
- Landreth*, 8644, D. *A dictionary of modern gardening.* By G. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Loudon*, 10802, O. *An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboretum et fructicetum Britannicum abridged.* By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842. See Index—Loudon.
- Maunder*, 7080, D. *The scientific and literary treasury; a new and popular encyclopedia of the belles lettres.* By S. Maunder. London, 1841.
- Morfit*, 12383, O. See *Booth*.
- Precht*, 9917, O. *Technologische Encyklopädie, oder alphabetisches Handbuch der Technologie, der technischen Chemie und des Maschinenwesens, herausgegeben von Joh. Jos. Precht.* 5 band, mit tafeln. Stuttgart, 1830—1834.
- Putnam*, 9631, D. *Putnam's (G. P.) Home Cyclopedia.* 5 vols. New York, 1852, &c.
- Smedley*, 2400, Q. *Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or a universal dictionary of knowledge.* By the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols., being the scientific portion. London, 1829.
- Smith*, 10193, D. *A smaller classical dictionary.* By William Smith, LL. D. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Thompson*, 9227, O. *Records of general science.* By Robert D. Thompson, M. D., with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- Ure*, 9771, O. *A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines, containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice.* By Andrew Ure, M. D. 1240 engravings. London, 1839.
- 13111, O. *The same. Corrected and greatly enlarged.* 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Webster*, 11177, O. *An encyclopædia of domestic economy.* By Thomas Webster, assisted by the late Mrs. Parker. London, 1844.
- Wilson*, 12103, O. *The rural cyclopedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, arts and sciences.* By the Rev. John M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- 2413, Q. *The penny cyclopedia of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.* 14 vols. London, 1833—1845.

METAPHYSICS.

- Atkinson*, 9740, D. See *Martineau*, *infra*.
- Begbie*, 9855, D. Supernatural Illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1851.
- Blakeman*, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition, and also on animal fascination, or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.
- Brewster*, 9719, D. The philosophy of human nature. By Francis E. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Bushnan*, 6496, D. The philosophy of instinct and reason. By J. S. Bushnan. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Carlyle*, 8913, D. 2. Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.
- 8912, D. Past and Present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.
- 7160 and 8913, D. 1. On Heroes and Hero-Worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. London, 1841, and N. York, 1846.
- Cairns*, 11166, O. A treatise on moral freedom. Containing inquiries into the operations of the intellectual principles. By William Cairns. London, 1844.
- Calmet*, 9539, D. & 9600, D. The phantom world; the history and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c., &c. From the French of Augustine Calmet. With a preface and notes by Rev. Henry Christmas. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Coates*, 12512, O. 21. An address on the history of organic development, and the means of improving the mental and physical faculties. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Cousin*, 7003, D. Elements of psychology included in a critical examination of Locke's essay on the human understanding. By Victor Cousin. Translated from the French. By the Rev. C. S. Henry, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1838.
- Coleridge*, 8154 & 9089, D. 3. Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by Seth B. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Dendy*, 10837, O. & 8556, D. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. London, 1841.
- Drake*, 10539, D. Memoir of a metaphysician. By Francis Drake, Esq. London, 1853.
- Drummond*, 2403, Q. Academical questions. By the Rt. Hon. William Drummond. London, 1805. *1 vol. 4 to*
- Elwin*, 7788, D. Mens corporis, a treatise on the operations of the mind in sleep. By F. H. Elwin. London, 1843.
- Fichte*, 8333, D. 1. The destination of man. By J. Gottlieb Fichte. London, 1846.
- 8333, D. 2. The nature of the scholar and its manifestations. By J. Gottlieb Fichte. With a memoir of the author. London, 1846.
- 8665, D. The characteristics of the present age. By J. G. Fichte. Translated from the German. By William Smith. London, 1847.
- Field*, 10763, O. Outlines of analogical philosophy; being a primary view of the principles and purposes of nature, science and art. By George Field. 2 vols. London, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- Fisher*, 10308, D. Observations on mental phenomena as connected with the philosophy of Divine Revelation. By Wm. Logan Fisher. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

- Forbes*, 9036, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.
- Frommenius*, 9275, D. Synopsis Metaphysica Andreæ Frommænii. Oxoniæ, 1691.
- Haughton*, 9892, O. Prodromus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning, including an analysis of the human mind. By Sir Graves Channing Haughton. London, 1839.
- Hazard*, 11008, O. 6. Lecture on the causes of the decline of political and national morality. By Rowland G. Hazard. Providence, 1841. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*
- Hazlitt*, 6190, D. 2. Essays on the principles of human action. By the late William Hazlitt. London.
- Hobbes*, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth. 8 vols. London, 1839.
- Holland*, 12878, O. Chapters on mental physiology. By Henry Holland, M. D. London, 1852.
- Kant*, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Translated by J. W. Semple. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 9652, O. Critic of pure reason. From the original of Immanuel Kant. London, 1838.
- Mackay*, 12532, O. The progress of the intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. By Robert William Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Martineau*, 9740, D. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. By Henry George Atkinson and Harriet Martineau. London, 1851.
- Milner*, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.
- Moore*, 8857, & 8895, D. Man and his motives. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1848.
- 8074, D. The power of the soul over the body considered in relation to health and morals. By George Moore, M. D. London, 1845.
- 8424 & 8466, D. The use of the body in relation to the mind. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1847, and London, 1846.
- North*, 10790, D. 4. The Infinite Republic; a spiritual revolution. By William North. London, 1851.
- Paine*, 10228, D. A discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism, introductory to the course of lectures on the institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Sayers*, 9389, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayers, M. D. London, 1793.
- Silver*, 8012, D. The philosophy of evil, showing its uses and unavoidable necessity. Philadelphia, 1845. *Presented by Joseph S. Silver, the author.*
- Smee*, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1850.
- Steuart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Upham*, 10301, O. Elements of mental philosophy. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.
- 12646, O. The theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. London, 1850.
- 12793, O. The Alpha; or the first principle of the human mind; a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. London, 1851.
- 13157, O. 2. An essay on matter. Philadelphia, 1784.

PHYSIOGNOMY AND PHRENOLOGY.

- Cooke*, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.
- Flourens*, 8181, D. Phrenology examined. By P. Flourens. Translated by Charles de Lucena Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Gall*, 6105, D. Manual of phrenology; being an analytical summary of the system of Doctor Gall. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Grimes*, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.
- Macnish*, 6472, D. An introduction to phrenology. By Robert Macnish, LL. D. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1837.
- Redfield*, 12889, O. Comparative physiognomy; or resemblances between men and animals. By James W. Redfield, M. D. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.
- Scott*, 6326, D. The harmony of phrenology with Scripture; shown in a refutation of the philosophic errors contained in Mr. Combe's Constitution of Man. By Wm. Scott, Esq. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Slade*, 6477, D. Colloquies. Imaginary conversations between a phrenologist and the shade of Dugald Stewart. By J. Slade, M. D. London, 1838.
- Walker*, 6116, D. Physiognomy founded upon physiology, and applied to various countries, professions and individuals. By Alexander Walker, London, 1835.
- Warwick*, 8867, D. Nasology, or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.
- Woolnoth*, 12967, O. Facts and Faces; or the mutual connection between lineal and mental portraiture morally considered, and pictorially illustrated by a series of twenty-four graphic heads of all the dispositions of the mind; with a dissertation on personal beauty, and an essay on complexion of character. By Thomas Woolnoth. London, 1852.
- 7166, D. A challenge to Phrenologists; or phrenology tested by reason and facts. By A. M. of the Middle Temple. London, 1839.
- 7171, D. Thoughts on phrenology; or phrenology tested by reason and revelation. By a barrister of the Middle Temple. London, 1841.
- 11013, D. The hand phrenologically considered: being a glimpse at the relation of the mind with the organization of the body. Plates. London, 1848.



OCCULT PHILOSOPHY, ALCHEMY, ASTROLOGY, DEMONOLOGY, MESMERISM, &c.

- Beecher*, 13035, O. A review of the "Spiritual Manifestations." By Charles Beecher. New York, 1853.
- Begbie*, 9855, D. Supernatural illusions. By Major P. J. Begbie. London, 1851.
- Blakeman*, 9382, D. A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition; and also on Animal fascination or charming. By Rufus Blakeman, M. D. New York, 1849.
- Boismont*, 13051, O. Hallucinations; or the rational history of apparitions, visions, dreams, ecstasy, magnetism and somnambulism. By A.

- Brierre de Boismont. First American, from 2d improved Paris edition. (Translated by Mrs. Gent.) Philadelphia, 1853.
- Boismont*, 11416, O. Des hallucinations, ou histoire raisonnée des apparitions, des visions, des songes, de l'extase, du magnétisme, et du somnambulisme. Par A. Brierre de Boismont. Paris, 1845.
- Braid*, 10584, D. Magic, witchcraft, animal magnetism, and electro-biology; being a digest of the latest views of the author on these subjects. By James Braid, M. R. C. S. 3d edition, greatly enlarged, embracing observations on J. C. Colquhoun's "History of Magic," &c. London, 1852.
- Bush*, 8407, D. Mesmer and Swedenborg, or a relation of the developments of mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. By George Bush. New York, 1847.
- Calmet*, 9539, & 9600, D. The Phantom World; or the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c. By Augustine Calmet. Edited by Rev. Henry Christmas. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Child*, 11037, D. 12. The vision of Isaac Child: with explanatory notes, and a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Colquhoun*, 9973, D. An history of magic, witchcraft and animal magnetism, By J. C. Colquhoun, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Davis*, 12693, O. 2. The philosophy of spiritual intercourse; being an explanation of modern mysteries. By Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1851.
- 9507, D. The Great Harmonia, being a philosophical revelation of the natural, spiritual, and celestial universe. By Andrew Jackson Davis. 3 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.
- Dendy*, 8556, D. & 10837, O. The philosophy of mystery. By W. C. Dendy. New York, 1845.
- Dexter and Edmonds*, 13109, O. Spiritualism. By (Judge) John W. Edmonds and George T. Dexter, M. D. With an appendix. By Nathaniel P. Tallmadge, late U. S. Senator. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.
- Elliott*, 10146, D. Mysteries; or glimpses of the supernatural; containing accounts of the Salem witchcraft, the Cock-lane ghost, the Rochester Rappings, the Stratford mysteries, oracles, astrology, dreams, demons, ghosts, spectres, &c. By Charles W. Elliott. New York, 1852.
- Ennemoser*, 10806, D. The history of magic. By Joseph Ennemoser. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, predictions, table turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Esdaile*, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.
- Forbes*, 8905, D. 1. Illustrations of modern mesmerism, from personal investigation. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Grimes*, 7867, D. Etherology, or the philosophy of mesmerism and phrenology. By J. Stanley Grimes. New York, 1845.
- Howitt*, 10806, D. The history of magic, by Joseph Ennemoser. Translated by William Howitt. To which is added an appendix of the most remarkable and best authenticated stories of apparitions, dreams, table-turning, &c. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Jung-Stilling*, 9714, D. Theory of pneumatology; in reply to the question what ought to be believed or disbelieved concerning presentiments, visions and apparitions. By Dr. Johann Heinrich Jung-Stilling. Translated with notes. By Samuel Jackson. Edited by Rev. George Bush. New York, 1851.

- Lemnius*, 9288, D. De Miraculis occultis naturæ libri quatuor, auctore Levino Lemnio. Francofurti, 1611, D.
- Longshore*, 9920, D. 2. A history of recent developments in spiritual manifestations (rappings), in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle (Dr. Longshore). Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Mackay*, 9486, D. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Martineau*, 7954, D. 1. Letters on mesmerism. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.
- 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss Harriet Martineau. By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.
- Mayo*, 9096, D. 2. Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions. By Herbert Mayo. London, 1849.
- Page*, 10670, D. 2. Psychomancy, Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. By Prof. Charles G. Page, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Pasley*, 12116, O. 2. The philosophy which shows the physiology of mesmerism, and explains the phenomenon of clairvoyance. By F. H. Pasley. London, 1848.
- Potts*, 2628, Q. Potts' discovery of witches. 1613. Reprinted, Manchester, 1845.
- Ripley*, 9190, D. Sir George Ripley's works revived; containing the secrets of the ancient philosophers. London, 1678.
- Rogers*, 10470, D. Philosophy of mysterious agents, human and mundane: or the dynamic laws and relations of man, embracing the natural philosophy of phenomena, styled "Spiritual manifestations." By E. C. Rogers. Boston, 1853.
- Salverte*, 11430, O. Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. Par Eusèbe Salverte. Paris, 1843.
- 11777, O. & 8446, D. The philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. From the French of Eusebe Salverte. With notes, by A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1846, New York, 1847.
- Sandby*, 7856, D. Mesmerism and its opponents, with a narrative of cases. By George Sandby, Jr. London, 1844.
- Stilling*, 9714, D. Theory of Pneumatology. By J. H. Jung Stilling. New York, 1851.
- Townshend*, 6963, & 7123, D. Facts in Mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. By the Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1840, New York, 1841.
- Wright*, 9730, D. 1. Narratives of sorcery and magic, from the most authentic sources. By Thomas Wright, Esqr. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 10147, D. Spiritual instructions received at the meetings of one of the circles, formed in Philadelphia for the purpose of investigating the philosophy of spiritual intercourse. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publishers.*
- 7954, D. 2. Mesmerism, or the new school of arts, with cases in point. London, 1844.
- 8528, D. Supernaturalism in New England. By the author of "The Stranger in Lowell." New York, 1841.
- For other works on Mesmerism, see Index—Animal Magnetism.

LOGIC.

- Bailey*, 12643, O. The theory of reasoning. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1851.
- Devey*, 10857, D. Logic; or the science of inference. A systematic view of

- the principles of evidence, and the methods of inference in the various departments of human knowledge. By Joseph Devey. London, 1854. (Bohn's Philological Library.)
- Haughton*, 9892, O. Prodomus, or an inquiry into the first principles of reasoning. By Sir G. C. Haughton. London, 1839.
- Keckerman*, 9246, D. Systema Logicæ à Bartholomeo Keckermanno. Aureliopoli, 1625.
- Mill*, 11581, & 10973, O. A system of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive, being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific invention. By John Stuart Mill. New York, 1846. London, 1843.
- Moberly*, 9029, D. 2. Lectures on Logic. By C. C. Moberly. Oxford, 1848.
- Smee*, 12643, O. 2. The process of thought applied to words and language. Together with a description of the relational and differential machines. By Alfred Smee, F. R. S. London, 1851.
- Thompson*, 9123, D. An outline of the necessary laws of thought; a treatise on pure and applied Logic. By Wm. Thompson. London, 1849.
- Whewell*, 9517, O. History of the inductive sciences. By the Rev. William Whewell, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 10426, O. The philosophy of the inductive sciences, founded upon their history. By the Rev. William Whewell. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9867, D. Logic for the million; a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning. By a Fellow of the Royal Society. London, 1851.
- 12146, O. A treatise on Logic in six bookes. (About) 1600.



ETHICS, MORAL PHILOSOPHY, DUTIES AND WRONGS OF WOMEN, SELF-CULTURE, ETC., ETC.

- Alison*, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Alletz*, 7546, D. Génie du dix-neuvième siècle, ou esquisse des progrès de l'esprit humain, depuis 1800, jusqu'à nos jours. Par E. Alletz. Paris, 1843.
- Amari*, 10377, D. Solwan; or waters of comfort. By Ibn Zafer, a Sicilian Arab of the 12th century. From the original MSS., by Michele Amari. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Anderson*, 10106, D. The three paths; or truth, vanity, and profession. By the Hon. Mrs. Anderson. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.
- Aristotle*, 11894, O. The Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle. A new translation by Rev. D. P. Chase. Oxford, 1847.
- Asiâd*, 9894, O. Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people. Being a translation of the Akhlak-i-Jalalay, the most esteemed ethic work of Middle Asia, from the Persian of Takir Jany Muhammad Asiâd: (with references and notes.) By W. F. Thompson, Esq. London, 1839.
- Bailey*, 11891, O. Essays on the pursuit of truth and the progress of knowledge. By Samuel Bailey. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Bautain*, 10696, O. Philosophie morale. Par L. E. Bautain. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Beecher*, 9814, D. The true remedy for the wrongs of women, with a history of an enterprise having that for its object. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1851.

- Biddle*, 9571, O. 19. Comunicaciones entre el Señor Carlos Biddle coronel de los E. Unidas del Norte i la Sociedad amigos del Pais. Panama, 1836.
- Bosanquet*, 7571, D. Principia: a series of essays on the principles of evil manifesting themselves in these last times of religion, philosophy, and politics. By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10364, D. Hommes et Choses; alphabet des passions et des sensations. Esquisses de mœurs faisant suite au petit glossaire. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 4 tomes. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Brown*, 8471, D. Lectures on ethics. By Thomas Brown, M. D. With a preface by Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Bucke*, 6365, D. The book of human character. By Charles Bucke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Buckingham*, 12422, O. National evils and practical remedies, with a plan of a model town. By James S. Buckingham. London, 1849.
- Burnap*, 8681, D. The sphere and duties of women. A course of lectures. By George W. Burnap. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Cabanis*, 10242, O. Rapports du phisique et du moral de l'homme. Par. P. J. G. Cabanis. 2 vols. A Paris, 1815.
- Caldwell*, 11093, O. Results of reading. By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.
- Celnart*, 6894, D. Manuel complet de la bonne compagnie, ou guide de la politesse, et de bienveillance. Par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1832.
- 6895, D. Manuel des demoiselles, ou arts et métiers que leur conviennent, et dont elles peuvent s'occuper avec agrément, par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1830.
- Cicero*, 11637, O. Cato, or an essay on old age. By M. T. Cicero. With remarks. London, 1773.
- Clark*, 12697, O. 6. Lectures on city life and character; increase of crime; with a review of D. C. Eddy's Lectures. By Uriah Clark. Lowell, 1849.
- Combe*, 9387, D. Moral Philosophy; or the duties of man. By George Combe. New York, 1850.
- Coxe*, 7408, D. Claims of the country on American females. By Miss Coxe. 2 vols. Columbus, O. 1842.
- Cousin*, 10654, O. Cours d'histoire de la philosophie morale, au dix-huitième siècle, pendant l'année 1820. Par V. Cousin. 1^e tom. Paris, 1842.
- Davie*, 10718, D. Woman's influence (by Mary S. Davie); and woman's mission. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Davis*, 12096, O. The principles of Nature, her Divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. By and through Andrew Jackson Davis. New York, 1847.
- Degerando*, 10017, O. Le visiteur du pauvre, par M. Degerando. A Paris, 1826.
- 10076, O. Du perfectionnement moral, ou de l'éducation de soi même. Par M. Degerando. Paris, 1826.
- De Quincy*, 10742, D. Letters to a young man and other papers. By Thomas De Quincy. Boston, 1854.
- De Wette*, 6664, D. vols. 12 and 13. Human Life; or practical ethics. Translated from the German of De Wette. By Samuel Osgood. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Dick*, 6163, & 6191, D. On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. By Thomas Dick, LL.D. Philadelphia, 1836. Glasgow, 1835.
- 6318, D. An essay on the sin and evils of covetousness. By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.

- Doubleday*, 12865, O. 1. On mundane moral government, demonstrating its analogy with the system of material government. By Thomas Doubleday. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Drummond*, 6697, D. The rights of animals, and man's obligation to treat them with humanity. By W. H. Drummond. London, 1838.
- Durand*, 10660, O. Des tendances pacifiques de la société Européenne et du rôle des armées dans l'avenir. Par le Capt. F. Durand. Paris, 1841.
- Ellis*, 6636, D. The women of England, their social duties and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis (late Sarah Stickney). New York, 1839.
- 7481, D. The women of England, their social duties, and domestic habits. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.
- 7477, 7483, & 7490, D. The wives of England, their relative duties, domestic influence, and social obligations. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1843.
- 7482, D. The daughters of England, their position in society, character, and responsibilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1843.
- 8587, D. Prevention better than cure, or the moral wants of the world we live in. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.
- Epictetus*, 9273, D. Epicteti Enchiridion. Græcè et Latinè cum notis Merici Casauboni. Londini, 1650.
- Fletcher*, 12697, O. 1. The history, objects and principles of the Sons of Temperance; an address by Abel Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Fox*, 9117, D. Lectures to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.
- Freeman*, 6313, D. Yaradee; a plea for Africa. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell.*
- Garvey*, 10404, D. 1. The silent revolution; or the future effects of steam and electricity upon the condition of mankind. By Michael Angelo Garvey, Esq. London, 1852.
- Gray*, 9789, D. Thoughts on self culture, addressed to women. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.
- Gurney*, 9420, D. Thoughts on habit and discipline. By Jos. John Gurney. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Hervey*, 10117, D. The principles of courtesy; with hints and observations on manners and habits. By George Winfred Hervey. New York, 1852.
- Ioceline*, 10606, D. The mother's legacie to her unborne child. By Elizabeth Ioceline. Reprinted from the edition of 1625. With a biographical and historical introduction. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Jouffroy*, 6664, D. vols. 5 and 6. Introduction to ethics, including a critical survey of moral systems, translated from the French of Jouffroy. By William H. Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1840.
- Jovellanos*, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita por D. Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos. En Madrid, 1812.
- Kant*, 9440, O. The metaphysics of ethics. By Immanuel Kant. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Karr*, 10876. Les Femmes. Par Alphonse Karr. Paris, 1855.
- Kavanagh*, 9416, & 9577, D. Woman in France during the 18th century. By Julia Kavanagh. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Kendall*, 2343, D. 2, & 11043, D. 11. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances and novels, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. 3d edition. London, 1801.
- King*, 12316, O. 7. The system of late hours in business, its evils, its causes and its cure. By Arthur J. King. London, 1843.
- Law*, 11038, D. 4. The characters of Flavia and Miranda: showing the

effects of the improper and proper use of our worldly estate on the disposition. By William Law. New Brunswick, N. S., 1807.

Lawrence, 7495, D. The history of woman in England. By Hannah Lawrence. Vol. 1. London, 1843.

Leslie, 10460, D. The behaviour book; a manual for ladies. By Miss (Eliza) Leslie. Philadelphia, 1853.

—— The same. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1853.

Lieber, 8567, D. The character of the gentleman. By Francis Lieber. Columbia, S. C., 1847.

—— 12728, O. Manual of political ethics, designed chiefly for the use of colleges and students at law. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

Long, 7272, D. An essay on the moral nature of man. By George Long. London, 1841.

Lyndall, 10983, D. Business: as it is, and as it might be. By Joseph Lyndall. London, 1854.

Macall, 8749, D. 2. The elements of individualism; a series of lectures. By William Macall. London, 1847.

McCormac, 9514, O. The philosophy of human nature, in its physical, intellectual and moral relations. By H. McCormac, M. D. London, 1837.

McIntosh, 9407, D. Woman in America; her work and her reward. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1850.

Mackinnon, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Mackintosh, 9234, O. A fragment on Mackintosh, being strictures on the dissertation, by Sir James Mackintosh, prefixed to the Encyclopedia Britannica. London, 1835.

Macpherson, 11036, D. 10. Lectures on moral philosophy. By John Macpherson. Philadelphia, 1791. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Macvicar, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.

Marshall, 7699, D. Woman's worth; or hints to raise the female character, with a recommendatory notice. By Emily Marshall. New York, 1844.

Mayo, 6461, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo, F. R. S. London, 1837.

—— 6632, D. Elements of the pathology of the human mind. By Thomas Mayo, M. D. London, 1838.

Meryon, 6265, D. The physical and intellectual constitution of man considered. By Edward Meryon. London, 1836.

Milner, 11681, O. The elevation of the people, moral, instructional, and social. By Rev. Thomas Milner. London, 1846.

Minor, 13035, O. 5. Reasons for abolishing the liquor traffic. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1853.

Montagu, 10473, D. Etudes sociales d'après la révélation. Réponse à M. Donoso Cortés. Par A.^e de Montagu. Paris, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Morewood, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.

Morgan, 6799, & 6977, D. Woman and her master. By Lady Morgan. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.

Mushet, 6688, D. The wrongs of the animal world. By David Mushet. London, 1839.

- Newnham*, 10582, O. The reciprocal influence of body and mind considered. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1842.
- O'Brien*, 10812, O., & 7513, D. The lawyer, his character and rule of holy life; after the manner of George Herbert's country parson. By Edward O'Brien. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- O'Connor*, 9616, O. Connected essays and tracts, being a series of inferences, deduced from the principles of the most celebrated sceptics. By Henry O'Connor. Dublin, 1837.
- Pecqueur*, 10892, O. De la paix, de son principe, et de sa réalisation. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.
- 10893, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.
- Ramsay*, 12195, O. Analysis and theory of the emotions; with dissertations on beauty, sublimity, and the ludicrous. By George Ramsay. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Rolt*, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.
- Sawyer*, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.
- Segur*, 10118, O. Galerie morale et politique, par M. le Comte de Segur. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Sharswood*, 13248, O. A compend of lectures on the aims and duties of the profession of the law. (Professional ethics.) By George Sharswood, Professor. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Shirreff*, 9789, D. Thoughts on self-culture. By Maria G. Gray, and Emily Shirreff. Boston, 1851.
- Skelton*, 6451, D. My book; or the anatomy of conduct. By John Henry Skelton. London, 1837.
- Smedley*, 12480, O. A treatise on moral evidence, illustrated by examples. By E. A. Smedley. London, 1850.
- Smith*, 9257, O. The philosophy of morals. By Alexander Smith, A. M. London, 1835.
- 12472, O. & 9543, D. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. By the late Rev. Sidney Smith. London and New York, 1850.
- Spalding*, 11046, O. The philosophy of Christian morals. By Samuel Spalding. London, 1843.
- Steffens*, 9950, O. Caricaturen des Heiligsten. Von Henrich Steffens. 2 band. Leipzig, 1819-1821.
- Stodart*, 7380, D. Female writers: thoughts on their proper sphere, and on their powers of usefulness. By M. A. Stodart. London, 1842.
- Styles*, 6649, D. The Stage: its character and influence. By John Styles, D. D. 4th edition. London, 1838.
- Taylor*, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7316, D. Self-cultivation recommended; or hints to a youth leaving school. By Isaac Taylor, of Ongar. Ithaca, 1842.
- Theophrastus*, 13157, O. 6. The moral characters of Theophrastus in the Græca Majora, literally translated into English. With notes. (By Charles D. Cleveland.) Andover, 1826. *Gift of the translator.*
- 3330, O. Characters of Theophrastus, with a literal translation of the Greek and Latin, and notes. By Richard Newton, D. D. Oxford, 1754. P.
- 11332, O. Les caractères de Théophraste, traduits du Grec, avec les caractères, ou les mœurs de ce siècle. Par La Bruyère. Paris, 1845.
- Thrush*, 11036, D. 9. A letter to the king by Thomas Thrush, on resigning his commission in the royal navy, on the ground of the unlawfulness of war. New York, 1825. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

- Tonno*, 7558, D. The wrongs of woman. Milliners and dress-makers. By Charlotte Elizabeth Tonno. New York, 1843.
- Tyson*, 6372, D. The lottery system in the United States. By Job R. Tyson. Third edition. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Upham*, 6798, D. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.
- 10301, O. Elements of mental philosophy, embracing the two departments of the intellect, and the sensibilities. By Thomas C. Upham. Third edition. 2 vols. Portland, 1839.
- Valery*, 10891, O. La science de la vie, ou principes de conduite religieuse, morale et politique, extraits et traduits d'auteurs Italiens. Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.
- Vaughan*, 7461, D. The age of great cities: or modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. London, 1843.
- Walker*, 6667, D. Woman physiologically considered as to mind, morals, marriage, matrimonial slavery, infidelity and divorce. By Alexander Walker. London, 1839.
- Wayland*, 9220, O. The elements of moral science. By F. Wayland. New York, 1835.
- Wells*, 13296, O. 15. An essay on war. By J. I. Wells. Hartford, 1808.
- Whewell*, 12865, O. 2. Lectures on the history of moral philosophy in England. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1852.
- 11439, O. The elements of morality, including polity. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.
- 11683, O. 2. Lectures on systematic morality, delivered in Lent term, 1846. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1846.
- White*, 8649, D. The war of four thousand years, being a history of the efforts to suppress intemperance. By P. S. White and H. R. Pleasants. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12995, O. 5. The morality of public men. A letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby. 4th edition. London, 1852.
- 10469, D. Considerations on some recent social theories. Boston, 1853.
- 9036, D. 1. The evils of England, social and economical. By a London physician. London, 1848.
- 13195, O. 9. Advocate of peace. Boston, 1854.
- 9909, O. Prize essays on a congress of nations, for the adjustment of international disputes, and for the promotion of universal peace without resort to arms. Together with a sixth essay comprising the substance of the rejected essays. Boston, 1840.
- 10328, O. 1. A solemn review of the custom of war; showing that war is the effect of popular delusion, and proposing a remedy. Philadelphia, 1815.
- 13293, O. 7. Thoughts on the lawfulness of war. By a clergyman. Philadelphia, 1796.
- 13292, O. Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, Esq., showing war to be inconsistent with the laws of Christ and the good of mankind. Philadelphia, 1817.
- 7133, D. The progress and prospects of society. London, 1841.
- 6396, & 8866, D. Self-formation; or the history of an individual mind, intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to success. By a fellow of a college. 2 vols. London, 1837, and Boston, 1846.
- 6551, D. The education of the feelings. London, 1838.
- 6773 & 8361, D. Woman's mission. 5th edition. London, 1840 and 1845.
- 7569, D. The English wife: a manual of home duties. By the author of The English Maiden. London, 1843.

7649, D. Ephraim Holding's homely hints, chiefly addressed to Sunday-school teachers. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1844.

1283, F. Report from the select committee on gaming. London, 1844.

11053, D. 15. Lotteries exposed. By a foe to deception. Philadelphia, 1827.

11549, O. vol. 1. Permanent temperance documents of the American Temperance Society. Boston, 1835.

11549, O. vol. 2. A collection of temperance pamphlets.

10002, O. 1. Fifth report of the American temperance society, May, 1832. Boston, 1832.

11043, D. 5. The public-housekeeper's monitor. London, 1781.

11044, D. 1 & 14. Philip and his friends; or cottage dialogues on temperance. Dublin, 1830.

11044, D. 2. A statement of certain effects to be apprehended from temperance societies. By a physician. Dublin, 1829.

11044, D. 3. Hibernian temperance society's papers. Dublin, 1830.

13035, O. 4. A few reasons why a "Maine Liquor Law" should not be passed in Pennsylvania. By X. X. Lancaster, 1852.

6503, D. 3. The ladies' etiquette. Glasgow, 1837.

6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. London, 1837.

6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.



ETHICAL TREATISES ON THE PASSIONS, VIRTUES, VICES, HAPPINESS, ETC.

Dick, 6318, D. An essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. By Thomas Dick. Philadelphia, 1837.

Green, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.

—— 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed gambler. Philadelphia, 1847.

Loudon, 9238, O. Philanthropic economy, or the philosophy of happiness. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1835.

Millingen, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.

More, 9919, D. 7. Five years in a Lottery Office; or an exposition of the lottery system in the United States. By Thomas Doyle (John J. More). Boston, 1841.

Northbrooke, 11488, O. A treatise on dicing, dancing, plays, and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted by the Shakspeare Society.

Richer, 10137, O. Théâtre du monde, ou par des exemples tires des auteurs anciens et modernes, les vertus et les vices sont mis en opposition, par M. Richer. 4 vols. A Paris, 1788.

Tucker, 12512, O. 6. A Discourse before the Troy Temperance Society. By Mark Tucker. Troy, 1830.

Winslow, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.

12701, O. 2. An essay on duelling. New York, 1830.

11032, D. The nature and extent of Christian beneficence; or the duty and interest of rich men. Dundee, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11036, D. 7. Advice against swearing.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY WORKS FOR YOUTH, ETC.

- Aimé-Martin*, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin ; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.
- 10746, O. Education des mères de famille, ou de la civilisation du genre humain par les femmes. Seconde édition. Par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1838.
- 7650, D. The education of mothers : or the civilization of mankind by woman. By L. Aimé-Martin. Translated from the French by Edwin Lee, Esq. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Antrobus*, 9511, O. A view of the social bearings and importance of education, in a series of essays. By J. Antrobus. London, 1837.
- Ashley*, 10832, O. 2. Moral and religious education of the working classes. The speech of Lord Ashley, M. P., in the House, Feb. 1843. London, 1843.
- Austin*, 6775, D. On national education. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1839.
- Bache*, 9839, O. Report on education in Europe, to the trustees of the Girard College for orphans. By Alexander Dallas Bache, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Bell*, 11234, O. The Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The first volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two last by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Booth*, 11787, O. 6. Education and Educational Institutions considered. By Rev. J. Booth. London, 1846.
- Bouilly*, 6855, D. Conseils à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.
- 6867, D. Contes à ma fille, par J. N. Bouilly. 2 vols. A Paris.
- Bureau*, 9482, O. Private education ; or observations on governesses. By Madame Bureau Riefrey. London, 1836.
- Burgess*, 11787, O. 5. A letter to the Rev. W. F. Hook, on the plan for the education of the people. By Rev. R. Burgess. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- Butts*, 10795, D. The man of business ; a practical manual, containing legal information indispensable to business men, legal forms, practical business tables, &c. &c. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1854.
- Campomanes*, 6936, D. Apéndice à la education popular. Par Campomanes. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1775.
- Carll*, 11054, D. 1. A lecture on infant schools. By Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 11055, D. 5. Report on education adopted by a town meeting ; also an address by Rev. M. M. Carll. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Chambers*, 11311, O. Chambers's information for the people. New and improved edition. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Charton*, 10858, O. Guide pour le choix d'un état, ou dictionnaire des professions. Par M. Edouard Charton. Paris, 1842.
- Cousin*, 6445, D. On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes and the poor. By Victor Cousin. London, 1838.
- Day*, 12085, O. 6. Mr. Pect's Letter of Instructions. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Central and Western Europe in 1844, to the Directors of the New York institution. By the Rev. George E. Day. Albany, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Duppa*, 11031, D. The education of the peasantry in England, with an account of the establishment of M. de Fellenberg, at Hofwyl, in

- Switzerland. By Baldwin F. Duppa, Esq. Portrait of Fellenberg. London, 1834. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Emerson*, 12825, O. 3. Moral education. A lecture at New Bedford, Aug. 16, 1842, before the American Institute of Instruction. By George B. Emerson. Boston, 1842.
- Everett*, 8531, D. Importance of practical education and useful knowledge. A selection from his orations and discourses. By Edward Everett. New York, 1847.
- Forbes*, 9036, D. 2. The danger of superficial knowledge. By James D. Forbes. London, 1849.
- Franklin*, 13296, O. 11. Idea of the English School, sketched out for the Trustees of the Academy. By B. F(ranklin.) Philadelphia.
- Girardin*, 7385, D. De l'instruction public en France. Par Emile de Girardin. Paris, 1840.
- Grégoire*, 8048, D. De l'enseignement régulier de la langue maternelle dans les écoles et les familles. Par le P. Grégoire Girard. Paris, 1844.
- Guerin*, 7690, D. Le conteur des petits enfants. Par Leon Guerin. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- Hall*, 8689, D. Teaching, a science; the teacher an artist. By Rev. B. R. Hall. New York, 1848.
- Hamilton*, 7929, D. The institutions of popular education, an essay. By Rev. R. W. Hamilton, D. D. London, 1845.
- Hill*, 6289, D. National education; its present state and prospects. By Frederick Hill. London, 1836.
- Hook*, 11787, O. 3. On the means of rendering more perfect the education of the people; a letter to the Lord Bishop of St. David's. By Walter Farquhar Hook. 5th edition. London, 1846.
- James*, 6178, D. On the educational institutions of Germany. By G. P. R. James, Esq. London, 1835.
- Jarrold*, 9535, O. Instinct and reason, philosophically investigated; with a view to ascertain the principles of the science of education. By Thomas Jarrold, M. D. London, 1836.
- Jomard*, 10078, O. 1. Rapport général fait a la société pour l'instruction élémentaire sur l'enseignement primaire en France et à l'étranger, par M. Jomard. Paris, 1832.
- 10247, O. 9. Rapport général sur les progrès de l'instruction élémentaire, par M. Jomard. A Paris, 1832.
- Jones*, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.
- Kay*, 11701, O. The education of the poor in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. London, 1846.
- 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Lewis*, 9679, O. 10. An address on education. By George R. Lewis. Hereford, 1838.
- Mansfield*, 12510, O. American education; its principles and elements. By Edward D. Mansfield. New York, 1851.
- Martineau*, 8949, D. Household education. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Necker de Saussure*, 10764, O. L'Education progressive, ou étude du cours de la vie; par Mme. Necker de Saussure. Tome troisième. Etude de la vie des Femmes. Paris, 1838.
- Niemeyer*, 9940, O. Grundsätze der Erziehung und des Unterrichts für Eltern. Hauslehrer und Schulmänner, von D. August. Hermann Niemeyer. 3 band. Halle, 1824-1825.
- Orpen*, 6343, D. Anecdotes and annals of the deaf and dumb. By C. E. H. Orpen, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1836.

- Pestalozzi*, 6803, D. Meine Lebensschicksale als Vorsteher meiner Erziehungsinstitute in Burgdorf und Iferten, von Pestalozzi. Leipzig, 1826.
- Priaulx*, 9515, O. National education. By Osmond de Beauvoir Priaulx. London, 1837.
- Pryce*, 7092, D. Popular education, a prize essay. By the Rev. E. S. Pryce. London, 1840.
- Rémusat*, 10235, O. Essai sur l'éducation des femmes, par Mme. la Comtesse de Rémusat. A Paris, 1825.
- Rhees*, 11055, D. 1. Manual of the Lancasterian system as practised in the Model School. By J. L. Rhees. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Richter*, 8862, D. 1. Levana; or, the doctrine of education. Translated from the German of Jean Paul Richter. London, 1848.
- Robinson*, 11078, D. An easy grammar of history. By Rev. Jno. Robinson. Enlarged by Benj. Davies. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Sanderson*, 11052, D. 16. Remarks on the plan of a college to exclude the Latin and Greek languages. By John Sanderson. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Schwarz*, 9937, O. Erziehungslehre, von Fr. H. Chr. Schwarz. 3 band. Leipzig, 1829.
- Smiley*, 11074, D. Introduction to geography. By T. T. Smiley. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Stith*, 11005, O. 4. Thoughts on female education. By Mrs. Townshend Stith. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Stuart*, 11005, O. 1. An examination of the strictures upon the American Education Society, in a late number of the Biblical Repository. By Moses Stuart. 1829.
- Taylor*, 9623, O. Home education. By the author of natural history of enthusiasm. (Isaac Taylor.) London, 1838.
- 6576, D. Home education. By Isaac Taylor. New York, 1838.
- Todd*, 6508, D. Lectures to children, familiarly illustrating important truth. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- 6507, D. The student's manual. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- 6506, D. The Sabbath school teacher. By the Rev. John Todd. Northampton, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Value*, 11054, D. 11. Prospectus de l'académie classique et militaire de Mantua. Par V. Value. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Vieth*, 11060, D. The pleasing preceptor. From the German of G. U. A. Vieth. Vol. 1. London, 1800. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Whewell*, 11618, O. Of a liberal education in general, and with reference to the leading studies of Cambridge. By William Whewell, D. D. London, 1845.
- Wordsworth*, 7930, D. Discourses on public education. By Christopher Wordsworth, D.D. London, 1844.
- Wyse*, 9531, O. Education reform; or the necessity of a national system of education. By Thomas Wyse. London, 1837.
- 1922, O. 6. Etat actuel de l'instruction primaire dans les différentes parties de l'Europe. Extrait de la Revue Britannique. Paris, 1838.
- 6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults, illustrative of the evils of ignorance. London, 1837.
- 6401, D. Central society of education. First publication. London, 1837.
- 11822, O. 9. A letter to the Rev. Dr. Hook on National Education. London.
- 10973, D. Youth's friendly monitor; being directions, prudential, moral, religious and scientific. Together with Theophilus. London, 1756.
- 10130, D. 6. A brief exposition of the pantographic system of instruction. Philadelphia, 1852.

13271, O. American annals of education and instruction, for the year 1833. Edited by William C. Woodbridge. Vol. 3. Boston, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11082, D. Practical reading lessons for youth. Baltimore, 1830.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c.

- Arey*, 10307, D. The Girard College and its founder; containing the biography of Mr. Girard; the history of the institution, its organization and plan of discipline, with the course of education, &c. &c., and the will of Mr. Girard. By Henry W. Arey, Secretary to the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Barnard*, 13171, O. National education in Europe; being an account of the organization, administration, instruction and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal States. By Henry Barnard, LL. D. 2d edition. New York, 1854.
- Bartlett*, 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By John Russell Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.
- Beecher*, 9628, D. Truth stranger than Fiction; a narrative of recent transactions involving the honor, truth and justice, which obtain in a distinguished American University. By Catharine E. Beecher. Boston, 1850.
- Bell*, 12509, O. 1. Memorial to the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. By J. M. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. See *Jackson*.
- Bird*, 12607, O. 10. Valedictory address to the graduates of Pennsylvania Medical College. By Robert M. Bird, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Brewster*, 13195, O. 18. Address before the Society of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Bristed*, 9942, D. Five years in an English University (Cambridge). By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Coxe*, 10325, O. 8. An appeal to the public, and especially the medical public, from the proceedings of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of materia medica and pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Creasy*, 8862, D. 2. Some account of the Foundation of Eton College. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1848.
- Eliot*, 8830, D. A sketch of the history of Harvard College, and of its present state. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1848.
- Fellenberg*, 7593, D. Letters from Hofwyl, by a parent, on the educational institutions of De Fellenberg. London, 1842.
- Horner*, 12694, O. 18. Medical commencement of the University of Pennsylvania, 1851. With a valedictory. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Huber*, 10974, O. The English Universities, from the German of V. A. Huber. An abridged translation, edited by Francis W. Newman. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Hutton*, 8890, D. 1. Recollections of Rugby. By an old Rugbean. London, 1848.
- Ingram*, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Kenx. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.
- Jackson*, 12509, O. 2. Review of the Memorial of Dr. John Bell to the Trustees of the University. (By Samuel Jackson, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.)
- Lamb*, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.

- Le Keux*, 10524, O. The Universities. Le Keux's memorials of Cambridge. A series of views of the colleges, halls, and public buildings, engraved by J. Le Keux, with historical and descriptive accounts by Thomas Wright, and Rev. H. L. Jones. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Malden*, 6634, D. On the origin of universities and academical degrees. By Henry Malden, M. A. London, 1835.
- Price*, 12615, O. A history of Harvard University, from its foundation in the year 1636, to the Revolution. By the late Benjamin Price, Librarian of the University. Cambridge, 1833.
- Quincy*, 10416, O. The history of Harvard University. By Josiah Quincy, LL. D. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1840.
- Sedgwick*, 10067, D. A discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge. By Adam Sedgwick, M. A. 5th edition, with additions and a preliminary dissertation. London, 1850.
- Shunk*, 11005, O. 12. Eighth annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of Pennsylvania. By Frs. R. Shunk. Harrisburg, 1842. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- Taylor*, 11281, O. History of the University of Dublin. By W. B. S. Taylor, F. M. A. London, 1845.
- Wayland*, 7362, D. Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the United States. By Francis Wayland. Boston, 1842.
- 13137, O. 4. Report to the Corporation of Brown University, on the changes in the system of collegiate education. (By F. Wayland.) Providence, 1850.
- Whewell*, 6413, D. 2. On the principles of English University education. By the Rev. Wm. Whewell, M. A. London, 1837.
- Willson*, 12702, O. 3. A critical review of American Common School histories. By M. Willson. New York.
- Wood*, 12607, O. 7. Address to the medical graduates of Pennsylvania University. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 1380, F. Oxford University Commission. Report of her Majesty's Commissioners to inquire into the state, discipline, studies and revenues of the University and Colleges of Oxford; together with the evidence and an appendix. London, 1852.
- 13080, O. The recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners, with selections from their report; and a history of the University subscription tests, including notices of the university and collegiate visitations. By James Heywood, M. P., F. R. S. London, 1853.
- 1381, F. Cambridge University Commission Report presented to both Houses of Parliament. London, 1852.
- 9109, D. The Cambridge University Calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.
- 12151, & 13312, O. Advice to the University of Dublin. Dublin, 1791.
- 11017, O. Minutes of the committee of education and appendices. London, 1842. *Gift of Frederick A. Packard.*
- 13297, O. 3. Rules of Friends' School at Clerkenwell. London, 1779.
- 2394, Q. Ministre de l'instruction publique. Rapport au roi sur l'instruction secondaire. Paris, 1843.
- 2516, Q. Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el Rey Nuestro Señor a los Discipulos de las Nobles Artes hecha por la Real Academia de San Fernando en la Junta General, de 3 de Agosto de 1766. Madrid, 1766.
- 2517, Q. Academia Literaria de Humanidad, que presentan al publico los Discipulos de las Escuelas. Madrid, 1765.
- 9922, D. 1. Register of the officers and graduates of the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., from March 16th, 1802, to January 1, 1850. Compiled by Captain General George W. Cullum, from the official records. New York, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*

9921, D. Register of the officers and cadets of the United States Military Academy (at West Point), for the years 1824, 1827, 1828, 1831, 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850 and 1851. New York, 1824, &c. *Gift of the War Department.*

11046, D. 14. The same for 1820.

12505, O. 11. Fifth annual report of the Trustees of the New England Institution for the Education of the Blind. Boston, 1837.

12838, O. 1. The Massachusetts system of Common Schools; being an enlarged and revised edition of the tenth annual report of the first secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. Boston, 1849. *Gift of George Livermore, Esq.*

12838, O. 2 & 3, 12687, O. 14, and 13170, O. 12. The 8th, 14th, 15th, and 17th annual reports of the Board of Education, together with the 14th and 15th annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. Boston, 1840, 1851, 1852, 1854. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq., and J. L. Loring, Esq.*

12838, O. Vol. 2. Sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth annual reports of the Board of Education. Boston, 1853, 1854 and 1855. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*

12699, O. 2. Review of the reports of the annual visiting committees of the Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1846.

13031, O. 5, 13170, O. 11. Second and third annual and first semi-annual reports of the Superintendent of Public Schools of Boston. Boston, 1852, 1853. *Gift of J. L. Loring, Esq.*

10502, D. 1. Catalogues of the officers and students of Harvard University, for 1833, 1839, 1845, 1846 and 1847. Cambridge, 1833, &c. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*

13037, O. 7. A catalogue of the officers and students of Harvard University for 1853, '54. Cambridge, 1853.

12699, O. 1. Receipts and expenditure by the Treasurer of Harvard College, for the year ending August 31, 1849.

12828, O. 10. Catalogue of the officers and members of the Hasty Pudding Club in Harvard College. Cambridge, 1850.

12694, O. 21. Catalogue of the officers and students of Williams College, 1828.

12828, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers and students of Lawrence Academy, from its inauguration. Groton, Massachusetts, 1848.

12828, O. 2. Catalogue of the trustees, instructors and students of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts. Lowell, 1851.

12505, O. Tenth and eleventh annual reports of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, to the corporation of Boston. 1842 and 1843.

12694, O. 8. Catalogue of the students, &c. of Berkshire Medical Institution, since its incorporation in 1823. Pittsfield, Mass., 1833.

11053, D. 5. Rules of the primary school. Boston, 1826.

413, F. 9. Act of Rhode Island Assembly for establishing a College. Newport, 1764.

13137, O. 5. Charter of Brown University, granted 1764. Providence, 1834.

12699, O. 10. Report to the Corporation of Brown University on changes in the system of collegiate education. Providence, 1850.

13137, O. 3. Catalogus Senatus Academici in Universitate Brunensi. Providentiæ, 1852.

13137, O. 1. Report of the committee of Brown University to raise a fund of \$125,000. Providence, 1851.

13160, O. 14. Address to the Alumni Association of Brown University. By John Pitman. Providence, 1843.

- 13137, O. 6. A catalogue of the officers and students of Brown University, 1852-'53. Providence, 1852.
- 13137, O. 10. A catalogue of the Society of the Brothers in Unity, Yale College, founded 1768. New Haven, 1841.
- 13137, O. 13. A catalogue of the Connecticut Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. New Haven, 1847.
- 12826, O. 9. 18th report of the Directors of the American Asylum at Hartford for the Deaf and Dumb. Hartford, 1834.
- 13107, O. Educational Documents of Connecticut for 1853. *Gift of H. Bernard.*
- 12524, O. Annual reports of the Regents of the University to the Legislature of New York, for the years 1840, 1841, 1848, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time, together with pamphlets relating to the same. 10 vols. Albany, 1851, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*
- 12694, O. 5. Report of a Committee of the Regents of the University appointed to visit the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the city of New York. Albany, 1826.
- 12694, O. 6. Memorial of the Trustees of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, in September, in reply to the Memorial of the Professors of Rutgers Medical Faculty. New York, 1830.
- 12694, O. 9. Catalogue and circular of the Albany Medical College. Albany, 1839.
- 13137, O. 8. A catalogue of the Officers and Alumni of the University of the city of New York. New York, 1852.
- 13160, O. 7. The true idea of the University. An address before the Alumni of the University of New York. By C. S. Henry, D. D. New York, 1853.
- 13160, O. 8. The indebtedness of the city of New York to its University. An address to the Alumni, by Prof. J. W. Draper, M. D. New York, 1854.
- 13214, O. 14 & 15. A general catalogue of the officers, graduates and students of Union College, from 1795 to 1854. Schenectady, 1854.
- 12607, O. 4. Catalogue of the members of the Philomathean Society in Union College in 1795. Schenectady, 1820.
- 13165, O. A collection of documents and other pamphlets relating to Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), and Eliphalet Nott. 1828 to 1854.
- 13195, O. 10. A defence of Columbia College from the attack of Samuel B. Ruggles. By Gouverneur M. Ogden, a Trustee. New York, 1854.
- 13015, O. Statutes of the State of New York relating to Common Schools, including title 2 of chapter xv., part 1, of the Revised Statutes, with forms and regulations. Two editions. Albany, 1841 and 1848. *Gift of the Trustees New York State Library.*
- 9902, D. A Digest of the Common School System of the State of New York; together with the forms, instructions and decisions of the Superintendent, a sketch of the origin, progress, and present condition of the system, &c. By S. S. Randall. Albany, 1844.
- 13014, O. The Common School System of the State of New York. By S. S. Randall, Deputy Superintendent. Troy, 1851. *Gift of Trustees New York State Library.*
- 12597, O. A collection of Superintendents' Reports, documents and other pamphlets relating to the New York Common Schools and collateral subjects, ranging from 1819 to 1851.
- 12597, O. vol. 2. Annual report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of the State of New York, together with the reports of county superintendents. Albany, 1844.
- 12698, O. 2. Annual report of the Board of Education in District No. 5, New York. Flushing, 1849.

- 11054, D. 24. Report of public school Society. New York, 1827.
- 11053, D. 10. Rules of the female high school. New York, 1826.
- 12826, O. 8. Ninth annual report of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb to the Legislature; and the report of the Female Association to aid the indigent Deaf and Dumb, &c., &c. New York, 1828.
- 13296, O. 10. Constitutions of the public academy in the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, (circa 1740.)
- 413, F. 7. Additional charter to the College of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1755.
- 12694, 17. Catalogue of the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress and present state of the medical department. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10325, O. 9. The same. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10325, O. 7, 12312, O. 13 & 14. Catalogues of the trustees, officers, and students of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1839, 1844, 1845.
- 11048, D. 4. Testimonials (of Robert Hare) submitted to the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.
- 12828, O. 6. Catalogue of the officers and students of the University at Lewisburg. Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., 1852.
- 13031, O. 3. Catalogue of the officers, teachers, and students of the University of Northern Pennsylvania. With the address of Hon. George W. Woodward. Honesdale, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Duane.*
- 11052, D. 4. Prospectus of the Lyceum at Mount Airy. Philadelphia, 1826.
- 11044, D. 12. Report of Allegheny College on the manual labor system. Meadville, 1833.
- 12694, 15. Jefferson Medical College. Annual announcement of Lectures, 1836-'7, and list of students and graduates, 1855-'6. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12694, 16. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of Jefferson Medical College, 1843-'4, and the graduates of 1843. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12700, O. 8. Report of the Special Committee of Councils on the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11009, O. 9. Inventory of the philosophical instruments, experimental apparatus, models, books and other property, placed under the control of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the committee.*
- 13298, O. 2. Plan for a school similar to that at Ackworth within the limits of the Yearly Meeting of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1790.
- 13137, O. 9. A catalogue of the officers and students of Haverford School, 1852-'3. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 12086, O. 11. Haverford Revisited, being a memento of a day spent on the old grounds, by a number of the former pupils, and the address of Isaac Serrill. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Robert P. Smith.*
- 13295, O. 6, & 13297, O. 4. Sketch of the Adelphi School under the Association of Friends. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 11050, D. 7. Constitution of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 9571, O. 11, & 12826, O. 13, &c. Annual reports of the Philadelphia Society for the establishment and support of Charity Schools. Philadelphia, 1835, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1850, and 1851.
- 11054, D. 21. Acts of Assembly for education in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 12714, O. 3. An Act, supplementary to an act, to establish a general system of common schools. Reported by Mr. Anderson. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 12714, O. 4. Report of the minority of the Committee on Common Schools. By Mr. Reigart. Harrisburg, 1835.

12888, O. Reports of the Heads of Departments, transmitted to the Governor of the Commonwealth (of Pennsylvania): together with the Reports of Superintendent of Common Schools, and Adjutant-General (lettered *Executive Documents*) for the years ending Nov. 30th, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, &c. to the present time. Harrisburg, 1844, &c. *Gift of the State of Pennsylvania.*

12898, O. Twenty-fourth to 33d annual reports inclusive, of the Controllers of the Public Schools of the city and county of Philadelphia, comprising the first school district of Pennsylvania, with their accounts. Philadelphia, 1842 to 1852. Also in a separate vol. the 34th report. *Gift of Professor John S. Hart.*

12899, O. 1. A general catalogue of the Central High School of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Prof. Jno. S. Hart.*

12899, O. 2. Catalogues of the Central High School of Philadelphia, 15th to 29th terms inclusive, 1845 to 1853. Philadelphia, 1845, &c. *Gift of Prof. John S. Hart.*

12826, O. 11. Report of the Select Committee to visit the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Mr. Espey, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.

13195, O. 15. Valedictory address to the Graduating Class of Pennsylvania College. By Henry S. Patterson. Philadelphia, 1849.

10325, O. 13, 12826, O. 7, & 13070, O. 8. Sixth, seventh, eleventh, twelfth, nineteenth, and twenty-first annual reports of the managers of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind. Philadelphia, 1839, 1852, 1854.

13170, O. 13. Memorial of the Board of Controllers of Public Schools of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

12505, O. 3, 4, 5, & 6, & 12085, O. 5. Annual reports of the Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb for 1842, 1843, 1846, and 1848. Philadelphia.

12826, O. 10 & 12, & 13031, O. 2. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1850 and 1851. Philadelphia, 1851 and 1852.

13159, O. 1. The annual report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.

11053, D. 3. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Southwark. Philadelphia, 1828.

11054, D. 1. Constitution of the Infant School Society of Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1818.

13033, O. 9. Proceedings of the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 28th, 1847.

13160, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By James P. Holcombe. Richmond, 1853.

TREATISES ON GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.

Alletz, 10725, O. De la démocratie nouvelle, ou des mœurs et de la puissance des classes moyennes en France. Par E. Alletz. A Paris, 1837.

Allison, 10183, D. 1. The future; or, the science of politics. By A. Allison, Esq. London, 1852.

Bailey, 9273, O. The rationale of political representation. By the author of Essays on the formation of opinions, etc. (S. Bailey). London, 1835.

Berthon, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sûreté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

Brougham, 10585, O. Political philosophy. Principles of government.

- Monarchical government. Eastern monarchies. European monarchies. By Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bulwer*, 6183, D. The monarchy of the middle classes. By H. S. Bulwer. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Chateaubriand*, 8047, D. *Mélanges politiques et littéraires*, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.
- Davis*, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852.
- De Lamartine*, 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- D'Holbach*, 11069, D. *Recherches sur l'origine du despotisme oriental*. Par (le baron D'Holbach), 1761. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Elwall*, 11036, D. 12. A declaration for kings; showing that they have authority in temporal things. By E. Elwall. London, 1734.
- Fatio*, 10736, O. 4. Du monopole des professions lucratives en France. Par Morel Fatio. Paris, 1839.
- Filmer*, 11081, D. Patriarcha; or the natural power of kings. By the learned Sir Robert Filmer. With a preface by Edmund Bohun, Esq. London, 1685.
- Finch*, 7955, D. The natural boundaries of empires, and a new view of colonization. By John Finch, Esq. London, 1844.
- Grimke*, 12079, & 13140, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By Frederick Grimke. Cincinnati, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- Heeren*, 9483, O. Historical treatises; the political consequences of the reformation; the rise, progress, and influence of political theories; the rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. From the German of A. H. L. Heeren. Oxford, 1836.
- Hildreth*, 10525, D. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. By Richard Hildreth. New York, 1853.
- Ingestre*, 10107, D. *Meliora; or better times to come*. Being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society. By Viscount Ingestre. London, 1852.
- Leggett*, 8183, D. A collection of the political writings of William Leggett. Selected and arranged by Theodore Sedgwick, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Lewis*, 10492, O. An essay on the government of dependencies. By George C. Lewis. London, 1841.
- 12862, O. A treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. By George Cornwall Lewis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lieber*, 12728, O. Manual of political ethics. By Francis Lieber. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 10617, D. On civil liberty and self-government. By Francis Lieber, LL. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Maistre*, 8585, D. On the generative principle of political constitutions. By J. de Maistre. Boston, 1847.
- Mortimer*, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer. Portrait. London, 1801.
- Owen*, 11051, D. 17. Discourses on a new system of society. By Robert Owen. With an account of the Society at New Lanark. Pittsburg, 1825.
- Price*, 11065, D. Observations on civil liberty, government, the war with America, the national debt, &c. By Richard Price, D. D. Eighth edition. Dublin, 1776. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Ramsay*, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.

- Ramsay*, 6351, D. A disquisition on government. By Geo. Ramsay, B. M. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Smith*, 9961, D. Local self-government and centralization, their characteristics and tendencies. Including outlines of the English constitution. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. London, 1851.
- Steuart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart, of Coltness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Steuart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Taylor*, 6305, D. The statesman. By Henry Taylor, Esq. London, 1836.
- 9898, O. National establishments of religion, considered in connection with justice, Christianity, and human nature. By John Taylor. London, 1839.
- Thompson*, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Lieut. Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.
- Tremenheere*, 10099, D. 1. The political experience of the ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1852.
- Williamson*, 13305, O. Lectures on civil and religious liberty; with reflections on the Constitutions of France and England. And two sermons. By Rev. David Williamson. London, 1792.
- Yorke*, 11056, D. Thoughts on civil government. By Henry Yorke. London, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13307, O. Essay on political society. Philadelphia, 1800.
- 11048, D. 9. Manual of a free man. From the French. Richmond, 1799.
- 11051, D. 20. An essay on Commonwealth. Philadelphia. Printed for the Commonwealth Association, 1824.
- 12360, O. Arcana Imperii Detecta, or Divers select cases in government. London, 1701.
- 9866, O. Polytilysis; an historical exposition of the means by which revolutions are to be prevented and effected. London, 1840.
- 13335, O. A treatise on the police of London. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 9813, D. Vestiges of civilization; or the ætiology of history, religious, æsthetical, political, and philosophical. New York, 1851.
- 10735, O. 6. De la presse au point de vue de pouvoir. Paris.



POLITICAL ECONOMY, POPULATION, PAUPERISM.

- Alison*, 10309, O. The principles of population, and their connection with human happiness. By Archibald Alison. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Atkinson*, 9679, O. 9. The state of the science of political economy investigated. By W. Atkinson. London, 1838.
- Babbage*, 12628, O. The exposition of 1851; or views of the industry, science, and government of England. By Charles Babbage, Esq. London, 1851.
- Barlow*, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow, Esq., F. R. S. With an introductory view of the principles of manufactures, by Charles Babbage. London, 1836.
- Bastiat*, 8483, D. 2. Popular fallacies regarding general interests. By M. F. Bastiat and Porter. London, 1846.
- 8839, D. Sophisms of the Protective Policy. By Francis Bastiat. With an introduction by Dr. Francis Lieber. New York, 1848.
- Berthon*, 12316, O. 8. De la police de sureté dans Paris. Par J. Berthon. Paris, 1845.

- Blanc*, 8892, D. 3. The organization of labor. By M. Louis Blanc. London, 1848.
- Blanqui*, 10668, O. Histoire de l'économie politique en Europe. Par M. Blanqui aîné. 2^e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Bosanquet*, 7615, D. The rights of the poor. By S. R. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1843.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10362, D. Opinion de M. Christophe sur les prohibitions et la liberté du commerce. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- Broadhurst*, 10576, O. Political economy. By J. Broadhurst, Esq. London, 1842.
- Brougham*, 12085, O. 1. Four Essays. The science of political economy. Political economy, and industry, and their relations. Impolicy of protective duties. A position of the friends of a high tariff examined. Reprinted. By Lord Brougham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Buzareingues*, 10246, O. 6. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.
- Byles*, 10100, D. 1. Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. By John Barnard Byles. 8th edition. London, 1851.
- Carey*, 11830, O. Principles of political economy. By H. C. Carey. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- 11948, 12044, & 12064, O. The Past, the Present, and the Future. By H. C. Carey. London and Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6234, D. Essay on the rate of wages. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 12549, O. The harmony of interests. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 6517, D. Philosophy of common sense. Practical rules for the promotion of domestic happiness. By M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 9848, O. Essays on political economy. By M. Carey. 3 copies. Philadelphia, 1822. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- Carlyle*, 8912, D. Past and present: and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1817.
- Chalmers*, 2653, Q. 1. An estimate of the comparative strength of Britain, and of the losses of her trade since the Revolution. By George Chalmers. And an essay on population by (Sir Mathew) Hale. London, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- 8892, D. 2. The labor question. By M. Michael Chevalier. London, 1848.
- 10883, O. Cours d'économie politique fait au college de France, par M. M. Chevalier; rédigé par M. A. Broët. Paris, 1842.
- Collier*, 11044, D. 10. Remarks on the protective system. By W. R. Collier. Andover, 1832. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Cooper*, 12000, O. 2. Condition of the working classes. By H. G. Cooper. London, 1847.
- Davies*, 13340, O. The case of laborers in husbandry stated. By David Davies. Dublin, 1796. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- De Gerando*, 10710, O. De la bienfaisance publique. Par M. le Baron de Gerando. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.
- De Quincy*, 11171, O. The logic of political economy. By Thomas De Quincy. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Doubleday*, 10587, O. The true law of population shown to be connected with the food of the people. By Thos. Doubleday. London, 1842.
- Drummond*, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great

Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Dunlop, 13301, O. Treatise on the law of Scotland relative to the poor. By Alex. Dunlop, Jr. Edinburgh, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Dunoyer, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.

Dupin, 7395, D. Bien-être et concorde des classes du Français. Par le Baron Charles Dupin. Paris, 1840.

Ferrier, 13320, O. Du gouvernement dans ses rapports avec le commerce. Par F. L. A. Ferrier. Paris, 1821.

Frégier, 10744, O. Des classes dangereuses de la population dans les grandes villes, et des moyens de les rendre meilleures. Par H. A. Frégier. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.

Gaskell, 6295, D. Artisans and machinery: the moral and physical condition of the manufacturing population considered with reference to mechanical substitutes for human labor. By P. Gaskell, Esq. London, 1836.

Hazard, 11008, O. 3. Facts for the laboring man. By a laboring man (R. G. Hazard). Newport, R. I. 1840. *Gift of Dr. Peace.*

——— 12564, & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island. By Thomas J. Hazard. Providence, 1851.

Helps, 8940, D. The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers to the employed. By Arthur Helps. London, 1844.

Illingworth, 9349, O. An inquiry into the laws of forestalling, regrating, and ingrossing. By Wm. Illingworth. London, 1800.

Jewett, 12087, O. 7. Facts and considerations relative to duties on books. By C. C. Jewett. Providence, 1846. *Gift of John Penington, Esq.*

Joubert, 2397, Q. Economie politique, par A. Joubert. Lithographed. Paris, 1842. *Hommage de l'auteur.*

Julius, 9934, O. Vorlesungen über die Gefangnisskunde, oder über die Verbesserung der Gefangnisse und sittliche Besserung der Gefangenen. Von Nikolaus Heinrich Julius. Berlin, 1828.

Kay, 9596, D. The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. By Joseph Kay. 2 vols. London, 1830.

Knight, 8125, D. Capital and labor; including the results of machinery. By Charles Knight. London, 1845.

Mayhew, 12638, O. & 12612, O. London labor and the London poor; a cyclopedia of the condition and earnings of those that *will* work, those that *cannot* work, and those that *will not* work. By Henry Mayhew. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.

Mease, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of Public Loan Offices and Savings Funds established by city authorities. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

M'Combie, 10404, D. 2. Use and abuse; or, right and wrong in the relations to labor of capital, machinery, and land. By Wm. M'Combie. London, 1852.

M'Culloch, 11589, O. The literature of political economy, a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 11286, O. Treatise on the principles and practical influence of taxation and the funding system. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1845.

——— 13069, O. Treatises and essays on subjects connected with commercial policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.

——— 10103, D. A treatise on the circumstances which determine the

- rate of wages, and the condition of the laboring classes. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1851.
- M'Cullagh*, 11698, O. The industrial history of free nations considered, as relating to their domestic institutions and external policy. By W. Torrens M'Cullagh. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- McIniscon*, 9348, O. Principles of political economy and of population, including an examination of Mr. Malthus's essay. By John McIniscon. 2 vols. London, 1825.
- Mill*, 12013, & 12049, O. Principles of political economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. By John Stuart Mill. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- 11203, O. 5. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. By John Stuart Mill. London, 1844.
- Moreton*, 9436, O. Civilization, or a brief analysis of the natural laws that regulate the numbers and condition of mankind. By the Hon. A. K. Moreton. London, 1836.
- Newman*, 9860, D. Lectures on political economy. By Francis William Newman. London, 1851.
- O'Brien*, 11903, O. Reproductive employment. By W. S. O'Brien. Dublin, 1847.
- Oudinot*, 11344, O. De l'armée, et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique, par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.
- Phillips*, 9532, D. Propositions concerning protection and free trade. By William Phillips. Boston, 1850.
- Porter*, 6541, D. The progress of the nation, in its social and economical relations. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.
- Ramon de la Sagra*, 10922, O. 1. Notice sur l'organisation actuelle de l'industrie en Belgique, et sur la nécessité de sa réforme. Par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1842.
- Ramsay*, 9480, O. An essay on the distribution of wealth. By Geo. Ramsay. London, 1836.
- Say*, 10051, O. Cours complet d'économie politique pratique, par Jean Baptiste Say. 6 tomes. A Paris, 1828, 1829.
- 11338, O. Mélanges et Correspondance d'économie politique, ouvrage posthume de J. B. Say. Paris, 1833.
- 13359, O. Traité d'économie politique. Par J. B. Say. 2 tomes. Paris, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Seaman*, 10219, D. Essays on the progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. Illustrated by statistics. By Ezra C. Seaman. New York, 1852.
- Sedgwick*, 6164, D. Public and private economy. By Theodore Sedgwick. New York, 1836.
- Senior*, 9278, O. Statement of the provisions for the poor and laboring classes. By N. W. Senior. London, 1835.
- 12883, O. Four introductory lectures on political economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. By Nassau W. Senior. London, 1852.
- Simonde*, 13319, O. De la richesse commerciale. Par J. C. L. Simonde. 2 tomes. Genève, 1803. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Sismondi*, 11879, O. Political economy and the philosophy of government. By M. de Sismondi. With an historical notice of his life, by M. Mignet. London, 1847.
- Smith*, 11382, O. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations. Par Adam Smith; avec une notice bibliographique et des notes et commentaires. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- 10489, D. A manual of political economy. By E. Peshine Smith. New York, 1853.

- Taylor*, 13313, O. Tyranny unmasked. By John Taylor. Washington, 1822.
Gift of I. Lea, Esq.
- Thiers*, 12138, O. De la propriété. Par M. Thiers. Paris, 1848.
- Thomason*, 9566, O. 6. Report of the committee on legacies and trusts, made in Common Council, April, 1837. By John Thomason. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Tuckerman*, 11055, D. 8. An essay on the wages paid to females. By Joseph Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Tuckett*, 11761, O. A history of the past and present state of the laboring population. By J. D. Tuckett. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Twiss*, 11602, O. 2. On certain tests of a thriving population. By Travers Twiss. London, 1845.
- 11889, O. View of the progress of political economy in Europe since the sixteenth century. By Travers Twiss. London, 1847.
- Vethake*, 9562, O. The principles of political economy. By Henry Vethake, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Villermé*, 10684, O. Tableau de l'état physique et moral des ouvriers employés dans les manufactures de coton, de laine, et de soie. Par M. Villermé. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Wakefield*, 12198, O. A view of the Act of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire. Edited by E. G. Wakefield. London, 1849.
- 10100, D. 2. Free trade and its so-called sophisms; a reply to sophisms of free trade, &c. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- 2655, Q. 5. Old and new tariffs compared. Boston, 1820.
- 2655, Q. 6. The golden fleece; with remarks on woollen manufactures, &c.
- 11049, D. 3. Petition to Congress of J. Stoddard and others (for protection on wood screws). Philadelphia, 1849.
- 11050, D. 17, & 11054, D. 18. Memorial on the tariff. Pittsburg, 1824.
- 11055, D. 14. Proceedings of a meeting of mechanics. New York, 1830.
- 11055, D. 15. Report of the committee of fifty. New York, 1829.
- 11051, D. 24. Golden rules to depress agriculture, impede manufactures, &c. Salem, 1824.
- 11054, D. 16. "The manufactures," 1827.
- 11053, D. 9. Labor defended against capital. London, 1825.
- 11053, D. 8. Essay on the rate of wages, &c. Edinburgh, 1846.
- 11055, D. 7. Female wages.
- 11070, D. Workingman's companion. Results of machinery. Philadelphia, 1831.
- 7855, D. 2. The claims of labor. An essay on the duties of the employers and employed. London, 1844.
- 9553, O. 2. The parish and the union, or the poor and the poor laws. London, 1837.
- 13302, O. Report, &c. on emigration. London, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13310, O. Extracts from information received by the commissioners on the poor laws. London, 1833. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13309, O. Report on the administration and operation of the poor laws. London, 1834. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13311, O. Evidence received by the commissioners on the condition of the poor of Ireland. Dublin, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 13308, O. Report of the poor law commissioners. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 1345, F. Report of the Commissioners appointed concerning charities in England and Wales. Parts one and five. London, 1838.
- 10476, O. Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department from the poor law Commissioners on the training of pauper children. London, 1841.
- 1256, F. Children's employment Commission. First report of the Commissioners. Mines. London, 1842. *Gift of the Rev. Dr. Tyng.*

10805, O. Report from the poor laws' Commissioners on an inquiry into the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain. London, 1842.

1274, F. Report from the Select Committee on Poor Relief (Gilbert Unions). London, 1844.

2420, Q. 1 & 2. First and second reports of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. London, 1844.

1355, F. 5. Third annual report of the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1849.

1348, F. Papers relating to proceedings for the relief of the distress and state of Unions and workhouses in Ireland. Eighth series, 1849. Dublin, 1849.

11044, D. 3. Report of delegates from benevolent societies. Boston, 1834.

11054, D. 6. Report of the Howard Benevolent Society. Boston, 1827.

11044, D. 3. Report of the Hartford Female Beneficent Society. Hartford, 1833.

11046, D. 5. Account of the Female Association for the relief of the sick poor. New York, 1814.

13158, O. 11, & 13195, O. 8. Seventeenth annual report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1853, 1854.

11050, D. 16. Accounts of Guardians of the Poor. Philadelphia, 1804.

11054, D. 4. Articles of the Female Hospitable Society. Philadelphia, 1814.

11044, D. 6. Report of the Female Society for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1835.

11053, D. 4. The same for 1828.

11046, D. 4. The same for 1818.

11046, D. 13. Report of the Ladies' Orphan Society. Philadelphia, 1819.

11054, D. 3. Report of the Female Episcopal Benevolent Society, 1828.

11044, D. 4. Report from the Committee for the relief of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 13. Rules and regulations of the theatrical fund. Philadelphia, 1830.

11055, D. 9. Constitution of the Society for bettering the condition of the poor. Philadelphia, 1829.

11055, D. 2 & 6. Constitution and address of the Society for the encouragement of faithful domestics. Philadelphia, 1829 and 1830.

9571, O. 7. First annual report of the Union Benevolent Association. Philadelphia, 1832.

13158, O. 8. Rules of the German Society contributing for the relief of distressed Germans in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1843.

13158, O. 18. Constitution of the indigent widows and single women's society of Philadelphia, with rules for the regulation of the board of managers, &c. Philadelphia, 1853.

11044, D. 5. Acts incorporating the Female Humane Society; also the by-laws. Baltimore, 1830.

12381, O. Acts relating to the poor of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1830.



MONEY, FINANCE, BANKS, PAPER, CREDIT, &c.

Alison, 11822, O. 1. England in 1815 and 1845, or a sufficient and a contracted currency. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh, 1845.

——— 12000, O. 6. Free trade and a fettered currency. By A. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.

- Alison*, 12000, O. 3. Observations on the famine of 1847, in Scotland and Ireland. By W. P. Alison. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Anderson*, 12002, O. 4. The panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.
- Ashburton*, 11903, O. 12. The financial crisis considered. By Lord Ashburton. Fourth edition. London, 1847.
- Babbage*, 12000, O. 9. Thoughts on taxation. By C. Babbage. London.
- Barhydt*, 8976, D. Industrial exchanges, with a consideration of taxation. By David Parish Barhydt. New York, 1849.
- Binney*, 10327, O. 1. Remarks upon Mr. Binney's letter, of January 3, 1840, to the Presidents of the Councils of the city of Philadelphia. By the writer of the letter. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Boucher*, 10363, D. Petit glossaire, traduction de quelques mots financiers, esquisses de mœurs administratives. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- Boulton*, 10470, O. 11. Law and practice of assurance, banking and joint-stock companies. By S. Boulton. London, 1841.
- Buchanan*, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Chevalier*, 13092, O. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the depreciation of gold. By M. Michel Chevalier. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell, Esq. London, 1853.
- D'Audiffret*, 10686, O. Système financier de la France, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. 2 tom. A Paris, 1840.
- 10727, O. Examen des revenus publics, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. A Paris, 1839.
- 10675, O. Le Budget, par M. Le Mis. D'Audiffret. Paris, 1841.
- Doubleday*, 11885, O. A financial, monetary, and statistical history of England from 1688. By Thomas Doubleday. London, 1847.
- Duane*, 9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By William J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- Du Bois*, 12724, O. New varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins and bullion, with mint values. Second edition, by Jacob R. Eckfeldt and Wm. E. Du Bois, Assayers U. S. Mint. And a brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint. Second edition, enlarged. By William E. Du Bois. New York, 1851.
- Eckfeldt*, 2384, Q. A manual of gold and silver coins of all nations, struck within the past century. By Jacob R. Eckfeldt, and William E. Du Bois, Assayers of the Mint of the United States. Illustrated by engravings of coins executed by the medal-ruling machine, and under the direction of Joseph Saxton, of the U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Edelman*, 12511, O. 13. Guide to the value of California gold. By George W. Edelman, U. S. Mint. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Eliot*, 10470, O. 5. Letter to the Chancellor on banks of issue. By Wm. Eliot. London, 1840.
- Ellicott*, 10327, O. 2. Bank of Maryland conspiracy, as developed in the report of the creditors. By Thomas Ellicott, Trustee of said Bank. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Enderby*, 12002, O. 5. Our money laws, the cause of national distress. By Charles Enderby. London, 1847.
- Esterno*, 10921, O. 8. Des banques departementales en France. Par D'Esterno. Paris, 1838.
- Evans*, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis. By D. Morris Evans. London, 1848.

- Faucher*, 12995, O. 1. Remarks on the production of the precious metals, and on the demonetization of gold in several countries of Europe. By Monsieur Leon Faucher. Translated by Thomson Hankey, Jr. 2d edition, revised. London, 1853.
- Felt*, 9755, O. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.
- Fenn*, 10869, D. Fenn's compendium of the English and foreign funds, with statements of the debt and revenue of all nations; also of banks, railways, mines and joint-stock companies. 4th edition, revised by Henry Ayres. London, 1854.
- Forlong*, 12000, O. 5. Principles of a Bank of character and skill. By Gordon Forlong. Glasgow, 1847.
- Francis*, 12415, O. Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. By John Francis. London, 1849.
- 11932, O. History of the Bank of England; its times and traditions. By J. Francis. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Freedley*, 12840, O. A practical treatise on business; or how to get, save, spend, give, lend, and bequeath money: with an inquiry into the chances of success, and causes of failure in business. By Edwin T. Freedley. Also prize essays, statistics, miscellanies and numerous private letters from successful and distinguished business men. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Fullerton*, 11247, O. 2. On the regulation of currencies; being an examination of the principles of restricting the future issues of the Bank of England. By John Fullerton. London, 1844.
- Gilbart*, 12593, O. A practical treatise on banking. By James William Gilbart, F. R. S. First American from the fifth London edition. New York, 1851.
- 9448, O. The history and principles of banking. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1835.
- 9520, O. The history of banking in America. By James W. Gilbart. London, 1837.
- 10470, O. 1. Currency and banking. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1841.
- Gouge*, 12905, O. The journal of banking from July, 1841, to July, 1842; and a history of paper money and banking, &c. &c. By Wm. M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the editor.*
- Gray*, 12002, O. 13. The currency question. By J. Gray. London, 1847.
- 12122, O. Lectures on the nature and use of money. By John Gray. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Hamilton*, 10327, O. 3. A letter by Alexander Hamilton, of New York, on the subject of banks and the currency. New York, 1839.
- Hardcastle*, 7337, D. Banks and bankers. By Daniel Hardcastle, Jr. London, 1842.
- Heath*, 10470, O. 10. Currency and import duties. By Joseph Heath. London, 1841.
- Hodgson*, 12002, O. 9. A letter to Sir R. Peel, on the currency. By Adam Hodgson. London, 1848.
- Hubbard*, 12002, O. 10. Hubbard on the monetary pressure and distress. London, 1848.
- Kinnear*, 12002, O. 2. The crisis and the currency. By John G. Kinnear. London, 1847.
- Knowles*, 9527, O. 4. The monetary crisis considered, being a reply to Mr. H. Palmer's pamphlet "on the action of the Bank of England, &c." and a defence of the joint-stock banks against his accusations. By Sir Francis C. Knowles. London, 1837.

- Lalor*, 12924, O. Money and morals; a book for the times. By John Lalor. London, 1852.
- Lawson*, 12478, O. The history of banking, with a comprehensive account of the origin and progress of the banks of England. By W. J. Lawson. London, 1850.
- Leatham*, 10470, O. 6 & 7. Letters on the currency. By Wm. Leatham. London, 1840, 1841.
- Leckie*, 12002, O. 11. A letter on the Bank Charter Bill. By William Leckie. London, 1847.
- Lee*, 12002, O. 12. What is a pound? By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1848.
- Legare*, 9565, O. 3. Speech of Mr. H. S. Legare, of S. C. on the bill imposing additional duties as depositories, in certain cases, on public officers. Washington, 1837.
- L'Isle*, 10737, O. 5. Du crédit en France. Par M. C. de L'Isle. Paris, 1840.
- Locke*, 9241, D. Historical and political essays on various subjects, viz : money, &c. By John Locke. London, 1698. D.
- Loyd*, 9520, O. 5. Further reflections on the currency and the bank of England. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1837.
- 9906, O. 2. Remarks on the management of the circulation, and on the condition and conduct of the Bank of England, and of the country issues in 1839. By S. J. Loyd. London, 1840.
- Macconnell*, 9679, O. 8. Prize essay. By S. Macconnell, Esq. London, 1838.
- Macgregor*, 10627, O. The commercial and financial legislation of Europe and America. By John Macgregor. London, 1841.
- Maclure*, 9342, O. Opinions on various subjects, dedicated to the industrious producers. By William Maclure. New Harmony, Indiana, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- Marshall*, 9704, O. A view of the silver coin and coinage of Great Britain, from 1662 to 1827. By George Marshall. London, 1838.
- Massey*, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Massey. London, 1847.
- Mease*, 9565, O. 13. On the utility of public loan offices and saving funds. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Norman*, 12494, O. 6. An examination of some prevailing opinions as to the pressure of taxation in this and other countries. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1850.
- 9679, O. 3. Remarks upon some errors with respect to currency and banking. By G. W. Norman. London, 1838.
- 10470, O. 2. Letter to Charles Wood on money and the means of economizing the use of it. By G. W. Norman, Esq. London, 1841.
- Pulgrave*, 9699, O. The ancient kalendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vols. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*
- Pell*, 9906, O. 4. Outline of a plan of a national currency, not liable to fluctuations in value. By Geo. H. Pell. London, 1840.
- Phipps*, 12002, O. 3. The monetary crisis. By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. London, 1847.
- Postlethwayt*, 13315, O. Great Britain's true system; wherein is shown the necessity of raising the supplies within the year, &c. &c. By Malachy Postlethwayt. London, 1757. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Raguet*, 6793, D. A treatise on currency and banking. By Condé Raguet, LL. D. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10913, O. Traité des banques, par M. Condé Raguet, traduit par L. Lemaitre. Paris, 1840.
- Ricardo*, 9679, O. 2. A national bank the remedy for the evils of paper currency. By Samson Ricardo. London, 1838.

- Robinson*, 11638, O. Considerations on the late bill for the payment of the remainder of the National Debt. By William Robinson. Dublin, 1754.
- Rodrigues*, 10918, O. 1. De l'organisation des banques apropos du projet de loi sur le Banque de France, par M. Olinde Rodrigues. Paris, 1840.
- Smith*, 9906, O. 3. Effects of the administration of the Bank of England. Reply to the letter of Samuel Jones Loyd. By J. B. Smith, Esq. London, 1840.
- Stirling*, 10485, D. The Australian and Californian gold discoveries, and their probable consequences; or an inquiry into the laws which determine the value and distribution of the precious metals; with historical notices of the effects of the American mines on European prices in the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. By Patrick James Stirling. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Tooke*, 11203, O. 1. An inquiry into the currency principle. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1844.
- 9650, O. A history of prices from 1793 to 1839. By Thomas Tooke. London, 1838.
- 12077, O. A history of prices, and of the state of the circulation from 1839 to 1847 inclusive. By Thomas Tooke. Being a continuation of the history of prices from 1793 to 1839. London, 1848.
- Torrens*, 11203, O. 3. Reply to the objections of the Westminster Review to the government plan for the regulation of the currency. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.
- 11203, O. 2. An inquiry into the practical working of the proposed arrangements for the renewal of the charter of the Bank of England. By R. Torrens. London, 1844.
- 12002, O. 1. The operation of Sir R. Peel's Bill of 1844. By R. Torrens. London, 1848.
- Trotter*, 10367, O. Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. By Alexander Trotter, Esq. London, 1839.
- Tuckett*, 9906, O. 1. India revenue system as it is. By H. Tuckett. London, 1840.
- Ward*, 10401, D. 1. A history of gold as a commodity, and as a measure of value. Its fluctuations in ancient and modern times, with an estimate of the probable supplies from California and Australia. By James Ward. With a coloured geological map. London, 1853.
- 12000, O. 10. Monetary legislation of Great Britain. By William Ward. London, 1847.
- 11903, O. 10. The Bank of England justified in their present course. By J. Ward. London, 1847.
- Whitney*, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Williams*, 12000, O. 12. The crisis and the crash. A letter to the free traders of England. By R. Williams. London, 1848.
- Wilson*, 11938, O. Capital, currency, and banking. By James Wilson. London, 1847.
- Young*, 9679, O. 1. Upon the history, principles, and prospects of the Bank of British North America, and of the Colonial Bank. By George Young, Esq. London, 1838.
- 9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis of 1836–7. By a merchant.
- 12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.
- 1291, F. A view of the silver coin and coinage of England from the Norman conquest. London, 1720.

- 9553, O. 1. Money, and its vicissitudes in value. London, 1837.
- 9571, O. 15. Report on the currency.
- 12002, O. 6. Suggestions for a domestic currency. London, 1847.
- 12002, O. 7. A State currency the only safe dispenser of credit.
- 12002, O. 8. Letters on monetary science. By Aladdin. London, 1848.
- 10470, O. 8. Present state of banking in England. By a Scotch banker. London, 1841.
- 10470, O. 9. A remedy for the evils of banking. London, 1839. Dedicated to Spring Rice.
- 12590, O. 8. Banking systems in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Sir Henry Darnell. 1829.
- 10470, O. 3. Observations on banks of issue and the currency, addressed to Mark Phillips, Esq. London, 1841.
- 10470, O. 4. A plan of a national bank of issue. By a Lancashire banker. London, 1841.
- 8352, D. The unclaimed Dividend Books of the Bank of England, containing the names and descriptions of upwards of twenty thousand persons entitled to various sums of money, which can now be recovered by the next of kin. London.
- 10900, O. Economistes-Financiers du XVIII. siècle. Vauban, projet d'un Dime Royale. Bois-guillebert, detail de la France, factum de la France, opuscules divers. Jean Law, considerations sur le numeraire et le commerce, mémoires et lettres sur le banques, opuscules divers. Melon, essai politique sur le commerce. Dutot, reflexions politiques sur le commerce et les finances. Paris, 1843.
- 10918, O. 5. Encyclopédie du droit, ou répertoire raisonné du legislation et de jurisprudence. Des banques et des institutions de credit en Amerique et en Europe. Paris, 1839.
- 9339, O. Reports of the secretary of the treasury of the United States, prepared in obedience to the act of May 10th, 1800. To which are prefixed the reports of Alexander Hamilton on public credit, on a national bank, on manufactures, on the establishment of a mint. 2 vols. Washington, 1828. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.*
- 9758, O. Report from the Secretary of the treasury to the Senate of the United States, on state banks, etc. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
- 9759, O. Letter from the Secretary of the treasury to the House of representatives of the United States, in relation to the condition of the state banks. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1838.
- 12714, O. 2. Annal report of the bank commissioners of the State of New York, Jan. 22d, 1835. Harrisburg, 1835.
- 11009, O. 5. An act relating to banks, and to provide for the better government thereof; accompanied with the veto message of the governor. Harrisburg, 1841.
- 12505, O. 15. An act for the regulation of banks in Pennsylvania, approved April 16, 1850. Harrisburg, 1850.
- 12505, O. 13, 12714, O. 1, & 13159, O. 8. Communication from the Auditor-General transmitting the quarterly statements of the several banks and savings institutions of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1850, 1834, and 1854. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*
- 13159, O. 9. Report of the Auditor-General on the finances of Pennsylvania for the year 1853. Harrisburg, 1853.
- 12824, O. 10. Report of the commissioners appointed by the Governor to examine the Southern Bank of Alabama, to the Assembly. Montgomery, 1851.
- 11047, D. 3. Letter to the Hon. Samuel L. Mitchell, on the danger of putting money in the United States and Manhattan Banks, &c. By Abimelech Coody, Esq., Ladies' Shoemaker. New York, 1811.

11054, D. 23. An Act to incorporate the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1816.

12590, O. A collection of speeches, reports of committees and other documents relating to the Bank of the U. States, from 1819 to 1844. 2 vols.

9841, O. Vols. 47, 48. Select seraps cut from the newspapers of 1833 and 1834, relative to the Bank of the United States. *Bequest of Matthew Carey.*

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Company. New York, 1835.

12594, O. 4. Documents relative to the negotiation of a loan to the Morris Canal Company. June, 1833.

12683, O. 5. Prospectus for a loan of £80,000, secured by a pledge of real estate in America (coal lands). London, 1843.

13195, O. 6. An act incorporating the six-penny saving fund of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13336, O. An inquiry into the principles of taxation. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12700, O. 9. Reply to an answer to "taxation of learning, charity, and religion." Philadelphia, 1851.

11053, D. 1. Table of the corresponding prices of cotton shipped from the United States and sold in London. Charleston, 1824.

(For other Reports of Secretaries of the Treasury, &c., see History.)



TRADE, COMMERCE, COLONIZATION, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, USURY.

Allen, 12999, O. The opium trade; including a sketch of its history, extent, effects, &c., as carried on in India and China. By Nathan Allen, M. D. 2d edition. Lowell, 1853.

Anderson, 11086, O. 2. Communications with India, China, &c. By A. Anderson. London, 1843.

———— 12002, O. 4. The recent commercial distress, or the panic analyzed. By A. Anderson. London, 1847.

Andrews, 13309, O. Communication from the secretary of the treasury transmitting the report of Israel D. Andrews on the trade and commerce of the British North American Colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes and rivers; also notices of the internal improvements in each State, of the Gulf of Mexico, and Straits of Florida, and a paper on the cotton crop of the U. S., with a vol. of maps. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

Bacon, 13332, O. A compleat system of the revenue of Ireland, for the use of merchants. By Thomas Bacon. Dublin, 1737. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

Baker, 11961, O. A view of the commerce of the United States and the Mediterranean Seaports, including the Adriatic and Morea, with maps of the principal harbors in those seas. From the MS. of the late John Martin Baker, by his son, Louis Baker. Philadelphia, 1847.

Bonyng, 10002, D. The future wealth of America: being a glance at the resources of the United States, and the commercial and agricultural advantages of cultivating tea, coffee, and indigo, the date, mango, jack, lechce, guava and orange trees, &c. With a review of the China trade. By Francis Bonyng. New York, 1852.

Briggs, 10402, O. 2. The cotton trade of India; its past and present condition and future prospects, with a map. By Major-General John Briggs. London, 1840.

- Brown*, 12003, O. 2. An examination of Ricardo's Anatomy of the Navigation Laws. By J. H. Browne. London, 1848.
- 12001, O. 1. Free Trade and the Cotton Question, with reference to India. Being a memorial from the merchants of Cochin. By F. C. Brown. London, 1847.
- Browne*, 12700, O. 10. A proposal to establish and maintain one uniform system of weights, measures, and coins, among all civilized and commercial nations. By P. A. Browne. New York, 1851.
- Buchanan*, 11176, O. Inquiry into the taxation and commercial policy of Great Britain. By David Buchanan. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Butts*, 10795, D. See page 1081.
- Buzareingues*, 10246, O. Mémoire sur le labourage. Par Ch. Girou de Buzareingues. A Paris, 1831.
- Carey*, 12549, O. The harmony of interests: agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. By Henry C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Chapman*, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India. By John Chapman. London, 1853.
- Chaptal*, 13318, O. De l'industrie Française. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 tomes in 1. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Craik*, 7907, D. The history of British commerce from the earliest period. By G. L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Daniel*, 12224, O. The ship-owners' and ship-masters' directory of port-charges at 585 ports of Great Britain and Ireland, and the islands belonging thereto. By James Daniel. London, 1846.
- Dibs*, 12003, O. 3. The navigation laws. By Jeremiah Dibs. London, 1848.
- Dunoyer*, 11351, O. De la liberté du travail, ou simple exposé des conditions dans lesquelles les forces humaines s'exercent avec le plus de puissance. Par Charles Dunoyer. 3 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Evans*, 12225, O. 2. The commercial crisis 1847-'48. By D. Mosier Evans. London, 1848.
- Freedley*, 12840, O. See p. 1098.
- Gilbart*, 8757, D. Lectures on the history and principles of ancient commerce. By J. W. Gilbart. London, 1847.
- Hagemeister*, 6262, D. Report on the commerce of the ports of New Russia, Moldavia, and Wallachia, made to the Russian Government in 1835. By Julius De Hagemeister. Translated by T. F. Triebner. London, 1836.
- Hussler*, 12345, O. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, and other papers relating to the U. S. Coast Survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures. Principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler. 1828 to 1853. 2 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll.*
- Hill*, 9520, O. 6. Post-office reform. By R. Hill. London, 1837.
- Kane*, 12606, O. 21. Speech of Wm. Kane, of Illinois on the Colonial trade with Great Britain. Washington, 1832.
- Lair*, 10247, O. 2. De la pêche, du parage et du commerce des huitres en France, par M. P. A. Lair. Caen, 1824.
- Lang*, 6399, D. Transportation and colonization, or the causes of the comparative failure of the transportation system to the Australian colonies. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1837.
- 9905, & 10494, O. 4. New Zealand in 1839, or letters on the colonization of that island. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1839.
- Lappenberg*, 2609, Q. Urkundliche Geschichte des Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London. Von J. M. Lappenberg, Dr. Mit Tafeln. Hamburg, 1851. *Gift of the Free Hanseatic Towns.*
- Macgregor*, 11671, O. Commercial Statistics. A digest of the productive resources, commercial legislation, customs, tariffs, &c., of all Nations. By John Macgregor. 4 vols. London, 1844.

- Massey*, 12000, O. 11. The money crisis. By Benjamin Massey. London, 1847.
- Merivale*, 10596, O. Lectures on colonization and colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford, 1839, 1840, 1841. By H. Merivale, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mittre*, 10729, O. Des domestiques en France dans leurs rapports avec l'économie sociale, etc. Par M. H. C. Mittre. Paris, 1838.
- Mortimer*, 9346, & 13304, O. Lectures on the elements of commerce, politics and finances. By Thomas Mortimer, Esq. London, 1801. *vol. 46 20 1801*
- 11089, D. A grammar illustrating the principles and practice of trade and commerce. By Thomas Mortimer. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Napier*, 9259, O. Colonization; particularly in Southern Australia. By Col. C. J. Napier. London, 1835.
- Nye*, 12508, O. 2. Tea and the tea trade. By Gideon Nye, Jr., of Canton. 2d edition. New York, 1850.
- Palmer*, 12508, O. 3. Memoir on the present state and capabilities for commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Islands of the North Pacific Ocean, and on the importance of opening commercial intercourse with them. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1848.
- 12508, O. 1. Letter to the Hon. Jno. M. Clayton, Secretary of State, enclosing a paper, geographical, political and commercial, of the Independent Oriental Nations, and submitting a plan for extending American commerce in the East. By Aaron H. Palmer. Washington, 1849.
- Phipps*, 9865, O. A practical treatise on the China and Eastern trade, comprising the commerce of Great Britain with India. By John Phipps. Calcutta, 1835.
- Playfair*, 2515, Q. The commercial and political atlas, representing by means of stained copper plate charts, the progress of the commerce, revenues, expenditure and debts of England, during the eighteenth century. By William Playfair. 3d edition. *vol. 18 1801. + vol. 46 1801* London, 1801.
- Porter*, 6541, D. The progress of the nation. By G. R. Porter. London, 1838.
- Ricardo*, 12003, O. 1. The anatomy of the navigation laws. By J. L. Ricardo. London, 1847.
- Scrivenor*, 10504, O. A comprehensive history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.
- Simmonds*, 13223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom, considered in their various uses to man, and in their relation to the arts and manufactures. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.
- Spackman*, 7517, D. Statistical tables of the agriculture, shipping, colonies, manufactures, commerce, and population of Great Britain. By W. F. Spackman. London.
- Spiers*, 8445, D. Manual of commercial terms, in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Stephen*, 12283, O. 5. The Niger trade. By Sir G. Stephen. London, 1849.
- Stevens*, 12361, O. The rule established in Spain for the trade in the West Indies. Translated from the Spanish by Captain John Stevens. London (circa 1700.)
- Thelwall*, 6759, D. The iniquities of the opium trade with China. By the Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.
- Thompson*, 6173, D. Considerations respecting the trade with China. By Joseph Thompson. London, 1835.
- Tooke*, 9650, O. A history of prices and of the state of the circulation, from 1793 to 1837. By Thomas Tooke. 2 vols. in one. London, 1838.
- 12077, O. A history of prices from 1839 to 1847. By T. Tooke. London, 1848.

- Ure*, 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures; or an exposition of the scientific and commercial economy of the factory system of Great Britain. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.
- Van Schlagen*, 413, F. 11. Diverse Projecten, strekkenale ten considerabler Voordele van de West Indische Compagnie. (Amsterdam?), 1740.
- Waghorn*, 11822, O. 3, 4, & 5. Three letters to the Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, on the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia. By Lieutenant Waghorn. London, 1846.
- Wakefield*, 12198, O. A view of the art of colonization, with reference to the British empire; in letters between a statesman and a colonist. Edited by (one of the writers) Edward G. Wakefield. London, 1849.
- Waterston*, 12512, O. 15. An address on pauperism. By R. C. Waterston. Boston, 1844.
- Warden*, 9571, O. 18. The history of the silk bill; in a letter to Peter S. Duponceau. By David B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Weuves*, 13366, O. Réflexions sur le commerce de France avec ses colonies de l'Amerique. Par M. Weuves. Genève, 1780. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Williams*, 12686, O. 15, & 12687, O. 1. The wheat trade of the United States and Europe. By Edwin Williams. New York, 1846.
- 12684, O. 14, & 12686, O. 9, & 12687, O. 10. A letter to the Hon. Baron Ashburton, on the importance of the corn and flour trade with England, via the River St. Lawrence and on the advantages of introducing maize into Great Britain. New York, 1842.
- 9520, O. 4. Observations on the crisis. 1836-37. By a merchant.
- 12001, O. 2. Is cheap sugar the triumph of free trade? By Jacob Omnium. London, 1847.
- 12000, O. 7. Why trade is at a stand still. By Tristram Trye. London, 1847.
- 12000, O. 8. The incubus on commerce. By Tristram Trye. London, 1847.
- 1276, F. Report on the tobacco trade. London, 1844.
- 9571, O. 16. Report on sugar and molasses.
- 9571, O. 17. Report on foreign tariffs.
- 7202, D. Tariff; or rates of duty on goods, wares, and merchandise imported into the United States of America from and after September, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7398, D. Tariff; or rates of duty from and after the 29th day of August, 1842. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11715, O. Tariff; or rates of duties payable on goods, wares and merchandise imported into the United States from and after December, 1846. New York, 1846.
- 2653, Q. 6 Gesetz-Sammlung für die Königlichen Preussischen Staaten. Berlin, 1818. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 2655, Q. 1. Tarifa de Buenos Ayres. 1817. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 2655, Q. 2. Tarif général de l'empire de Russie et du royaume de Pologne. St. Petersburg, 1819. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- 10739, O. Report on the commercial relations of the United States with foreign nations; comparative tariffs; tabular statements of the domestic exports of the United States; duties on importation of the staple products of the United States into foreign countries, &c. Washington, 1842.
- 9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, steam-engines, &c. Baltimore, 1837.
- 12557, O. Commerce and navigation of the U. States. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for the years 1838, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time. Washington. (See for other years—History of the U. S., Exec. Docs.)

12715, O. 12. Report of the Delegates to the Warren Convention. Published by the Philadelphia Board of Trade. Philadelphia, 1833.

12511, O. 3. An address of the Directors of the New York Cheap Postage Association. New York, 1850.

9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. K. Kane.*

11083, O. 4. The budget. A series of letters on financial, commercial, and colonial policy. By a member of the Political Economy Club. London, 1841.

11903, O. 11. A few words on the Hudson's Bay Company. London, 1846.

8744, D. Mr. Ricardo's "Anatomy of the navigation laws" dissected. By a Barrister. London, 1848.

12002, O. 14. Speech of the Chancellor on commercial distress. London, 1847.

9572, O. Report of the committee on wharves, relative to the erection of a great pier on the North River. Map. New York. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*

9988, O. 6. Opium crisis. A letter to Charles Elliott, Esq. By an American merchant resident at Canton. London, 1839.

11822, O. 6. Practical hints towards improving the merchant marine service. London, 1846.

13032, O. 4. List of Light-Houses, lighted beacons and floating lights of the United States. Washington, 1852.

13196, O. 5. Report on a light-house off Nantucket. Washington, 1852.

9164, D. The register of shipping for the year 1805. London, 1805.



SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE—AFRICAN COLONIZATION.

Adam, 7032, & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.

Alexander, 11580, O. A history of colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. By Archibald Alexander. Philadelphia, 1846.

Anderson, 2652, Q. 5. Observations on slavery. By James Anderson. Manchester, 1789.

Bandinel, 10611, O. Some account of the trade in slaves from Africa as connected with Europe and America. By James Bandinel, Esq. London, 1842.

Barclay, 13295, O. 1. An account of the emancipation of the slaves of Unity Valley Pen, in Jamaica. By David Barclay. London, 1801.

Bidlake, 2651, Q. 1. Slave trade. A sermon by John Bidlake. Plymouth, 1789.

Bigelow, 9638, D. Jamaica in 1850; or, the effects of 16 years of freedom on a slave colony. By John Bigelow. New York, 1851.

Booth, 11037, D. 2. Commerce in the human species. A sermon, by Abraham Booth. Philadelphia, 1792.

Bradbury, 13293, O. 4. Address to Methodists on slavery. By Samuel Bradburn. London.

Buchanan, 13293, O. 12. An oration on slavery. By George Buchanan, M. D. Baltimore, 1793.

Buxton, 9782, O. The African slave trade. By Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. London, 1839.

- Campbell*, 9833, D. *Negro-mania*; being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men; together with a concluding chapter on the condition of the negroes in the West Indies since emancipation. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Canot*, 10796, D. *Captain Canot*; or twenty years of an African slaver; being an account of his career and adventures on the coast in the interior, on shipboard, and in the West Indies. Written out and edited from the captain's journals, memoranda, and conversations, by Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.
- Carey*, 10463, D. *The slave trade, domestic and foreign*; why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. By H. C. Carey. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Channing*, 6165, D. *Slavery*. By William E. Channing. 2d edition. Boston, 1836.
- Clarkson*, 13268, & 13293, O. 8. *An essay on the slave trade*. By Rev. T. Clarkson. And an essay on the necessity of establishing an Abolition Society at Paris, by J. P. Brissot de Warville. Philadelphia, 1788.
- Cochrane*, 13297, O. 11. *Answers to the queries of the Abolition Society*. By Thomas Cochrane, M. D. Edinburgh, 1789.
- Coleman*, 11043, D. 1. *A testimony against making slaves*. By Elihu Coleman. Nantucket, 1730.
- Condorcet*, 10161, O. See p. 1066.
- Copley*, 6311, D. *The history of slavery, and its abolition*. By Esther Copley. London, 1836.
- Dana*, 13294, O. 4. *The slave trade*. A discourse by James Dana. New Haven, 1791.
- Denman*, 12110, O. 3. *A letter from Lord Denman to Lord Brougham on the final extinction of the slave trade*. London, 1848.
- Douglass*, 13214, O. 19. *Personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk, for the crime of teaching free colored children to read*. Boston, 1854.
- Edwards*, 13294, O. 5. *The injustice of the slave trade*. A sermon by Jonathan Edwards, D. D. New Haven, 1791.
- Fitzhugh*, 11102, D. *Sociology for the South, or the failure of free society*. By George Fitzhugh. Richmond, 1854.
- Fletcher*, 12846, O. *Studies on slavery, in easy lessons*. By John Fletcher, of Louisiana. Fifth thousand. Natchez, 1852.
- Foote*, 10729, D. *Africa and the American flag*. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.
- Freeman*, 6313, D. *Yaradee; a plea for Africa*. By F. Freeman. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Edward W. Howell*.
- Grahame*, 10809 & 10919, O. 1. *Who is to blame? or cursory review of American apology for American accession to negro slavery*. By Jas. Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.
- Grimké*, 12589, O. 7. *Appeal to the Christian women of the South*. By Angelina E. Grimké. New York, 1836.
- Gurney*, 10353, & 10395, O. *Familiar letters to Henry Clay, describing a winter in the West Indies*. By J. J. Gurney. New York and London, 1840.
- Hammond*, 12685, O. 2, & 13160, O. 16. *Two letters on slavery in the United States, addressed to Thomas Clarkson, Esq.* By J. H. Hammond. Columbia (S. C.), 1845.
- 13160, O. 17. *Remarks of Mr. J. H. Hammond, of South Carolina, on the question of receiving petitions for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia*. Washington, 1836.
- 13160, O. 18. *Letter of Gov. (J. H.) Hammond to the Free Church of Glasgow, on the subject of slavery*. Columbia, 1844.
- Helps*, 8923, D. *The conquerors of the New World and their bondsmen; being*

- a narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America. (By A. Helps) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Hicks*, 11033, D. 2. Observations on slavery. By Elias Hicks. New York, 1811.
- Huntley*, 9686, D. Seven years service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntley. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Innes*, 9452, O. Letter to the Lord Glenelg, on the working of the new system in the British West India Colonies. By John Innes. Second edition. London, 1835.
- Jay*, 12589, O. 1. Letter of the Hon. William Jay to Hon. Theodore Frelinghuysen, on slavery. New York, 1844.
- 7012, D. A view of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. New York, 1839.
- Jollivet*, 11398, O. 5. Des petitions de quelques ouvriers et ouvrières de Paris pour l'abolition immédiate de l'esclavage. Veritable situation des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.
- 11397, O. 1. Les Colonies Françaises devant la Chambre des Pairs. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 4. Observations sur un projet d'ordonnance relatif au pécule et au rachat des Noirs dans les Colonies Françaises. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 6. Question des sucres en Angleterre. Du travail libre et du travail esclave. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 8. Les Etats Unis d'Amerique et l'Angleterre, Annexation du Texas, l'Oregon. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1845.
- 11398, O. 7. Annexation du Texas, Emancipation des Noirs, politique de l'Angleterre. Par M. Jollivet. Paris, 1846.
- Laplace*, 11398, O. 3. Observations sur l'emancipation des Noirs, extraites d'un ouvrage de M. le Contre-Amiral Laplace, avec notes de M. Jollivet. Paris, 1844.
- Lowe*, 2652, Q. 6. Liberty or death. By John Lowe. Manchester, 1789.
- May*, 11005, O. 5. A discourse on slavery in the United States. By S. J. May. Boston, 1832.
- Neilson*, 8619, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king, and his experience of slavery in South Carolina, written by himself. Arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.
- Nickolls*, 11043, D. 2. A letter to the treasurer of the Abolition Society. By Rev. R. B. Nickolls. London, 1788.
- Parrish*, 13295, O. 5. Remarks on slavery. By John Parrish. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Reese*, 12589, O. 2. A brief review of the first annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society, &c. By David M. Reese, M. D. New York, 1834.
- Rice*, 11043, D. 3. Slavery inconsistent with justice and policy. A speech in the Convention at Danville, Ky. By Rev. David Rice. New York, 1804.
- Ruggles*, 11044, D. 13. The "extinguisher" extinguished; or David M. Reese, M. D. "used up." By David Ruggles, a man of color. New York, 1834.
- Schoelcher*, 10671, O. Des Colonies Françaises, Abolition immédiate de l'Esclavage. Par Victor Schoelcher. Paris, 1842.
- Stockton*, 11049, D. 10. Argument on slavery. By Lucius H. Stockton, Esq. Trenton, 1820.
- Stuart*, 12589, O. 3. The West India question. Immediate emancipation would be safe and profitable, &c. &c. By Charles Stuart. New Haven, 1833.
- Sturge*, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to

- Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.
- Tocqueville*, 10736, O. 1. Rapport relative aux esclaves des colonies. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Paris, 1839.
- Turnbull*, 10372, O. Travels in the west. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.
- Webb*, 13294, O. 9. Speech of Samuel Webb in the anti-slavery Convention. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Wheaton*, 10557, O. Enquiry into the British claim to a right of visitation and search of American vessels, suspected to be engaged in the African slave trade. By Henry Wheaton, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Woolman*, 11035, D. 2 & 9. Considerations on keeping negroes. By John Woolman. Part second. Philadelphia, 1762.
- 2590, Q. The Assiento; or contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. Signed by the Catholick King at Madrid the 26th day of March, 1763. By Her Majesty's special command. London, 1713.
- 11037, D. 4. Observations on inslaving negroes. Germantown, printed by C. Sower, 1759.
- 11033, D. 1, & 11035, D. 5. Account of that part of Africa inhabited by the negroes. Philadelphia, 1762.
- 11037, D. 5. A mite cast into the treasury; or observations on slave keeping. Philadelphia, 1772.
- 11039, D. 8. Dialogue concerning slavery. Dedicated to the Hon. the Continental Congress. New York, 1785.
- 13297, O. 7, and 11050, D. 13, 13295, O. 2. Constitution, &c. of the Pennsylvania Society for promoting the abolition of slavery. Philadelphia, 1787 and 1800.
- 11043, D. 4. A summary view of the slave trade. London, 1787.
- 2652, Q. 10. Remarks on the slave trade and slavery. London, 1788.
- 11042, D. 7, & 11043, D. 7. Questions to such gentlemen . . . as have been in the slave trade. London, 1788.
- 2651, Q. 3. Reports from the committee of the Assembly of Jamaica on the slave trade, &c. London, 1789.
- 13294, O. 2. Considerations on abolition. Oxford, 1789.
- 2652, Q. 9. Evidence before the committee of council relative to the slave trade, &c. London, 1790.
- 13294, O. 1. An essay on the slave trade. Philadelphia, 1790.
- 13293, O. 3. Free English territory in Africa. (Sierra Leone.)
- 11037, D. 1 & 3, & 11062. Substance of the reports of the Sierra Leone Co. London, 1792, 1794 and 1795.
- 13295, O. 3. Memorials presented to Congress by the different abolition societies of R. Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792.
- 13296, O. 1. An abridgment of the evidence before a committee of the House of Commons on the slave trade. London, 1792.
- 11035, D. 4. Considerations on consuming sugar and rum produced by slaves. London, 1792.
- 11036, D. 1. Sketch of the evidence for abolition before a committee of the house. Philadelphia, 1792.
- 11036, D. 2. Address on abstaining from West India sugar and rum. Philadelphia, 1792.
- 13293, O. 5. Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of New Jersey, relative to manumission. Burlington, 1794.
- 13293, O. 2. Letters on liberty and slavery. By Philanthropos. New York, 1798.

13294, O. 12, 13, 14, & 13297, O. 6. Minutes of 7th, 12th, 13th and 15th convention of delegates from Abolition societies of United States. Philadelphia, 1801, 1809, 1812 and 1818.

13293, O. 13. Report of the African Institution. London, 1807.

7170, O. The African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vol. 1 to 14, 18, and 19. Washington, 1826 to 1842.

12587, O. The 3d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 16th, and 17th annual reports of the American society for colonizing the free people of color of the United States. Washington, 1820, &c. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12588, O. A collection of periodicals, reports and other pamphlets relating to African colonization. *Gift of the same.*

13293, O. 6. Address on the slave trade by the Society of Friends. London, 1822.

12589, O. 6. A planter's views of the condition of the negroes in Jamaica, in 1824. London.

2661, Q. Genius of universal emancipation, for 1827 and 1828. Baltimore.

12589, O. 19. Genius of universal emancipation. Washington, 1830.

12589, O. 20. Annual report of the New England anti-slavery society. Boston, 1833.

11005, O. 6. First annual report of the American Anti-Slavery Society. New York, 1834.

10328, O. 8. First annual report of the New Hampshire Anti-Slavery Society. Concord, 1835.

10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.

10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amerique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.

6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States. Philadelphia, 1837.

9527, O. 5. Negro apprenticeship in the colonies. A view of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons. London, 1837.

9527, O. 6. The foreign slave trade; a brief account of its state, treaties, and laws, to the present time. London, 1837.

10503, D. 1. A collection of anti-slavery pamphlets of various dates, from 1837 to 1850. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*

12589, O. 12. Causes and origin of slavery in the United States. By an American. Philadelphia, 1845.

10328, O. 4, & 12589, O. 10. American slavery as it is; testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.

12685, O. 3, & 12686, O. 2. Slavery in the south. A review of Hammond and Fuller's letters, and Chancellor Harper's memoir on that subject. From the Southern Quarterly. Charleston, 1845.

12589, O. 8. The address of the southern and western liberty convention; with notes by a citizen of Pennsylvania. Cincinnati, 1845.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, RAILWAYS, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, TUNNELS, WHEEL-CARRIAGES, &c.

Appleton, 12930, O. Appleton's dictionary of machines and engineering. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Baker, 12003, O. 5. Railway engineering. By T. Baker. London, 1848.

- Barrés du Molard*, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts a grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.
- Borden*, 12527, O. A system of useful formulæ adapted to the practical operations of locating and constructing railroads; a paper read before the Boston society of civil engineers. By Simeon Borden. Boston, 1851.
- Bourgoing*, 10648, O. Tableau de l'état actuel et des progrès probables des chemins de fer de l'Allemagne, et du continent Européen. Par le Baron Paul de Bourgoing. Paris, 1842.
- Bowen*, 12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania; or, its internal improvements, &c. described. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Carey*, 12087, O. 9. Review of an address of the Joint Board of Directors of the Delaware Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By a citizen of Burlington, New Jersey (H. C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.
- Carr*, 11936, O. Railway locomotion and steam navigation, their principles and practice. By John Carr. London, 1847.
- Carver*, 12508, O. 6. Proposal for a charter to build a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific Ocean. By Dr. Hartwell Carver. Washington, 1847.
- Chapman*, 12575, O. The cotton and commerce of India, with remarks on railway communication in the Bombay presidency. By John Chapman. London, 1851.
- Chevalier*, 2385, Q. Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'art qui en dépendent. Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1249, F. Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier. Plates. Paris.
- 9922, O. Des intérêts matériels en France, travaux publics, canaux, chemins de fer. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1828.
- 10918, O. 4. Lettres sur l'inauguration du chemin de fer de Strasbourg à Bale. Par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1841.
- Coulier*, 9920, O. Histoire de la navigation intérieure, et particulièrement de celle d'Angleterre. Par M. J. Coulier. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.
- Cressy*, 11799, O. Encyclopedia of civil engineering. By Edward Cressy. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Cullen*, 12995, O. 7. The isthmus of Darien ship canal. By Dr. Cullen. London, 1832.
- Curtis*, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India via the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on that important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.
- Day*, 9925, O. A practical treatise on the construction and formation of railways. By James Day. London, 1839.
- De Garay*, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842-3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.
- De la Lande*, 1260, F. Des Canaux de Navigation, et specialement du Canal de Languedoc. Par M. de la Lande. A Paris, 1778. *Gift of H. J. Williams, Esq.*
- De Reden*, 11340, O. Legislation des chemins de fer en Allemagne. Par M. de Reden. Paris, 1845.
- Ellet*, 13003, O. The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers; containing plans for the protection of the Delta from inundation; and investigations of the

- practicability and cost of improving the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers by means of reservoirs. With an appendix on the bars at the mouths of the Mississippi. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 10302, O. An essay on the laws of trade in reference to the works of internal improvement in the United States. By Charles Ellet, Jr. Richmond, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- Fairbairn*, 12398, O. An account of the construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. By W. Fairbairn. London, 1849.
- 9406, O. A treatise on the political economy of railroads. By Henry Fairbairn. London, 1836.
- Francis*, 12745, O. A history of the English railway; its social relations and revelations, 1820, 1845. By John Francis. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Gillespie*, 12343, O. A manual of the principles and practice of road-making, comprising the location, construction, and improvement of roads and railroads. By W. M. Gillespie. 3d edition. New York, 1849.
- Graham*, 10919, O. 2. A treatise on internal intercourse and communication in civilized states, and particularly in Great Britain. By Thomas Graham. London, 1834.
- Grant*, 12477, O. Bombay cotton and Indian railways. By Lieut. Col. C. W. Grant. London, 1850.
- Harper*, 9792, D. Harper's New York and Erie Railroad Guide Book, with engravings. By Wm. Macleod. New York, 1851.
- Harris*, 11291, Q. 5. Project for transporting laden merchant vessels by railroad across the Isthmus of Suez. By Sir William Cornwallis Harris. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Haupt*, 12933, O. General theory of bridge construction: containing demonstrations of the principles of the art, and their application to practice; furnishing the means of calculating the strains upon the chords, ties, braces, and other parts. With practical illustrations. By Herman Haupt. New York, 1851.
- Head*, 9030, D. 2. Stokers and pokers, or the London and Northwestern Railway. By Sir F. B. Head. London, 1849.
- Herron*, 2637, Q. 2. A practical description of Herron's patent trellis railway structure, &c.; with an account of the process of kyanizing, and the recent discoveries of M. Boucherie, by means of the pyrolignite of iron. By James Herron, C. E. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Jones*, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph: including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.
- Kingsford*, 13031, O. 12. History, structure, and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank-roads, by the Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lardner*, 9525, & 9593, D. Railway economy; a treatise on the new art of transport, its management, prospects, and relations. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. New York and London, 1850.
- Lobet*, 8020, D. Des chemins de fer en France. Par. J. Lobet. Paris, 1845.
- Long*, 11053, D. 6. Letter from S. H. Long on railroads. Baltimore, 1827.
- Mahan*, 11650, O. An elementary course of civil engineering. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1846.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an account of the water-works of London, &c. By W. Matthews. London, 1835.
- Palmer*, 12087, O. 13. Memoir on the reconnaissance of rivers. Translated from the French. By Lieutenant W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

- Pambour*, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By the Chev. F. M. G. De Pambour. London, 1836.
- Poussin*, 2364, Q. Travaux d'améliorations intérieures, projetés ou exécutés par le gouvernement général des Etats-Unis d'Amérique de 1824 à 1831, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1834.
- 1231, F. Atlas to the same.
- 2365, Q. Chemins de fer Américaines; historique de leur construction, &c.; faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, par Gme. Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.
- 2448, Q. Chemins de fer Américaines, faisant suite aux travaux d'améliorations intérieures, &c. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1836.
- Ritchie*, 8364, D. Railways; their rise, progress and construction; with remarks on railway accidents and their prevention. By Robert Ritchie. London, 1846.
- Roberts*, 9571, O. 21. An account of the Portage railroad over the Alleghany mountain. By S. W. Roberts. 1836.
- Schlatter*, 11008, O. 5. Second report of Charles L. Schlatter, engineer of Pennsylvania, to the Canal Commissioners, relative to the continuous railroad from Harrisburg to Pittsburg. Harrisburg, 1841.
- Sellers*, 2554, Q. 2. Improvements in locomotive engines and railways. By Geo. Escoll Sellers. Cincinnati, 1849.
- Simms*, 1195, F. Public works of Great Britain; rendered of the utmost utility to the civil engineer. Edited by F. W. Simms, C. E. London, 1838.
- Skinner*, 13031, O. 12. History, structure and statistics of plank-roads in the United States and Canada. By W. Kingsford. With remarks on roads in general, by F. G. Skinner, and a letter on plank roads, by Hon. Chas. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Smeaton*, 2304, Q. Reports of J. Smeaton, F. R. S., on civil engineering. London, 1837.
- Stevenson*, 9723, O. The civil engineering of North America. By B. Stevenson. London, 1838.
- Strickland*, 10785, O. Reports, specifications, and estimates of public works in the United States of America. Edited by W. Strickland, E. H. Gill, and H. R. Campbell. London, 1841.
- 1243, F. Explanatory plates to the "reports, specifications and estimates of the public works of the U. States," edited by Wm. Strickland, E. H. Gill & H. R. Campbell. London.
- Trautwine*, 13399, O. Rough notes of an exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route by way of the rivers Atrato and San Juan. By John C. Trautwine, C. E. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Tredgold*, 9422, O. A practical treatise on railroads and carriages. By Thos. Tredgold. Second edition. London, 1835.
- 9923, O. Traité pratique sur les chemins de fer et sur les voitures destinées à les parcourir, par Th. Tredgold; traduit de l'Anglais par T. Duverne. Paris, 1826.
- Vetch*, 11086, O. Inquiry into the means of establishing a ship navigation between the Mediterranean and Red Seas. By James Vetch. London, 1844.
- Walker*, 12715, O. 21. Report of the minority of the inland navigation committee on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. By M. Walker. Harrisburg, 1834-'5.
- Watson*, 9222, O. History of the rise, progress, and condition of the western canals of New York, and the agricultural societies. By Elkanah Watson. Albany, 1820. *Gift of W. B. Burnett.*
- Weale*, 2410, Q. Papers on engineering. By J. Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Whishaw, 2369, Q. The railways of Great Britain and Ireland, practically described and illustrated. By Francis Whishaw, civil engineer. London, 1840.

Williams, 12921, O. Our iron roads: their history, construction, and social influences. By Frederick S. Williams. With woodcuts. London, 1852.

———— 12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commissioners under the direction of Major J. G. Barnard, U. S. E. Arranged for the Tehuantepec Railroad Co. of New Orleans, by J. J. Williams. Maps and engravings. New York, 1852.

9841, 9842, 9843, 9844, and 9845, O. Select newspaper scraps, collected, arranged and indexed by Mathew Carey. Certain vols. relating to and lettered "Internal Improvements." *Bequest of the collector.*

9571, O. 22. Proceedings of the citizens of Philadelphia relative to the railroad to Erie, and of the convention at Williamsport. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of J. J. Smith, Jr.*

13158, O. 15. Message of Governor Bigler in relation to the Franklin Canal Company. Harrisburg, 1854.

10326, O. 1. Proceedings of the railroad convention, assembled at Harrisburg, March 6th, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

12715, O. 17 & 18. Report of the commissioners on the part of Pennsylvania on the use of the water of the river Delaware. Harrisburg, 1835.

11053, D. 13. Narrative of facts relative to the location of the western section of the Pennsylvania Canal. Pittsburg, 1827.

11055, D. 18. Letter from Abner Lacock, canal commissioner. Pittsburg, 1830.

12715, O. 5 & 7. Report of the Canal Commissioners relative to the number of officers and agents on the Pennsylvania Canal and Railroads. Harrisburg, 1834, 1835.

12715, O. 20. Report on the use of the railways of the commonwealth. Harrisburg, 1835.

12715, O. 1. Rates of toll to be charged on the Penna. Canal and Railways, after Feb. 1, 1835. Harrisburg, 1835.

13195, O. 5. Journal of Canal Commissioners for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

9571, O. 1, 2, 12715, 13, 11008, 7, 11005, 14, 13032, 5, & 10352, 1. Annual reports of the canal commissioners, to the Governor of Pennsylvania, with the accompanying documents. Harrisburg, 1833—1853.

13158, O. 17. Alleghany Portage Railroad. Superintendent's report for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

12715, O. 4. Petition for the extension of the Pennsylvania Canal from Columbia to the Maryland line. Harrisburg, 1835.

13158, O. 16. Report of the superintendent of the North Branch Extension of the Pennsylvania Canal for 1853. Harrisburg, 1854.

13031, O. 13. Address in favor of a railroad to connect Philadelphia with the lakes. Philadelphia, 1852.

12826, O. 1, & 13170, O. 7. Fifth and seventh annual reports of the directors of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1852—1854. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*

13031, O. 10. Documents referring to the controversy between the Canal Commissioners and the Harrisburg and Lancaster, and the Pennsylvania Railroad Companies. With remarks on the relative position of the State improvements and the Pennsylvania Railroad. Philadelphia, 1852.

11009, O. 6, 10326, 6, 13411, O. 6, 12315, & 12594, O. 1. Reports of the Board of Managers of the Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company, for the years

1831, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, and 1844. Philadelphia, 1831, &c.

10326, O. 5. Report of the president and managers of the Little Schuylkill and Susquehanna railroad company. Philadelphia, 1838.

9571, 3, 11008, 8, & 12715, O. 10. The same.

10326, O. 8. Annual report of the managers of the Union Canal company of Pennsylvania, 1834, 1835, 1839, 1840. Philadelphia, 1842.

12715, O. 16. First annual report of the Philipsburg and Juniata Railroad Company. New York, 1833.

12715, O. 11. Report of Mr. Blackburn on the memorial of the Sandy and Beaver Canal. Harrisburg, 1835.

12085, O. 11. Report of the Stockholders of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company. Philadelphia, 1848.

12826, O. 2. Report to the directors of the Pequa Railroad and Improvement Co. Philadelphia, 1849.

13411, O. 7. Report of the Harrisburg, Portsmouth, Mount Joy, and Lancaster Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1840.

13031, O. 9. Two pamphlets relating to the Philadelphia, Easton and Water Gap Railroad, with a map. Philadelphia, 1853.

12715, O. 14. Memorial to the Councils of Philadelphia against the incorporation of the Fairmount Canal Co. Harrisburg, 1835.

1192, F. Collection of reports of the watering committee of Philadelphia councils, 1799 to 1827. *Gift of Edward Penington.*

13410, O. 8. Report of the watering committee relative to the Schuylkill Navigation Company. Philadelphia, 1832.

11008, O. 2. Annual reports of the watering committee for 1836, 1838 and 1839. Philadelphia.

12715, O. 15. Proceedings of the committee of Councils of Philadelphia on the Western Canal. Philadelphia, 1835.

9571, O. 4. Eighth and thirteenth general report of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal company. 1827—1832.

12594, O. 5, & 12702, 7. The same.

12775, O. 6. Memorial to the General Assembly of Maryland in behalf of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Maryland, 1835.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive, of the board of public works of Virginia, and other documents. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11050, D. 20. Proposed connection of the eastern and western waters, by a communication through the Potomac County. 1822.

12594, O. 7. An investigation into the affairs of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies, in reference to certain charges by "A citizen of Burlington." Newark, 1849.

12594, O. 8. A statement of the condition of the Patterson and Hudson River Railroad Co., on 1st April, 1836.

12594, O. 3. Report of the Morris Canal and Banking Co. New York, 1835.

12596, O. A collection of documents, reports, speeches, and other pamphlets relating to the Erie Canal, ranging from the years 1810 to 1851. 3 vols.

12594, O. 14. New York and Albany Railroad. New York, 1833.

12594, O. 13. Third annual report of the Utica and Schenectady Railroad Co. 1836.

12594, O. 11. Report of the Albany and West Stockbridge Railroad. Albany, 1836.

12594, O. 12. Plans for improving the navigation of Hudson's River. Albany, 1820.

12594, O. 9. Remarks relative to the Warren County Railroad. New York, 1833.

13001, O. Annual reports of the New York State engineer on the railroad statistics of New York, and of the Canal Commissioners for 1853. Albany, 1853. *Gift of Dr. J. Romeyn Beck.*

12701, O. 8. *Projet d'établissement d'une ligne de Paquebots à vapeur entre Anvers et New York.* Bruxelles, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

11052, D. 3. The railway docks at Brooklyn.

12594, O. 2. Report on a railroad from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. Boston, 1829.

11556, O. Report of the Commissioners to examine the sources from which a supply of Pure Water may be obtained for the city of Boston. Boston, 1845. *Gift of Walter R. Johnson, Esq.*

12594, O. 10. Charter and report of the Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Company. Springfield, 1833.

12699, 3, & 13031, O. 11 & 14. First, second and third annual reports of the Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad Co. With two maps. Cleveland, 1851, 1852 and 1853.

12508, O. 7. First report of the directors of the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Company, with a map. Steubenville, 1850.

10477, O. Sketch of a railway judiciously constructed between desirable points, exemplified by a map and an appendix of facts. New York, 1841. *Gift of George W. Edwards.*

1229, F. Acts of the parliament of Great Britain for making breakwaters, canals and railways, with minutes of evidence taken before committees, and maps and plans. London, 1790—1835.

1223, F. Reports from the committee on the survey of the coasts of Scotland, and of the commissioners for making roads and bridges in the Highlands of Scotland. London, 1803—1811.

11822, O. 7. Railways for the many and not for the few, or how to make them profitable to all. London, 1847.

1275, F. Fifth Report from the Select Committee on Railways. London, 1844.

1271, F. 2. Report on the Atmospheric Railway; made to Parliament. 1844.

13400, O. Report on steam carriages by a committee of the House of Commons, &c. Washington, 1832.

1273, F. 3. Communication with Ireland. London.

1277, F. Report of the Commissioners for improving the metropolis. London, 1844.

1273, F. 6. Dublin and Kingstown Atmospheric Railway.

10918, O. 7. Observations des délégués des ports. Paris.

12740, O. The Isthmus of Tehuantepec: being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, made by the scientific commission, under Major J. G. Barnard. With a resumé of the geology, climate, geography, industry, fauna and flora of that region. With engravings, and a vol. of maps. Prepared for the Tehuantepec Railroad Company, by J. J. Williams. New York, 1852.

13158, O. 19. Communication of the directors of the Panama Railroad Co. to the Stockholders. New York, 1853.

HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES AND POOR-HOUSES.

- Bryan*, 13031, O. 4. Report on the state of the lying-in hospitals of Europe. By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Earle*, 12684, O. 8. Twenty-fifth annual report of the Bloomingdale asylum. By Pliny Earle. New York, 1845. (With a plate.)
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Ingersoll*, 13410, O. 7. An address delivered at the opening of the Wills Hospital for indigent blind and lame. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Jackson*, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*
- Jacobi*, 10533, O. On the construction and management of hospitals for the insane; with a particular notice of the institution at Siegburg. By Dr. Maximilian Jacobi. Translated by John Kitching. With observations by Samuel Tuke. London, 1841.
- Kirkbride*, 11827, O. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane; with a sketch of its history, buildings and organization. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11002, 12315, 19, 12505, 2, 12698, 5, & 12085, O. 12 & 9. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane for 1842, 1846, 1847, 1849 and 1850. By T. S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. Kirkbride.*
- Konigsmacher*, 10325, O. 14. Report in relation to an asylum for the insane poor. Mr. Konigsmacher, Chairman. Harrisburg, 1835.
- Packard*, 11009, O. 4, & 13411, O. 1. Memorandum of a late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c. in France, Scotland and England. By F. A. Packard. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Ruschenberger*, 12315, O. 9. The Maine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. *Gift of the author.*
- Stewart*, 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris; an historical and statistical account of the hospitals of Paris; with miscellaneous information and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian surgeons. By F. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 6269, D. Essays on the principles of charitable institutions. London, 1836.
- 11005, O. 8. A late visit to some of the principal hospitals, prisons, &c., in France, Scotland, and England. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12155, O. Estado General de Cuentas de la direccion de Hospitales Militares de Cataluña. Barcelona, 1815.
- 13411, O. 13. Address to the citizens of Philadelphia on establishing an Asylum for the cure of the victims of intemperance. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 10002, O. 4. Rules for the government of the sanitary committee and the city hospital and of the lazaretto. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of John J. Smith, Jr.*
- 11054, D. 5. Some account of the origin, objects, and present state of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1828.
- 12698, O. 3. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the year ending 4th month 27th, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12698, O. 6. A second appeal to the people of Pennsylvania for an asylum for the insane poor. Philadelphia, 1840.

12823, O. 8. First annual report of the trustees of the State Lunatic Asylum of the State of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1852.

11051, D. 7, &c. State of the asylum for the relief of persons deprived of the use of their reason; for the years 1816, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823 and 1824. Philadelphia.

11054, D. 8. The same for 1828.

11052, D. 9. Account of the asylum for the insane near Frankford. By Robert Waln, Jr. Philadelphia, 1825.

6436, D. 5. Thirteenth annual report of the asylum for persons deprived of their reason. Philadelphia, 1830.

9919, D. 3, & 13035, O. 11. Hospital of the Protestant Episcopal Church, report, charter, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

11005, O. 13. Auditor's report of the accounts of the Blockley Almshouse for the year ending May, 1842. Philadelphia, 1843.

11054, D. 9. Reports of the Magdalen society for 1826 and 1827. Philadelphia.

11044, D. 15. Report of the Magdalen society. Philadelphia, 1829.

9919, D. 5. Report of the managers of the Magdalen Society for 1850. Philadelphia, 1851.

11044, D. 16. Remarks on the report of the U. S. Magdalen society.

9571, O. 6. Address of the managers of the Preston Retreat. Philadelphia, 1836.

12589, O. 15. The Thirteenth annual report of the colored orphans' association. Philadelphia, 1849.

11046, D. 6. Account of the design, origin and present state of the Philadelphia Dispensary. Philadelphia, 1805.

11046, D. 7. Rules of the Philadelphia Dispensary, with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 1. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 4 & 14. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 3. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 6. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 25. The same for 1828 and 1829.

11046, D. 10. Rules of the southern dispensary for the medical relief of the poor; with lists of the contributors, managers and officers for the years 1819, 1820 and 1821. Philadelphia.

11049, D. 2. The same for 1822.

11050, D. 9 & 2. The same for 1823 and 1824.

11051, D. 4. The same for 1825.

11052, D. 5. The same for 1826.

11053, D. 24. The same for 1818.

11053, D. 16. Rules of the northern dispensary, with lists of the contributors, &c. for the years 1820, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, and 1829. Philadelphia.

12823, O. First, 2d, and 3d annual reports of the trustees and managers of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, made to the Legislature in January and February, 1842, 1844 and 1849. Albany, 1842, &c.

12735, O. Annual report of the Almshouse Commissioners for the years 1847 and 1848. New York, 1848, &c. *Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.*

12736, O. First, second, third and fourth annual reports of the Governors of the almshouse, New York, for the years 1849, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1850, &c. *Gift by the same.*

12694, O. 7. Some account of the Medical School in Boston, and of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston, 1824.

11054, D. 7. Report of the Penitent Female's Refuge. Boston, 1828.

13344, O. Reports and other documents relating to the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, Massachusetts. Boston, 1837. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

12823, O. 4, 5, 6 & 7, & 13031, O. 7. Eighth, tenth, twelfth, thirteenth and nineteenth annual reports of the State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester. Boston, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1846 and 1852.

12505, O. 1. The 20th annual report of the officers of the Retreat for the insane at Hartford. Hartford, 1844.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS TREATISES, SYSTEMS, &c.

Abat, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathematiques. Par le Père Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.

Adorno, 12844, O. Introduction to the harmony of the universe; or principles of physico-harmonic geometry. By Juan Nepomuceno Adorno. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

Aimé-Martin, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chymie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patrin. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.

Bailly, 6882, D. Manuel de physique, ou élémens abrégés de cette science. Par C. Bailly. Paris, 1831.

Becquerel, 11360, O. Traité de physique considerée dans ses rapports avec la chimie et les sciences naturelles. Par M. Becquerel. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.

Bertrand, 6122, D. The revolutions of the globe familiarly illustrated. By Alexander Bertrand, M. D., from the 5th French edition. London, 1835.

Biot, 2334, Q. Recueil d'observations géodesiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédige par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.

Bird, 6755, D. Elements of natural philosophy, being an experimental introduction to the physical sciences. By Golding Bird, M. D. London, 1839.

Bischof, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1841.

Boucher de Perthes, 10365, D. De la Création. Essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. 5 tomes. Paris, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Brougham, 6674, D. Dissertations of subjects of science connected with natural theology, being the concluding volumes of the new edition of Paley's Work. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Bucke, 7247, D. On the beauties, harmonies and sublimities of nature. By Charles Bucke. Selected and revised by the Rev. Wm. P. Page. New York, 1841.

Burt, 6271, D. Observations on the curiosities of nature. By the late William Burt, Esquire. London, 1836.

Chladni, 10233, O. Traité d'acoustique. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1809.

Cuvier, 10062, O. Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 et sur leur état actuel, rédigé par M. Cuvier. A Paris, 1827.

——— 10064, O. Discours sur les révolutions de la surface du globe, et sur les changements qu'elles ont produits dans le règne animal, par M. le Baron G. Cuvier. 6 ed. A Paris, 1830.

- Davis*, 2498, Q., Vol. 3, 6. The law of deposit of the flood tide. By Chas. H. Davis, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.
- Deguïn*, 11014, O. Curso elemental de física. Par M. Deguin. 2 tom. Madrid, 1841. *Gift of Martin Molas.*
- Deleuze*, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entretiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
- Duncan*, 6481, 6482, & 6483, D. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. By the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. Spring, summer, autumn. Edinburgh, 1837. London, 1837.
- Ellis*, 10921, D. The chemistry of creation; being a sketch of the chemical phenomena of the air, the earth, and the ocean. By Robert Ellis. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- Fisher*, 9826, D. Dial of the seasons, or a portraiture of nature. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Grove*, 13033, O. 3. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove. London, 1842.
- Hachette*, 10115, O. Programmes d'un cours de physique, par M. Hachette. A Paris, 1809.
- Harris*, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.
- Herschel*, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry for travellers. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1851.
- Higgins*, 6192, D. The earth; its physical condition and remarkable phenomena. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1836.
- Howitt*, 7193, D. The book of the seasons; or the calendar of nature. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Humboldt*, 11564, O. & 8223, D. Kosmos; a general survey of the physical phenomena of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. New York and London, 1845.
- 8851, D. The same. 4 vols. London, 1847—1854.
- Hunt*, 9998, D. Elementary physics, an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. By Robert Hunt. London, 1851.
- 12109, O. The poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1848.
- Johnston*, 1309, F. The physical atlas; a series of maps illustrating the geographical distribution of natural phenomena. By Alexander Keith Johnston, based on that of Prof. Berghaus, with the co-operation of Sir David Brewster, Prof. Forbes and J. P. Nichol, Dr. Ami Bone, &c. London, 1848.
- Kenrick*, 8323, D. An essay on primæval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Lathrop*, 11045, D. 2. Synopsis of a course of lectures on natural philosophy. By John Lathrop. Boston, 1811.
- Libes*, 10113, O. Traité complet et élémentaire de physique. Par Ant. Libes. 3 vols. Paris, 1813.
- Martin*, 10048, O. Lettres à Sophie sur la physique, la chimie et l'histoire naturelle, par L. Aimé-Martin; avec des notes, par M. Patriu. 2 tom. A Paris, 1822.
- Masters*, 11279, O. The ice book, a history of everything connected with ice. By Thomas Masters. London, 1844.
- Matteucci*, 8674 & 8704, D. Lectures on the physical phenomena of living beings. By Carlo Matteucci. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.

- Maury*, 2603, Q. 13. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.
- 13402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury, LL. D. New York, 1855.
- Milner*, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.
- Mirabaud*, 12520, O. Système de la nature ou des loix du monde physique et du monde moral. Par M. Mirabaud (Baron D'Holbach). 2 tomes. Londres, 1771.
- Mudie*, 6094, D. The heavens. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6201, D. The earth. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6200, D. The air. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6202, D. The sea. By Robert Mudie. London, 1835.
- 6484, D. Autumn; or causes, appearances and effects. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.
- 6485, D. Winter. By Robert Mudie. London, 1837.
- Muller*, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Muller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Nichol*, 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol. Boston, 1848.
- Olmsted*, 10324, O. 5. Outlines of lectures on the atmosphere and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.
- Pasley*, 9427, O. A theory of natural philosophy on mechanical principles, divested of all immaterial chymical properties, showing for the first time the physical cause of continuous motion. By T. H. Pasley. London, 1835.
- Pelletau*, 10114, O. Traité élémentaire de physique générale et médicale. Par P. Pelletau. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Peschel*, 7949, D. Elements of physics. By C. F. Peschel. Translated from the German. By E. West. London, 1845.
- Pontécoulant*, 10222, O. Théorie analytique du système du monde. Par M. G. de Pontécoulant. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Purdie*, 12297, O. 2. Form and sound; can their beauty be dependent on the same physical laws. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Ramond*, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.
- Redfield*, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author.*
- Reid*, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.
- 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, and of the variable winds, with the practical application of the subject to navigation. By Lieut. Col. William Reid. London, 1849.
- Ritchie*, 12567, O. The dynamical theory of the formation of the earth. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Schoedler*, 12765, O. The book of nature: an elementary introduction to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, physiology, and zoology. By Friedrich Schoedler. Edited from the 5th German edition, by Henry Medlock. London, 1851.
- Schubert*, 9954, O. Ansichten von der Nachtseite der Naturwissenschaft, von Dr. Gotthilf Heinrich Schubert. Dresden, 1827.
- Sigaud de la Fond*, 10219, O. Description et usage d'un cabinet de physique expérimentale, par M. Sigaud de la Fond. 2 vols. A Paris, 1775.

- Smee*, 11091, O. The sources of physical science. By Alfred Smee. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 12085, O. 2. The mutations of the earth. By J. Aug. Smith, M. D. New York, 1846.
- 10342, D. Prelections on some of the more important subjects connected with morals and physical science, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, atheism, and the principles advanced by the author of "Vestiges of Creation," and deducing the true criterion of moral propriety from the instinctive ruling of the moral sense. By John Augustine Smith, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Surell*, 2396, Q. Etude sur les torrents des hautes Alpes. Par Alex. Surell. Paris, 1841.
- Taylor*, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. H. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Tomlinson*, 6603, D. The student's manual of natural philosophy. By C. Tomlinson. London, 1838.
- Ure*, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.
- Von Humboldt*, 9505, D. Aspects of nature in different lands and different climates, with scientific elucidations. By Alex. Von Humboldt. Translated by Mrs. Sabine. London, 1849.
- 9139, D. Views of nature, or contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations, by Alexander Von Humboldt. Translated by E. C. Otté and Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.
- Webster*, 6619, D. The elements of physics. By Thomas Webster. London, 1837.
- Wesley*, 6310, D. A compendium of natural philosophy. By John Wesley, A. M. Revised by R. Mudie. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Winslow*, 10455, D. Cosmography; or, philosophical views of the universe. By Charles F. Winslow, M. D. Boston, 1853.
- 9971, O. Annulus platonis, oder physikalisch chymische Erklärung der Natur. Berlin, 1781.
- 8437, D. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 9260, D. 1. Præcipua doctrinæ physicæ capita. Thesis comprensa, et disputata in academia Marpurgensi. Marpurgi, 1590, D.
- 12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm and flood which occurred in Delaware County, Pa., on 5th August, 1843. Chester, 1844.
- 9496, D. 1. The origin of the material universe. Boston, 1850.
- 11048, D. 7. Analysis of natural philosophy. Boston, 1796.
- 8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation, and explanations. London, 1845.



ELECTRICITY, GALVANISM, MAGNETISM, METEOROLOGY, PNEUMATICS.

- Ampère*, 2348, Q. Théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques uniquement déduit de l'expérience. Par André Marie Ampère. A Paris, 1826.
- Aldini*, 10109, O. Essai théorique et expérimental sur le galvanisme, par Jean Aldini. 2 vols. Paris, 1804.
- Bache*, 12240, O. Observations at the magnetic and meteorological observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia, made under the direction of A.

- D. Bache, LL. D. 1840 to 1845. Washington, 1847. 3 vols. and plates.
- Bassnett*, 10675, D. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms; containing the true law of lunar influence, with practical instructions to the navigator, to enable him approximately to calculate the coming changes of the wind and weather, for any given day and for any part of the ocean. By T. Bassnett. New York, 1854.
- Bell*, 9565, O. 15. Animal magnetism. Past fictions—present science. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Bird*, 9473, D. Lectures on electricity and galvanism. By Golding Bird. London, 1849.
- Brewster*, 6389, D. A treatise on magnetism. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Burnett*, 12544, O. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of entity which unite to form the different bodies that compose the universe, organic and inorganic, by which the phenomena of light, heat, electricity, motion, life, mind, &c. are reconciled and explained. By C. M. Burnett, M. D. London, 1850.
- Burton*, 11602, O. 3. Elective polarity, the universal agent. By F. B. Burton. London, 1845.
- Cahagnet*, 9726, D. The celestial telegraph; or secrets of the life to come revealed through magnetism. By L. Alph. Cahagnet. New York, 1851.
- Cooper*, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, and caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Daniel*, 5966, O. Meteorological essays and observations. By J. F. Daniel. London, 1823.
- 12047, O. Elements of meteorology. By J. F. Daniel. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Davis*, 7553, D. Davis's manual of magnetism; including also electro-magnetism, magneto-electricity, and thermo-electricity. With a description of the electrotpe process. Boston, 1842.
- De la Rive*, 12982, O. A treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. By A. De la Rive. Vol. 1. London, 1852.
- Deleuze*, 9730, D. 2. Practical instruction in animal magnetism. By J. P. F. Deleuze. Translated by T. C. Hartshorn. 4th edition, with notes and a life, by Dr. Foissac. London, 1850.
- Demonferrand*, 10240, O. Manuel d'électricité dynamique. Par J. F. Demonferrand. Paris, 1823.
- Dupotet*, 6618, D. An introduction to the study of animal magnetism. By Baron Dupotet. London, 1838.
- Faraday*, 9870, O. Experimental researches in electricity. By Michael Faraday. London, 1839.
- Franklin*, 9565, O. 14. Animal magnetism. Report of Dr. Franklin, and other commissioners, on animal magnetism. With an historical outline of the "science," an abstract of the report of magnetic experiments, made by a committee of the royal academy of medicine, in 1831, and remarks on Colonel Stone's pamphlet. By John J. Smith, Jr. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Graham*, 2472, Q. Observations on the magnetic dip. By Major J. D. Graham. 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Gregory*, 9800, & 9846, D. Letters to a candid inquirer on animal magnetism. By William Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Philadelphia and London, 1851.
- Griglicetta*, 12701, O. 1. A brief essay on electro-magnetism, with a descrip-

- tion of Davenport's machines, &c. By C. Griglietta. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Harris*, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on protecting buildings, &c., from lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.
- Hero*, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, translated and edited by Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1851.
- Hopkins*, 11148, & 12804, O. On the connection of Geology with terrestrial magnetism. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1844 and 1851.
- Howard*, 6498, D. Lectures on meteorology. By J. Howard. Pontefract, 1837.
- Hutchinson*, 9307, O. A treatise on meteorological phenomena. By G. Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.
- Jones*, 12843, O. Historical sketch of the electric telegraph; including its rise and progress in the United States. By Alexander Jones. New York, 1852.
- Kaemtz*, 7946, D. Complete course of meteorology. By L. F. Kaemtz. London, 1845.
- Lardner*, 7225, D. A manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. &c. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. Second course. Heat—common electricity—magnetism—Voltaic electricity. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Lawson*, 12673, O. Meteorological register for the years 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, and 1830; from observations made by the surgeons of the army, and others, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Thomas Lawson, M. D., surgeon-general. To which is appended the meteorological register for 1822, 1823, 1824, and 1825, compiled by Jas. Lovell, M. D., late surgeon-general, with a map. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12673, O. vol. 2. Meteorological register for twelve years, from 1831 to 1842 inclusive: compiled from observations made by the officers of the medical department of the army, at the military posts of the United States. Prepared by Gen'l T. Lawson. Washington, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Leger*, 8302, D. Animal magnetism, or psychodunamy. By Theodore Leger. New York, 1846.
- Locke*, 2498, Q. 1, vol. 3. Observations on terrestrial magnetism. By John Locke, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Lowe*, 8613, D. A treatise on atmospheric phenomena. By Ed. Jos. Lowe. London, 1846.
- Mason*, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D. Edited by J. Sheridan Knowles, Geo. Peacock, and Jno. Driver. London, 1850.
- Maury*, 2603, Q. 13. From the Appendix to the Washington Astronomical Observations for 1846. On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere. By M. F. Maury. Washington, 1851.
- 13402, O. See p. 1121.
- Müller*, 11928 & 11957, O. Principles of physics and meteorology. By J. Müller. London, 1847, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Newnham*, 7940, & 7912, D. Human magnetism; its claims to dispassionate inquiry. By W. Newnham, Esq. London, 1845, and New York, 1845.
- Noad*, 11092, O. Lectures on electricity, comprising galvanism, magnetism,

electro-magnetism, magneto and thermo-electricity. By Henry M. Noad. London, 1844.

Olmsted, 10324, O. 5. The atmosphere, and its phenomena. By Denison Olmsted. New York, 1839.

Ramond, 2349, Q. Mémoires sur la formule barometrique de la mécanique céleste, et les dispositions de l'atmosphère qui en modifient les propriétés. Par L. Ramond. A Clermont Ferrand, 1811.

Redfield, 11002, O. 6. Whirlwind storms; with a reply to the objections and strictures of Dr. Hare. By W. C. Redfield. *Gift of the author*.

Reichenbach, 12491, O. Physico-physiological researches, or the dynamics of magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemism in their relations to vital force. By Baron Charles von Reichenbach. With preface, &c., by Jno. Ashburner, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.

————— 12541, O. Researches on magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization and chemical action, in their relations to the vital force. By Karl, Baron von Reichenbach, Ph. Dr. Translated and edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., F. R. S. E. Parts 1 and 2. London, 1850.

Reid, 9703, O. An attempt to develop the law of storms, by means of facts. By Lieut. Colonel W. Reid. London, 1838.

——— 12413, O. The progress of the development of the law of storms, &c. By Lt. Col. W. Reid. London, 1849.

Sabine, 2405, Q. Observations on days of unusual magnetic disturbance, made at the British colonial magnetic observatories. Printed by the British government under the superintendence of Lieutenant-Colonel E. Sabine. London, 1843.

Scoresby, 11090, O. Magnetical investigations. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1839.

Secchi, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 2. Researches on electrical rheometry. By A. Secchi. Washington, 1852.

Smee, 12481, O. Instinct and reason deduced from electro-biology. By Alfred Smee. London, 1840.

Stevenson, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.

Thomson, 12303, O. 1. Introduction to meteorology. By D. P. Thomson, M. D. London, 1849.

Van Beek, 10245, O. 2. De l'influence que la fer des vaisseaux exerce sur la boussole, par M. A. Van Beek, traduit du Hollandais. Paris, 1826.

Véne, 10245, O. 5. Essai sur une nouvelle théorie de l'électricité, par A. Véne. Arras.

Wilson, 10289, D. 1. Electricity and the electric telegraph: together with the chemistry of the stars; an argument touching the stars and their inhabitants. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1852.

Woodcroft, 2593, Q. The Pneumatics of Hero, of Alexandria, from the original Greek. Translated and edited by Bennet Woodcroft. London, 1851.

8775, D. 2. The Electric Telegraph, &c. By Peter Progress. London, 1847.

12315, O. 6. Report on the great rain storm. Chester, 1844.

9920, D. 7. A story of the great snow storm of 1717.

11787, O. 1. Early magnetism in its higher relations to humanity, as veiled in the poets and the prophets. London, 1846.

13413, O. 12. Phreno-magnetic Vindicator, vol. 1, No. 1. Lexington, 1842.

Note.—For other works on animal magnetism, see Occult Philosophy, page 1071.

CHEMISTRY.

- Averill*, 12694, O. 11. Facts regarding the disinfecting powers of chlorine, with an explanation of the mode in which it operates. By C. Averill, A. M. Schenectady, 1832.
- Bache*, 12607, O. 6. Introductory lecture on chemistry. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Bachhoffer*, 9610, O. Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.
- Berzélius*, 10098, O. De l'emploi du chalumeau dans les analyses chimiques et les déterminations minéralogiques. Par M. Berzélius, traduit par F. Fresnel. Paris, 1821.
- 10097, O. Chimie du fer, d'après Berzélius, traduit par le Chevalier Hervé. A Paris, 1826.
- 10241, O. De l'analyse des corps inorganiques, par J. J. Berzélius, traduit de l'Allemand. Paris, 1827.
- 10096, O. Traité de chimie. Par J. J. Berzélius, traduit par A. J. L. Jourdan. 8 vols. Paris, 1829—1831.
- 10673, O. Rapport annuel sur les progrès de la chimie. Par J. Berzélius. 2e Année. Paris, 1842.
- Booth*, 13157, O. 3. Smithsonian report. On recent improvements in the chemical arts. By Prof. James C. Booth, and Campbell Morfit. Washington, 1852. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*
- 12383, O. The encyclopædia of chemistry. By James C. Booth, assisted by Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Boussingault*, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.
- Bowman*, 8956, D. An introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. By John E. Bowman. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Boyé*, 12315, O. 17. On the composition of the Schuylkill water. By Martin H. Boyé, M. D.
- Brande*, 12041, O. A manual of chemistry. By William Thomas Brande. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Breed*, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Cavendish*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers; and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- Chaptal*, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Chevalier*, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Chevreul*, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Despretz*, 10018, O. Elémens de chimie théorique et pratique. Par C. Despretz. Vol. II. Paris, 1830.
- Dodd*, 7904, D. British Manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.
- Dumas*, 10107, O. Traité de chimie appliquée aux arts. Par M. Dumas. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.
- Ellis*, 10921, D. See p. 1120.

- Fontenelle*, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.
- Francis*, 12517, O. Chemical experiments, containing the properties, analysis, &c., of all inorganic substances. By G. Francis, F. L. S. New edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Fresenius*, 8018, D. Nouvelle méthode pour reconnaître et pour déterminer le titre véritable des potasses, &c. Par le Dr. R. Fresenius et le Dr. F. C. Will. Paris, 1845.
- 7696, D. Elementary instruction in chemical analysis. By Dr. C. R. Fresenius. With a preface by Professor Liebig. Edited by J. Lloyd Bullock. New York, 1844.
- Gay-Lussac*, 10106, O. Cours de chimie, par Gay-Lussac. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.
- 10090, O. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. 5 tom. Paris, 1832, 1833.
- 10078, O. 6. Annales de chimie et de physique, par MM. Gay-Lussac et Arago. Tome 51. A Paris, 1882.
- Girardin*, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la méthode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognosie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Griffiths*, 7381, D. Chemistry of the four elements, fire, air, earth, and water. By Thomas Griffiths. London, 1842.
- Hare*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 7. On the explosiveness of nitre. By Dr. Robert Hare. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Hœffer*, 10914, O. Histoire de la Chimie depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à notre époque. Par le Dr. F. Hœffer. Tome première. A Paris, 1842.
- Johnston*, 11190, O. & 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842, Edinburgh, 1844.
- 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.
- 10932, D. The chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. Woodcuts. New York, 1854.
- Kane*, 10767, O. Elements of chemistry, including the most recent discoveries and applications of the science to medicine and pharmacy, and to the arts. By Robert Kane, M. D. An American edition. By John Wm. Draper, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. Edited by Ronalds and Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Labarraque*, 10324, O. 4. Instructions and observations concerning the use of the chlorides of soda and lime. By A. G. Labarraque. Translated by Jacob Porter. 2d edition. New Haven, 1831. *Gift of Jno. J. Smith, Jr.*
- Lassaigne*, 10100, O. Abrégé élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1822.
- Laugier*, 10105, O. Cours de chimie générale. Par M. Laugier. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Liebig*, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841.
- 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its

- application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D., &c. With notes by Drs. Gregory and Webster. London and Cambridge, 1842.
- Liebig*, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited from the MS. of the author, by Lyon Playfair. 2d edition. London, 1842.
- 7645, D. Familiar letters on chemistry and its relations to commerce, physiology, and agriculture. By Justus Liebig, M. D., etc. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 7854, D. 2. Familiar letters on chemistry, 2d series. By Justus Liebig. Edited by John Gardner, M. D. London, 1844.
- 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by W. Gregory. London, 1847.
- 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- 12399, O. Professor Liebig's complete works on chemistry. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 8946, D. Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. Edited by Playfair and Gregory. New York, 1847.
- Low*, 11101, O. An inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. By David Low. London, 1844.
- Löwig*, 13004, O. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. By Dr. Carl Löwig. Translated by Daniel Breed, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Mease*, 9565, O. 6. On spontaneous combustion. By James Mease, M. D. New Haven, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Metcalfe*, 11114, O. Caloric; its mechanical, chemical, and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. By Dr. S. L. Metcalfe. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Morfit*, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12102, O. Chemical pharmaceutic manipulations. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alex. Muckle. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13157, O. 3, & 12383, O. See *Booth*, supra, page 1126.
- Morton*, 13032, O. 1. Thirty-second congress—1st session. Wm. T. G. Morton, M. D. Sulphuric ether. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Morton.*
- Orfila*, 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Parnell*, 11077 & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward Andrew Parnell. New York, 1844.
- Pauquy*, 10078, O. 2. Nouvelle méthode naturelle chimique, ou disposition de corps simples et composés, propre à rendre l'étude de cette science plus facile. Par Ch. Pauquy. Paris, 1828.
- Peclet*, 2345, Q. Cours de chimie. Par E. Peclet. Marseilles, 1823.
- Petzholdt*, 7848, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.
- Riffault*, 6886, D. Manuel de chimie, ou précis élémentaire de cette science suivi d'un dictionnaire, par M. Riffault; par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1830.
- Rigg*, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing

- carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.
- Rodgers*, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture, or the elements of chemistry, geology, &c., applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.
- Rose*, 10373, O. A manual of analytical chemistry. By Henry Rose. From the German. London, 1831.
- Silliman*, 8425, D. First principles of chemistry for the use of colleges and schools. By B. Silliman, Jr. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Simon*, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. Franz Simon. Translated and edited by George E. Day. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Solly*, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1843.
- 12386, O. Syllabus of a complete course of lectures on chemistry, including its application to the arts, agriculture, and mining. By E. Solly. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Squarey*, 10594, O, & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London, 1842. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Stevenson*, 11903, O. 12. Most important errors in chemistry, electricity, and magnetism pointed out and refuted. By W. F. Stevenson. London, 1847.
- Thénard*, 10104, O. Traité de chimie élémentaire, théorique et pratique, par M. le Baron L. J. Thénard. 5th edition. 5 vols. A Bruxelles, 1827.
- Townes*, 7766, D. Chemistry as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. By George Townes. New York, 1844.
- Trimmer*, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.
- Ure*, 9291, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831.
- Watt*, 11806, O. Correspondence of the late James Watt, on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water, with a letter from his son. Edited by J. P. Muirhead. London, 1846.
- Wilson*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers, and a critical inquiry into the claims of all the alleged discoverers of the composition of water. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- 1217, F. Traité de chimie.



NATURAL HISTORY. GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Anderson*, 9781, D. The course of creation : by John Anderson, D. D. Cincinnati, 1851.
- Bailey*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 8. Microscopical observations in South Carolina, &c. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Broderip*, 10088, D. Leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. By W. J. Broderip, Esq. London, 1852.
- Darwin*, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Edwards*, 7550, D. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle à l'usage des collèges et des maisons d'éducation. Par M. Milne Edwards. A de Jussieu et Beudant. Zoologie. Paris, 1842.
- Empson*, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, cus-

- toms and scenery: containing numerous facts in natural history. By Charles Empson. London, 1836.
- Goldsmith*, 12783, O. Goldsmith's natural history; with notes from all the popular treatises that have been issued since the time of Goldsmith. With a life of Oliver Goldsmith, by George Moir Bussey. By Henry Innes. London.
- Howitt*, 10707, D. Pictorial calendar of the seasons, exhibiting the pleasures, pursuits, and characteristics of country life, for every month in the year, and embodying the whole of Aikin's calendar of nature. Edited by Mary Howitt. 100 wood engravings. (Bohn's illustrated library.) London, 1854.
- Jardine*, 9735, O. Annals of natural history, or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and new series, 11 vols. London, 1838, &c., to the present time.
- Jenyns*, 8474 & 8595, D. Observations on natural history. By the Rev. L. Jenyns. London, 1846.
- Jesse*, 6188, D. Gleanings in natural history, 3d and last series. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1835.
- Kemp*, 10286, D. 1. The natural history of creation. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. London, 1852.
- Loudon*, 8774, D. Facts from the world of nature. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.
- 6997, D. The young naturalist's journey; or the travels of Agnes Merton and her mamma. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1840.
- Maunder*, 8939, D. The treasury of natural history, or popular dictionary of animated nature. By S. Maunder. London, 1848.
- Pliny*, 10986, D. The natural history of Pliny. Translated, with copious notes by John Bostock, and H. T. Riley. Vol. 1. London, 1855. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Pritchard*, 7715, D. Notes on natural history. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1844.
- Saint Pierre*, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre. Etudes de la Nature. Paris, 1843.
- Swainson*, 7025, D. Taxidermy. With the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.
- Waterton*, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. 2d series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.
- 6700, D. Essays on natural history. By C. Waterton. With an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.
- Wight*, 12684, O. 12. Observations on vegetable and animal physiology. By William L. Wight, M. D. Petersburg, 1843.
- 12523, O. Third, fourth, fifth and seventh annual reports of the Regents of the University on the condition of the State Cabinet of natural history, and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Revised edition. Albany, 1850, &c. *Gift of the State of New York.*
- 13034, O. 5. Sixth annual report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York on the condition of the State Cabinet of Natural History, &c. Albany, 1853.
- 12523, O. Catalogue of the cabinet of Natural history of the State of New York, and of the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. Albany, 1853. *Gift of the State of New York.*
- 8025, D. Cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle, à l'usage des colleges et des maisons d'éducation. Vol. 1, Botanique; vol. 2, Zoologie; vol. 3, Mineralogie, Géologie. Paris, 1845.

NATURAL HISTORY OF DIFFERENT COUNTRIES, ETC.

- Agassiz*, 12388, O. Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions. By Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour. By J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.
- Bennett*, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1843.
- Buff*, 9992, D. Familiar lectures on the physics of the earth; treating of the chief movements of the land, the waters, and the air, and the forces that give rise to them. By Henry Buff. Edited by A. W. Hoffman. London, 1851.
- Darwin*, 8273, D. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world, under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R. N. By Charles Darwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Gosse*, 9982, D. A naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse. Assisted by Richard Hill, Esq. With colored plates. London, 1851.
- Hooker*, 13226, O. Himalayan journals; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, &c. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 2462, Q. An illustration of the genus *Cinchona*, comprising descriptions of all the official Peruvian barks, including several new species, Baron de Humboldt's account of the *Cinchona* forests of South America, and Lambert's memoir on Quinquina, &c. London, 1821.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of New York State. 15 vols. New York, 1843.
- 12511, O. 4. Report to the New York Legislature on the publication of the State work on natural history. Albany, 1850.
- Note*.—See also VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

GEOLOGY, FOSSILS, VOLCANOES, EARTHQUAKES, WATERS, ETC.

- Andreossy*, 10246, O. 2. Mémoire sur les dépressions de la surface du Globe, par M. le Lieutenant Général Comte Andreossy. Paris, 1826.
- Ansted*, 11238, O. Geology, introductory, descriptive, and practical. By D. T. Ansted. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8593, D. The ancient world, or picturesque sketches of creation. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1847.
- 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1850.
- 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Bailey*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 3. Microscopical examination of soundings, by the U. S. Coast Survey. By Prof. J. W. Bailey. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Bakewell*, 9745, O. An introduction to geology. By Robert Bakewell. Third American, from the fifth London edition. Edited, with an appendix, By Prof. B. Silliman, Yale College. New Haven, 1839.
- Bell*, 13039, O. A treatise on baths. By J. Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bischof*, 10464, O. Physical, chemical, and geological researches on the internal heat of the globe. By Gustav Bischof. London, 1854.

- Bosanquet*, 8090, D. 2. "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation," its argument examined and exposed. By R. S. Bosanquet, Esq. London, 1845.
- Buckland*, 9470 & 9486, O. Geology and mineralogy considered with reference to natural theology. By the Rev. William Buckland, D. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837, and London, 1836.
- Burat*, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. Par M. Anrédée Burat. Paris, 1845.
- Burke*, 9779, D. & 8289, D. The Mineral Springs of Virginia: with remarks on their use, the diseases to which they are applicable, and in which they are contra-indicated, accompanied by a map of routes and distances. By William Burke, M. D. Richmond, 1851, and New York, 1846.
- Chambers*, 12297, O. 1. Ancient sea-margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. By Robert Chambers. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 7970, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. (By Robert Chambers.) With an introduction by the Rev. G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.
- 7735, 7903, 7911, 8095, & 8235. The same. Various editions.
- 8205, D. Explanations; a sequel to "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By the author of that work. New York, 1846.
- Crofton*, 10441, D. See page 998.
- Cuvier*, 10064, O. See p. 1119.
- Darwin*, 11187, O. Geological observations on the volcanic islands visited by the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1844.
- 11818, O. Geological observations on South America. Being the third part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle. By Charles Darwin. London, 1846.
- 10636, O. The structure and distribution of the coral reefs; being the first part of the geology of the voyage of the Beagle during the years 1832 to 1836. By Charles Darwin. London, 1842.
- 8273, D. See p. 1129.
- De la Beche*, 11427, O. A selection of the geological memoirs contained in the *Annals des Mines*, together with a synoptical table of equivalent formations, and M. Brongniart's table of the classification of mixed rocks. Translated, with notes, by H. T. De la Beche, Esq. London, 1824.
- 6244, D. How to observe; Geology. By H. T. De la Beche. London, 1835.
- 9772, O. Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. By Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1839.
- 12629, O. The geological observer. By Sir Henry T. De la Beche. London, 1851.
- Fairholme*, 9614, O. See p. 1001.
- Featherstonehaugh*, 10324, O. 9. Report of a geological reconnaissance made in 1835, by G. W. Featherstonehaugh, U. S. geologist. Washington, 1836.
- Foster*, 13260, O. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district, in the State of Michigan. By J. W. Foster, and J. D. Whitney, U. S. geologists. Part 1. Copper lands. Washington, 1850.
- Gibbes*, 2556, Q. 3. Monograph of the fossil squalidæ of the United States. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*
- 2556, Q. 2. Memoir of the fossil genus *Basilosaurus*, with a notice of specimens from the Eocene greensand of South Carolina. By Robert W. Gibbes, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Dr. S. G. Morton.*

- Gibson*, 10338, O. The certainties of geology. By William Sidney Gibson. London, 1840.
- Granville*, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburg. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7132, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.
- Greenough*, 9300, O. A critical examination of the first principles of geology. By G. B. Greenough. London, 1819.
- Harcourt*, 9722, O. See p. 998.
- Héricart de Thury*, 10246, O. 3. Rapport fait à l'Académie des Sciences, par MM. Héricart de Thury et Brongniart, sur une mémoire relatif à la géologie des environs de Frejus, par M. Ch. Texier. Paris, 1833.
- Hitchcock*, 13143, O. Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular: with two geological maps and sketches of characteristic American fossils. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. Boston, 1853.
- 2483, Q. Final report on the geology of Massachusetts. By Edward Hitchcock, LL. D. 2 vols. Amherst, 1841.
- 9799, D. The religion of geology, and its connected sciences. By Edward Hitchcock. Boston, 1851.
- Hopkins*, 11148, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism. By E. Hopkins. London, 1844.
- 12804, O. On the connection of geology with terrestrial magnetism: showing the general polarity of matter, the meridional structure of the crystalline rocks, their transitions, movements, and dislocations, including the sedimentary rocks, the laws regulating the distribution of metalliferous formations, &c. By Evan Hopkins. 2d edition, with plates. London, 1851.
- Humboldt*, 10874, O. Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparé; par A. de Humboldt. 3 tom. Paris, 1843.
- 8851, D. Cosmos; sketch of the physical description of the universe. By Alexander Von Humboldt. 4 vols. London, 1847 to 1854.
- Huot*, 7393, D. Nouveau manuel de géographie physique, ou introduction à l'étude de la géologie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1839.
- Johnston*, 7352, & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston, M. A., &c. New York and London, 1842.
- 11190, O. & 7256, D. See p. 1127.
- King*, 9783, D. The principles of geology explained and viewed in their relation to revealed and natural religion. By Rev. David King, LL. D. New York, 1851.
- Laurance*, 6130, D. Geology in 1830. By John Laurance. London, 1835.
- Lea*, 12772, O. Contributions to geology. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1833.
- *Gift of the author.*
- 2637, Q. 3. On the fossil footmarks in the red sandstone of Pottsville. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 2637, Q. 4. On a fossil saurian of the new red sandstone formation of Pennsylvania, with some account of that formation. Also: on some new fossil molluses. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lee*, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

- Lyell*, 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology, delivered in New York by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men. By J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 9536, O. & 7253, D. Principles of geology; or the modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. By Charles Lyell. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837. 3 vols. From the 6th London edition. Boston, 1842.
- 6617, & 7252, D. Elements of geology. By Charles Lyell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Boston, 1841.
- 12572, O. A manual of elementary geology. By Sir Charles Lyell, M. A. Third, and entirely revised edition. London, 1851.
- Mantell*, 6549, D. The wonders of geology; or a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. By Gideon Mantell. London, 1838.
- 7800, D. The medals of creation, or first lessons in geology, and in the study of organic remains. By Gideon Algernon Mantell. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Mill*, 10820, D. The fossil spirit; a boy's dream of geology. By John Mill, M. D. New York, 1854.
- Miller*, 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. By Hugh Miller. London, 1849.
- 9468, D. Footprints of the Creator. By Hugh Miller. From the 3d London edition, with a memoir of the author, by Louis Agassiz. Boston, 1850.
- 7229, D. The old red sandstone; or new walks in an old field. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. New York, 1851.
- Moormann*, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Moxon*, 10836, & 11102, O. The geologist, being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for the years 1842, 1843. Edited by Charles Moxon, Esq. London, 1843.
- Murchison*, 2493, Q. The Silurian system, founded on geological researches. By Roderick Impey Murchison. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 2455, Q. The geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. By R. I. Murchison, C. de Verneuil, and Count Alexander Von Keyserling. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 13222, O. Siluria. The history of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. With a brief sketch of the distribution of gold over the earth. By Sir Roderick I. Murchison. London, 1854.
- Murphy*, 9670, D. See p. 1002.
- Nicklin*, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- Nicollet*, 11953, O. Report intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the Upper Mississippi River, made by J. N. Nicollet. Washington, 1845.
- Owen*, 11713, O. A history of British fossil mammals and birds. By Richard Owen. London, 1846.
- 2642, Q. Report of a geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota; and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska Territory. Made under instructions from the U. S. Treasury Department. By David Dale Owen, U. S. Geologist. Philadelphia, 1852. With a vol. of illustrations. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*
- Pegues*, 10910, O. Histoire et phénomènes du volcan et des îles volcaniques, suivis d'un coup d'œil sur l'état moral et religieux de la Grèce moderne. Par N. L'Abbé Pegues. Paris, 1842.

- Phillips*, 6387, D. A treatise on geology, forming the article under that head in the 7th edition of the *Encyclopedia Britannica*. By Jno. Phillips. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 6490, D. The cabinet of natural history. Treatise on geology. By Jno. Phillips. 2 vols. London.
- Pictet*, 11347, O. *Traité Élémentaire de Paléontologie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles*, par F. J. Pictet. 2 tomes. Geneva, 1844.
- Rhind*, 6491, D. Elements of geology and physical geography. By William Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Roberts*, 12826, O. 4. Geological report on the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company's mineral lands in Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pennsylvania. By William F. Roberts and Henry K. Strong. New York, 1851.
- Rogers*, 12702, O. 2. Der zweite jährliche Bericht des Staats Geologen, Professor Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.
- 9566, O. 9. First annual report of the (Pennsylvania) State Geologist. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1836.
- 9566, O. 10. Second annual report on the geological exploration of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1838.
- 10324, O. 8. Third annual report of the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1839.
- 10352, O. 2. Fourth annual report on the geological survey of the State of Pennsylvania. By Henry D. Rogers, State Geologist. Harrisburg, 1840.
- 11008, O. 4, & 12702, O. 1. Fifth annual report of the geological survey of Pennsylvania. By H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1841.
- 10320, O. Description of the geology of the State of New Jersey, being a final report. By Henry D. Rogers, State geologist. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Serres*, 10864, O. De la cosmogonie de Moïse comparée aux faits géologiques. Par Marcel de Serres. Seconde ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 10864, O. See p. 1000.
- Sheppard*, 8090, D. 3. A lecture on the arguments for Christian Theism, from organized life and fossil osteology, containing remarks on a work entitled "Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation." By John Sheppard. London, 1845.
- Sherley*, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherley. London, 1672.
- Silvertop*, 9405, O. A geological sketch of the tertiary formation in the provinces of Granada and Murcia, Spain. By C. Silvertop. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 9901, O. On the relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. By John Pye Smith, D. D. London, 1839.
- St. John*, 9827, D. Elements of geology for the use of students. By Samuel St. John. New York, 1851.
- Thompson*, 9305, O. Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. by Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Trimmer*, 10549, O. Practical geology and mineralogy. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Tuomey*, 12827, O. 1. First biennial report on the geology of Alabama. By M. Tuomey. Tuscaloosa, 1850. *Gift of the State of Alabama*.
- Vavasour*, 10760, O. My last tour and first work; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.
- Wailes*, 13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Whitelock*, 7290, D. The City of the Fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Carlsruhe, 1840.
- Whitely*, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.
- 11758, O. Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- 11626, O. The Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845 to the present time.
- 8742, D. The Bass Rock; its civil, ecclesiastical history, geology, zoology, and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 6503, D. 2. The science of geology. Glasgow, 1837.
- 2327, Q. Mémoires de la société géologique de France. Paris, 1833.
- 908, F. Relation du tremblement de terre à S. Domingue, June 3, 1770.
- 10819, O. Reports of the first, second, and third meetings of the association of American geologists and naturalists, at Philadelphia in 1840 and 1841, and at Boston in 1842, embracing its transactions and proceedings. Boston, 1843.
- 7735, 7903, & 7911, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. London, 1844.
- 8090 & 8235, D. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 3d and 5th edition and explanations. By the author of that work. London, 1845.
- 8267, D. Remarks upon a recent work entitled The vestiges of the natural history of creation. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11746, O. Geological reports of the State of New York. 3 vols. and maps. New York, 1836, &c.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of N. York. Geology. 4 vols. New York, 1842, &c.



MINERALOGY, METALS, MINES.

- Ansted*, 13208, O. Scenery, science, and art, being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer, by Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Beudant*, 10110, O. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, par F. S. Beudant. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Bowen*, 12315, O. 3. The coal regions of Pennsylvania, with statistical tables, by Eli Bowen. Pottsville, 1848.
- Burat*, 11322, O. Géologie appliquée, ou traité de la recherche et de l'exploitation des minéraux utiles. Par M. A. Burat. Paris, 1845.
- Calvert*, 13233, O. The gold rocks of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the world. By John Calvert, of Australia. London, 1853.
- Comstock*, 8986, D. A history of the precious metals from the earliest periods to the present time, with directions for testing their purity. By J. L. Comstock, M. D. Hartford, 1849.
- Dana*, 12367, O. A system of mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. By James D. Dana. 2d edition. New York, 1844.
- Dodd*, 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.
- Dufrénoy*, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisement, l'exploitation et le traitement des minéraux d'étain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc, et de fer dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Duffrenoy et Elis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.

- Dundonald*, 12756, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, &c., of the British West India Islands, and North American Maritime Colonies. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald. London, 1851.
- Fenney*, 13149, O. The mining magazine: devoted to mines, mining operations, metallurgy, &c. Edited and conducted by William J. Fenney. Vol. 1, &c., to the present time. New York, 1853, &c.
- Girardin*, 10099, O. Elémens de minéralogie appliquée aux sciences chimiques, ouvrage basé sur la méthode de M. Berzélius, suivi d'un précis élémentaire de géognosie, par J. Girardin, et H. Lecoq. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Holland*, 9313, O. The history and description of fossil fuel, the collieries, and the coal trade of Great Britain. By the author of the Treatise on manufactures in metal, J. Holland. London, 1835.
- Huot*, 7392, D. Nouveau manuel complet de minéralogie. Par M. J. J. N. Huot. Paris, 1841.
- Jackson*, 9033, D. Minerals and their uses, in a series of letters to a lady. By J. R. Jackson. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 11263, O. Report to the navy department of the U. S. on American coals applicable to steam navigation, &c. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.
- Liebig*, 12406, O. Annual report of the progress of chemistry and the allied sciences, physics, mineralogy, and geology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., and H. Kopp. 3 vols. London, 1849, &c. to the present time.
- Londonderry*, 10832, O. 3. A letter to Lord Ashley, M. P., on the mines and collieries bill. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. London, 1842.
- McCulloch*, 12695, O. 1. Memorial to the Congress of the United States, requesting an investigation and legislation in relation to the new method for refining gold, of Prof. R. S. McCulloch. Princeton, 1851.
- Moxon*, 10836, O. & 11102. The geologist; being a record of investigations in geology, mineralogy, &c. for 1842 and 1843. Edited by George Moxon, Esq. London, 1842 and 1843.
- Nicol*, 9119, D. Manual of mineralogy. By James Nicol. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Overman*, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron and steel. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy; comprising mining and general and particular metallurgical operations, with a description of charcoal, coke and anthracite furnaces, blast machines, hot blast, forge hammers, rolling mills, &c. &c. By Frederick Overman. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.
- 9708, D. Practical mineralogy, assaying and mining; with a description of the useful minerals. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Phillips*, 10263, D. An elementary introduction to mineralogy, by the late William Phillips. New edition, with alterations and additions, by H. J. Brooke, and W. H. Miller. London, 1852.
- 11259, O. An elementary treatise on mineralogy, comprising an introduction to the science. By William Phillips. 5th edition, with additions by Francis Alger. Boston, 1844.
- Scoffern*, 10401, D. 2. The gold-seeker's chemical guide. The chemistry of gold: its natural history, chemical properties, modes of mining, washing, and assaying gold ores, and hints for distinguishing them from similar substances found in connection with them. By J. Scoffern. London, 1852.
- Scrivenor*, 10504, O. A history of the iron trade, throughout the world. By Harry Scrivenor. London, 1841.

- Taylor*, 12315, O. Reports of the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson Co., North Carolina. By Richard C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12015, O. Statistics of coal. The geographical and geological distribution of mineral combustibles, or fossil fuel. By Richard Cowling Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13201, O. Statistics of coal, including mineral, bituminous substances, employed in arts and manufactures on the American continent. By R. C. Taylor. Second edition, revised and brought down to 1854, by S. S. Haldeman. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 12699, O. 7. Supreme Court, Halifax, N. S. *Abraham Gesner vs. Halifax Gas-light Company*. Deposition of Richard C. Taylor, respecting the Asphaltum Mine at Hillsborough. With a map, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 12826, O. 3. Report to the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. With a map illustrative of the statistics of the coal trade of Pennsylvania. By R. C. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Thompson*, 9305, O. Outlines of mineralogy, geology and mineral analysis. By Thomas Thompson, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Trimmer*, 10549, O. Practical geology and mineralogy. By Joshua Trimmer. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Ure*, 9291, & 13111, O. A dictionary of chemistry and mineralogy. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1831, and N. York, 1853.
- 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines; being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.
- Whitney*, 13194, O. The metallic wealth of the United States described and compared with that of other countries. By J. D. Whitney. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11016, D. Cornwall: its mines and miners. With sketches of scenery. Designed as a popular introduction to metallic mines. By the author of "Our coal and coal pits." London, 1855.
- 10832, O. 1. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and factories; from the reports of the commissioners, &c. London, 1843.
- 1270, F. 2. Mines, America and Russia. Return to the House of Commons. 1832—1842.
- 11018, O. The physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactures. Illustrated by extracts from the reports of the commissioners. London, 1843. *Gift of Frederick A. Puckard.*
- 7628, D. The history of jewels and of the principal riches of the East and West. London, 1671.
- 12683, O. 6. The coal and iron mines of the Union Potomac Company, and of the Union Company, comprising upwards of 56,000 acres of land situate in Alleghany County, Md., and Hampshire County, Va. With a map. Baltimore, 1840.
- 11054, D. Articles of association of the Batopilas Mining Co. 1826.
- 12594, O. 6. A brief sketch of the property of the North American Coal Company; with remarks on coal mines. New York, 1827.
- 13158, O. 14. Charter and By-Laws of the Bohemian Mining Co., with letters from the mines. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10326, O. 11. The voice of Lancaster County upon the subject of a national foundry. Lancaster, 1839.
- 13158, O. 20. Annual report of the New Jersey Zinc Co. New York, 1854.
- 13158, O. 21. Board of Assistant Aldermen, April 22d, 1852. Report on zinc paint. New York, 1852.

BOTANY.

- Beck*, 8824, D. Botany of the United States north of Virginia. By Lewis C. Beck, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1848.
- Boitard*, 6887, D. Manuel complet de Botanique, par M. Boitard. Paris, 1828.
- Browne*, 11728, O. The trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically described. By D. J. Browne. New York, 1846.
- Calcott*, 10798, O. The Scripture herbal. By Maria Calcott. London, 1842.
- Carpenter*, 9099, D. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1849.
- Carson*, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Clarke*, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Collinson*, 12453, O. 9. Hortus Collinsonianus. An account of the plants cultivated by the late Peter Collinson, Esq. Swansea, 1843.
- Commelin*, 9287, D. J. Commelini catalogus plantarum indigenarum Hollandiæ. Amstelodami, 1683.
- Coultas*, 10768, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the phanerogamia. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Darlington*, 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 9724, D. Flora Cestrica; an attempt to enumerate and describe the flowering and filicoid plants of Chester County, Pa. With notices of their properties and uses. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. West Chester, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Dickerson*, 12087, O. 4. Report on the cypress timber of Mississippi and Louisiana. By M. W. Dickerson, and Andrew Brown. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Downing*, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By J. A. Downing. New York, 1845.
- 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. *Colored copy.* New York, 1847.
- Draper*, 2412, Q. A treatise on the forces which produce the organization of plants, with an appendix containing several memoirs on capillary attraction, electricity, and the chemical action of light. By John William Draper, M. D., Professor of Chemistry in the University of New York. New York, 1844.
- Drummond*, 9127, D. 2. Observations on natural systems of botany. By J. L. Drummond. London, 1849.
- Dutrochet*, 10245, O. Nouvelles recherches sur l'endosmose et l'exosmose, suivies de l'application expérimentale de ces actions physiques à la solution du problème de l'irritabilité végétale, par M. Dutrochet. A Paris, 1828.
- Fortune*, 12863, O. Journey to the tea countries of China, &c. By R. Fortune. London, 1852.

- Good*, 11796, O. The family flora. By P. R. Good. New York, 1845.
- Gray*, 7354, D. The botanical text-book for colleges, schools, and private students. By Asa Gray, M. D. New York, 1842.
- 8714, D. A manual of the botany of the Northern United States, from New England to Wisconsin, and south to Ohio and Pennsylvania, inclusive (the mosses and liverworts by Wm. S. Sullivan), arranged according to the natural system. By Asa Gray, M. D. Boston and Cambridge, 1848.
- 2498, Q. Vols. 3, 5. *Plantæ Wrightianæ Texanæ Neo-Mexicanæ*. By Asa Gray, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Henfrey*, 10209, D. Outlines of the natural history of Europe —. The vegetation of Europe, its conditions and causes. By Arthur Henfrey. London, 1852.
- Henslow*, 6206, D. The principles of descriptive and physiological botany. By the Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, 1835.
- Humboldt*, 12496, O. *Synopsis Plantarum, quas in itinere at plagam equinoctialem Orbis Novi collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. Auctore Carolo S. Kunth. Tomi 4. Parisiis, 1822. Gift of S. Austin Allibone.*
- Lea*, 12317, O. 2, & 12827, O. 4. Catalogue of plants, native and naturalized, collected in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio, during 1834, 1844. By Thomas G. Lea. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Lindley*, 11686, O. The vegetable kingdom, or the structure, classification, and uses of plants, illustrated on the natural system. By John Lindley. London, 1846.
- Loudon*, 11673, O. *Arboretum et fruticeum Britannicum*, or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half hardy, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. in six. Plates. London, 1844.
- 10802, O. An encyclopedia of trees and shrubs. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- Maout*, 11354, O. *Leçons élémentaires de botanique fondées sur l'analyse de 50 plantes vulgaires*, par M. Emm. le Maout. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Meyen*, 9881, O. 2. A report on the progress of vegetable physiology during the year 1837, by F. J. F. Meyen, M. D. Translated from the German by William Francis. London, 1839.
- Michaux*, 5296, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, considered particularly with respect to their use in the arts and their introduction into commerce; to which is added a description of the most useful of the European forest trees. Illustrated by 156 colored copperplate engravings by Redouté, &c. Translated from the French of F. Andrew Michaux. With notes by J. Jay Smith. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the publisher, Robert P. Smith.*
- Nuttall*, 11542, O. The North American Sylva; or a description of the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, not described in the work of F. Andrew Michaux, and containing all the forest trees in the Rocky Mountains down to the shores of the Pacific and into the confines of California, as well as in various parts of the United States. Illustrated by 122 fine plates. By Thomas Nuttall, in 3 vols.; being the fourth, fifth and sixth volumes of Michaux & Nuttall's North American Sylva. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the same.*
- Parsons*, 11942, O. The rose; its history, poetry, culture and classification. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.
- Paxton*, 12396, O. Paxton's Magazine of Botany and register of flowering plants. Vol. 16. London, 1849.
- Reid*, 6503, D. 1. The science of botany. By Hugo Reid. Glasgow, 1837.

- Richardson*, 12635, O. Extracts from the literary and scientific correspondence of Richard Richardson, M. D., F. R. S. Illustrative of the progress of botany, &c., in the first half of the 18th century. Yarmouth, 1835.
- Robinson*, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam, &c. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.
- Schleiden*, 12598, O. The plant: a biography. In a series of popular lectures. By M. J. Schleiden, M. D. Translated, with notes, by Arthur Henfry, F. L. S. London, 1848.
- 12298, O. Principles of scientific botany, or botany as an inductive science. By Dr. J. M. Schleiden. London, 1849.
- 10472, D. Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of botany and its relations to man. By M. J. Schleiden. Edited by Alphonso Wood. Cincinnati, 1853.
- Selby*, 11290, O. A history of British forest trees, by Prideaux John Selby, F. L. S. London, 1842.
- Simmonds*, 13223, O. The commercial products of the vegetable kingdom. By P. L. Simmonds. London, 1854.
- Torrey*, 10418, O. Flora of North America: containing abridged descriptions of all the known indigenous and naturalized plants growing north of Mexico; arranged according to the natural system. By John Torrey, M. D. and Asa Gray, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1838–1840.
- 2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Botany. By John Torrey. 2 vols. New York, 1842, &c.
- Vallemont*, 9256, D. Curiositez de la nature et de l'art sur la végétation, Paris, 1708. Par M. le Abbe de Vallemont. Paris, 1708. D.
- Wallace*, 10896, D. Palm trees of the Amazon, and their uses. By Alfred Russel Wallace. 48 plates. London, 1853.
- 7585, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science; Vegetable physiology. Published by the Society for the promotion of popular instruction. London, 1841.
- 7310, D. A popular treatise on vegetable physiology. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13155, O. English forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. With numerous illustrations. London, 1853.



ZOOLOGY; ANIMALS, BIRDS, FISHES—INSECTS, SHELLS, ETC.

- Agassiz*, 8806, D. Principles of zoology. By Louis Agassiz, and Augustus A. Gould. Boston, 1848.
- 2498, Q. vol. 2. 6. The classification of insects from embryological data. By Prof. Louis Agassiz. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Audubon*, 11850, O. The birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their territories. By John James Audubon. 7 vols. Colored plates. New York, 1840.
- 12600, O. The quadrupeds of North America. By John James Audubon, and the Rev. John Bachman. 3 vols. New York, 1851.
- Armandi*, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des Eléphants. Par le Chev. P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.
- Azara*, 9675, O. The natural history of the quadrupeds of Paraguay. From the Spanish of Don Felix de Azara. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Bachman*, 12453, O. 5. The Charleston Medical Journal, for July and Sept. 1850, containing two letters to Samuel George Morton, M. D., in reply

- to his letter on hybridity. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of Dr. Bachman.*
- Badham*, 8099, D. Insect life. By David Badham, M. D. Edinburgh, 1845.
- 12226, O. Episodes of insect life. By Acheta Domestica. (D. Badham.) 3 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- 11011, D. March winds and April showers: being notes on a few created things. By Acheta. London, 1854.
- Barton*, 10324, O. 2. Facts, observations, and conjectures relative to the generation of the Opossum of North America. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1806. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*
- 10324, O. 3. Some account of the Siren Lacertina, and other species of the same genus of amphibious animals. By Professor Barton. Philadelphia, 1821. *Gift of T. P. Barton, Esq.*
- Beale*, 6608, D. The natural history of the sperm whale. By Thomas Beale. London, 1839.
- Bechstein*, 9787, D. Chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, &c. &c. By J. M. Bechstein, M. D. Translated from the last German edition, by W. E. Shuckard, M. E. S. To which are added observations compiled from the works of British Naturalists. London, 1848.
- Bevan*, 10816, O., & 6582, D. The honey bee; its natural history, physiology and management. By Edward Bevan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1838.
- Blainville*, 10003, O. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie, par H. M. Duerotay de Blainville. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Bonaparte*, 9645, O. A geographical and comparative list of birds of Europe and North America. By Charles Lucien Bonaparte. London, 1838.
- Borellus*. Borellus de motu animalium. Tomus secundus.
- Brinkl  *, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology. By W. H. Brinkl  , M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Broderip*, 8591, D. Zoological recreations. By W. J. Broderip. London, 1847.
- Brougham*, 7988, D. Dialogues on instinct, with an analytical view of the researches of fossil osteology. By Henry, Lord Brougham. London, 1844.
- Brown*, 12185, O. Illustrations of the land and fresh-water conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. By Capt. T. Brown. London, 1845.
- Browne*, 12087, O. 6. An attempt to discover some of the laws which govern animal torpidity and hybernation. By Peter A. Browne. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Carpenter*, 7785, D. Popular cyclopædia of natural science. Zoology. By W. B. Carpenter. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Clarke*, 6838, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk worm. By John Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Clinton*, 12701, O. 10. Remarks on the fishes of the western waters of the State of New York. By Hon. De Witt Clinton. New York, 1815.
- Coates*, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Couch*, 8672, D. Illustrations of instinct, deduced from the habits of British animals. By Jonathan Couch. London, 1847.
- Cuvier*, 10063, O. Le r  gne animal distribue d'apr  s son organisation pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction a l'anatomie compar  e, par M. le Baron Cuvier, avec figures. 5 tomes. Paris, 1829, 1830.
- 8016, D. De l'instinct et de l'intelligence des animaux. R  sum   des observations de Frederic Cuvier sur ce sujet. Par P. Flourens. Paris, 1845.

- Cuvier*, 10064, O. See p. 1119.
- Dana*, 2502, Q. United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-'39-'40-'41-'42, under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Zoophytes, by James D. Dana, geologist of the expedition. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Eyton*, 9433, O. A history of the rarer British birds. By T. C. Eyton, Esq. London, 1836.
- Fennel*, 10961, O. A natural history of British and foreign quadrupeds. By James H. Fennell. London, 1843.
- Fry*, 10827, D. A complete treatise on artificial fish-breeding: including the French reports, &c. Translated and edited by W. H. Fry. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- Gibbes*, 2498, Q. vol. 2, 5. *Mosasaurus*, and the three allied new genera, *Holcodus*, *Conosaurus*, and *Amphorosteus*. By Robt. W. Gibbes, M. D. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Girard*, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 3. Contributions to the natural history of the freshwater fishes of North America. By Charles Girard. Washington, 1852.
- Hall*, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By John Charles Hall, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hallowell*, 13196, O. 7. Descriptions of new reptiles from California. By Edward Hallowell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Harris*, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.
- Harvey*, 2498, Q. vol. 3, 4. *Nereis Boreali-Americana*, or contributions to a history of the marine algæ of North America. By Wm. H. Harvey, M. D. Washington, 1852.
- Hill*, 10432, D. The Birds of Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse; assisted by Richard Hill, Esq., of Spanish-Town. London, 1847.
- Huish*, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By Robert Huish. London, 1842.
- Jesse*, 11759, O. Anecdotes of dogs. By Edward Jesse, Esq., with illustrations. London, 1846.
- Jones*, 7939, D. The natural history of animals. By Thomas Rymer Jones, F. R. S. London, 1845.
- 10191, D. The natural history of animals, being the substance of lectures before the Royal Institution. By Thomas Rymer Jones. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Kirby*, 11648, O. An introduction to entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects. By Kirby and Spence. From the 6th London edition. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Knox*, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.
- Köllar*, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Köllar. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.
- Latreille*, 9862, O. Histoire des singes. Par P. A. Latreille. 2 tomes. A Paris, an. ix.
- Lea*, 12827, O. 3. Description of a new genus of the family Melaniana, and of many new species of the genus *Melania*, chiefly collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq., and now first described by Isaac Lea and Henry C. Lea. Also descriptions of five new species of *Anodontæ*, collected by H. Cuming. By Isaac Lea. London, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 2595, Q. Observations on the genus *Unio*, together with descriptions of new species in the families *Naiades*, *Colimacea*, *Lymnæana*, *Melani-*

- ana, and Peristomiana. Read before the American Philosophical Society, and originally published in its transactions. With numerous plates. By Isaac Lea. Vols. 4, 5. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Lea*, 2603, Q. 7. On the genus *Acostæa* of D'Orbigny, a fresh-water Lamellibranchia. By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*
- 2603, Q. 6. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 2d edition enlarged. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of the author.*
- 2604, Q. A synopsis of the family of Naiades. By Isaac Lea. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 2603, Q. 5. Description of some new fossil shells from the tertiary of Petersburg, Va. Read before the American Philosophical Society, May 29th, 1843. By Henry C. Lea. With plates. Philadelphia. *Gift of the author.*
- 12827, O. 2. Catalogue of the tertiary testacea of the United States. By Henry C. Lea. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Lee*, 10594, D. Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. By Mrs. R. Lee. With illustrations by Harrison Weir. London, 1852.
- Leonard*, 10888, O. Essai sur l'éducation des animaux, le chien pris pour type. Par M. A. Leonard. Lille, 1842.
- Macgillivray*, 9533, O. A history of British birds, indigenous and migratory, with engravings. By William Macgillivray. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Mantell*, 8353, D. Thoughts on animalcules, or a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. By G. A. Mantell. London, 1846.
- Martin*, 8002, D. The history of the dog, its origin, physical and moral characteristics, and its principal varieties. By W. C. L. Martin. London, 1845.
- Melville*, 9914, D. Moby-Dick; or, the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.
- Morton*, 2556, Q. 1. Additional observations on a new living species of Hippopotamus, of Western Africa. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Mudie*, 6986, D. Domesticated animals, popularly considered, in their structure, habits, localities, distribution, and natural relations and influence upon the progress of human society. By Robert Mudie. Winchester.
- Newell*, 8245, D. The zoology of the British poets corrected. By R. H. Newell. London, 1845.
- Owen*, 11040, O. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the intervertebrate animals. By Richard Owen. London, 1843.
- 12650, O. Vol. 1. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals; delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons in 1843. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. With wood-cuts. London, 1843.
- 12650, O. (Vol. 2.) Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the vertebrate animals, delivered in 1844 and 1846. By Richard Owen, F. R. S., Hunterian Professor. Part one. Fishes. London, 1846.
- Potter*, 11002, O. 5. Notes on the locusta septentrionalis Americanæ decem septima. By Nathaniel Potter, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.
- Pritchard*, 10506, O. A history of infusoria, living and fossil. By Andrew Pritchard. London, 1841.
- Rennie*, 8001, D. Insect architecture, to which are added miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification of insects. By James Rennie, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Richardson*, 2290, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the

northern parts of British America. Part third. Fishes. By J. Richardson. London, 1836.

Richardson, 2305, Q. Fauna Boreali-Americana; or the zoology of the northern parts of British North America. Insects. By John Richardson, &c. Norwich, 1837.

Saint Hilaire, 10247, O. 3. Mémoires sur l'organisation des insectes. Par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1820.

————— 10246, O. 5. Sur des glandes abdominales chez l'Hornithorynque, par M. Geoffroy Saint Hilaire. Paris, 1833.

Schlegel, 7714, D. Essay on the physiognomy of serpents. By H. Schlegel. Translated by T. S. Trail, M. D. Edinburgh, 1843.

Serape, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed, with a short account of the natural history and habits of the salmon. By Wm. Serape, Esq. London, 1843.

Spence, 11648, O. See *Kirby*, supra.

Strickland, 2499, Q. The Dodo and its kindred: or the history, affinities, and osteology of the Dodo Solitaire, and other extinct birds of the islands of the Mauritius, Rodriguez, and Bourbon. By H. E. Strickland and A. G. Melville. London, 1848.

Swainson, 6138, D. A treatise on the geography and classification of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.

————— 6204, D. The natural history and classification of quadrupeds. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1835.

————— 6355, D. The cabinet of natural history. By the Rev. D. Lardner, and others. The natural history and classification of birds. By Wm. Swainson. 2 vols. London, 1836.

————— 6486, D. The cabinet of natural history. Animals in menageries. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.

————— 6628, D. The natural history of fishes, amphibians, and reptiles, or monocardian animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1838.

————— 6774, D. On the habits and instincts of animals. By Wm. Swainson. London, 1840.

————— 6994, D. A treatise on malacology, or the natural classification of shells and shell-fish. By William Swainson. London, 1840.

————— 7088, D. The history and natural arrangement of insects. By Wm. Swainson and Wm. E. Shuckard. London, 1840.

————— 7025, D. Taxidermy; with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By W. Swainson. London, 1800.

Thompson, 9980, D. The passions of animals. By Edward P. Thompson. London, 1851.

Waterton, 7802, D. Essays on natural history, chiefly ornithology. By Charles Waterton, Esq. Second series, with a continuation of the autobiography of the author. London, 1844.

12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Published by order of the Legislature, by the Commissioners of the State Zoological and Botanical Survey. Cambridge, 1841.

2482, Q. Natural history of the State of New York. Zoology. 5 vols. New York, 1842.

12283, O. 6. The credibility and existence of the Kraken Sea Serpent, &c. London, 1849.

10082, D. Zoological notes and anecdotes. London, 1852.

7905, D. The elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. London, 1844.

Note.—For works on paleontology, see GEOLOGY, p. 1131.

ETHNOLOGY, THE NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN, AND THE UNITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.

- Agassiz*, 12440, O. Vols. 48, 49. Two articles on the geographical distribution of animals, and on the diversity of origin of human races. (By Louis Agassiz.) Boston, 1850.
- Armistead*, 12107, O. A tribute for the negro: being a vindication of the moral, intellectual and religious capabilities of the colored portion of mankind. By W. Armistead. Manchester, 1848.
- Bachman*, 12453, O. 1. The doctrine of the unity of the human race examined on the principles of science. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 12453, O. 5. Two letters on hybridity. By J. Bachman. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 13214, O. 18. A notice of the "Types of mankind," with an examination of the charges contained in the biography of Dr. Morton, published by Nott and Gliddon. By John Bachman, D. D. Charleston, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 13487, O. The Charleston Medical Journal (containing a series of articles on the unity of the human race, by J. Bachman). Charleston, 1854, &c.
- Bartlett*, 12453, O. 6. The progress of ethnology, an account of recent archeological, philological and geographical researches in various parts of the globe, tending to elucidate the natural history of man. By John R. Bartlett. 2d edition. New York, 1847.
- Barton*, 2493, O. 2. New views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. By B. S. Barton. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Blair*, 3038, O. Anthropology; or the natural history of man; with a comparative view of the structure and functions of animated beings in general. By William Blair, A. M. London, 1803.
- Blumenbach*, 10251, D. De generis humani varietate nativa. Editio tertia. Præmissa est epistola ad Josephum Banks. Auctore Jo. Frid. Blumenbach. Gottingæ, 1795. *Gift of W. E. Whitman, Esq.*
- Bopp*, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Slavonic languages. By Prof. F. Bopp. 3 vols. London, 1845, &c.
- Bosworth*, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 12963, O. Antiquités celtiques et antediluviennes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1847.
- Bradford*, 11567, O. American antiquities, and researches into the origin and history of the red race. By Alexander W. Bradford. New York, 1843.
- Brerewood*, 1729, O. Inquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions through the chief parts of the world. By Edward Brerewood. London, 1674.
- 1501 and 4689, D. The same.
- Broc*, 13492, O. Essai sur les races humaines. Par P. P. Broc. Paris, 1836.
- Browne*, 13157, O. 11. The classification of mankind by the hair and wool of their heads, with the nomenclature of human hybrids. By P. A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Buffon*, 2385, O. Vols. 2, 3. Natural history of man. By the Count de Buffon. Translated by W. Smellie. London, 1791.
- Burke*, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal. Edited by Luke Burke. London, 1848.

- Burmeister*, 13157, O. 10. The black man. The comparative anatomy and psychology of the African negro. By Hermann Burmeister. Translated by Julius Friedlander and Robert Tomes, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Caldwell*, 9954, D. Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Campbell*, 9833, D. Negromania. Being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men. By John Campbell. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Camper*, 2663, Q. Ueber den natürlichen Unterschied der Gesichtszüge in Menschen verschiedener Gegenden und verschiedenen Alters, &c. Von Peter Camper. Berlin, 1792.
- Child*, 8140, D. Brief history of the condition of women in various ages and nations. By L. Maria Child. 2 vols. 5th edition. New York, 1845.
- Delafield*, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.
- Denina*, 10131, O. Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractère des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corses. Par Ch. Denina. Paris, 1837.
- De Pauw*, 7625, D. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par M. De Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.
- Desmoulins*, 13488, O. Histoire naturelle des races humaines du Nord-Est de l'Europe, de l'Asie boreale et orientale et de l'Afrique australe, &c. Par A. Desmoulins. Paris, 1826.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.
- Donaldson*, 12983, O. Varronianus; a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, &c. By J. W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.
- Duprat*, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale. Par P. Duprat. Paris, 1845.
- Earl*, 13490, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 1. The native races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans. By George Windsor Earl. Plates and maps. London, 1854.
- Edwards*, 13489, O. Des caractères physiologiques des races humaines considérées dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire. Par W. Fred. Edwards. Paris, 1829.
- Ellis*, 10290, D. 1. Irish ethnology, socially and politically considered; embracing a general outline of the Celtic and Saxon races: with practical inferences. By George Ellis. Dublin, 1852.
- Engel*, 2464, D. Essai sur cette question: quand et comment l'Amérique, a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Par G. Bailly d'Engel. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1767.
- Erro*, 12436, O. The alphabet of the primitive languages of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. By J. B. de Erro. Boston, 1829.
- Forster*, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1851 and 1852.
- Glas*, 62, Q. The history of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands, with an inquiry into the origin of the inhabitants, &c. By George Glas. London, 1764.
- Gobineau*, 13291, O. Essai sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Par M. A. de Gobineau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1853.
- Guyot*, 9050, D. The earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geo-

- graphy in its relations to the history of mankind. By Arnold Guyot. Translated from the French, by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1849.
- Hall*, 10545, & 10831, O. Interesting facts connected with the animal kingdom, with some remarks on the unity of our species. By J. C. Hall, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hancarville*, 2668, Q. Recherches sur l'origine des arts de la Grèce, sur leur connexion avec les arts et la religion des plus anciens peuples connus; sur les monuments antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe et de l'Égypte. (Par Pierre F. Hugues, dit d'Hancarville.) 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.
- Higgins*, 1923, Q. The Celtic Druids. By Godfrey Higgins, Esq. Plates. London, 1827.
- Hodgson*, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara, and the Soudan, in relation to the ethnography, languages, &c. of those countries. By Wm. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844.
- Irving*, 10862, D. The theory and practice of caste; being an inquiry into the effects of caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian empire. By B. A. Irving, Esq. London, 1853.
- Jamieson*, 6561, O. Hermes Scythicus: or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic: illustrated from the Moeso-Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, Fræncic, Alemannic, Sueo-Gothic, Islandic, &c. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the historical proofs of the Scythian origin of the Greeks. By John Jamieson, D. D., &c. Edinburgh, 1814.
- Johnes*, 10969, & 12779, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race; being an inquiry how far the differences in the languages of the globe are referable to causes now in operation. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843 and 1846.
- Jones*, 5003, D. 1. A candid examination into the origin of the difference of color in the human family. By Charles Jones. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. I., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1843.
- Kames*, 291, Q. Sketches of the history of man. (By Lord Kames.) 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1774.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. Specimens from Anglo-Saxon literature, with an ethnological essay. By L. F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Knox*, 10081, D. The races of men: a fragment. By Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1850.
- 9634, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Lang*, 6021, D. View of the origin and migrations of the Polynesian nation. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1834.
- Latham*, 13279, O. Norris's ethnographical library, vol. 2. The native races of the Russian empire. By R. G. Latham. Map and illustrations. London, 1854.
- 9999, D. The ethnology of the British Colonies and their dependencies. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.
- 12543, O. The natural history of the varieties of man. By Robert Gordon Latham, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1850.
- 9941, D. Man and his migrations. By R. G. Latham, M. D. New York, 1852.
- L'Estrange*, 478, Q. 5. Americans no Jewes: or impossibilities that the Americans are of that race. By H. L'Estrange. London, 1652. See *Thorowgood*, *infra*.

- Le Vaillant*, 9861, O. Voyage de M. Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. (Figures des Noirs, &c.) 5 tomes. Paris, 1790.
- Marsh*, 9282, O. *Horæ Pelasgiæ*. An inquiry into the origin and languages of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.
- McCulloh*, 6673, & 7458, O. Researches in America; being an attempt to settle some points relative to the aborigines of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1816.
- 7378, O. Researches, philosophical and antiquarian, concerning the aboriginal history of America. By J. H. McCulloh, Jr., M. D. Baltimore, 1829.
- Micali*, 12236, O. L'Italie, avant la domination des Romains. Par M. J. Micali. Avec notes par M. Raoul-Rochette. 4 tomes et un atlas in folio. Paris, 1824.
- Monboddo*, 1397, O. The origin and progress of language. By Lord Monboddo. 2d edition. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1784.
- Morton*, 12453, O. 2. Some observations on the ethnography and archæology of the American Aborigines. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1846.
- 12453, O. 3. Hybridity in animals and plants, considered in reference to the question of the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.
- 12312, O. 3. Hybridity in men and animals; in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. New Haven, 1847.
- 12453, O. 4 & 7. Letter to the Rev. John Bachman on the question of hybridity in animals, considered in reference to the unity of the human species. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.
- 12453, O. 8, & 12700, O. 2. Additional observations on hybridity in animals, and on some collateral subjects; being a reply to the objections of the Rev. John Bachman, D. D., with an appendix and a second letter. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Charleston, 1850.
- 12312, O. 2, & 13039, O. 5. An inquiry into the distinctive characteristics of the Aboriginal Race of America. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 2407, & 2484, Q. *Crania Egyptiaca*, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history, and the monuments. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of the skulls of man, and the inferior animals in the collection of S. G. Morton. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Mudie*, 7083, D. Man in his physical structure and adaptations. By Robert Mudie. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Murray*, 5727, O. History of the European languages; or researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Slavonic and Indian nations. By the late Alexander Murray. With a life of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1823.
- Neckar*, 7659, D. The study of the life of woman. By Madame Neckar de Saussure, of Geneva. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Niebuhr*, 13491, O. Ancient ethnography. By B. G. Niebuhr. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 1. Two lectures on the connection between biblical and physical history of man. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- 12958, O. 2. On the diversity of the human race. By Josiah C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*

- Nott*, 12958, O. 3. The physical history of the Jewish race. By J. C. Nott. Charleston, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 2636, Q. Types of mankind; or ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological and biblical history. Illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel George Morton, M. D., and by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz, LL. D., W. Usher, M. D., and Prof. H. S. Patterson, M. D. By J. C. Nott, M. D., and Geo. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Pauw*, 7625, D. See *De Pauw*, *supra*.
- Pickering*, 2555, Q. United States exploring expedition under the command of Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Vol. 9. The races of man and their geographical distribution. By Charles Pickering, M. D. Boston, 1848.
- Pinkerton*, 3118, O. 1. Dissertation on the origin and progress of the Scythians or Goths. By John Pinkerton. London, 1787.
- Pococke*, 10065, D. India in Greece; or truth in mythology; containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama and Bud'histic propaganda in Greece. By E. Pococke, Esq. With maps. London, 1852.
- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- 4654, O. Researches into the physical history of man. By James C. Prichard, M. D. London, 1813.
- 6209, O. The same. Second edition. 5 vols. London, 1826 to 1849.
- 10778, O. The natural history of man. By J. C. Prichard, M. D. &c. With plates and a separate vol. of appendix, and an atlas in folio. (No. 1331, F.) London, 1843.
- Priest*, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the west; being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing entirely from the present Indians peopled America many centuries before its discovery by Columbus, and inquiries into their origin, a description of their stupendous works, with conjectures concerning what may have become of them. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.
- Rafinesque*, 7319, O. Ancient history or annals of Kentucky; with a survey of the ancient monuments of North America, and a tabular view of the principal languages and primitive nations of the whole earth. By C. S. Rafinesque. Frankfort, Ky., 1824.
- Ranking*, 6284, O. Historical researches on the conquest of Peru, Mexico, Bogota, Natchez, and Salomico in the 13th century, by the Mongols, accompanied with elephants. With maps and portraits. By John Ranking. London, 1827.
- Salles*, 9874, D. Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie ethnographique. Par Eusébe Fr. de Salles. Paris, 1849.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples et de lieux, considérés principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. Par Eusébe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.
- Schmidt-Phiseldeck*, 9999, O. Das Menschengeschlecht auf seinem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte; ein Versuch von Dr. C. F. von Schmidt-Phiseldeck. Kopenhagen, 1827.
- Schoolcraft*, 6659, D. Algie researches, comprising inquiries respecting the

- mental characteristics of the North American Indians, first series. 2 vols. By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft. New York, 1839.
- Schoolcraft*, 11958, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. By H. R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1848. (*Note*—For Schoolcraft's other works on the Indian tribes, see Index.)
- Simon*, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the inhabitants of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 8889, D. The natural history of the human species, its typical forms, primeval distribution, filiations and migrations. With engravings. By Lieut. Col. Charles Hamilton Smith. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 8889, D. The same. With an abstract of the views of other authors on the subject. By S. Kneeland, Jr., M. D. Boston, 1851.
- 12606, O. 13. Lectures on geology by Charles Lyell. And a lecture on the races of men, by J. A. Smith, M. D. New York, 1843.
- 4195 & 6708, O. An essay on the causes of the variety of the complexion and figure in the human species; with animadversions on certain remarks made on the first edition of this essay by Mr. Charles White; also strictures on Lord Kames' discourse on the original diversity of mankind, and an appendix. By Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D. New Brunswick (N. J.), 1810.
- 1627, I, & 9109, O. 1. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Smyth*, 9506, D. The unity of the human race proved to be the doctrine of scripture, reason, and science. With a review of the present position and theory of Prof. Agassiz. By the Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Tacitus*, 12759, O. The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.
- Taylor*, 7070, D. The natural history of society in the barbarous and civilized state. An essay towards discovering the origin and course of human improvement. By W. Cooke Taylor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Thorowgood*, 478, Q. 3, & 226, O. 4. Jewes in America; or conjectures concerning the origin of the American Indians. By Thorowgood. London, 1650. (See *L'Estrange*, supra.)
- Tiedeman*, 9163, O. A systematic treatise on comparative physiology, introductory to the physiology of man. Translated with notes from the German of Frederick Tiedeman. By James Manby Gully, M. D., and J. Hunter Lane, M. D. London, 1834.
- Vallancy*, 13350, O. 2. An essay toward illustrating the ancient history of the Britannie isles; containing an explanation of the names, Belgæ, Seythæ, &c. By C. V(allancy). London, 1786.
- 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface, proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancy. In which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.
- Van Amringe*, 12428, O. An investigation of the theories of the natural history of man by Lawrence, Prichard and others, founded upon animal analogies; and an outline of a new history of man. By Wm. F. Van Amringe. New York, 1848.
- Vans Kennedy*, 2022, Q. Researches into the origin and affinity of the principal languages of Asia and Europe. By Lieutenant-Colonel Vans Kennedy. London, 1828.
- Walker*, 11130, D. Intermarriage: or, the causes why beauty, health; and intellect result from certain unions, and deformity, disease, and insanity from others; demonstrated by delineations and descriptions of

- the functions and capacities which each parent bestows on children, and by an account of corresponding effects in the breeding of animals. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1839.
- Welsford*, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. The archaeology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 9528, D. Our Israelitish origin. Lectures on ancient Israel and the Israelites; origin of the modern nations of Europe. By J. Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Winning*, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.
- Wiseman*, 9413, O. Twelve lectures on the connection between science and revealed religion. By N. Wiseman, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Wright*, 10192, D. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. A history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by ancient remains. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.
- Wyld*, 10403, D. The philosophy of the senses; or man in connection with a material world. By Robert S. Wyld. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- 9813, D. Vestiges of civilization: or the ætiology of history. New York, 1851.
- 5251, O. Origin of the Pindaries, preceded by historical notices on the rise of the different Mahratta States. By an officer. London, 1818.
- 9620, O. Report of Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements). London, 1837.
- 6653, D. An inquiry into the condition and prospects of the African race in the United States, and the means of bettering its fortune. By an American. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological Society. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Note.*—For other archæological works relating to ethnology, see ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Etruria*, *Egypt*, *Indians*, *Squier*, *Bunsen*, *Lepsius*, &c.

MEDICINE, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine légale. Par M. Adelon, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Bayard*, 13214, O. 7. Obligation of the world to homœopathia. An address before the American Institute of Homœopathy. By Edward Bayard, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*
- Beck*, 10417, O. Elements of medical jurisprudence. By Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D. 6th edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 12607, O. 16. Introductory lecture at the College of Physicians. By John B. Beck, M. D. New York, 1829.
- 12694, 12. On the utility of country medical institutions. An introductory lecture at the college of physicians and surgeons of the Western District of New York. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1825.

- Bedford*, 12694, 13. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By Gunning S. Bedford, M. D. Albany, 1839.
- Bell*, 12694, 19. Introductory lecture at the Medical College of Ohio. By John Bell, M. D. Cincinnati, 1850.
- Bigelow*, 10929, D. Nature in disease, illustrated in various discourses and essays. To which are added miscellaneous writings, chiefly on medical subjects. By Jacob Bigelow, M. D. Boston, 1854.
- Brayley*, 6147, D. A journal of the plague year; or memorials of the great pestilence in London in 1665. A new edition. Revised by E. W. Brayley. London, 1835.
- Bryan*, 12825, O. 8. Progress of medicine during the first half of the 19th century; being an introductory lecture by James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Cabanis*, 13275, O. 1. An essay on the certainty of medicine. By P. J. G. Cabanis. Translated by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Chevalier*, 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie et de toxicologie, par MM. Chevalier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Coates*, 9570, O. 7. Oration on the defects of the present system of medical instruction in the United States. By Reynell Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Dean*, 12770, O. Principles of medical jurisprudence, designed for the professions of law and medicine. By Amos Dean. Albany, 1850.
- Dickson*, 11315, O. The principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine, with fallacies of the faculty. By Samuel Dickson, M. D., with an introduction and notes by Wm. Turner, M. D. New York, 1845.
- Dixon*, 12525, O. The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.
- Drake*, 11050, D. An introductory lecture on the necessity of professional industry. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Lexington, Ky., 1823.
- Dunglison*, 12768, O. A dictionary of medical science; containing a concise explanation of the various subjects and terms of physiology, pathology, hygiene, therapeutics, pharmacology, obstetrics, medical jurisprudence, &c., with the French and other synonymes; notices of climate and of celebrated mineral waters; formulæ for various officinal, empirical and dietetic preparations, &c. By Robley Dunglison, M. D. 8th edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- Eden*, 6129, D. Outlines of a new system of philosophy, being a view of the system of scientific medicine. By T. Eden. London, 1834.
- Fernelius*, 1339, F. 2. Joan. Fernelii Aurbiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Mœnam, 1577.
- Fontenelle*, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par M. Julia Fontenelle. A Paris, 1824.
- Gibson*, 7047, D. Rambles in Europe in 1839. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Harlan*, 9288, O. Medical and physical researches. By R. Harlan, M. D. F. L. S. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Hering*, 10815, D. C. Hering's domestic physician revised. 5th American edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 13214, O. 6. A concise view of the rise and progress of homœopathic medicine. By Constantin Hering, M. D. Translated by C. F. Matlack, M. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 13193, O. Constantin Hering's homöopathischer Hausarzt. Jena, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Hippocrates*, 11669, O. The writings of Hippocrates and Galen. Epitomized

- from the original Latin translations. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Hooker*, 9617, D. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. By Washington Hooker, M. D. New York, 1850.
- 9609, D. Physician and patient. From the text of Dr. W. Hooker and E. Bentley. London, 1850.
- Holland*, 10394, O. Medical notes and reflections. By Henry Holland, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- Honigberger*, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c., together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European languages and five eastern languages. By J. M. Honigberger. With cuts. London, 1835.
- Horner*, 11657, O. Medical Topography of Brazil and Uruguay; with incidental remarks, by G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 11025, D. Diseases and injuries of seamen; with remarks on their enlistment, naval hygiene and the duties of medical officers. By G. R. B. Horner, M. D., U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Messrs. Lippincott, Grambo & Co.*
- Hosack*, 13338, O. An inaugural discourse at the opening of Rutgers Medical College. By David Hosack, M. D. New York, 1826.
- Jackson*, 12825, O. 19. The annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13160, O. 4. Medical education; the annual discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Jones*, 10402, O. 4. Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. By Richard Jones. London, 1839.
- Julia*, 10239, O. Recherches historiques, chimiques, et médicales sur l'air marécageux. Par J. S. E. Julia. Paris, 1823.
- Lassaigne*, 10100, O. Abrégé élémentaire de chimie, considérée comme science accessoire l'étude de la médecine, de la pharmacie et de l'histoire naturelle. Par L. Lassaigne. 2 vols. et Atlas. Paris, 1829.
- Lefevre*, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Le Gallois*, 13274, O. Experiments on the principle of life, and particularly on the motions of the heart. By M. Le Gallois. Translated by N. C. and J. G. Nancrede, M. D. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Lesson*, 10081, O. Voyage médical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.
- Liebig*, 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry, or organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology. By Justus Liebig. Edited by William Gregory. London and Cambridge, 1842.
- Marcy*, 10031, D. Homœopathy and allopathy. Reply to "an examination of the doctrines and evidences of homœopathy, by Worthington Hooker, M. D." By E. E. Marcy, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Marx*, 7860, D. On the decrease of disease effected by the progress of civilization. By C. F. H. Marx, M. D. and R. Willis M. D. London, 1844.
- McNaughton*, 12694, O. 4. Address before the Medical Society of the State of New York. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1837.
- Moir*, 7286, D. Outlines of the ancient history of medicine. By D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1841.

- Morton*, 13033, O. 2. Tentamen inaugurale de corporis dolore. Subjicit S. G. Morton, M. D. Edinburgi, 1823.
- Mott*, 12694, O. 20. Reminiscences of medical teaching and teachers in New York. An address at the college of physicians. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Orfila*, 10101, O. Leçons de médecine légale, par M. Orfila. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1828.
- 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 5th edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- Paine*, 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 12890, O. Medical and physiological commentaries. By Martyn Paine, M. D., A. M. 3 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Pettigrew*, 11082, O. & 7769, D. On superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. By T. J. Pettigrew. London and Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9863, O. Memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, &c., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By Thos. J. Pettigrew. Vols. 1, 2, and 4. London, 1839, &c.
- Ray*, 13178, O. A treatise on the medical jurisprudence of insanity. By J. Ray, M. D. 3d edition, with additions. Boston, 1853.
- Reid*, 11162, D. The philosophy of death; or, a general medical and statistical treatise on the nature and causes of human mortality. By John Reid. London, 1841. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Reese*, 12694, 14. Introductory lecture before the Albany Medical College. By David M. Reese, M. D. Albany, 1839.
- Swainson*, 10495, O. Observations on the climate of New Zealand, principally with reference to its sanative character, by William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- 13214, O. 5. Homöopathische Haubecheln. Jena, 1846. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*
- 8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former days. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 6714, D. Physic and physicians; a medical sketch-book. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 10325, O. 9. Catalogue of the medical graduates of the University of Pennsylvania, with an historical sketch of the origin, progress, and present state of the medical department. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1839. (For other works on medical colleges, &c., see *Universities*, page 1084.)
- 11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the Navy of the United States. *Gift of Dr. W. S. W. Ruschenberger, U. S. N.*
- 12555, O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, to the present time. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 12694, O. 2. Memorial of the medical society of the city and county of New York, against a repeal of the statute regulating practice. New York, 1830.
- 12694, O. 3. A system of medical ethics, by the State Medical Society of New York. New York, 1823.
- 9640, D. 4. Code of ethics of the American Medical Association, adopted May, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 11049, D. 5. Reviews of Whilldin's essay on dropsy, and Chapman on the nourishment of the foetus. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 11054, D. 20. The case of Nancy Linton, illustrative of the efficacy of Swaim's Panacea. Philadelphia, 1827.

TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, REGIMEN, PUBLIC HYGIENE, &c.

- Adelon*, 10068, O. *Annales de hygiène publique et de médecine légale*. Par MM. Adelon, Andral, &c. Tom. 7 and 8. Paris, 1832.
- Alcott*, 9834, D. *Vegetable diet; as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages*. By William A. Alcott. Boston, 1838.
- 10452, D. *Lectures on life and health; or the laws and means of physical culture*. By William A. Alcott, M. D. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.
- Andral*. See *Adelon*, supra.
- Barton*, 11079, D. *Hints to naval officers cruising in the West Indies*. By William P. C. Barton. Philadelphia, 1830. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Bell*, 7294, D. *On regimen and longevity*. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13039, O. *Dietetical and medical hydrology*. A treatise on baths; including cold, sea, warm, hot, vapor, gas and mud baths; also on the watery regimen, hydropathy, and pulmonary inhalation, &c. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author*.
- Berckensis*, 9214, D. *Conservandæ bonæ valetudinis præcepta longe saluberrima per Johannem Curionem Berckensem*. Frankfurt, 1573.
- Blackwell*, 10150, D. *The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls*. By Eliz. Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Bostwick*, 9819, D. *An inquiry into the cause of natural death, or death from old age*. Developing a new and certain method of preventing the consolidation or ossification of the body, and of thus indefinitely prolonging vigorous, elastic and buoyant health, and of rendering parturition easy and safe. By Homer Bostwick, M. D. New York, 1851.
- Burke*, 8289, D. & 9779, D. *The mineral springs of Western Virginia, with remarks on their use, and the diseases to which they are applicable*. 2d edition. To which are added a notice of the Fauquier White Sulphur Spring, and a chapter on taverns. By Wm. Burke. New York, 1846, and Richmond, 1851.
- Carpenter*, 9504, D. *On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease*. Prize essay. By Wm. B. Carpenter. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Chadwick*, 11247, O. 1. *Report on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of Great Britain*. A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. London, 1843.
- 11472, O. A supplementary report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By Edward Chadwick. London, 1843.
- 12087, O. 12. *A report on the results of the practice of interment in towns*. By E. Chadwick. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Coles*, 9886, D. *The beauties and deformities of tobacco using; or its ludicrous and its solemn realities*. By L. B. Coles, M. D. Boston, 1851.
- Combe*, 6233, D. *The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics*. By Andrew Combe, M. D. New York, 1836.
- Dickson*, 10054, D. *Essays on life, sleep, pain, &c.* By Samuel H. Dickson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Gould*, 12834, O. *A report on food and diet, with observations on dietetical regimen, suited for almshouses, prisons and hospitals; also on heating, ventilation, &c. With practical recommendations*. By Hon. John S. Gould. Prepared at the request of the commissioners of emigra-

tion and the governors of the almshouse. New York, 1852. *Gift of the Governors of the N. Y. Almshouse.*

Hartley, 7255, D. An historical, scientific and practical essay on milk, as an article of human sustenance. By Robert M. Hartley. New York, 1842.

Hayden, 12677, O. An essay on the wear and tear of human life, and the real remedy for this complaint. By G. T. Hayden, M. B. Dublin, 1846.

Hitchcock, 11055, D. 3. Essay on alcoholic and narcotic substances as articles of common use. By Edward Hitchcock. Amherst, 1830.

Hodgkin, 6101, D. Lectures on the means of promoting and preserving health. By T. Hodgkin, M. D. London, 1835.

Hufeland, 10664, D. Hufeland's art of prolonging life. Edited by Erasmus Wilson. Boston, 1854.

Johnson, 6443, D. Letters to Brother John, on life, health, and disease. By Edward Johnson, Surgeon. London, 1837.

——— 10437, O. Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.

Lane, 8458, D. Life at the water cure, or a month at Malvern. By R. J. Lane. London, 1846.

Lee, 6338, D. An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.

Liebig, 11871, O. 2. Researches on the chemistry of food. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1847.

Manfred, 1321, F. Liber de homine et conservatione sanitatis Hieronymi Manfredi. Bologna, 1474.

Mayo, 10133, D. The philosophy of living. By Herbert Mayo. From the 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1852.

Mitchell, 8886, D. Treatise on the falsifications of food and the chemical means to detect them. By John Mitchell. London, 1848.

Moore, 9575, D. Health, disease and remedies considered in their relations to the blood. By George Moore, M. D. New York, 1850.

Morin, 6884, D. Manuel théorique et pratique des Gardes Malades, ou des personnes qui veulent se soigner elles-mêmes, ou L'ami de la Santé, par J. Morin. Paris, 1829.

Mussey, 10503, D. 3. An essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. By R. D. Mussey, M. D. Boston, 1836.

Parkinson, 11045, D. 5. The villager's friend and physician. By James Parkinson. London.

Pinney, 11926, O. The antidote for the causes that abridge the natural term of human existence, and an outline of the organs and functions subservient to life. By Joel Pinney, Esq. London, 1847.

Reveillé-Parise, 11370, O. Etudes de l'homme dans l'état de santé, et dans l'état de maladie. Par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

——— 8019, D. Hygiène oculaire, ou conseils aux personnes dont les yeux sont faibles. Par J. H. Reveillé-Parise. Paris, 1845.

Saint-Arroman, 9087, D. Coffee, tea, and chocolate; their influence upon the health, the intellect, and the moral nature of man. Translated from the French of A. Saint-Arroman. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of W. Duane, Jr., Esq.*

Searle, 11766, O. The philosophy of life, health, and disease. By Charles Searle, M. D. London, 1846.

Shearman, 8213, D. An essay on the properties of animal and vegetable life, their dependence on the atmosphere, and connection with each other,

- in relation to the functions of health and disease. By E. R. Shearman, M. D. London, 1845.
- Smith*, 8232, D. Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man. By John Smith. London, 1845.
- Thompson*, 8103, D. The domestic management of the sick-room, necessary in aid of medical treatment for the cure of diseases. By A. T. Thompson, M. D. With additions by R. E. Griffith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Thomson*, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.
- Trall*, 10801, D. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; being an attempt to prove from history, anatomy, physiology and chemistry, that the original, natural and best diet of man is derived from the vegetable kingdom. By John Smith. With notes and illustrations by R. T. Trall, M. D. From the 2d London edition. New York, 1854.
- Walker*, 10297, O. Gatherings from grave-yards, particularly those of London, with a curious history of the modes of interment among different nations from the earliest period: and a detail of dangerous and fatal results produced by the unwise and revolting custom of inhuming the dead in the midst of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1839.
- 11002, O. 18. Interment and disinterment; or a further exposition of the practices pursued in the metropolitan places of sepulture, and the results as affecting the health of the living. By G. A. Walker, surgeon. London, 1843.
- 6656, D. The art of dining, and of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By T. Walker. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Warren*, 8533, D. Physical education and the preservation of the health. By J. C. Warren, M. D. Boston, 1846.
- Wilson*, 8177, D. A practical treatise on a healthy skin. By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.
- 12833, O. Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health, devised, prepared and recommended by the commissioners for a sanitary survey of the State. Boston, 1850. *Gift of Hon. George Livermore.*
- 10756, O. Sanitary inquiry: England. Local reports on the sanitary condition of the laboring population of England, made to Parliament. London, 1842.
- 2420, F. First and second reports of the commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. Maps and plates. London, 1844 and 1845.
- 10325, O. 15. Hints on the subject of interments within the city of Philadelphia, addressed to the serious consideration of the members of councils, &c. By Atticus. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 1268, F. 5. Report from the select committee on improvement of the health of towns. Effect of interment of bodies in towns. London, 1842.
- 1268, F. 6. Bill for preventing interment in towns.
- 8278, D. Vegetable substances used for the food of man. London, 1846.
- 7713, D. Life in the sick-room. Essays by an invalid. London, 1844.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

- Belliol*, 10922, O. 7. Mémoire sur nouveau mode de traitement pour la guérison des dartres. Par D. Belliol. Paris, 1828.
- Binns*, 7456, D. The anatomy of sleep, or the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. By E. Binns, M. D. London, 1842.
- Broughton*, 9079, D. Bulwer and Forbes on the water treatment. Edited, with additional matter by R. S. Broughton, M. D. New York, 1840.
- Cooper*, 10982, D. The experienced botanist, or Indian physician, being a new system of practice founded on botany. By J. W. Cooper. Lancaster, 1840. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Dickson*, 10539, O. Fallacies of the faculty, with the principles of the chronothermal system; in a series of lectures. By Samuel Dickson, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- Dimmsford*, 7347, D. The practical advantages of homœopathy, illustrated by numerous cases. By Harris Dimmsford, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Dunghlison*, 12607, O. 3. Introductory lecture to the course of institutes of medicine, &c. By Professor R. Dunghlison. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Franché*, 9056, D. Outlines of a new theory of disease applied to hydropathy. By the late H. Franché. New York, 1849.
- Geib*, 11002, O. 12. An essay on homœopathy: a synopsis of the history and principles of the science. By Doctor Geib. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Gully*, 8389, D. The water cure in chronic disease: an exposition of the causes, progress and termination of chronic diseases. By James M. Gully. New York, 1846.
- Hartshorne*, 10229, D. Water versus hydropathy; or an essay on water and its true relations to medicine. By Henry Hartshorne, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Hering*, 10815, D. The homœopathic domestic physician. By Constantin Hering. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Holmes*, 7293, D. Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. Two lectures by O. W. Holmes, M. D. Boston, 1842. See *Neidhart*, infra.
- Hooker*, 9137, D. Physician and patient; or a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. By W. Hooker, M. D. London, 1849.
- Johnson*, 8303, D. Results of hydropathy; or constipation not a disease of the bowels; indigestion not a disease of the stomach. By Edward Johnson, M. D. New York, 1846.
- Leo-Wolf*, 10513, O. Remarks on the abracadabra of the 19th century; or on Dr. Samuel Hahnemann's homœopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. Constantine Hering's "View of homœopathic medicine." By William Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1835. *Presented by "some of the physicians of the city: some of them stockholders."*
- Millingen*, 9548, O. Curiosities of medical experience. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Neidhart*, 11002, O. 13. An answer to the Homœopathic delusions of Dr. O. W. Holmes. By Charles Neidhart, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Paine*, 10761, O. Essays on the philosophy of vitality, as contradistinguished from chemical and mechanical philosophy, and on the modus operandi of remedial agents. By Martyn Paine, A. M., M. D. New York, 1842. *Gift of the author.*
- 12891, O. The institutes of medicine. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1847.
- Payen*, 10103, O. Traité élémentaire des réactifs, leurs préparations, leurs emplois spéciaux et leur application à l'analyse. Par A. Payen, et A. Chevalier. 3d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1829, 1830.

- Pelletau*, 10114, D. *Traité élémentaire de physique générale et médicale.* Par P. Pelletau. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.
- Rose*, 8027, D. *The reformed practice of medicine, based upon the chronothermal system, of Dr. Dickson of London.* By J. S. Rose, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Shaw*, 7739, D. *Hydrophathy, or the water cure, its principles, modes of treatment, &c.* By Joel Shaw, M. D. New York, 1844.
- Watson*, 12611, O. *Lectures on the principles and practice of physic.* By Thomas Watson, M. D. 3d American edition. Revised with additions, by D. Francis Condie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Weiss*, 8961, D. *The handbook of hydropathy.* By Dr. J. Weiss. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 8085 & 8610, D. *A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient.* London, 1845 and 1847.
- 8695, D. *The water cure in America.* Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848.
- 11045, D. G. *Every man his own doctor.* Richmond, 1802.



TREATISES ON PARTICULAR DISEASES.

- CHOLERA—12511, O. 1. *Statistics of cholera: with the sanitary measures adopted by the Board of Health, prior to and during the prevalence of the epidemic in Philadelphia.* 1849.
- 13035, O. 8. *Hydropathic treatment of cholera.* Philadelphia, 1851.
- CONSUMPTION—*Burgess*, 10280, D. *Climate of Italy in relation to pulmonary consumption: with remarks on the influence of foreign climates on invalids.* By T. H. Burgess, M. D. London, 1852.
- Yeoman*, 9657, D. *Consumption of the lungs, or decline: the causes, symptoms and rational treatment. With the means of prevention.* By T. H. Yeoman, M. D. Revised by a Boston physician. Boston, 1850.
- CUTANEOUS DISEASES—*Wilson*, 8177, D. *A practical treatise on healthy skin, with rules for the medical and domestic treatment of cutaneous diseases.* By Erasmus Wilson. New York, 1846.
- DANCING MANIA—*Hecker*, 6090, D. *The epidemics of the middle ages. From the German of J. F. C. Hecker, M. D.* Translated by B. G. Babington, M. D. *The Dancing Mania.* London, 1835.
- EAR, DISEASES OF THE—*Bryan*, 10005, D. *A treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and diseases of the human ear.* By James Bryan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- FEET—*Durlacher*, 11283, O. 2. *A treatise on corns, bunions and diseases of the nails, and the general management of the feet.* By Lewis Durlacher. London, 1845.
- Hall*, 8483, D. 1. *The book of the feet, a history of boots and shoes, with remedies for corns, &c.* J. S. Hall. New York, 1847.
- FEVER—*Chervin*, 10918, O. 3. *De l'identité de nature des fièvres d'origine paludeenne de differente types a l'occasion de deux mémoires de M. le Dr. Ruz sur la fièvre jaune de Martinique de 1838 et 1841, et de l'urgence d'abolir les quarantaines. Rapport fait à l'académie royale de médecine.* Par N. Chervin. Paris, 1842.
- Coventry*, 12606, O. 17. *Annual address, by Alex. Coventry, M. D. (On Endemic Fever.)*
- Hutchinson*, 9307, O. *A treatise on the causes and principles of*

meteorological phenomena. Also, two essays on marsh fevers. By Graham Hutchinson. Glasgow, 1835.

FEVER—*La Roche*, 13154, O. Pneumonia: its supposed connection, pathological and etiological, with autumnal fevers; including an inquiry into the existence and morbid agency of malaria. By R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

—————*Mitchell*, 9070, D. On the cryptogamous origin of malarious and epidemic fevers. By J. K. Mitchell, A. M., M. D. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

—————*Wilson*, 13272, O. An inquiry into the nature and treatment of the prevailing epidemic, called Spotted fever. By Job Wilson, M. B. Boston, 1815. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

YELLOW FEVER—*Carey*, 12953, O. 3. Histoire succincte de la fièvre maligne à Philadelphie. Par M. Carey. Philadelphia, 1794.

—————12709, O. Minutes of the proceedings of the committee to alleviate the sufferings of the afflicted with the malignant fever prevalent in Philadelphia, 1793. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of City Councils.*

HERNIA—*Chase*, 9560, O. The final report of the committee of the Philadelphia Medical Society on the construction of instruments and their mode of action in the radical cure of hernia. By Heber Chase, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

HYDROPHOBIA—*Leo-Wolf*, 12694, O. 10. Observations on the prevention and cure of hydrophobia. By J. Leo-Wolf, M. D. New York, 1831.

INSANITY—**DISEASES OF THE MIND**—*Broussais*, 13502, O. On irritation and insanity; a work wherein the relations of the physical with the moral relations of man, are established. By F. J. U. Broussais. Translated by Thomas Cooper, M. D. To which are added two tracts on materialism, and an outline of the association of ideas. By Thos. Cooper, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1831. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*

—————*Millingen*, 11898, O. Mind and matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity, and the influence of temperament in the development of the passions. By J. G. Millingen. London, 1847.

—————*Prichard*, 9263, O. A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. By James C. Prichard. London, 1835.

—————*Ray*, 13178, O. See p. 1065.

—————*Sampson*, 10951, O. Criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. By M. B. Sampson. 2d edition. London, 1843.

—————*Sheppard*, 7706, D. Observations on the proximate cause of insanity. By J. B. Sheppard. London, 1844.

—————*Upham*, 6798, D. Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. By Thomas C. Upham. New York, 1840.

—————*Wigan*, 11289, O. The duality of mind, a new view of insanity. By A. L. Wigand, M. D. London, 1844.

—————*Winslow*, 10340, O. The anatomy of suicide. By Forbes Winslow. London, 1840.

(For Reports, &c. of Hospitals for the Insane, see p. 1117.)

LIVER—*Johnson*, 13273, O. A treatise on the derangement of the liver, internal organs and nervous system. By James Johnson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1826. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

POISONS—*Orfila*, 10737, O. 4. Rapport sur la presence d'arsenic dans les empoisonnemens par le toxique. Par M. Orfila. A Paris, 1841.

RHEUMATISM—*Haygarth*, 13276, O. 1. A clinical history of acute rheumatism, or rheumatic fever. 2. A clinical history of nodosity of the joints. By John Haygarth, M. D. Bath, 1813. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

- STONE—*Prout*, 10436, O. On the nature and treatment of stomach and urinary disorders; being an inquiry into the connection of diabetes, calculus, and other affections of the kidney and bladder. By Wm. Prout, M. D. 3d edition. London, 1840.
- Sherley*, 9238, D. A philosophical essay declaring the probable causes whence stones are produced in the greater world, and in the bladders of men. By Dr. Thomas Sherby. London, 1672.
- 12183, O. A treatise on the high operation for the stone. With 17 copperplates. London, 1723.
- SYPHILIS—*Civiale*, 10721, O. *Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes genito-urinaires*. Par le Docteur Civile. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Jourdan*, 13275, O. 2. Historical and critical observations on syphilis. By A. J. L. Jourdan, M. D. Translated from the French, by R. La Roche, M. D. Philadelphia, 1823. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

- Adelon*, 10009, O. *Physiologie de l'homme*. Par N. P. Adelon. 2d edition. 4 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Albinus*, 12357, O. *Bernardi Siegfried Albini de ossibus corporis humani*. Leidæ Batavorum, 1726.
- Alison*, 10324, O. 1. Observations relative to lymphatic hearts. By Joseph J. Alison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Baillarger*, 10915, O. *Annales médico-physiologiques*. *Journal de l'anatomie, de la physiologie et de la pathologie du système nerveux*. Par MM. les docteurs Baillarger, Cerise et Louget. Tom. première. Paris, 1843.
- Baly*, 12065, O. 2. Recent advances in the physiology of motion, the senses, generation and development. By Mr. Baly and Wm. S. Kirkes. Being a supplement to the second volume of Prof. Müller's "Elements of Physiology." London, 1848.
- Blackwell*, 10150, D. The laws of life, with special reference to the physical education of girls. By Elizabeth Blackwell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Borellus*, 2525, Q. See p. 1142.
- Brodie*, 12756, O. 1. *Physiological researches*. By Sir Benjamin C. Brodie. London, 1851.
- Carpenter*, 9881, O. Principles of general and comparative physiology, intended as an introduction to the study of human physiology, and as a guide to the philosophical pursuit of natural history. By William B. Carpenter. London, 1839.
- 7680, D. *Popular Cyclopædia of natural science*. Animal physiology. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.
- 13124, O. Principles of human physiology, with their chief applications to psychology, pathology, therapeutics, hygiene, and forensic medicine. By William B. Carpenter, M. D., F. R. S., &c. First American, from the fourth London edition. With 314 illustrations. Edited, with additions, by Francis Gurney Smith, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Coates*, 12606, O. 14. Syllabus of a course of lectures on physiology. By Reynold Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Davy*, 9877, O. *Researches physiological and anatomical*. By John Davy, M. D., &c. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Ducrotay de Blainville*, 10077, O. *Cours de physiologie générale et comparée*.

- Par M. Ducrotay de Blainville, publié par M. Hollard, et revu par l'Auteur. Paris, 1833.
- Elliotson*, 10599, O. Human physiology. By John Elliotson, M. D. 5th edition. London, 1840.
- Gannal*, 10305, O. History of embalming, and of preparations in anatomy, pathology, and natural history, including an account of the new process of embalming. By J. N. Gannal. Translated from the French, with notes and additions. By R. Harlan, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Gauthier*, 10895, O. Histoire du somnambulisme. Par Aubin Gauthier. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Gerdy*, 10922, O. 3. Résumé des principales recherches d'anatomie, de physiologie, de chirurgie, &c., du Dr. Gerdy. Paris, 1843.
- Holland*, 13513, O. Inquiry into the laws of organic and animal life. By George C. Holland, M. D. Edinburgh, 1829. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- 11283, O. 1. The philosophy of the moving powers of the blood. By G. Calvert Holland, M. D. London, 1844.
- 12067, O. The philosophy of animated nature, or the laws and action of the nervous system. By G. C. Holland, M. D. London, 1848.
- Horner*, 12522, O. Catalogue of the Wistar or anatomical museum of the University of Pennsylvania. By W. E. Horner, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the faculty.*
- 12312, O. 15. Introductory lecture before the anatomical class of the University of Pennsylvania. By William E. Horner, M. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Jackson*, 12008, O. A descriptive catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical improvement. By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D. Boston, 1847. *Gift of the Society.*
- Kirke*, 8933, D. Hand-book of physiology. By Wm. S. Kirke, M. D., assisted by James Paget. London, 1848.
- Kitto*, 8003, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D. D. Deafness. London, 1845.
- 8004, D. The lost senses. By John Kitto, D. D. Blindness. London, 1845.
- Lefevre*, 7933, D. An apology for the nerves; or their influence and importance in health and disease. By Sir George Lefevre, M. D. London, 1844.
- Le Gallois*, 13274, O. See p. 1154.
- Liebig*, 12065, O. 1. Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body. By Justus Liebig. Edited by Wm. Gregory, M. D. London, 1848.
- 10637, O. & 7406, D. Animal chemistry. By J. Liebig. London and Cambridge, 1842. (For his other works, see pp. 1127, 1128.)
- Lieber*, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 2. The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. By Dr. Francis Lieber. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.
- Lobstein*, 13277, O. A treatise on the structure, functions and diseases of the human sympathetic nerve. With plates. By John F. Lobstein. Translated by Jos. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Maury*, 10117, O. Traité complet de l'art du dentiste, d'après l'état actuel des connaissances, par T. Maury, avec planches. Paris, 1828.
- Morton*, 2484 & 2407, Q. Crania Egyptiaca, or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history and the monuments. By Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Morton*, 12095, O. An illustrated system of human anatomy, special, general, and microscopic. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 9496, D. 2. Catalogue of skulls of man and the inferior animals in the collection of Samuel George Morton, M. D. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Müller*, 11197, O. Elements of physiology by J. Müller. Translated from the German by Wm. Baly, M. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Owen*, 10866, D. The principal forms of the skeleton and of the teeth. By Prof. R. Owen. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Pancoast*, 12607, O. 2. Introductory lecture on anatomy. By J. Pancoast, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Philip*, 13509, O. Inquiry into the laws of the vital functions, with observations on internal diseases. By A. P. Wilson Philip, M. D. With the report of the National Institute of France on the experiments of Le Gallois, &c. Philadelphia, 1818. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- Regnaut*, 10922, O. 2. Recherches sur le carie dentaire, par M. Regnaut. Paris, 1838.
- Reveillé*, 10854, O. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes. Par J. H. Reveillé Parise. 4^e ed. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Rush*, 11254, O. The philosophy of the human voice, embracing its physiological history. By James Rush, M. D. 3d edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Serres*, 10907, O. Précis d'anatomie transcendante appliquée à la physiologie, par M. A. Serres. Paris, 1842.
- Simon*, 11509, O. Animal chemistry, with reference to the physiology and pathology of man. By Dr. J. F. Simon. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Smee*, 12303, O. 2. Elements of electro-biology or the Voltaic mechanism of man. By Alfred Smee. London, 1849.
- Todd*, 11935, O. The physiological anatomy and physiology of man. By R. B. Todd, and William Bowman. London, 1845.
- Walker*, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye; being a familiar exposition of its mechanism, and of the phenomena of vision, with a view to the evidence of design. By John Walker. London, 1837.
- 7304, D. Pathology, founded on the natural system of anatomy and physiology; a philosophical sketch. By Alexander Walker. New York, 1843.
- Wilkinson*, 9050, & 10072, D. The human body and its connection with man, illustrated by the principal organs. By James John Garth Wilkinson. Philadelphia and London, 1851.



SURGERY AND OBSTETRICS.

- Amussat*, 10919, O. 2. Quelques réflexions pratiques sur les obstructions du rectum. Par M. Amussat.
- 10919, O. 3. Relation de la maladie de Broussais. Par M. Amussat.
- Boyer*, 13495, O. A treatise on surgical diseases, and the operations suited to them. By Baron Boyer. Translated, with notes, by Alex. H. Stevens, M. D. Vol. I. New York, 1815.
- Bryan*, 12825, O. 7. A historical sketch of surgery from the revival of literature to the end of the 17th century. An introductory lecture, by James Bryan, M. D. Geneva, 1851.

- Esdaile*, 8481, D. Mesmerism in India, and its application in surgery and medicine. By James Esdaile. London, 1846.
- Gibson*, 12083, O. 4. Lecture, introductory to a course of surgery, in the University of Pennsylvania, containing a short account of eminent British surgeons, physicians, scientific and literary men, delivered Oct. 22, 1847. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 12083, O. 5. Lecture, correlative to a course, in the University of Pennsylvania, embracing a short account of eminent surgeons, physicians, &c. &c., delivered Dec. 22, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 12512, O. 1. Three lectures preliminary to a course on surgery at the Pennsylvania University. By Wm. Gibson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Grant*, 13136, O. 5. Memoir of William R. Grant, M. D., with a notice of history of the foetal circulation. Read to the college of physicians by Washington L. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Greenhow*, 7940, D. 2. Medical report of the case of Miss H. M. (Harriet Martineau). By T. M. Greenhow. London, 1845.
- Houston*, 9356, O. Descriptive catalogue of the preparations in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. By John Houston, M. D. Dublin, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Larrey*, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. From the French of D. J. Larrey, M. D. By R. W. Hall, M. D. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1814.
- Lisfranc*, 10643, O. Clinique chirurgicale de l'Hôpital de la Pitié. Par J. Lisfranc. A Paris, 1841.
- Meigs*, 12607, O. 8, 9, 11. Lectures introductory to the course of obstetrics. By C. D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842, 1841, 1843.
- Mütter*, 12512, O. 25. Introductory lecture on the principles and practice of surgery. By Thomas D. Mütter, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Warren*, 6706, D. Etherization, with surgical remarks. By John C. Warren. M. D. Boston, 1848.



MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOPŒIAS, DISPENSATORIES.

- Boujeau*, 10922, O. 4. Histoire physiologique, chimique, toxicologique et médicale du seigle ergoté. Par Joseph Boujeau. Paris, 1842.
- Bussy*, 10221, O. Traité des moyens de reconnaître les falsifications des drogues simples et composées, et d'en constater le degré de pureté. Par A. Bussy et A. F. Boutron Charlard. Paris, 1829.
- Carson*, 2496, Q. Illustrations of medical botany, consisting of colored figures of the plants affording the important articles of the materia medica, and descriptive letter-press. By Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Chevallier*, 10112, O. Manuel du pharmacien, ou précis élémentaire de pharmacie. Par A. Chevallier, et par P. Idt. 2d edition. 2 vols. Paris, 1831.
- 10111, O. Fastes de la pharmacie Française suivi d'un dictionnaire précédé d'un annuaire, publié sous la direction de M. A. Chevallier. Par M. M. P. de Méze. A Paris, 1830.
- 10089, O. Journal de chimie médicale, de pharmacie, et de toxicologie, rédigé par MM. Chevallier, Guibourt, &c. Paris, 1832.
- Dale*, 2514, Q. Samuelis Dalei, M. L. Pharmacologia, seu manuductio ad materiam medicam. Tertia editio. London, 1737.

Dunghlison, 12768, O. See p. 1153.

Fernelius, 1339, F. 2. Joannis Fernelii Ambiani universa medicina. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1577. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*

Fontanelle, 6865, D. Manuel de chimie médicale. Par J. Fontanelle. Paris, 1824.

Glauber, 9206, D. 1. Tractati duo, unus verò de natura saltum, alterque de signaturâ salium, metallorum et planetarum, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1659.

——— 9206, D. 2. Prosperitas Germaniæ, a Johanne Rudolpho Glaubero. Amstelodami, 1656.

——— 9206, D. 3. Joh. Rud. Glauberi annotationes in aurum potabile verum, &c. Amstelodami, 1659.

Good, 11796, O. The Family Flora and Materia Medica Botanica. By Peter B. Good. Vol. 1. New York, 1845.

Henry, 10025, O. Pharmacopée raisonnée, ou traité de pharmacie pratique et théorique. Par N. E. Henry et G. Guibert. 2 vols. Paris, 1828.

Honigberger, 12879, O. See p. 1154.

Kane, 10767, O. See p. 1127.

Lassaigne, 10100, O. See p. 1127.

Morfit, 12102, O. Chemical and pharmaceutic manipulation. By Campbell Morfit, assisted by Alexander Mucklé. Philadelphia, 1849.

Orfila, 10102, O. Eléments de chimie appliquée à la médecine et aux arts. Par M. Orfila. 2 tomes. Paris, 1831.

Paine, 10227, D. Materia medica and therapeutics. By Martyn Paine, M. D. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Patterson, 13195, O. 12, 13, 14, 16. Lectures introductory to the course of materia medica. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851, 1850, 1848, 1846.

Pereira, 13264, O. The elements of materia medica and therapeutics. By Jonathan Pereira, M. D. Third American edition. Edited by Joseph Carson, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.

12906, O. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. By authority of the National Medical Convention, held at Washington, A. D. 1850. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Convention.*

486, Q. 2. Histoire des plantes médicinales du Perou et du Chily. Composée sur les lieux par Ordre du Roy, dans les années 1709, 1710, and 1711.

2462, Q. An illustration of the genus Cinchona, comprising descriptions of all the official Peruvian barks, &c. London, 1821.

13214, O. 8. Suggestions for the proving of drugs on the healthy. Report to the American provers' union. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

MATHEMATICS, GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Abat, 10220, O. Amusemens philosophiques sur diverses parties des sciences et principalement de la physique et des mathématiques. Par le Pere Bonaventure Abat. A Amsterdam, 1763.

Bossut, 10238, O. Cours de mathématique. Par Charles Bossut. Mécanique. A Paris, 1802.

Carpenter, 7573, D. Popular cyclopedia of natural science. Mechanical philosophy, horology and astronomy. By Wm. B. Carpenter, M. D. London, 1843.

Comte, 12592, O. The philosophy of mathematics: translated from the Cours

de philosophie positive, of Auguste Comte. By W. M. Gillespie. New York, 1851.

Davies, 12448, O. The logic and utility of mathematics, with the best methods of instruction explained and illustrated. By Charles Davies, LL. D. New York, 1850.

De Morgan, 11977, O. Formal logic, or the calculus inference necessary and probable. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.

Fourier, 2343, Q. Analyse des equations déterminées, par M. Fourier. Paris, 1831.

Lacroix, 10223, O. Essais sur l'enseignement en général, et sur celui des mathématiques en particulier, par S. F. Lacroix. 3d ed. Paris, 1828.

——— 10230, O. Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique et à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.

——— 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.

——— 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.

——— 10231, O. Elémens de géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.

——— 10226, O. Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtes, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.

——— 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.

——— 10228, O. Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.

Libri, 10676, O. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie. Par G. Libri. 4 tom. Paris, 1838.

Newton, 632, O. Newton's Principia. Translated by Motte. 2 vols. London, 1729.

Quetelet, 10246, O. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Bruxelles, 1831.

——— 10078, O. 3. Correspondence mathématique et physique, de l'observatoire de Bruxelles; publiée par A. Quetelet. Tome 7e. Bruxelles, 1832.

Reynaud, 10040, O. Problèmes et développemens sur diverses parties des mathématiques. Par M. Reynaud et M. Duhamel. Paris, 1823.

——— 10035, O. Cours de mathématiques à l'usage de la marine. Par le Baron Reynaud et M. J. N. Nicolet. 2 tom. Paris, 1830.

——— 10033, O. Traité élémentaire de mathématiques et de physique suivi de notions sur la chimie et sur l'astronomie. Par le Baron Reynaud. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.

Smedley, 2400, Q. Encyclopædia Metropolitana; or universal dictionary of knowledge, on an original plan. Edited by the Rev. Edward Smedley, M. A. 6 vols. Containing the mixed and pure sciences. London, 1829.

Wallis, 12365, O. commercium epistolicum de questionibus quibusdam mathematicis edidit Johannes Wallis. Oxonii, 1758.

9455, O. Library of useful knowledge—mathematics. London, 1836.

9291, D. Ludus mathematicus, or the mathematical game by help whereof without any calculation any proposition may be resolved. London, 1654.

ARITHMETIC, ALGEBRA, FLUXIONS.

- Claxton*, 9566, O. 5. Concise decimal tables, for facilitating arithmetical calculations. By T. Claxton. Boston, 1830.
- Lacroix*, 10225, O. Traité élémentaire de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral, par S. F. Lacroix. 4 ed. Paris, 1828.
- 10229, O. Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10227, O. Elémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10224, O. Complément des élémens d'Algèbre, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1825.
- Reynaud*, 10039, O. Traité de arithmétique, à l'usage du Cadastre, etc. Par A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1804.
- 10032, O. Traité d'arithmétique, à l'usage des élèves de l'école polytechnique, etc. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1832.
- 10036, O. Notes sur l'arithmétique. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1828.
- 10034, O. Elémens d'algèbre. Par le Baron Reynaud. Paris, 1830.
- 10037, O. Notes sur l'algèbre. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1823.
- 10038, O. Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.
- 12757, O. Palmoni: an essay on the chronographical and numerical systems among the ancient Jews. With an appendix on the Assyrian, Egyptian and other ancient chronographies. London, 1851.



GEOMETRY, SURVEYING, TRIGONOMETRY.

- Agnew*, 2309, Q. A letter from Alexandria, on the evidence of the practical application of the quadrature of the circle, in the configuration of the Pyramids of Gizeh. By H. C. Agnew, Esq. London, 1838.
- Billings*, 2550, Q. 1. The infinity of geometric design exemplified. By R. W. Billings. London, 1849.
- Denton*, 10593, O. Outline of a method of model mapping. By J. B. Denton. 2d ed. London, 1841.
- Everest*, 2490, Q. An account of the measurement of two sections of the meridional arc of India. By Lieutenant Colonel Everest. London, 1847.
- Gellibrand*, 1337, F. Trigonometria Britannica, or the doctrine of triangles, in two books. By Henry Gellibrand. Translated by John Newton. London, 1658. *Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.*
- Hassler*, 12345, O. A collection of public documents relating to the U. S. coast survey, and the fabrication of standard weights and measures, principally by Prof. R. K. Hassler, 1828 to 1853. 5 vols. *Presented by the Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll and others.*
- Jomard*, 10922, O. 5. Notation hypsométrique ou nouvelle manière de noter les altitudes. Par M. Jomard. Paris, 1840.
- Lacroix*, 10230, O. Géographie mathématique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.
- 10232, O. Traité élémentaire de trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique et d'application de l'Algèbre à la géométrie, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1827.

- Lacroix*, 10231, O. *Elémens de géométrie*, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1830.
- 10226, O. *Essais de géométrie sur les plans et les surfaces courtes*, par S. F. Lacroix. 6 ed. Paris, 1829.
- Lardner*, 7026, D. *A treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts*. By the Rev. D. Lardner. London, 1840.
- Mathiot*, 13159, O. 6. *On the electrotyping operations of the U. S. coast survey*. By George Mathiot. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Mitchell*, 8453, D. *Manual of practical surveying*. By John Mitchell. London, 1846.
- Monge*, 2350, Q. *Géométrie descriptive*, par G. Monge; augmentée par M. Brisson. Paris, 1827.
- Pommies*, 2344, Q. *Manuel de l'ingénieur de cadastre*, par M. Pommies; précédé d'un traité de trigonométrie rectiligne, par A. A. L. Reynaud. A Paris, 1808.
- Reynaud*, 6881, D. *Trigonométrie rectiligne et sphérique*. Par A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1818.
- 10038, O. *Traité d'application de l'algèbre à la géométrie, et de trigonométrie*. Par A. A. L. Reynaud. Paris, 1839.
- 2646, Q. *Sketches accompanying the annual report of the U. S. Coast Survey for 1851 and 1852*. 2 vols. Washington, 1852. *Gift of A. D. Bache, Esq.*
- (For other maps of the Survey, see GEOGRAPHY.)

CALCULATION OF PROBABILITIES—LIFE ANNUITIES, &c.

- Beaumont*, 12311, O. *The law of fire and life insurance*. By George D. B. Beaumont, Esq. London, 1846.
- Burt*, 12286, O. 2. *Life assurance; an historical and statistical account of the population, law of mortality and the different systems of life assurance*. By A. Burt. London, 1849.
- De Morgan*, 11977, O. *Formal logic, or the calculus inference, necessary and probable*. By Augustus De Morgan. London, 1847.
- Francis*, 10566, D. *Annals, anecdotes and legends; a chronicle of life assurance*. By John Francis. London, 1853.
- Galloway*, 7154, D. *A treatise on probability, from the Encyclopedia Britannica*. By Thomas Galloway. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Knapp*, 13157, O. 1. *Lectures on the science of life insurance*. Addressed to families, societies, trades, professions, considerate persons of all classes. By Moses L. Knapp, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- La Croix*, 10228, O. *Traité élémentaire du calcul des probabilités*, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1822.
- Morgan*, 6624, D. *An essay on probabilities and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices*. By A. C. Morgan. London, 1838.
- Quetelet*, 12206, O. *Letters on the theory of probabilities as applied to moral and political sciences*. By M. A. Quetelet. London, 1849.
- Tuckett*, 12699, O. 4. *Practical remarks on the present state of life insurance in the United States, showing the evils which exist and the rules for improvement. And the tables of associated actuaries*. By Harvey G. Tuckett. 14th edition. Philadelphia, 1851.

MECHANICS, HYDROSTATICS, DESCRIPTION OF MACHINES, STEAM ENGINES, &c.

- Appleton*, 12930, O. Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Barnard*, 2637, Q. 1. Theoretical investigation of the caloric engine. By J. G. Barnard. (In Appleton's Mechanics' Magazine.) New York, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Beaufoy*, 2285, Q. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. in 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*
- Biot*, 10044, O. Notions élémentaires de statique. Par J. B. Biot. Paris, 1829.
- Bossut*, 10238, O. Cours de mathématique. Par Charles Bossut. Mécanique. A Paris, 1802.
- 10237, O. Traité théorique et expérimental d'hydronamique. Par Charles Bossut. 2 vols. A Paris, 1796.
- Bourne*, 8775, D. 1, & 8954, D. A catechism of the steam engine. By John Bourne, C. E. London, 1847, New York, 1849.
- 2473, Q. A treatise on the steam engine, in its application to mines, mills, steam navigation, and railways. By the Artisan Club. Edited by John Bourne, C. E. London, 1846.
- Carpenter*, 7573, D. See p. 1166.
- Coulombo*, 2351, Q. Théorie des machines simples. Par C. A. Coulombo. Paris, 1821.
- Cressy*, 11799, O. An encyclopædia of civil engineering. By Edward Cressy. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Crocker*, 10922, Q. History of the guillotine. By the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Crocker. London, 1853.
- Dubuat*, 10236, O. Principes d'hydraulique et de pyrodynamique. Par Dubuat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1816.
- Ewbank*, 10606, O. A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water, ancient and modern; including the progressive development of the steam engine. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1842.
- 12018, O. A descriptive and historical account of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. 2d edition, with a supplement. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1847.
- Genet*, 13512, O. Memorial on the upward forces of fluids and their applicability to several arts, sciences, and public improvements. By Edmond C. Genet. Albany, 1825. *Gift of R. D. Drake, Esq.*
- Gouin*, 2428, Q. Recherches expérimentales sur les machines locomotives. Par M. Gouin. Paris, 1845.
- Lanz*, 2342, Q. Essai sur la composition des machines, par MM. Lanz et Bétancourt. 2d edition. Paris, 1819.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. First course, mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, sound, optics. London, 1851.
- Leonard*, 8900, D. The mechanical principia; containing all the various calculations for water and steam power, and the different kinds of machinery used in manufacturing. With tables of cost. By C. E. Leonard. New York, 1848.
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation; with biographical sketches. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- Mahan*, 11650, O. An elementary course of civil engineering for the use of

- the cadets of the United States Military Academy. By D. H. Mahan. New edition, mostly rewritten. New York, 1846.
- Mason*, 9657, O. *Æronautica*; or sketches of the theory and practice of aerostation. By Monck Mason, Esq. London, 1838.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. *Hydraulia*; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, etc. By William Matthews. London, 1835.
- Moseley*, 6678, D. A treatise on mechanics applied to the arts, including statics and hydrostatics. By the Rev. H. Moseley. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Nystrom*, 13183, O. A treatise on screw propellers and their steam engines, with practical rules and examples how to calculate and construct the same for any description of vessels, accompanied with a treatise on bodies in motion in fluid; also a full description of a calculating machine. By J. W. Nystrom. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Pambour*, 9408, O. A practical treatise on locomotive engines upon railways. By F. de Pambour. London, 1836.
- Prony*, 2329, Q. *Mécanique philosophique, ou analyse raisonnée des diverses parties de la science de l'équilibre et du mouvement.* Par R. Prony. A Paris, 1801.
- 2347, Q. *Leçons de mécanique analytique, données à l'école royale polytechnique.* Par M. de Prony. 2 tomes. Paris, 1810, 1815.
- Ransome*, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome, London, 1843.
- Renwick*, 6797, D. Applications of the science of mechanics to practical purposes. By James Renwick. New York, 1840.
- Smeaton*, 2304, Q. Reports of the late John Smeaton, F. R. S. on civil engineering. Second edition. London, 1837.
- Stevenson*, 9723, O. Sketch of the civil engineering of North America. By David Stevenson. London, 1838.
- Tredgold*, 9574, O. Tracts on hydraulics. Edited by Thomas Tredgold. London, 1836.
- Webster*, 9314, O. The principles of hydrostatics. By Thomas Webster. Cambridge, 1835.
- 9410, O. The theory of the equilibrium and motion of fluids. By Thomas Webster, M. A. Cambridge, 1836.
- Weale*, 2410, Q. Quarterly papers on engineering. Edited and published by John Weale. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Weisbach*, 11929, & 12005, O. Principles of the mechanics of machinery and engineering. By Julius Weisbach. London, 1847. Edited by W. R. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Wilkinson*, 10444, O. Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.
- Willis*, 10493, O. 1. Principles of mechanism, designed for the use of students in the universities, and for engineering students generally. By Robert Willis, M. A. London, 1841.
- 7554, D. The young mechanic. New York, 1843.
- 12003, O. 6. Aerial navigation. By Dædalus Britannicus. London, 1848.
- 2333, Q. Rapport sur une mémoire de M. le Baron de Moroques, intitulé de l'utilité des machines, &c. Paris, 1832.
- 10245, O. 4. Recueil des réglemens concernant les machines à feu et les établissemens qui présentent des dangers d'explosion. Paris, 1826.
- 1228, F. Report to the house of commons on steam-vessel accidents. London, 1839.
- 12700, O. 3. Report of the committee to inquire into the causes of the explosion of the Moselle, and to suggest preventive measures for the future. Cincinnati, 1838.

9757, O. Reports to the House of Representatives of the United States, on commerce and navigation, on steam engines, and on salt. Twenty-fifth congress, second session, 1837.

See also INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS, page 1110; and in the Index *Wise's* history of aeronautics.

ASTRONOMY, ASTRONOMICAL TABLES AND INSTRUMENTS: METEORS.

- Airy*, 2441, Q. Account of the Northumberland equatorial and dome, attached to the Cambridge University. By G. B. Airy, astronomer royal. Cambridge, 1844. *Gift of the Duke of Northumberland.*
- 12631, O. Six lectures of astronomy delivered at the meetings of the friends of the Ipswich museum, at the Temperance Hall, Ipswich. By George Biddell Airy, astronomer royal. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Bailly*, 2449, Q. Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne depuis son origine, de l'école d'Alexandrie. Par M. Bailly. A Paris, 1775.
- 6883, D. Manuel d'astronomie, ou traité élémentaire de cette science. Par M. Bailly. Paris, 1830.
- Biot*, 2334, Q. Recueil d'observations géodésiques, astronomiques et physiques, pour déterminer la variation de la pesanteur, &c., rédige par MM. Biot et Arago. Paris, 1821.
- Breen*, 11015, D. The planetary worlds; the topography and telescopic appearances of the sun, planets, moon and comets. By James Breen, of the Cambridge observatory. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Brewster*, 10774, D. More worlds than one the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. By Sir David Brewster. New York, 1854.
- Browne*, 12315, O. 13. An essay on solid meteors and aërolites. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Carpenter*, 7573, D. See p. 1166.
- Chalmers*, 9567, D. See p. 1027.
- Delambre*, 2346, Q. Astronomie théorique et pratique. Par M. Delambre. 3 tomes. Paris, 1814.
- Demonville*, 9567, O. 3. Petit cours d'astronomie. Par Demonville. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. P. Barton.*
- Dick*, 6438, & 6545, D. Celestial scenery; or the wonders of the planetary system displayed; illustrating the perfections of Deity and a plurality of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. New York, 1838.
- 6984, D. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy, as illustrative of the Deity, and of an infinity of worlds. By Thomas Dick, LL. D. London, 1840.
- 8179, & 8244, D. The practical astronomer; an account of Lord Ross's telescopes, &c. By Thomas Dick. New York, 1846, London, 1845.
- Downes*, 2554, Q. 1. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge; occultations visible in the United States during the year 1849. By Jno. Downes. Washington, 1848.
- 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 9. Occultations visible in the year 1852. Computed by John Downes. Washington, 1851.
- Galileo*, 10264, O. Opere di Galiléo Galilei, nobile Fiorentino. 13 vols. Milano, 1808, 1811.
- Goodacre*, 11050, D. 10. Outline of lectures on astronomy. By Mr. Goodacre. Philadelphia, 1823.

- Grant*, 12870, O. History of physical astronomy, from the earliest ages to the middle of the nineteenth century. Comprehending a detailed account of the establishment of the theory of gravitation, by Newton, &c. &c. By Robert Grant, F. R. A. S. London, 1852.
- Herschel*, 2479, Q. Results of astronomical observations made 1834, '5, '6, '7, '8, at the Cape of Good Hope; being the completion of a telescopic survey of the whole surface of the visible heavens, commenced in 1825. By Sir John F. W. Herschel. London, 1847.
- 12309, O. Outlines of astronomy. By Sir J. F. W. Herschel. London, 1849.
- Hind*, 10417, D. I. The comets; a descriptive treatise on those bodies. With a condensed account of the numerous modern discoveries respecting them; and a table of all the calculated comets. By J. Russell Hind. London, 1852.
- Hitchcock*, 10726, D. The plurality of worlds. (By Rev. W. Whewell.) With an introduction by Edward Hitchcock, D. D. Boston, 1854.
- Keill*, 1673, O. An introduction to the true astronomy; or astronomical lectures read in Oxford. By John Keill, M. D. 2d edition. London, 1730.
- La Place*, 10082, O. Précis de l'histoire de l'astronomie. Par M. le Marquis de La Place. Paris, 1821.
- Lardner*, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. By Dionysius Lardner, D. C. L. London, 1851.
- 11187, D. Vol. 1. The planets: are they inhabited worlds? By D. Lardner. London, 1854.
- Loomis*, 9569, D. The recent progress of astronomy; especially in the United States. By Elias Loomis. New York, 1850.
- Milner*, 11670, O. The gallery of nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour throughout creation; illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography and geology. By the Rev. Thomas Milner, M. A. London, 1846.
- Mitchell*, 8805, D. The planetary and stellar world. By O. M. Mitchell, of the Cincinnati Observatory. New York, 1848.
- Nichol*, 7840, & 8328, D. Views of the architecture of the heavens. By J. P. Nichol. 4th and 5th editions. London, 1843.
- 8731, D. The phenomena and order of the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. New York.
- 8452, & 8777, D. Thoughts on some important points relating to the system of the world. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1846, and Boston, 1848.
- 8730, D. Contemplations on the solar system. By J. P. Nichol. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 8718, D. The stellar universe; views of its arrangements, motions and evolutions. By J. P. Nichol, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1848.
- 8746, D. The planet Neptune; an exposition and history. By J. P. Nichol. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Norton*, 11464, O. An elementary treatise on astronomy. In four parts. By William Norton. New York, 1845.
- Pewcero*, 9197, D. Elementa doctrinæ de circulis cœlestibus et primo motore; auctore Casparo Pewcero. Wittebergæ, 1551.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka. A prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Smyth*, 12045, O. A cycle of celestial objects, for the use of naval, military, and private astronomers. By Captain W. H. Smyth. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Walker*, 2498, Q. Vol. 2, 1. Researches relative to the planet Neptune. By Sears C. Walker. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

Walker, 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 8. Ephemeris of the planet Neptune for 1852. By Sears C. Walker. Washington, 1852.

Whewell, 10726, D. See *Hitchcock*, supra.

Wilson, 10289, D. 1. See p. 1125.

10945, D. The universe no desert, the earth no monopoly; preceded by a scientific exposition of the unity of plan in creation. Boston, 1855.

Note.—For works on meteorology, see *ELECTRICITY*, &c., p. 1122.

ALMANACS, EPHEMERIDES, REGISTERS.

Carey, 11080, D. Carey's Franklin almanacs for the years 1801 to 1811 inclusive. Philadelphia, 1801, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

De Morgan, 12642, O. The book of almanacs, with an index of reference by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in the old style or new, from any epoch, ancient or modern, up to A. D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full moon from B. C. 2000, to A. D. 2000. Compiled by Augustus De Morgan. London, 1851.

Desilver, 13342, O. Desilver's U. S. register and almanacs, with lists of the officers of the United States, &c. &c., for the years 1825 to 1831, inclusive. Philadelphia, 1825, &c. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Downes, 7401, D. The United States almanac, or complete ephemeris for 1843. By John Downes. Philadelphia.

Greswell, 12809, O. *Fasti temporis catholici* and *origines calendarie*. By Edward Greswell, B. D. 5 vols. and a vol. of tables in quarto. Oxford, 1852.

Hopton, 9198, D. A concordancy of yeares, containing a new, easie and most exact computation of time according to the English account. By Andrew Hopton, gentleman, 1616.

Lathrop, 11171, D. The gentleman's pocket register and freemason's annual authology for 1813. By John Lathrop, Jr. Boston.

Leeds, An almanac for the year of Christian account 1687; particularly respecting the meridian and latitude of Burlington, but may indifferently serve all places adjacent. By Daniel Leeds, student in agriculture. Printed and sold by William Bradford, near Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, pro anno 1687. (Framed and hanging up under the clock in the East Room.)

Longworth, 10842, O. Longworth's American almanac, New York register and city directory for the 26th year of American Independence. New York, 1801, 1822, and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

9052, D. Das Jahr 1848. Die Groszen Greignesse desselben dem Deutschen Volke. Hanover, 1849.

2543, Q. Illustrirter Kalendar fur 1849, &c. (bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit). Jahrbuch der Ereignisse. 7 Band. Leipzig, 1849.

12700, O. 5. Humoristisch satyrischer Volks Kalender für die Vereinigten Staaten auf des Jahr 1851. Mit Illustrationen. Philadelphia, 1851.

10218, D. Deutscher Volks Kalender 1852, 1853. Herausgegeben von F. W. Gabitz. Leipzig, 1852, 1853.

13446, O. Almanach impérial. Paris, 1810.

10000, O. Connaissance des tems, à l'usage des astronomes, &c. Pour l'an 1833, 1834. 2 tom. Paris, 1830, 1831.

6898, D. Annuaire pour l'années 1831, 1832. Paris. 2 vols.

7383, D. Almanach populaire de la France, 1842. Paris, 1842.

11195, D. Almanach de Gotha, 1855, &c.

12702, O. 6. Almanac for the year 1386, from the original MSS. in black letter ; illustrative of the astronomy, astrology, &c. of that day. London, 1812.

11090, D. The court and city kalendar. Containing Rider's almanack, lists of parliament, court and city register, and lists of the army and navy, for the years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. 4 vols. London, 1764, &c. (For other years, see p. 603.)

11091, D. The royal kalendar, or annual register for 1767, 1770, 1783, and 1787. 4 vols. London.

9767, D. The British almanac and Glasgow register for 1807. Edinburgh, 1807.

13416, O. 4. The nautical almanac and astronomical ephemeris for the year 1812. London, 1807.

12170, O. Times telescope for 1825, or a complete guide to the almanac. London, 1825.

8133, D. 3. The Eton calendar for 1845-6. Eton, 1845.

9109, D. The Cambridge University calendar for 1849. Cambridge, 1849.

9767, D. The British almanac and companion of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. London.

11168, D. The United States register for the year 1795. Philadelphia, 1794.

11166, D. The Quebec almanac for 1828. Quebec.

5793, D. American almanac, 1830 to 1855. 26 vols. Boston, 1830 to the present time.

7914, D. The same, for the year 1845. Boston, 1844.

7641, D. The United States almanac; or complete ephemeris for 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.

10130, D. 4 & 5, & 10790, D. 6. The Baptist almanac for 1851, 1852, and 1854. Philadelphia, 1851, &c.

13021, O. The American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1855. Published by authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1852, &c. to the present time.



OPTICS, LIGHT, VISION, ETC.

Brewster, 6469, D. A treatise on the microscope. By Sir David Brewster. Edinburgh, 1837.

Cooper, 11966, O. Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. By C. Campbell Cooper, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.

Hunt, 11174, O. Researches on light. By Robert Hunt. London, 1844.

Kyan, 9636, O. On the elements of light and their identity with those of matter, radiant and fixed. By John Howard Kyan. London, 1838.

Powell, 10493, O. 2. A general and elementary view of the undulatory theory as applied to the dispersion of light, and some other subjects. By the Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1841.

Quekett, 12112, O. A practical treatise on the use of the microscope. By John Quekett. London, 1848.

Reveillé-Parise, 8019, D. See p. 1157.

Sichel, 12445, O. Spectacles: their uses and abuses in long and short-sightedness. By J. Sichel, M. D. Boston, 1850.

Walker, 6462, D. The philosophy of the eye. By John Walker. London, 1837.

10116, O. Analyse de la lumière déduite des lois mécaniques. Paris, 1826.

ACOUSTICS, SOUND.

- Chladni*, 10233, O. *Traité d'acoustique*. Par E. F. F. Chladni. Paris, 1809.
Higgins, 6546, D. The philosophy of sound, and history of music. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.
Lardner, 9866, D. Handbook of natural philosophy (including sound). By D. Lardner. London, 1851.
Lieber, 2498, Q. vol. 2. The vocal sounds of Laura Bridgman. By Dr. F. Lieber. Washington, 1851.
Purdie, 12297, O. 2. Form and sound. By T. Purdie. Edinburgh, 1849.
Rush, 11254, O. The philosophy of the human voice. By J. Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.

See also MUSIC.

FINE ARTS.

- Allston*, 9421, D. Lectures on art, and poems. By Washington Allston. Edited by R. H. Dana, Jr. New York, 1850.
Bachhoffer, 9610, O. Chemistry, as applied to the fine arts. By George H. Bachhoffer. London, 1837.
Bell, 11651, O. The anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. By Sir Charles Bell, K. H. 3d edition. London 1844.
Chapman, 2536, Q. The elements of art; a manual for the amateur, and basis of study for the professional artist. By J. G. Chapman. London, 1848.
Cleghorn, 8883, D. Ancient and modern art, historical and critical. By G. Cleghorn. 2 vols. London.
Cousin, 10156, D. The philosophy of the beautiful. From the French of Victor Cousin. Translated, with notes and an introduction, by Jesse Cato Daniel. New York, 1849.
 ——— 13180, O. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. By M. V. Cousin. Increased by an appendix on French art. Translated by O. W. Wight. New York, 1854.
D'Agincourt, 1308, F. History of art by its monuments, from its decline in the fourth century to its restoration in the sixteenth. Translated from the French of Seroux D'Agincourt in three thousand three hundred and thirty-five subjects, or three hundred and twenty-eight plates. London, 1847.
De Quincy, 9478, & 11750, O. An essay on the nature, the end, and the means of imitation in the fine arts. From the French of M. Q. de Quincy, by J. C. Kent. London, 1837.
Eastlake, 12059, O. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. By C. L. Eastlake. London, 1848.
Ferguson, 2538, Q. An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art. By James Ferguson. London, 1849.
Fortoul, 10699, O. De l'art en Allemagne. Par H. Fortoul. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
Guizot, 12976, O. The fine arts, their nature and relations. By M. Guizot. Translated by Geo. Grove. With illustrations, by George Scharf, Jr. London, 1853.

- Hancarville*, 2668, Q. *Récherches sur l'origine, l'esprit et les progrès des arts de la Grèce.* 3 tomes. Londres, 1785.
- Harding*, 2454, Q. *The principles and practice of art.* By J. D. Harding. London, 1845.
- Humphrey*, 2600, Q. *Ten centuries of art. Its progress in Europe from the 9th to the 19th century; with a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity and concluding considerations on the probable influence of the great exhibition, &c.* By Henry Noel Humphreys. London, 1852.
- Huntingdon*, 9635, D. *A general view of the fine arts, critical and historical.* With an introduction by D. Huntingdon. New York, 1851.
- Lessing*, 9430, O. *Laocoon, or the limits of poetry and painting.* Translated from the German of Lessing. By William Ross. London, 1836.
- Lossing*, 6943, D. *Outline history of the fine arts.* By Benson J. Lossing. New York, 1840.
- Macvicar*, 9582, O. *On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime.* By the Rev. J. G. Macvicar, M. A. London, 1837.
- Merrifield*, 13135, O. *Dress as a fine art. With suggestions on children's dress.* By Mrs. Merrifield. With an introduction on headdress. By Prof. Fairholt. Boston, 1854.
- Milizia*, 10279, O. *Opere complete di Francesco Milizia risguardanti le belle arte.* 6 vols. Bologna, 1826—1827.
- Newton*, 12644, O. 2. *On the method of the study of ancient art.* By Charles Newton, Esq., M. A. Oxford, 1850.
- Price*, 10801, O. *Sir Uvedale Price on the picturesque. With an essay on the origin of taste, and much original matter.* By Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Reynolds*, 8443, D. 2. *Discourses delivered to the students of the Royal Academy.* By Sir Joshua Reynolds, President. London, 1839.
- Ripley*, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopedia, vol. 2.) *Handbook of literature and the fine arts; comprising complete and accurate definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts.* Compiled and arranged by George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.
- Rochette*, 11257, D. *Lectures on ancient art.* By Raoul Rochette. London, 1854.
- Spooner*, 10635, D. *Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors, and architects, and curiosities of art.* By Shearjashub Spooner, M. D. 3 vols. New York, 1853.
- Stirling*, 12051, O. *Annals of the artists of Spain.* By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Taylor*, 7145, D. *The origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Britain and Ireland.* By W. S. Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Theophilus*, 2429, Q. *Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts.* Paris, 1843.
- 11882, O. *An essay upon various arts, in three books.* By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopædia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.
- Tuckerman*, 8658, D. *Artist life, or sketches of American painters.* By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.
- Waagen*, 6526, D. *Works of art and artists in England.* By G. F. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Wallace*, 10931, D. *Art, scenery and philosophy in Europe. Being fragments from the portfolio of the late Horace Binney Wallace, Esquire.* Philadelphia, 1855.

10822, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace (of 1854). First series. Northwest side. 1. The Egyptian Court. 2. The Greek Court. 3. An apology for coloring the Greek Court. 4. The Roman Court. 5. The Alhambra Court. 6. The Nineveh Court. London, 1854.

10823, D. The fine arts' courts in the Crystal Palace. 2d series. North-east side. 1. The Italian Court. 2. The Renaissance Court. 3. The Mediæval Court. 4. The Byzantine Court. 5. A catalogue of modern sculpture. London, 1854.

6448, D. Remarks on ancient and modern art, in a series of essays. By an amateur. London, 1837.

ARTS OF DESIGN, PERSPECTIVE, PAINTING, ENGRAVING, SCULPTURE.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.

Burnett, 2550, Q. 2. Landscape painting in oil colors. By John Burnett. London, 1849.

——— 2464, Q. A treatise on painting. By John Burnett, F. R. S. London, 1837.

Burtin, 11461, O. Treatise on the knowledge necessary to amateurs in pictures. Translated and abridged from the French of M. François Xavier de Burtin. By Robert White, Esq. London, 1845.

Calcott, 6277, D. Essays towards the history of painting. By Mrs. Calcott. London, 1836.

Carey, 10324, O. 6. National and commercial utility and profit of the arts of design. By Wm. Carey. Philadelphia, 1838.

——— 13356, O. Ridolfi's critical letters on the style of Wm. Etty, Esq., R. A., &c. By William Carey. Nottingham, 1833. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Chatto, 1379, F. The history and art of wood-engraving. By William A. Chatto. With specimens from the Illustrated London News. London, 1848.

Chevreul, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Daguerre, 6719, D. History and practice of photogenic drawing, on the true principles of the daguerreotype. By the inventor, L. J. M. Daguerre. Second edition. London, 1839.

Eastlake, 11881, O. Materials for a history of oil painting. By Charles Lock Eastlake. London, 1847.

Edwards, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by Edward Edwards. London, 1827.

Fau, 12420, O. The anatomy of the external forms of man; intended for the use of artists, painters, and sculptors. By Dr. J. Fau, and Robert Knox, M. D. London, 1849. With a quarto vol. of plates.

Field, 2388, Q. An essay on the analogy and harmony of colors. By George Field. London, 1817. *Gift of the author.*

——— 10762, & 10538, O. Chromatography; or a treatise on colors and pigments, and of their powers in painting. By George Field. New edition, improved. London, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Fielding, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By T. H. Fielding. London, 1847.

Goethe, 10537, O. Goethe's theory of colors. Translated from the German; with notes. By Charles L. Eastlake. London, 1840.

- Haydon*, 11245, O. Lectures on painting and design. By B. R. Haydon. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Head*, 8767, D. A handbook of the history of the Spanish and French schools of painting. By Sir E. Head. London, 1848.
- Howard*, 8872, D. A course of lectures on painting. By H. Howard. London, 1848.
- Hundertpfund*, 9013, D. The art of painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. From the German of Libertad Hundertpfund. London, 1849.
- Jackson*, 9864, O. A treatise on wood engraving, historical and practical. With illustrations. By John Jackson. London, 1839.
- Kugler*, 7338, D. A handbook of the history of painting. By Dr. Franz Kugler. 2 vols. Vol. 1. The Italian schools of painting. Edited by C. L. Eastlake. Vol. 2. The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. London, 1842 and 1846.
- Lanzi*, 9027, D. Lanzi's luminaries of painting. By the Rev. G. W. D. Evans. London, 1848.
- Laurent*, 10061, O. Théorie de la peinture. Par M. Paul Laurent. A Paris, 1827.
- Lee*, 10638, D. Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. By the author of "Three experiments in living, &c." (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Merrifield*, 12200, O. Original treatises dating from the 12th to the 18th centuries, on the arts of painting in oil, miniature, mosaic and on glass; of gilding, dyeing, and the preparation of colors, and artificial gems. By Mrs. Merrifield. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Opie*, 8443, D. 1. Lectures on painting, delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts, London. By John Opie. Portrait. Thoughts on the present state of the fine arts in Great Britain. By J. Kennedy. London, 1839.
- Penot*, 6885, D. Manuel du dessinateur, ou traité complet du dessin, par A. M. Penot. Paris, 1829.
- Ruskin*, 12756, O. 5. Pre-Raphaelitism. By Jno. Ruskin, author of "Modern Painters." London, 1851.
- 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford (John Ruskin). 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 10763, D. Lectures on architecture, painting, &c. By John Ruskin. New York, 1854.
- Smee*, 8052, D. Manuels-Roret. Nouveau manuel complet de Galvanoplastie. Par M. Smee. Suivre d'un traité de Daguerreotypie. Par E. de Valécourt. Paris, 1845.
- Spencer*, 11002, O. 14. Vindication of claims to certain inventions and improvements in the graphic art. By Asa Spencer.
- Twining*, 2623, Q. The elements of picturesque scenery; or studies of nature made in travel, with a view to improvement in landscape painting. By Henry Twining. London, 1853.
- 12306, O. 2. The philosophy of painting; a theoretical and practical treatise. By Henry Twining. London, 1849.
- Vinci*, 2326, Q. Tratto della pittura di Leonardo da Vinci et disegni che illustrano l'opera. 2 tomi. Roma, 1817.
- Woolnoth*, 12967, O. See p. 1071.
- Worman*, 8833, D. Lectures on painting, by the Royal Academicians, Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited by Ralph N. Worman. London, 1848.
- 6349, D. Advice to proprietors on the care of valuable pictures painted in oil, with instructions for preserving, cleaning, and restoring them. By an artist. London, 1835.
- 8284, D. Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting. By an American artist. New York, 1845.

12698, O. 1. Proceedings of the Franklin Institute relative to a school of design for women, &c. Philadelphia, 1851.

10481, D. Plain directions for obtaining photographic pictures by the calotype and energiatype; also upon albumenized paper and glass by collodion and albumen, &c.; including a practical treatise on photography, with a supplement containing the heliochrome process. Also practical hints on the daguerreotype. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1853.

9337, D. Sculpture and the plastic art; compiled by the author of the history of the art of painting. Boston, 1850.

2603, Q. 3. Statues of Old Mortality and his pony and of Sir Walter Scott at Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1841.

BOOKS OF PRINTS, CATALOGUES AND DESCRIPTION OF PICTURES.

Ackerman, 2564, Q. Selection of ornaments for the use of sculptors, painters, carvers, modellers, chasers, embossers, &c.; printed at R. Ackerman's. London, 1817.

Allan, 1265, F. A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. By John H. Allan. London, 1848.

Allom, 2438, Q. Views in the Tyrol. From drawings by T. Allom. London.

— 9391, O. Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer. London, 1836.

Billings, 2550, Q. 1. See p. 1168.

Brockedon, 1281, F. Italy illustrated and described. By Wm. Brockedon. London.

Brown, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens. By William H. Brown. Hartford, 1845.

Catlin, 10503, D. 2. Catalogue of Catlin's Indian gallery of portraits, &c. New York, 1838.

Cleaveland, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of Grandville's "Les fleurs animées." By N. Cleaveland. Colored plates. New York, 1847.

Daniell, 1280, F. Oriental scenery; 150 views engraved by T. and W. Daniell. 3 vols. London, 1816.

Darley, 2562, Q. 1. Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle, designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley for the members of the American Art Union. 1848.

— 2562, Q. 2. Illustrations of the Legend of Sleepy Hollow; designed and etched by Felix O. C. Darley, for the members of the American Art Union. 1849.

Deleuze, 10006, O. Histoire et description du muséum royal d'histoire naturelle, rédigé par M. Deleuze. 2 vols. 1823.

Doyle, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones and Robinson, being the history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Richard Doyle. (Plates.) London, 1854.

— 2649, Q. Manners and customs of y^e Englyshe, drawn from y^e quick by Richard Doyle. To which be added some extracts from Mr. Pips hys Diary. Contrybuted by Percival Leigh. London, 1850.

Duchesne, 1208, F. Musée Français. Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1813. Par Duchesne Ainé. 4 tomes. A Paris.

- Eden*, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. London, 1844.
- Foggo*, 13600, O. 3. A catalogue of the pictures of the National Gallery. With critical notes. By George Foggo. London, 1845.
- Grandville*, 11000, O. Scenes de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Granville. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Hamilton*, 1304, F. Collection of engravings from ancient vases of Greek workmanship, discovered in sepulchres in the kingdom of the Two Sicilies. By Sir William Hamilton. 3 vols. Naples, 1795.
- 2488, Q. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.
- Hoffland*, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings. By T. C. Hoffland. London.
- Holbein*, 7548, D. La danse des morts, dessinée par Hans Holbein. Paris.
- Hope*, 11470, O. Costume of the Ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Kendall*, 1361, F. The war between the United States and Mexico. Colored plates. By E. W. Kendall. New York, 1851.
- Layard*, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh. From drawings made on the spot. By A. H. Layard.
- Passavant*, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England, with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Peale*, 1405, F. 8. Catalogue of Peale's gallery of American portraits, to be sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Retzsch*, 2402, Q. 1. Romeo and Juliet. By Moritz Retzsch.
- 2402, Q. 3. The chess-players. A drawing by Moritz Retzsch, explained according to hints from himself, by C. Borr Von Millitz.
- 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Worken. Von Moritz Retzsch. Leipzig, 1836.
- 2542, Q. 1. Eight outlines of Schiller's Fridolin, or an errand to the iron foundry. By Moritz Retzsch.
- 2542, Q. 2. Retzsch's outlines to Schiller's fight with the dragon.
- 2559, Q. 1. Umrisse zu Schiller's Lied von der Glocke nebst Andeutungen von Moritz Retzsch. Stuttgart, 1843.
- 2559, Q. 2. Schiller's Pegasus im Joche nebst Andeutungen zu den Umrisen von Moritz Retzsch. Stuttgart, 1843.
- Smith*, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.
- Soane*, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*
- Viardot*, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et memento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.
- 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et d'Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.
- 8046, D. Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.
- Wells*, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.
- Wood*, 2435, Q. Wood's views in London, Westminster, and their vicinities. London.
- Wordsworth*, 2587, Q. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical. By C. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1844.

- Wright*, 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece, and the Mediterranean, illustrated by engravings. With descriptions by Rev. G. N. Wright and L. F. A. Buckingham. 2 vols. London (circa 1851).
- 2362, Q. A compilation of splendid ornamental designs, adapted for the study of drawing, to assist the artist and decorator. London.
- 2419, Q. Old England, a pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal and popular antiquities. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 2436, Q. Eighty picturesque views of the Thames and Medway. London.
- 2434, Q. London interiors, with their costumes and ceremonies. London, 1844.
- 2415, Q. China; its scenery, architecture, social habits, &c., illustrated. 4 vols. London.
- 2421, Q. Gallery of antiquities. Selected from the British museum. London.
- 6357, D. The library of entertaining knowledge; the British museum; the Townley gallery. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of French furniture from "La Garde Meuble, ancien et moderne." Paris, 1848.
- 1296, F. Album de Chronique. Plates. Paris.
- 2457, Q. La Silhouette, pamphlet illustre. Paris, 1845.
- 2437, Q. The gallery of one hundred British engravings. London.
- 11675, O. The book of costume, or annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a Lady of Rank. London, 1846.
- 1207, F. Atlas et planches de la description de l'Egypte. 10 tomes. Paris, 1829.
- 2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. London, 1854.
- 2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.
- 11054, D. 19. Notice on the picture of the coronation of Napoleon.
- 1386, F. Illustrated London News. 2 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.
- 1384, F. L'Illustration. Paris, 1850.
- 0000, F. Coronation of George IV. Colored plates. London, 1839.
- See also ARCHITECTURE and ANTIQUITIES, and in the Index, *Bartlett, J. S. Buckingham, Kinney, Rossellini, Kingsborough, Lenoir, Catherwood, Catlin, &c.*



ARCHITECTURE, VIEWS, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF EDIFICES, RUINS, ARCHES, COLUMNS, &c., VASES AND GEMS. FURNITURE.

- Aviler, D'*, 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.
- Bardwell*, 9573, O. Temples, ancient and modern; or church architecture. By Wm. Bardwell, architect. London, 1837.
- Barr*, 9086, D. Church architecture, with some remarks upon ecclesiastical furniture. By James Barr. 3d edition. Oxford, 1846.
- Barrés du Molard*, 2339, Q. Nouveau Système de Ponts à grande Portées, ou moyen économique de construire des arches de toutes grandeurs, par M. Le Vte. de Barrés du Molard. Paris, 1827.
- Boid*, 6179, D. A concise history and analysis of the principal styles of architecture. By E. Boid. 2d edition. London, 1835.

- Barnard*, 12100, O. School architecture; or contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the United States. By Henry Barnard. 2d edition. New York, 1849.
- Britton*, 11793, O. A dictionary of the architecture and archæology of the middle ages. By John Britton and Le Keux. London, 1838.
- Brown*, 2476, Q. Sacred architecture; its rise, progress, and present state. By Richard Brown, Esq. London, 1846.
- Brydges*, 1359, F. Furniture, with candelabra and interior decoration designed by R. Brydges. London, 1838.
- Bullock*, 13188, O. The American cottage builder; a series of designs, plans, and specifications from \$200 to \$20,000; for homes of the people. By John Bullock. New York, 1854.
- Carpenter*, 8905, D. 4. A brief description of Phil-Ellena, the country residence of George W. Carpenter, at Germantown, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Coulier*, 10246, O. 4. Description des phares, fanaux, &c., par M. Coulier. Paris, 1830.
- Daniel*, 1280, F. Oriental scenery. One hundred and fifty views of the architecture, antiquities and landscape scenery of Hindostan. Drawn and engraved by Thomas and William Daniell. 3 vols. London, 1816.
- Downing*, 10420, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with remarks on rural architecture. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1841.
- 10605, O. Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas, and their garden grounds. Adapted to North America. By A. J. Downing, author of a treatise on landscape gardening. New York, 1842.
- 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.
- Downing*, 12442, O. The architecture of country houses. With remarks on interiors, furniture, and the best modes of warming and ventilating. With 320 illustrations. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1850.
- Dudley*, 11712, O. Naology; or a treatise on the origin, progress and symbolical import of the sacred structures of the most eminent nations and ages of the world. By John Dudley. London, 1846.
- Elliott*, 12082, O. Cottages and cottage life, containing plans for country houses, adapted to the means and wants of the people of the United States. By C. W. Elliott. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Elmes*, 5615, O. Lectures on architecture. Comprising the history of the art from the earliest time to the present day. By J. Elmes. London, 1822.
- Fergusson*, 2538, Q. An historical inquiry into the true principles of beauty in art, more especially with reference to architecture. By James Fergusson, architect. Part 1. London, 1849.
- Feuchtwanger*, 9683, O. A treatise on gems, in reference to their practical and scientific value. By Dr. Lewis Feuchtwanger. New York, 1838.
- Fischer*, 1310, F. Johannes B. Fischer's architecture. Oder historische Bau Kunst. Presented by Mr. Keim.
- Field*, 13114, O. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling-houses, stores, hotels, &c. In 20 plates. With descriptions, and an essay on the principles of design. By M. Field. New York, 1853.
- Goodwin*, 9643, O. The churches of London. By George Goodwin and John Britton. London, 1838.

- Gwilt*, 10774, & 10781, O. An encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. By Joseph Gwilt. London, 1842.
- Hakewell*, 9330, O. 2. An attempt to determine the exact character of the Elizabethan architecture. By J. Hakewell. London, 1835.
- Hamilton*, 2488, O. Designs for rural churches. By George E. Hamilton. 16 plates. London, 1836.
- Haviland*, 11051, D. 22. Description of Haviland's design for the new Penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1821.
- Heideloff*, 2545, Q. Collection of architectural monuments of the middle ages in the Byzantine and Gothic style. By Charles Heideloff. Engravings. Nuremberg, 1844.
- Henkels*, 12700, O. 11. An essay on household furniture, for the use of his customers. By George J. Henkels. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Hills*, 1300, F. The builder's guide. A practical treatise on Grecian and Roman architecture, together with specimens of the Gothic style. Also, practical treatises on geometry, decimal fractions, mensuration, trigonometry and carpentry and joinery. By Chester Hills, architect. Revised and improved, with additions of villa and school-house architecture. By H. Austin and H. Bernard. Hartford, 1846.
- Hoffland*, 1241, F. A descriptive account of the mansion and gardens of White Knights, a seat of his grace, the Duke of Marlborough. By Mrs. Hoffland. Illustrated with twenty-three engravings by T. C. Hoffland. London.
- Hope*, 9224, O. An historical essay on architecture. By the late Thomas Hope. Illustrated from drawings made by him in Italy and Germany. London, 1835.
- Hunt*, 2678, Q. Hints on picturesque domestic architecture, in a series of designs for gate-lodges, gamekeepers' cottages, and other rural residences. By T. F. Hunt. London, 1841.
- Inkersley*, 12483, O. An inquiry into the chronological succession of the styles of Romanesque and painted architecture in France. By T. Inkersley. London, 1850.
- Knight*, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.
- Lang*, 2446, Q. Views, with ground plans of the Highland cottages at Roxbury, (near Boston.) Designed and erected by Wm. Bailey Lang. Boston, 1845.
- Loudon*, 9660, O. The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, *et seq.*
- Lugar*, 1402, F. Villa architecture. A collection of views with plans, of buildings executed in England, &c. 42 plates. By Robert Lugar, architect. 2d edition. London, 1855.
- Maslin*, 10963, O. Suggestions for the improvement of our towns and houses. By T. J. Maslin, Esq. London, 1843.
- Matthews*, 9230, O. Hydraulia; an historical and descriptive account of the water-works of London, &c. By William Matthews. London, 1835.
- Milizia*, 10280, O. Principi di architettura civile di F. Milizia. 2 vols. Bologna, 1827.
- Moller*, 9445, O. Moller's memorials of German-Gothic architecture. By W. H. Leeds. London, 1836.
- Owen*, 2544, Q. Hints on public architecture, containing views and plans of the Smithsonian Institution. By Robert Dale Owen. New York, 1849.
- Paley*, 11959, O. Illustrations of baptismal fonts. With an introduction by F. A. Paley. London, 1844.
- Petrie*, 2433, Q. The ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland, anterior to the

Anglo-Norman invasion; comprising an essay on the origin and uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. By George Petrie. Dublin, 1845.

Ranlett, 2489, Q. The architect; a series of original designs for domestic and ornamental cottages and villas, connected with landscape gardening, adapted to the United States. By William H. Ranlett. 2 vols. New York, 1847.

Rickman, 9316, O. An attempt to discriminate the styles of architecture in England, from the Conquest to the Reformation. By Thomas Rickman, F. S. A. Fourth edition. London, 1835.

Robinson, 2363, Q. Designs for farm buildings. By P. F. Robinson. London, 1830.

Ruskin, 12306, O. 1, & 9065, D. The seven lamps of architecture. By John Ruskin. London and New York, 1849.

——— 12565, O. The stones of Venice. By John Ruskin. 3 vols. London, 1851, &c.

——— 12561, O. The same. Vol. 1. New York, 1851.

——— 12693, O. 8, & 12644, O. 3. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. By John Ruskin, A. M. New York and London, 1851.

——— 10763, D. Lectures on architecture and painting, delivered at Edinburgh, in November, 1853. By John Ruskin. With illustrations. New York, 1854.

Scott, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.

Sloan, 1382, F. The model architect. A series of original designs for cottages, villas, suburban residences, &c. Accompanied by explanations, specifications, estimates and elaborate details. By Samuel Sloan, architect. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1853.

Smeaton, 9645, D. The builder's pocket companion, containing the elements of building, surveying and architecture, with practical rules and instructions connected with the subject. By A. C. Smeaton. Philadelphia, 1850.

Smillie, 2495, Q. The rural cemeteries of America; illustrated in a series of views from drawings. By James Smillie. New York, 1847.

Smith, 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds; or practical notes on country residences, villas, public parks and pleasure grounds. By Charles H. J. Smith. London, 1852.

——— 2471 & 2486, Q. Designs for monuments and mural tablets, adapted to rural cemeteries, churchyards, churches, and chapels. With a preliminary essay on the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries, and on the improvement of churchyards. On the basis of Loudon's work. By J. Jay Smith, one of the founders of Laurel Hill Cemetery. New York, 1846.

Soane, 1191, F. Description of the house and museum, the residence of Sir John Soane. With graphic illustrations, and incidental details. (Only 150 copies printed; not published.) London, 1826. *Gift of Sir John Soane.*

Thomas, 12023, O. The workingman's cottage architecture, containing plans, elevations, and details for the erection of cheap, comfortable and neat cottages. By T. Thomas, Jr. New York, 1848.

Turner, 12535, O. A glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. (By T. H. Turner.) 5th edition. 2 vols. in 3. Oxford, 1850.

——— 12632, O. Some account of the domestic architecture of England, from the conquest to the end of the 13th century. With illustrations. By T. Hudson Turner. Oxford, 1851.

——— 12632, O. Vol. 2. Some account of the domestic architecture of

- England from Edward I. to Richard II. (14th century.) By the editor of the Glossary of architecture. Oxford, 1853.
- Tuthill*, 11943, O. History of architecture from the earliest times, its present condition, with a biography of eminent architects, and a glossary. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Walter*, 12085, O. 7. Final report of the building committee of the Girard College for Orphans. Also a report to the building committee by Thomas U. Walter, architect, and the address of Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Thomas U. Walter, Esq.*
- 2469, Q. Two hundred designs for cottages and villas, &c., &c., original and selected. By Thomas U. Walter, architect of Girard College, and J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Wheeler*, 9911, D. Rural homes; or sketches of houses suited to American country life, with original plans, designs, &c. By Gervase Wheeler. New York, 1851.
- Whewell*, 9236, O. 2. Architectural notes on German churches. By the Rev. W. Whewell, A. M. Cambridge, 1835.
- Wightwick*, 11846, O. Hints to young architects; together with a model specification. By George Wightwick, with additional notes by A. J. Downing. New York, 1847.
- Wilds*, 9924, O. Elementary and practical instructions on the art of building cottages and houses for the humbler classes. By William Wilds. London, 1835.
- Wilkinson*, 12762, O. The architecture of Ancient Egypt; in which the columns are arranged in order and the temples classified: with remarks on the early progress of architecture, &c. With a folio volume of plates. By Sir Gardner Wilkinson. London, 1850.
- Willis*, 9236, O. Remarks on the architecture of the middle ages, especially of Italy. By R. Willis, M. A., F. R. S. Cambridge, 1835.
- 1277, F. Report of the commissioners for improving the metropolis. Jan. 1844. London.
- 1273, F. 4. Bill for regulation of buildings. London.
- 11299, O. The antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London, 1845.
- 2577, Q. The American architect; comprising original designs of country residences, &c. New York, 1850.
- 12158, O. House-carpenter's book of prices and rules. Philadelphia, 1801.
- 2572, Q. Forty-four colored plates of household furniture. Paris.

MUSIC.

- Berlioz*, 11375, O. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Chorley*, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Dubourg*, 6359, D. The violin; being an account of that instrument, and its most eminent professors. By George Dubourg. London, 1836.
- Fetis*, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fetis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835, &c.
- 7309, D. La musique mise à la portée de toute le monde: exposé succincte de tout ce qui est nécessaire pour juger de cet art, et pour en parler sans l'avoir étudié. Par M. Fétis. Deuxieme edition. Paris, 1836.

- Gardiner*, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a Dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838, &c.
- 11978, O. Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.
- Handel*, 6748, D. The sacred oratorios, as set to music. By Geo. F. Handel. 2 vols. London, 1799.
- Higgins*, 6546, D. The philosophy of sound and history of music. By W. M. Higgins. London, 1838.
- Hogarth*, 6199, D. Musical history, biography and criticism; being a general survey of music. By George Hogarth. London, 1836.
- Keisewetter*, 11981, O. History of the modern music of Western Europe. By R. G. Keisewetter. London, 1848.
- Martin*, 10919, O. 6. Méthode de chirogymnaste, ou gymnase des doigts, par Martin, facteur de pianos. Paris, 1843.
- Marx*, 13057, O. The school of musical composition, practical and theoretical (with additional notes and a special preface for the English edition). By Dr. Adolph Bernhard Marx, professor of music at the University of Berlin. Translated from the 4th edition of the original German by Augustus Wehrhan. Vol. 1. London, 1852.
- Moore*, 13192, O. Complete encyclopedia of music, elementary, technical, historical, biographical, vocal and instrumental. By John W. Moore. Boston, 1854.
- Murdock*, 7976, D. Orthophony, or vocal culture in elocution. By James E. Murdock and William Russell. Boston, 1845.
- Nägeli*, 9945, O. Vorlesungen über Musik mit Verrücksichtigung der Dilettanten. Von George Nägeli. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1826.
- North*, 11798, O. Memoirs of musick. By the Hon. George North, Attorney-General to James II. Edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, 1846.
- Raymond*, 10234, O. Lettre à M. Villoteau, touchant ses vues sur le possibilité et l'utilité d'une théorie exact des principes naturels de la musique, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1811.
- 10245 O. Essai sur la détermination des bases physico-mathématiques de l'art musical, par G. M. Raymond. Paris, 1813.
- Stanhope*, 9354, O. Principles of the science of tuning instruments with fixed tones. By Charles Earl Stanhope. London, 1806.
- Swaby*, 10131, D. 4. Philosophy of the opera. By Sericci (John Swaby). Philadelphia, 1852.
- Weber*, 10603, O. Godfrey Weber's general music teacher, adapted to self-instruction, both for teachers and learners; embracing also an extensive dictionary of musical terms. From the 3d German edition, with notes and additions. By James F. Warner. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Woolhouse*, 6132, D. Essay on musical intervals, harmonies, and the temperament of the musical scale. By W. S. B. Woolhouse. London, 1835.
- 11048, D. 2. The words of a selection of sacred music performed at the Church of St. Augustine. Philadelphia, 1810.
- 11051, D. 21. Constitution of the Musical Fund Society. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 10099, D. 2. Music, and the art of dress. Two essays from the Quarterly Review. London, 1852.
- 13159, O. 4. Charter and prospectus of the opera house; or American academy of music. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13040, O. A collection of librettos of the following operas, viz: La Sonnambula, Don Pasquale, Il Barbiere di Siviglia, L'Elisire d'Amore, Lucrezia Borgia, Le Prophète, Semiramide, Medea in Corinto, Linda di Chamounix, Ernani, Fidelio, Der Freischütz, Gustave III. Cinderella, Otello, Il Prodigio, La Figlia del reggimento, and Massaniello, with an English version of

each, and the music of the principal airs. Composed by Bellini, Donizetti, Rossini, Meyerbeer, Mayer, Verdi, Beethoven, Weber and Auber, and published by Davidson. London and New York, 1853, &c.

Note.—For other librettos of operas without music, see FRENCH, ITALIAN, and GERMAN DRAMA.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. GENERAL WORKS, DICTIONARIES.

- Aikin*, 7226, D. Illustrations of arts and manufactures. By Arthur Aikin. London, 1841.
- Antisell*, 9631, D. (Putnam's home cyclopedia, vol. 3.) Handbook of the useful arts; including agriculture, architecture, domestic economy, engineering, machinery, manufactures, mining, photogenic and telegraphic art. By T. Antisell, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Avüer, D'*, 2325, Q. Dictionnaire d'architecture civile et hydraulique, et des arts qui en dépendent. Par Augustin Charles D'Aviler. A Paris, 1755.
- Babbage*, 2291, Q. A treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain. By Peter Barlow. (From the Encyclopedia Metropolitana.) London, 1836.
- Brande*, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Chevreur*, 11255, D. The principles of harmony and contrast of colors, and their applications to the arts. By M. E. Chevreul. Translated by C. Martel. London, 1854.
- Cooley*, 11507 & 11999, O. A cyclopædia of several thousand practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures and trades, including medicine, pharmacy and domestic economy. By Arnold James Cooley. New York, 1845. London, 1845.
- Dodd*, 11118, O. Days at the factories, or the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described and illustrated. By George Dodd. London, 1843.
- Dumas*, 10107, O. See p. 1126.
- Ewbank*, 11020, D. The world a workshop; or the physical relations of man to the earth. By Thomas Ewbank. New York, 1855.
- Greeley*, 10657, D. Art and industry as represented in the exhibition of industry at the crystal palace, New York, 1854; showing the progress and state of the various useful and esthetic pursuits. From the New York Tribune. Revised and edited by Horace Greeley. New York, 1853.
- Hazen*, 7251, D. Popular technology; or professions and trades. By Edward Hazen, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology, or chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp, edited by Ronalds and Richardson. London, 1848.
- Lardner*, 12526, O. Popular lectures on science and art. By Dionysius Lardner. 2 vols. 12th edition. New York, 1850.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Parnell*, 11871, O. Applied chemistry in manufactures, arts and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Peltz*, 9567, O. 5. Report of the select committee on the manufacturing districts of Pennsylvania. Mr. Peltz, chairman. Harrisburg, 1838.
- Precht*, 9917, O. See p. 1068.

- Silliman*, 2635, Q. The world of science, art and industry, illustrated from examples in the New York exhibition, 1853-'54. Edited by Prof. B. Silliman, Jr., and C. R. Goodrich, Esq.; aided by several scientific and literary men. With 500 illustrations, under the superintendence of C. E. Döplee, Esq. New York, 1854.
- Simpson*, 12313, O. 2. Brief reports of lectures delivered to the working-classes of Edinburgh. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Symons*, 6668, D. Arts and artisans at home and abroad. By J. G. Symons. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Theophilus*, 2429, Q. Théophile, Prêtre et Moine. Essai sur des divers arts. Paris, 1843.
- 11882, O. An essay upon various arts, in three books. By Theophilus, called also Rugerus, priest and monk, forming an encyclopædia of Christian art of the eleventh century. Translated with notes, by Robert Hendrie. London, 1847.
- Ure*, 13111, O. A dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines; containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. By Andrew Ure, M. D. With 1600 woodcuts. From the 4th London edition. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 9771, O. The same. 1st edition. London, 1839.
- 11253, O. Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines, being a supplement to his dictionary. By Andrew Ure, M. D. New York, 1845.
- 9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. New York and London, 1849.
- 2337, Q. Bulletin de la société d'encouragement pour l'industrie rationnelle. 2 tomes. Paris, 1833.
- 1145, F. Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments in the U. S., and of their manufactures, compiled from the census of 1810, and of 1820. Washington, 1811—1823.
- 7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a Practical Chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.



ARTS OF WRITING, PRINTING, AND BOOKBINDING.

- Adams*, 6599, D. Typographia: a brief sketch of the origin, rise, and progress of the typographic art, with practical directions. By Thomas F. Adams. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Arnett*, 6367, D. Bibliopegia; or the art of bookbinding in all its branches. Illustrated with engravings. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1836.
- 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Comparative philology and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1853.
- Humphreys*, 13055, O. The origin and progress of the art of writing; a connected narrative of the developments of the art, its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, &c.; its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phœnician and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. By Henry Noel Humphreys. Illustrated. London, 1833.

- Johnson*, 9088, D. *Typographia*, or the printers' instructor, including an account of the origin of printing, and biographical notices of the early printers. By J. Johnson. 2 vols. London.
- 9294, O. Specimens of printing types and ornaments cast by Johnson & Smith, successors to Richard Ronaldson. Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of Johnson & Smith.*
- 2629, Q. Minor book of specimens of printing types, ornamental borders, &c., cast at the foundry of L. Johnson & Co. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of L. Johnson & Co.*
- Ronaldson*, 13347, O. Specimens of printing type, from the foundry of James Ronaldson. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Savage*, 10489, O. A dictionary of the art of printing. By William Savage. London, 1841.
- Timperley*, 10331, O. A dictionary of printers and printing, &c. By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.
- Wilme*, 2475, Q. A manual of writing and printing characters, both ancient and modern. By B. P. Wilme, Surveyor. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 11095, D. A treatise on English punctuation; designed for letter writers, authors, printers, and correctors for the press; with an appendix containing rules for the use of capitals, a list of abbreviations, hints on the preparation of copy, and on proof-reading, specimen of proof-sheet, &c. By John Wilson. Boston, 1855.

STENOGRAPHY AND PHONOGRAPHY.

- Andrews*, 10526, D. The complete phonographic class-book, containing a strictly inductive exposition of Pitman's phonography as a system of phonetic short-hand. By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*
- 10527, D. The phonographic reader; a course of inductive reading lessons in phonography. By S. P. Andrews and Augustus F. Boyle. 15th edition. New York, 1848. *Gift of James B. Sheridan.*
- Ellis*, 12116, O. The ensentials of fonetics. By Alexander John Ellis. London, 1848.
- Pitman*, 10790, D. 8. Exercises in phonography. By Isaac Pitman. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10773, D. The reporter's manual and vocabulary. By Benn. Pitman and R. P. Prosser. Cincinnati, 1854.
- Webster*, 10790, D. 7. The American Phonographic Journal. Edited by E. Webster. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13105, O. 17. Report to the controllers of the public schools on phonography. Philadelphia, 1854.
- See in the Index, *Comstock.*

BOOK-KEEPING.

- Crittenden*, 13263, O. An inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry. Also, a set of steamboat books, commercial calculations, a table of foreign coins, &c. By S. W. Crittenden. Philadelphia, 1854.

ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. PARTICULAR ARTS.

- Accum*, 6889, D. Manuel théorique et pratique du brasseur, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de bieres, par Frédérick Accum, traduit de l'Anglais par M. Riffault, revue par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.
- Alderson*, 9057, O. Essay on the nature and application of steam. By M. A. Alderson. London, 1834.
- Baines*, 9256, O. History of the cotton manufacture in Great Britain. By Edward Baines, Jr. Esq. London, 1835.
- Benoit*, 6890, D. Manuel complet du boulanger, du négociant en granis, du meunier et du constructeur de moulins, par M. Benoit et M. Julia de Fontenelle. Paris, 1829.
- Berthollet*, 11848, O. Elements of the art of dyeing and bleaching. By G. L. & A. B. Berthollet. From the French, with notes, by Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1846.
- Bischoff*, 10632, O. A comprehensive history of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep. By James Bischoff. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Boullay*, 10247, O. Rapport sur la fabrique de céruse de Clichy, par MM. Boullay, d'Arcet Mérimée. Paris, 1813.
- Boullenois*, 10737, O. 2. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers et soie. Par M. F. de Boullenois. Paris, 1842.
- Brongniart*, 11368, O. Traité des arts céramiques ou des poteries, considérées dans leur histoire, leur pratique, et leur théorie. Par Alexandre Brongniart. 2 tomes avec un atlas. Paris, 1844.
- Celnart*, 6888, D. Manuel de fleuriste artificiel, ou l'art d'imiter d'après nature toute espèce de fleurs, par Mme. Celnart. Paris, 1829.
- 10453, D. Perfumery: its manufacture and use. With instructions in every branch of the art, and recipes for all the fashionable preparations. Woodcuts. From the French of Celnart and others. With additions and improvements, by Campbell Morfit. 2d edition, revised. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Chevreul*, 10075, O. Leçons de chimie appliquée à la teinture. Par M. E. Chevreul. 2 tom. Paris, 1829.
- Derham*, 10972, D. The artificial clockmaker. A treatise on watch and clockwork. With the history of clockwork, &c. &c. 4th edition. By William Derham, D. D. London, 1759.
- Dodd*, 7904, D. British manufactures. Chemical. By George Dodd. London, 1844.
- 8009, D. British manufactures. Metals. By George Dodd. London, 1845.
- Dupin*, 10735, O. 5. Du travail des enfants qu'emploient les ateliers, les usines et les manufactures. Par Dupin. Paris, 1840.
- Duponceau*, 10326, O. 2. The history of the silk bill, in a letter from Peter S. Duponceau to D. B. Warden. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Edwards*, 10950, D. The history and poetry of finger-rings. By Charles Edwards. New York, 1855.
- Fielding*, 8679, D. The knowledge and restoration of old paintings. By T. H. Fielding. London, 1847.
- Frost*, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.
- Holtzapffel*, 11821, O. Turning and mechanical manipulation, intended as a work of general reference and practical instruction on the lathe and the various mechanical pursuits followed by amateurs. By Charles Holtzapffel. 3 vols. London, 1846, &c.

- Johnson*, 7205, D. Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron, with remarks on its evaporating power. By Walter R. Johnson, A. M. Boston, 1841.
- Knapp*, 11994, O. Chemical technology; or chemistry applied to the arts and manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lambert*, 7464, D. The handbook of needlework. By Miss Lambert. London, 1842.
- 11186, O. Church needlework, with practical remarks on its arrangement and preparation. By Miss Lambert. London, 1844.
- Leber*, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes françaises. Par M. C. Leber.
- Lepaute*, 2335, Q. Traité d'horlogerie. Par J. A. Lepaute. A Paris, 1767.
- Marryat*, 12475, O. Collections towards a history of pottery and porcelain. By Joseph Marryat. London, 1850.
- Mitscherlich*, 6530, D. Practical and experimental chemistry, adapted to arts and manufactures. By E. Mitscherlich. London, 1838.
- Mordecai*, 11395, O. Report of experiments on gunpowder made at Washington Arsenal in 1843 and 1844, by Captain Alfred Mordecai. Washington, 1844. Presented by *Lewis Krumbhaar*.
- Morewood*, 9709, O. A philosophical and statistical history of the inventions and customs of ancient and modern nations, in the manufacture and use of inebriating liquors. By Samuel Morewood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.
- Morfit*, 11907, O. Chemistry applied to the manufacture of soap and candles. By Campbell Morfit. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12894, O. The arts of tanning, currying and leather dressing: from the French of J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepeyre, with numerous emendations and additions, by Campbell Morfit. With 200 woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10453, D. See *Celnart*, supra.
- Morin*, 6891, D. Manuel de l'ammidonniér et du vermicellier. Par M. Morin. Paris, 1830.
- Mushet*, 10308, O. Papers on iron and steel, practical and experimental, with notes. By David Mushet. London, 1840.
- Overman*, 12340, O. The manufacture of iron, in all its various branches. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 9708, D. The manufacture of steel, a handbook. By Frederick Overman. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 12818, O. A treatise on metallurgy. By F. Overman. New York, 1852.
- Parnell*, 11077, & 11871, O. Applied chemistry, in manufactures, arts, and domestic economy. Edited by Edward A. Parnell. 2 vols. London and New York, 1844.
- 12408, O. Dyeing and calico-printing. By Edw. A. Parnell. London, 1849.
- Pellatt*, 12281, O. Curiosities of glass-making; with details of the processes and productions of ancient and modern glass manufacture. By Apsley Pellatt. London, 1849.
- Pritchard*, 10091, D. English patents; being a register of all those granted for inventions in the arts, manufactures, chemistry, agriculture, &c. &c., during the first forty-five years of the present century. By Andrew Pritchard, Esq. London, 1847.
- Smee*, 10342, O. Elements of electro-metallurgy, or the art of working in metals by the galvanic fluid. By Alfred Smee. London, 1841.
- Spencer*, 11002, O. 7. Instructions for the multiplication of works of art in metal. By Thomas Spencer. Glasgow, 1840. Gift of *Jno. Jay Smith*.

- Stokes*, 9646, D. The cabinet maker and upholsterers' companion, with instructions in drawing, and a number of receipts, &c. By J. Stokes. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Sullivan*, 12644, O. 9. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Ireland. By William K. Sullivan. 2d edition. Dublin, 1851.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 5. Observations sur le bas prix des laines fines, par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Tizard*, 11057, O. The history and practice of brewing. By W. L. Tizard. London, 1843.
- Totten*, 12934, O. Essays on hydraulic and common mortars, and on lime-burning: from the French of Gen. Freussart, M. Pelot, and M. Courtois. With brief observations on common mortars, hydraulic mortars and concretes. By J. G. Totten, Lt. Col. of Engineers. New York, 1842.
- Ure*, 8860, D. The cotton manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated. By Andrew Ure. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 6117, D. The philosophy of manufactures. By Andrew Ure, M. D. London, 1835.
- Vergnaud*, 6893, D. Manuel de l'artificier, ou l'art de faire toutes sortes de feux d'artifice. Par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1828.
- Vicat*, 9588, O. A practical and scientific treatise on mortars and cements, artificial and natural. By L. J. Vicat. Translated by Capt. J. T. Smith. London, 1837.
- Villaret*, 6896, D. Art de se coiffer soi même, enseigné aux dames, suivi du manuel du coiffeur. Par M. Villaret. Paris, 1828.
- Von Cancrin*, 9149, D. Franz Ludwig von Cancrin einzelne Bauschriften; erster Teil, welcher von dem Bau der Pottashenseidereien, Bierbrauereien, Teiche, Rohrbrunnen und Fruchtmagazine handelt. Frankfurt am Main, 1791.
- Walker*, 7768, D. Electric manipulation; being the theory and plain instructions in the art of working in metals, by precipitating them from their solutions, through the agency of galvanic or voltaic electricity. By Charles V. Walker. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Walter*, 2470, Q. A guide to workers in metals and stone, for the use of architects and designers, &c. Illustrations. By Thomas U. Walter and J. Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Wilton*, 7057, D. The art of needle-work, from the earliest ages, including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. Edited by the Countess of Wilton. 3d edition. London, 1840.
- Wise*, 11429, O. System of aeronautics, comprehending investigations and modern practice and art. By John Wise, aeronaut. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Yates*, 11276, O. Texterium antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.
- 11941, O. The magazine of science and school of arts; intended to illustrate the most useful, novel, and interesting parts of natural history and experimental philosophy, artistical processes, ornamental manufactures, and the arts of life. 14 vols. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.
- 1145, F. A series of tables of the several branches of American manufactures in every county of the Union (from the census of 1810 and of 1820). Washington, 1811—1823.
- 7694, D. The United States practical receipt-book, or complete book of reference for the manufacturer, tradesman, agriculturist, or housekeeper. By a practical chemist. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 9565, O. 18. General convention of the friends of domestic industry, at New York, October 1831. New York.

1226, F. Report from the committee on the bill to regulate the labor of children in the mills and factories of the United Kingdom, with the minutes of evidence. London, 1832.

1227, F. Reports of the commissioners as to the employment of children in factories, with minutes of evidence. 2 vols. London, 1833.

10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Conservatoire royal des arts et manufactures; discours de la ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce, 1839.

9057 & 9122, D. A history of wonderful inventions. Part I. New York and London, 1849.

12676, & 12824, O. 9. Documents relative to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania, published on behalf of the convention of iron masters, Dec. 20, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850.

11551, O. The history of silk, cotton, linen, wool, and other fibrous substances, including observations on spinning, dyeing, and weaving, also an account of the pastoral life of the ancients, their social state, and attainments in the social arts. New York, 1845.

9959, D. 2. A descriptive and historical account of the cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. By a former resident of Dacca. London, 1851.

11714, O. A practical treatise on dyeing and calico-printing; including the latest inventions and improvements. Also a description of the origin, manufacture, uses, and chemical properties of the various animal, vegetable, and mineral substances employed in these arts. By an experienced dyer, assisted by several scientific gentlemen. New York, 1846.

9513, D. The dyer and color-maker's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

9512, D. The painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. Philadelphia, 1850.

2549, Q. Carpentry, being a comprehensive guide-book for carpentry and joinery. 2 vols. London, 1849.

8483, D. A history of boots and shoes. New York, 1847.

2352, Q. Description de divers procédés pour extraire la soude du sel marin. A Paris, 1796.

AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING.

Allen, 9064, D. The American farm-book, or compend of American agriculture. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1849.

— 10355, D. A practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape-vine. By J. Fisk Allen. 3d edition, enlarged. New York, 1853.

Bacon, 11241, O. The report of the agriculture of Norfolk, to which the prize was awarded by the Royal Agricultural Society of England. By Richard N. Bacon. London, 1844.

Ball, 11990, O. The cultivation and manufacture of tea in China. By S. Ball. London, 1848.

Banfield, 8296, D. Industry of the Rhine. Agriculture. By T. C. Banfield. London, 1846.

Barry, 9720, D. The fruit garden; a treatise on orchards and gardens. Illustrated. By P. Barry. New York, 1851.

Binns, 11047, D. 13. A treatise on farming. By John A. Binns. Fredericktown, Md., 1803.

Blake, 10612, D. To improve the soil and the mind. The farm and the fire-side; or the romance of agriculture. Being half hour sketches of life in the country. By Rev. John L. Blake, D. D. Auburn, 1853.

Boussingault, 11609, O. & 7901, D. Rural economy, in its relations with

chemistry, physics, and meteorology, or chemistry applied to agriculture. By J. B. Boussingault. Translated by George Law. London and New York, 1845.

Bridgeman, 11121, O. The young gardener's assistant. By Thomas Bridgeman. 10th edition. New York, 1844.

Brincklé, 13161, O. 2. Remarks on entomology, chiefly in reference to an agricultural benefit. By W. D. Brincklé, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.

Browne, 9566, O. 1. An essay on Indian corn. By Peter A. Browne, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*

Buchanan, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. Cincinnati, 1852.

Buel, 2361, Q. The cultivator. 3 vols. Albany, 1838-9.

Buist, 8557, D. The family kitchen gardener. By Robert Buist. New York, 1847.

——— 7698, D. The rose manual; containing accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses. By Robert Buist. Philadelphia, 1844.

Busby, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.

Caird, 12802, O. English agriculture in 1850-51. By James Caird, Esq. London, 1852.

Chapplain, 10919, O. 7. Agriculture. Par Chapplain. Paris.

Chaptal, 10108, O. Chimie appliquée à l'agriculture. Par M. le Comte Chaptal. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Coates, 7634, D. 4. Remarks on the present state of the evidence in regard to the larva of the Hessian fly. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

Cocks, 8467, D. Bordeaux; its wines, and claret country. By C. Cocks. London, 1846.

Colman, 11751, O. European agriculture and rural economy, from personal observation. By Henry Colman of the United States. 2 vols. London, 1844, &c.

——— 12374, O. The agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland, from personal observation. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1848.

Crescentius, 1325, F. Il libro della agricultura di Piero Crescentio Citadino di Bologna ad honore di Dio et del serenissimo Ré Carlo. Vicenza, 1490.

Dana, 7292, D. A muck manual for farmers. By Samuel L. Dana. Lowell, 1842.

Darlington, 12687, O. 3. Address before the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture, 1844. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.

——— 8572, D. Agricultural botany; an enumeration and description of useful plants and weeds which merit the notice, or require the attention of American agriculturists. By William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

——— 12686, O. 13. Proceedings of the Newcastle County agricultural society, 1843, with the address by William Darlington, M. D. Wilmington, 1843.

Dickinson, 12683, O. 1, & 12684, O. 2. Annual report of the transactions of the Queen's County Agricultural Society, containing the address of D. S. Dickinson, &c., for 1843. Hempstead, L. I., 1844.

Dillingham, 12086, O. 9. Address before the Chester County Horticultural Society, 1847. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.

Donaldson, 10538, O. A treatise on manures, their nature, preparation, and

- application, with a description of British grasses; with an article on farming and building. By John Donaldson. London, 1842.
- Donaldson*, 9735, O. 2d S. 1. The enemies of agriculture, botanical and zoological. Being a brief account of the weeds, quadrupeds, birds, insects, and worms, which are injurious to the farmer. By J. Donaldson. London, 1848.
- Downing*, 11425, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America; or the culture, propagation, and management in the garden and orchard, of fruit trees generally, with descriptions of the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1845.
- 11949, O. The fruits and fruit trees of America. By A. J. Downing. *Colored copy.* New York, 1847.
- 10420, & 11219, O. A treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America, with a view to the improvement of country residences, and remarks on rural architecture. 2d edition. Enlarged, revised, and newly illustrated. By A. J. Downing. New York, 1844.
- 11837, O. The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste. Edited by A. J. Downing, afterwards by P. Barry, and now by J. Jay Smith. 7 vols. Albany, Rochester, and Philadelphia, 1847, &c.
- 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis; and a letter to his friends by Frederika Bremer. New York, 1853.
- Drummond*, 10580, O. On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry Drummond, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Elliott*, 9258, D. An essay upon field husbandry in New England. By Jared Elliot. New London, 1748.
- 10728, D. Elliott's fruit book; or the American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. By F. R. Elliott. New York, 1854.
- Emerson*, 12697, O. 9. Address before the Delaware Horticultural Society. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Evans*, 11937, O. The sugar planters' manual. B. W. J. Evans, M. D. London, 1847.
- Forstall*, 12687, O. 6. Agricultural productions of Louisiana, embracing valuable information relative to the cotton, sugar, and molasses interest, and the effects upon the same of the tariff of 1842. By Edward J. Forstall. New Orleans, 1845.
- Furman*, 12684, O. 5, & 12687, O. 11. Address delivered before the Queen's Co. Agricultural Society. By Gabriel Furman. Jamaica, 1845.
- Greenwood*, 11096, O. The tree-lifter, or a new method of transplanting forest trees. By Col. George Greenwood. London, 1844.
- Hammond*, 12686, O. & 12687, O. 15. Marl: A letter addressed to the Agricultural Society of Jefferson County, Georgia. By J. H. Hammond. Augusta, 1846.
- Hannam*, 7756 & 7854, D. 1. The economy of waste manures; a treatise on neglected fertilizers. By John Hannam. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Hanson*, 13239, O. The florist and horticultural journal, a monthly magazine of horticulture, agriculture, botany, agricultural chemistry, entomology, &c. H. C. Hanson, editor. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1853, &c.
- Harris*, 10935, O. A treatise on some of the insects of New England, which are injurious to vegetation. By Thaddeus W. Harris, M. D. Cambridge, 1842.
- Henfrey*, 2611, Q. The garden companion and florist's guide. By Arthur

Henfrey, Thomas Moore, Wm. P. Ayres, and others. Jan. to Oct. 1852. London, 1852.

Hoare, 9476, O. A practical treatise on the cultivation of the grape vine on open walls. By Clement Hoare. 2d edition. London, 1837.

Hoskyns, 9472, D. A short inquiry into the history of agriculture. By C. W. Hoskyns. London, 1849.

Howitt, 9756, D. The year book of the country, or the field, the forest, and the fireside. By William Howitt. London, 1850.

Hutchinson, 11168, O. A treatise on the practical drainage of land. By Henry Hutchinson. London, 1844.

Johnson, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.

———— 12687, O. 2. On increasing the depth of soils. By Cuthbert William Johnson. London, 1840.

———— 10622, O. The farmer's encyclopædia and dictionary of rural affairs. By Cuthbert W. Johnson. London, 1842.

———— 11024, O. Johnson's farmer's encyclopædia, adapted to the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.

———— 7519, D. Every lady her own flower gardener. By Louisa Johnson. London, 1840.

Johnston, 7256, D. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By Jas. F. W. Johnston, M. A. New York, 1842.

———— 7352 & 7377, D. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. By J. F. Johnston. New York and London, 1842.

———— 11190, O. Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1844.

———— 12474, O. Experimental agriculture. By James F. W. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1850.

Karr, 10963, D. A tour round my garden. Translated from the French of Alphonse Karr. Revised and edited by Rev. J. G. Wood. 117 woodcuts. London, 1855.

Kemp, 9693, D. Agricultural physiology, animal and vegetable, designed for the use of practical agriculturists. By T. Lindley Kemp, M. D. Edinburgh, 1850.

Kern, 11159, D. Practical landscape gardening, with directions for planting trees and laying out grounds. By G. M. Kern. Cincinnati, 1855.

Köller, 6988, D. A treatise on insects, injurious to gardeners, foresters, and farmers. By Vincent Köller. Translated from the German, by J. and M. Loudon. With notes by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840.

Landreth, 8644, D. A dictionary of modern gardening. By C. W. Johnson. Edited by D. Landreth. Philadelphia, 1847.

Lavergne, 13568, O. The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. By Léonce de Lavergne. Translated with notes. Edinburgh, 1855.

Leuchars, 12710, O. A practical treatise on the construction, heating and ventilation of hot-houses, including practical directions for their management. With wood-cuts. By Robert B. Leuchars. Boston, 1851.

Liebig, 10590, O. & 7119, D. Organic chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D., &c. Edited by Lyon Playfair. London, 1842. First American edition with an introduction and appendix. By John W. Webster, M. D. Cambridge, 1841. (See also pp. 1127, 1128.)

Longworth, 10124, D. The culture of the grape and wine making. By Robert Buchanan. With an appendix containing directions for the cultivation of the strawberry. By N. Longworth. Cincinnati, 1852.

Loudon, 10964, O. On the laying out, planting and managing of cemeteries,

- and on the improvement of churchyards. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1843.
- Loudon*, 7086, D. Practical instructions in gardening for ladies. By Mrs. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- 11673, O. Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or the trees and shrubs of Britain, native and foreign: with their propagation, &c. &c. By J. C. Loudon. 8 vols. Plates. London, 1844.
- 10802, O. An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs, being the arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum abridged. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- 9838, O. An encyclopædia of agriculture. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. London, 1831.
- 2401, Q. The ladies' flower garden of ornamental perennials. By Mrs. Loudon. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 5630, O. An encyclopedia of gardening. By J. C. Loudon. Illustrated. London, 1822.
- 9690, O. The suburban gardener and villa companion. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1838.
- 10787, O. The suburban horticulturist. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1842.
- 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1848.
- 11605, O. Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters, bailiffs, land stewards, and farmers. By the late J. C. Loudon. With a memoir of the author. London, 1848.
- 8097, D. The lady's country companion; or how to enjoy a country life rationally. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1845.
- 10366, O. Landscape gardening. By J. C. Loudon. London, 1840.
- 9690, O. The villa gardener; comprising the choice of a suburban villa residence; the laying out, planting and culture of the garden and grounds; and the management of the villa farm. Intended particularly for ladies. With wood-cuts. By J. C. Loudon. 2d edition. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. London, 1850.
- 6239, O. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by J. C. Loudon. 19 vols. London, 1826 to 1843.
- 10366, O. See *Repton*, *infra*.
- Low*, 11269, O. Landed property and the economy of estates. By David Low, Esq. London, 1844.
- McCown*, 12686, O. 8. Address before the Queen's County Agricultural Society. By Wm. T. McCown. New York, 1843.
- McCulloh*, 12315, O. 11. Reply to Mr. Avequin's review of McCulloh's report on sugar. By Robert S. McCulloh. Philadelphia, 1848.
- McIntosh*, 13061, O. The book of the garden. By Charles McIntosh. Vol. 1. With illustrations. Edinburgh, 1853.
- McMahon*, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.
- Mehan*, 10663, D. The American handbook of ornamental trees. By Thomas Mehan, gardener. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Meigs*, 12684, O. 4, & 12687, O. 13. American institute. An address on agriculture and horticulture. By Henry Meigs. New York, 1845.
- Minor*, 12687, O. 7. Address delivered before the Agricultural Society of Albemarle. By Franklin Minor. Charlottesville, 1846.
- Moore*, 2574, Q. The gardener's magazine. Conducted by Thomas Moore and Wm. P. Ayres. 3 vols. London, 1850, &c.
- Neill*, 9721, D. The fruit, flower, and kitchen garden. By Patrick Neill, LL.D. Adapted to the United States from the 4th edition, revised and improved by the author. Philadelphia, 1851.

- Parsons*, 11942, O. The rose. By S. B. Parsons. New York, 1847.
- 13552, O. 12. Catalogue of trees, &c. for sale by Parsons & Co., Flushing. New York, 1843.
- Petzholdt*, 7848, D. 2. Lectures to farmers on agricultural chemistry. By Alexander Petzholdt. London, 1844.
- Pratt*, 8317, D. Flowers and their associations. By Anne Pratt. London, 1846.
- Prince*, 11322, D. 3 & 6. W. R. Prince's catalogues of flowers and trees. Flushing, 1844.
- Ransome*, 11035, O. The implements of agriculture. By J. Allen Ransome. London, 1843.
- Repton*, 10366, O. The landscape gardening and landscape architecture of the late Humphrey Repton, Esq. A new edition. By J. C. Loudon, F. L. S. London, 1840.
- Ricauti*, 2568, Q. Sketches for rustic work; including bridges, park and garden buildings, seats and furniture in the style of zincography. By T. J. Ricauti. Exeter and London, 1842.
- Rigg*, 7705, D. Experimental researches, chemical and agricultural, showing carbon to be a compound body, made by plants and decomposed by putrefaction. By Robert Rigg, F. R. S. London, 1844.
- Rivers*, 7725, D. The rose amateur's guide, containing ample descriptions of all the fine leading varieties of roses, regularly classed in their respective families; their history and mode of culture. By T. Rivers, Jr. London, 1843.
- Roberts*, 12686, O. 10. Transactions of the agricultural society and mechanic's institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, 1845; with the addresses by Hon. Jonathan Roberts and Joseph E. Muse. Wilmington, 1845.
- Rodgers*, 8977, D. Scientific agriculture; or the elements of chemistry, geology, botany and meteorology applied to practical agriculture. By M. M. Rodgers, M. D. Rochester, 1848.
- Ruffin*, 10322, O. The farmer's register. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*
- 11061, O. An essay on calcareous manures. 3d edition. By Edmund Ruffin. Petersburg, Va., 1842. *Gift of the author.*
- Shepherd*, 12684, O. 1. Lectures on landscape gardening in Australia. By Thomas Shepherd. Sydney, 1836.
- Skinner*, 12686, O. 14, & 12687, O. 10. Proceedings of the agricultural society of Newcastle County, 1844; with the address of John S. Skinner. Wilmington, 1844.
- 12682, O. 3, & 12684, O. 3, & 12686, O. 7. A Christmas gift to the young agriculturists of the United States. By John S. Skinner. Washington, 1841.
- Smee*, 8433, D. The potato plant, its uses and properties, together with the causes of the present malady. By Alfred Smee. New York, 1847.
- Smith*, 13090, O. Italian irrigation; a report on the agricultural canals of Piedmont and Lombardy; addressed to the Hon. the Court of Directors of the East India Company. By R. Baird Smith, F. G. S. of engineers, Bengal presidency. Printed by order. 2 vols. Vol. 1, historical and descriptive; vol. 2, practical and legislative. With an atlas in folio. London, 1852.
- 10387, D. Parks and pleasure grounds. By C. H. J. Smith. London, 1852.
- Solly*, 7609, D. Rural chemistry. By E. Solly. London, 1843.
- Squarey*, 10594, O. & 7351, D. A popular treatise on agricultural chemistry. By Charles Squarey, chemist. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- Stephens*, 10610, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.

- Stephens*, 13060, O. The book of the farm. By Henry Stephens, F. R. S. E. 2d edition. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Stimson*, 12512, O. 5. Practical husbandry. An address before the Saratoga Co. Agricultural Society. By Earl Stimson, Esq. Ballston Spa, 1823.
- Stuart*, 12686, O. 6. Addresss before the Hartford County Agricultural Society, by Hon. J. W. Stuart. Together with the reports of the committees, and the transactions of the society. Hartford, Ct., 1845.
- Teschemacher*, 12682, O. 8. Essay on guano; describing its properties and the best methods of its application in agriculture and horticulture; with the value of importations from different localities. By J. E. Teschemacher. Boston, 1845.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Thaëi*, 11266, O. The principles of agriculture, by Albert D. Thaëi. Translated by W. Shaw and C. W. Johnson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Thorpe*, 12687, O. 5. Proceedings of the Agriculturalists' and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana, containing the address of T. B. Thorpe, with detailed reports on sugar, cotton, tobacco, &c. &c. New Orleans, 1846.
- Trimmer*, 7376, D. Practical chemistry for farmers and land-owners. By J. Trimmer. London, 1842.
- Trowell*, 12355, O. A new treatise of husbandry and gardening. By Samuel Trowell. London, 1739.
- Wailes*, 13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. By B. L. C. Wailes. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Walker*, 12692, O. Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the years 1850 and 1851. Compiled from the original returns by Amasa Walker, Sec'y of the Commonwealth. 2 vols. Boston, 1851 and 1852. *Gift of Hon. Geo. Livermore.*
- Ward*, 10826, O. The growth of plants in closely glazed cases. By N. B. Ward, F. L. S. London, 1842.
- Warnes*, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box-feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.
- Washington*, 2477, Q. Letters on agriculture, from his Excellency George Washington, to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair. Edited by Franklin Knight. Washington, 1847.
- Wason*, 11903, O. 1. Letter on waste land. By Rigby Wason, Esq. Edinburgh, 1847.
- Whitely*, 11050, O. The application of geology to agriculture, and to the improvement and valuation of land. By Nicholas Whitely. London, 1843.
- Willis*, 10936, D. Out-doors at Idlewild; or the shaping of a home on the banks of the Hudson. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.
- Wilson*, 12103, O. The rural cyclopedia, or a general dictionary of agriculture, and of the arts, sciences, instruments, and practice, necessary to the farmer, gardener, &c. By Rev. Juo. M. Wilson. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Wray*, 12070, O. The practical sugar planter. By L. Wray. London, 1848.
- 10247, O. 7. Rapports faites à la Société royale et centrale d'agriculture. Paris, 1832, &c.
- 10736, O. 2, & 10920, O. 6. Discours de M. le Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce. Paris, 1839.

- 10247, O. 4. Sur le pommier, et sur une nouvelle variété. Caen, 1826.
- 1297, F. Specimen sheets of the "choice fruits of France," &c. Paris.
- 10388, O. Library of useful knowledge. British husbandry, exhibiting the farming practice in various parts of the United Kingdom. 2 vols. London, 1834.
- 10474, O. Library of useful knowledge. Husbandry, vol. 3, comprising reports of select farms; outlines of Flemish husbandry; useful and ornamental planting; road-making; cottage economy. London, 1840.
- 10987, D. Talpa: or the chronicles of a clay farm. An agricultural fragment. By C. W. H. *Ridentem dicere verum*. London, 1852.
- 8597, D. The farmer's friend; a record of recent discoveries, &c., in agriculture. London, 1847.
- 11585, O. Annals of horticulture, and year book of information on practical gardening. 2 vols. London, 1846 and 1850.
- 12229, O. The journal of agriculture; July, 1847, to the present time. N. S. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1847, &c.
- 7741, D. The complete florist: a manual of gardening; with additions, adapted to the climate of the United States. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12689, O. Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1841.
- 12682, O. 7, 12315, O. 15, & 13161, O. 1. Guano, its origin, properties and uses, showing its importance; with directions for using it. 2d edition. New York, 1845.
- 12692, O. Transactions of the agricultural societies of Massachusetts, for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, and 1853. Compiled from the original returns, by William B. Calhoun, Secretary of the Commonwealth, and by Amasa Walker, and C. L. Flint, Secretaries of the Board of Agriculture. Together with the first and second annual reports of the Secretary of the Board. 7 vols. Boston, 1848, &c. to the present time. *Gift of the respective Secretaries*.
- 12929, O. Transactions of the New York State Agricultural Society, together with an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for the years 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 and 1853. 12 vols. Albany, 1842, &c. *Gift of the Society*.
- 12686, O. 5. Transactions of the Madison County Agricultural Society for 1842, '3, '4 and '5; together with an abstract of the census of 1845, &c.
- 12684, O. 10. Report of the committee on horticulture in conjunction with the Agricultural Board of the American Institute. New York, 1845.
- 13161, O. 3. Proceedings of the second session of the American pomological congress. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13176, O. First annual report of the transactions of the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society. Harrisburg, 1854. *Gift of W. C. Patterson, Esq.*
- 13196, O. 9. Minutes of the Philadelphia Society for the promotion of agriculture, from its institution in 1785 to 1810. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11009, O. 2. Constitution and by-laws of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10325, O. 10. Transactions of the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Note.*—For a list of the works treating specially of *Landscape Gardening*, see that head in the Index.
- See also BOTANY, p. 1139.

TREATISES ON HORSES, CATTLE, SHEEP, POULTRY, &c.—THE VETERINARY ART, FARRIERY.

- Allen*, 8688, D. Domestic animals. History and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry and farm dogs. By R. L. Allen. New York, 1848.
- Bement*, 7869, D. The American poulterer's companion. By C. N. Bement. New York, 1845.
- Bischoff*, 10632, D. See p. 1191.
- Blaine*, 13613, O. Blaine's outlines of the veterinary art; or, a treatise on the anatomy, physiology, and curative treatment of the diseases of the horse, and subordinately of those of neat cattle and sheep. 6th edition. Revised by Edward Mayhew. Plates. London, 1854.
- Browne*, 9359, D. The American poultry-yard. By D. J. Browne. With an appendix, by Samuel Allen. New York, 1850.
- Burnham*, 11092, D. The history of the hen fever; a humorous record. By Geo. P. Burnham. Boston, 1855.
- Cock*, 7566, D. The American poultry book. By Micajah R. Cock. New York, 1843.
- Desaive*, 10901, O. Les animaux domestiques, considérés sous le rapport de leur conservation, de leur amelioration, et de la guérison de leurs maladies. Par Max. Desaive, de Liège. A Liège, 1842.
- Dixon*, 9871, D. The dovecote and the aviary; being sketches of pigeons and other domestic birds, with hints for their management. By the Rev. E. S. Dixon, M. A. London, 1851.
- Low*, 11599, O. On the domesticated animals of the British Islands. By David Low. London, 1845.
- Mayhew*, 10835, D. Dogs; their management. Being a new plan of treating the animal, based upon a consideration of his natural temperament. By Edward Mayhew. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.
- Morrell*, 8101 & 9900, D. The American shepherd; being a history of the sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. Illustrated with portraits of different breeds of sheep, barns, sheds, &c. By L. A. Morrell. New York, 1845 and 1846.
- Mudie*, 6986, D. Domesticated animals. By R. Mudie. Winchester.
- Springfield*, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.
- Stewart*, 6623, D. Stable economy; a treatise on the management of horses. By John Stewart. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- Tessier*, 10247, O. 6. Réflexions relatives à l'influence que l'établissement rural de Rambouillet a eue et peut avoir encore sur l'amélioration des laines et de l'agriculture en France. Par M. Tessier. Paris, 1829.
- Thomson*, 8400 & 8480, D. Experimental researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle, with remarks on the food of man. Based upon experiments undertaken by order of the British government. By Robert Dundas Thomson, M. D. New York and London, 1846.
- Warnes*, 11785, O. On the cultivation of flax; the fattening cattle with native produce; box feeding; and summer grazing. By John Warnes, Esq. London, 1846.
- Youatt*, 7740, D. Every man his own cattle doctor. By Clatter, Youatt & Skinner. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11789, O. The horse, by William Youatt; and an essay on the ass and the mule, by J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8573, D. The pig; a treatise on the breeds, &c., &c. By William Youatt and W. Harvey. Philadelphia, 1847.

- Youatt*, 8409, D. The dog. By William Youatt; with illustrations. Edited with additions, by E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 10391, O. Library of useful knowledge. The horse; with a treatise on draught. (By Wm. Youatt.) London, 1840.
- 9604 & 10392, O. Library of useful knowledge. Sheep, their breeds, management and diseases; to which is added the mountain shepherd's manual. London, 1837.
- 10387, O. Library of useful knowledge. Cattle; their breeds, management, and diseases. London, 1838.
- 12684, O. 7. The veterinarian for Aug., 1844.
- See also RECREATIVE ARTS, *infra*.

TREATISES ON SILK-WORMS AND BEES.

- Bevan*, 10816, O, & 6582, D. See p. 1142.
- Clarke*, 6638, D. A treatise on the mulberry tree and silk-worm. By Jno. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Cotton*, 7493, D. My bee book. By Wm. Charles Cotton, M. A. London, 1842.
- Huish*, 7454, D. Bees: their natural history and general management. By R. Huish. London, 1842.
- Mease*, 13161, O. 4. Letter from James Mease, transmitting a treatise on the rearing of silk-worms. By M. D. Hazzi, of Munich. With plates. Washington, 1828.
- Miner*, 8989, D. The American bee keeper's manual. By T. B. Miner. New York, 1849.
- 9895, D. The cottage bee keeper, or suggestions for the practical management of amateur, cottage and farm apiaries on scientific principles. With an appendix. By a Country Curate. New York, 1851.

TREATISES ON COOKERY.—GASTRONOMY.

- Acton*, 8068 & 8887, D. Modern cookery in all its branches. By Eliza Acton. 7th edition. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1847.
- Beecher*, 8306, D. Miss Beecher's domestic receipt book, designed as a supplement to her treatise on domestic economy. New York, 1846.
- Donovan*, 11161, D. Lardner's cabinet of useful arts. Domestic economy. Vol. 2. Animal and vegetable aliments. By M. Donovan. London, 1837.
- Doran*, 11266, D. Table traits, with something on them. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Johnston*, 10932, D. Chemistry of common life. By James F. W. Johnston. London and New York, 1854.
- Morin*, 6891, D. See p. 1192.
- Parkinson*, 7657, D. The complete confectioner, pastry cook and baker. With additions and alterations by Parkinson. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Sanderson*, 7643, D. The complete cook, with additions and alterations. By J. M. Sanderson, of the Franklin House. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Savarin*, 10661, D. The physiology of taste; or transcendental gastronomy. Illustrated by anecdotes of distinguished artists and statesmen of both

continents. By Brillat Savarin. Translated from the last Paris edition, by Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1854.

Soyer, 13532, O. The pantropheon, or history of food, and its preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. By A. Soyer. Embellished with 42 steel plates, illustrating the gastronomic marvels of antiquity. Boston, 1853.

Webster, 11177, O. See p. 1068.

See also TREATISES ON HEALTH, DIET, &c., p. 1156.

TREATISES ON WARMING, LIGHTING, AND VENTILATING BUILDINGS, &c.

Bernan, 7958, D. The history and art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. By Walter Bernan. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Griscom, 9508, D. The uses and abuses of air, with remarks on the ventilation of houses. By Jno. H. Griscom, M. D. 2d edition. New York, 1850.

Harris, 10956, O. On the nature of thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against the destructive effects of lightning. By W. S. Harris. London, 1843.

Reid, 11167, O. Illustrations of the theory and practice of ventilation, with remarks on warming, exclusive lighting, and the communication of sound. By D. B. Reid, M. D. London, 1844.

1268, F. 7. Report from the select committee on ventilation of the new House of Parliament. London, 1842.

Note.—For the above subject incidentally treated of, see *Downing's architecture of country houses*, and other works under the same division, page 1182.

NAVIGATION, NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, THE MERCHANT SERVICE.

Bassnett, 10675, D. See p. 1123.

Beaufoy, 2285, Q. Nautical and hydraulic experiments, with numerous scientific miscellanies. By Colonel Mark Beaufoy, F. R. S. In 3 vols. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Gift of Henry Beaufoy, Esq.*

Bezout, 10069, O. Traité de navigation. Par Bezout. Paris, 1814.

Bowditch, 13043, O. The new American practical navigator; containing tables for determining the latitude and longitude; a dictionary of sea-terms, and the manner of performing evolutions at sea, &c. &c. By N. Bowditch and J. I. Bowditch. 22d edition. New York, 1852.

Carr, 11936, O. See p. 1111.

Claxton, 12700, O. 4. A description of the Great Britain steamship; with remarks on the comparative merits of iron and wood for ship building. By Capt. Claxton, R. N. Bristol, 1845.

Curtis, 9904, O. State of the question of steam communication with India via the Red Sea. Together with copies of the correspondence on that important subject, which has taken place with the India board, and the E. I. Company. By T. A. Curtis. London, 1839.

Estancelin, 11397, O. Des pêches maritimes considérées comme la source du recrutement de la flotte, &c. Par M. Estancelin. Paris, 1845.

- Falconer*, 250, Q. A new universal dictionary of the marine; being a copious explanation of the technical terms and phrases usually employed in the construction, equipment, machinery, movements, and military, as well as naval operations of ships; with such parts of astronomy and navigation as will be found useful to practical navigators. Illustrated with a variety of modern designs of shipping, &c.; together with separate views of the mast, yards, sails and rigging. To which is annexed a vocabulary of French sea-phrases and terms of art. Originally compiled by William Falconer, now modernized and enlarged by William Burney, LL. D. London, 1815.
- Fincham*, 12616, O. A history of naval architecture; to which is prefixed, an introductory dissertation on the application of mathematical science to the art of naval construction. With 58 plates. By John Fincham, Esq. London, 1851.
- Griffiths*, 2578, Q. Treatise on marine and naval architecture; or theory and practice blended in ship building. By John W. Griffiths. Illustrated. New York, 1851.
- Herbert*, 1362, F. A new directory for the East Indies; containing general and particular charts for the navigation of those seas. By William Herbert, Hydrographer. 4th edition. London, 1776. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
- Herschell*, 9090, D. A manuel of scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of H. M. Navy and Travellers. Edited by Sir J. F. W. Herschell. London, 1849.
- Jal*, 10355, O. Archéologie navale. Par A. Jal. Publiée par ordre du roi. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Johnson*, 11263, O. A report to the navy department of the United States on American coals, applicable to steam navigation and other purposes. By Walter R. Johnson. Washington, 1844.
- Lee*, 13278, O. Report and charts of the cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin, made under direction of the navy department. By Lieut. S. P. Lee, U. S. N. (Deep sea soundings, &c.) Washington, 1854. *From the National Observatory.* (The map in a separate vol.)
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- Maury*, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, north and south Atlantic trade. By M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*
- 2639, Q. Explanations and sailing directions to accompany the wind and current charts; approved by Commodore Charles Morris, and published by authority of Hon. J. C. Dobbin, Secretary of the Navy. By W. F. Maury, LL. D., U. S. N. 6th edition, enlarged. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 13402, O. The physical geography of the sea. By M. F. Maury. New York, 1855.
- Methven*, 1403, F. The log of a merchant officer: viewed with reference to the education of young officers and the youth of the merchant service. By Robert Methven. With a preface by Dr. Lyon Playfair. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- Mills*, 11513, O. The American light-house guide; with sailing directions for the use of the mariner. By Robert Mills. Washington, 1845.
- Nystrom*, 13183, O. See p. 1171.
- Phillips*, 9319, O. A code of universal naval signals. By H. C. Phillips. London, 1835.
- Reid*, 9703, O. The law of storms. By W. Reid. London, 1838.
- 12413, O. The development of the law of storms, with the application to navigation. By W. Reid. London, 1849.

- Ringgold*, 1389, F. A series of charts, with sailing directions, embracing surveys of the State of California. By Cadwalader Ringgold, U. S. N. Washington, 1852.
- Smyth*, 12045, O. See p. 1173.
- Steinmetz*, 2537, Q. The ship, its origin and progress from its first invention. By Francis Steinmetz. London, 1849.
- Sumner*, 11577, O. A new and accurate method of finding a ship's position at sea, by projection on Mercator's chart. By Captain T. K. Sumner. 2d edition. Boston, 1845.
- Ter Rechorst*, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or Polyglot indispensable and technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
- Walker*, 13632, O. 7. New directions for sailing along the coast of North America. By George Walker. London, 1803.
- Wilcocks*, 11207, D. An essay on the tides: theory of the two forces. By Alexander Wilcocks, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Woodcroft*, 12194, O. A sketch of the origin and progress of steam navigation, from authentic documents. By Bennett Woodcroft. London, 1848.
- 8950, O. The nautical magazine. 23 vols. London, 1832 to the present time.
- 1228, F. Report to the House of Commons on steam vessel accidents. London, 1839.
- Note.*—For other charts, see GEOGRAPHY; and for Nautical Almanacs, see p. 1175. See also TRADE, COMMERCE, &c., p. 1102.



THE NAVAL SERVICE, NAVAL GUNNERY, VESSELS OF WAR.

- Barton*, 11079, D. See p. 1156.
- Burn*, 10393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.
- Charnock*, 2292, O. Biographia navalis, or memoirs of officers of the navy of Great Britain, from 1660 to the present time. By John Charnock. 6 vols. London, 1795.
- Douglass*, 13499, O. A treatise on naval gunnery. By Gen. Lee Howard Douglass. 4th edition, revised. London, 1855.
- Frost*, 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.
- Giffard*, 10210, D. 1. Deeds of naval daring; or, anecdotes of the British navy. By E. Giffard. London, 1852.
- Glasscock*, 6272, D. The naval service, or officer's manual for every grade in his majesty's ships. By Capt. W. N. Glasscock, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Hillsborough*, 5849, O. The United States naval chronicle. By Charles W. Goldsborough. Washington, 1824.
- Horner*, 11025, D. See p. 1154.
- Jeffers*, 12393, O. A concise treatise on naval gunnery. By Wm. N. Jeffers, Jr. New York, 1850.
- Joinville*, 12701, O. 3. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.
- Melville*, 1405, F. 2. Letter from Viscount Melville, relative to the management of the civil service of the navy. London, 1810.
- Nelson*, 11296, O. The dispatches and letters of Lord Nelson. 7 vols. London, 1844, &c.

- Nicolas*, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul H. Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- O'Byrne*, 12307, O. A naval biographical dictionary, comprising the life and services of every living officer in H. M. Navy. By William R. O'Byrne, Esq. London, 1849.
- Paixhans*, 2336, Q. Nouvelle force maritime, et application de cette force a quelques parties du service de l'armée de terre, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1822.
- 10245, O. 3. Expériences faites par la Marine Française, sur une arme nouvelle, par H. J. Paixhans. Paris, 1825.
- Plunkett*, 8467, D. 2. The past and future of the British navy. By Hon. E. Plunkett. London, 1846.
- Rittenhouse*, 12699, O. 8. Reply to a pamphlet on the subject of "assimilated rank," referred to in a memorial submitted to the Secretary by sundry line officers of the navy. By J. B. Rittenhouse, U. S. N. 1850.
- Ruschenberger*, 12699, O. 9. A brief history of an existing controversy on *assimilated rank* in the navy of the United States. (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D.) Philadelphia, 1850.
- 12315, O. 7. Hints on the reorganization of the navy, including an examination of the claims of its civil officers to an equality of rights. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12087, O. 11. Naval; an examination of the legality of the general orders which confer assimilated rank on officers of the civil branch of the United States Navy. By a Surgeon. (W. S. W. Ruschenberger.) Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- 12315, O. 8. Examination of a reply to hints on the reorganization of the navy. New York, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12315, O. 9. The marine hospital fund of the United States. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger.
- Skinner*, 12682, O. 5, & 12683, O. 3, & 12684, O. 11, & 12686, O. 3. Nautical education. Letter to a young gentleman on his entrance into the navy of the United States. (By J. S. Skinner.) 1841.
- Sue*, 11365, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugene Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Ward*, 11255, O. An elementary course of instruction on ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together, with a concise treatise on steam. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12680, O. Vol. 1. A general register of the navy and marine corps of the United States, alphabetically arranged, containing the names of all officers since the establishment of the navy department in 1798. And a revised edition of all the laws in relation to the navy and marine corps. By authority. Washington, 1848. *Gift of the Navy Department.*
- 12680, O. Vol. 2. Registers of the navy of the United States for the years 1848 to 1853. Washington. *Gift of the same.*
- 11002, O. 16. Rules and regulations of the medical department of the navy of the United States.
- 4809, O. The naval monument, containing official and other accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the United States and Great Britain during the late war, and an account of the war with Algiers. Boston, 1816.
- 7187, D. The ports, arsenals, and dock yards of France. London, 1841.
- Note.*—For other navy lists, see ALMANACS, page 1174, and in the Index *Blue Book*.
- For other naval histories, see HISTORY, and in the Index *Allen, Beatson, Brenton, Clark, Cooper, Entick, James, Lediard, Nicolas, Rose, Saint Croix, Southey, &c.*

MILITARY ART—TREATISES.

- Bellange*, 11304, O. Collection des types de tous les corps et les uniformes militaires de la République et de l'Empire. 50 Planches coloriées d'après les desseins d'Hippolyte Bellange. Paris, 1843.
- Burn*, 10393, D. See page 1206.
- Chambray*, 10058, O. Philosophie de la guerre, suivie de mélanges, par le M. de Chambray. 2d edition. A Paris, 1820.
- Chesney*, 12805, O. Observations on the past and present state of fire-arms, and on the probable effects in war of the new musket; with a proposition for reorganizing the royal regiment of artillery, &c. By Colonel F. R. Chesney. London, 1852.
- Dalrymple*, 1133, O. 2. Extracts from a military essay. By Lt. Col. C. Dalrymple. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Deverell*, 2288, Q. 2. Two letters addressed to the late Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the subject of the ancient Aries, or battering ram. By Robert Deverell, Esq. London, 1804. (Privately printed.)
- Dubuat*, 10236, O. See p. 1170.
- Evans*, 7105, O. On the practicability of an invasion of British India, and the resources of the empire. By Col. De Lacy Evans. London, 1829.
- Faddy*, 12001, O. 7. The defence and military system of Great Britain. By Col. Faddy. 1848.
- Fergusson*, 12995, O. 2. The peril of Portsmouth; or, French fleets and English forts. By James Fergusson. With a plan. London, 1853.
- Frederick II.*, 1820, O. The works of Frederick II., King of Prussia. 13 vols. London, 1789.
- Grafton*, 11150, D. A treatise on the camp and march; with which is connected the construction of field-works and military bridges. With an appendix of artillery ranges, &c. By Henry D. Grafton. Boston, 1854.
- Gregory*, 10911, D. Strategical map showing the route of the Russian armies in 1828–9. By Isaac Gregory. London, 1854.
- Gurowski*, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.
- Halleck*, 8301, D. Elements of military art and science; or, course of instruction in strategy, fortification, tactics of battles, &c. Adapted to the use of volunteers and militia. By H. Wager Halleck, U. S. A. New York, 1846.
- Head*, 9688, D. The defenceless state of Great Britain. By Sir Francis B. Head. London, 1850.
- Herbert*, 9907, D. The captains of the old world, as compared with modern strategists. By Wm. Herbert. New York, 1851.
- Hershberger*, 8401, D. The horseman. With a sabre exercise for mounted and dismounted service. By H. R. Hershberger, instructor of riding at United States Military Academy. New York, 1844.
- Homans*, 9223, O. The military and naval magazine of the United States. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, 1833 to 1835.
- Joinville*, 2701, O. Remarks on the naval forces of France. By the Prince de Joinville. Boston, 1844.
- Jomini*, 13095, O. Traité des grandes opérations militaires, Première partie. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de Frédéric II. comparées au système moderne, avec un recueil des principes les plus importants de l'art de la guerre. Par le Lieutenant-General Jomini. With an atlas in folio. 3me edition. 3 tomes. Paris, 1818.
- 13097, O. Tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la guerre et de leurs rapports avec la politique des États, pour servir d'introduction.

duction au "Traité des grandes opérations militaires." Par le Baron de Jomini. 3me édition. Paris, 1830.

Jomini, 13096, O. Précis de l'art de la guerre, ou nouveau tableau analytique des principales combinaisons de la stratégie, de la grande tactique et de la politique militaire. Par le Baron de Jomini. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.

——— 10676, D. Summary of the art of war, or a new analytical compend of the principal combinations of strategy, of grand tactics, and of military policy. By Baron de Jomini, General in Chief, aide-de-camp general to the Emperor of Russia. Translated from the French by Major O. F. Winship and Lieut. E. E. McLean. New York, 1854.

Kingsbury, 9134, D. Elementary treatise on artillery and infantry; adapted to the service of the U. S. By C. P. Kingsbury. New York, 1849.

Larrey, 12245, O. Memoirs of military surgery, and campaigns of the French armies. By Baron Larrey, M. D. 2 vols. Balt., 1814.

McClellan, 11326, D. Manual of bayonet exercise; for the use of the army of the United States. Translated chiefly from the French of M. Gornard, by George B. McClellan. Philadelphia, 1855.

Mackintosh, 11244, D. A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and on the eastern shores of the Black Sea, &c. With strategical observations. By Major-General A. F. Mackintosh. Maps. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Mahan, 11149, D. An elementary treatise on advanced-guard, outpost and detached service of troops, and the manner of posting and handling them in presence of an enemy. With an historical sketch of tactics. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1853.

——— 11186, D. A treatise on field fortification, with the outlines of the arrangement, the attack and defence of permanent fortifications. By D. H. Mahan. New York, 1852.

——— 11650, O. See p. 1170.

Malius, 12001, O. Plan for additional national defences. By Wm. Malius. London, 1848.

Marmont, 11321, O. Esprit des institutions militaires. Par le Mareschal Marmont. Paris, 1845.

Marshall, 11702, O. Military miscellany, comprehending a history of the recruiting of the army, military punishment, &c. By Henry Marshall. London, 1846.

Mordecai, 11395, O. See p. 1192.

Napier, 12283, O. 2. A letter to Sir J. Hobhouse on the baggage of the Indian army. By Sir C. J. Napier. London, 1849.

——— 13030, O. 13. A letter on the defence of England by corps of volunteers and militia. By Sir Charles J. Napier. London, 1852.

Oudinot, 11344, O. De l'armée et de son application aux travaux d'utilité publique. Par M. Oudinot. Paris, 1845.

Palmer, 12087, O. 11. Memoir on the reconnaissance of the rivers, for the use of l'Ecole d'état major. Translated by Lieut. W. R. Palmer. Philadelphia, 1843.

Pasley, 4302, O. See p. 773.

Pecqueur, 10893, O. Des armées dans leurs rapports avec l'industrie, la morale, et la liberté, ou des devoirs civiques des militaires. Par C. Pecqueur. Paris, 1842.

Rolt, 7453, D. Rolt on moral command. 3d edition. London, 1842.

Scharnhorst, 9154, D. Unterricht des Königs von Preussen an die Generale seiner Armeen, von G. Scharnhorst. Hannover, 1794.

Schimmelpfennig, 13178, O. 9. The war between Russia and Turkey. A military sketch. By A. Schimmelpfennig. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Scott*, 9794, D. Infantry tactics. By Major-General Scott, U. S. A. 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- Simes*, 13369, O. The military guide for young officers. By Thomas Simes. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of Jno. Hare Powell, Esq.*
- Stocqueler*, 12579, O. The British officer; his position, duties, emoluments and privileges; with notices of the military colleges, hospitals and establishments of Great Britain, &c., &c. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1851.
- Straith*, 13484, O. Treatise on fortification and artillery. By Hector Straith, Professor of fortification at Addiscombe. 5th edition. With a folio vol. of plates. London, 1850.
- Valentini*, 7072, O. Military reflections on Turkey. By Baron von Valentini. Map and plan. London, 1828.
- Wallhausen*, 1299, F. Instruction des principes et fondements de la cavallerie. Plusieurs belles figures. Par Jean Jaques de Wallhausen. Frankfurt, aux frais de J. T. de Bry, 1616.
- Ward*, 11255, O. An elementary course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery; prepared for the use of the midshipmen at the naval school, Philadelphia; together with a concise treatise on steam. By J. H. Ward, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Wayne*, 9917, D. The sword exercise arranged for military instruction. By Brevet Major Henry E. Wayne, U. S. A. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*
- Wilkinson*, 10444, O. Engines of war; or observations on ancient and modern warlike machines and implements. By H. F. Wilkinson. London, 1841.
- 9265, D. An abridgment of the English military discipline for the use of his majesty's forces. London, 1686.
- 1133, O. 3. The manual exercise, as ordered by His Majesty in 1764. Copper plate. Philadelphia, 1776.
- 11162, O. The military annual for 1844. London.
- 8740, O. The united service journal. 60 vols. London, 1829 to the present time.
- 11173, D. Collection de tous les décrets, lois, proclamations, &c., relatifs au militaire. 2 tomes. Metz, 1792.
- 9248, D. Reglements et ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre. 3 tomes. Paris, 1682.
- 13018, O. Aide-Mémoire à l'usage des officiers d'artillerie de France, attachés au service de terre. 5me edition. 2 tomes. Paris, 1819. *Gift of Major J. G. Barnard.*
- 9915, D. The ordnance manual for the use of the officers of the United States army. 2d edition. Washington, 1850. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 11151, D. Instructions for heavy artillery; prepared by a board of officers for the army of the U. S. Washington, 1851.
- 9916, D. Instruction for field artillery, horse and foot. Compiled by a board of artillery officers. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of the same.*
- 11325, D. Instruction for mountain artillery, prepared by a board of army officers. Washington, 1851.
- 9918, D. Cavalry tactics. Printed by order of the War Department. 3 vols. Washington, 1841. *Gift of the War Department.*
- 12672, O. Regulations of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1832.
- 11129, D. General regulations for the army of the United States, 1847. Washington, 1847.
- 2592, Q. Regulations for the uniform of the army of the United States. Plates. Philadelphia, 1851.

13552, O. 19. Letter from the Secretary of War, transmitting a system of national defence and the establishment of national foundries. Washington, 1840.

(For reports of the Secretary of War, see HISTORY of United States, *Executive documents*.)

11045, D. The pilgrim's address, and an improved mode of defence against the buccaniers of the ocean. Philadelphia, 1808.

13638, O. 1. A review of the General Staff organizations of the European and American armies. 1855. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*

MILITARY ART—HISTORICAL WORKS.

Adlerfield, 626, & 8280, O. See p. 815.

Armandi, 10871, O. Histoire militaire des éléphants. Par P. Armandi. Paris, 1843.

Bowen, 9837, O. History of Philadelphia, including the names of over two thousand patriotic officers and citizen soldiers, who volunteered their services in defence of this city, when threatened by an hostile army in 1812, '13 and '14. (By Daniel Bowen.) Philadelphia, 1839.

Brown, 13601, O. 1. Oration before the First Troop of city cavalry (giving a sketch of the history of the Troop). By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of the author.*

Buckle, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.

Cadwalader, 13638, O. 7. The Philadelphia Grays' collection of official reports of Brigadier-General George Cadwalader's services during the campaign of 1847, in Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of H. C. Baird, Esq.*

Cannon, 12754, O. Historical record of the 31st; or Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the Marine Corps from 1660 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.

——— 12755, O. Historical record of the 92d regiment, originally termed the Gordon Highlanders, and numbered the 100 regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.

Carleton, 8821, D. The battle of Buena Vista. By James H. Carleton. Maps. New York, 1848.

Charles, 13407, O. Principes de la stratégie, développés par la relation de la campagne, &c., 1796, en Allemagne, par S. A. L. et R. l'Archiduc Charles. Traduit de l'Allemand par le Général Jomini. Suivie des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la campagne en 1796, par le Maréchal Comte Jourdan. Bruxelles, 1841.

Creasy, 13607, O. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. By E. S. Creasy. 5th edition, revised. London, 1853.

——— 10087, D. The invasions and the projected invasions of England, from the Saxon Times. With remarks on the present emergencies. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1852.

Dumas, 11939, O. Précis des evenemens militaires, ou essais historiques sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.

Dupin, 5592, O. See p. 763.

Eugene, 11146, D. Histoire du Prince François Eugene de Savoie, Généralissime de l'Empereur. Enrichie des plans de batailles, &c. 5

- tomes. Amsterdam, 1740. (Autograph of George Clymer, and book plate of James Logan.)
- Gardner*, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers in the army of the United States, from 1789 to 1853. By C. K. Gardner. New York, 1853.
- Hart*, 13566, O. The new annual army list and militia list for 1855. By Major H. G. Hart. London, 1825.
- Headley*, 9925, D. The imperial guard of Napoleon, from Marengo to Waterloo. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1851.
- Jomini*, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. From the French of the Baron de Jomini. By S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.
- 13408, O. Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de la Revolution. Par le Lieutenant-Général Jomini. 4 tomes et un atlas. Bruxelles, 1842.
- Jones*, 11783, O. Journal of the sieges carried on by the army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain, between 1811 and 1814. With an account of the lines of Torres Vedras. By Major-General Sir John T. Jones. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Kendall*, 1361, F. See p. 1181.
- Mackinnon*, 8890, O. Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards. By Col. Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- Maxwell*, 9834, O. The victories of the British armies; with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By (W. H. Maxwell). 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Molyneux*, 695, O. Conjunct expedition; or expeditions that have been carried on jointly by the fleet and army, with a commentary on a littoral war. By Thomas More Molyneux. London, 1759.
- Napier*, 6439, 10481, & 11210, O. History of the war in the Peninsula.
- Nicholas*, 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicholas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- O'Conor*, 11450, O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France. By Matthew O'Conor. Dublin, 1845.
- Park*, 6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Phillippart*, 4756, O. See p. 773.
- Rafter*, 11276, D. The Guards; or the household troops of England. By Capt. Rafter. London (1854).
- Robinson*, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign.
- Washington*, 11314, O. Revolutionary orders of Gen. Washington in 1778, '80, '81, and '82. New York, 1844.
- Wellington*, 9031, O. The dispatches of F. M. the Duke of Wellington, during his various campaigns. Compiled by Lt. Col. Gurwood. 12 vols. and index. London, 1834, &c.
- 13088, O. Selections from the dispatches and general orders of the Duke of Wellington. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. London, 1851.
- Wilson*, 2673, Q. Brief remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army, and a sketch of the campaigns in Poland in 1806 and

1807. By Sir Robert Wilson. London, 1810. *Gift of J. W. Wallace, Esq. Vol 46*

Zur-Lauben, 11144, D. Histoire militaire des Suisses au service de la France. Par M. le Baron de Zur-Lauben. 8 tomes. Paris, 1753.

8468, D. The camp and barrack-room; or the British army as it is. By a sergeant. London, 1846.

10952, O. Historical record of the Hon. E. I. Co.'s first Madras European regiment. By a Staff Officer. London, 1843.

9680, O. 1. Historical record of the first, or King's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.

9680, O. 2. Historical record of the second, or queen's regiment of dragoon guards. With plates. London, 1837.

9680, O. 3. Historical record of the royal regiment of horse guards; or Oxford blues. London, 1834.

9680, O. 4. Historical record of the royal regiment of life guards. London, 1835.

9742, O. Historical record of the third, or Prince of Wales' regiment of dragoon guards. London, 1838.

9830, O. Historical records of the British army. The seventh, or princess royal's regiment of guards. London, 1837.

9895, O. Historical records of the British army. The fourth, or king's own regiment of foot, and the sixth, or Royal First Warwickshire regiment of foot. London, 1840.

10433, O. Historical records of the British army. The second, or royal North British Dragoons, commonly called the Scot's grays. London.

11048, D. 1. The army-list for Aug., 1816. London.

797 & 1007, D. 10. The arrangement of the Pennsylvania line. Philadelphia, 1781.

10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the United States army. 2 vols. London, 1853.

12025, O. Messages of the President of the United States, with the correspondence between the Secretary of War and other officers, on the subject of the Mexican war. Washington, 1848. (See in the Index, *Executive Doc's.*)

12713, O. Pension laws. Washington, 1849.

12672, O. Regulations of the United States Military Academy at West Point. New York, 1832.

9922, D. 2. Official army register for 1850 and 1851. Washington. *Gift of the War Department.* Also in a separate vol. for the years 1816, 1819, 1831, 1835 and 1838.

9922, D. A compilation of the registers of the army of the United States, from 1815 to 1837 inclusive. To which is appended a list of officers on whom brevets were conferred for services during the war with Great Britain. By William A. Gordon. Washington, 1837. (See *Gardner*, supra.)

For West Point registers, see pp. 1085, 1086.

For campaigns, battles, sieges, &c., see HISTORY, and in the Index *Pelet, Kendall, Ripley, Siege, Gibraltar, Bonaparte, James, Nicolas, Alison, Harte, Gorgaud, Segur, Guicciardini, Foy, Suchet, Berthier, Thiers, Cæsar, Waterloo, Gleig, Baine, Beaton, Vaudoncourt, Wellington* (lives of), *Eugene, Gustavus Adolphus, Marlborough*, &c. &c. &c.

For other army lists, see ALMANACS, p. 1174, and in the Index, *Blue Book.*

And for military law, courts-martial, &c.; see JURISPRUDENCE, page 1064.

RECREATIVE ARTS.

- Apperley*, 11033, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders, and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.). London, 1843.
- 7375, D. The horse and the hound, their various uses and treatment, including practical instructions in horsemanship, and a treatise on horse dealing. By Nimrod. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7497, D. The chase, the turf, and the road. By Nimrod. 2d ed. London, 1843.
- Baucher*, 9923, D. A method of horsemanship founded on new principles, including the breaking and training of horses; with instructions for obtaining a good seat. By F. Baucher. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Berkeley*, 13235, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. G. F. Berkeley. Illustrated by Leech. London, 1854.
- Blaine*, 10362, O. The encyclopædia of rural sports; or a complete account, historical, practical and descriptive, of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, and other field sports and athletic amusements of the present day. By Delabere P. Blaine. Illustrated by wood-cuts. London, 1840.
- Blasis*, 6897, D. Manuel complet de la Danse, comprenant la théorie, la pratique, &c. de cet art, par M. Blasis; traduit de l'Anglais de M. Barton, par M. Paul Vergnaud et revu par M. Gardel. Paris, 1830.
- Bohn*, 9398, D. The handbook of games. Comprising whist, piquet, écarté, lansquenet, Boston, quadrille, cribbage, and other card games; faro, rouge et noir, hazard, roulette, backgammon, draughts, billiards, bagatelle, &c. Edited by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1850.
- 9398, D. The same. Enlarged and improved by an American editor. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Burton*, 10188, D. Falconry in the valley of the Indus. By Richard F. Burton. London, 1852.
- Chapman*, 8717, D. Instructions to young marksmen in all that relates to the improved American rifle. By J. R. Chapman. New York, 1848.
- Chatto*, 12071, O. Facts and speculations on the origin and history of playing cards. By W. A. Chatto. London, 1848.
- Colquhoun*, 10459, O. The moor and the loch; with an essay on loch-fishing. By John Colquhoun. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Craige*, 9810, D. A conversation between a lady and her horse. By Thomas Craige. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Craven*, 8465, D. Sketches in shooting, with some account of the game of the British Islands. By Craven. London, 1846.
- Elliott*, 11131, D. Carolina sports, by land and water; including incidents of devil-fishing, &c. By Hon. Wm. Elliott. Charleston, 1846.
- Frost*, 10994, O. The art of swimming, a series of practical instructions. By J. Frost. To which is added Dr. Franklin's treatise. New York, 1818.
- Green*, 8552, D. An exposure of the arts and miseries of gambling. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8551, D. Gambling unmasked, or the personal experience of J. H. Green, the reformed.
- Hawker*, 11730, O. Instructions to young sportsmen in all that relates to guns and shooting. By Lieut. Col. P. Hawker. Collated by William T. Porter. Philadelphia, 1846.

- Herbert*, 10865, D. The sportsman's vade mecum; by "Dinks." Edited by Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). Containing instructions in all that relates to dogs, and a few remarks on guns. New York, 1853.
- 10483, D. American game in its seasons. By Frank Forester (Henry William Herbert). Illustrated. New York, 1853.
- 12319, O. Frank Forester's fish and fishing of the United States and British Provinces of North America. By Henry Wm. Herbert. New York, 1850.
- Hershberger*, 8401, D. The horseman. A work on horsemanship. By H. R. Hershberger. New York, 1844.
- Hieover*, 11760, O. & 8159, D. Stable talk and table talk, or spectacles for young sportsmen. By Harry Hieover. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9770, D. The hunting field. By Harry Hieover. London, 1850.
- Jovellanos*, 10289, O. Memoria sobre las diversiones publicas, escrita par G. M. de Jovellanos. Madrid, 1812.
- Krider*, 13024, O. Krider's sporting anecdotes, illustrative of the habits of certain varieties of American game. Edited by H. Milnor Klapp. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Leber*, 10906, O. Etudes historiques sur les cartes à jouer, principalement sur les cartes Françaises. Par M. C. Leber.
- Lewis*, 12507, O. Hints to sportsmen, containing notes on shooting; the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America, the dog, the gun, the field and the kitchen. By E. J. Lewis, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13251, O. The American sportsman; containing hints to sportsmen, notes on shooting, and the habits of the game-birds and wild fowl of America. By Elisha J. Lewis, M. D. Illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Mardon*, 2558, Q. Billiards; game 500 up. An account of the above game, with diagrams and showing the position of the balls for the last nine breaks, &c. &c. By E. R. Mardon. Brighton.
- Mersan*, 6892, D. Manuel du chasseur, contenant un traité sur toute espèce de chasses, &c., par M. de Mersan. Paris, 1828.
- Mills*, 11590, O. The sportsman's library. By John Mills. Edinburgh, 1845.
- 8195, D. The sportsman's library, or hints on the hunter, hunting, hounds, shooting, game, sporting, dogs, fishing, &c. &c. By John Mills. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Mortimer*, 10237, D. The pyrotechnist's companion; familiar system of recreative fire. By G. W. Mortimer. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Northbrooke*, 11488, O. A treatise on dieing, dancing, plays and interludes, with other idle pastimes. By John Northbrooke. London, 1843. Reprinted for the Shakspeare society.
- O'Gorman*, 8226, D. The practice of angling, particularly as regards Ireland. By O'Gorman. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Penn*, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.
- Sawyer*, 8655, D. A plea for amusements. By Frederick W. Sawyer. New York, 1847.
- Scrope*, 9752, O. The art of deer-stalking. By William Scrope, Esq. London, 1838.
- 10944, O. Salmon fishing. By W. Scrope. London, 1843.
- Skinner*, 7983, D. The dog and the sportsman, embracing the uses, breeding, training, diseases, &c. of dogs. The different kinds of game, hints to shooters, &c. By J. S. Skinner. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Springfield*, 8569, D. The horse and his rider; or sketches and anecdotes of

- the noble quadruped and equestrian nations. By Rollo Springfield. New York, 1847.
- Walton, 8650, D. The complete angler. By Isaac Walton. Edited by G. W. Bethune, D. D. New York, 1847.
- 10402, D. Stable practice; or hints on training for the turf, the chase and the road. With observations on racing, &c. By Cecil. London, 1852.
- 6353, D. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings. By an old angler and biblioplist; with a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835.
- 8305, D. The American angler's guide. By an American Angler. New York, 1845.
- 9062, D. The American angler's guide; or complete fisher's manual for the United States. 3d edition. With a second part. New York, 1849.
- 2523, Q. Plan y constituciones de la nueva escuela de Equitacion. Madrid, 1799.

CHESS.

- Agnel, 8719, D. Chess for winter evenings. By H. R. Agnel. New York, 1848.
- Alexandre, 11754, O. The beauties of chess. A collection of the finest chess problems extant, including upwards of 2000 curious positions won or drawn by brilliant "coups." By A. Alexandre. London, 1846.
- Christie, 2288, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy; with reasons for believing the same to have been known from remote antiquity in China. By M. Christie. London, 1801.
- Kenny, 8537, D. The manual of chess. By Charles Kenny. New York, 1847.
- Penn, 6722, D. Maxims and hints for an angler, and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player. By Richard Penn, Esq. A new edition. London, 1839.
- Stanley, 12324, O. The American chess magazine. By Charles H. Stanley. New York, 1847.
- Staunton, 2697, O. The chess player's handbook. By Howard Staunton, Esq. London, 1847.
- 10198, D. The chess tournament. A collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage. Illustrated by copious diagrams and notes. By H. Staunton, Esq. London, 1852.
- 13035, O. 3. A review of "The chess tournament; by H. Staunton, Esq." By a member of the London chess club. London, 1852.
- Tomlinson, 8096, D. Amusements in chess. By Charles Tomlinson. London, 1845.
- Walker, 9691, D. Chess and chess-players, consisting of original stories and sketches. By George Walker. London, 1850.
- 7246, D. A new treatise on chess. By George Walker. 3d edition. London, 1841.
- 7319, D. The chess-player, by George Walker, teacher; with three games played at one and at the same time, by Philidor; and sixty openings, mates and situations, by Wm. S. Kenny. Boston, 1841.
- 11228, O. Chess studies; comprising one thousand games. By George Walker. London, 1844.

CLASS IV.

Belles Lettres.

LITERARY HISTORY.

- Balfour*, 10104, D. Sketches of English literature from the 14th to the present century. By Clara Lucas Balfour. London, 1852.
- Ballantyne*, 6605, D. Refutation of the misstatements and calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne. By the trustees and son of the late Mr. James Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- 6715, D. 2. Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled "the Ballantyne humbug handled." London, 1839.
- Berington*, 8434, D. The literary history of the middle ages. By Rev. Joseph Berington. London, 1846.
- Brande*, 10618 & 10768, O. A dictionary of science, literature and art. By W. T. Brande. London, 1842.
- Browne*, 12741, O. A history of classical literature. By R. W. Browne, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Chambers*, 11852, O. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.
- Channing*, 7394, D. Essai sur l'état actuel des lettres dans l'Amérique du Nord, et sur l'importance d'une littérature nationale. Par Channing. Paris, 1838.
- Chasles*, 10214, D. Anglo-American literature and manners; from the French of Philarète Chasles, professor in the college of France. New York, 1852.
- Chateaubriand*, 9424, O. Sketches of English literature. By the Viscount de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Chenier*, 10030, O. Tableau historique de l'état et des progrès de la littérature Française depuis 1789. Par M. J. De Chenier. A Paris, 1817.
- Cleveland*, 8660, D. Compendium of English literature. By C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 9820, D. English literature of the 19th century; on the plan of the author's compendium of English literature, and supplementary to it. By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1851. Another copy, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Craik*, 7899, D. Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, from the Norman conquest to the accession of Elizabeth, with specimens of the principal writers. By Geo. L. Craik. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Deleuze*, 10218, O. Eudoxe. Entrétiens sur l'étude des sciences, des lettres et de la philosophie. Par J. P. F. Deleuze. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.
- Denina*, 10261, O. Discorso sopra le vicende della letteratura dell'Ab. Carlo Denina. 2 vols. In Venezia, 1788.

- D'Israeli*, 7191, D. Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- 6612, D. Curiosities of literature. By I. D'Israeli, Esq. Illustrated by Bolton Corney. London, 1838.
- 11066, O. Curiosities of literature. By I. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.
- De Vericour*, 8822 & 8898, D. Modern French literature. By L. R. De Vericour. Revised by William Staughton Chase. Boston, 1848.
- Eichorn*, 9966, O. Geschichte der Litteratur von ihrem Anfang bis auf die neuesten Zeiten, von Johann Gottfried Eichorn. 6 Band. Gottingen, 1805, 1810.
- Eschenberger*, 9375, O. Manual of classical literature. From the German of J. J. Eschenberger, with additions. By N. W. Fiske. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Foster*, 9126, D. A handbook of modern European literature. By Mrs. Foster. London, 1849.
- Fry*, 9241, O. Pantographia; containing accurate copies of all the known alphabets in the world. By Edmund Fry. London, 1799.
- Furst*, 6813, D. Briefe über Dänische Literatur, von N. Furst. Wien, 1816.
- Gérúzez*, 10650, O. Cours de littérature, rédigé d'après le programme pour la baccalauréat ès-lettres. Par E. Gérúzez. Paris, 1841.
- Gilfillan*, 8180 & 8237, D. Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men, being a gallery of literary portraits. By George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York and Edinburgh, 1846.
- 9391 & 9449, D. Modern literature and literary men; being a second gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1850.
- 10961, D. A third gallery of literary portraits. By G. Gilfillan. New York, 1855.
- Ginguené*, 10140, O. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. Par P. L. Ginguené. 9 tomes. Paris, 1811, 1819.
- Gray*, 9330, O. 3. An historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature, and its progress till the reign of James I. By William Gray. Oxford, 1835.
- Griswold*, 11753, O. The prose writers of America, with a survey of the history, condition, and prospects of American literature. By Rufus Wilnot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Hallam*, 9479 & 10422, O. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. By Henry Hallam, F. R. A. S. 2 vols. London, 1837, New York, 1841.
- Hannay*, 11260, & 11019, D. Satire and satirists. By James Hannay. London and New York, 1855.
- Hedge*, 11954, O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Heinsius*, 2383, Q. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon, oder vollständiges Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis zu Ende 1810 erschienenen Bücher welche in Deutschland und in den durch Sprache und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind. Nebst Angabe der Druckorte, der Verleger und der Preise. Von Wilhelm Heinsius. 8 bande. Leipzig, 1812.
- Hippesley*, 6467, D. Chapters on early English literature. By J. H. Hippesley, Esq. London, 1837.
- Howitt*, 10077, D. The literature and romance of northern Europe; constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway

and Iceland, with copious specimens. By William and Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Hume, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.

Kennedy, 9318, O. Reflections on the languages and literature of ancient Greece. By James Kennedy. Dublin, 1834.

La Harp, de, 10043, O. Nouvelle supplément au cours de littérature de M. de la Harp, contenant L'Eloge de Voltaire, &c. Paris, 1818.

La Roche, 9284, D. Mémoires littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, par Michel de la Roche. Tome Onzième. A la Haye, 1723. D.

Leopardi, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori eccellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.

Lockhart, 6715, D. 1. The Ballantyne humbug handled. By the author of the life of Sir Walter Scott (Lockhart). Edinburgh, 1839.

Maunder, 7080, D. See p. 1068.

Menzel, 6664, D. Vols. 7, 8 and 9. German literature, translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel, by C. C. Felton. 3 vols. Boston, 1840.

——— 7156, D. German literature of Wolfgang Menzel. Translated from the German by T. Gordon. 4 vols. Oxford, 1840.

Mills, 12613, O. The literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. By Abraham Mills, A. M. 2 vols. New York, 1851.

Müller, 12919, O. Library of useful knowledge. History of the literature of ancient Greece, to the period of Isocrates. Translated from the German MSS. of K. O. Müller, by George Cornwall Lewis and Rev. J. W. Donaldson. New edition corrected. London, 1850.

Mudie, 9679, O. 5. The copyright question. By Robert Mudie. London, 1838.

Nicklin, 6437, D. Remarks on literary property. By Philip H. Nicklin, A. M. Philadelphia, 1838.

Nisard, 11350, O. Histoire de la littérature Française. Par D. Nisard. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.

Reed, 11017, D. Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.

Reynolds, 6760, D. The modern literature of France. By George W. M. Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Richardson, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature and manners of the eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.

Russell, 9418, O. Observations on the advantages of classical learning. By the Rev. M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1836.

Schmid, 9948, O. Hermes, oder Kritische Jahrbuch der Litteratur, redigirt von D. Karl Ernst Schmid. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1828, '31.

Sempere, 10293, O. Ensayo de una biblioteca Española de los mejores escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. por D. Juan Sempere y Guansios. 5 vols. Madrid, 1785.

Shaw, 8955 & 9000, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thos. B. Shaw. Philadelphia and London, 1849.

Simpson, 9983, D. The literature of Italy. From the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccaccio. An historical sketch. By Leonard Francis Simpson. London, 1851.

Sismondi, 10994, D. Historical views of the literature of the south of Europe, by J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. Translated from the original, with notes and a life of the author, by Thomas Roscoe. 3d edition, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. 2 vols. London, 1850. (Bohn's standard library).

- Spalding*, 10399, D. The history of English literature; with an outline of the origin and growth of the English language. By William Spalding. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Sparks*, 12845 & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852.
- Talfourd*, 9679, O. 4. Observations on the law of copyright. By Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London, 1838.
- Thimm*, 7799, D. The literature of Germany, from its earliest period to the present time, historically developed. By Franz L. J. Thimm. London, 1844.
- Ticknor*, 12342, O. History of Spanish literature. By George Ticknor. 3 vols. New York, 1849.
- Timperley*, 10331, O. A dictionary of printers and printing, with the progress of literature, ancient and modern; bibliographical illustrations, &c., &c. By C. H. Timperley. London, 1839.
- Thackeray*, 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures delivered in England, Scotland and the United States. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1853.
- Turnour*, 2621, Q. The Mahāwanso, with an introductory essay on Pāli Buddhistical literature. By Hon. G. Turnour. Ceylon, 1837.
- Vattemare*, 12083, O. 6. International literary exchanges. Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens of the United States in Paris, March, 1845, embracing an address upon the literary exchanges recently made between France and the United States. By Alex. Vattemare. Paris, 1845. *Gift of A. Vattemare, Esq.*
- Wolff*, 9201, D. Gelehrte Geschichte der Weltweisen zu Sans Souci, 1763.
- 11133, D. 1. Historical sketch of modern German literature (1785, 1835). By O. L. B. Wolff. Weimar, 1837.
- Wright*, 8350, D. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. By Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- See also BIBLIOGRAPHY, pp. 1 and 985.

GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY, GENERAL WORKS, PHILOLOGY.

- Barth*, 1346, F. Pacis monumentum, gaudia gentium linguis interpretans. Curante Johanne A. Barth. Vratislaviæ (1815). (Specimens of 41 different languages.)
- Bopp*, 12778, O. A comparative grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German and Slavonic languages. By Professor F. Bopp. Translated from the German, principally by Lieutenant Eastwick, M. R. A. S. Conducted through the press by H. H. Wilson. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Bunsen*, 13609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By C. C. J. Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Chazotte*, 13415, O. 5. On the metaphysics and philology of languages. By Peter S. Chazotte. Philadelphia, 1819.
- De Vere*, 10629, D. Outlines of comparative philology; with a sketch of the languages of Europe, arranged upon philological principles; and a brief history of the art of writing. By M. Schele de Vere, of the University of Virginia. New York, 1853.

- Dufief*, 13600, O. 6. The logic of facts. With an improved method of using "Nature displayed." By G. N. Dufief. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Elis*, 12116, O. 1. Esenzalz ov fonetics. By A. J. Elis. Lundun, 1848.
- Forster*, 12640, O. The one primeval language. By Rev. C. Forster. 3 vols. London, 1851, 1852.
- 12640, O. 1. The one primeval language traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers from the four continents; including the voice of Israel, from the rocks of Sinai, and the vestiges of patriarchal tradition from the monuments of Egypt, Etruria and Southern Arabia. With plates, alphabets, &c. By Rev. Charles Foster, B. D. London, 1851. Also, in separate vols., part 2, The monuments of Egypt, and part 3, The monuments of Assyria, Babylonia and Persia. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Fry*, 9241, O. Pantographia, containing copies of all known alphabets. By E. Fry. London, 1799.
- Groves*, 11764, O. 2. Pasilogia, an essay towards the formation of a system of universal language, both written and vocal. By the Rev. Edward Groves. Dublin, 1846.
- Hazard*, 7320, D. Language; its connection with the present condition and future prospects of man. By a Heteroscion (Mr. Hazard). Providence, 1836. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Jackson*, 13517, O. Nature improved, or a new method of teaching languages. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Johnes*, 10969, O. Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race, derived from a comparison of the languages of Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. By Arthur James Johnes, Esq. London, 1843.
- Johnson*, 10547, O. Nuccs philosophicæ; as the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words. By E. Johnson. London, 1842.
- Johnson*, 10844, D. The meaning of words; analyzed into words and unverbale things, &c. By A. B. Johnson. New York, 1854.
- Kavanagh*, 11164, O. The discovery of the science of languages. By M. Kavanagh. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Kennedy*, 9318, O. See p. 1219.
- Kraitsir*, 10309, D. Glossology; being a treatise on the nature of language and the language of nature. By Charles Kraitsir, M. D. New York, 1852.
- Monti*, 10269, O. Discorso in cui si ricerca qual parte aver possa il popolo nella formazione d'una lingua e considerazioni sopra alcune correzioni proposte dal Cavalier Monti al vocabolario del la Academià della Crusca. Firenze, 1819.
- Murray*, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, or Italy, &c. By John Murray. London, 1851.
- Orlic*, 13600, O. 7. Nature explained. By D'Orlic. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Philomneste*, 10911, O. Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.
- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. See p. 1150.
- Schischkow*, 10478, O. Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der Russischen Akademie, von Alexander Schischkow. 3 Thiel. St. Petersburg, 1826. *Presented by the Imperial Academy.*

- Schlegel*, 8680, D. The philosophy of life, and the philosophy of languages. By Frederick Von Schlegel. New York, 1848.
- Sewell*, 6251, D. On the cultivation of the intellect by the study of the dead languages. By W. Sewell. London, 1830.
- Strause*, 9662, D. Polyglot pocketbook for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.
- Ter Reehorst*, 8922, D. The mariner's friend ; or polyglot technical dictionary. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
- Trench*, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1832.
- Winning*, 9740, O. A manual of comparative philology. By Rev. W. B. Winning. London, 1838.
- Wood*, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By the Rev. Samuel Wood, B. A. London, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 10521, O. The philological museum. 2 vols. Cambridge (Eng.), 1833.



GREEK AND LATIN LANGUAGES.

- Blackie*, 13638, O. 9. The living language of the Greeks, and its utility to the classical scholar. By John S. Blackie. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Calepinus*, 2507, Q. Fratrís Ambrosii Calepini Bergomatis Dictionarium. Paris, 1513. (Latin Dictionary only.)
- Castanis*, 12315, O. 5. Essay on the ancient and modern Greek languages, by Christophoros Plato Castanis, of Seio, Greece. Andover, 1844.
- Donaldson*, 13072, O. The new Cratylus ; or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. By John William Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition, revised and considerably enlarged. London, 1850.
- 12983, O. Varroianus, a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy, and to the philological study of the Latin language. By John W. Donaldson, D. D. London, 1852.
- Freigius*, 9210, D. Latina Grammatica Joh. Thomæ Freigii. Novibergæ.
- Gillespie*, 11177, D. Analecta Latina ; with an appendix on the Latin prepositions. By Thomas Gillespie, LL. D. Cupar, 1838.
- Hadrian*, 9204, D. 2. Hadrianus de sermone Latino. Basileæ, 1533.
- Lewis*, 9317, O. An essay on the origin and formation of the Roman languages. By G. C. Lewis. Oxford, 1835.
- Marsh*, 9282, O. Horæ Pelasgiæ. An inquiry into the origin and language of the Pelasgi. By H. Marsh. Cambridge, 1815.
- Mure*, 12467, O. A critical history of the language and literature of Ancient Greece. By Wm. Mure. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Neander*, 9618, D. Græcæ Linguae tabulæ. Auctore Michaelis Neandri. Basilicæ. *Gift of S. Austin Allibone, Esq.*
- Nigidius*, 9262, D. Selectum Latinæ Grammatices opusculum per Petrum Nigidium. Marpurgi, 1580, D.
- Rich*, 8999, D. The illustrated companion to the Latin dictionary and Greek lexicon. By Anthony Rich. London, 1849.
- Schoof*, 9202, D. Informatorium of Verklaer Boeck over het Theatrum Grammaticale (Latinum) van Henricus Schoof. Utrecht, 1670.
- Serranus*, 9184, D. Synonymorum libellus ex optimis Latinæ et Græcæ linguæ scriptoribus congestus, auctore Johan. Serrano. Noribergæ, 1571.

- Sewell*, 6251, D. An essay on the cultivation of the intellect, by the study of the dead languages. By Wm. Sewell. London, 1830.
- Tachard*, 2452, Q. *Lexicon Latino-Belgicum novum*. A. P. G. Tachard accurante S. Pitisco. Dordaci, 1725.
- Trench*, 10819, D. *Synonyms of the New Testament*. By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1854.
- Turner*, 9267, D. *Exercises to the Latin Accidence*. By William Turner. London, 1733.
- Valens*, 1315, F. *Laurentiæ Vallensis Ellegantiae de linguâ latina*. Venice, 1492.
- 2224, Q. Fragment of a Greek dictionary; manuscript on vellum. *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland*.
- 9234, D. The English introduction to the Latine tongue, for the use of the lower forms in Westminster school.



ORIENTAL, EUROPEAN AND OTHER LANGUAGES.

ANGLO-SAXON.

- Bosworth*, 9769, O. A dictionary of the Anglo Saxon language. By the Rev. J. Bosworth, LL. D. London, 1838.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. *Analecta Anglo Saxonica*. By Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

ARABIC.

- 9835, D. 2. *Alphabetum Arabicum, cum oratione dominicali, &c.* Romæ, 1797.
- 12383, O. See p. 993.

ARMENIAN.

- 2671, Q. *Dictionarium Latino-Armenum super sacram scripturam et libros Divini officii Ecclesiæ Armenæ, compositum per D. N. E. T. (Deodato Nierszesouicz Episcopo Traianopolitano.)* Romæ, Propag. Fide, 1695.
- 9835, D. 3. *Alphabetum Armenum, cum oratione dominicali, &c.* Romæ, 1784.

ASSYRIAN.

- Hincks*, 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing by the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.
- 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in Cuneatic characters. By the Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.

CELTIC.

- Prichard*, 9394, O. The eastern origin of the Celtic Nations proved by a comparison of their dialect with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teu-

- tonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. By James C. Prichard. Oxford, 1836.
- Stratton*, 2382, Q. Illustrations of the affinity of the Latin languages to the Gaelic or Celtic of Scotland. By T. Stratton. 1840. *Gift of the author.*

CHINESE.

- Andrews*, 10959, D. Discoveries in Chinese; or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing. By Stephen Pearl Andrews. New York, 1854.
- Callery*, 10904, O. Systema phoneticum scripturæ Sinicæ. 2 tom. Auctore J. M. Callery. Macao, 1841.
- Duponceau*, 9630, O. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 12726, O. Vol. 2. A dissertation on the nature and character of the Chinese system of writing, in a letter to John Vaughan. By Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D. To which are subjoined a vocabulary of the Cochin-Chinese language, by Father Joseph Monone, with notes on the affinity between Chinese and Cochin-Chinese, by M. de la Palan; and a Cochin-Chinese and Latin dictionary. Published by order of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Kidd*, 9679, O. 11. Lecture on the Chinese language. By Rev. S. Kidd. London, 1838.
- Lay*, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are; their moral, social and literary character; a new analysis of their language, with succinct views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Staunton*, 12290, O. 2. On rendering the word "God" into Chinese. By Sir G. T. Staunton. London, 1849.
- 13511, O. Eight books printed in Chinese characters, and neatly put up in two cases. 2 vols.

EAST INDIAN.

- Belcher*, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843–46, employed surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir E. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Richardson*, 9389, O. 3. A dissertation on the languages, literature, and manners of eastern nations. By J. Richardson. Oxford, 1777.
- Schlegel*, 9298, O. Reflections sur l'étude des langues Asiatiques adressé à Sir James Mackintosh. Par A. W. de Schlegel. A Bonn et Paris, 1832.
- Ziegenbalg*, 2582, Q. Grammatica Damulica, quæ lingua Damulica seu Malabarica quæ inter Indos Orientales in usu est facile disci possit. A Bartholomæo Ziegenbalg, Missionario. Halæ Saxonum, 1716.
- 9835, D. 5. Alphabetum Brammhanicum seu Indostanum Universitatis Kasi. Romæ, 1771.
- 9835, D. 4. Alphabetum Barmanorum, seu regni Avensis. Romæ, 1787.

EGYPTIAN.

- Bunsen*, 12052, O. Egypt's place in the world's history. 2 vols. By C. J. Bunsen. London, 1848.

- Hincks*, 2613, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic, or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By the Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847.
- Landseer*, 2289, Q. Sabæan Researches; in a series of essays, addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.
- Sharpe*, 2307, Q. Rudiments of a vocabulary of Egyptian hieroglyphics. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 9392, O. An essay on the hieroglyphics of the ancient Egyptians. By John Williams. London, 1836.
- Young*, 1306, F. Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

ENGLISH.

- Bartlett*, 12024, O. Dictionary of Americanisms. A glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. By John Russell Bartlett. New York, 1848.
- 9894, D. A collection of college words and customs. By T. R. Bartlett. Cambridge, 1851.
- Brockett*, 6115, D. A glossary of north country words in use; with their etymology, etc. By John T. Brockett. Newcastle, 1829.
- Clark*, 8112, D. See p. 1241.
- Craik*, 10097, D. Outlines of the history of the English language, for colleges and schools. By George L. Craik. London, 1851.
- Douglass*, 11040, D. 9. A key to pronunciation. By William Douglass. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Dunglison*, 12768, O. See p. 1153.
- Fowler*, 12670, O. English Grammar. The English language in its elements and forms; with a history of its origin and development, designed for use in colleges and schools. By William C. Fowler. New York, 1850.
- Graham*, 7431, D. English; or the art of composition explained in a series of instructions and examples. By G. F. Graham. London, 1842.
- 8412, D. English synonymes classified and explained, with practical exercises. By G. F. Graham. Edited by Henry Reed, LL. D. New York, 1847.
- Halliwell*, 12780, O. A dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs and ancient customs, from the 14th century. By James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Halloway*, 10379, O. A general dictionary of provincialisms, written with a view to rescue from oblivion the fast fading relics of bygone days. By Wm. Halloway. London, 1840.
- Harrison*, 9026, D. The rise, progress and structure of the English language. By Rev. W. Harrison. London and Philadelphia, 1849.
- Jermyn*, 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.
- Latham*, 9970, D. A handbook of the English language, for students. By R. G. Latham, M. D. London, 1851.
- 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. London, 1841.
- 10536, O. The English language. By R. G. Latham. 3d edition. London, 1851.
- Lower*, 7372, D. English surnames. By M. A. Lower. London, 1842.

- Pegge*, 11232, O. Anecdotes of the English language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs, in a letter from Samuel Pegge. 3d edition. Edited by Rev. H. Christmas. London, 1844.
- Richardson*, 2290, Q. Illustrations of English philology. By Charles Richardson, Esq. London, 1815.
- 2320, Q. A new dictionary of the English language. By Charles Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Ripley*, 9631, D. Vol. 2 (of Putnam's Home Cyclopaedia). The handbook of literature and the fine arts, comprising definitions of all terms employed in belles lettres, philosophy, theology, law, mythology, painting, music, sculpture, architecture, and all kindred arts. By George Ripley and Bayard Taylor. New York, 1852.
- Roget*, 12852, O. Thesaurus of English words and phrases, classified and arranged to facilitate the expression of ideas, and assist in literary composition. By Peter Mark Roget, M. D. London, 1852.
- Spalding*, 10399, D. See p. 1220.
- Talbot*, 11803, O. English etymologies. By H. Fox Talbot, Esq. London, 1847.
- Thomson*, 2598, Q. Etymons of English words. By J. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1826.
- Trench*, 10118 & 10212, D. On the study of words. By Rev. R. C. Trench. New York and London, 1852.
- 11101, D. English, past and present. By Richard Chenevix Trench, B. D. New York, 1855.
- Walker*, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary of the English language; with an index of allowable rhymes, &c. &c. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Welsford*, 11460, O. On the origin and ramifications of the English language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early emigrations, and final settlements of the principal European nations. By Henry Welsford, Esq. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 11095, D. A treatise on English punctuation; with an appendix containing rules on the use of capitals, &c. By John Wilson. 3d edition. Boston, 1855.
- 9189, D. A view of the Lancashire dialect, &c.; with a glossary.
- 10131, D. 6. The New England primer improved, for the more easy attaining the true reading of English. To which is added the Assembly of Divines' and Mr. Cotton's catechism. Boston, 1777. Reprinted (fac simile), Boston, 1844.
- 9990, D. A selection of English synonymes. London, 1851.
- 11037, D. 6. Letter on certain improprieties of expression used by some Friends (and by the writer of this tract). Philadelphia, 1806.
- 10995, O. Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects. Dialogues, poems, songs and ballads, by various writers in the Westmoreland and Cumberland dialects, now first collected; with a copious glossary. London, 1839.

ETHIOPIC.

- 9835, D. 1. Alphabetum Æthiopicum sive Abyssinum cum oratione dominicali, &c. Romæ, 1631.

FLEMISH AND DUTCH.

- Bosworth*, 9390, O. The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language. By Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

- Janson*, 9181, D. Nieuw Zak-Woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche Taalen, door Baldwin Janson. Dordrecht, 1808.
- Reehorst*, 8922, D. The mariner's friend; or polyglot dictionary of ten languages. By R. P. Ter Reehorst. Amsterdam, 1849.
- Tachard*, 2452, Q. Lexicon Latino-Belgium. A. P. G. Tachard. Dordaci, 1725.

FRENCH.

- Addicks*, 11074, D. Pocket manual of the French language. By Mrs. B. O. Addicks. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Boucher*, 10363, D. See p. 1097.
- Burn*, 10393, D. A naval and military technical dictionary of the French language. By Lt. Col. Burn. London, 1852.
- Collot*, 12812, O. A new French and English, and English and French dictionary. By A. G. Collot. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Fleming*, 11063, O. A new and complete French and English, and English and French dictionary on the basis of the Royal dictionary, compiled from those of Johnson, Todd, Ash, Webster and Crabbe; from Chambaud, Garner and Descarrieres; the 6th edition of the Academy, &c. &c. By Professor Fleming and Professor Tibbins, with complete tables of the verbs, by Charles Picot, Esq. The whole prepared by J. Dobson. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Gedike*, 11058, D. Fransk Chrestomathie til Brug i de hoiere Classer. Samlet af D. Friederich Gedike. Risbenhaven, 1808.
- Lafon*, 7388, D. Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue parlée dans le midi de la France et connue sous le nom de langue Romano-provençal. Par M. Mary Lafon. Paris, 1842.
- Laveaux*, 9341, O. Dictionnaire raisonné des difficultés grammaticales et littéraires de la langue Française. Par J. Ch. Laveaux. A Paris, 1818.
- Siedenstuecker*, 11064, D. An elementary book for learning to speak French. From the German of Dr. J. H. P. Seidenstuecker. Philadelphia, 1832. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Spiers*, 8445, D. Manual of commercial terms in English and French. By A. Spiers. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Surault*, 7862, D. Conversational French exercises. By F. M. J. Surault. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Tourrier*, 13324, O. A treatise on Jacotot's method of teaching languages, adapted to the French language. By J. Tourrier. London, 1830. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Way*, 11374, O. Remarques sur la langue Française, sur le style et la composition littéraire. Par M. Francis Way. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.

GERMAN.

- Adler*, 10515, D. A progressive German reader, adapted to Ollendorf's German grammar, with notes and a vocabulary. By G. J. Adler. New York, 1852.
- Eberhart*, 9935, O. Versuche einer allgemeinen Deutschen Synonymik, von Joh. Aug. Eberhart und Joh. Gebh. Ehren Maass, fortgesetzt von J. G. Gruber. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1826, 1830.
- Heinsius*, 9831, O. Volkthümliches Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache, von Dr. Theodor Heinsius. 4 Band. Hannover, 1818, 1822.
- 6804, D. Teut, oder theoretisch-praktisches Lehrbuch der gesammten

Deutschen Sprachwissenschaft, von D. Theodor Heinsius. 5 Bde. Berlin, 1825.

Junker, 11172, D. Nouveaux principes de la langue Allemande, a l'usages des François. Par M. Junker. Tome 1. Paris, 1762.

Kaltschmidt, 11916, O. Dictionary of the English and German languages, with two sketches of grammar. By J. H. Kaltschmidt. Leipsic.

Matthias, 9695, O. Novum locupletissimum manuale Lexicon Latino-Germanicum et Germanico-Latinum. Opera Georgii Matthiæ, M. D. cum prefatione Jo. Matthiæ Gesneri. Editio iv. Halasæ Magdeburgicæ, 1774. *Gift of John Bohlen, Esq.*

Politz, 9957, O. Das Gesamtgebiet der Teutschen Sprache, von Karl Heinrich Ludwig Politz. 4 Band. Leipzig, 1825.

Wagner, 12373, O. A new and easy method of learning the German language. By Prof. G. H. Wagner. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*

HEBREW.

Gesenius, 2624, Q. Gesenius's Hebrew grammar. Improved by E. Rödiger. Translated by B. Davies. Re-edited after the 16th original edition, by B. Davidson. With a Hebrew reading book. London, 1852.

Lamb, 9254, O. Hebrew characters derived from hieroglyphics. By John Lamb, D. D. Cambridge, 1835.

Levi, 10411, O. Lingua sacra, containing a complete Hebrew grammar with points, a complete Hebrew-English dictionary, and terms of art and phrases used in the English tongue and explained in Hebrew. By David Levi. 3 vols. London, 1785, 1787. *Bequest of Dr. Joseph Parrish. 5 vols. 8v., London 1805*

Turner, 12252, O. 5. The claims of the Hebrew language and literature. By S. H. Turner. Andover, 1831. *Gift of the author.*

Wall, 9297, O. An examination of the ancient orthography of the Jews, and of the original state of the text of the Hebrew Bible. By Charles Wall, D. D. Part 1. London, 1835.

INDIAN—(AMERICAN).

Duponceau, 9631, O. Mémoire sur le système grammatical des langues de quelques nations Indiennes de l'Amérique du Nord. Par M. P. S. Duponceau, LL. D. Paris, 1838.

Riggs, 2498, Q. Vol. 4. Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language; collected by the members of the Dakota mission. Edited by Rev. S. R. Riggs. Under the patronage of the Historical Society of Minnesota. Washington, 1852.

See in the Index, *Schoolcraft*, *Catlin*, Indians, &c.

IRISH.

Vallancey, 13430, O. 2. An essay on the antiquity of the Irish language; being a collation of the Irish with the Punic language; with a preface proving Ireland to be the Thule of the ancients. By Lt. Col. Charles Vallancey. To which is now subjoined remarks on the essay. London, 1822.

ITALIAN.

- Corticelli*, 10283, O. Regole ed osservazioni della lingua Toscana ridotte a metodo da Salvatore Corticelli, Bolognese. Mantova, 1828.
- Grassi*, 10281, O. Saggio intorno ai sinonimi della lingua Italiana di Giuseppe Grassi. Milano, 1822.
- Surault*, 7863, D. The little treasure of the student of the Italian language. By F. J. Surault. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- 6904, D. Dell uso e dei pregi della lingua Italiana. 3 vols. Firze, 1813.
- 10287, O. Teorica dei verbi Italiani. Milano, 1825.
- 9253, D. Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre la langue Italienne. A Paris, 1664. D.

PORTUGUESE.

- Strause*, 9662, D. Polyglot pocket-book, for English, German, French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese conversation, for students and travellers. By J. Strause. New York, 1851.

SLAVONIC.

- Robinson*, 9490, D. Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations, with a sketch of their popular poetry. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). With a preface by Ed. Robinson. New York, 1850.

SPANISH.

- Erro*, 12436, O. The alphabet of the primitive language of Spain, and a philosophical examination of the antiquity and civilization of the Basque people. An extract from the works of Don Juan de Erro. Boston, 1829.
- Neuman*, 12931, O. A pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages on the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Barette. By Mariano Velasquez de la Cadena. New York, 1852.
- 10850, D. Gramatica de la lengua Castellana compuesta por la real Academia Española. Madrid, 1796. *Gift of A. Montgomery.*

WELSH.

- 1332, F. Linguae Cymraecae Institutiones. Johanne Davide Rhæso auctore. *Gift of Miss Sally N. Dickinson.*

RHETORIC, CRITICISM, ORATORY.

- Athenæus*, 10992, D. The deipnosophists; or banquet of the learned, of Athenæus. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. With an appendix of poetical fragments, rendered into English verse by various authors, and an index. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Bisterfeld*, 9259, D. Rameæ dialecticæ; propositi noviter et expositi a Johanne Bisterfeldio. Ligenæ Nassoviorum, 1597. D.
- Brewer*, 10207, D. A guide to English composition, to teach the art of argu-

- mentation, and the development of thought. By Rev. Dr. Brewer. London, 1852.
- Brougham*, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Burns*, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845.
- Cormenin*, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Simon Viscount de Cormenin. Translated from the 14th Paris edition, with an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.
- Delamalle*, 10243, O. Essai d'institutions oratoires à l'usage de ceux qui se destinent au barreau. Par M. Delamalle. 2 vols. Paris, 1822.
- Ellet*, 6644, D. The character of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.
- Getty*, 9303, D. The art of rhetoric; or the elements of oratory. By Jno. A. Getty, A. M. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Graham*, 7431, D. See p. 1225.
- Hart*, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser; with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.
- La Salle*, 11072, D. Le désordre régulier, ou avis au public sur les prestiges de ses précepteurs et sur ses propres illusions. (Par M. de La Salle.) Berne, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Macaulay*, 10915, 1. Lord Byron. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.
- 10915, 2. Comic dramatists of the restoration. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. London, 1853.
- Macvicar*, 9582, O. On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime. By Rev. J. G. Macvicar. London, 1837.
- Müller*, 9979, O. Zwölf Reden über die Beredsamkeit und deren Verfall in Deutschland. Von Adam Müller. Leipzig, 1816.
- Murdock*, 7976, D. See p. 1187.
- Ramsay*, 12195, O. See p. 1078.
- Scaliger*, 9260, D. 3. Rodolphi Goclenii adversaria, ad exotericas aliquot J. C. Scaligeri exercitationes. Marpurgi, 1591, D.
- Schmutzer*, 2528, Q. 3. Homerum Eunuchum sub initium ipsius enarrationis demonstrat J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1753.
- Wood*, 6322, D. A grammar of elocution. By Rev. S. Wood. London, 1833.
- 11045, D. 9. Sketches of American orators. Baltimore, 1816.

ORATIONS, SPEECHES, ADDRESSES.

- Abercrombie*, 13317, O. Sermons, charges, orations, lectures, &c., of James Abercrombie, D. D., collected in one volume. Portrait and autograph. Philadelphia, 1798 to 1814. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Adams*, 9570, O. 5. The moral causes of the welfare of nations; an oration before the graduates of the college of Charleston. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1834.
- 9570, O. 4. Laws of success and failure in life; an address before the Euphradian Society. By the Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1833.
- Bahrdrf*, 2528, Q. 7. Ad promotionem doctoralem duorum Licentiatorum invitat J. F. Bahrdrf. Leipsic, 1768.

- Bahrddt*, 2528, Q. 6. Ad Pānegyrin Academicam invitat Joannes Fridericus Bahrddt. Leipsic, 1768.
- Bailey*, 12803, O. Discourses on literary and philosophical subjects; read before literary and philosophical societies. By Samuel Bailey. London, 1852.
- Barclay*, 12512, O. 24. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13411, O. 12. Address at the Zane Street Public School House. By James J. Barclay. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Barnard*, 12606, O. Speech of Mr. Barnard, of New York, in favor of a uniform system of election. Washington, 1842.
- Bethune*, 13033, O. 16. A plea for study. An oration before the literary societies of Yale College. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 10325, O. 1. An address before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 30, 1840. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Betton*, 13552, O. 16. Address before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. By Thomas F. Betton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Binney*, 12606, O. 2. Speech of Horace Binney, of Pa., on the contested election of Letcher and Moore. Washington, 1831.
- Boardman*, 13552, O. 18. Anniversary of the Merchants' Fund, and the address of Henry A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Bready*, 12825, O. 13, & 13411, O. 11. The annual address at Dickinson College, Carlisle. By J. Hall Bready. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Brifaut*, 6877, D. Discours prononcé par M. Brifaut, 9 Août, 1832. Paris, 1832.
- Brougham*, 9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham, upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests, with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Brown*, 12312, O. 19, & 12825, O. 2. Discourse before the societies of St. Mary's College, Baltimore, at the annual commencement July, 1848. By David Paul Brown. Baltimore, 1848.
- Burnap*, 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.
- Burwell*, 13033, O. 12. Address before the Alumni of the University of Virginia. By William M. Burwell. Richmond, 1847.
- Calhoun*, 11013, O. Speeches of John C. Calhoun; delivered in the Congress of the United States from 1811 to the present time. New York, 1843.
- Calvert*, 13160, O. 9. Oration on the 40th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. By George H. Calvert. Providence, 1854.
- Campbell*, 10581, O. Speeches of Lord Campbell, at the bar and in the House of Commons. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Carlisle*, 12756, O. 6. Two lectures, on the poetry of Pope, and on his own travels in the United States. By Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle. 10th thousand. London, 1851.
- Cass*, 9570, O. 11. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1834.
- 12824, O. 12. A discourse before the American Historical Society, January 30, 1836. By Hon. Lewis Cass. Washington, 1836.
- Chandler*, 12312, O. 18. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Channing*, 11007, O. 6. Address before the Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. By William E. Channing. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Chatham*, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.
- Clay*, 9919, D. 6. The Ashland text-book, being a compendium of Mr. Clay's speeches, &c. &c. 5th edition. Boston, 1844.
- 12825, O. 4. Speech of Hon. Henry Clay, on taking up his compromise resolutions on slavery, February 5th and 6th, 1850. New York, 1850.
- 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.
- Clinton*, 12606, O. 3, 10, 11. Speeches of Governor De Witt Clinton to the New York Legislature, January, 1819, 1820, 1822. Albany, 1820, &c.
- Collins*, 12512, O. 7. An address before the Brunswick temperance society. By Dr. Robert Collins. Troy, 1830.
- Conrad*, 11007, O. 10. An address before the Zelosophic society of the University of Pennsylvania, January 1842. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13160 & 13170, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn. on the first constitution and government of Pennsylvania. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13033, O. 1. The true aims of American ambition; an address before the literary societies of Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Corwin*, 12606, O. 19. Speech of Mr. Corwin, of Ohio, in reply to General Crary's attack on General Harrison. Washington, 1840.
- Cousin*, 11397, O. 4. Défense de l'Université et de la Philosophie. Discours prononcé à la chambre des pairs. Par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1844.
- Cowperthwait*, 12315, O. 16. An address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Holmesburgh Public School. By Joseph Cowperthwait. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Davis*, 12606, O. 9. Speech of Hon. George R. Davis, on the financial policy of the Democratic and Whig parties. Albany, 1843.
- Dehon*, 12693, O. 6. A discourse before the female charitable society for the relief of indigent widows and children. By Theodore Dehon, A. M. Providence, 1804.
- Delancey*, 11007, O. 3. An inaugural address before the trustees, faculty and students of the University of Pennsylvania. By Rev. W. H. Delancey, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Demosthenes*, 7270, D. Translation of the select speeches of Demosthenes, with notes. By C. R. Kennedy. Cambridge, 1841.
- Dickson*, 13033, O. 19. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society. By S. Henry Dickson, M. D. New Haven, 1842.
- Dillingham*, 12512, O. 2, & 12086, O. 8. An oration before the society of the Sons of New England. By Wm. H. Dillingham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Drake*, 11054, D. 27. A discourse on intemperance. By Daniel Drake, M. D. Cincinnati, 1828.
- Eliot*, 13033, O. 5. A complete system of education. A lecture before the American Academy of Arts and sciences. By Samuel A. Eliot. Boston, 1853.
- Emerson*, 11007, O. 12. An address delivered at Laurel Hill Cemetery, on the completion of a monument erected to the memory of Thomas Godfrey, June 1, 1843. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Enfield*, 12153, O. The speaker; or miscellaneous pieces from various authors, with an essay on elocution. By William Enfield, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1799.

- Erskine*, 11991, O. Speeches of Lord Erskine. 4 vols. London, 1847.
- Everett*, 12451, O. Orations and speeches on various occasions. By Edward Everett. 2d edition. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- 13033, O. 7. Address of Hon. Edward Everett, at the anniversary of the American Colonization Society. 1853.
- Foulke*, 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences. By Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Fox*, 12305, O. The speeches of the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox, in the House of Commons. 6 vols. London, 1815.
- 9117, D. Lectures, addressed chiefly to the working classes. By W. J. Fox. 4 vols. London, 1845.
- Francis*, 11002, O. 8. A discourse delivered upon the opening of the new hall of the New York Lyceum of Natural History. By John W. Francis, M. D. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Furness*, 12312, O. 17. Oration before the society of the Sons of New England, by W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Gallatin*, 11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin on taking the chair as president of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.
- Giddings*, 10464, D. Speeches in Congress. By Joshua R. Giddings. Boston, 1853.
- Gilpin*, 12312, O. 16. Address before the Philomathean Society. By Henry D. Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Gladstone*, 12644, O. 8. Substance of the speech of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P., on the affairs of Greece, and the foreign policy of the administration, on the 27th June, 1850. London, 1850.
- Gourlie*, 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.
- Grimké*, 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*
- Griswold*, 12512, O. 17. An address before the Middlesex Association for the promotion of temperance. By Charles Griswold, Esq. Middletown, Conn., 1828.
- Grove*, 13552, O. 17. A lecture on the progress of physical science since the opening of the London Institution. By W. R. Grove, Esq. London, 1842.
- Hall*, 12606, O. 22. Speech of Hon. Willis Hall on the Governor's message. Albany, 1843.
- Hammond*, 12697, O. 4. An oration before the societies of South Carolina college. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- 13033, O. 8. An address before the S. Carolina Institute at its first annual Fair. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849.
- Hawley*, 12607, O. 12. Address at the public exercises of the Albany Academy. By George Hawley, LL. D. Albany, 1835.
- Hays*, 13411, O. 14. Address before the reading room Society of St. Mary's College. By Harry T. Hays. Baltimore, 1841.
- Hill*, 12606, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Hill, of New Hampshire, on the tariff. Washington, 1832.
- Humphrey*, 13543, O. 12. Indian rights and our duties. An address by H. Humphrey, D. D. Albany, 1831.
- Ingersoll*, 9570, O. 12. An address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin College. By Joseph R. Ingersoll. Brunswick, 1837.
- Ingraham*, 9570, O. 1. An address before the Law Academy of Philadelphia. By E. D. Ingraham. 1828. *Gift of the author.*

- Kazinski*, 13552, O. 6. Two lectures : on Turkey and Russia, &c. By Count Kazinski. Manchester, N. H., 1854.
- Kent*, 12606, O. 20. Speech of Jos. Kent, of Md., in support of an amendment to the Constitution to restrain the veto power of the President of the United States. Washington, 1835.
- Kewen*, 13514, O. 3. Oration and poem before the society of California pioneers. By E. J. C. Kewen and Hon. Frank Soule. San Francisco, 1854.
- King*, 11007, O. 11. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian, delivered before the Georgia Historical Society. By the Hon. Mitchell King. Savannah, 1843.
- Kossuth*, 12907, O. Report on the reception of Louis Kossuth (with his speeches). New York, 1852.
- Law*, 13033, O. 6. Address before the Vincennes Historical and Antiquarian Society. By Judge Law. (With a map of Lake Superior, &c., by the Jesuits.) Louisville, 1839.
- Loring*, 13025, O. The hundred Boston orators appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852 ; comprising historical gleanings, illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. By J. S. Loring. 2d edition. Boston, 1853.
- Macaulay*, 10915, D. 3. Speeches on parliamentary reform, in 1831 and 1832. By Rt. Hon. T. B. Macaulay, M. P. London, 1854.
- 10317, D. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington Macaulay, M. P. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Marshall*, 13413, O. 1. Two speeches of Hon. Thomas F. Marshall at the temperance meeting. Louisville, 1842.
- Mason*, 13411, O. 15. An address by Henry M. Mason, D. D. Easton, Md., 1840.
- Maury*, 10045, O. Essai sur l'éloquence de la chaire, panégyriques, éloge et discours par le Cardinal Jean Sifrein Maury. Nouv. ed. 3 vols. A Paris, 1827.
- Maxey*, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Mayer*, 12956, O. 6. Calvert and Penn ; or the growth of civil and religious liberty in America. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1852.
- McClure*, 12512, O. 19. Address before the general Union Philosophical Society of Dickinson College. By Wm. B. McClure, Esq., of Pittsburg. Carlisle, 1847.
- McNaughton*, 12607, O. 13. Address before the Kappa Alpha Phi Society of the college of physicians of the western district. By James McNaughton, M. D. Albany, 1830.
- Meagher*, 10255, D. Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. With introductory notes. By Thomas Francis Meagher. New York, 1853.
- Meigs*, 13514, O. 4. Semi-annual address before the Alumni Association of the Central High School. By J. Aitken Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Nevins*, 13514, O. 5. Lecture on the law of spiritual development. By J. West Nevins. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Parker*, 13514, O. 6. Science and religion : a discourse by Rev. Joel Parker. New York, 1854.
- Parsons*, 12512, O. 18. An address delivered at the annual fair of the New Haven Co. Agricultural Society. By S. B. Parsons. With transactions of the society. New Haven, 1849.

- Parsons*, 13160, O. 10. Battle of Lake Erie. A discourse before the R. I. Historical Society. By Usher Parsons. Providence, 1853.
- Patterson*, 12825, O. 11. Oration before the Pennsylvania Literary Institute, on the 65th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Peel*, 11203, O. 4. Speeches of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel on the renewal of the bank charter. London, 1844.
- 9335, O. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.
- Pettit*, 9570, O. 8, & 10325, O. 4. Annual discourse before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania. By Thomas M. Pettit, Esq. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12825, O. 20. Addresses delivered in the hall of the House of Representatives, Harrisburg, Pa. By William V. Pettit, Esq. and Rev. John P. Durbin, D. D. Published by the Pennsylvania Colonization Society. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Pliny*, 2532, Q. 2. C. Plinii Secundi Panægyricus Nervæ Imperatori dictus.
- Poinsett*, 13411, O. 8. Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science. By Joel R. Poinsett. Washington, 1841.
- Potts*, 11004, O. 7. An address delivered in Philadelphia, July 4, 1826. By George Potts. Philadelphia, 1826.
- Price*, 13552, O. 19. Speech of Eli K. Price on corporations. Harrisburg, 1855.
- 13601, O. 8. Speech of Eli K. Price in the Senate of Pennsylvania on the bill to restrain the sale of intoxicating liquors. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Rawle*, 9570, O. 2. An address before the Law Academy. By Wm. Rawle, Jr., Esq. 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- Raymond*, 12607, O. 15. The political duties of scholars; an address before the alumni of Columbia College. By Samuel G. Raymond. New York, 1840.
- Read*, 12512, O. 16. Speech of Hon. John M. Read, at the democratic town meeting, in favor of the Union and California. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Reed*, 12312, O. 12. Address before the Art Union of Philadelphia, May 7, 1849. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12086, O. 13. An oration before the Zelosophic Society of the University of Pennsylvania, May, 1848. By Henry Reed, professor, &c. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of Horace J. Smith.*
- 11007, O. 5. Oration delivered on the occasion of the reinterment of General Hugh Mercer, before the St. Andrew and Thistle Societies. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12312, O. 9. An oration delivered before the Whig citizens of Philadelphia, on the 22d of February, 1844. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12312, O. 11. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 28th January, 1848, by William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 12312, O. 10. Oration delivered by William B. Reed, Esq., February 22, 1849. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Robbins*, 12606, O. 8. Speech of Mr. Robbins, of R. Island, on the fortifications resolutions. Washington, 1836.
- Russell*, 12494, O. 5. Speech of Lord John Russell in the House of Commons, February 8, 1850, on colonial policy. London, 1850.
- Schmutzer*, 2528, Q. 4. Lætitiâ ad memoriam diei quô Administrator publicé inauguratus est repetit J. G. Schmutzer. Leipsic, 1768.
- Scott*, 13214, O. 13. A lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, on

- the influence of great cities. By Rev. Dr. Scott. San Francisco, 1854.
- Scott*, 11054, D. An address delivered at the request of the Franklin temperance society. By Robert W. Scott. Frankfort, Ky., 1829.
- Sergeant*, 9570, O. 3. An address before the alumni of Nassau Hall. By John Sergeant, LL. D. Princeton, 1833.
- 13214, O. 10. Eulogium on John Sergeant. By Hon. William Meredith. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Seward*, 13160, O. 3. The destiny of America. Speech of William H. Seward, at the dedication of Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. Auburn, 1853. (For other speeches, see in the Index *Seward's* works.)
- 13160, O. 15. The true basis of American Independence. A lecture by Wm. H. Seward. New York, 1853.
- Sheil*, 11763, O. The speeches of the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil. Edited by Isaac MacNevin, Esq. Dublin, 1845.
- Sheridan*, 11797, O. The modern orator. The most celebrated speeches of Chatham, Sheridan, Erskine and Burke. London, 1847.
- Simpson*, 12313, O. 2. Lectures to the working classes. By J. Simpson. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Slade*, 12606, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Slade, of Vermont, in the case of the Wiscasset collector. Washington, 1832.
- Sprague*, 13033, O. 18. An address before the society of Phi Beta Kappa in Yale College. By William B. Sprague, D. D. New Haven, 1843.
- Sumner*, 9651, D. Orations and speeches. By Charles Sumner. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- 12512, O. 22. The true grandeur of nations; an oration (against war). By Charles Sumner. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Toland*, 12359, O. Oratio philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam Brittanos exhibita 1514, cum notis Johanne Tolandi. Londini, 1707.
- Turner*, 12252, O. 3. Introductory discourse delivered at New Haven. By S. H. Turner. Hartford, 1820. *Gift of the author.*
- Van Voorhies*, 13160, O. 2. Oration before the society of California Pioneers, at their celebration of the anniversary of the admission of California into the Union. By Hon. William Van Voorhies. San Francisco, 1853.
- Verplanck*, 13415, O. 1. An anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society. By Gulian C. Verplanck. New York, 1818.
- Ward*, 12825, O. 14. Address at the opening of the Stuyvesant Institute of the city of New York, by Samuel Ward, Jr. New York, 1837.
- Webster*, 13033, O. 13. Speech of Daniel Webster on Mr. Clay's resolutions in the Senate of U. S., March 7, 1850. Washington, 1850.
- 12607, 1, & 12697, O. 10. Speech of Daniel Webster at Niblo's saloon, March 5, 1837. New York, 1837.
- 12825, O. 15. Mr. Daniel Webster's address at the laying of the corner-stone of the addition to the Capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851.
- 12606, O. 4. Mr. Webster's speech on the President's protest, May 7, 1834. New York, 1834.
- 12825, O. 18. Speech of Mr. (Daniel) Webster at the celebration of the New York New England Society, Dec. 23, 1850. Washington, 1851.
- 12825, O. 17. Speech of the Hon. Daniel Webster on the compromise bill in Senate, July, 17, 1850. Washington, 1850.
- 13160, O. 6. Speech of Hon. Daniel Webster to the young men of Albany, 1851. (See in the Index *Webster's* works.)
- Wetherall*, 9215, O. Sixteen orations on various subjects (religious). By J. Wetherall. Burlington, 1803.

- Wharton*, 12312, O. 7. Address delivered at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum, by Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- 9570, O. 9, & 10325, O. 5. Discourse before the alumni of the University of Pennsylvania. By T. I. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Wickliffe*, 13413, O. 7. Speech of Robert Wickliffe on the Southwestern Railroad Bank. Lexington, 1839.
- 13413, O. 8. Speech of Robert Wickliffe, Jr., on the veto power. Lexington, 1842.
- 13413, O. 9. (Address of Robert Wickliffe) to the freemen of the county of Fayette. Lexington, 1845.
- 13413, O. 10. Mr. (R. S.) Todd's reply to Mr. Wickliffe. Lexington, 1845.
- 13413, O. 11. Address on laying the corner-stone of the new medical hall of Transylvania University. By Robert Wickliffe, Jr. Lexington, 1839.
- Wise*, 12606, O. 6. Speech of Mr. Wise, of Va., on the fortification bill, Jan. 23, 1836. Washington, 1836.
- Woodbury*, 9570, O. 13. A discourse before the American Historical Society. By the Hon. Levi Woodbury. Washington, 1837.
- Wood*, 12766, O. An address on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10, 1851. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the Managers of the Hospital.*
- Woolsey*, 13033, O. 15. Discourses and addresses at the ordination of Rev. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, LL. D., and his inauguration as President of Yale College. New Haven, 1846.
- Yeomans*, 12825, O. 12. Address on the author's inauguration as President of La Fayette College. By John W. Yeomans. Easton, 1841.
- 2528, Q. 9. Rectoris Academiæ Lipsiensis orationes de Romano Ecclesiâ irreconciliabili. Leipsic, 1767.
- 9282, D. Conciones et orationes ex historicis Latinis in usum scholarum. Oxonii, 1667. D.



TREATISES ON POETRY.

- Campbell*, 8938, D. An essay on English poetry, with notices of the British poets. By Thomas Campbell. London, 1848.
- Everett*, 8713, D. A system of English versification. By Erastus Everett. New York, 1848.
- Guest*, 9644, O. A history of English rhythms. By Edwin Guest, Esq., M. A. London, 1838.
- Lowell*, 7871, D. Conversations on some of the old poets. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1845.
- Moir*, 9994, D. Sketches of the poetical literature of the past half century. D. M. Moir. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Murray*, 12880, O. Original views of passages in the life and writings of Horace; with which is combined an illustration of the suitability of the ancient epic and lyric styles to modern subjects. By John Murray. 2d edition. Dublin, 1852.
- Newell*, 8245, D. The zoology of the English poets, corrected by the writings of the modern naturalists. By Robert H. Newell. London, 1845.
- Walker*, 9955, D. A rhyming, spelling and pronouncing dictionary, with an index of allowable rhymes. By J. Walker. Philadelphia, 1852.

Warton, 10795, O. The history of English poetry from the close of the 11th century to the commencement of the 18th. By Thomas Warton, B. D. Superintended by the late Richard Price, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1840.

GREEK AND LATIN POETRY, AND TRANSLATIONS.

- Baudius*, 9213, D. Dominici Baudii Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616.
- Bayly*, 12083, O. 2. *Psychæ*. Or songs on butterflies, &c., by T. H. Bayly, Esq., attempted in Latin rhyme, with a few additional trifles. Malton, 1828. *Gift of J. Jay Smith*.
- Catullus*, 6876, D. Les noces de Thétis et de Pélée, poème de Catulle, traduit en vers Français. Par M. P. L. Ginguenné. A Paris, 1812.
- Ennius*, 9492, D. Quinti Ennii poetæ inter Romanos vetustissimi reliquæ quæ extant omnes, à J. A. Giles. Londini, 1836. *Gift of the Rev. John A. Merrick*.
- Hesiod*, 7538, D. Œuvres complètes d'Hésiode, traduit en vers Français. Par A. Fresse-Moutral. Paris, 1843.
- 9270, D. Hesiodi Ascræi quæ extant cum notis Cornelii Schrevellii. Londini, 1659. D.
- Homer*, 12166, O. Homer's Ilias verdeutscht durch Friedrich Leopold, Graf zu Stolberg. Erster Band. Flensburg und Leipzig, 1778.
- 9255, D. Clavis Homerica sive Lexicon Vocabulorum omnium quæ in Homero continentur. Roterodam, 1655. D.
- Horace*, 12223, O. The works of Quintus Horatius Flaccus, illustrated principally from the remains of ancient art. With a life by Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1849.
- 9261, D. Quinti Horatii Flacci poemata.
- 12880, O. See *Murray*, supra, p. 1237.
- Juvenal*, 12168, O. A new translation with notes of the third satire of Juvenal, to which are added miscellaneous poems. New York, 1806.
- Lycophron*, 2612, Q. Cassandra, translated from the original Greek of Lycophron, and illustrated with notes by Viscount Royston. Cambridge, 1806.
- Manilius*, 2513, Q. Marci Manillii Astronomicum ex recensione et cum notis Richardi Bentleii. London, 1739.
- Mapes*, 13281, O. Vol. 16. The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1841.
- Martial*, 9286, D. M. Val. Martialis Epigrammata cum notis T. Farnabii.
- Maydiston*, 13281, O. Vol. 3. Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. London: printed for the Camden Society, 1838.
- Mills*, 13177, O. The poets and the poetry of the ancient Greeks; with an historical introduction and a brief view of Grecian philosophers, orators and historians. By Abraham Mills, A. M. Boston, 1854.
- Mirandulâ*, 9230, D. Flores poetarum in locos communes distributæ ab Octaviano Mirandulâ.
- Ovid*, 12362, O. Les Tristes à Ovide, de la traduction de M. de Marolles. Paris, 1661.
- 13510, O. P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseon. In usum Delphini. Londini, 1778.
- Peter*, 11742, O. Specimens of the poets and poetry of Greece and Rome.

By various translators. Edited by Wm. Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1847.

Propertius, 10861, D. *Erotica*. The elegies of Propertius, the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, and the kisses of Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. To which are added, the love epistles of Aristænetus, translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)

Virgil, 9141, D. *Scarronides*; or *Virgil Travestie*. A mock poem on the first and fourth books of Virgil's *Æneas*. By Charles Cotton, Esq. Whitehaven, 1776.

Wallius, 11183, D. *Jacobi Wallii e sociétate Jesu poematum libri novem*. Lugduni, 1688. N.

11050, D. 1. *S. Bolivardo Presidi æternam salutem precatur R.* 1822.

11053, D. 7. *Carmen pro Americani incolumitate imperii*.

9266, D. *Ἀρθολογία δευτέρα*, sive *Græcorum Epigrammatum florilegium novum in usum Scholæ Westmonasteriensis*. Londini, 1684.



ENGLISH POETRY.

Ainslee, 11093, D. *Scottish songs, ballads and poems*. By Hew Ainslee. New York, 1855.

Alexander, 11906, O. The poetical works of William Alexander, including his *Christiad*, dramas, and minor poems. With a sketch of his life. Philadelphia, 1847.

———— 2634, Q. *Sonnets and other minor poems*, by Wm. Alexander, MSS. *Gift of the author*, March, 1854.

Alford, 10505, D. The poetical works of Henry Alford. Boston, 1853.

Allin, 9658, D. *Home ballads*; a book for New Englanders. By Abby Allin. Boston, 1851.

Allston, 9421, D. *Lectures on art, and poems*, by Washington Allston. New York, 1851.

Andersen, 10601, D. *A poet's day dreams*. By Hans Christian Andersen. London, 1853.

Arnold, 11282, D. *Poems*. By Mathew Arnold. 2d edition. London, 1854.

Aytoun, 12648, O. *Lays of the Scottish cavaliers and other poems*, by William Edmondstoune Aytoun. Edinburgh, 1849.

———— 10093 & 10004, D. *The book of ballads*. London, 1849, and New York, 1852.

———— 10130, D. 2. *Napoleon ballads*. New York, 1852.

Bailey, 9413, D. *The angel world and other poems*. By P. J. Bailey. Boston, 1850.

———— 8066, D. *Festus*, a poem. By Philip James Bailey, Barrister at Law. Boston, 1845.

Baillie, 7170, D. *Fugitive verses*. By Joanna Baillie. London, 1840.

Barnes, 9762, D. *Plays, prose and poetry*. By Charlotte M. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.

Barton, 9442, D. *Selections from the poems and letters of Bernard Barton*. Edited by his daughter. London, 1849.

———— 9396 & 9409, D. *Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton*. Edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.

Bates, 8914, D. *The Æolian*. By David Bates. Philadelphia, 1849.

Bayley, 10766, D. *The new tale of a tub; an adventure in verse*. By F. W.

- N. Bayley, Esq. With illustrations, after designs by Lieut. J. S. Colton. New York, 1854.
- Bayly*, 7652, D. Songs and ballads, grave and gay. By Thomas Haynes Bayly. With a memoir of the author. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Belfast*, 10405, D. Poets and poetry of the 19th century. A course of lectures by the Earl of Belfast. London, 1852.
- Bethune*, 11952, O. Lays of love and faith. With other fugitive poems. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 12011, O. The British female poets. With biographical and critical notices. By George W. Bethune. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Bockett*, 11038, O. S. Fruits of early piety. By Richard Bockett, Jr. London, 1735.
- Boker*, 9936, D. The Podesta's daughter, and other miscellaneous poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 8683, D. The lesson of life, and other poems. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Bowles*, 6292, D. Days departed, or Banwell Hill; a lay of the Severn Hill. By the Rev. Wm. Lisle Bowles. London, 1829.
- 6492, D. Scenes and shadows of days departed. By W. Lisle Bowles. London, 1837.
- Brainard*, 7236, D. The poems of John G. C. Brainard. A new and authentic collection, with an original memoir of his life. Hartford, 1842.
- Bronte*, 8826, D. Poems by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell. (The Misses Bronte.) Philadelphia, 1848.
- Brooks*, 10514, D. German lyrics. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.
- Browne*, 9148, D. Poems on several occasions, by the late Rev. Thomas Browne. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Browning*, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett (Browning). 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- 9574, D. Poems of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 9801, D. Prometheus Bound and other poems, including sonnets from the Portuguese, Casa Guidi Windows, &c. By Elizabeth Barrett Browning. New York, 1851.
- 9330, D. Poems by Robert Browning. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Bryant*, 11736, O. Poems. By William Cullen Bryant. With illustrations, by E. Leutze. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 7041, D. Selections from the American poets. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1840.
- 7356, D. The fountain and other poems. By William Cullen Bryant. New York, 1842.
- Bulwer*, See *Lytton*.
- Burleigh*, 9054, D. The maniac, and other poems. By Geo. S. Burleigh. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Burns*, 9951, D. The life and works of Robert Burns. Edited by Robert Chambers. 4 vols. New York, 1852.
- 7404, D. The complete poetical works of Robert Burns; with explanatory and glossarial notes; and a life of the author, by James Currie, M. D. Abridged. New York, 1842.
- 9840, O. Poems ascribed to Robert Burns, not contained in any edition of his works hitherto published. Glasgow, 1801. *Gift of Jno. B. Large*.
- 8070, D. See p. 1230.
- Burt*, 6219, D. Hioræ Poeticæ. By John Burt. Bridgeton, N. J., 1819.
- Butler*, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras, and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.
- 7746 & 8388, D. Poems. By Frances Anne Butler. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Butler*, 9640, D. 2. *Barnum's Parnassus*. (By Wm. Allen Butler.) New York, 1850.
- Byron*, 10413, D. The works of Lord Byron ; with his letters and journals, and his life. By Thomas Moore, Esq. 17 vols. London, 1833.
- Callander*, 13429, O. 2. Two ancient Scottish poems; the Gaberlunzie-man, and Christ's kirk on the green. With notes by John Callander. Edinburgh, 1782.
- Campbell*, 7106, D. The poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude, with a biographical sketch of the author, by Washington Irving, and the history of Wyoming, by William L. Stone. New York, 1841.
- Cary*, 10666, D. Poems and parodies. By Phoebe Cary. Boston, 1854.
- 11234, D. *Lyra and other poems*. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold*.
- Case*, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. Wheeler Case, published in 1778; and an appendix containing General Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane McCrea. The American hero, a sapphic ode, by Nat. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.
- Chaucer*, 8182, D. *Canterbury tales*, from Chaucer By John Saunders. London, 1845.
- 8428, D. Selections from the poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer, with a concise life of that poet, and remarks illustrative of his genius. By Charles H. Deshler. New York, 1847.
- 7181, D. The poems of Geoffrey Chaucer, modernized. London, 1841.
- Chubbuck*, 8422, D. Alderbrook, a collection of Fanny Forester's village sketches, poems, &c. By Miss Emily Chubbuck (Mrs. Judson). 2 vols. Boston, 1847.
- Churchill*, 7794, D. The poetical works of Charles Churchill, with copious notes, and a life of the author. By W. Tooke. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Clark*, 8112, D. John Noakes and Mary Styles, or "An Essex Calf's" visit to the Tiptree races; a poem, exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex. By Charles Clark, Esq. London, 1839.
- Cleveland*, 9639, D. Hymns for schools, with an appropriate selection of tunes. Compiled by C. D. Cleveland. New York, 1850. *Gift of the editor*.
- Clough*, 9053, D. The Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. A long vacation pastoral. By Arthur Hugh Clough. Cambridge, 1849.
- Coleridge*, 10591, D. Poems. By Hartley Coleridge; with a memoir of his life, by his brother. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Collier*, 8170, D. Old ballads, from early printed copies of the utmost rarity, now for the first time collected. Edited by J. Payne Collier. London, 1840. *Printed for the Percy Society*.
- Colman*, 8441, D. The island bird, and other poems. By James F. Colman. Boston, 1846.
- Colton*, 7295, D. Tecumseh; or the west thirty years since. A poem. By George H. Colton. New York, 1842.
- Conrad*, 9890, D. Aylmere; or the bondmen of Kent (Jack Cade), and other poems. By Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Cooke*, 8489, D. Froissart ballads and other poems. By P. P. Cooke. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Coombe*, 4629, O Doctor Syntax's tour in search of the picturesque. (By William Coombe.) London.

- Coombe*, 7203, D. The tour of Doctor Syntax in search of the picturesque. A poem. 4th edition. 3 vols. London, 1828.
- Copway*, 9517, D. The Ojibway conquest; a tale of the northwest (in verse), by Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh, or G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. New York, 1850.
- Costello*, 6091, D. Specimens of the early poetry of France. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1838.
- Cowper*, 6135, D. The works of William Cowper, his life and letters. By W. Haley, Esq. Now first completed by the introduction of Cowper's private correspondence. Edited by the Rev. T. S. Grimshawe. 8 vols. London, 1835.
- Coxe*, 11334, D. Christian ballads and other poems. By Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- 7305, D. Athanasion. 2d edition, with notes and corrections. Also, miscellaneous poems. By the author of "Christian ballads," &c. New York, 1842.
- Crabbe*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Craik*, 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Cunningham*, 8636, D. Poems and songs. By Allan Cunningham. London, 1847.
- Dana*, 7243, D. The parted family, and other poems. By Mary S. B. Dana. New York, 1842.
- 9326, D. Poems and prose writings of Richard Henry Dana. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Daniel*, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.
- Davidson*, 7200, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucretia Maria Davidson, collected and arranged by her mother; with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Davis*, 11005, O. 7. A poem, recited before the citizens of Edgartown, July 4, 1836. By D. Davis. New Bedford, 1836.
- Dawes*, 6592, D. Geraldine, Athenia of Damascus, and miscellaneous poems. By Rufus Dawes. New York, 1830.
- Dibdin*, 11048, D. 6. Dibdin's museum; a collection of songs. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Drake*, 9293, O. 1. The culprit Fay, and other poems. By Joseph Rodman Drake. New York, 1836.
- Drummond*, 11280, D. Rome's red footprints in the Alps; or the woes of the Waldenses in 1686 and 1689. By Rev. David Drummond. London, 1854.
- Duck*, 11046, D. 20. Poems by Stephen Duck, a thrasher, and Mary Collier, a washerwoman. Philadelphia, 1793.
- Eastman*, 8910, D. Poems. By Charles G. Eastman. Montpelier, Vermont, 1848.
- Elliott*, 11136, D. The splendid village, corn law rhymes, and other poems. By Ebenezer Elliott. 3 vols. London, 1834, 1835.
- Ellison*, 7952, D. Poetry of real life. By Henry Ellison. London, 1844.
- Emerson*, 9307, D. Poems. By R. W. Emerson. 4th edition. Boston, 1847.
- Everest*, 11023, O. The poets of Connecticut; with biographical sketches. Edited by Rev. Charles W. Everest. Hartford, 1843.
- Farquhar*, 8253, D. The works of the late ingenious Mr. George Farquhar, containing all his poems, letters, essays and comedies. 2 vols. London, 1772.
- Fawkes*, 11422, O. Original poems and translations. By Francis Fawkes, M. A. London, 1761.

- Fields*, 8971, D. Poems by James T. Fields. Boston, 1849.
- Fisher*, 12662, O. Song of the sea-shells, and other poems. By Thomas Fisher. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- Fleury*, 9177, D. Divine poems and essays. By Maria de Fleury. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Forbes*, 11045, D. 8. The dominie deposed. By Wm. Forbes. Glasgow.
- Frazer*, 11179, D. Poetical remains of Robert Frazer, editor of the Fife Herald. With a memoir, by David Vedder. Cupar, 1839.
- Freeman*, 10694, D. The twilight dream and moments of solitude. By N. Chapman Freeman. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- 10660, D. Parnassus in Philadelphia, a satire by Peter Pindar, Jr. (Nathaniel Chapman Freeman.) Philadelphia, 1854.
- Genin*, 6725, D. The Napolead, in twelve books. By Thomas H. Genin, Esq. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- Gilbert*, 13429, O. 1. Some ancient Christmas carols, with the tunes to which they were formerly sung in the west of England, &c. Collected by Davies Gilbert. Portrait. London, 1823.
- Gilman*, 7828, D. Oracles from the poets, a fanciful diversion for the drawing-room. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1844.
- Gray*, 12500, O. The poetical works of Thomas Gray; edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 11572, O. Elegy written in a country churchyard. By Thomas Gray. With illustrations on wood, by R. S. Gilbert. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Grist*, 13033, O. 4. A poem, by Franklin R. Grist; and the valedictory oration, by Cyprian G. Webster, before the senior class at Yale College. New Haven, 1848.
- Griswold*, 10550, O. The poets and poetry of America. By Rufus Wilmot Griswold. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13640, O. The same. New and enlarged edition. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 11225, O. The illustrated book of Christian ballads and other poems. Edited by Rev. Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11218, O. The poets and poetry of England in the 19th century. By Rufus W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12449, O. The sacred poets of England and America, from the earliest to the present time. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1850.
- 13639, O. The female poets of America. By R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Gutch*, 13533, O. A lytell geste of Robin Hode, with other ancient and modern ballads and songs relating to this celebrated yeoman, to which is prefixed his history and character. By John M. Gutch. 2 vols. Wood-cuts. London, 1847.
- Hall*, 7208, D. Gems of the modern poets, with biographical notices. By S. C. Hall. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 9334, D. Miriam and Joanna of Naples; with other pieces in prose and verse. By Louisa J. Hall. Boston, 1850.
- Halleck*, 11945, O. The poetical works of Fitz-Greene Halleck, now first collected. New York, 1847.
- 9293, O. 2. Alnwick Castle, with other poems. (Halleck.) New York, 1836.
- Halliwell*, 8139, D. The nursery rhymes of England, collected principally from oral tradition. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842.
- Hamilton*, 10440, D. Poems on several occasions. By William Hamilton, Esq. Glasgow, 1758.

- Heber*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Hemans*, 12193, O. The poems of Felicia Hemans. A new edition chronologically arranged, and a selection of cotemporary criticisms. Edinburgh, 1849.
- 9285, O. The poetical works of Mrs. Felicia Hemans. Complete in one volume. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 7654, D. The works of Mrs. Hemans, with a memoir by her sister, and an essay on her genius by Mrs. Sigourney. 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Herbert*, 9615, O. 1. Attila, king of the Huns. By Hon. and Rev. W. Herbert. London, 1838.
- Herr*, 8901, D. Native poems, lyrical and pastoral. By Benjamin G. Herr. Lancaster, 1848.
- Heston*, 10981, D. Moral and political truth; or reflections suggested by reading history and biography. (A poem.) By Jacob Franklin Heston. Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Hirst*, 9078, D. The penance of Roland; a romance of the peine forte et dure, and other poems. By Henry B. Hirst. Boston, 1849.
- Hoffman*, 7257, D. The vigil of faith, and other poems. By C. F. Hoffman. New York, 1842.
- Holmes*, 8966, D. Poems. By Oliver Wendell Holmes. Boston, 1849.
- Hood*, 10732, D. Poems by Thomas Hood. With some account of the author. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities, a periodical gathering. By Thomas Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8040, D. Prose and verse. By Thomas Hood. New York, 1845.
- 8281, D. Poems. By Thomas Hood. New York, 1846.
- 13533, O. See *Gutch*, *supra*.
- Hooper*, 7346, D. Poetical remains of the late Lucy Hooper, collected and arranged; with a memoir, by John Keese. New York, 1842.
- Hosmer*, 11336, D. Poetical works of W. H. C. Hosmer. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Howitt*, 8432, D. Ballads and other poems. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1847.
- Hunt*, 7935 & 7963, D. Imagination and Fancy; or selections from the English poets, with an answer to the question "What is poetry?" By Leigh Hunt. London and New York, 1845.
- 8418 & 8511, D. Wit and humor, selected from the English poets. With an illustrative essay and critical comments. By Leigh Hunt. New York and London, 1846.
- Jones*, 10351, D. Echoes of the heart. Original poems. By Rev. Edward C. Jones. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 11067, D. The outlaw and other poems. By Charles A. Jones. Cincinnati, 1835. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Keats*, 11023, D. The poetical works of John Keats. With a life. Portrait. Boston, 1834. (Little and Brown's British poets.)
- Kinney*, 11337, D. Felicita. A poem. By Mrs. E. C. Kinney. New York, 1855. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Kirkland*, 8427, D. Spenser and the Faëry Queen. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847.
- 10233, D. Garden walks with the poets. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1852.
- Lamb*, 8131, D. Specimens of the English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare, with notes. By Charles Lamb. 2 vols. New York, 1845.

- Lawrence*, 6227, D. The last autumn at a fashionable residence, with other poems; and recollections of Mrs. Hemans. By Mrs. Lawrence. Liverpool, 1836.
- Leatham*, 10926, D. Discovery, a poem. By Edward A. Leatham. London, 1853.
- Legaré*, 8788, D. Orta-undis and other poems. By J. M. Legaré. Boston, 1848.
- Lewis*, 10797, D. Treasures of darkness. By E. L(ewis), authoress of "Night Watches." Philadelphia, 1854. *Presented anonymously.*
- Lippincott*, 9644, D. Poems. By Grace Greenwood (Mrs. Sara J. Lippincott). Boston, 1851.
- Longfellow*, 11574, O. The poets and poetry of Europe; with introductions and biographical notices. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 9926, D. The golden legend. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1851.
- 7245, D. Ballads and other poems. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1842.
- 10410, O. Voices of the night. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 11569, O. Poems. By Henry W. Longfellow. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8692, D. Evangeline. A tale of Acadie. By H. W. Longfellow. 3d edition. Boston, 1848.
- 7874, D. Voices of the night. By H. W. Longfellow. 10th edition. Cambridge, 1844.
- 9335, D. The sea-side and fireside. By Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Boston, 1850.
- Lord*, 7999, D. Poems. By G. W. Lord. New York, 1845.
- Lowell*, 8947, D. The vision of Sir Launfal. By James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.
- 8916, D. The Biglow papers. (James Russell Lowell.) Cambridge, 1848.
- 8915, D. A fable for critics. New York, 1848.
- 9059, D. Poems by James Russell Lowell. Cambridge, 1848.
- Lyons*, 11947, O. Christian songs. By the Rev. James Gilborne Lyons, LL. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Lytton*, 10913, D. The poetical and dramatic works of Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. 5 vols. London, 1854.
- 8416, D. & 11694, D. The new Timon. A romance of London. 2d edition. London and Philadelphia. 1846. Sir E. Bulwer Lytton.
- 9566, D. King Arthur. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Leipsig, 1849.
- Macaulay*, 7412 & 7441, D. Lays of ancient Rome. By Thos. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- McCarty*, 8903, D. Songs, odes and other poems on national subjects, patriotic, naval and military; compiled from various sources. By Wm. McCartney. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the Compiler.*
- 8904, D. National songs, ballads and other patriotic poetry, chiefly relating to the year 1846. Compiled by Wm. McCartney. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the same.*
- McDonald*, 11260, O. Poems. By Mrs. Mary Noel McDonald. New York, 1844.
- McHenry*, 6218, D. The pleasures of friendship, and other poems. By James McHenry. 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1834. *Gift of the author.*
- Mackay*, 8726, D. Town lyrics, and other poems. By Charles Mackay. London, 1848.

- Mackay*, 10306, D. Voices from the mountains and from the crowd. By Charles Mackay. Boston, 1853.
- 8172, D. A collection of songs and ballads relative to the London prentices and trades, and to the affairs of London generally during the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by Charles Mackay. London, 1841. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Mackellar*, 8586, D. Tam's fortnight ramble, and other poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 11339, D. Droppings from the heart, or, occasional poems. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- 11340, D. Lines for the gentle and loving. By Thomas Mackellar. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*
- Mackenzie*, 10978, D. Original poems. By John Mackenzie. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Massey*, 10800, D. Poems and ballads by Gerald Massey; containing the ballad of Babe Christabel and several new poems. New York, 1854.
- Mayne*, 6368, D. The siller gun, a poem in five cantos. By John Mayne. London, 1836.
- Milnes*, 8164, D. Poems of many years. By Richard Monekton Milnes. A new edition. Boston, 1846.
- Milton*, 10448, D. The poetical works of John Milton; with a life of the author, preliminary dissertations on each poem; notes critical and explanatory; an index to the subjects of *Paradise Lost*, and a verbal index to all the poems. Edited by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*
- 11920, O. *Paradise Lost*. A poem, by John Milton, from the text of Thomas Newton. Baskerville edition. 2 vols. Birmingham, 1740. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*
- Mitchell*, 6596, D. Indecision; a tale of the far west, and other poems. By J. K. Mitchell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Moile*, 9828, O. State trials; a poem. Specimen of a new edition. By N. T. Moile. London, 1838.
- Moir*, 10407, D. Poetical works of David Macbeth Moir (Delta). Edited by Thomas Aird; with a memoir of the author. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Moore*, 7167, D. The poetical works of Thomas Moore. 10 vols. London, 1840.
- 6196, D. The Fudges in England; being a sequel to the Fudge family in Paris. By Thomas Browne, the younger. London, 1835.
- More*, 2651, Q. 7. Slavery. A poem. By Hannah More. London, 1788.
- Morris*, 13123, O. The deserted bride and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1853. *Gift of Henry Paul Beck, Esq.*
- 10765, O. The deserted bride; and other poems. By George P. Morris. New York, 1843.
- Motherwell*, 9878, D. Posthumous poems of William Motherwell. Now first collected. Boston, 1851.
- 8369 & 8386, D. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern, with an historical introduction and notes. By William Motherwell. 2 vols. Boston and New York, 1846.
- 7237, D. Poems narrative and lyrical. By William Motherwell. Boston, 1841.
- Nash*, 11483, O. Pierce Penniless's supplication to the devil. By Thomas Nash. From the first edition of 1592, with notes by J. Payne Collier. London, 1842. *Reprinted for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Noland*, 8322, D. The legacy of an Etonian. Edited by Robert Noland, sole executor. Cambridge, 1846.

- Norton*, 7028, D. The dream and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 11587, O. The child of the islands. A poem. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. London, 1845.
- 10955, D. The undying one; sorrows of Rosalie, and other poems. By the Hon. Mrs. Norton. New York, 1854.
- Oldham*, 11286, D. Poetical works of John Oldham. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- Orne*, 7744, D. Sweet Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. By Caroline Orne. Cambridge, 1844.
- Ossian*, 7221, D. The genuine remains of Ossian, literally translated, with a preliminary dissertation. By Patrick Macgregor, M. A. London, 1841.
- 13430, O. 3. An answer to Mr. Shaw's inquiry into the authenticity of the poems ascribed to Ossian. By John Clark. Edinburgh, 1781.
- Park*, 6429, D. Selections of juvenile and miscellaneous poems. Written or translated by Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Parker*, 11335, D. Poems. By Rev. Henry W. Parker. Auburn, 1852. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Peirson*, 8110, D. Forest leaves. By Lydia Jane Peirson. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Pepper*, 12157, O. Juvenile essays; or a collection of poems. By Henry Pepper. Philadelphia. (No date.)
- Percy*, 7521, O. & 8374, D. Relics of ancient English poetry; consisting of heroic ballads, songs and other pieces of our earlier poets, together with some few of a later date. By Bishop Percy. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1823, and London, 1844.
- Peter*, 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems. By William Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the author.*
- Pierpont*, 7752, D. Airs of Palestine, and other poems. By John Pierpont. Boston, 1840.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka, a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Pollok*, 10752, O. The poetical works of Crabbe, Heber and Pollok, complete in one volume. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Polwhele*, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Pope*, 9462 & 9463, O. Essay on man. Translated from the English into French by Charles Le Brun. 5th and 6th edition. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the translator.*
- Porteus*, 13297, O. 14. Death; a poetical essay. By Beilby Porteus. Philadelphia, 1773.
- Praed*, 10116, D. Lillian and other poems. By Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by R. W. Griswold. New York, 1852.
- 7747, D. The poetical works of Winthrop Mackworth Praed. Now first collected. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.
- Procter*, 7642, D. English songs and other small poems. By Barry Cornwall, (Procter.) Boston, 1844.
- Ralling*, 13629, O. 1. The time-piece. By John Ralling. Phila., 1803.
- Read*, 8440 & 8447, D. Poems. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Boston, 1847.
- 8902, D. Lays and ballads. By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 10990, D. The new pastoral (a poem). By Thomas Buchanan Read. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits and specimens

- of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Rimbault*, 13035, O. 6. Ancient poetical tracts of the 16th century. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq. London, 1842.
- Ritchie*, 7478, D. The Columbiad, a poem. By Archibald Tucker Ritchie. New York, 1843.
- Rowton*, 12073, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically arranged, with copious selections and critical remarks. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.
- Scott*, 10528, O. The poetical works of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Complete in 1 vol. With introductions and notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Scrymgeour*, 10068, D. The poetry and poets of Britain, from Chaucer to Tennyson; with biographical sketches, and a rapid view of the characteristic attributes of each. By Daniel Scrymgeour. Preceded by an introductory essay on the origin and progress of English poetical literature. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Seward*, 13632, O. 8. Monody on Major Andre. By Miss Seward. Boston, 1798.
- Shaikh Nizámi*, 2423, Q. The treasury of secrets, being the first of five poems; or Khamsah, of Shaikh Nizámi, of Ganjah. Edited by Nathaniel Bland, Esq. London, 1844.
- Shelley*, 6985, D. The poetical works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- Shillaber*, 10671, D. Rhymes with reason and without. By B. P. Shillaber. Boston, 1853.
- Sigourney*, 6145, D. Zinzendorf, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1835.
- 10859, D. The western home, and other poems. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Sinclair*, 10823, O. Scotch courtiers and the court; dedicated to the poet laureate. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Simms*, 10678, D. Poems, descriptive, dramatic, legendary and contemplative. By William Gilmore Simms, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Skelton*, 11111, O. The poetical works of John Skelton. With notes, and some account of the author and his writings. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 10490 & 10592, D. Poems. By Alexander Smith. Boston, 1853.
- 8065, D. The poetical writings of Elizabeth Oakes Smith. New York, 1845.
- 8477, D. The poetical works of Horace Smith. London, 1846.
- Southey*, 9817, O. & 6489, D. The poetical works of Robert Southey. Collected by himself. New York, 1839. 10 vols. London, 1837.
- 11721, O. The complete poetical works of Robert Southey, LL. D. New York, 1846.
- 8361, D. 2. Oliver Newman, a New England tale (unfinished). With other poetical remains. By the late Robert Southey. London, 1845.
- 8390, D. Solitary hours. By Caroline Southey. New York, 1846.
- 8624, D. Robin Hood, a fragment. By the late Robert Southey and Caroline Southey. With other fragments and poems, by R. S. and C. S. London, 1847.
- Spenser*, 6709, D. The poetical works of Edmund Spenser. First American edition, with introductory observations on the Fairie Queene and notes by the editor (George Hillard). 5 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 8175, D. Spenser and his poetry. By George L. Craik. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 8427, D. Spenser and the Faery Queen. By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1847.
- 11904, O. See *Hart*, p. 1230.

- Sprague*, 12512, O. 26. An ode pronounced before the inhabitants of Boston at the centennial celebration of the settlement of the city. By Charles Sprague. Boston, 1830.
- Stanfield*, 2651, Q. 4. The Guinea voyage. A poem. By James F. Stanfield. London, 1789.
- Sterling*, 7259, D. The poetical works of John Sterling. First American edition. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Still*, 8168, D. The Cottar's Sunday, and other poems; chiefly in the Scottish dialect. By Peter Still. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Stow*, 7922, D. 2. Churchyard thoughts; in verse. By Joseph Stow. London, 1845.
- Strickland*, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.
- Surrey*, 11277, D. Poetical works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey; minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Bathurst. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- Swain*, 9487, D. Reverberations. (By Charles Swain.) London, 1849.
- Taggart*, 11338, D. Poems. By Cynthia Taggart, of the "Rhode Island Cottage." New York. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Taylor*, 13427, O. Poems on various subjects. By John Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1827.
- 10879, D. Poems of the orient. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1850.
- 9887, D. A book of romances, lyrics and songs. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1852.
- Tonna*, 7881, D. The convent bell, and other poems. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonna). New York, 1845.
- Tennyson*, 7350, D. Poems. By Alfred Tennyson. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- 9672, D. The princess; a medley. By Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1848.
- 9542, D. In memoriam. (By Alfred Tennyson.) Boston, 1850.
- Thomson*, 10806, O. The seasons of James Thomson, with engraved illustrations, from designs drawn on wood, and the life of the author, by P. Murdock, D. D. Edited by Bolton Corney. London, 1842.
- Tupper*, 8827, D. The poetical works of M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 8816 & 8781, D. Hactenus; or more droppings from the pen that wrote Proverbial philosophy, by M. F. Tupper. Boston, 1848.
- 8189 & 8815, D. A thousand lines, now first offered to the world we live in. By M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8163, D. Geraldine; a sequel to Coleridge's *Christabel*. With other poems. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. Boston, 1846.
- 8494, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Turner*, 8249, D. Richard the third, a poem. By Sharon Turner. London, 1845.
- Tyler*, 7240, D. Ahasuerus, a poem. By a Virginian (Robert Tyler). New York, 1842.
- Walker*, 10926, D. 1. Irene, a tale, in two cantos; and other poems. By Charles Walker. London, 1853.
- Watts*, 11024, D. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs, by Isaac Watts. With a memoir, by Robert Southey. Portrait. Boston, 1854. (Little and Brown's British poets.)
- Warren*, 9904, D. The lily and the bee. By S. Warren. New York, 1851.
- Watson*, 8559, D. A dictionary of poetical quotations. By John T. Watson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- White*, 10744, D. The poetical works of Henry Kirke White. With a memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. Boston, 1853.

- Whittier*, 7651, D. Lays of my home, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1843.
- 9636, D. Songs of labor, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.
- 10335, D. The chapel of the hermits, and other poems. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1853.
- 12099, O. Poems of John G. Whittier. Illustrated by H. Billings. Boston, 1849.
- Willis*, 11122, O. The poems, sacred, passionate and humorous, of Nathaniel Parker Willis. New York, 1844.
- 2406, Q. Letters from under a bridge, and poems. By N. P. Willis. London, 1840.
- 11946, O. Poems of early and after years. By N. P. Willis. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6378, D. Melanie and other poems. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1837.
- Wordsworth*, 7470, D. The poetical works of William Wordsworth. A new edition. 6 vols. London, 1841.
- 9503, O. The complete poetical works of William Wordsworth. Edited by Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6097, D. Yarrow revisited, and other poems. By William Wordsworth. London, 1837.
- 12542, O. The prelude; or growth of a poet's mind; an autobiographical poem, by William Wordsworth. London, 1850.
- 9554, D. The same. New York, 1850.
- Wotton*, 8173, D. Poems by Sir Henry Wotton. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Wyatt*, 11287, D. Poetical works of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Edited by Robert Bell. London, 1854.
- 10468, D. Thalatta; a book for the sea side. Boston, 1853.
- 2651, Q. 2. West Indian eclogues. London, 1787.
- 2652, Q. 11. The wrongs of Africa. A poem. London, 1787.
- 11037, D. 9, & 11039, D. 11. The modern Quaker. Philadelphia (circa, 1790.)
- 11042, D. 7. Epistle to W. Wilberforce, Esq.
- 11046, D. 1. Domestic industry; a poem.
- 11047, D. 11. The right divine of kings to govern wrong; dedicated to the holy alliance. London, 1821.
- 11049, D. 4. St. Helena; a poem. By a Yankee.
- 11053, D. 11. A glance at the times. By a Yankee. Philadelphia, 1827.
- 11053, D. 12. Microcosmus Philadelphicus; in two epistles. By Notus Nulli, Esq., M. R. I. A. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 13544, O. 3. The humors of the fleet. An humorous descriptive poem. London, 1749.
- 12953, O. 5. The poor man's advice to his neighbors; a ballad to the tune of Chevy chase. New York, 1774.
- 10093, D. The book of ballads. Edited by Bon Gualtier. (Professor Aytoun.) Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill and Richard Doyle. London, 1849.
- 10004, D. The book of ballads. Edited by Bon Gualtier. New edition, with illustrations. New York, 1852.
- 10130, D. 2. The Napoleon ballads, by Bon Gualtier. The poetical works of Louis Napoleon, now first translated into plain English. New York, 1852.
- 7563, D. Footprints; or fugitive poems. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the author.*
- 7637, D. The wife of Leon, and other poems. By two sisters of the west. (Mrs. Warfield, and Mrs. Lee.) New York, 1844.
- 8461, D. The fawn of Sertorius. 2 vols. London, 1846.

8449, D. *Reveries in rhyme*. By "Nemo" (of Louisiana). New York, 1846.

8439, D. *The estray*. A collection of poems. Boston, 1847.

8770, D. *The commercial room*. By "One of us." London, 1847.

8725, D. *The new Diogenes*, a cynical poem. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.

10325, D. *The book of English songs*. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Tenth thousand. London, 1851.

10689, D. *The illustrated book of Scottish songs*. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. London, 1853.

9175, D. *The British album*, containing the poems of Della Crusca, Anna Matilda, Arley, Benedict, &c. Boston, 1793.

7040, D. *Selections from the British poets*. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

7870, D. *The waif*, a collection of poems. Cambridge, 1845.

2650, Q. *Millennium*; a poem. To which are prefixed, reasons why the second coming of Christ is immediately to be expected. London, 1787. *Gift of Dr. George W. Norris*.

10502, D. 2. *The rebelliad*; or terrible transactions at the seat of the muses (Harvard); a poem, auctore ingenæ societatis poeta. Edited and patronized by the Pi Tau. Boston, 1842.

469, Q. 4. A ballad concerning the fight between the English and French at Lake George. (Boston, 1755.)

8915, D. A fable for critics. New York, 1848.

8831, D. *Childe Harvard*; a romance of Cambridge. By Señor Alguno. Boston, 1848.

9640, D. 2. *Barnum's Parnassus*. New York, 1850.

13429, O. 3. *The new Bath guide*; or memoirs of the B—r—d family. In a series of poetical epistles. Cambridge, 1766.

13429, O. 4. *The pleader's guide*; a didactic poem in two books; containing the conduct of a suit at law, with the arguments of Counsellor Bother'um and Counsellor Bore'um, in an action between John—a—Gull and John—a—Gudgeon. By the late John Surrebutter, Esq. Philadelphia, 1803.

13269, O. *Sullivan's Island*, the raciad and other poems. Charleston, 1820.

13281, O. Vol. 30. *The Thornton romances*. The early English metrical romances of Percival, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant. Edited by James O. Halliwell. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.

13281, O. Vol. 18. *Three early English metrical romances*. With an introduction and glossary. Edited from a MS. by John Robson, Esq. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1842.

13281, O. Vol. 5. *The political songs of England*, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by Thomas Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839.

13281, O. Vol. 3. *Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II*. Edited by T. Wright. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1838.



SPANISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN AND GERMAN POETRY, AND TRANSLATIONS.

Acuña, 6931, D. *Varias poesias, compuestas por Don Hernando de Acuña*. Madrid, 1804.

Ariosto, 12147, O. *Orlando Furioso di M. Ludovico Ariosto*, novissamente alla sua integrità ridotto, &c. Vinegia, 1546.

- Balbuena*, 6932, D. El Bernardo, poema heroyeo del Doctor Don Bernardo de Balbuena. 3 vols. Madrid, 1808.
- Baskerville*, 10811, D. The poetry of Germany. Consisting of selections from upwards of seventy of the most celebrated poets; translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page, by Alfred Baskerville. New York, 1854.
- Bazzoni*, 6914, D. Falco della rupe, o la guerra di Musso, racconto storico di Giambattista Bazzoni. Milano, 1831.
- Béranger*, 6903, D. Chansons nouvelles et dernières de P. J. Béranger. Bruxelles, 1833. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- 6701 & 7646, D. Songs of Béranger, translated by the author of the "Exile of Idria," &c., with a sketch of the life of Béranger. London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12234, O. Oeuvres complètes de P. J. de Béranger. Illustrées. 2 tomes. Paris, 1847.
- Botta*, 10286, O. Il Camillo, o vejo conquistata di Carlo Botta. Paris, 1815.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10359, D. Chants Armoricaains, ou Souvenirs de Basse Bretagne, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1831. *Gift of the author.*
- 10361, D. Satires, contes et chansonnettes. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1833. *Gift of the author.*
- 10360, D. Romances, ballades et legendes, par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Brooks*, 6664, D. Vol. 14. Songs and ballads; translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger and other German lyric poets; with notes. By Charles T. Brooks. Boston, 1842.
- 10514, D. German lyrics. By C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1853.
- Buerger*, 2402, Q. 2. Retzch's outlines to Buerger's ballads. Leonora; the song of the brave man, and the parson's daughter of Taubenhayn. 15 plates. Leipsic, 1840.
- Camoens*, 7530, D. Les Lusiades ou les Portugais, poëme en dix chants, par Camoens, traduction de J. B. J. Millie, revue, corrigée et annotée par M. Dubeux. Paris, 1841.
- Campbell*, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Carnot*, 10209, O. Opuscules poétiques du Général L. N. M. Carnot. Paris, 1820.
- Cassano*, 6905, D. Il Fiore della poesia Italiana del secolo xviii. preceduto da alcune notizie istoriche dei poeti. Compilato da G. B. Cassano. 2 en 1. Londra, 1802.
- Casti*, 6909, D. Gli animali parlante di G. B. Casti. 2 vols. Lucano, 1822.
- Chaudron*, 11003, O. 3. Poésies choisies de Jean-Simon Chaudron, suivies de l'oraison funèbre de Washington, par le même auteur. Paris, 1841.
- Chenier*, 10029, O. Poésies diverses de Marie Joseph de Chenier. Paris, 1818.
- Costa*, 2588, Q. Christoforo Colombo, Libri VIII. di Lorenza Costa. Genova, 1846.
- Daute*, 9066, D. Dante's divine comedy; the inferno. With a literal prose translation. By John A. Carlyle, M. D. New York, 1849.
- 10725, D. Dante; translated into English verse, by J. C. Wright, M. A. 3d edition. With engravings after Flaxman. London, 1854.
- 7540, D. Dante. La divine comédie. Enfer. Purgatoire. Paradis. Traduction en vers. Par E. Aroux. 2 tome. Paris, 1842.
- Da Ponte*, 6920, D. Versi composti da Lorenzo Da Ponte per la morte d'Anna Celestina Ernestina sua consorte. New York, 1832.
- Esménard*, 10214, O. La navigation, poëme. Par J. Esménard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.

- Fantoni*, 10251, O. Poesie di Giovanni Fantoni, Fra Gli Arcadi Labindo. 3 vols. Italia, 1823.
- Florian*, 6869, D. Fables de Florian. Paris, 1830.
- Foscolo*, 6913, D. Prose e versi di Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.
- 6915, D. Dei Sepolcri, poesie di Ugo Foscolo, D'Ippolito Pindemonte e di Giovanni Torte, aggiuntovi uno squarcio di Vincenzo Monti. Milano, 1813.
- 6913, D. Prose e versi de Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1825.
- Gay*, 10210, O. Essais poétiques. Par Mlle. Delphine Gay. Paris, 1824.
- Goethe*, 6664, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems, from the German of Goethe and Schiller; translated with notes by John S. Dwight. Boston, 1839.
- Gomez*, 2355, Q. Academias morales de las musas, su autor Antonio Enriquez Gomez. En Madrid, 1734.
- Harvey*, 8484, D. Lays and legends of Germany, translated from the German, with other poems. By Ella Louisa Harvey. London, 1846.
- Hinsberg*, 10438, D. Das Nibelungenlied. Aus dem altdeutschen Original übersetzt von Joseph von Hinsberg. Mit sechs Umrissen. München.
- Hugo*, 10750, D. Châtiments, par Victor Hugo. Genève, 1853.
- Hunt*, 8202 & 8233, D. Stories from the Italian poets; being a summary in prose of the poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto and Tasso, with comments throughout, occasional passages versified, and critical notices of the lives and genius of the authors. By Leigh Hunt. New York and London, 1846.
- Klopstock*, 7386, D. Le Messiad, poème en vingt chants, par Klopstock; précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur, par Madame le Baronne A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1842.
- Kosegarten*, 6812, D. Dichtungen von Ludwig Gotthard Kosegarten. 12 Bde. in 6. Greifswald, 1824, 1825.
- Körner*, 6807, D. Leyer und Schwert, von Theodor Körner. Berlin, 1824.
- Lamartine*, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture, poème dramatique par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.
- 6871, D. Nouvelles méditations poétiques. Par A. De La Martine, augmentée de diverses épîtres inédites. 2 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Lockhart*, 11021, D. Ancient Spanish ballads; historical and romantic; translated by J. G. Lockhart, Esq. 5th edition. London, 1854.
- Mahlman*, 9982, O. Gedichte von August Mahlman. Halle, 1825.
- Mathias*, 13531, O. Runic odes from the Norse tongue. By Thomas J. Mathias. London, 1790.
- 6907, D. Poesie liriche Toscane di T. J. Mathias. Napoli, 1824.
- Matthison*, 6836, D. Lyrische Anthologie, herausgegeben von Friedrich Matthison. 20 Bde. in 10. Zurich, 1803, 1807.
- Manrique*, 6930, D. Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique. En Madrid, 1779.
- Mena*, 1221, F. Copilacion de todas las obras del famosissimo poeta Juan de Mena. M. Dxxxiv.
- Menzini*, 10263, O. Poetica e satire de Benedette Menzini, con annotazioni. Milano, 1808.
- Milton*, 7539, D. Le paradis perdu de Milton, traduit en vers Français par E. Aroux. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Monti*, 10273, O. Versi dell' Abate Vincenzo Monti. Parma, 1787.
- Montalvo*, 6929, D. El Pastor de Filida, compuesta por Luis Galvez de Montalvo. En Valencia, 1792.
- Montemayor*, 6937, D. La Diana de Jorge de Montemayor. En Madrid, 1795.
- Montengon*, 6935, D. Eusebio, sacada de las memorias que dexo el mismo. Por Don Pedro Montengon. 4 vols. Isla de Leon, 1819.
- Nazami*, 9681, O. Oriental translations. Lailé and Majún. A poem from the original Persian of Nazami. By J. Atkinson, Esq. London, 1836.

- Petrarch*, 7387, D. Poésies de Pétrarque, traduction complete. Par le comte F. L. de Gramont. Paris, 1842.
- Placentino*, 2521, Q. Il Trionfo di Venere; serenata a quattro voci da eseguirse nel Teatro di Barcellona, Composizione di Domenico Botti Placentino. Barcelona (Italian and Spanish).
- Poliziano*, 10252, O. Rime di Messer Angelo Poliziano. 2d edition. Firenze, 1822.
- Polo*, 6934, D. La Diana Enamorado, cinco libros que prosiguen los siete de Jorge de Montemayer por Gaspar Gil Polo, con notas. Madrid, 1802.
- Pulci*, 10255, O. Morgante Maggiore di Messer Luigi Pulci. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Rühs*, 9964, O. Die Edda, nebst einer Einleitung über Nordische Poesie und Mythologie. Von Friedrich Rühs. Berlin, 1812.
- Sega*, 13497, O. Componimenti poetici d'un Italiano profugo in America editi. Per interesse di Giacomo Sega. Filadelfia, 1829.
- Salis-Seewis*, 6838, D. Gedichte von Joh. Gaudenz von Salis-Seewis. Zurich, 1823.
- Sanchez*, 10291, O. Coleccion de poesias Castellanas anteriores al siglo xv., ilustrada con notas por D. Thomas Antonio Sanchez. 4 vols. En Madrid, 1779, 1790.
- Schiller*, 6302, D. The song of the bell, and other poems. From the German of Schiller. By J. J. Campbell. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 6064, D. Vol. 3. Select minor poems of Schiller and Goethe; with notes. Boston, 1839.
- 7629, D. The maid of Orleans, and other poems from the German of Schiller; translated by Wm. Peter, A. M. Cambridge, 1843. *Gift of the translator*.
- 7004, D. William Tell, and other poems from the German of Schiller, By William Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the translator*.
- 7749 & 7771, D. The poems and ballads of Schiller. Translated by Sir E. B. Lytton, Bart. With a sketch of the author's life. New York and London, 1844.
- 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's sammtliche Werke. 18 Bde. in 9. Stuttgart, 1837.
- Schlegel*, 9983, O. Friedrich Schlegel's Gedichte. Berlin, 1809.
- 6821, D. August Wilhelm Schlegel's poetische Werke. 2 Bde. Heidelberg, 1811.
- Schubart*, 6847, D. Sämmtliche Gedichte von Chr. Fr. Dan. Schubart. 3 Bde. Frankfurt am Main, 1829.
- Seume*, 9952, O. Gedichte, von Johann. Gottfried Seume. Leipzig, 1815.
- Spenser*, 10268, O. Il cavaliere della Croca Rossa, o la legenda del Santità; poema da l'Inglese di Edmondo Spenser recato en verso Italiano de Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.
- Stalberg*, 6802, D. Gedichte der Brüder Christian und Friedrich Leopold Grafen zu Stalberg. 2 Bde. Wien, 1821.
- Suarez de Figueroa*, 6925, D. La constante Amàrilis, prosas y versos de Christoval Suarez de Figueroa. En Madrid, 1781.
- Susini*, 10919, O. 4. 5 Mai anniversaire de la mort de l'empereur. Par F. de Susini. Paris, 1840.
- Tasso*, 10215, O. La Jerusalem délivrée de Torquato Tasso, traduite en vers Française. Par P. L. M. Bauer-Lormain. 3 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 8385, D. The Jerusalem delivered of Torquato Tasso, and life of the author. By Wiffen. New York, 1846.
- Tegner*, 13434, O. The saga of Frithiof, a legend. Translated from the Swedish of Esaias Tegner, bishop of Wexio, by Oscar Baker. London, 1841.

- Thomson*, 2357, Q. Il Castello del' Ozio, poema di Jacopo Thomson recato en verso Italiano da Tommaso Jacopo Mathias. Napoli, 1826.
- Tiedge*, 9969, O. Urania, von C. V. Tiedge. Halle, 1828.
- Villaviciosa*, 6927, D. La Mosquea poetica inventiva, compuesta por Don Joseph Villaviciosa. En Madrid, 1777.
- Villegas*, 6933, D. Las Eroticas, y traduccion de Bœcio de Don Estavan Manuel de Villegas. 2 vols. Madrid, 1797.
- Voss*, 6850, D. Idyllen von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberger, 1824.
- 6814, D. Luise, ein ländliches Gedicht, in drei Idyllen, von Johann Heinrich Voss. Königsberg, 1823.
- Young*, 9195, D. Œuvres Completes d'Young, traduites de l'Anglois, par M. le Tourneurs. 3 tomes. Paris, 1770.

TREATISES ON THE STAGE AND HISTORIES OF THE DRAMA.

- Bossuet*, 9166, D. See p. 1009.
- Bunn*, 6970 & 7002, D. The stage; both before and behind the curtain, from "observations taken on the spot." By Alfred Bunn. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- Campbell*, 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By Thomas Campbell, and others. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Clapp*, 10614, D. A record of the Boston stage. By William W. Clapp, Jr. Boston, 1853.
- Coleridge*, 9121, D. Notes and lectures upon Shakspeare, and some of the old poets and dramatists. With other literary remains of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Conti*, 13296, O. 8. Extracts of several treatises wrote by the Prince of Conti, with the sentiments of the fathers, and decrees of the councils, concerning stage plays; recommended to the professors of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1754.
- Cowell*, 13632, O. 5. Thirty years among the players of England and America. By Joe Cowell, comedian. New York, 1844.
- Girardin*, 8988, D. Lectures on dramatic literature; or the employment of the passions in the drama. By Saint Mark Girardin. 1st series. New York, 1849.
- Hazlitt*, 7992, D. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.
- Hogarth*, 9691, O. Memoirs of the musical drama. By George Hogarth. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Hook*, 7151, D. The French stage and the people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. London, 1841.
- Jones*, 4291, O. Biographia dramatica; or a companion to the playhouse; containing memoirs of British and Irish dramatic writers, from the commencement. Also an alphabetical account of their works. Compiled to 1764, by D. E. Baker. Continued to 1782 by Isaac Reed, and to 1811 by Stephen Jones. 4 vols. London, 1812.
- Kendall*, 2343, D. 2. Remarks on the prevailing custom of attending stage entertainments; also on the present taste for reading romances, and on some other customs. By John Kendall. London, 1801.
- Macaulay*, 10915, D. 2. See p. 1230.
- Matthews*, 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors, with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Matthews. London, 1844.
- Northbrooke*, 11488, O. See p. 1080.

- Patin*, 11667, O. Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.
- Quin*, 13463, O. Life of James Quin, comedian; with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. Portrait. London, 1766.
- Schlegel*, 8545, D. A course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. By Augustus William Schlegel. Translated by John Black. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Styles*, 6649, D. The stage; its character and influence. By Jno. Styles, D. D. London, 1838.
- Wilson*, 7844, D. Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. Portraits. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Wood*, 10804, D. Personal recollections of the stage; embracing notices of actors, authors and auditors, during a period of forty years. By Wm. B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Note*.—For other lives of actors, dramatic authors, &c., see BIOGRAPHY; and in the index *Wemyss*, *Mathews*, *Garrick*, *Siddons*, &c.

DRAMATIC WORKS OF GREEK AND LATIN, AND TRANSLATIONS.

- Æschylus*, 10032, D. The Agamemnon of Æschylus; translated from the Greek, by William Peter, A. M. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author*.
- Aristophanes*, 6109, D. Essay on "The birds" of Aristophanes, by J. W. Süvern. Translated by W. R. Hamilton, F. R. S. London, 1835.
- Euripides*, 1405, F. 6. Addenda and corrigenda to the edition of Euripides by F. H. Egerton. Oxford, 1796.
- Patin*, 10667, O. Etudes sur les tragiques Grecs. Par M. Patin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1841.
- Raoul-Rochette*, 10071, O. Théâtre des Grecs, traduit par le P. Brumoy: revue par M. Raoul-Rochette. 16 tomes. Paris, 1826.
- Schonæus*, 9271, D. Terentius Christianus sive Comoediæ duæ Terentiano stylo conscriptæ, Autore C. Schonæo. Cantabrigiæ, 1632.
- Seneca*, 9283, D. L. & M. Annæi Senecæ Tragoedia cum notis T. H. Farnabii. Amsterdami.
- Sophocles*, 11123, D. 1. Electra; a tragedy, as translated from Sophocles; with notes by Mr. (Lewis) Theobald. Distinguishing also the variations as performed at Drury Lane. Frontispiece. London, 1776.

ENGLISH DRAMATIC WORKS.

- ¹ *Addison*, 11110, D. 6. Cato; a tragedy. By Joseph Addison. London, 1776.
- ² ——— 11118, D. 4. The drummer; or the haunted house. A comedy. By Joseph Addison. London, 1777.
- Andrews*, 13482, O. 5. Dissipation; a comedy. By Miles Peter Andrews, Esq. London, 1781.
- Arne*, 3433, D. Vol. 6. The cooper. By Dr. Arne. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13471, O. 7. The guardian outwitted. A comic opera. (By Dr. Arne.) London, 1766.

- Aytoun*, 10809, D. Firmilian; a spasmodic tragedy. By T. Percy Jones. (W. E. Aytoun.) New York, 1854.
- Baker*, 2664, Q. 2. The fine lady's airs; or an equipage of lovers. A comedy. By the author of the Yeoman of Kent (Thomas Baker). London, 1709.
- Baillie*, 9450, O. Dramas by Joanna Baillie. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Bale*, 13281, O. Vol. 2. Kynge Johan; a play. By (Bishop) John Bale. Edited by J. P. Collier. London. Printed for the Camden Society, 1838.
- Banks*, 11121, D. 1. The Albion Queens; or the death of Mary, Queen of Scots. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.
- 11121, D. 2. Anna Bullen; or virtue betray'd. A tragedy. By Mr. (John) Banks. London, 1777.
- Barnes*, 9702, D. Plays, prose and poetry. By Charlotte M. S. Barnes. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Barrett*, 7822, D. A drama of exile, and other poems. By Elizabeth Barrett. 2 vols. New York, 1844. (See *Browning*, p. 1240.)
- Bate*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The rival candidates. By Dr. (Henry) Bate. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Beaumont and Fletcher*, 13474, O. 3. The royal merchant; a comedy. Founded on Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1768.
- 13478, O. 2. The chances; a comedy. With alterations (by Garrick from Beaumont and Fletcher). London, 1773.
- 11111, D. 2. Rule a wife and have a wife; a comedy. By Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1776.
- 11122, D. 5. The chances; a comedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by the Duke of Buckingham. London, 1777.
- 11125, D. 2. Philaster; a tragedy. As altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. London, 1778.
- 13471, O. 4. The same with alterations. London, 1763.
- 11100, O. The works of Beaumont and Fletcher, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions. With notes and biographical memoir. By the Rev. Alexander Dyce. 11 vols. London, 1843.
- Bell*, 11108 to 11127, D. Bell's British theatre, consisting of the most esteemed English plays. 20 vols. (each vol. containing 5 plays, and each play having an engraving of one or more actors of the 18th century in character.) London, 1776 to 1778. (The plays are also catalogued separately.)
- Bickerstaff*, 13470, O. 4. Love in a village; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1763.
- 13472, O. 3. Daphne and Amintor; a comic opera in one act. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1765.
- 13473, O. 5. Love in the city; a comic opera. By (I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1767.
- 13475, O. 1. Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1768.
- 13475, O. 2. The hypocrite; a comedy. Taken from Molière and Cibber, by the author of the alterations of the Plaindealer (Bickerstaff.) London, 1769.
- 13476, O. 5. 'Tis well it's no worse; a comedy. (By I. Bickerstaff.) London, 1770.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The sultan; or a peep into the seraglio; a farce. (By Bickerstaff.) Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. Thomas and Sally. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.

- Bickerstaff*, 3433, D. Vol. 3. The padlock. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13544, O. 2. The royal garland; an occasional interlude. London, 1768.
- 13482, O. 2. The padlock; a comic opera. London.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. He would if he could. By Isaac Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. & 13549, O. 1. Daphne and Amintor, altered from the "Oracle" of Monsieur St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792, and London, 1765.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The Ephesian matron; the absent man; the romp, altered from Love in the city, and the Recruiting sergeant. By I. Bickerstaff. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13472, O. 1. The maid of the mill; a comic opera. By Isaac Bickerstaff. London, 1765.
- Boker*, 8841, D. Calaynos; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 9336, D. Anne Boleyn; a tragedy. By George H. Boker. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Brooke*, 13469, O. 4. The earl of Essex; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1761.
- 8 ——— 11125, D. 5. Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country; a tragedy. By Henry Brooke. London, 1778.
- Brown*, 13469, O. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. (By John Brown.) London, 1755.
- 9 ——— 11117, D. 2. Barbarossa; a tragedy. By the Rev. Dr. (John) Brown. London, 1777.
- Buckingham*, 2664, Q. 3. The rehearsal. By George, Duke of Buckingham. 7th edition. London, 1701.
- 10 ——— 11122, D. 4. The rehearsal. By the Duke of Buckingham. To which is added a key, or critical view of the authors and their writings exposed in this play. London, 1777.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The rehearsal, by the Duke of Buckingham; altered into an afterpiece of three acts, by R. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Bulwer*, 10913, D. See *Lytton*, p. 1245.
- Burgoyne*, 13483, O. 3. The heiress; a comedy. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1786.
- 13479, O. 2. The maid of the oaks. (By General Burgoyne.) London, 1774.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The same, altered into an afterpiece of two acts. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Burney*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The cunning man; a musical entertainment. By Dr. C. Burney. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Carey*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. Crononhotonthologos. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. The contrivances. By Henry Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The dragon of Wantley. By H. Carey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Carlell*, 13466, O. The deserving favorite; a tragi-comedy. As it was presented by his late majesty's servants. Written by Lodowick Carlell, Esq. London, 1659.
- 11 *Centlivre*, 11111, D. 1. The wonder, a woman keeps a secret; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.
- 12 ——— 11113, D. 1. A bold stroke for a wife; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.

- ¹³ *Centlivre*, 11115, D. 5. The busy body; a comedy. By Mrs. Centlivre. London, 1776.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. The host; from Mrs. Centlivre's "Man bewitch'd, or the devil to do about her." Edinburgh, 1792.
- Cibber*, 2664, Q. 4. The careless husband; a comedy. By C. Cibber. 2d edition. London, 1705.
- ¹⁴ ——— 11113, D. 4. Love makes a man; or the fop's fortune; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
- ¹⁵ ——— 11113, D. 5. She wou'd and she wou'd not; or the kind impostor; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
- ¹⁶ ——— 11126, D. 5. The lady's last stake; or the wife's resentment; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1778.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Flora; or hob in the well. By Colley Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. Damon and Phillida. By C. Cibber. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 11115, D. 3. The careless husband; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- ¹⁸ ——— 11118, D. 1. The refusal; or the ladies' philosophy; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- ¹⁹ ——— 11124, D. 5. Love's last shift; or the fool in fashion; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- ²⁰ ——— 11120, D. 5. The double gallant; or the sick lady's cure; a comedy. By Colley Cibber. London, 1777.
- ²¹ ——— 11121, D. 4. Ximena; or the heroic daughter; a tragedy. By Mr. Cibber. London, 1777.
- Coffey*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The devil to pay. By Charles Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The boarding-school. By C. Coffey. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Colman*, 13474, O. 1. The English merchant; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1767.
- 13479, O. 1. The man of business; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1774.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The musical lady. By George Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. Polly Honeycombe. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13469, O. 5. The jealous wife; a comedy. By George Colman. London, 1761.
- 13472, O. 6. The clandestine marriage; a comedy. By George Colman and David Garrick. London, 1766.
- 13453, O. The iron chest; a play. By George Colman, the younger. With a preface and postscript. (Portraits of G. Colman and John Kemble inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1796. Autograph of Wm. B. Wood.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The deuce is in him; a farce. By G. Colman. Edinburgh, 1786.
- Congreve*, 2664, Q. 1. The double dealer. By Mr. Congreve. 2d edition. London, 1706.
- ²² ——— 11110, D. 4. The mourning bride; a tragedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.
- ²³ ——— 11115, D. 2. Love for love; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1776.
- ²⁴ ——— 11118, D. 2. The way of the world; a comedy. By Wm. Congreve. London, 1777.

- 257 *Congreve*, 11120, D. 2. The double dealer ; a comedy. By Congreve. London, 1777.
- 258 ——— 11109, D. 4. The old bachelor ; a comedy. By W. Congreve. London, 1778.
- 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.
- Conrad*, 9890, D. See p. 1241.
- Cowley*, 13480, O. 2. The runaway ; a comedy. (By Mrs. Cowley.) London, 1776.
- 13482, O. 4. Who's the dupe ? a farce. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1779.
- 13482, O. 7. The belle's stratagem ; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1782.
- 13482, O. 8. More ways than one ; a comedy. By Mrs. Cowley. London, 1784.
- Coxe*, 7971, D. Saul ; a mystery. (By Arthur Cleveland Coxe.) New York, 1845.
- 259 *Crisp*, 11125, D. 3. Virginia ; a tragedy. By Mr. (Harry) Crisp. London, 1778.
- Crown*, 2664, Q. 5. Sir Courtly Nice ; or it cannot be ; a comedy. By Mr. (John) Crown. London, 1703.
- Croxall*, 13549, O. 4. The fair Circassian ; a dramatic performance, done from the original (Song of Solomon). And occasional poems. (Attributed to Dr. Samuel Croxall.) 7th edition. London.
- Cumberland*, 13472, O. 2. The summer's tale ; a musical comedy. London, 1765.
- 13476, O. 3. The brothers ; a comedy. (By Richard Cumberland.) London, 1770.
- 13477, O. 2. The West Indian ; a comedy. By (R. Cumberland.) London, 1771.
- 13477, O. 3. The fashionable lover ; a comedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1772.
- 13478, O. 6. The note of hand ; or trip to Newmarket. (By R. Cumberland.) Frontispiece. London, 1774.
- 13479, O. 3. The choleric man ; a comedy. By R. Cumberland. London, 1775.
- 13480, O. 4. The battle of Hastings ; a tragedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1778.
- 13483, O. 1. The mysterious husband ; a tragedy. By Richard Cumberland. London, 1783.
- 13483, O. 2. The Carmelite ; a tragedy. (By R. Cumberland.) London, 1784.
- D'Avenant*, 13448, O. The witts ; a comedie, presented at the private house in Blacke Fryers, by his Majesties servants. The authour William D'Avenant. London, 1636. (Original edition.)
- 13460, O. The tragedy of Albovine, king of the Lombards. By Wm. D'Avenant. London, 1629. (Original edition.)
- Davie*, 10790, D. 2. Woman's witchcraft ; or the curse of coquetry ; a dramatic romance. By Corinne L'Estrange (Mary R. Davie). Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Dekker*, 11477, O. Patient Grissil ; a comedy. By Thomas Dekker, Henry Chettle and William Haughton. Reprinted from the black-letter edition of 1603. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Delap*, 13469, O. 1. Hecuba ; a tragedy. (By John Delap, D. D.) London, 1762.
- Dennis*, 13454, O. Remarks on a play (by Sir R. Steele) called the conscioous lovers ; a comedy. By Mr. Dennis. London, 1723.
- Dibdin*, 3133, D. Vol. 4. The deserter. By C. Dibdin. Edinburgh, 1792.

- Dibdin*, 13480, O. 5. Poor Vulcan; a burletta. (By C. Dibdin.) London, 1778.
- Dodsley*, 13467, O. 3. Cleone; a tragedy. By Robert Dodsley. London, 1758.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The toyshop and the miller of Mansfield. By Mr. (R.) Dodsley. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Douce*, 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- Dow*, 13475, O. 4. Zingis; a tragedy. By Alexander Dow. London, 1769.
- 13478, O. 5. Sethona; a tragedy. (By Alex. Dow.) London, 1774.
- Drue*, 13458, O. 2. The life of the Dytches (*sic*) of Svffolke. As it hath been divers and sundry times acted, with good applause. (By Thomas Drue.) Imprinted at the Flowerdeluce in Paules church-yard, 1631.
- Dryden*, 13476, O. 6. King Arthur; or the British worthy. A masque. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1770.
- 28 ——— 11112, D. 1. All for love; or the world well lost; a tragedy. By John Dryden. London, 1776.
- 29 ——— 11118, D. 3. Amphitryon; or the two Socias; a comedy, as altered from Dryden by D. Hawkesworth. London, 1777.
- 30 ——— 11119, D. 3. Don Sebastian, King of Portugal; a tragedy. By Mr. (John) Dryden. London, 1777.
- 31 ——— 11119, D. 4. Œdipus; a tragedy. By Dryden and Lee. London, 1777.
- 32 ——— 11120, D. 4. The Spanish fryar; or the double discovery; a comedy. By Mr. Dryden. London, 1777.
- Durfey*, 13450, O. The famous history and fall of Massaniello; or a fisherman a prince. Written by Mr. (Tom) Durfey. London, 1699.
- Dyce*, 11480, O. Timon; a play, now first printed. Edited by the Rev. Alexander Dyce. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Farquhar*, 8253, D. Works of George Farquhar. 2 vols. London, 1772.
- 33 ——— 11111, D. 5. The recruiting officer; a comedy. By G. Farquhar. London, 1776.
- 34 ——— 11120, D. 1. The inconstant. By G. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 35 ——— 11124, D. 1. The twin rivals; a comedy. By Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 36 ——— 11122, D. 1. The constant couple; or a trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 37 ——— 11122, D. 2. Sir Harry Wildair. Being the sequel of the trip to the jubilee. By Mr. Farquhar. London, 1777.
- 38 ——— 11109, D. 3. The beaux stratagem; a comedy. By Mr. (George) Farquhar. London, 1778.
- 10425, O. See *Wycherley*, p. 1270.
- 39 *Fenton*, 11121, D. 3. Marianne; a tragedy. By Mr. (Elijah) Fenton. London, 1777.
- 40 *Fielding*, 11113, D. 2. The miser; a comedy. By Henry Fielding. London, 1776.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. The mock doctor; or the dumb lady cured. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The virgin unmask'd, and the lottery. By Henry Fielding. Edinburgh, 1782.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The intriguing chambermaid. By H. Fielding. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Foote*, 13467, O. 1. The author; a comedy. By Mr. (Samuel) Foote. London, 1757.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. The commissary; the orator and the patron. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13481, O. 1. The cozeners; a comedy. By Samuel Foote. London, 1778.

Foote, 13481, O. 2. The maid of Bath; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.

— 13481, O. 3. The devil upon two sticks; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.

— 13481, O. 6. The nabob; a comedy. By S. Foote. London, 1778.

— 13481, O. 5. The tailors; a tragedy for warm weather. (By S. Foote.) London, 1778.

— 13481, O. 6. A trip to Calais; a comedy by the late Samuel Foote, Esq. To which is annexed the Capuchin, altered from the trip to Calais, by S. Foote. London, 1778.

— 3433, D. Vol. 1. Taste; a farce; and the knights. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1786.

— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The mayor of Garratt; and the Lyar. By Samuel Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 3. The Englishman in Paris; the Englishman returned from Paris; and the author. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 13544, O. 7. The orators. By Mr. Foote. London, 1762.

— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The minor. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 6. The lame lover. By S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.

Franklin, 13473, O. 4. The Earl of Warwick; a tragedy. (By Dr. Thomas Franklin.) London, 1766.

— 13479, O. 5. Matilda; a tragedy. By the author of the Earl of Warwick (Dr. Thomas Franklin). London, 1775.

Garrick, 13467, O. 2. The guardian; a comedy. (By David Garrick.) London, 1759.

— 13473, O. 1. Lethe; a dramatic satire. By David Garrick. London, 1762.

— 13473, O. 4. Cymon; a dramatic romance. (By D. Garrick.) London, 1767.

— 3433, D. Vol. 1. The guardian; high life below stairs; Lethe; or Esop in the shades; and Miss in her teens; or the medley of lovers. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1786.

— 3433, D. Vol. 2. The lying valet, and Neck or nothing. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 3. Catharine and Petruchio, and Cymon. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 4. Bon ton; or high life below stairs, and Bucks have at ye all. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The Irish widow. By David Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 3433, D. Vol. 6. May day and the theatrical candidates. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

— 13471, O. 1. The enchanter: or love and magic; a musical drama. (By David Garrick.) London, 1760.

— 3433, D. Vol. 6. Lilliput. By D. Garrick. Edinburgh, 1792.

Gay, 11116, D. 1. The beggar's opera. As written by John Gay. Distinguishing also the variations of the theatre. London, 1777.

— 11116, D. 2. Polly; an opera. By John Gay. Being the second part of the beggar's opera. London, 1777.

— 11116, D. 3. Achilles; an opera. By John Gay. London, 1777.

— 3433, D. Vol. 5. The what d'ye call it. By Mr. Gay. Edinburgh, 1792.

Glover, 13473, O. 2. Medea; a tragedy. (By R. Glover.) London, 1762.

— 11127, D. 2. Boadicia; a tragedy. By Mr. (Richard) Glover. London, 1778.

Goldsmith, 13474, O. 6. The good natur'd man; a comedy. By Mr. (Oliver) Goldsmith. London, 1768.

- Goldsmith*, 13478, O. 1. She stoops to conquer; or the mistakes of a night. By Dr. (O) Goldsmith. London, 1773.
- Gould*, 9640, D. 1. The very age; a comedy. In five acts. By Edward S. Gould. New York, 1850.
- Greatheed*, 13483, O. 6. The regent; a tragedy. (By Bertie Greatheed.) London, 1788.
- Griffith*, 13472, O. 5. The double mistake; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) London, 1766.
- 13475, O. 6. The school for rakes; a comedy. (By Mrs. Griffith.) London, 1769.
- Halliwell*, 10791, O. Ludus Coventriæ; a collection of mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, printed for the Shakspeare Society. 1841.
- 13447, O. 1. The harrowing of hell; a miracle play written in the reign of Edward II. (14th century.) Now first published from the original MSS. in the British museum; with an introduction, translation and notes, by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1840. ("The earliest existing dramatic composition in the English language.")
- Havard*, 11119, D. 1. King Charles I.; an historical tragedy. By Mr. (William) Havard. London, 1777.
- Hawkesworth*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. Edgar and Emmeline. By Dr. (John) Hawkesworth. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Hifferman*, 13470, O. 1. The lady's choice; a petite piece. By Paul Hifferman, M. D. London.
- Hill*, 11117, D. 1. Merope; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.
- 11117, D. 3. Alzira; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1777.
- 11108, D. 1. Zara; a tragedy. By Aaron Hill. London, 1776.
- Hillhouse*, 6712, D. Dramas, discourses and other pieces. By James A. Hillhouse. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- Hirst*, 13035, O. 12. Grub, Mudge & Co.; a comedy. By Lucas Hirst. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Hoadly*, 11111, D. 3. The suspicious husband; a comedy. By Dr. (B.) Hoadly. London, 1776.
- Home*, 13476, O. 2. The fatal discovery; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1769.
- 13477, O. 5. Alonzo; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1773.
- 13467, O. 4, & 11127, D. 4. Douglas; a tragedy. By Mr. Hume. (John Home.) London, 1757 and 1778.
- 13476, O. 5. Agis; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1758.
- 13467, O. 6. The siege of Aquilia; a tragedy. (By John Home.) London, 1760.
- Hoole*, 13467, O. 4. Timanthes; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1770.
- 13475, O. 3. Cyrus; a tragedy. By John Hoole. London, 1768.
- Hopkins*, 13452, O. Boadicea, Queen of Britain; a tragedy. By Mr. Charles Hopkins. London, 1697.
- Howard*, 11109, D. 5. The committee; a comedy. By Sir R. Howard. London, 1777.
- Hubbell*, 8905, D. 5, & 8640, 5. Arnold; or the treason of West Point; a tragedy. By Horatio Hubbell. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Hughes*, 11108, D. 4. The siege of Damascus; a tragedy. By John Hughes. London, 1777.
- Hume*, 13549, O. 5. L'Ecoissaise; ou le Caffé. Comedie de M. Hume. Traduite par M. de Voltaire. Amsterdam, 1760.
- Jackman*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. All the world's a stage. By Mr. (Isaac) Jackman. Edinburgh, 1792.

- James*, 11012, O. 9. *Blanche of Navarre*; a play by G. P. R. James. New York, 1839.
- Jephson*, 13480, O. 1. *Braganza*; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1775.
- 13482, O. 3. *The law of Lombardy*; a tragedy. By Robert Jephson. London, 1779.
- Jerrold*, 10909, D. *Comedies*, by Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.
- 52 *Johnson*, 11126, D. 2. *The country lasses*; or the custom of the manor; a comedy. By Charles Johnson. London, 1778.
- 53 *Jones*, 11110, D. 1. *The Earl of Essex*; a tragedy. By Henry Jones. London, 1776.
- 54 *Jonson*, 11109, D. 2. *Every man in his humor*; a comedy. By Ben Jonson. With alterations and additions by D. Garrick. London, 1777.
- 55 ——— 11126, D. 1. *Volpone*; or the fox; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. London, 1778.
- 56 ——— 11124, D. 4. *The alchemist*; a comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. Portrait of Garrick as Abel Drugger. London, 1777.
- Kelly*, 13474, O. 4. *False delicacy*; a comedy. By Hugh Kelly. London, 1768.
- 13449, O. & 13477, O. 1. *Clementina*; a tragedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1771.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. *The romance of an hour*, by Hugh Kelly. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 13478, O. 4. *The school for wives*; a comedy. (By Hugh Kelly.) London, 1774.
- Kenrick*, 13474, O. 2. *The widow'd wife*; a comedy. By W. Kenrick. London, 1767.
- 13478, O. 3. *The duellist*; a comedy. By W. Kenrick, LL. D. London, (1773.)
- Killigrew*, 13459, O. *Chit-chat*; a comedy. By Mr. (Thomas) Killigrew. London.
- 13461, O. *The conspiracy*; a tragedy, as it was intended for the nuptials of the Lord Charles Herbert and the Lady Villers. By Henry Killigrew. London, 1638.
- Lamb*, 6194, D. *Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare*. By Charles Lamb. A new edition. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 8131, D. *The same*. New York, 1845.
- 57 *Lee*, 11114, D. 2. *Alexander the great*; a tragedy. By Nathaniel Lee. London, 1776.
- 58 — 11114, D. 4. *Theodosius*; or the force of love; a tragedy. By Nath. Lee. London, 1776.
- 13483, O. 4. *The new peerage*; or our eyes may deceive us. By Miss Harriet Lee. London, 1787.
- Lennox*, 13476, O. 1. *The sister*; a comedy. By Mrs. Charlotte Lennox. London, 1769.
- 59 *Lillo*, 11112, D. 4. *The London merchant*; or the history of George Barnwell; a tragedy. By Mr. (George) Lillo. London, 1776.
- Lloyd*, 13474, O. 2. *Arcadia*; or the shepherd's wedding; a dramatic pastoral. (By R. Lloyd.) London, 1761.
- 13471, O. 6. *The capricious lovers*; a comic opera. By Robert Lloyd. 1764.
- Lytton*, 9809, D. *Not so bad as we seem*; or many sides to a character; a comedy, by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1851.
- 9875, D. *The new Timon*; a poetical romance; and the *Lady of Lyons*; or love and pride; a play. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton, Bart. Leipzig, 1849.

- Lytton*, 10913, D. The poetical and dramatic works of Sir E. B. Lytton. 5 vols. London, 1853.
- Mallet*, 13470, O. 3. *Elvira*; a tragedy. (By D. Mallet.) London, 1763.
- 13476, O. 7. *Almida*; a tragedy. By a lady (a daughter of David Mallet.) London, 1771.
- 50 ——— 11127, D. 1. *Elvira*; a tragedy. By Mr. Mallet. London, 1778.
- 61 ——— 11123, D. 5. *Eurydice*; a tragedy. By (David) Mallet. London, 1777.
- Manley*, 13457, O. The court legacy; a new ballad opera. As it is acted at the Eutopian Palace (never acted). By the author of the New Atlantis, (Mrs. Manley). Caricature. London, 1733.
- Marston*, 13447, O. 2. The insatiate countess; a tragi-comedy. By John Marston. (Reprinted.) London, 1820.
- Mason*, 13464, O. An excellent tragedy of Muleasses the Turke, and Borgias Governor of Florence. Full of interchangeable variety, beyond expectation. As it hath been 'diverse times acted (with general applause) by the children of his majesty's revels. Written by John Mason, master of arts. London, 1632.
- Mendez*, 3433, D. Vol. 1. The chapter; a musical entertainment. By Moses Mendez. Edinburgh, 1786.
- Middleton*, 13455, O. A tragi comodie (*sic*) called the witch. Written by Tho. Middleton. London, 1778.
- 13458, O. 1. The mayor of Quinborough; a comedy. Written by Thomas Middleton. London, 1661.
- Miles*, 9623, D. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet; a tragedy in five acts. By George W. Miles. Boston, 1850.
- 62 *Miller*, 11114, D. 3. Mahomet, the imposter; a tragedy. By the Rev. (James) Miller (finished by Dr. Hoadly). London, 1776.
- Milman*, 11075, D. 1. Fazio; a tragedy. By H. H. Milman. New York, 1818.
- 63 *Milton*, 11116, D. 5. Comus; a masque. As originally adapted to the stage, and altered from Milton. Distinguishing also the variations of the theatre, as performed in two acts at Covent Garden. London, 1777.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Comus, altered from Milton, by Mr. Coleman. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Molière*, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Barnaby Brittle; or a wife at her wit's end. Altered from Molière and Bettertone's Wanton Wife. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. Dr. Last, in his chariot; translated from Molière's *Malade imaginaire*, by Isaac Bickerstaff; and some new scenes by S. Foote. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 64 *Moore*, 11119, D. 2. The gamester; a tragedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore. London, 1777.
- 65 ——— 11120, D. 3. The foundling; a comedy. By Mr. (Edward) Moore. London, 1777.
- More*, 13549, O. 6. The inflexible captive; a tragedy. By H. More. London, 1774.
- 13480, O. 3. Percy; a tragedy. (By Hannah More.) London, 1778.
- Mountfort*, 13471, O. 3. The fall of Mortimer; an historical play. Revived from (William?) Mountfort. With alterations. London, 1763.
- Mowatt*, 11333, D. Plays. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1855.
- Murdock*, 13462, O. The triumphs of love; or happy reconciliation; a comedy. Written by an American, and a citizen of Philadelphia (John Murdock). Acted at the new theatre. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Murphy*, 13482, O. 1. All in the wrong; a comedy. By Mr. (A.) Murphy. London, 1761.
- 13474, O. 5. Zenobia; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1763.

- Murphy*, 13477, O. 4. The Grecian daughter; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1772.
- 13468, O. 1, & 3433, D. Vol. 1. The apprentice; and the upholsterer; or what news? By Arthur Murphy. London, 1756, Edinburgh, 1786.
- 13468, O. 2. The upholsterer; or what news? a farce. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1758.
- 13468, O. 3. The orphan of China; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1759.
- 13468, O. 4. The way to keep him; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.
- 13468, O. 5. The desert island; a dramatic poem. (By A. Murphy.) Frontispiece. London, 1760.
- 13480, O. 6. Know your own mind; a comedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1778.
- 13477, O. 6. Alzuma; a tragedy. (By A. Murphy.) London, 1773.
- 3433, D. Vol. 2. The old maid. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 5. The desert island. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The citizen. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. Three weeks after marriage. By A. Murphy. Edinburgh, 1792.
- O'Brien*, 3433, D. Vol. 6. Cross purposes; a farce. By William O'Brien. Edinburgh, 1792.
- O'Hara*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. Midas. (By K. O'Hara.) Edinburgh, 1786.
- 13479, O. 6, & 3433, D. Vol. 3. The golden pippin; an English burletta. By the author of Midas (K. O'Hara.) London, 1773 and 1792.
- Otway*, 11112, D. 2. The orphan; or the unhappy marriage; a tragedy. By Thos. Otway. London, 1776.
- 11108, D. 2. Venice preserv'd; or a plot discovered; a tragedy. By Thomas Otway. London, 1777.
- Paulding*, 8488, D. American comedies. By J. K. Paulding and W. J. Paulding. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Peter*, 7629, D. The maid of Orleans and other poems. By W. Peter. Cambridge, 1843.
- Phillips*, 11108, D. 5. The distressed mother; a tragedy. By Ambrose Phillips. London, 1776.
- Ramsay*, 11116, D. 4. The gentle shepherd; a Scots pastoral comedy. By Allen Ramsay. London, 1777.
- Ravenscroft*, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The anatomist; or the sham doctor. By Edward Ravenscroft. Edinburgh, 1786.
- Read*, 11962, O. Dramatic poems. By Harriette Fanning Read. Boston, 1848.
- Reed*, 13475, O. 5. Tom Jones; a comic opera. By Joseph Reed. London, 1769.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. The register office. By Joseph Reed. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Reynolds*, 11075, D. 3. The will; a comedy. By Frederic Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Rich*, 3433, D. Vol. 4. The spirit of contradiction, by a gentleman of Cambridge (Mr. Rich.) Edinburgh, 1792.
- Richardson*, 13483, O. 7. The fugitive; a comedy. By Joseph Richardson. London, 1792.
- Rolt*, 13471, O. 5. Almena; an English Opera. By Mr. (Richard) Rolt. London, 1764.

- Rowe, 11108, D. 3. *Jane Shore*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11114, D. 1. *The royal convert*, a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11110, D. 3. *Tamerlane*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11110, D. 5. *The fair penitent*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1776.
- 11114, D. 5. *Lady Jane Gray*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe, Esq. London, 1776.
- 11123, D. 2. *The ambitious step-mother*; a tragedy. By Nicholas Rowe. London, 1777.
- 11126, D. 4. *Ulysses*; a tragedy. By N. Rowe. London, 1778.
- Rush, 6436, D. 3. *Hamlet*; a dramatical prelude in five acts. By James Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Sampson, 13465, O. *The vow breaker*; or the fayre maid of Clifton. By Wm. Sampson. 1632.
- Schiller, 7004, D. *William Tell and other poems*. By William Peter. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Shadwell, 11124, D. 3. *The fair Quaker of Deal*; or the humors of the navy; a comedy. By Charles Shadwell. London, 1777.
- Shakspeare, 10800, O. *The works of William Shakspeare*. The text from an entirely new collation of the old editions, with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage. By J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. 8 vols. London, 1842.
- 13058, O. *The plays of Shakspeare*; the text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations. Edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq., F. S. A. London, 1853.
- 3433, D. Vol. 1. *Florizel and Perdita*; or the sheepshearing. Altered from Shakspeare's *Winter's tale*. Edinburgh, 1786.
- 11178, O. *Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's, and Mr. C. Knight's editions of Shakspeare*. By Rev. Alex. Dyce. London, 1848.
- 8873, D. *An inquiry into the philosophy and religion of Shakspeare*. By W. J. Brich. London, 1848.
- 11802, O. *Shakspeare's dramatic art, and his relation to Calderon and Goethe*. Translated from the German of Dr. Herman Ulrici. London, 1846.
- 8741, D. *Studies of Shakspeare*. By George Fletcher. London, 1847.
- 8727, D. *Shakspeare proverbs*; or the wise saws of our wisest poet collected into a modern instance. By Mary Cowden Clarke. New York, 1848.
- 10163, D. *An essay on the learning of Shakspeare, addressed to Joseph Craddock, Esq.* By Richard Farmer, B. D. 3d edition. London, 1789. (Autograph of R. Farmer.)
- 13250, O. *Shakspeare's scholar*; being historical and critical studies of his text, characters and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. By Richard Grant White, A. M. New York, 1854.
- 3433, D. Vol. 4. *The twins*; altered from Shakspeare's *Comedy of Errors*, by Mr. Wood. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 12184, O. *The family Shakspeare*; in one volume, in which nothing is added to the original text, but those words and expressions are omitted which cannot, with propriety, be read aloud in a family. By Thos. Bowdler. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2553, Q. *The complete concordance to Shakspeare*. Being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. By Mrs. Cowden Clarke. London, 1847.

- Shakspeare*, 11482, O. The first sketch of Shakspeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- 11487, O. The first sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- 11631, O. The whole historical dramas of William Shakspeare, illustrated by an assemblage of portraits of the royal, noble, and other persons mentioned, together with those of editors, commentators, and actors, and views of castles, towns, &c. London, 1811.
- 11044, O. Shakspeare's library. A collection of all the romances novels, poems and histories, used by Shakspeare as the foundation of his dramas, with introductory notices. By J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7623, D. Shakspeariana. Catalogue of all the books, pamphlets, &c. relating to Shakspeare. London, 1827.
- 2402, Q. Gallerie zu Shakspeare's dramatischen Werken. Von Moritz Retzsch. Romeo and Juliet. Leipzig, 1836.
- 2408, Q. Retzsch's outlines to Shakspeare. Seventh series. The Merry Wives of Windsor. Leipsic, 1844.
- 2277, Q. Gallery to Shakspeare's dramatic works. In outlines invented and engraved by Moritz Retzsch. Complete in one vol. Leipzig, 1847.
- 8039, D. Characters of Shakspeare's plays. By William Hazlitt. New York, 1845.
- 8789, D. Lectures on Shakspeare. By H. N. Hudson. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 6752, D. Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakspeare. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9778, O. Illustrations of Shakspeare and of ancient manners. By Francis Douce. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- 2597, Q. New boke about Shakspeare and Stratford on Avon. By J. O. Halliwell. London; for private circulation. 1850.
- 6257, D. New particulars regarding the works of Shakspeare. By J. P. Collier. London, 1836.
- 10450, D. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakspeare's plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier, Esq. New York, 1853.
- Sheridan*, 13470, O. 5. The discovery; a comedy. By the editor of Miss Sidney Bidulph (Sheridan). London, 1763.
- 13479, O. 4. The rivals; a comedy. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1775.
- 13482, O. 6. The critic; or a tragedy rehearsed. A dramatic piece in three acts. (By R. B. Sheridan.) London, 1781.
- 3433, D. Vol. 3. Captain O'Blunder; or the brave Irishman. By Thomas Sheridan. Edinburgh, 1792.
- 8721, D. The dramatic works of the Right Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. With a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. London, 1848.
- Shiel*, 11075, D. 2. Evadne; or the statue; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1819.
- 11075, D. 4. Bellamira; or the fall of Tunis; a tragedy. By Richard Shiel, Esq. New York, 1818.
- Shirley*, 8156, D. The wittie faire one; a comedie. By James Shirley. London, 1633.
- 72 ————— 11123, D. 3. Edward the black prince; or the battle of Poitiers; an historical tragedy. By W. Shirley. London, 1777.

- Shirley*, 11126, D. 4. The gamesters; a comedy. As altered from (James) Shirley. London, 1778.
Smith, 11117, D. 4. Phædra and Hippolytes; a tragedy. By Edmund Smith. London, 1777.
Smollett, 3433, D. Vol. 2. The reprisal. By T. Smollett. Edinburgh, 1792.
Southern, 13469, O. 3, & 11117, D. 5. Oroonoko; a tragedy. By Thomas Southern, with alterations. London, 1759 and 1777.
 ——— 11112, D. 5. Isabella; or the fatal marriage; a tragedy. Altered from (Thomas) Southern. London, 1776.
 ——— 11342, D. The works of Mr. Thomas Southerne. 2 vols. London, 1721.
Southey, 13456, O. Wat Tyler; a dramatic poem. (By Robert Southey.) Portrait. London, 1817.
Steele, 11111, D. 4. The conscious lovers; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1776.
 ——— 13454, O. Remarks on a play called the Conscious lovers. By Mr. Dennis. London, 1723.
 ——— 11115, D. 1. The funeral; or grief a-la-mode; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1776.
 ——— 11115, D. 4. The tender husband; or the accomplished fools; a comedy. By Sir Richard Steele. London, 1777.
Talfourd, 10208, D. The dramatic works of Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd. Eleventh edition; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. London, 1852.
 ——— 11292, D. 1. The Castilian; an historical tragedy. By T. N. Talfourd. London, 1853.
 ——— 12581, O. Ion; a tragedy, in five acts. To which are added a few sonnets. (By T. N. Talfourd.) London.
Tasso, 3433, D. Vol. 6. Amintas (Translated from Tasso by William Ayre). Edinburgh, 1792.
Tate, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Duke and no duke; or Trapolin's vagaries. (By N. Tate.) Edinburgh, 1792.
Thomson, 11112, D. 3. Tancred and Sigismunda; a tragedy. By Mr. (James) Thomson. London, 1776.
 ——— 11125, D. 1. Sophonisba; a tragedy. By (James) Thomson. London, 1778.
Tyler, 13451, O. The contract; a comedy. Written by a citizen of the United States (Royall Tyler), and published by Thomas Wignell. Frontispiece. Philadelphia, 1790.
Vanbrugh, 6747, D. Plays written by Sir John Vanbrugh. 2 vols. London, 1719.
 ——— 11113, D. 3. The provok'd husband; or a journey to London; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh and Colley Cibber. London, 1776.
 ——— 11118, D. 5. The relapse; or virtue in danger; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.
 ——— 11109, D. 1. The provok'd wife; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.
 ——— 11122, D. 3. The city wives' confederacy; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1777.
 ——— 11126, D. 3. The mistake; a comedy. By Sir John Vanbrugh. London, 1778.
 ——— 10425, O. See *Wycherley* infra.
Wallace, 13483, O. 5. The ton; or follies of fashion; a comedy. By Lady Wallace. London, 1788.
Whitehead, 13470, O. 2. The school for lovers; a comedy. By Wm. Whitehead, Esq., poet laureate. London, 1782.

- Whitehead*, 13473, O. 3. The Roman father; a tragedy. By W. Whitehead. London, 1766.
- 3433, D. Vol. 6. A trip to Scotland. By Wm. Whitehead. Edinburgh, 1792.
- ac ——— 11127, D. 3. Creusa, Queen of Athens; a tragedy. By William Whitehead. London, 1778.
- sc ——— 11127, D. 5. The Roman father; a tragedy. By W. Whitehead. London, 1778.
- Wycherley*, 13472, O. 4. The plain dealer; a comedy. With alterations (by Bickerstaff) from (Wm.) Wycherley. London, 1766.
- 10425, O. The dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar, with notes by Leigh Hunt. London, 1840.
- z ——— 11124, D. 2. The country wife. By Wycherley. London, 1777.
- Wright*, 11489, O. The Chester plays; a collection of mysteries founded upon scriptural subjects. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1845.
Printed for the Shakspeare Society.
- Yarrow*, 3433, D. Vol. 5. Trick upon trick; or the Vintner in the suds; a farce. By Joseph Yarrow. Edinburgh, 1792.
- ac ——— *Young*, 11123, D. 4. Busiris, King of Egypt; a tragedy. By E. Young, LL.D. London, 1777.
- sc ——— 11119, D. 5. The revenge; a tragedy. By E. Young. London, 1777.
- 11121, D. 5. The brothers; a tragedy. By Dr. Edward Young. London, 1777.



FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND GERMAN DRAMA.

- Alfieri*, 10249, O. Tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri da Asti. 6 vols. Firenze, 1824.
- 10267, O. Vera idea della tragedia di Vittorio Alfieri, o sia la dissertazione critica sulla tragedia di Alfieri del avvocato Giovanni Carmignani confuta del Gaetano Marre. 2 vols. Geneva, 1817.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.
- 10917, O. 19. Maria Padilla; tragedie par M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.
- 10917, O. 1. Les deux impératrices, ou une petite guerre, comédie, par M. Ancelot. Paris, 1842.
- Arnaut*, 13548, O. 5. Germanicus; tragédie. Par A. V. Arnaut. Paris, 1817.
- Barthe*, 11010, O. 5. La Mère Jalouse; comédie; par M. Barthe. A Paris, 1772.
- Bayard*, 10917, O. 4. Le Père de la debutante, vaudeville en cinq actes, par MM. Bayard et Théaulon. Paris, 1837.
- 10917, O. 11. Le Tyran d'une femme; comédie, par MM. Bayard et Regnault. Paris, 1841.
- Belloy*, 13548, O. 5. Le Siège de Calais; tragédie. Par M. de Belloy. Paris, 1765.
- Bottarelli*, 13550, O. 3. Gli stravaganti; opera comica. Da G. G. Bottarelli. London.
- Bouchardy*, 10917, O. 20. Le Sonneur de Saint Paul; drame, par M. J. Bouchardy. Paris, 1838.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10357, D. Sujets dramatiques, par M. Boucher de Perthes. 2 tomes. Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- Bourgeois*, 10917, O. 18. *La Géant, ou David et Goliath*, par MM. A. Bourgeois et F. Laloue. Paris, 1838.
- Brumoy*, 10071, O. *Théâtre des Grecs*, traduit par le P. Brumoy. 2de edition. Corrigée par M. Raoul-Rochette. 16 tom. Paris, 1826.
- Bury*, 8063, D. *Racine, and the French classical drama*. By Madame Blaize de Bury. London, 1845.
- Cervantes*, 2358, Q. *Comedias y Entremesses de Miguel de Cervantes, con una disertacion, o prologo sobre las comedias de España*. 2 tomos. Madrid, 1749.
- 10207, O. *Théâtre de M. J. D. Chenier, précédé d'une notice*. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Collin*, 9996, O. *Regulus, eine Tragödie von Collin*. Berlin, 1802.
- Corneille*, 10086, O. *Chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille, précédées de l'esprit du grand Corneille*. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10085, O. *Les chefs-d'œuvre de P. Corneille*. 3 vols. A Paris, 1814.
- 10084, O. *Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille*, par M. Jules Tascherau. Paris, 1829.
- Crébillon*, 8017, D. *Chefs-d'œuvres Tragiques de Rotrou, Crébillon, Lafosse, Saurin, de Belloi, Pompignan et La Harpe*. 2 tomes. Paris, 1743.
- Damas*, 7384, D. *Chefs-d'œuvre du Théâtre Espagnol*, par M. Damas-Hinan. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Da Ponte*, 6911, D. *Le Nozze di Figaro, drama Eroicomico di Lorenzo Da Ponte*. New York, 1826.
- Delavigne*, 10922, O. 8. *Une famille au temps de Luther*. Tragédie par M. Casimir Delavigne. Paris, 1836.
- D'Ennery*, 10917, O. 3. *La grace de Dieu, drame, de MM. D'Ennery et G. Lemoine*. Paris, 1841.
- Donizetti*, 8905, D. 7. *Lucrezia Borgia; a lyric tragedy*. Music by Donizetti. New York.
- Dorvigny*, 11010, O. 7. *Oui ou non, comédie*. Par Dorvigny. A Paris, 1783.
- Ducis*, 10921, O. 1. *Hamlet, tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais*. Par F. Ducis. Paris, 1836.
- Dumas*, 10917, O. 16. *Un mariage sous Louis XV.; comédie*. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1841.
- 10922, O. 9. *Charles VII. chez ses grands vassaux, tragédie*. Par Alex. Dumas. Paris, 1831.
- Duval*, 10917, O. 5. *La jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu, ou la Lovelace Français, comédie*. Par MM. Alex. Duval et Monvel. Paris, 1796.
- Etienne*, 10920, O. 2. *Les deux gendres, comédie*. Par M. Etienne. Paris, 1821.
- Favart*, 11010, O. 4. *Les moissonneurs, comédie*. Par M. Favart. A Paris, 1758.
- 11321, D. 4. *Ninette a la cour, comédie*. Par M. Favart. Amsterdam, 1761.
- Forges*, 10917, O. 8. *Une nuit au sérail, comédie*. Par Forges et Vermond. Paris, 1841.
- Gamba*, 6908, D. *Alcune operette di Bartolomeo Gamba*. Milano, 1827.
- Goethe*, 10701, D. *Dramatic works of Goethe; comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont; translated by Anna Swanwick. And Goetz von Berlichingen; translated by Sir Walter Scott; carefully revised. (Bohn's standard library.)* London, 1850.
- 9394, D. *Faust; Eine Tragödie von Goethe*. Stuttgart, 1847.
- 9410, D. *Faustus; a dramatic mystery; the bride of Corinth; the first Walpurgis Night*. Translated from Goethe by John Anster. London, 1835.

- Goethe*, 9323, O. Faust; a dramatic poem. By Goethe. Translated by A. Hayward, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1834.
- 9659, D. Iphigenia in Tauris; a drama in five acts. By Goethe. Translated by G. J. Adler. New York, 1850.
- Goldoni*, 9060, D. Italian comedies. Select comedies, translated from the Italian of Goldoni, Giraud and Nota. New York, 1849.
- Gozlan*, 10917, O. 2. La main droite et la main gauche, drame. Par M. Leon Gozlan. Paris, 1842.
- Grandville*, 2571, Q. The flowers personified; being a translation of Grandville's "les fleurs animées." Colored plates. By N. Cleaveland, Esq. New York, 1847.
- Grillparzer*, 8387, D. Sappho; a tragedy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.
- Halm*, 8807, D. The son of the wilderness; a dramatic poem. By F. Halm. Translated from the German. By C. E. Anthon. New York, 1848.
- Jaime*, 10920, O. 5. Le Chevreuil, or le Fermier Anglais, comédie de MM. Leon H***** et Jaime. Paris, 1831.
- Jouy*, 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Par Jouy et Bis, musique de M. Rossini. Paris, 1829.
- La Harpe*, 13548, O. 1. Le Comte de Warwick; tragédie. Par M. de La Harpe. Paris, 1764.
- Lamartine*, 12514, O. Toussaint Louverture. Poème dramatique. Par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1850.
- Leuven*, 10917, O. 14. Le Brasseur de Preston; opera comique. Par MM. de Leuven et Brunswick. Paris, 1838.
- Lugnani*, 10254, O. Tragédie di Giuseppe Lugnani, da Giustenopoli. 3 vols. Venezia, 1816.
- Mélesville*, 10917, O. 21. Maurice, comédie vaudeville. Par MM. Mélesville et C. Duveyrier. Paris, 1839.
- Mercier*, 13548, O. 4. Le faux ami; drame. Par M. Mercier. Paris, 1773.
- Molière*, 10087, O. Œuvres de Jean Baptiste Poquelin de Molière. 7 vols. Paris, 1817.
- 11010, O. 6. Le Tartuffe, comédie de Molière. A Paris, 1774.
- Monti*, 10270, O. Tragedie di Vincenzo Monti. Firenze, 1822.
- Müllner*, 6848, D. Müllner's dramatische Werke. 7 Bd. in 4. Braunschweig, 1828.
- Niccolini*, 10271, O. Polissena, tragedia di G. Batista Niccolini. Firenze, 1813.
- Oehlenschläger*, 8387, D. Corregio; a tragedy by Oehlenschläger. Sappho; a tragedy by Grillparzer. Boston, 1846.
- Rosier*, 10917, O. 9. La mansarde du crime; comédie. Par M. Rosier. Paris, 1840.
- Rossini*, 10920, O. 3. Le Comte Ory; opera. Musique de M. Rossini. Paris, 1828.
- 10917, O. 7. Guillaume Tell; opera. Paris, 1829.
- Rousseau*, 13548, O. 2. Le Devin du Village, intermède. Par J. J. Rousseau. Avignon, 1786.
- Sauvigny*, 11010, O. 8. Washington, ou la liberté du Nouveau Monde. Tragédie, par Sauvigny. A Paris, 1791.
- Schiller*, 7097 & 7434, D. Mary Stuart; a tragedy from the German of Schiller. By William Peter, A. M. A new edition. Philadelphia, 1840. Gift of the translator.
- Scribe*, 10088, O. Théâtre de Eugène Scribe, dédié par lui à ses collaborateurs. 10 vols. Paris, 1828, 1832.
- 8014, D. Œuvres choisies de E. Scribe. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 10917, O. 6. Le fils de Cromwell, ou une restauration, comédie par M. Scribe. Paris, 1842.

- Scribe*, 10917, O. 10. La part du diable; opera comique par M. Scribe; musique de M. Auber. Paris, 1843.
- 10917, O. 12. Japhet, ou la recherche d'un père, comédie par MM. Scribe et Vanderburch. Paris, 1841.
- 10917, O. 17. La figurante, ou l'amour et la danse, opera comique par MM. Scribe et Dupin. Musique de M. Clapisson. Paris, 1838.
- 10918, O. 2. La Juive, opera en cinq actes par M. Scribe. Musique de M. Halévy. Divertissemens de M. Taglioni. Paris, 1835.
- Shakspeare*, 10921, O. 1. See *Ducis* supra, p. 1271.
- Theaulon*, 10920, O. 4. Le Bénéficiaire; comédie. Par MM. Theaulon et Etienne. Paris, 1825.
- Tieck*, 9991, O. Kaiser Octavianus, ein Lustspiel in zwei Theilen, von Ludwig Tieck. Jena, 1804.
- Vitet*, 10059, O. Les baricades, scènes historiques Mai, 1858. Par L. Vitet. Paris, 1830.
- Voss*, 6805, D. Neuere Lustspiele, von Julius Von Voss. 7 Bd. in 4. Berlin, 1823—1827.
- Werner*, 6824, D. Das Kreuz an der Otsee, ein Trauerspiel, von Werner. Berlin, 1806.
- 6840, D. Der vier und zwanzigste Februar, eine Tragedie, von Friedrich Ludwig Zachariah Werner. Leipzig, 1819.
- 6837, D. Die Söhne des Thals, ein dramatisches Gedicht, von F. L. Z. Werner. 2 Bde. Berlin, 1823.
- Zeno*, 10284, O. Poesie drammatiche di Apostolo Zeno. 10 vols. Venezia, 1744.
- 8905, D. 6. Lucia di Lammermoor; an opera. New York, 1848.
- 6861, D. Répertoire générale du Théâtre Français. (Contenant les chefs d'œuvres de *Pierre et Thomas Corneille*, les théâtres complets de *Racine*, *Crébillon*, *Molière* et *Regnard*, les pièces choisis de *Voltaire*, &c. &c. &c.) 51 vols. A Paris, 1813.
- 2359, Q. Comedias varias de España. 23 tomos. Madrid y Sevilla, 1745.
- 10278, O. Teatro Italiano antico. 10 vols. Milano, 1808, 1812.
- 11010, O. 5. Les folies amoureuses; comédie. A Paris, 1774.
- 11010, O. 1. L'Isle de Merlin, ou le monde renversé; opera comique. Vienne, 1758.
- 11010, O. 3. L'Isle sonnante; opera comique. A Paris, 1768.
- 13040, O. A collection of librettos of operas in Italian and English. London, 1853.
- 13549, O. 2. Eumene; drama: Eumenes; an opera. (Italian and English.) London, 1765.
- 13549, O. 3. Il Signor Dottore; a comic opera (Italian and English). London, 1767.
- 13549, O. 4. Ezio; drama per musica (Italian and English). London, 1764.

WORKS OF FICTION, WIT AND HUMOR, IMAGINARY VOYAGES AND ADVENTURES, FABLES, IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

- A'Beckett*, 12987, O. The comic history of Rome. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. Illustrated by John Leech. London, 1852.
- 7765, D. The comic Blackstone. By G. A. A'Beckett. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12452, O. The comic history of England. By G. A. A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Aguilar*, 8635 & 8894, D. Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. London and New York, 1847.
- 9400, D. Woman's friendship; a story of domestic life. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.
- 9527, D. The vale of cedars: or the martyr. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1850.
- 9656, D. The mother's recompense; a sequel to home influence. By Grace Aguilar. New York, 1851.
- 10127, D. The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history. By Grace Aguilar. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Ainsworth*, 10820, O. Ainsworth's magazine; a miscellany of romance. 26 vols. London, 1842, &c., to the present time.
- Anderson*, 9035, D. Chronicle of the kirk; or scenes and stories from the history of the church of Scotland. By the Rev. Jno. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Armius*, 11484, O. Fools and jesters. With a reprint of Robert Armius's Nest of Ninnies. 1608. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Arnold*, 10895, D. Oakfield; or fellowship in the east. By W. D. Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Arthur*, 7875 & 8581, D. Lovers and husbands; a story of married life. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8582, D. Married and single; or marriage and celibacy contrasted. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8836, D. Retiring from business; or the rich man's error. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.
- 8689, D. Making haste to be rich; or the temptation and the fall. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1848.
- 9725, D. Woman's trials; or tales and sketches from the life around us. By T. S. Arthur. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 9920, D. 11. The young artist; or the dream of Italy. By T. S. Arthur. New York, 1850.
- Austen*, 9629, O. The novels of Jane Austen complete. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 10838, D. Pride and prejudice. By Jane Austen. London, 1846.
- 10839, D. 1. Northanger Abbey. By Jane Austen. London, 1851.
- 10839, D. 2. Persuasion. By Jane Austen. London, 1851.
- 10837, D. Sense and sensibility; a novel. By Jane Austen. London, 1853.
- 10840, D. Mansfield park. By Jane Austen. London, 1853.
- Ayres*, 12140, O. The legends of Montauk. By J. A. Ayres. New York, 1849.
- Baliol*, 11238, D. Diary of Martha Bethune Baliol, from 1753 to 1754. London, 1854.
- Banim*, 13644, O. The Mayor of Windgap. By Mr. Banim. Paris, 1835.
- Barham*, 7127, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. (Rev. Richard H. Barham.) First series. New York, 1852.
- 7486, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. 2d series. London, 1842.
- 7804 & 8499, D. The Ingoldsby legends; or mirth and marvels. By Thomas Ingoldsby. 3d series. London and Philadelphia, 1847.
- 7242, D. Some account of my cousin Nicholas. By Thomas Ingoldsby, Esq. To which is added The rubber of life. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Beckford*, 2524, D. Vathek; an Arabian tale. By William Beckford, Esq. With a memoir of the author, and notes, critical and explanatory. Philadelphia, 1854.

- Bellew*, 7599, D. Memoirs of a griffin ; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bentley*, 9628 & 12851, O. Bentley's miscellany. 14 vols. New York and London, 1838, &c.
- Bell*, 9745, D. The ladder of gold ; an English story. By Robert Bell. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 11080, O. The story teller ; or table book of popular literature. Edited by Robert Bell. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Beresford*, 10331, D. The miseries of human life ; an old friend in a new dress. By J. Beresford. New York, 1853.
- Bethune*, 6548, D. Tales and sketches of the Scottish peasantry. By Alexander Bethune, laborer. Edinburgh, 1838.
- 7515, D. The Scottish peasant's fire-side ; a series of tales and sketches of the peasantry of Scotland. By Alexander Bethune. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Bird*, 6107, D. The Hawks of hawk hollow ; a tradition of Pennsylvania. By the author of Calavar and The infidel. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6324, D. Nick of the woods ; or the Jibbenainosay. A tale of Kentucky. By the author of Calavar, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6567, D. Peter Pilgrim ; or a rambler's recollections. By the author of Calavar. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6640, D. The adventures of Robin Day. By the author of Calavar, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 5954, D. Calavar ; or the knight of the conquest. A romance of Mexico. By Robert Montgomery Bird. New York, 1854.
- Blanchard*, 8190, D. Sketches from life. By the late Laman Blanchard. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by Sir E. L. Bulwer. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Boccacio*, 10976, D. The decameron ; or ten days entertainment of Boccacio. A revised translation, by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Borrow*, 9733, D. Lavengro ; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. By George Borrow. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Brackenridge*, 8496, D. Modern chivalry ; or the adventures of Captain Farago and Teague O'Regan. By H. M. Brackenridge. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Brontë*, 12334, O. & 9327, D. Shirley ; a tale. By Currer Bell. (Miss Brontë.) New York, 1850.
- 9778, D. Wuthering Heights and Agnes Gray, by Ellis and Acton Bell (the Misses Brontë). A new edition revised, with a biographical notice of the authors, &c. By Currer Bell. London, 1850.
- 10347, D. Vilette. By Currer Bell. (Miss Brontë.) New York, 1853.
- 8783, D. Jane Eyre ; an autobiography. Edited by Currer Bell. (Caroline Brontë.) Boston, 1848.
- 8784, D. Wuthering heights ; a novel. (Not) By the author of "Jane Eyre," (but by Emily Brontë.) New York, 1848.
- 8820, D. The tenant of Wildfel Hall. By Acton Bell. (Anne Brontë.) New York, 1848.
- Brown*, 9367, D. Turkish evening entertainments. The wonders of remarkable incidents and the rarities of anecdotes. By Ahmed Ibu Hemdem the Ketkhoda. Translated from the Turkish, by John P. Brown. New York, 1850.
- Bulwer*, 9875, D. Works of Sir E. L. Bulwer, Bart., 17 vols. ; viz: Vol. 1, The Disowned ; vol. 2, Devereux ; vol. 3, Pelham ; vol. 4, Paul Clifford ; vol. 5, Eugene Aram ; vol. 6, Last days of Pompeii ; vol.

- 7, Godolphin and Pilgrims of the Rhine; vol. 8, Pilgrims of the Rhine and the Student; vol. 9, England and the English; vol. 10, Ernest Maltravers; vol. 11, Alice; vol. 12, Rienzi; vol. 13, Night and morning; vol. 14, Zanoni; vol. 15, Harold; vol. 16, the last of the Barons; vol. 17, New Timon and Lady of Lyons. London, 1840 to 1845.
- Bulwer*, 12945, O. My novel; or varieties in English life, by Pisistratus Caxton. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1853.
- 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1849.
- 6158, D. Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. By the author of Eugene Aram, etc. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 6430, D. Leila; or the siege of Granada. By the author of Pelham, etc. New York, 1838.
- 12318, O. The Caxtons; a family picture. By Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New York, 1849.
- 12945, O. My novel. By Sir E. B. Lytton. New York, 1853.
- Burney*, 2392, D. The Wanderer; or female difficulties. By the author of "Evelina." (Miss Burney.) London, 1814.
- Carey*, 11076, D. Learning better than house and land. By J. Carey. London, 1823. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Carlen*, 13150, O. John; or is a cousin in the hand worth two counts in the bush? By Emile Carlen. New York, 1854.
- 10390, D. Ivar; or the skjuts-boy. By E. Carlen. London, 1852.
- 10467, D. One year. By Emily F. Carlen. New York, 1853.
- Carleton*, 11081, O. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. By William Carleton. 2 vols. Dublin, 1844.
- Carlton*, 7551, D. The new purchase; or seven and a half years in the far west. By Robert Carlton, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- 8391, D. Something for everybody, gleaned in the old purchase from fields often reaped. By Robert Carlton. New York, 1846.
- Cary*, 9943, D. Clovernook; or recollections of our neighborhood in the west. 2 vols. By Alice Cary. New York, 1852.
- 11233, D. Hagar; a story of to-day. By Alice Cary. New York, 1853. *Gift of Rev. Rufus W. Griswold.*
- Carlyle*, 7118, D. German romance; specimens of its chief authors. With biographical and critical notices. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Cheever*, 9340, D. The whale and his captors; or the whaleman's adventures; the whale's biography. By the Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1850.
- Cheney*, 9630, D. A peep at the pilgrims in 1636. By Mrs. H. V. Cheney. Boston, 1850.
- Child*, 8415, D. Fact and fiction; a collection of stories. By L. Maria Child. New York, 1846.
- Chubbuck*, 8422, D. See p. 1241.
- Clarke*, 9882, D. The Girlhood of Shakspeare's heroines; in a series of fifteen tales, by Mary Cowden Clarke. Vols. 1 & 2. New York, 1851.
- Coggeshall*, 10843, D. Easy Warren and his contemporaries; sketched from home circles. By William Turner Coggeshall. New York, 1854.
- Cooper*, 6513, D. Homeward bound; or the chase. A tale of the sea. By the author of the Pilot, the Spy, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6570, D. Home as found. By the author of Homeward Bound, the Pioneers, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 7189, D. The deerslayer; or the first war-path. A tale. By the author of the Last of the Mohicans. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Cooper*, 7407, D. The wing and wing; or *Le Feu Follet*. A tale. By the author of the *Pilot*, *Red Rover*, *Two Admirals*, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7758, D. Afloat and ashore; or the adventures of Miles Wallingford. By the author of "*The Pilot*," &c. (Cooper.) 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 8161, D. The chain-bearer; or the little page manuscripts. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 8169, D. Elinor Wyllys; or the young folk of Longbridge. A tale. By Amabel Penfeather. Edited by J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 7994 & 8033, D. *Satanstoe*; or the little page manuscripts; a tale of the colony. By the author of "*The Pathfinder*." New York, 1845.
- 8646, D. The crater; or *Vulcan's peak*; a tale of the Pacific. By the author of "*The Pilot*, *Red Rover*," &c. New York, 1847.
- 8724, D. *Jack Tier*; or the Florida War. By the author of "*The Pilot*." New York, 1848.
- 8978, D. *The Sea-Lions*; or the lost sealers. By the author of "*The Crater*." New York, 1849.
- 9422, D. The ways of the hour; a tale, by the author of the "*Spy*." New York, 1850.
- 4342, D. Novels of J. Fenimore Cooper, including *Precaution*, the *Spy*, *Pioneers*, *Pilot*, *Lionel Lincoln*, *Mohicans*, *Prairie*, *Red Rover*, *Wish-ton-wish*, *Waterwitch*, *Bravo*, *Heidenmauer*, *Headsmen*, *Monnikins*, *Homeward Bound*, *Home as Found*, *Pathfinder*, *Mercedes of Castile*, *Deerslayer*, *Two Admirals*, *Wing and Wing*, *Wyandotte*, *Ned Myers*, *Afloat and Ashore*, *Miles Wallingford*, *Satanstoe*, *Chainbearer*, *Red Skins*, *Crater*, *Oak Openings*, *Jack Tier*, *Sea Lions* and *Ways of the hour*. Philadelphia.
- 4342, D. The *Leatherstocking* tales, viz: 1, *Deerslayer*; 2, *Mohicans*; 3, *Pathfinder*; 4, *Pioneers*; 5, *Prairie*.
- Copland*, 9623, D. *Katherine Douglass*; or principle developed. By S. Selby Copland. New York, 1850.
- Cousin*, 10874, D. The youth of *Madame de Longueville*; or new revelations of court and convent in the 17th century. From the French of Victor Cousin. By F. W. Ricord. New York, 1854.
- Croly*, 7262, D. *Salathiel*; a story of the past, the present and the future. By G. Croly. 3 vols. London, 1829.
- 11555, O. *Marston*; or memoirs of a statesman. (By G. Croly.) Philadelphia, 1845.
- Croker*, 7755, D. *Fairy legends and traditions of the south of Ireland*. By T. C. Croker. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Crowe*, 8845, D. The night-side of nature; or ghosts and ghost-seers. By Catharine Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10890, Charles Delmer. A story of the day. (By Eyre Evans Crowe.) 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Cummings*, 10715, D. The lamplighter. (By Miss Maria Cummings.) Thirty-fifth thousand. Boston, 1854.
- Curtis*, 10674, D. The *Potiphar papers*. Reprinted from "*Putnam's monthly*." (By G. W. Curtis.) New York, 1853.
- De Foe*, 8368, D. The novels and miscellaneous works of Daniel De Foe, with a biographical memoir of the author, literary prefaces to the various pieces, illustrative notes, &c., including all contained in the edition attributed to the late Sir Walter Scott, with considerable additions. 20 vols., viz: vols. 1 & 2, *Robinson Crusoe*; 3, *Captain Singleton*; 4, *Moll Flanders*; 5, *Colonel Jack*; 6, *Memoirs of a Cavalier*; 7, *New voyage around the world*; 8, *Capt. Carleton* and *Mrs. Davies*; 9, *Plague in London* and *Consolidator*; 10, *Political*

history of the devil; 11, Roxana; 12, System of magic; 13, Apparitions; 14, Religious courtship; 15 & 16, Family Instructor; 17 & 18, English tradesmen; 19, Life of D. Campbell; 20, Life of De Foe. Oxford, 1840.

De Foe, 11106, D. The life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. With a biographical account of Defoe. 70 wood-cuts, and 12 engravings on steel, after Stothard. London, 1855. (Bohn's illustrated library.)

Delepierre, 8214, D. Old Flanders; or popular traditions and legends of Belgium. By Octave Delepierre. 2 vols. London, 1845.

Dickens, 7199, D. The pic-nic papers. By various hands. Edited by Charles Dickens, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

———— 10551, O. & 9480, D. The posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1847.

———— 10552, O. Sketches by Boz, illustrative of every-day life and every-day people. By the author of the Pickwick papers, etc. Philadelphia, 1842.

———— 10556, O. & 9479, D. The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842, and London, 1848.

———— 10553, O. The old curiosity shop, and other tales. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1842.

———— 10555, O. Oliver Twist. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia, 1842.

———— 10554, O. & 9478, D. Barnaby Rudge. By Boz. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

———— 11668, O. The novels and tales of Charles Dickens (Boz). 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

———— 8431 & 8526, D. The battle of life. A love story. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847.

———— 7895, D. The Chimes, a goblin story; or some bells that rang the old year out and a new year in. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1845.

———— 7737, D. A Christmas Carol; in prose, being a ghost story of Christmas. By Charles Dickens. Philadelphia, 1844.

———— 11134 & 11143, O. & 9481, D. The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. By Charles Dickens (Boz). Philadelphia and London, 1844.

———— 9483, D. 2. The battle of life; a love story. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.

———— 9482, D. 2. The chimes. By Charles Dickens. London, 1845.

———— 9483, D. 1. The cricket on the hearth. By Charles Dickens. London, 1846.

———— 9477, D. The old curiosity shop. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.

———— 9484, D. The haunted man and the ghost's bargain. By Charles Dickens. London, 1848.

———— 12006, O. 8697 & 8787, D. Dealings with the firm of Dombey & Son, wholesale, retail, and for exportation. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848.

———— 9393, D. The personal history and experience of David Copperfield the younger, by Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

———— 10140, D. Confessions of an attorney. By Gustavus Sharp, Esq. To which are added several papers on English law and lawyers, by Charles Dickens. New York, 1852.

———— 9482, D. 1. A Christmas carol. By Charles Dickens. London.

———— 11264 & 10952, D. Hard times. A novel. By Charles Dickens. London and New York, 1854.

- Dickens*, 10616, D. Bleak House. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Disraeli*, 10419, D. Vivian Grey. (By B. Disraeli.) 5 vols. in 4. London, 1827.
- 10426, D. The voyage of Captain Popanilla. By (B. Disraeli.) London, 1828.
- 10420, D. The young duke. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1831.
- 10422, D. Henrietta Temple; a love story. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 10425, D. Venetia. By (B. Disraeli.) 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 10421, D. Coningsby; or the new generation. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 10424, D. Tancred; or the new crusade. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 10423, D. Sybil; or the two nations. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 10418, D. Contarini Fleming and Alroy; two romances. By B. Disraeli, M. P. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Drury*, 9808, D. Eastbury; a tale. By Anna Maria Drury. New York, 1851.
- 10334, D. Light and shade; or the young artist. By Anna M. Drury. New York, 1853.
- Dumas*, 10583, D. Memoirs of a Maitre d'armes; or eighteen months at St. Petersburg. By Alexandre Dumas. Translated by the Marquis of Ormonde. London, 1853.
- Eastman*, 8997, D. Dahcotah; or life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. By Mrs. Mary Eastman. With a preface by Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. New York, 1849.
- 10148, D. Aunt Phillis' cabin; or southern life as it is. By Mrs. Mary H. Eastman. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Edgeworth*, 11134, D. Tales and novels of Maria Edgeworth. 19 vols. viz: vol. 1, Castle Rackrent, &c.; 2 & 3, Moral tales; 4 & 5, Popular tales; 6, 7, 8, 9 & 10, Tales of fashionable life; 11 & 12, Belinda; 13, Jeonora, and Letters; 14 & 15, Patronage; 16, Patronage and Dramas; 17, Harrington; 18, Ormond; 19, Helen. London, 1833.
- Ellet*, 9131, D. Evenings at Woodlawn. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1849.
- Ellis*, 7249 & 7480, D. Family secrets; or hints to those who would make home more happy. By Mrs. Ellis (late Miss Stickney). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7291 & 7324, D. The daughters of England. Their position in society and responsibilities. By Mrs. Ellis. New York and London, 1842.
- 8073, D. Look to the end; or the Bennets abroad. By Mrs. Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11691, O. & 8312, D. Temper and temperament; or varieties of character. By Mrs. Ellis. London and New York, 1846.
- 12405, O. Social distinction; or hearts and homes. By Mrs. Ellis. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 12243, O. Hearts and homes; or social distinction; a story. By Mrs. Ellis. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 12530, O. Self deception; or the history of a human heart. By Mrs. Ellis. New York, 1851. (See *Stickney* infra.)
- 8829, D. Specimens of early English metrical romances. By George Ellis. London, 1848.
- Farrington*, 10947, D. Ruth Hall; a domestic tale of the present time. By Fanny Fern (Mrs. Payson Willis Farrington). New York, 1855.
- 10504, D. Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. (By Mrs. Farrington.) 2 vols. Illustrations. Auburn, 1853.

- Field*, 8694, D. The drama in Pokerville; the bench and bar in Jurytown, and other stories. By "Everpoint" (J. M. Field). Philadelphia, 1847.
- Fillan*, 9450, D. Stories, traditionary and romantic of the two rebellions in Scotland in 1715 and 1745. By A. D. Fillan. London, 1849.
- Follen*, 6591, D. Sketches of married life. By Mrs. Follen. Boston, 1838.
- Fosdick*, 9933, D. Malmiztic the Toltec; and the cavaliers of the cross. By W. W. Fosdick. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Fronde*, 9125, D. Shadows of the clouds. By Zeta. (J. A. Fronde.) London, 1847.
- Fullerton*, 9503, D. Grantley manor; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. Leipzig, 1847.
- 9536, D. Ellen Middleton; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1849.
- 10322, D. Lady Bird; a tale. By Lady Georgiana Fullerton. New York, 1853.
- Galt*, 4107, D. Lawrie Todd; or the settlers in the woods. By John Galt, Esq. London, 1849.
- 9777, D. The Ayrshire legatees. By the author of "Annals of the Parish." (John Galt.) 2d edition; to which is added the Gathering of the west. Edinburgh, 1823.
- Gaskell*, 9705, D. The Moorland Collage. By the author of Mary Barton. Boston, 1851.
- 10513, D. Cranford. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). New York, 1853.
- 13405, O. North and south. By the author of Mary Barton. New York, 1855.
- 10339, D. Ruth. A novel. By the author of Mary Barton (Mrs. Gaskell). Boston, 1853.
- 13659, O. Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. New York, 1855.
- Gayarré*, 10816, D. The school for politics; a dramatic novel. By Charles Gayarré. New York, 1854.
- Gerstaecker*, 8793 & 8876, D. The wanderings and fortunes of some German emigrants. By F. Gerstaecker. New York and London, 1848.
- 11188, D. Frank Wildman's adventures on land and water. By Frederick Gerstaecker. Translated by L. Wraxall. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- Gilman*, 6942, D. Love's progress. By the author of Recollections of a New England housekeeper (Caroline Gilman). New York, 1840.
- 6428, D. Recollections of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New York, 1838.
- 6428, D. Recollections of a New England bride and of a southern matron. By Caroline Gilman. New edition revised. New York, 1852.
- Gleig*, 6446, D. Chelsea hospital and its traditions. By the author of the Subaltern (Rev. G. R. Gleig). 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 7665, D. The light dragoon. By the author of the Subaltern (Gleig). 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8111, D. The hussar. By the author of the Subaltern. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Gore*, 9434, D. Self; or the world as it goes. By the author of Cecil (Mrs. Gore). 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Gore*, 9467, D. Cecil; or the adventures of a Coxcomb; a novel. (By Mrs. Gore.) London, 1845.
- 9467, D. Cecil a peer; a sequel to Cecil the Coxcomb. 3 vols. (Mrs. Gore.) London, 1849.

- Gosson*, 11476, O. The school of abuse; containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, &c. By Stephen Gosson. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Grant*, 7460, D. Joseph Jenkins; or leaves from the life of a literary man. By the author of "Random recollections." 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Graves*, 7750, D. Girlhood and womanhood; or sketches of my schoolmates. By Mrs. A. J. Graves. Boston, 1844.
- Grayson*, 9499, D. Standish the Puritan; a tale of the American revolution. By Eldred Grayson, Esq. New York, 1850.
- Gwynne*, 10187, D. The school for fathers; an old English story. By T. Gwynne. London, 1852.
- Hahn-Hahn*, 7876, D. The Countess Faustina. By Ida, Countess of Hahn-Hahn. Vol. 1. London, 1844.
- Hale*, 10223, D. Northwood; or life north and south; showing the true character of both. By Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. Illustrated. New York, 1852.
- Haliburton*, 6595, D. The bubbles of Canada. By (Haliburton) the author of Sam Slick, the Clockmaker, etc. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6742, D. The letter-bag of the great western; or life in a steamer. By (Haliburton) the author of the sayings and doings of Sam Slick, etc. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 7695, D. Judge Haliburton's Yankee stories. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 10069, D. Traits of American humor, by native authors. Edited and adapted by (Judge Haliburton). 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 10499 & 10556, D. Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances; or what he said, did, or invented. (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1853.
- 11318, D. Nature and human nature. By the author of "Sam Slick." New York, 1855.
- Hall*, 7989, D. The Whiteboy; a story of Ireland in 1822. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 8696, D. Midsummer eve; a fairy tale of love. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. New York, 1848.
- 6746, D. Marian; or a young maid's fortune. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 9909, D. Stories and studies from chronicle and history; England. By Mrs. S. C. Hall and Mrs. J. Foster. New York, 1852.
- 5713, D. Legends of the west. By James Hall (including "Harpe's head"). New York, 1853.
- Halliwell*, 8171, D. The pleasant conceits of Old Hobson, the Merry Londoner. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1843. *Printed for the Percy Society.*
- Halpin*, 11486, O. Oberon's vision in the Midsummer Night's Dream; illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion. By the Rev. N. J. Halpin. London, 1843. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Hamley*, 13127, O. Lady Lee's widowhood. From Blackwood's Magazine. (By Capt. E. Bruce Hamley.) New York, 1853.
- Hannay*, 10873, D. Sketches in ultra marine. By James Hannay. London, 1854.
- Harland*, 10863, D. Alone. By Marion Harland. 3d edition. Richmond, 1854.
- Hawes*, 7960, D. Tales of the North American Indians. By Barbara Hawes. London, 1844.
- Hawthorne*, 9333, D. Twice told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- 8300, D. Mosses from an old manse. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, 1846.

- Hawthorne*, 9403, D. The scarlet letter; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1850.
- 10139, D. The Blithedale romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 9715, D. The house of seven gables; a romance. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.
- 9648, D. True stories from history and biography. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1851.
- 9913, D. A wonder book for girls and boys. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 9935, D. The Snow-image and other twice-told tales. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- 10522, D. Tanglewood tales for girls and boys; being a second wonder-book. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.
- Hazlitt*, 8137, D. Lectures on the English comic writers. By William Hazlitt. Edited by his son. New York, 1845.
- Hentz*, 9494, D. Linda; or the young pilot of the Belle Creole. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10134, D. Eoline; or Magnolia Vale; a novel. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10029, D. Marcus Warland; or the Long Moss Spring; a tale of the south. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 8321, D. Aunt Patty's scrap bag. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Herbert*, 9707, D. The Warwick woodlands; or things as they were there twenty years ago. By Frank Forester (H. W. Herbert). New York, 1851.
- 9048, D. The deerstalkers; or circumstantial evidence; a tale of the southwestern counties. By Frank Forester (Herbert). Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10374, D. A legend of Pembroke Castle and other tales. By Frances Georgiana Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Hewlett*, 7484, D. College life; or the proctor's note-book. By J. Hewlett, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays. By J. T. Hewlett. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Hildreth*, 10149, D. The white slave; or memoirs of a fugitive. (By R. Hildreth.) Boston, 1852.
- Hill*, 6686, D. Home service; or scenes and characters from life at out and head-quarters. By Benson Earle Hill. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Hoffland*, 7289, D. Alfred Campbell; or travels of a young pilgrim in Egypt and the Holy Land. By Mrs. Hoffland. London.
- Hoffman*, 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and things. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.) Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By the author of a Grumbler's Thoughts (David Hoffman). Baltimore, 1841.
- 8911, D. Greyslaer; a romance of the Mohawk. By C. F. Hoffman. 4th edition. New York, 1849.
- Hogg*, 6240, D. Tales of the wars of Montrose. By James Hogg, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Hood*, 10026, D. Hood's own. Selected papers. With comic illustrations. New York, 1852.
- 7700 & 8314, D. Whimsicalities; a periodical gathering. By Thomas Hood. London and Philadelphia, 1846.

- Hook*, 11553, O., & 9763, D. Gilbert Gurney; a novel. By Theodore Hook. Philadelphia, 1845, and London, 1836.
- 9763, D. Gurney married; a sequel to Gilbert Gurney. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Houssaye*, 10210, D. 3. Philosophers and actresses; scenes, vivid and picturesque, from the hundred and one dramas of art and passion. (By Arsène Houssaye.) With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 6012, D. Pantika; or traditions of the most ancient times. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6995, D. The boy's country book; being the real life of a country boy, written by himself. Edited by William Howitt. London, 1839.
- 7717, D. The life and adventures of Jack of the mill; commonly called Lord Othmill; a fireside story. By William Howitt. London, 1844.
- 7872, D. The two apprentices; a tale for youth. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.
- 7823, D. My Uncle the clockmaker; a tale by Mary Howitt. New York, 1845.
- 11843, O. Wood Leighton; or a year in the country. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1847.
- 8659 & 8755, D. The hall and the hamlet; or scenes and characters of country life. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- 11156, D. A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or Herbert's note-book. By Wm. Howitt. With illustrations. Boston, 1855.
- 8982, D. Our cousins in Ohio. By Mary Howitt. From the diary of an American mother. New York, 1849.
- 9796, D. The heir of Wast-Wayland; a tale. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1851.
- 10520, D. The artist wife and other tales. By Mary Howitt. New York, 1853.
- 11012, D. Stories of English and foreign life. By William and Mary Howitt. London, 1853. (Bohn's illustrated library.)
- 11332, D. A school of life. By Anna Mary Howitt. Boston, 1855.
- Hubbell*, 10449, D. The shady side; or life in a country parsonage. By a pastor's wife (Mrs. Hubbell). Boston, 1853.
- Hulse*, 9906, D. Sunbeams and shadows, and buds and blossoms; or leaves from Aunt Minnie's portfolio. By Georgie A. Hulse. New York, 1851.
- Huntingdon*, 9075, D. Lady Alice; or the new Una; a novel. By J. V. Huntingdon. New York, 1849.
- 9876, D. Alban; a tale of the new world. By the author of Lady Alice. (Rev. J. V. Huntingdon.) New York, 1851.
- 10234, D. The forest. By J. V. Huntingdon, author of Alban. New York, 1852.
- Hunt*, 12421, O. Panthea; the spirit of nature. By Robert Hunt. London, 1849.
- 8202 & 8233, D. See p. 1253.
- Inchbald*, 1226, D. A simple story; nature and art. By Mrs. Inchbald. (With a memoir.) London, 1833.
- Inman*, 9920, D. 9. The sudden and sharp doom; a tale of West India piracy. By John Inman.
- Irving*, 7622, D. Geoffrey Crayon's Skidsebog. Af Washington Irving. 1827.
- 6209, D. A history of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. London, 1836.
- 6426, D. The Hawk Chief; a tale of the Indian country. By John T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

- James*, 10925, D. Henry of Guise; or the states of Blois. By G. P. R. James, Esq. London, 1854.
- 9352, D. Dark scenes of history. By G. P. R. James. New York, 1850.
- Jameson*, 12546, O. Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. Forming the 2d series of sacred and legendary art. By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1850.
- 12975, O. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrated. London, 1852.
- Janin*, 10472, O. Pictures of the French; a series of literary and graphic delineations of French character. By Jules Janin, Balzac, Cormenin, and other French authors. London, 1841.
- Jerrold*, 10576, D. Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter writer, and sketches of the English. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.
- 10577, D. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; the story of a feather, and The sick giant and the doctor dwarf. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10578, D. St. Giles and St. James. By Douglas Jerrold, Esq. London, 1851.
- 10579, D. Men of character. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1851.
- 10580, D. Cakes and ale. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1852.
- 10910, D. A man made of money and The chronicles of Clovernook. By Douglas Jerrold. London, 1853.
- Jesse*, 7779, D. Scenes and tales of country life; with recollections of natural history. By Edward Jesse, Esq. London, 1844.
- Jewsbury*, 9324, Zee; the history of two lives. By Geraldine Endors Jewsbury. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Johnstone*, 12280, O. The Edinburgh tales; conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Jones*, 8069 & 8102, D. My Uncle Hobson and I; or slashes at life with a free broadaxe. By Pascal Jones. New York, 1845.
- Judd*, 8194, D. Margaret; a tale of the real and ideal. By (Rev. Sylvester Judd.) Boston, 1845.
- 9347, D. Philo; an evangeliad. Boston, 1852.
- 9649, D. Richard Edney. Boston, 1850.
- Kavanagh*, 9710, D. Nathalie; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1851.
- 10028, D. Madeleine; a tale of Auvergne founded on fact. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1852.
- 11157, D. Grace Lee. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1855.
- 10343, D. Daisy Burns; a tale. By Julia Kavanagh. New York, 1853.
- Keightley*, 7961, D. Fairy mythology; illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. By Keightley. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- Kelty*, 10101, D. Visiting my relations (by Mary Ann Kelty). London, 1851.
- 10288, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling; by the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1852.
- 10598, D. Life by the fireside. By the author of Visiting my relations. London, 1853.
- Kennedy*, 10710, D. Rob of the bowl; a legend of St. Inigoes. By J. P. Kennedy. Revised edition. New York, 1854.
- 5500, D. Swallow barn; or a sojourn in the old dominion. By J. P. Kennedy. Revised edition. With 20 illustrations by Strother. New York, 1851.
- Kimball*, 10303, D. Romance of student life abroad. By Richard B. Kimball. New York, 1853.

- Kimball*, 9331, D. *St. Leger; or the threads of life.* By (R. B. Kimball). New York, 1850.
- King*, 10659, D. *Busy moments of an idle woman.* (By Mrs. King.) New York, 1854.
- Kingsley*, 9642 & 9734, D. *Alton Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography.* (By Rev. Chas. Kingsley.) New York and London, 1850.
- 10557, D. *Hypatia; or new foes with an old face.* By Charles Kingsley, Jr., rector of Eversley. Reprinted from *Frazer's Magazine*. 2 vols. London and New York, 1853.
- 9864, D. & 9798, D. *Yeast; a problem.* (By the Rev. Charles Kingsley.) London and New York, 1851.
- 11153, D. *Westward ho! the voyages and adventures of Sir Aymas Leigh in the reign of Elizabeth.* By Charles Kingsley. Boston, 1855.
- Kirkland*, 8142, D. *Western clearings.* By Mrs. C. M. Kirkland, author of *a New Home*. New York, 1845.
- 7348, D. *Forest life.* By Mrs. Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.) 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Knowles*, 9071, D. *The Maiden Aunt; a story.* By S. M. (Richard Brinsley Knowles.) New York, 1849.
- 10003, D. *The use of sunshine.* By the author of the *Maiden Aunt*. New York, 1852.
- 12433, O. 1. *The story of a family.* By the author of the *Maiden Aunt*. Boston, 1850.
- Krasinski*, 7577, D. *The Poles of the 17th century; an historical novel, with a sketch of the Polish Cossacks.* By Count Henry Krasinski. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Landor*, 6243, D. *Pericles and Aspasia.* By Walter Savage Landor, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Lane*, 9768, O. *The thousand and one nights, commonly called in England the Arabian Nights entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes.* By Edward William Lane. Illustrated by many hundred engravings on wood. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- 10740, O. *The same in the original Arabic.* 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839. *Gift of J. S. Oakford.*
- 8006, D. *Arabian tales and anecdotes; being a selection from the notes to the new translation of the thousand and one nights.* By E. W. Lane, Esq. London, 1845.
- Lauder*, 7068, D. *Legendary tales of the Highlands; a sequel to Highland rambles.* By Sir T. Dick Lauder. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Lee*, 8729, D. *Naomi; or Boston two hundred years ago.* By E. B. Lee. 2d edition. Boston, 1848.
- Le Gros*, 2295, Q. *Fables and tales, suggested by the frescos of Pompeii and Herculaneum.* By W. B. Le Gros. London, 1836.
- Lermont*, 10136, D. *Ups and downs; for young readers.* By L. Lermont. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Leslie*, 5669, D. *Pencil sketches; or outlines of character and manners.* By Miss (Eliza) Leslie. (Including "Mrs. Washington Potts," with other stories.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lester*, 8130. *The artist, the merchant, and the statesman; or the age of the Medici, and of our own times.* 2 vols. By C. Edwards Lester. New York, 1845.
- Lever*, 10880. *The knight of Gwynne; a tale of the time of the Union.* By Charles Lever. 3 vols. in one. Leipzig, 1847.
- 9946, D. *Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings in many lands.* By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.

- Lever*, 13174, O. The Dodd family abroad. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.
- 9500, D. Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon. Edited by Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.
- 10830, D. The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland fifty years ago. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1845.
- 9945, D. The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. By Charles Lever. 2 vols. in 1. Leipzig, 1847.
- 9501, D. Tom Burke of "ours." By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1848.
- 8848, D. Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq., late secretary of legation. (By C. Lever.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 9502, D. Jack Hinton, the guardsman. By Charles Lever. Leipzig, 1849.
- 12817, O. The Daltons; or three roads in life. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.
- 13199, O. Sir Jasper Carew, Kn't; his life and experience. By Charles Lever. New York, 1854.
- 12734, O. Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune. By Charles Lever. New York, 1852.
- Lewis*, 7738, D. Records of the heart. By Mrs. Sarah Ann Lewis. New York, 1844.
- Lister*, 8053, D. College chums; a novel. By Charles Lister. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Log*, 11262, D. Whittlings from the West; with some account of Butternut Castle. By Abel Log. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Long*, 7967, D. Sir Roland Ashton; a tale of the times. By Lady Catherine Long. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Longfellow*, 6660, D. Hyperion; a romance. By the author of Outre Mer. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 9044, D. Kavanagh; a tale. By H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1849.
- Lover*, 10772, O. Handy Andy; a tale of Irish life. By Samuel Lover, Esq. New York, 1843.
- 11060, O. £. S. D. Treasure trove; a tale. By Samuel Lover. New York, 1844.
- 8396, D. Legends and stories of Ireland. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 8408, D. Rory O'More; a national romance. By Samuel Lover, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Macdonald*, 9771, D. 1. Villa Verocchio; or the youth of Leonard da Vinci; a tale. By the late Diana Louisa Macdonald. London, 1850.
- McIntosh*, 8378, D. Two lives; or to seem and to be. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1846.
- 8814, D. Charms and counter-charms. By Maria J. McIntosh. New York, 1848.
- 9417, D. Praise and principle; or for what shall I live. By the author of "Conquest and self-conquest" (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.
- 9488, D. Conquest and self-conquest; or which makes the hero. (McIntosh.) New York, 1850.
- 10319, D. The lofty and the lowly; or good in all and none all good. By M. J. McIntosh. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10225, D. Evenings at Donaldson's manor. By Maria J. McIntosh. Revised edition. New York, 1853.
- Maclean*, 6252, D. Evenings abroad. By the author of "Sketches of Corfu" (Mrs. Maclean.) London, 1836.

- Mac Leod*, 10115, D. Pynnshurst; his wanderings and ways of thinking. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1852.
- 10672, D. The bloodstone. By Donald Mac Leod. New York, 1853.
- Macnish*, 6476, D. The modern Pythagorean; a series of tales, essays and sketches. By the late Robert Macnish. With the author's life, by D. M. Moir. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- McConnel*, 9498, D. Talbot and Vernon; a novel. (By J. McConnel.) New York, 1850.
- 9622, D. Grahame; or youth and manhood; a romance. By the author of Talbot and Vernon. New York, 1850.
- Manzoni*, 7953, D. The betrothed. By Alessandro Manzoni. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Marryat*, 7174, D. Masterman Ready; or the wreck of the Pacific. Written for young people. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1841.
- 9461, D. Newton Forster; or the merchant service. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1838.
- 9459, D. The mission; or scenes in Africa. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 12401, O. Poor Jack. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
- 9463, D. The poacher. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1846.
- 9460, D. The privateer's man one hundred years ago. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 10868, D. Rattlin the reefer. Edited by Capt. Marryat. London.
- 9458, D. Mr. Midshipman Easy. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 9466, D. The Phantom ship. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 9462, D. The dog fiend; or the Snarleyyow. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1847.
- 8779, D. The children of the New Forest. By Capt. Marryat, R. N. New York, 1848.
- 9454, D. Valerie; an autobiography. By Capt. Marryat. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 9457, D. The settlers in Canada. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9464, D. Percival Keen. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9135, D. The little savage. By Captain Marryat. New York, 1849.
- 9455, D. The travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet in California, &c. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 9456, D. Olla Podrida. By Capt. Marryat. London, 1849.
- 12400, O. The pirate and the three cutters. By Capt. Marryat. London.
- 9465, D. Frank Mildmay; or the naval officer. By Capt. Marryat. London.
- Marsh*, 9774, D. Two old men's tales; the deformed and the Admiral's daughter. (By Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1854.
- 9709, D. Norman's bridge; or the modern Midas. By the author of "Two old men's tales," &c. (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1850.
- 12767, O. Ravenscliffe. (By Mrs. Marsh.) New York, 1852.
- 11008, D. Emilia Wyndham. By the author of "Two old men's tales." (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1848. (Colburn's standard novels.)
- 11007, D. Angela; a novel. By (Mrs. Marsh.) London, 1853. (Colburn's standard novels.)
- 7990, D. Mount Sorel. (By Mrs. Marsh.) 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Martineau*, 7044, D. The hour and the man; an historical romance. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

- Martineau*, 7897, D. Feats of the Fiord; a tale of Norway. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1845.
- 8365, D. Forest and game law tales. By Harriet Martineau. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Mathews*, 11050, D. 6. Mathews at home; with all the comic songs. Colored plate. New York, 1822.
- 11050, D. 22. Memoirs of the youthful days of Mr. Mathews, interspersed with anecdotes and songs. Colored plate. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Maundeville*, 10359, O. The voiage and travaile of Sir John Maundeville, Kt. Reprinted from the edition of A. D. 1725. With an introduction, additional notes and glossary. By J. O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1839.
- Maxwell*, 8612, D. Hillside and border sketches, with legends of the Cheviots and the Lammermuir. By W. H. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 13658, O. Captain O'Sullivan. By W. H. Maxwell. New York, 1855.
- Mayhew*, 9074, D. The magic of kindness; or the wondrous story of the good Huan. By the Brothers Mayhew. New York, 1849.
- 12814, O. 1851; or the adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Sandboys, their son and daughter, who came up to London to enjoy themselves and to see the great exhibition. By Henry Mayhew and George Cruikshank. New York, 1852.
- 8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life. Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.
- 11098, D. The story of the peasant-boy philosopher, founded on the early life of Ferguson. By Henry Mayhew. New York, 1853.
- Mayo*, 9063, D. Kaloolah; or journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; an autobiography of Jonathan Romer. Edited by W. S. Mayo, M. D. New York, 1849.
- 9552, D. The Berber; or the mountaineer and the atlas; a tale of Morocco. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1850.
- 9723, D. Romance dust from the historic placer. By Wm. Starbuck Mayo, M. D. New York, 1851.
- Melville*, 8260, D. Typee; a peep at Polynesian life during a four months' residence in a valley of the Marquesas. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 8543 & 8629, D. Omoo; a narrative of adventures in the South Seas. By Herman Melville. New York and London, 1847.
- 8980, D. Mardi and a voyage thither. By Herman Melville. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 9313, D. Redburn; his first voyage. Being the sailor-boy confessions and reminiscences of the son of a gentleman in the merchant service. By Herman Melville. New York, 1849.
- 9404, D. White-Jacket; or the world in a man of war. By Herman Melville. New York, 1850.
- 9914, D. Moby Dick; or the whale. By Herman Melville. New York, 1851.
- 10145, D. Pierre; or the ambiguities. By Herman Melville. New York, 1852.
- 11022, D. Israel Potter, his fifty years of exile. By Herman Melville. New York, 1855.
- Millengen*, 6671, D. Stories of Torres Vedras. By the author of adventures of an Irish gentleman. (J. G. Millengen?) 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Miller*, 6096, D. Scenes and legends of the North of Scotland; or the traditional history of Cromarty. By Hugh Miller. Edinburgh, 1834.

- Mills*, 7276, D. The old English gentleman; or the fields and woods. By John Mills, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Mitchell*, 9652, D. Reveries of a bachelor; or a book of the heart. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell), author of Fresh Gleanings. New York, 1850.
- 9547, *The Lorgnette*; or studies of the town, by an opera goer. (By D. G. Mitchell.) 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 10951, D. Fudge doings; being Tony Fudge's record of the same. In forty chapters. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 9927, D. Dream life; a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1851.
- Mitford*, 6155, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 10836, D. Belford Regis; or sketches of a country town. By Mary Russell Mitford. London, 1854.
- 10757, D. Atherton and other tales. By Mary Russell Mitford. Boston, 1854.
- Montgomery*, 10221, D. Eagle Pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852.
- Moodie*, 10867, D. Flora Lyndsay; or passages in an eventful life. By Mrs. Moodie. New York, 1854.
- 10533, D. Mark Hurdlestone, the gold worshipper. By Mrs. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- More*, 7762, D. Domestic tales and allegories, illustrating human life. The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain; Mr. Phantom; The two shoemakers; Giles the poacher; The servant turned soldier; The general jail delivery. By Hannah More. New York, 1844.
- Morgan*, 1944, D. The wild Irish girl; a national tale, by Miss Owenson (Lady Morgan). Philadelphia, 1807.
- 7198, D. The book without a name. By Sir T. Charles and Lady Morgan. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Moriarty*, 6777, D. The wife hunter. By the Moriarty family. Edited by Denis Ignatius Moriarty, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6778, D. The husband hunter; or Das Schicksal. By Denis Ignatius Moriarty. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Morier*, 9438, D. Martin Toutron; or adventures of a Frenchman in London. By James Morier. London, 1849.
- Moss*, 7072, D. The romance of Jewish history. By the Misses C. and M. Moss. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Mountford*, 8057, D. Martyria; a legend wherein are contained homilies, conversations, and incidents of the reign of Edward the Sixth. By William Mountford, clerk. London, 1845.
- 19061, D. Thorpe; a quiet English town, and human life therein. By William Mountford. Boston, 1852.
- Munchausen*, 11294, D. The surprising travels and adventures of Baron Munchausen. Halifax, 1853.
- Murray*, 11205, O. & 7701, D. The prairie bird. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. New York and London, 1844.
- 12016, O. The trapper's bride; or spirit of adventure. By the author of the Prairie Bird. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Neal*, 9389, D. The gossips of Rivertown, with sketches in prose and verse. By Alice B. Neal. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 7805, D. Charcoal sketches; or scenes in a metropolis. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7814, D. Peter Ploddy, and other oddities. By Joseph C. Neal. Philadelphia, 1844.

- Newland*, 9865, D. The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing. By the Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1851.
- Oliphant*, 9931, D. Caleb Field; a tale of the Puritans. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1851.
- 9816, D. Passages in the life of Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. Written by herself. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1851.
- 10641, D. Merklund; or self-sacrifice. (By Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.
- 10444, D. Harry Muir; a story of Scottish life. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant). New York, 1853.
- 10792, D. Magdalen Hepburn; a story of the Scottish reformation. By the author of Margaret Maitland (Mrs. Oliphant.) New York, 1854.
- Opie*, 7720, D. Father and daughter, and Temper. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.
- 7798, D. Adeline Mowbray, and The welcome home. By Mrs. Opie. London, 1844.
- Otis*, 10692, D. The Barelays of Boston. By Mrs. Harrison Gray Otis. Boston, 1854.
- Paget*, 7471, D. Milford Malvoisin; or pews and pewholders. By Francis E. Paget, M. A. Oxford, 1842.
- Palgrave*, 6488, D. Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar. By Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837.
- Palmer*, 10766, O. Thulia; a tale of the Antaretic. By J. C. Palmer, U. S. N. New York, 1843.
- Pardoe*, 6598, D. The romance of the harem. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Paul*, 10680, D. Dashes of American humor. By Howard Paul. Illustrated. New York, 1853.
- Paulding*, 8271, D. The old Continental; or the price of liberty. By the author of "The Dutchman's Fireside" (Paulding). New York, 1846.
- 9302, D. The Puritan and his daughter. By J. K. Paulding. New York, 1849.
- Peterson*, 11103, D. Kate Aylesford; a story of the refugees. By Charles J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 10231, D. The cabin and parlor; or slaves and masters. By J. Thornton Randolph (Charles J. Peterson). Philadelphia, 1852.
- Phelps*, 8709, D. Ida Norman; or trials and their uses. By Mrs. Lincoln Phelps. Baltimore, 1848.
- 9952, D. The sunny side; or the country minister's wife. (By Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.) Philadelphia, 1852.
- 10471, D. The last leaf from sunny side. By H. Trusta. With a memorial of the author (Mrs. E. Stuart Phelps), by Austin Phelps. Boston, 1853.
- Phillips*, 9884, D. Caleb Stukely. (By Samuel Phillips). 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Pigott*, 6975, D. Records of real life in the palace and the cottage. By Miss Harriott Pigott. Revised by the late John Galt. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Picken*, 11128, D. The Black Watch. By the author of the Dominie's legacy (Andrew Picken). 3 vols. London, 1834.
- Planché*, 9381, D. 2. "Only." (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.
- 9381, D. 3. A trap to catch a sunbeam. By the author of "Only." Boston, 1850.
- 9641, D. 3. Old Jollife. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1850.
- 9641, D. 4. Sequel to Old Jollife. Boston, 1850.

- Planché*, 10131, D. 1. The dream chintz. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1851.
- 10312, D. The house on the rock. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1852.
- 10131, D. 2. A merry Christmas. (By Miss Planché.) Boston, 1852.
- Pollock*, 7555, D. Helen of the Glen; a tale of the Scotch covenanters. By Robert Pollock. New York, 1842.
- Poole*, 10135, D. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. By John Poole, Esq., author of Paul Pry. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Porter*, 11009, D. Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Miss Jane Porter. Revised, corrected and illustrated by the author. London, 1853. (Bentley's standard novels.)
- 8429, D. A quarter race in Kentucky, and other sketches illustrative of scenes, characters and incidents, throughout the universal Yankee nation. Edited by Wm. F. Porter. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Pulszky*, 10025, D. Tales and traditions of Hungary. By Theresa Pulszky. New York, 1852.
- Rathbone*, 2409, Q. & 7972, D. So much of the diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the First. (By Hannah Mary Rathbone.) London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- Rees*, 8960, D. The mysteries of city life; or stray leaves from the world's book; being a series of tales, sketches, incidents and scenes founded upon the notes of a home missionary. By James Rees. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Reid*, 10958, D. The forest exiles; or the perils of a Peruvian family amid the wilds of the Amazon. By Capt. Mayne Reid. With two illustrations. Boston, 1855.
- 10042, D. The English family Robinson. The desert home; or the adventures of a lost family in the wilderness. By Captain Mayne Reid. With 12 illustrations by William Harvey. Boston, 1852.
- 9598, D. The rifle rangers; or, adventures of an officer in Southern Mexico. By Capt. Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Richter*, 7902, D. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. By J. P. F. Richter. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
- Riley*, 10858, D. Puddleford and its people. By H. H. Riley. With illustrations. New York, 1854.
- Robinson*, 9701, D. Life's discipline; a tale of the annals of Hungary. By Talvi (Mrs. Theresa Adolfini Louisa von Jacob Robinson), author of Heloise, &c. New York, 1851.
- 10618, D. The exiles; a tale. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). New York, 1853.
- 9531, D. Heloise; or the unrevealed secret; a tale. By Talvi (Mrs. Robinson). New York, 1850.
- Roby*, 7066, D. Popular traditions of England. 1st series—Lancashire. By J. Roby. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Roche*, 99, D. Children of the Abbey. By Regina Maria Roche. 5 vols. Paris, 1807.
- Roe*, 9362, D. James Mountjoy; or I've been thinking. By A. S. Roe. New York, 1850.
- Ruffini*, 10524, D. Lorenzo Benoni; or passages in the life of an Italian. (Giovanni Ruffini). Edited by a friend. New York, 1853.
- St. John*, 10942, D. The Arctic Crusoe; a tale of the Polar Seas. By Percy B. St. John. London, 1854.
- Savage*, 9439. My uncle the curate; a novel. By the author of the Bachelor of the Albany (M. W. Savage). 3 vols. London, 1849.

- Savage*, 8795, D. The Bachelor of the Albany. By the author of the Falcon Family (M. W. Savage). New York, 1848.
- Scott*, 10529, O. The Waverley novels. In 5 vols. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Seatsfield*, 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatsfield. From the German. New York, 1844.
- Sedgwick*, 9136, D. The works of Catharine M. Sedgwick. Containing Redwood; Clarence; a New England tale, and miscellanies. 3 vols. New York, 1849, &c.
- 6133, D. Tales and sketches. By Miss Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6152, D. The Linwoods; or sixty years since in America. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. 2 vols. New York, 1835.
- 6422, D. Live and let live; or domestic service illustrated. By Miss Sedgwick. New York, 1837.
- 7315, D. Means and ends; or self-training. By the author of Redwood, Hope Leslie, &c. 2d edition. New York, 1842.
- 7815, D. Tales of the Glauber-Spa. By Miss C. M. Sedgwick, Messrs. J. K. Paulding, W. C. Bryant, R. C. Sands and William Leggett. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1844.
- 11133, O. Alida; or town and country. By the author of Allen Prescott. (Miss Sedgwick.) New York, 1844.
- Sewell*, 8733, D. Laneton Parsonage; a tale. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- 8106, D. Gertrude. By the author of Amy Herbert, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1845.
- 8550, D. Margaret Percival. By the author of Amy Herbert, Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. Wm. Sewell. New York, 1847.
- 8710, D. Hawkstone; a tale of and for England in 184—. By W. Sewell. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 10314, D. The experience of life. By E. M. Sewell. New York, 1853.
- 8737, D. The sketches; three tales. 1. Walter Lorimer; 2. The Emblems of Life; 3. The Lost Inheritance. By the author of Amy Herbert, The Old Man's Home, and Hawkstone (W. Sewell). New York, 1848.
- 9361, D. Amy Herbert; a tale. By the author of Gertrude, &c. Edited by the Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1848.
- 9551, D. The Earl's daughter. By the author of Amy Herbert. Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. New York, 1850.
- Seymer*, 6185, D. The romance of ancient Egypt. Second series of the romance of ancient history. By John Gunning Seymer, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Shelley*, 10416, D. Frankenstein; or the modern Prometheus. By (Mrs. Shelley.) London, 1849.
- Shillaber*, 10717, D. Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington and others of her family. Edited by B. P. Shillaber. New York, 1854.
- Sigourney*, 8393, D. Myrtiz, with other etchings and sketchings. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1846.
- 6320, D. The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. By Mrs. Sigourney. New York, 1837.
- Simms*, 9557, D. The lily and the totem; or the Huguenots in Florida. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1850.
- 10646, D. The Yemassee; a romance of Carolina. By W. Gilmore Simms, Esq. New and revised edition. New York, 1853.
- 10477, D. Marie de Bernière; a tale of the Crescent City, &c. &c. By W. Gilmore Simms. Philadelphia, 1853.

- Simms*, 10030, D. *The Golden Christmas*; a chronicle of St. John's, Berkeley. Compiled from the notes of a briefless barrister. By (W. Gilmore Simms.) Charleston, 1852.
- 10673, D. *The partisan*; a romance of the revolution. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1854.
- Sinclair*, 7093, D. *Modern accomplishments*; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1838.
- 7087, D. *Holiday house*; a series of tales. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 7056, D. *Modern society*; or the march of intellect. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1840.
- 7269, D. *Modern flirtations*; or a month at Harrowgate, in 3 vols. By Catherine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 8637, D. *The journey of life*. By Catherine Sinclair. London, 1847.
- 8942, D. *The business of life*. By Catherine Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12368, O. *Sir Edward Graham*; or railway speculators. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1850.
- 9703, D. *Jane Bouverie*; or prosperity and adversity. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1851.
- 9667, D. *Lord and Lady Harcourt*; or country hospitalities. By Catherine Sinclair. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 10356, D. *Beatrice*; or the unknown relatives. By Catherine Sinclair. New York, 1853.
- Smedley*, 12444, O. *Frank Fairleigh*; or scenes from the life of a private pupil. (By Frank E. Smedley.) New York, 1850.
- 10607, D. *Harry Coverdale's courtship*, and what came of it. By the author of *Frank Fairleigh*. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 7458, D. *Massaniello*; an historical romance. Edited by Horace Smith, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 3091, D. *Gaieties and gravities*. By Horace Smith. New York, 1852.
- 10948, D. *Way down east*; or portraiture of Yankee life. By Seba Smith, the original Jack Downing. New York, 1854.
- 10157, D. *Life at the south*; or *Uncle Tom's Cabin* as it is. Being narratives, scenes and incidents in the real "life of the lowly." By W. L. G. Smith. Buffalo, 1852.
- 8568 & 8640, D. *The natural history of the Gent*. By Albert Smith. New York and London, 1847.
- Smollett*, 13270, O. *The adventures of Roderick Random*, of Ferdinand Count Fathom, and of Sir Launcelot Greaves. By Dr. (Tobias) Smollett. London, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Southey*, 9643, D. *The birthday*. By the author of *Gideon* (Mrs. Southey). London, 1849. *Gift of J. Jay Smith*.
- Souvestre*, 10667, D. *Popular legends of Brittany*; an English version of Souvestre's "*Foyer Breton*," from a German translation by Heinrich Bode. By a Lady. Boston, 1854.
- 11344, D. *Leaves from a family journal*. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1855.
- Steinmetz*, 8598, D. *The Jesuit in the family*; a tale. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1847.
- Sterling*, 8743, D. *Essays and tales*. By John Sterling. Collected and edited, with a memoir, by J. C. Hare. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Stevens*, 11061, D. *A lecture on heads*, written by George A. Stevens; with additions by Mr. Pilon, as delivered at the theatre Royal. To which is added an essay on satire. London, 1788. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

- Stevens*, 13600, O. 5. The same. Philadelphia, 1787.
- Stickney*, 6136 & 6175, D. The poetry of life. By Sarah Stickney. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- 6420, D. Pictures of private life. Third series. By Sarah Stickney. London, 1837. (See also *Ellis*, supra, p. 1279.)
- Stone*, 7485, D. William Langshawe, the Cotton Lord. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Stowe*, 10035, D. Uncle Tom's Cabin; or life among the lowly. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- 12998, O. A key to Uncle Tom's Cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1853.
- 12939, O. Uncle Tom's cabin. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated edition. Boston, 1853.
- Strickland*, 10767, D. The pilgrims of Walsingham; or tales of the middle ages; an historical romance. By Agnes Strickland. New York, 1854.
- Swift*, 12352, O. Gulliver's travels. Illustrated. With a life of the author (Jonathan Swift). London.
- Taylor*, 7951, D. Montague; or is this religion? By Rev. Charles B. Tayler, M. A. London, 1833.
- 8264, D. Margaret; or the Pearl. By the Rev. Charles B. Tayler. New York, 1846.
- 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Tayler. London, 1849.
- 8712, D. Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. By Charles B. Tayler. New York, 1848.
- 9891, D. Christmas at Old Court; a fireside book, by Charles B. Tayler, M. A. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7071, D. Tippoo Sultaun; a tale of the Mysore War. By Capt. Meadows Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- 10630, O. & 7360, D. Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth, with sketches of life from the by-ways of history. By the Benedictine Brethren of Glendalough. Edited by W. Cooke Taylor. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 8430, D. The pleasures of taste and other stories, selected from the writings of Miss Jane Taylor. With a sketch of her life, by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1847.
- 12352, O. Travels into several remote nations of the world. By Lemuel Gulliver. Illustrated by Grandville. With notes, a life of the author, and an essay on satirical fiction. By W. C. Taylor. London.
- Tautphoeus*, 12441, O. The initials; a story of modern life. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) Philadelphia, 1850.
- 10555, D. Cyrilla; a tale. (By the Baroness Tautphoeus.) 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 13029, O. Cyrilla; a tale. By the author of the Initials (Baroness Tautphoeus). New York, 1853.
- Tefft*, 9529, D. The shoulder-knot; or sketches of the threefold life of man, by B. F. Tefft. New York, 1850.
- Thackeray*, 12029, O, & 11343, D. Vanity Fair; a novel without a hero. By William M. Thackeray. New York, and Leipzig, 1848.
- 8732, D. The book of Snobs. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1848.
- 9360, D. The history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. By W. M. Thackeray. London, 1849.

- Thackeray*, 9641, D. *Stubbs Calendar; or the fatal boots.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1850.
- 12384, O. *The history of Pendennis, his fortunes and misfortunes, by William Makepeace Thackeray.* 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 12901, O. *The history of Henry Esmond, Esq., Colonel in the service of her majesty, Queen Anne.* Written by himself. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10389, D. *The history of Henry Esmond, Esq.* (By W. M. Thackeray.) 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 10024, D. *The yellowplush papers.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10110, D. *The Paris sketch book.* By William M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10232, D. *Men's wives.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10243, D. *A shabby genteel story and other tales.* By William M. Thackeray. New York, 1852.
- 10446, D. *Jeames' diary; a legend of the Rhine; and Rebecca and Rowena.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 10295, D. *The luck of Barry Lyndon; a romance of the last century.* By Wm. M. Thackeray. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10949, D. *The rose and the ring; or the history of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo. A fireside pantomime for great and small children.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1855.
- 10462, D. *Doctor Birch and his young friends.* By Wm. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 10253, D. *The confessions of Fitz-Boodle; and some passages in the life of major Gahagan.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 13213, O. *The Newcomes; memoirs of a most respectable family.* Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. (W. M. Thackeray.) 2 vols. London, 1854 and 1855.
- 10933, D. *The same.* 4 vols. Leipzig, 1854.
- 10344, D. *Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with the Proser and other papers.* By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- 7575, D. *The Irish sketch book.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 9716, D. *The Kickleburys on the Rhine.* By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh (W. M. Thackeray). London, 1851.
- Thynn*, 11478, O. *The debate between pride and lowliness.* By Francis Thynn. Reprinted from the edition of John Charlwood. By J. Payne Collier. London, 1841. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Tonno*, 7879, D. *Helen Fleetwood.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1841.
- 7878, D. *The siege of Derry; or sufferings of the protestants; a tale of the Revolution.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- 7883, D. *The Rockite; an Irish story.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1844.
- 7882, D. *The deserter.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1845.
- 7655, D. *The wrongs of woman.* By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). *The little pin-headers.* New York, 1844.
- Toulmin*, 2459, Q. *Lays and legends, illustrative of English life.* By Camilla Toulmin. London, 1845.
- Traill*, 10203, D. *Canadian Crusoes; a tale of the Rice Lake Plains.* By

- Catharine Parr Traill. Edited by Agnes Strickland. Illustrated. London, 1852.
- Tupper*, 7833 & 8121, D. 1. The twins; a domestic novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- 7834 & 8121, D. 2. Heart; a social novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- 8072, D. The crock of gold; a rural novel. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. New York, 1845.
- Tuthill*, 9132, D. Success in life. By Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1850.
- Vigny*, 8547, D. Cinq Mars: or a conspiracy under Louis XIII. An historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated by W. Hazlitt. Portrait. London, 1847.
- Vincent*, 6980, D. Arundel; a tale of the French Revolution. By Sir F. Vincent. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Wallace*, 9544, Stanley; or the recollections of a man of the world. (By H. B. Wallace, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1838.
- Walpole*, 890, O. The castle of Otranto; a Gothic story. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. With a memoir of the author. London, 1840.
- Ware*, 6423, D. Letters of Lucius M. Piso, from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius, at Rome. Now first translated and published. (By William Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.
- 6515, D. Probus; or Rome in the third century. In letters from Lucius M. Piso from Rome, to Fausta the daughter of Gracchus, at Palmyra. (By W.^h Ware.) 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Warner*, 9713, D. The wide, wide world. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- 10060, D. Queechy. By Elizabeth Wetherill (Miss Susan Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10121, D. Dollars and cents. By Amy Lothrop (Miss Ann Warner). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10055, D. The experiences of a barrister. By Warren Warner, Esq. New York, 1852.
- Warren*, 7008, D. & 10485, O. Ten thousand a year. By the author of the Diary of a London physician (S. Warren). Philadelphia, 1840, 1841.
- 8701, D. Now and then. By Samuel Warren, Esq. New York, 1848.
- Warwick*, 8867, D. Nasology; or hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick. London, 1848.
- Watmough*, 7759, D. Scribblings and sketches, diplomatic, piscatory, and Oceanic. By a Fisher in small streams (Watmough). Philadelphia, 1844.
- Webb*, 9784, D. Naomi; or the last days of Jerusalem. By Mrs. J. B. Webb. 9th edition. London, 1848.
- Webber*, 8985, D. The gold mines of the Gila; a sequel to Old Hicks the guide. By Charles W. Webber. New York, 1849.
- 8780, D. Old Hicks the guide. By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.
- 12959, O. Tales of the southern border. By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Weir*, 9637, D. Lonz Powers; or the regulators; a romance of Kentucky, founded on facts. By James Weir, Esq. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wise*, 11329, D. Tales for the marines. By Harry Gringo (Lieut. Wise, U. S. N.) Boston, 1855.
- Willis*, 6795, D. Romance of travels, comprising tales of five lands. By the author of "Pencillings by the way" (N. P. Willis). New York, 1840.

- Willis*, 9350, D. People I have met; or pictures of society and people of mark, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1850.
- 10621, D. Fun jottings; or laughs I have taken a pen to. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1853.
- Willyams*, 7995 & 8032, D. Chillon; a tale of the great reformation of the sixteenth century. By Jane Louisa Willyams. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Wilson*, 10814, D. Noctes Ambrosianæ. By the late John Wilson, Wm. Maginn, J. G. Lockhart, James Hogg, &c. With memoirs and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D. C. L. 5 vols. New York, 1854.
- 7437, D. The Noctes Ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." Complete in 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 10727, D. Lights and shadows of Scottish life. By John Wilson. Illustrations. New York, 1854.
- 7417, D. The recreations of Christopher North, in 3 vols. (Professor Wilson.) Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7326, D. Popularity and the destinies of woman. Tales of the world. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 12323, O. Wilson's tales of the borders and of Scotland. (By John Mackay Wilson.) 3 vols. New York, 1848.
- 9771, D. 2. The trials of Margaret Lyndsay. By John Wilson. London, 1850.
- Wood*, 8790, D. Peter Schlemihl in America. By George Wood. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Yonge*, 10465, D. The heir of Redcliffe. By the author of "The two guardians," &c. (Miss Yonge.) 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10938, D. Heartsease; or the brother's wife. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 11096, D. The castle builders. New York, 1855.
- 11212, D. Kenneth; or the rear guard of the grand army. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.
- 11330, D. The two guardians; or home in this world. By (Miss Yonge). New York, 1855.
- 10408, D. Annie Barclay; or sketches of the Society of Friends. By one nearly connected with, but not a member of their highly respected society. London, 1852.
- 9626, D. Amy Harrington; or a sister's love. By the author of the Curate of Linwood. New York, 1850.
- 9734, O. Aristomenes; a Grecian tale. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 13352, O. The magic lantern; or sketches of scenes in the metropolis. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 11045, D. 7. Purgatory proved; or a sermon preached by Father Murtagh O'Lavery. London, 1805. *Gift of the same.*
- 11050, D. 12. The hog. Composed by a father for his son. Washington, 1823. *Gift of the same.*
- 9664, D. Chanticleer; a thanksgiving story of the Peabody family. 2d edition. Boston, 1850.
8907. The first of the Knickerbockers; a tale of 1673. New York, 1848.
- 9332, D. The King of the Hurons. By the author of "the first of the Knickerbockers." New York, 1850.
- 10345, D. Roland Trevor; or the pilot of human life. Being an autobiography of the author. Showing how to make and lose a fortune, and then to make another. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 7898, D. The camp of refuge. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8005, D. The Dutch in the Medway. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

8107, D. A legend of Reading Abbey. By the author of the "Camp of Refuge." London, 1845.

13544, O. 4. Fligel; or a ramble of fancy through the land of electioneering. London, 1768.

10125, D. The two families; an episode in the history of Chapelton. By the author of "Rose Douglass." New York, 1852.

10131, D. 5. The witty and extravagant exploits of George Buchanan; to which is added the comical sayings of Paddy from Cork. Philadelphia, 1847.

10058, D. The household of Sir Thomas More. Libellus à Margareta More, quindecim annos nata, Chelseiæ inceptus. New York, 1852.

9369, D. The Laird of Logan; or anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humor of Scotland. Glasgow, 1845.

9920, D. 8. The happy cottagers; or Hannah Lee in the snow storm.

10217, D. Stories from "Blackwood." New York, 1852.

9526, D. The lone dove; a legend of Revolutionary times, by a Lady. Philadelphia, 1850.

12644, O. 5, & 12693, 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the chronicles of the land of Ecnarf. By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight. London, 1851.

9997, D. 2. City men and city manners. The city; or the physiology of London business. With sketches on change and at the coffee houses. London, 1852.

9971, D. John Drayton. 2 vols. London, 1851.

10167, D. The Melvilles. By the author of John Drayton. 3 vols. London, 1852.

11077, D. Sentimental lucubrations. By Peter Pennyless. Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

7583, D. Magic and mesmerism; an episode of the eighteenth century, and other tales. 3 vols. London, 1843.

10153, D. Up country letters. Edited by Professor B——, National Observatory. New York, 1852.

12516, O. The two brothers; or the family that lived in the first society; a novel. Philadelphia, 1850.

12433, O. 2. The married and maiden life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. Boston, 1850.

9521, D. Romance of the Ocean; a narrative of the voyage of the Wild-fire to California, by Fanny Foley. Philadelphia, 1850.

9920, D. 10. The frigate's tender; or the nautical ruse.

9522, D. The golden sands of Mexico; a moral and religious tale; to which is added, true riches. Philadelphia, 1850.

11367, D. Which; the right or the left? New York, 1855.

8967, D. Shandy McGuire; or tricks upon travellers. By Paul Peppergrass. New York, 1848.

8952, D. Aurifodina; or adventures in the gold region. By Cantell A. Bigley. New York, 1849.

12690, O. The comical creatures from Wurtemberg. Including the story of Reynard the Fox. With 20 illustrations drawn from the stuffed animals contributed by Herman Ploucquet of Stuttgart to the great exhibition. New York, 1851.

9571, D. Ellen Parry; or trials of the heart. By Olivia. New York, 1850.

6645, D. The American lounge; or tales, sketches and legends, gathered in sundry journeyings. By the author of Lafitte. Philadelphia, 1839.

6940, D. Georgia scenes, characters, incidents, etc. in the first half of the republic. By a native Georgian. 2d edition. New York, 1840.

6124, D. Autobiography of an Irish traveller. 3 vols. London, 1835.

6331, D. Adventures in the moon and other worlds. London, 1836.

- 6228, D. The adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse. By Caveat Emptor. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 6214, D. Life on the lakes; being tales and sketches collected during a trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior. By the author of Legends of a log cabin. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 7128, D. The Playfair papers; or Brother Jonathan, the smartest nation in all creation. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- 7241, D. Life in China. The porcelain tower; or nine stories of China. Compiled by T. T. T. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7082, D. Sketches of country life and country matters. By one of the old school. London, 1840.
- 7212, D. Tales and souvenirs of a residence in Europe. By a lady of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7886 & 7920, D. Nights of the round table. By the author of "Clan-Albin." (Mrs. Johnston?) Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8530 & 8676, D. The greatest plague of life; or the adventures of a lady in search of a good servant. By one who has been "Almost worried to death." Edited by the brothers Mayhew. New York and London, 1846.
- 7827, D. The physiology of the London medical student, and curiosities of experience. By Punch. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7308, D. Uncle Sam's recommendation of phrenology to his millions of friends in the United States. In a series of not very dull letters. New York, 1842.
- 7348, D. Forest life. By the author of "a new home." 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 7405, D. Julia of Baiæ; or the days of Nero; a story of the martyrs. New York, 1843.
- 7459, D. The nabob at home; or the return to England. By the author of "Life in India." 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 6410, D. A country curate's autobiography; or passages of a life without a living. 2 vols. in one. London, 1836.
- 6544, D. Memoirs of a smuggler; compiled from his diary and journal. Sidmouth, 1837.
- 6604, D. Shakspeare and his friends; or the golden age of merry England. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 6679, D. The youth of Shakspeare. By the author of Shakspeare and his friends. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- 7238, D. Sketches of New England; or memories of the country. By John Carvers, Esquire, Justice of the Peace and Quorum. New York, 1842.
- 7179, D. Patrick Welwood; a tale of the kirk and convent, for the young. By a minister of the church of Scotland. 2d edition. Glasgow, 1841.
- 7757, D. The log cabin; or the world before you. By the author of "Three Experiments, Old Painters, and Huguenots in France and America." (H. F. Lee.) Philadelphia, 1844.
- 7810, D. Norah Toole and other tales, illustrative of national and domestic manners. By a lady. London, 1844.
- 7811, D. Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate, and other tales of other countries. London, 1844.
- 7298, D. Short stories and reminiscences of the last fifty years. By an old traveller. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 8124, D. My Grandparents, my Grandmamma Gilbert and my Grandfather Gregory. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1845.
- 8379, D. Owen Gladdon's wanderings in the Isle of Wight. By Old Humphrey. New York, 1846.
- 8736, D. The Owl Creek letters, and other correspondence. By W. New York, 1848.

8603, D. Paddiana; or scraps and sketches of Irish life, present and past. By the author of "a hot water cure." 2 vols. London, 1847.

10378, D. Memoirs of Dr. Blenkinsop. Written by himself. Edited by the author of "Paddiana." 2 vols. London, 1852.

8791, D. Major Jones's sketches of travel in his tour from Georgia to Canada. Philadelphia, 1848.

8794, D. The Green Mountain boys; an historical tale of Vermont. By Judge Thompson, of Vermont. Boston, 1848.

8467, D. 1. The confessions of an Etonian. By J. E. M. London, 1846.

8330, D. Pericles; a tale of Athens in the 83d Olympiad. By the author of A brief sketch of Greek philosophy. 2 vols. London, 1846.

8919, D. Model men. Modelled by Horace Mayhew. New York, 1848.

10438, O. Legends of Connaught, Irish stories, etc. etc. By the author of Connaught in 1798. Dublin, 1839.

9475, D. Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith, of Smith Hall, Gent. London, 1849.

9732, D. Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. By F. Somner Merryweather. London, 1850.

9689, D. Past, present and future. 2 vols. London, 1850.

8500, D. Stray Subjects arrested and bound over. Illustrated by Darley. Philadelphia, 1848.

2631, Q. The diary and houres of the Ladye Adolie, a faythfulle childe, 1552. London, 1853.

10615, D. Passages from the history of a wasted life. By a middle-aged man. Edited by the author of "Pen and ink sketches." Illustrated by Billings. Boston, 1853.

10706, D. Three courses and a dessert; comprising three sets of tales, west country, Irish and legal, and a melange. With fifty illustrations by George Cruikshank. 4th edition. (Bohn's illustrated library.) London, 1850.

10785, D. Our honeymoon and other comicalities from "Punch." With illustrations. New York, 1854.

10919. Poor Paddy's cabin; or slavery in Ireland; a true representation of facts and characters. London, 1854.

10636, D. The Blackwater chronicle; a narrative of an expedition into the land of Canaan in Randolph County, Va., a country flowing with wild animals, such as panthers, &c. &c., by five adventurous gentlemen without any aid of government, in the summer of 1851. By "the Clerke of Oxenforde." (Kennedy.) With illustrations from life, by Strother. New York, 1853.

10716, D. Life and adventures of a country merchant; a narrative of his exploits at home, during his travels, and in the cities. Designed to amuse and instruct. By J. B. Jones. Philadelphia, 1854.

10812, D. Records of the Bubbleton parish; or papers from the experience of an American minister. Boston, 1854.

10656, D. Golden dreams and leaden realities. By Ralph Raven, Esq. With an introductory chapter by Francis Fogie, Sen., Esq. New York, 1853.

11352, D. The Winkles; or, the merry monomaniac. An American picture, with portraits of the natives. By the author of "Wild western scenes." New York, 1855.

11289, D. Clara Morison. A tale of South Australia during the gold fever. 2 vols. London, 1854.

9511, D. Norman Leslie; a tale. By C. G. H., author of the "Curate of Linwood," &c. New York, 1850.

GREEK, LATIN, FRENCH AND OTHER LANGUAGES, AND
TRANSLATIONS.

- Æsop*, 8596, D. Babrii Fabulæ Æsopææ, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis. Recensuit Georgius Cornewal Lewis. Oxonii, 1846.
- 9272, D. Fabulæ Esopi necnon plurimum aliorum in usum scholiarum.
- Alexis*, 7703, D. The Burgomaster of Berlin. Translated from the German of W. Alexis. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot. Paris, 1838.
- Apuleius*, 10883. The works of Apuleius, comprising the metamorphoses, or golden ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida and his defence, or a discourse on magic. A new translation. To which are added a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche. London, 1853. (Bohn's classical library.)
- 1314, F. Commentarii a Phillipo Basbaldo conditi in Asinum Aureum Lucii Apuleii. Bologna, 1500.
- Auerbach*, 11265, D. Swarzwälder Dorfgeschichte, von Bethold Auerbach. 3 Banden. Mannheim, 1854.
- Beaumont*, 6286, O. Marie, ou L'Esclavage aux Etats Unis; tableau de mœurs Americaines. Par Gustave de Beaumont. Seconde edition. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.
- Becker*, 7777, D. Gallus; or Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. From the German of Professor Becker. By F. Metcalfe. London, 1844.
- 8082, D. Charicles; or illustrations of the private life of the Ancient Greeks. With notes and excursus. Translated from the German of Professor Becker. By the Rev. Frederick Metcalfe, M. A. London, 1845.
- Boccaccio*, 6859, D. Les cent nouvelles, traduites de Bocace. 4 vols. A Cologne, 1786. (See p. 1275.)
- Bocalini*, 1187, F. I Raggiugli di Parnasso; or advertisements from Parnassus; in two centuries; with the politick touchstone. Written originally in Italian by that famous Roman, Trajani Bocalini, and now put into English by the Rt. Hon. Henry Earl of Monmouth. London, 1656.
- Bonaparte*, 6910, D. Maria Ossia le Olandesi, di Luigi (Bonaparte) Co. di S. Leu. Versione Italiana. Venezia, 1815.
- Bonnechose*, 11339, O. Christophe Sauval, ou la société en France, sous la Restauration. Par Emile de Bonnechose. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 10366, D. Nouvelles. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Paris, 1832. *Gift of the author.*
- 10358, D. Emma, ou quelques lettres de femme. (Par M. Boucher de Perthes.) Paris, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Böttiger*, 6819, D. Sabina oder Morgenszenen im Putzzimmer einer reichen Römerin, von C. A. Böttiger. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1806.
- 10208, O. Sabine ou matinée d'une Dame Romaine a sa toilette, a la fin du première siècle de l'Ere Chrétienne, traduit de l'Allemand de C. A. Böttiger. A Paris, 1813.
- Bürger*, 9641, D. 5. Leonore; a romance. From the German of Bürger.
- Bremer*, 10936, O. Life in Sweden. The President's daughters, Nina. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. New York, 1843.
- 7438 & 7451, D. The neighbours; a story of every day life. By Frederika Bremer. Translated from the Swedish by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1843. London, 1842.
- 7580, D. The home; or family cares and family joys. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1843.

- Bremer*, 7667, D. The President's daughters; including Nina. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 7790, D. The H—— family; Tralinnan; Ascel and Anna; and other tales. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7712, D. New sketches of every day life; a diary. Together with Strife and peace. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Bretschneider*, 9987, O. Heinrich und Antonio, oder die Proseleyten der Romischen und der evangelischen Kirche, von Dr. Karl Gottlieb Bretschneider. Gotha, 1831.
- Carlen*, 10390, D. Ivar; the Skjuts-boy. By Emilie Carlen. Translated from the Swedish, by Professor A. L. Krause. London, 1852.
- 10467, D. One year; a tale of wedlock. By Emily F. Carlen. From the original Swedish, by Alex. L. Krause and Elbert Perce. New York, 1853.
- Carmouche*, 10917, O. 13. Le puff, revue en trois tableaux, par MM. Carmouche, Varin et Huart, ornée de Ruy-Blag, parodie en prose rimée de Ruy-Blas. Paris, 1838.
- Cervantes*, 9021, D. El Buscapié by Miguel de Cervantes. With the illustrative notes of Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated from the Spanish, with a life of the author and some account of his works. By Thos. Ross. London, 1849.
- 10930, O. L'Ingénieux hidalgo Don Quixotte de la Manche, par Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra, traduit et annoté par Louis Viardot. Vignettes de Tony Johannot. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 11215, D. The exemplary novels of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; to which are added El Buscapié, or the serpent; and La Tia Fingida, or the pretended aunt. Translated by W. K. Kelly. London, 1855. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Constant*, 6902, D. Adolphe, anecdote trouvée dans les papiers d'un inconnu. (Benjamin Constant.) Paris, 1828.
- Crossi*, 6919, D. Novelle di Tommaso Crossi. Firenze, 1815.
- Cramer*, 6811, D. Leben und Meinungen, auch seltsamliche Abentheuer Erasmus Schleichers eines reisenden Mechaniken, von Carl Gottlop Cramer. 2 Bd. Leipzig, 1809.
- D'Arlinecourt*, 10677, O. Le pèlerin. Par le vicomte D'Arlinecourt. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10897, O. Le pèlerin. L'étoile polaire, par le vicomte D'Arlinecourt. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- De Wailly*, 9742, D. Stella and Vanessa; a romance from the French (of Leon De Wailly.) By Lady Duff Gordon. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Didier*, 11406, O. Caroline en Sicile. Par Charles Didier. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Dudevant*, 9653, D. Faddette; a domestic story. From the French of Mad. Dudevant. (George Sand.) By Matilda M. Hays. New York, 1851.
- Duvivier*, 10923, O. 6. Fables. Par J. M. F. Auguste Duvivier. Paris, 1843.
- Duran*, 7098, D. Romancero de romances Moriscos, compuesto de todos los de esta classe que contiene el romancero general, impreso en 1614. Por Don Augustin Duran. Madrid, 1828. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- 10292, O. Romancero de romances doctrinales, amatorios, festivos, etc., sacados de varias collecciones generales, y de las obras de diversos poetas. Por Don Augustin Duran. 4 vols. Madrid, 1828, 1832.

- Erasmus*, 9243, D. Colloquiorum D. Erasmi Roterodami Favoritiarum Opus Aureum. Londini, 1721, D.
- Eötvös*, 12435, O. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. From the Hungarian of Baron Eötvös. New York, 1850.
- Fenelon*, 2467, Q. Translation of the Telemachus of Fenelon, by Mrs. Elizabeth Greene. MS. 2 vols. Presented by Samuel F. Smith, Esq.
- Fouqué*, 11232, D. The magic ring; a knightly romance. By the late Baron de la Motte Fouqué. London, 1846.
- 7918, D. Undine and Sintram and his companions. From the German of Freidrich de la Motte Fouqué. New York, 1845.
- 7726 & 8293, D. Thiodolf the Icelfander, and Aslauga's Knight, from the German of the Baron de la Motte Fouqué. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 9349, D. Undine; eine Erzählung von F. Baron de la Motte Fouqué. Berlin, 1848.
- Gautier*, 10849, O. Tras os montes. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Galland*, 11164, D. Des mille et une nuit contes Arabes. Traduits en François par M. Galland, Professeur d'Arabe. 12 tomes. Leide, 1768.
- Genlis*, 10206, O. Nouveaux contes moraux, et nouvelles historiques. Par Madame de Genlis. 4 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- Gessner*, 2323, Q. Contes moraux et nouvelles idylles de D. et Salomon Gessner. Zurich, 1773.
- Girardin*, 9668, D. Celebrated saloons, by Madam Gay; and Parisian letters by Madame Girardin. Translated from the French by L. Willard. Boston, 1851.
- Goethe*, 10702, D. Novels and tales of Goethe. Elective affinities; the sorrows of Werther; German emigrants; the good women; and a nouvellette. Chiefly translated by R. D. Boylan, Esq. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.
- 6153, D. Goetz of Berlichingen with the iron hand. Translated from the German of Goethe, by Walter Scott, Esq. New York, 1814. Gift of T. F. Leaming.
- 7010, D. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. From the German of Goethe. A new edition revised and edited by Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Goldschmidt*, 10084, D. Jacob Bendixen, the Jew; adapted from the Danish of Goldschmidt. By Mary Howitt. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Goldsmith*, 10902, O. Le Vicaire de Wakefield, par Goldsmith, traduit en Français avec le texte Anglais en regard, par Charles Nodier. Paris, 1838.
- Grimm*, 10649, D. German popular tales and household stories; collected by the brothers Grimm. Newly translated. Illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 10649, D. Home stories; collected by the brothers Grimm. Newly translated by Matilda Louisa Davis. Illustrated. London, 1855.
- 10585, D. Kindermährchen von Albert Ludwig Grimm. Dritte vermehrte Auflage. Mit Bildem von Fr. V. Pöcci. Frankfurt, A. M. 1839.
- Guiraud*, 11355, O. Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert, par M. le Baron Alexandre Guiraud. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Hamilton*, 10397, D. Fairy tales and romances. By Count Anthony Hamilton. Translated from the French by M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde and C. Kennedy. London, 1849. (Bohn's extra volume.)
- Hidalgo*, 6926, D. Romances de Germania de varios autores, con el vocabulario compuesta por Juan Hidalgo. En Madrid, 1779.

- Holberg*, 7864, D. Niels Klim's journey under the ground. By Louis Holberg. Translated from the Danish, by John Gierlow. With a sketch of the author's life. Boston, 1845.
- Hoffman*, 11152, D. Hoffman's strange stories. From the German (of E. T. A. Hoffman.) Boston, 1836.
- Houwald*, 6831, D. Das Bild, Trauerspiel von Ernst von Houwald. Leipzig, 1822.
- Huber*, 6460, D. Stories of Spanish life. From the German of Huber. Edited by Lieut. Col. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Hugo*, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 vols. Paris, 1832.
- 11745, O. The Hunchback of Notre Dame. By Victor Hugo. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Ingeman*, 7596, D. King Eric and the outlaws; or the throne, the church and the people in the 19th century. By Ingeman. Translated from the Danish by Jane F. Chapman. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Knorring*, 8796, D. The peasant and his landlord. By the Baroness Knorring. Translated by Hary Howitt. New York, 1848.
- Krummacher*, 6834, D. Parabeln, von Dr. Friedrich Adolph Krummacher. 3 Bde. Essen, 1829.
- 6794, D. Elisha. By F. W. Krummacher, D. D. Translated from the German without alteration or omission. Philadelphia, 1840.
- La Croix*, 6854, D. Les mille et un jour, contes Persans, traduit en Français par M. Petis de la Croix. 5 vols. 1766.
- La Fontaine*, 10520, O. Fables of La Fontaine. Illustrated by J. J. Grandville. French and English. The French translated by Elizur Wright, Jr. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 13358, O. Excerpta, ou fables choisies de la Fontaine. Edition prescrite en France, suivie d'un éloge de la Fontaine, par M. de la Harpe. New York (De l'imprimerie de L'economical school), 1810. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Lamartine*, 9312, D. Raphael; pages de la vingtième année. Par A. de la Martine. Bruxelles, 1849.
- 8958, D. Raphael; or pages of the book of life at twenty. By Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.
- 9829, D. The stone-mason of Saint Point; a village tale. By A. de Lamartine. New York, 1851.
- 9629, D. Genevieve; or peasant love and sorrow. From the French of Alphonse de Lamartine. Translated by Fayette Robinson. New York, 1850.
- Le Brun*, 6857, D. La Sainte Ligue, ou La Mouche. Par Pigault Le Brun. 6 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Le Clerc*, 2442, Q. Le Roman des Aventures de Fregus. Par Guillaume le Clerc, trouver ede Treizième Siècle. Publié pour la première fois, par Francisque Michel. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Legge*, 7579, D. The rambles of Ching Tih in Keagnan. A Chinese tale. Translated by Tkin Shen, student of the Anglo-Chinese College, Malacca, with a preface by James Legge, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Leisewiz*, 6841, D. Julius von Tarent, ein Trauerspiel von Leisewiz. Leipzig, 1816.
- Le Sage*, 11490, O. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane, par Le Sage. Vignettes par Jean Gigoux. Paris, 1836.
- 10080, O. Observations critique sur le Roman de Gil Blas de Santillane. Par J. A. Llorente, on y fait voir qui le Roman n'est pas un ouvrage originale. Paris, 1822.
- Macnaghten*, 10740, O. The alif laila; or book of the thousand nights and one night, commonly known as "the Arabian night's entertainments;"

now for the first time published complete in the *original Arabic*. Edited by W. H. Macnaghten. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1839. *Gift of S. J. Oakford*.

Manzoni, 10250, O. I promessi sposi, storia Milanese del secolo xvii., scoperta e rifatta da Alessandro Manzoni. 3 vols. Livorno, 1827.

——— 7564, D. Les fiancés, histoire Milanaise du xvii^e. siècle, par Alex. Manzoni. Traduite de l'Italian par Rey Dusseuil. Paris, 1842.

——— 7953, D. The betrothed. 2 vols. London, 1844.

Marchangy, 10212, O. Tristan le voyageur, ou la France au xiv^e. siècle, par Mde. Marchangy. 2d edition. 6 vols. A Paris, 1825, 1826.

Marmontel, 705, D. The Incas; or the destruction of the Empire of Peru. By M. Marmontel. 2 vols. London, 1806.

Masson, 7100, D. Vierge et Martyre. Par Michael Masson. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton*.

Meinhold, 7851, D. 1, & 7917, D. Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. Edited by W. Meinhold, translated by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.

Mügge, 10832, D. Afraja; a Norwegian and Lapland tale; or life and love in Norway. Translated from the German of Theodore Mügge, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.

Nettement, 11320, O. Etudes critiques sur le Feuilleton Roman. Par M. Alfred Nettement. Le Juif Errant. Les Mystères de Paris. Les Mémoires de Diable. Paris, 1845.

Nicolai, 6844, D. Leben und Meinungen des Hern Magisters Sebaldus Nothanker, von Friedrich Nicolai. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1799.

Novalis, 7349, D. Henry of Ofterdingen; a romance from the German of Novalis (Friedrich von Hardenberg). Cambridge, 1842.

——— 9974, O. Novalis Schriften. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Tieck und Fr. Schlegel. Berlin, 1837.

Oxenford, 11271, O. Tales from the German, comprising specimens from the most celebrated authors. Translated by John Oxenford, and C. A. Fielding. London, 1844.

Piccione, 10078, O. 4. Breve relazione della republica de Cadmiti Ghiribizzo, di Agnolo Piccione, illustrato da Agnolino suo Figliuolo. Venezia, 1826.

Pichler, 6817, D. Agathocles, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1820.

——— 6816, D. Die Belagerung Wiens, von Caroline Pichler. 3 Bde. Wien, 1824.

——— 6818, D. Die Wiedereroberung von Ofen, von Caroline Pichler. 2 Bde. Wien, 1829.

Rabelais, 8158, D. Œuvres de Maître François Rabelais. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, 1725.

Relstab, 6823, D. Algier und Paris in Jahre 1830, Zwei Novellen von Ludwig Relstab. 3 Bde. Berlin, 1830.

Reybaud, 10022, D. Le chateau de Saint Germain, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1837.

——— 10014, D. Les aventures d'un renégat. Par H. Arnaud (Madame Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1837.

——— 10021, D. Georges, par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.

——— 10019, D. Valdepeiras. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1839.

——— 10013, D. Marie D'Enambuc. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.

——— 10020, D. Romans du Coeur. Par Madame Charles Reybaud et Auguste Arnould. Bruxelles, 1840.

- Reybaud*, 10018, D. La Pauvre Paysanne, suivi de Georges. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10017, D. Thérésa. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10016, D. Madame de Rieux, suivi de Florita. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1840.
- 10023, D. Clémence, par A. Arnaud (Mad. Charles Reybaud). Bruxelles, 1841.
- 10012, D. Gabrielle. Par Madame Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1843.
- 10015, D. Dona Mariana, par Mad. Charles Reybaud. Bruxelles, 1844.
- 10908, O. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par M. **** (Louis Reybaud). Paris, 1842.
- 12232, O. Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par J. J. Granville. Paris, 1846.
- 12233, O. Jérôme Paturot, à la recherche de la meillure des republiques. Par Louis Reybaud. Illustrée par Toby Johannot. Paris, 1849.
- Richter*, 7902, D. Flower, fruit and thorn pieces; or the married life, death and wedding of the advocate of the poor. By Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Translated by E. H. Noel. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
- Rothe*, 11411, O. Les Romans du Rénard examinés, analysés et comparés. Par M. A. Rothe. Paris, 1845.
- Saint Brisson*, 11231, D. 1. Ariste, ou les charmes de l'honnêteté. Par Seguier de Saint Brisson. Paris, 1765.
- Saintine*, 7306, D. Picciola, par X. B. Saintine. Précède de quelques recherches sur l'emploi du temps dans les prisons d'état, par Paul L. Jacob. Paris, 1841.
- 6510, D. Picciola; or captivity captive. By M. de Saintine. London, 1837.
- 9803, D. The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or the real Robinson Crusoe. By the author of Picciola (X. B. Saintine). Translated from the French. Boston, 1851.
- Sandeau*, 9485, D. Moneybags and titles. From the French of Sandeau. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the translator.*
- Schiess*, 6809, D. Der Alte Ueberall und Nirgends, eine Geistergeschichte, von C. H. Schiess. Leipzig, 1824, 1826.
- Seatsfield*, 10324, D. The cabin book; or national characteristics. By Charles Seatsfield. Translated from the German by Sarah Powell. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- 11126, O. Life in the new world. By Seatsfield. From the German. New York, 1844.
- Shopenhauer*, 6839, D. Gabriele, ein Roman. Von Johanna Shopenhauer. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1826.
- Sloth*, 11003, O. 2. The lasting resentment of Miss Keaou Swan Wang, a Chinese tale; founded on fact. Translated from the original by Sloth. Canton, 1839. *Gift of S. B. Rawle.*
- Stael*, 6315, D. Delphine. By Madame de Stael Holstein. 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Stahl*, 11000, O. Scenes de la vie privée et publique des animaux. Vignettes par Grandville. Etudes de mœurs contemporaines de M. P. J. Stahl, avec la collaboration de Messieurs de Balzac, Janin, George Sand, &c. 2 tomes. Paris, 1842.
- Steffens*, 6833, D. Die vier Norweger, Novellen von Heinrich Steffens. 3 Bde. Breslau, 1828.

- Sterne*, 6901, D. Tristram Shandy, traduit de l'Anglais de Sterne. Paris, 1829.
- Tieck*, 6832, D. Der Aufruhr in den Cevennan, eine Novelle, von Ludwig Tieck. Berlin, 1826.
- Thorpe*, 10704, D. Yule-tide stories; a collection of Scandinavian and northern German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish and German. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1853.
- Töpffer*, 8049, D. Nouvelles Genevoises, par M. Töpffer, précédés d'une lettre par le Comte Xavier de Maistre. Paris, 1844.
- 8050, D. Le Presbytère. Par R. Töpffer. Paris, 1845.
- Viennet*, 7535, D. Fables, par M. Viennet. Paris, 1843.
- Vigny*, 8547, D. Cinq Mars; or a conspiracy under Louis XIII.; an historical romance. By Count Alfred de Vigny. Translated from the 9th Paris edition. By Wm. Hazlitt, Esq. London, 1847.
- Virués*, 6928, D. El Monserrate del Capitan Cristobal de Virués. Madrid, 1805.
- Voltaire*, 11010, O. 2. La Princesse de Babilone. A Genève, 1768.
- Wagner*, 9998, O. Die reisenden Maler, von Ernst Wagner. Leipzig, 1820.
- 6835, D. Wilibald's Ansichten des Lebens, ein Roman, von Ernst Wagner. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1822.
- Wette*, 9992, O. Theodor, oder des Zweiflers Weihe, herausgegeben von Dr. W. M. L. de Wette. 2 Bande. Berlin, 1828.
- Yriarte*, 11094, D. Literary fables of Yriarte. Translated from the Spanish by Geo. H. Devereux. Boston, 1855.
- Zschöкке*, 8029, D. Tales from the German of Heinrich Zschöкке. By Parke Godwin. New York, 1845.
- 6842, D. Alamontade der Galeeren-Sklav. Herausgegeben von Heinrich Zschöкке. Zurich, 1827.
- 8136, D. Alamontade; or the galley slave. By Heinrich Zschöкке. Translated by Jno. T. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 7809, D. Incidents of social life amid the European Alps. Translated from the German of J. H. Zschöкке by Louis Strack. New York, 1844.
- 8118, D. The fool of the 19th Century, and other tales. Translated from the German of Zschöкке. New York, 1845.
- 10604, D. Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften. 15 Bde. Aarau, 1851.
- 10205, O. Voyage philosophique au Japon, ou conférences Anglo-Franco-Bataves. Paris, 1788.
- 6853, D. Les mille et un quarte d'heure, Contes Tartares. A Paris, 1753.
- 6938, D. Quattro novelle narrate da un Maestro di Sculo. Milano, 1829.
- 6916, D. La Signora di Monza storia del Secolo xvii. Milano, 1829.
- 6822, D. Das Goldne Kalb, eine Biographie. 4 Bde. Gotha, 1804.
- 6830, D. Memoiren des Freiherren von S——a. 3 Bde. Prag, 1815.
- 10074, D. The court and the desert; or priests, pastors and philosophers, in the time of Louis XV. From the French. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 11147, D. Voyage autour de ma chambre, suivi du Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. Paris, 1823.
- 6864, D. La Hérodie, ou recueil de poésies chrétiennes. Caen, 1828.
- 9203, D. Erholungen. Leipzig, 1762.

ANECDOTES, PROVERBS, MAXIMS, DIALOGUES AND EMBLEMS.

- Alciatus*, 9146, D. Emblemata D. A. Alciati imagenibus locupleta. Lugduni, 1550.
- Arvine*, 12092, O. Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdotes. By Rev. K. Arvine. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.
- Bohn*, 10985, D. A hand book of proverbs, comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection. And an index, with large additions by Henry G. Bohn. London, 1855. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Buck*, 7307, D. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. Selected by the late Rev. Charles Buck. From the ninth London edition. New York, 1841.
- Brydges*, 6563, D. Moral axioms. By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.
- Camerarius*, 9212, D. Joachimi Camerarii Symbolarum et Emblematum ethico politicorum centuriæ quatuor. Moguntiae, 1697.
- Clulow*, 8274, D. Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion. By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.
- Hooker*, 11377, D. Thoughts and maxims. By Herman Hooker, D. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Joubert*, 10688, O. Pensees, essais et maximes de Joubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- La Rochefoucault*, 10211, O. Maximes et réflexions morales de la Rochefoucault. A Paris, 1815.
- Preston*, 12534, O. Makamat; or rhetorical anecdotes. From the Arabic by T. Preston. London, 1850.
- Quitard*, 10720, O. Dictionnaire etymologique historique et anecdotique des proverbes, par P. M. Quitard. Paris, 1842.
- Sinclair*, 9859, D. The Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. Collected by Catharine Sinclair. London, 1851.
- Trench*, 10333, D. On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures to young men's societies. By Richard Chenevix Trench. New York, 1853.
- Tupper*, 9608, O. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper, Esq. London, 1838.
- 7472, D. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 2d series. London, 1842.
- 7635, D. Proverbial philosophy; a book of thoughts and arguments, originally treated. By Martin Farquhar Tupper. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Valery*, 10657, O. Curiosités et anecdotes Italiennes. Par M. Valery. Paris, 1842.
- Virgil*, 12434, O. Polydori Vergilii Urbinatis adagiorum opus. Item divi Joannis Chrysostomi de perfecto monacho. Basiliae, 1541. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*
- 8891, D. Discipline. By the author of "letters to my unknown friends." London, 1848.
- 13005, O. Great truths by great authors. Philadelphia, 1853.

EPISTOLARY WRITERS.

- 11054, O. History of letter writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. By William Roberts, Esq. London, 1843.
- Adams, 7201, D. Letters of John Adams, addressed to his wife. Edited by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- 7013, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams, the wife of John Adams. With an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Boston, 1840.
- 8809, D. Letters of Mrs. Adams. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1848.
- Addington, 11804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. George Pelew, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Allen, 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Americus Vespuccius, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci raccolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.
- Baillie, 10574, O. The letters and journals of Robert Baillie, A. M., principal of the University of Glasgow. By David Laing, Esq. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Baldwin, 7633, D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspondence of the late William Baldwin, M. D., surgeon in the U. States Navy, with occasional notes, and a short biographical memoir. Compiled by William Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*
- 7638, D. The same. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*
- Barrow, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the 17th century, including letters of Barrow, Flamstead, Wallis and Newton. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Bentley, 10602, O. The correspondence of Richard Bentley, D. D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bedford, 10799, O. Correspondence of John, fourth Duke of Bedford, selected from the original at Woburn Abbey; with an introduction. By Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Bowcock, 10063, D. The life, experience and correspondence of William Bowcock. Written by himself. London, 1851.
- Brock, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.
- Burke, 11151, O. Correspondence of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, between the year 1744 and the period of his decease in 1797. Edited by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Lieut. Gen. Sir Richard Bourke. 4 vols. London, 1844.
- Burns, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Campbell, 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by William Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- Castlereagh, 12119, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquis of Londonderry. Edited by his brother. 12 vols. London, 1848.
- Chalmers, 10613, D. A selection from the correspondence of the late Thomas Chalmers, D. D. Edited by his son-in-law, Rev. William Hanna, LL. D. New York, 1853.

- Charles V.*, 12465, O. Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the courts of England and France. Edited by Wm. Bradford. London, 1850.
- Chesterfield*, 11441, O. The letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. Edited with notes by Lord Mahon. 5 vols. London, 1845, &c.
- Cicero*, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullius Cicero. The life of Cicero by Dr. Middleton. Cicero's letters to several of his friends, translated by Wm. Melmoth. Cicero's letters to Atticus, translated by Dr. Heberden. London, 1840.
- Cole*, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life and other pictures of Thomas Cole, N. A., with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.
- Columbus*, 12375, O. Select letters of Christopher Columbus, with original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world. Translated and edited by R. H. Major, Esq. London. *Printed for the Hakluyt Society.* 1847.
- Combe*, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe, M. D. By George Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1850.
- Copleston*, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llandaff; with selections from his diary and correspondence. By William James Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.
- Cornwallis*, 7462, D. The private correspondence of Lady Jane Cornwallis, 1613, 1644. London, 1842.
- Cowper*, 6135, D. See p. 1242.
- Cox*, 12589, O. 17. Correspondence between Rev. Samuel H. Cox, D. D., and Frederick Douglass, a fugitive slave. New York, 1846.
- Crespigny*, 13032, O. Letters of advice from a mother (~~Mrs. Crespigny~~) to her son. (Portrait inserted and autograph. London, 1853.) *1 vol. 8vo London 1853*
- Cromwell*, 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière. Par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1847.
- Curwen*, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, judge of admiralty, &c., an American refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784. Comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period. To which are added biographical notices of the American loyalists and other eminent persons. By George Atkinson Ward. New York, 1842.
- D'Arblay*, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, author of *Evelina*, *Cecilia*, &c. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- Doane*, 12239, O. Correspondence and remarks in regard to Bishop Doane's signature of the name of Horace Binney as a subscriber to the new church edifice in Burlington. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of Thomas Dunlap, Esq.*
- Du Deffand*, 10158, O. Correspondence inédite de Mme. du Deffand, suivie des lettres de M. de Voltaire à Mme. du Deffand. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.
- 10005, O. Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Walpole et à Voltaire. 4 vols. A Paris, 1812.
- Dudley*, 10381, O. Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Llandaff. London, 1840.
- Du Pan*, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet Du Pan, mise en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- Eldon*, 11214 & 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Twiss, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844.

- Evelyn*, 10066, D. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, F. R. S. To which is subjoined the private correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon and Sir Richard Browne. Edited from the original MSS. by William Bray, Esq. New edition. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- Fairfax*, 12113, O. The Fairfax correspondence; memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. Edited by Geo. W. Johnson, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1848.
- Fox*, 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Goethe*, 6455, D. Goethe's correspondence with a child. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6825, D. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 6 Bde. Stuttgart, 1828, '29.
- 6664, D. N. S. Vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845.
- Gray*, 13598, O. The correspondence between Thomas Gray and William Mason, with letters of Gray to the Rev. James Brown. With notes by Rev. John Mitford. London, 1853.
- Grenville*, 12788, O. The Grenville papers; being the correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple and the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited with notes by William James Smith, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1852.
- Hamilton*, 13151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton, comprising his correspondence. 7 vols. New York, 1850. *Gift of the Senate of U. States.*
- Harle*, 9594, D. Letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. S. Harle. London, 1850.
- Howard*, 2367, Q. A collection of letters from the original MSS. of many princes, great personages and statesmen; together with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity, religious, political and moral. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.
- Howell*, 9160, D. Familiar letters, domestic and foreign, upon emergent occasions. By James Howell, Esq. London, 1713.
- Hume*, 10614, O. Letters of David Hume, and extracts from letters referring to him. Edited by Thomas Murray, LL. D. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.
- 12199, O. Letters of eminent persons addressed to David Hume. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Huss*, 8335, D. Letters of John Huss, with Martin Luther's preface. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Jeffrey*, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey. With a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1852.
- Keats*, 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by R. Moncton Milnes. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lamb*, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York, 1849.
- 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb, with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.

- Lerminier*, 10147, O. *Lettres philosophiques*. Par E. Lerminier. Paris, 1832.
- Lespinasse*, 10023, O. *Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse*, 1773, 1776, suivies de deux chapitres dans le génie du voyage sentimental de Sterne. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.
- 10024, O. *Nouvelles lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse*, suivies d'autres opuscules inédits du même auteur. A Paris, 1820.
- Lewis*, 9804, O. *The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis*, author of the *Monk*, &c., with many pieces in prose and verse never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Locke*, 12289, O. *Original letters of John Locke*, Alg. Sidney and Lord Shaftesbury. By T. Forster. 2d edition. London, 1847. Privately printed.
- Louis XVIII.*, 11353, O. *Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII.*, au Comte de St. Priest. Paris, 1845.
- Lyttleton*, 11610, O. *Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton*, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Robert Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Luxborough*, 13431, O. *Letters written by Lady Luxborough to Wm. Shennstone, Esq.* (Portrait and biographical sketch inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1775.
- Madison*, 9859, O. *The papers of James Madison*, being his correspondence, reports of debates, &c. Published under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin, Esq. 3 vols. Washington, 1840.
- Malmesbury*, 11199, O. *Diaries and correspondence of James Harris*, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.
- Marlborough*, 8828, D. *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough*, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- 9590, O. *Private correspondence of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough*, illustrative of the court and times of Queen Anne; with sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Mary*, 7426, D. *Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots*, and documents connected with her personal history. Now first published; with an introduction. By Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- Miller*, 7527, D. *Letters from a father to his sons in college*. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 11223, D. *Letters on clerical manners and habits: addressed to a student in the theological seminary at Princeton, N. J.* By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Mirabeau*, 12830, O. *Correspondence entre le comte de Mirabeau et le comte de La Marek*, pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791, recueillie, mise en ordre et publiée par M. Ad. de Barcourt. 3 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- 10191, O. *Lettres originales de Mirabeau*, écrits du Donjon de Vincennes pendant les années 1777, 1778, 1779, et 1780, recueillis par M. Manuel. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.
- Montague*, 9496 & 9505, O. *The letters and works of Lady Mary Wortley Montague*. Edited by her great grandson, Lord Wharncliffe. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.
- Montgomery*, 6494, D. *The Christian correspondent; letters by eminent persons of both sexes*. By James Montgomery, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

- Moore*, 10260, D. & 12937, O. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell, M. P. 6 vols. London and New York, 1853.
- Mozart*, 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart, including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.
- Newton*, 10498, O. Correspondence of scientific men of the seventeenth century, including letters of Newton and others. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 12571, O. Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and Professor Cotes, including letters of other eminent men. With notes, view of the philosopher's life, and details of his history. By J. Edelstone, M. A. London, 1850.
- Niebuhr*, 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. By the Chevalier Bunsen et al. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Nottidge*, 9761, D. A selection from the correspondence of the Rev. J. T. Nottidge. Edited by Rev. D. Buchanan. London, 1849.
- Olin*, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late president of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Orleans*, 10153, O. Mémoires, fragmens historiques et correspondance de Madame la Duchesse d'Orléans, Princesse Palatine mère du Régent, précédés d'une notice par M. Phillipe Busoni. Paris, 1832.
- Paston*, 1962 & 454, & 1082, Q. Original letters of the Paston family. 2 vols. London, 1787.
- Pliny*, 2532, Q. 1. Caii Plinii Secundi Novocomensis Oratoris Epistolarum Libri Octavi.
- Piozzi*, 12085, O. 1. Love letters of Mrs. Piozzi, written when she was eighty, to Wm. Aug. Conway. London, 1843. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Pitt*, 9693, O. Correspondence of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Edited by the executors of his son. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Pompadour*, 6858, D. Letters de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour. A Londres, 1772.
- Powerscourt*, 6633, D. Letters and papers, by the late Theodosia A. Viscountess Powerscourt. Edited by the Rev. Robert Daly. 2d edition. Dublin, 1838.
- Reynolds*, 10185, D. Letters of Richard Reynolds. With a memoir of his life. By his granddaughter, Hannah M. Rathbone, author of the "Diary of Lady Willoughby." London, 1852.
- Schiller*, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.
- 9023, D. Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. By Leonard Simpson. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 6664, D. New series, vol. 1. Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, from 1794 to 1805. Translated by George H. Calvert. New York, 1845. (See *Goethe*, p. 1311.)
- Shelley*, 10090, D. Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley. With an introductory essay by Robert Browning. (*Forgeries.*) London, 1852.
- Sidney*, 11600, O. The correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet. By Stewart A. Pears. London, 1845.
- Sigourney*, 7254, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. Sigourney. 4th edition. New York, 1840.
- 7039, D. Letters to mothers. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 2d edition. New York, 1839.
- 7043, D. Letters to young ladies. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 6th edition. New York, 1840.
- Shirley*, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London, 1849.
- Southey*, 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert

- Southey. Edited by his son, Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. New York, 1851. 6 vols. London, 1849.
- Sparks*, 13038, O. Remarks on a reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, &c. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Sprague*, 7038, D. Letters on practical subjects to a daughter. By William B. Sprague, D. D. 4th American edition. New York, 1835.
- Story*, 12721, O. Life and letters of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, William W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Stradling*, 7021, D. Stradling's correspondence; a series of letters written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with notices of the family of Stradling. Edited by the Rev. J. M. Trahene. London, 1840.
- Sutton*, 12570, O. The Lexington papers; or some account of the courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the 17th century. Extracted from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington. Edited by Hon. H. Manners Sutton. London, 1851.
- Taylor*, 7273, D. Letters from Italy to a younger sister. By Catharine Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Vasa*, 12785, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden; with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852.
- Walpole*, 10344 & 10516, O. The letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. 6 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10940, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann, now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 11030, O. Letters of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, to Sir Horace Mann. Now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 12040, O. Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, from 1769 to 1797. By Horace Walpole. Edited by R. Vernon Smith, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12639, O. The correspondence of Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford, and the Rev. William Mason. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited with notes by the Rev. J. Milford. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 12645, O. Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters. Edited by Elias Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Washington*, 12944, O. Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution. Referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. By Wm. B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq. (See Sparks, supra.)*
- Webb*, 9218, D. 2. Letters from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony Wm. Boehm, with his answer. Philadelphia, 1781.
- Webster*, 12825, O. 16. Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850.
- Wilberforce*, 6961 & 7115, D. The correspondence of William Wilberforce. Edited by his sons. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Wood*, 8240, D. Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain. By Mary Anne E. Wood. 3 vols. London, 1846.

POLYGRAPHY; OR, THE WORKS OF AUTHORS WHO HAVE
WRITTEN ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS, AND IN VARIOUS STYLES.

- Adams*, 12515, O. The works of John Adams. With a life of the author; notes and illustrations by his grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Vols. 2 to 9 inclusive. Boston, 1850, &c. *Gift of the editor.*
- Addison*, 10628, D. The works of Joseph Addison; including the whole contents of Bp. Hurd's edition, with letters and other pieces not found in any previous collection; and Macaulay's essay on his life and works. Edited, with critical and explanatory notes, by George Washington Greene. 5 vols. New York, 1853.
- Ames*, 13179, O. Works of Fisher Ames. With a selection from his speeches and correspondence. Edited by his son, Seth Ames. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.
- Angelo*, 2425, Q. Œuvres complètes de Michel Ange et choix de Baccio Bandinelli, et de Daniel de Volterre. Paris, 1844.
- Arnaud*, 10002, O. Œuvres de D'Arnaud, avec figures. 12 vols. A Paris, 1815.
- Arnold*, 11443, 11465 & 11554, O. The miscellaneous works of Thomas Arnold, D. D. London and New York, 1845.
- Ausonius*, 12167, D. Magni Ausonii Burdigalensis opera. Præmittitur notitia literaria studii societatis Bipontinæ. Biponti, 1785.
- Bacon*, 9780, O. The works of Lord Bacon; a new edition. By Basil Montagu, Esq. 10 vols. London, 1825.
- 6208, D. Character of Lord Bacon; his life and works. By Thomas Martin. London, 1835.
- 8295, D. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.
- Barthélemy*, 10007, O. Œuvres diverses de J. J. Barthélemy. 2 vols. A Paris, 1797.
- Beaumarchais*, 12189, O. Œuvres complètes de Beaumarchais, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par La Harpe. 6 tomes. Paris, 1826.
- Beccaria*, 10274, O. Opere di Cesare Beccaria. 2 vols. Milano, 1821.
- Bentham*, 7570, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by J. H. Burton. London, 1843.
- 12993, O. The works of Jeremy Bentham; published under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring. 11 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Beranger*, *De*, 12234, O. Œuvres complètes de P. J. de Beranger, nouvelle edition, revue par L'Auteur. Illustrée. 2 tom. Paris, 1847.
- Berkeley*, 11043, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D. Bishop of Cloyne. With his life, by Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Bertin*, 6900, D. Œuvres complètes de (A.) Bertin. 2 vols. A Paris, 1806.
- Boileau*, 10011, O. Œuvres de (Nicolas) Boileau; avec des notes par M. Berriat Saint Prix. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Bonaparte*, 7532, D. Œuvres choisies de Napoléon, mises en ordre et précédées d'une étude littéraire. Par A. Pujol. Paris, 1843.
- 12799, O. The political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, now first collected. With an original memoir of his life to 1852, and notes. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Boufflers*, 10026 & 10185, O. Œuvres complètes de Boufflers. 2 tom. A Paris, 1827, 1803.

- Brougham*, 6379, D. Opinions of Lord Brougham on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, &c., as exhibited in his speeches and writings. London, 1837.
- 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry, Lord Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Browne*, 10164, D. The works of Sir Thomas Browne. Edited by Simon Wilkin, F. L. S. 3 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)
- Burke*, 10864, D. The works of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1855. (Bohn's British classics.)
- Calhoun*, 12738, O. Works of John C. Calhoun. 4 vols. Charleston, 1851, &c.
- Channing*, 7117, D. The works of William E. Channing, D. D. First complete American edition, with an introduction. 5 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Chateaubriand*, 6862, D. & 9465, O. Œuvres complètes de M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. 18 vols. Paris, 1830, 1836.
- Cicero*, 9289, D. M. Tullii Ciceronis opera cum optimis exemplaribus accurate collata. Amstelœdami, 1659. D.
- Clarke*, 6347, D. The miscellaneous works of Adam Clarke, LL. D. 13 vols. London, 1836, &c.
- Clay*, 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.
- Coleridge*, 10336, D. The complete works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. With an introductory essay on his philosophical and theological opinions. Edited by Professor Spedd. 7 vols. New York, 1853.
- Corneille*, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie, et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. Paris, 1829.
- Courier*, 10771, O. Œuvres complètes de Paul Louis Courier. Bruxelles, 1822.
- Cronegk*, 9985, O. Des Freyherrn Johann Friederich von Cronegk sämtliche Schriften. 2 Band. Reutlingen, 1777.
- Dana*, 9326, D. See p. 1242.
- Davy*, 10314, O. The collected works of Sir Humphrey Davy, Bart. Edited by his brother, John Davy, M. D. 9 vols. London, 1839-'40.
- Dick*, 6078, D. The complete works of Thomas Dick. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Diderot*, 10162, O. Mémoires, correspondance et ouvrages inédits de Diderot, publiés d'après les manuscrits confiés à Grimm. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.
- 6852, D. Œuvres de Denis Diderot, publiées sur les manuscrits de l'auteur, par Jacques-André Naigeon. 15 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- Duclos*, 10189, O. Œuvres diverses de (Charles D.) Duclos. Nouv. ed. 5 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- Franklin*, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin, with notes, and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1836.
- Fléchier*, 10194, O. Œuvres complètes de Fléchier, Evêque de Nîmes. 10 vols. A Nîmes, 1782.
- Florian*, 7231, D. Les œuvres de Florian. 14 vols. Paris, 1812.
- Follen*, 8193, D. Works of Charles Follen. 5 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Fontenelle*, 6856, D. Œuvres de Monsieur de Fontenelle. 11 vols. A Paris, 1766.
- Galileo*, 10264, O. Opere di Galileo Galilei. 13 vols. Milano, 1808, 1811.
- Goethe*, 9776, D. Goethe's sämtliche Werke; 40 Bande in 20. Stuttgart, 1840.
- Goldsmith*, 9600, O. The miscellancous works of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. By James Prior. 4 vols. London, 1837.
- 9357, D. The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith; including

a variety of pieces now first collected. By James Prior. 4 vols. New York, 1850.

Gozzi, 10260, O. Opere scelte di Gasparo Gozzi. 5 vols. Milano, 1821.

Grimké, 9295, O. Orations and miscellaneous writings of Thomas S. Grimké. Charleston. *Gift of the author.*

Hamilton, 10569, O. The official and other papers of the late Major-General Alexander Hamilton. Compiled from the originals in the possession of Mrs. Hamilton. Vol. 1. New York, 1842.

———— 12599 & 13151, O. The works of Alexander Hamilton; comprising his correspondence and his political and official writings, exclusive of the *Federalist*, civil and military; from the original MSS. in the department of State, by order of the Library Committee of Congress. Edited by John C. Hamilton. 7 vols. New York, 1850 and 1851. *Gift of the Library Committee.*

Hardy, 12853, O. The literary remains of John Stockdale Hardy, F. S. A. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A. Westminster, 1852.

Headley, 9348, D. The miscellaneous works of the Rev. J. T. Headley. With a biographical sketch and portrait. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

Heine, 11376, D. Heinrich Heine's sämtliche Werke. 6 Band. Philadelphia, 1855.

Herbert, 10955, O. Works of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Herbert, Dean of Manchester, &c., excepting those on botany and natural history. With additions and corrections by the author. 2 vols. London, 1842.

Hervey, 12164, O. The works of the late Rev. James Hervey, A. M. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1779.

Hippel, 9994, O. Th. G. v. Hippel's sämtliche Werke. 12 Band. Berlin, 1827, 1828.

Hobbes, 9811, O. The English works of Thomas Hobbes, of Malmesbury; now first collected and edited by Sir Wm. Molesworth, Bart. 11 vols. London, 1839.

Holkot, 1322, F. Magistri Roberti Holkot opera. 1489.

Hollis, 7230, D. Lord Hollis, his remains. London, 1682.

Howard, 2380, Q. The works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the Elder. Edited by Geo. Fred. Nott. 2 vols. London, 1815.

Hugo, 10184, O. Œuvres de Victor Hugo. 5 tomes. Paris, 1832.

Irving, 4345, D. Select works of Washington Irving. 15 vols. Vol. 1, Knickerbocker's New York; 2, Sketch book; 3, 4, 5, Columbus and his companions; 6, Bracebridge Hall; 7, Tales of a traveller; 8, Astoria; 9, Crayon miscellany; 10, Bonneville's adventures; 11, Oliver Goldsmith; 12, 13, Mahomet and his successors; 14, Conquest of Grenada; 15, Alhambra. New York, 1850.

Jacobi, 9949, O. Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi's Werke. 6 Band. Leipzig, 1812, 1825.

Jefferson, 13108, O. The writings of Thomas Jefferson; being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses and other writings, official and private. Published by order of the joint committee of Congress on the library, from the original manuscripts deposited in the department of State. With notes, contents and indices by the editor, H. A. Washington. Vols. 1 to 9. New York, 1853.

Kempis, 1318, F. Opera et libri vitæ Thomas de Kempis. Nuremberg, 1494.

Lacretelle, 10047, O. Œuvres de P. L. Lacretelle aîné. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823.

- La Fayette*, 6863, D. Œuvres diverses de Me. la Comtesse de la Fayette. 2 vols. A Maestricht, 1786.
- 10183, O. Œuvres complètes de Mesdames de la Fayette et de Tencin. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée (par M. Auger.) 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.
- 10882, O. Œuvres complètes de Mesdames de la Fayette, de Tencin et de Fontaines, avec des notices historiques et littéraires. Par M. Auger. 4 tom. Paris, 1843.
- La Harpe*, 10042, O. Œuvres de la Harpe, accompagnées d'une notice sur sa vie et sur ses ouvrages. 16 vols. Paris, 1820, 1821.
- Lamb*, 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The works of Charles Lamb; with his letters and a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. New York, 1838, and London, 1837.
- 10356, O. The works of Charles Lamb. A new edition. London, 1840.
- 8927, D. Final memorials of Charles Lamb. By T. N. Talfourd. 2 vols. in one. London, 1848.
- 10428, D. The works of Charles Lamb. 4 vols. London, 1850.
- Lambert*, 7545, D. Œuvres morales de Mme. de Lambert. Paris, 1843.
- Landon*, 11918, O. The complete works of Miss Landon (L. E. L.) Philadelphia, 1847.
- Landor*, 11672, O. The works of Walter Savage Landor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Le Brun*, 10182, O. Œuvres de Ponce Denys (Ecouchard) Le Brun, publiées par P. L. Ginguené. 4 vols. Paris, 1811.
- Legaré*, 11645, O. Writings of H. S. Legaré. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.
- Luther*, 11194, D. Dr. Martin Luther's sämmtliche Werke, Nach den ältesten Ausgaben kritisch und historisch bearbeitet von Ammon Elspurger, Prof. Dr. Joh. Conr. Irmischer u. T. G. Plochmann. 55 Bande. Erlangen, 1826-'55.
- Inhalt:
- 1—32 Band. Homiletische u. Katechetische Schriften von T. G. Plochmann.
- 1—6. Doppelte Hauspostille.
- 7—15. Vollständige Kirchenpostille.
- 16—20. Predigten vermischte.
- 21—26. Katechetisch deutsche Schriften u. reformationshistorisch deutsche Schriften von Irmischer. I. Abthlg.
- 27—32. Desgleichen II. Abthlg.
- 33—52. Exegetisch deutsche Schriften.
- 53—55. Vermischte deutsche Schriften.
- Machiavelli*, 11003, D. The history of Florence. Together with the Prince, and various historical tracts. By Niccolo Machiavelli. A new translation. London, 1851. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 10253, O. Opere di Nicolo Machiavelli. 10 vols. Italia, 1826.
- Mackintosh*, 11706 & 11716, O. The miscellaneous works of the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Marmontel*, 10213, O. Œuvres posthumes de Marmontel. 2 vols. A Paris, 1805.
- Marsais*, 10193, O. Œuvres de (C. C.) du Marsais. 7 vols. A Paris, 1797.
- Marsden*, 2287, Q. Miscellaneous works of William Marsden, F. R. S. London, 1834.
- M'Crie*, 10446, O. Miscellaneous writings, chiefly historical, of the late Thomas M'Crie, D. D. Edited by his son. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Mitford*, 10479, O. The works of Mary Russell Mitford, prose and verse. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- Montaigne, de*, 12314, O. The works of Michael de Montaigne. By Wm. Hazlitt. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Montesquieu*, 10186, O. Œuvres de (Charles de Secondat, Baron de) Montesquieu. Nouv. ed. 6 vols. A Paris, 1788, 1798.
- More*, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works, as well in prose as in verse; forming a sequel to "life and times of Sir Thomas More." By W. Joseph Walter, late of St. Edmund's College, Baltimore. *Gift of W. Joseph Walter, Esq.*
- Nicole*, 8402, D. Œuvres philosophiques et morales de (Pierre) Nicole. Par C. Jourdain. Paris, 1845.
- Nicolini*, 10269, O. 2. Prose di Gio. Batista Nicolini. Firenze, 1823.
- Nodier*, 10187, O. Œuvres de Charles Nodier. 6 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Opie*, 10480, O. The works of Mrs. Amelia Opie; complete in 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Palissy*, 10235, D. & 10278, D. Palissy the potter. The life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes, his labors and discoveries in art and science; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines, and a translation of illustrative selections from his works. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853 and London, 1852.
- Pascal*, 9008, D. The miscellaneous writings of Blaise Pascal. By Geo. Pearce, London, 1849.
- Plato*, 10778, D. See p. 1067.
- Poe*, 9353, D. The works of the late Edgar A. Poe. With notices of his life and genius. By N. P. Willis, J. K. Lowell and R. W. Griswold. 3 vols. New York, 1850.
- Quincey, De*, 9549, D. Writings of Thomas de Quincey; embracing Confessions of an English opium eater and *Suspiria de profundis*, 1 vol. Biographical essays, 1 vol. Miscellaneous essays, 1 vol. The *Cæsars*, 1 vol. Life and manners, 1 vol. Literary reminiscences, 2 vols. Narrative and miscellaneous papers, 2 vols. Essays on the poets and other English writers, 1 vol. Historical and critical essays, 2 vols. Autobiographic sketches, 1 vol. Essays on philosophical writers and other men of letters, 2 vols. Letters to a young man and other papers, 1 vol. Theological essays and other papers, 2 vols. Note book, 1 vol. 19 vols. Boston, 1850 to 1855.
- Racine*, 10001, O. Œuvres completes de J. Racine, avec sa vie et son éloge par La Harpe. 5 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1826.
- Raleigh*, 7188, D. Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh. London, 1664. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- Rapin*, 7861, D. Œuvres du P. Rapin. 3 tomes. A la Haye, 1725. *Gift of Hon. Thomas Sergeant.*
- Reid*, 11877, D. The works of Thomas Reid, D. D. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. With Stewart's account of Reid. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Reynolds*, 6198, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, with a memoir. By H. W. Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 10400, D. The literary works of Sir Joshua Reynolds. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by Henry William Beechey. 2 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn.)
- Ricardo*, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo; with a notice of his life. By J. R. M'Culloch, Esq. London, 1846.
- Richter*, 10126, D. Jean Paul's (F. Richter) sämmtliche Werke. 33 Bande in 18. Berlin, 1840.
- Roger*, 10884, O. Œuvres diverses de M. Roger, de L'Académie Française, publiées par M. Chas. Nodier. 2 tom. Paris, 1835.

- Rogers*, 7094, D. The writings of John Rogers. New London, 1694. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- Royston*, 9683, O. The remains of Lord Viscount Royston, with a memoir of his life. By the Rev. Henry Pepys, D. D. London, 1838.
- Saint Evremond*, 11636, O. The works of Mons. de St. Evremond; with his life. By Mr. Des Maizeaux. 3 vols. London, 1714.
- Saint Pierre*, 7770, D. Bernardin de Saint Pierre, Etudes de la nature. Paris, 1843.
- 8782, D. The works of Saint Pierre, comprising the Studies of nature, Paul and Virginia, and Indian Cottage; with a memoir of the author. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Salm, De*, 10875, O. Œuvres complètes du Mad. La Princesse Constance de Salm. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Salzman*, 9986, O. Gottesverehrungen von Christian Gotthilf Salzmann. 2 Band. Frankfurt, 1790.
- Schiller*, 7031, D. Friedrich von Schiller's sämmtliche Werke. 18 Bande in 9. Stuttgart, 1837.
- 6825, D. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe in den Jahren 1794 bis 1805. 6 Bde. Stuttgart, 1828-'29.
- 10799, D. The works of Frederick Schiller. Translated from the German. 4 vols., viz: Historical dramas, Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, the Maid of Orleans, and the Bride of Messina, 1 vol.; early dramas and romances, the Robbers, Fiesco, Love and intrigue, Demetrius, the Ghostseer and the Sport of destiny, 1 vol.; historical works, History of the thirty years war and History of the revolt of the Netherlands, 1 vol.; Revolt of the Netherlands concluded, Wallenstein and William Tell, 1 vol. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1847.
- Schmidt*, 6800, D. Klammer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben und auserlesene Werke, herausgegeben von dessen Sohne Wilhelm Werner Johann Schmidt, und Schwiegersohne Friedrich Lautsch. 3 Bde. Stuttgart, 1826.
- Seneca*, 9292, D. L. Annæi Senecæ philosophi opera omnia et M. Annæi Senecæ Rhetoris quæ exstant. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. D.
- Seward*, 13007, O. The works of William H. Seward. Edited by George E. Baker. 3 vols. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 9788, O. & 7763, D. The works of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 4 vols. London, 1839. And 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Soumet*, 11380, O. Œuvres complètes de Alexandre Soumet. Théâtre. Paris, 1845.
- Southwell*, 6593, D. The prose works of Robert Southwell. Edited by W. Jos. Walter; from the edition of 1593, &c. London, 1828. *Gift of the editor.*
- Statius*, 9296, D. P. Papinii Statii opera cum notis J. Frederici Gronovii. Amstelodami, 1653. D.
- Steuart*, 9345, O. The works, political, metaphysical, and chronological, of the late Sir James Steuart, of Coitness, Bart. Now first collected by Gen. Sir James Steuart, Bart., his son. 6 vols. London, 1805.
- Stewart*, 13565, O. The collected works of Dugald Stewart. Edited by Sir Wm. Hamilton. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Story*, 9287, O. The miscellaneous writings, literary, critical, juridical and political, of Joseph Story. Boston, 1835.
- Tacitus*, 9232, D. C. Cornelii Taciti operum tomus secundus in quo libri quinque historiarum, de moribus Germanorum, vitæque Agricolæ. Amstelodami, 1685. D.
- Taylor*, 6102, D. The writings of Jane Taylor. 3 vols. Boston, 1835.
- Tencin*, 10183, O. Œuvres des Mesdames de la Fayette et Tencin. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.

- Thomas*, 10060, O. Œuvres complètes de (Antoine-Léonard) Thomas, précédées d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par M. Saint Surin. 6 tom. A Paris, 1825.
- Tonno*, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno); with an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.
- Tupper*, 9782, D. The complete works of Martin F. Tupper, D. C. L., F. R. S. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Vauvenargues*, 10041, O. Œuvres complètes de Vauvenargues, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages et accompagnées des notes. 3 tom. Paris, 1827.
- Von Matthison*, 6843, D. Schriften von Friedrich von Matthison. 8 Bde. Zurich, 1825.
- Webster*, 12816, O. The works of Daniel Webster. 6 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Woodbury*, 12909, O. Writings of Levi Woodbury, LL. D., political, judicial, and literary. Now first selected and arranged. 3 vols. Boston, 1852.
- Xenophon*, 13048, O. The whole works of Xenophon; translated by Ashley Cooper, Spelman, Smith, Fielding and others. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*
- Zschokke*, 10604, D. Heinrich Zschokke's gesammelte Schriften. 15 Bande. Aarau, 1851.



LITERARY MISCELLANIES. ESSAYS.

- Addison*, 9540, O. Indian reminiscences; or the Bengal Moofussul miscellany. Chiefly written by the late G. A. Addison. London, 1837.
- 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. London, 1850.
- Alison*, 11573, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Archibald Alison. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Austin*, 7143, D. Fragments from German prose writers. Translated by Sarah Austin. London, 1841.
- Bancroft*, 13634, O. Literary and historical miscellanies. By George Bancroft. New York, 1855.
- Bastide*, 10735, O. 1. La cour et la pays. Par Louis Bastide. Paris, 1840.
- Beecher*, 11346, D. Star papers; or experiences of art and nature. By Henry Ward Beecher. New York, 1855.
- Bentham*, 7664, D. Benthamiana; or select extracts from the works of Jeremy Bentham. Edited by John Hill Burton. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Blessington*, 6704, D. Desultory thoughts and reflections. By the Countess of Blessington. London, 1839.
- Bowen*, 8944, D. A blind man's offering. By B. B. Bowen. Boston, 1849.
- Brenton*, 12349, O. Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays and poems, by practical printers. Edited by J. J. Brenton. New York, 1850.
- Brooks*, 7186, D. The literary amaranth, of prose and poetry. By Nathan C. Brooks. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Brougham*, 7213, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Henry Lord Brougham, to which is prefixed a sketch of his character. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Browne*, 6627, D. Thoughts on the times; or men and things. By T. B. Browne, Esq. London, 1838.
- Brydges*, 2286, Q. Archæica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.

- Brydges*, 6563, D. Moral axioms. By Sir Egerton Brydges. London, 1837.
- Buckingham*, 9572, D. Specimens of newspaper literature with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Buckland*, 6220, D. Letters on early rising. By A. C. Buckland. Boston, 1825.
- Bulwer*, 7190, D. The critical and miscellaneous writings of Sir Edward Lytton Bulwer. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Burdon*, 9352, O. An examination of the merits and tendency of the "Pursuits of literature." By W. Burdon. 2d edition. 1799.
- Burnap*, 8105, D. Miscellaneous writings of George W. Burnap. Baltimore, 1845.
- Busby*, 13121, O. Arguments and facts demonstrating that the letters of Junius were written by John Lewis de Lolme. Accompanied with memoirs of that "most ingenious foreigner." By Thomas Busby Mus. Doc. London, 1816. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*
- Caldwell*, 11093, O. Results of reading. By J. Stamford Caldwell. London, 1843.
- Carey*, 13349, O. Variæ. Desultory essays. By William Carey. London, 1822. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 9841, O. Select scraps, taken during a long period, from the newspapers of the day, including law, revolutionary, internal improvements, politics, miscellanies, manufactures, poetry, law intelligence, education, intemperance, excerpta, medicine, sedition, tables, and United States Bank. Collected by Mathew Carey, Esq., and bequeathed to the library by him upon condition that they should never go out of the building. 48 vols.
- 9842, O. Excerpta. 17 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9843, O. Excerpta. 27 vols. Miscellanies, law, manufactures, internal improvement, politics, travellers' letters, trade, poetry, &c. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9844, O. Excerpta. New series. 40 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9845, O. Select excerpta. 13 vols. Collected and bequeathed by Mathew Carey, Esq.
- 9849, O. Miscellaneous essays. By Mathew Carey. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- 9850, O. Pamphlets and papers. By M. Carey. 9 vols. *Bequeathed by the author.*
- Carlyle*, 6232 & 8913, D. 2. Sartor resartus. By Thomas Carlyle. In three books. Boston, 1836.
- 6514 & 6758, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Boston, 1838. 4 vols. London, 1839.
- 7109 & 7160, D. On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Six lectures, reported with emendations and additions. By Thomas Carlyle. New York and London, 1841.
- 8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.
- 7522, 8912, & 7587, D. Past and present. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1843.
- 9556, D. Latter day pamphlets. Boston, 1850. (See *Wright* in the index.)
- Chambers*, 11852, O. Cyclopædia of English literature; a selection of the choicest productions of English authors; connected by a critical and biographical history. Edited by Robert Chambers. 2 vols. Boston, 1847.

- Chateaubriand*, 8047, D. *Mélanges politiques et littéraires*, par M. le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Paris, 1845.
- Cheever*, 9042, D. *The Hill Difficulty and some experiences of life in the Plains of Ease*. By George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1849.
- Christmas*, 9447, D. *The cradle of the twin giants, science and history*. By Henry Christmas. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Clark*, 11140, O. *The literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark*. Including the Ollapodiana papers, the Spirit of life, and a selection from his various prose and political writings. Edited by Lewis Gaylord Clark. New York, 1849.
- 10246, D. *Knick-knacks from an editor's table*. By L. Gaylord Clark. New York, 1852.
- Cleveland*, 8906 & 8660, D. *A compendium of English literature; chronologically arranged from Sir John Mandeville to Wm. Cowper*. By Charles D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of the author*.
- Clulow*, 8274, D. *Aphorisms and reflections; a miscellany of thought and opinion*. By William Benton Clulow. London, 1843.
- Colebrooke*, 9551, O. *Miscellaneous essays; by H. T. Colebrooke*. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Coleridge*, 6171, D. *Letters, conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge*. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9495, O. *The literary remains of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*. Collected and edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 7049 & 7091, D. *Confessions of an inquiring spirit*. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Boston and London, 1841.
- 8154 & 9089, D. 3. *Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life*. By S. T. Coleridge. Edited by S. B. Watson. New York and London, 1848.
- 9605, D. *Essays on his own times, forming a second series of the Friend*. By Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edited by his daughter. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 10202, D. *Essays and marginalia*. By Hartley Coleridge. Edited by his mother. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Colombo*, 6906, D. *Lezioni dell'Abate Michele Colombo sulle doti di una colta favella*. Parma, 1823.
- Colton*, 9881, D. *The Sea and the sailor, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton; with a memoir by the Rev. Henry T. Cheever*. New York, 1851.
- Collins*, 7402, D. *Miscellanies*. By Stephen Collins, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Coxe*, 10491, D. *Interviews, memorable and useful; from diary and memory reproduced*. By Samuel H. Cox, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Cooper*, 9540. *Rural hours*. By a lady (Miss Susan Cooper). New York, 1850.
- 13240, O. *The rhyme and reason of country life; or selections from fields, old and new*. By the author of *Rural hours*, &c. (Miss Cooper). New York, 1854.
- Craik*, 7966, D. *The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes*. By G. L. Craik. London, 1845.
- Croly*, 7330, D. *Historical sketches, speeches and characters*. By the Rev. George Croly, LL. D. London, 1842.
- Davidson*, 7557, D. *Selections from the writings of Mrs. Margaret M. Davidson, the mother of Lucretia Maria and Margaret M. Davidson*. With a preface by Miss E. M. Sedgwick. Philadelphia, 1843.
- De Quincey*, 9885, D. *Literary reminiscences; from the autobiography of an*

- English opium eater. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- De Quincey*, 10259, D. Narrative and miscellaneous papers. By Thomas De Quincey. 2 vols. Boston, 1853.
- Doran*, 10965, D. Habits and men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. By Dr. Doran. 2d edition. London, 1855.
- Duncan*, 7282, D. Essays and miscellanæ (Duncan). 2 vols. Oxford, 1840.
- Durant*, 10250, D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son. By Thomas Durant. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Edgar*, 12984, O. Tusculana; or notes and reflections, written during vacation. By Andrew Edgar, Esq. London, 1852.
- Elder*, 10784, D. Periscopies; or current subjects extemporaneously treated. By William Elder. New York, 1854.
- Egger*, 10870, O. Latini sermonis vetustioris reliquiæ selectæ, recueil publié sous les auspices de M. Villemain. Par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1843.
- Ellis*, 12450, O. Mrs. Ellis's morning call; a table book of literature and art. Vol. 1. London, 1850.
- Ellet*, 6644, D. The characters of Schiller. By Mrs. Ellet. Boston, 1839.
- Elmes*, 9807, D. Horæ vacivæ; a thought book of the wise spirits of all ages and countries; collected and edited by James Elmes. Boston, 1851.
- Emerson*, 10325, O. 2. Lecture on the advantages derived from cultivating the arts and sciences. By G. Emerson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 7523, D. Essays by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1841.
- 9133, D. Nature; addresses and lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1849.
- 9346, D. Representative men; seven lectures. By R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1850.
- Evelyn*, 9627, D. The companion. After dinner table talk. By Chetwood Evelyn, Esq. New York, 1850.
- Fairholt*, 11688, O. Costume in England; a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the 18th century. By F. W. Fairholt. London, 1846.
- Fénelon*, 11388, O. Histoire littéraire de Fénelon, ou Revue historique et analytique de ses œuvres. Lyon, 1843.
- Fry*, 6744, D. A word to women; the love of the world, and other gatherings; being a collection of short pieces. By Caroline Fry. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Fuller*, 9666, D. Papers on literature and art. By S. Margaret Fuller. New York, 1848. (See *Ossoli*, p. 1329.)
- Forbes*, 11010, D. Literary papers by the late Edward Forbes, F. R. S. Selected from his writings in the Literary Gazette. London, 1855.
- Giles*, 9383, D. Lectures and essays. By Henry Giles. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Gilmer*, 11133, D. 2. Sketches, essays and translations. By Francis W. Gilmer. Baltimore, 1828.
- Goethe*, 9744, D. Conversations of Goethe with Eckerman and Soret. Translated from the German. By John Oxenford. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Graham*, 9043 & 9937, D. Remains of Wm. S. Graham. With a memoir. Edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. *No. 9937 gift of the editor.*
- Grant*, 6170 & 6278, D. Random recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830 to 1836. Including personal sketches of the leading members. By the author of personal recollections of the House of Commons (James Grant). London and Philadelphia, 1836.

- Grant*, 6566, D. The British senate; or second series of random recollections of Lords and Commons. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 6323 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By the author of random recollections of the House of Lords, &c. 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.
- 6391, D. The great metropolis. Second series. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. London, 1837.
- 6450, D. The bench and the bar. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9715, O. & 6646, D. Sketches of London. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6676, D. Travels in town. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 6780, D. Every day life in London. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6753 & 6713, D. Walks and wanderings in the world of literature. By the author of random recollections, &c. 2 vols. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 2391, Q. Pictures of popular people; or illustrations of human nature. By the author of random recollections. London.
- 7218, D. Lights and shadows of London life. By the author of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Greenough*, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough; consisting of a memoir, selections from his writings and tributes to his genius. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.
- Greg*, 12972, O. Essays on political and social science; contributed chiefly to the Edinburgh Review. By William R. Greg. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Hall*, 7048 & 7063, D. Patchwork. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Hallam*, 10414, D. 2. Literary essays and characters. Selected from an introduction to the literature of modern Europe. By Henry Hallam. London, 1852.
- Hamilton*, 12876, O. Discussions on philosophy and literature, education and university reform. Chiefly from the Edinburgh Review. By Sir William Hamilton. London, 1852.
- 10490, O. Nugæ literariæ; prose and verse. By the Rev. Richard Winter Hamilton. London, 1841.
- Hammond*, 11351, D. Country margins and rambles of a journalist. By S. H. Hammond and L. W. Mansfield. New York, 1855.
- Hart*, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser, with a special exposition of the Fairy Queen. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847.
- Hayward*, 7474, D. The family visitor. By John Hayward. 5th edition. Boston, 1841.
- 10451, D. Prismatic. By R. Hayward. New York, 1853.
- Hariri*, 12534, O. Makamat; or rhetorical anecdotes of Al. Hariri of Basra. Translated from the original Arabic with annotations, by Theodore Preston, M. D. London, 1850.
- Hazlitt*, 9385 & 9399, O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt. With a notice of his life by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings by E. L. Bulwer and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. London and New York, 1836.
- Helps*, 7612, D. Essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) London, 1843.

- Helps*, 9130 & 9437, D. Friends in council; a series of readings and discourse thereon. (Supposed to be by A. Helps, but attributed by Prof. Reed to Henry Taylor.) Boston and London, 1849.
- 9869, D. Companions of my solitude. (By Mr. A. Helps.) London, 1851.
- 9812, D. Fruits of leisure; or essays written in the intervals of business. (By Arthur Helps.) New York, 1851.
- Herbert*, 6247, D. Irish varieties for the last fifty years. By J. D. Herbert. First series. London, 1836.
- 9615, O. Attila, king of the Huns. By the Hon. and Rev. Wm. Herbert. London, 1838.
- Hoffman*, 6815, D. Nachtstücke, herausgegeben von dem Verfasser der Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier (von Hoffmann). 2 Bde. Berlin, 1817.
- 6425, D. Miscellaneous thoughts on men, manners and things. By Anthony Grumbler, of Grumbleton Hall, Esq. (David Hoffman, Esq.). Baltimore, 1837. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 7034, D. Viator; or a peep into my note-book. By the author of a grumbler's thoughts (David Hoffman). Baltimore, 1841.
- Hook*, 6973, D. Precepts and practice. By Theodore Hook. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Horn*, 9963, O. Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen von Luther's Zeit bis zur Gegenwart, dargestellt von Franz Horn. 4 Band. Berlin, 1822, 1829.
- Houssaye*, 10010, D. Men and women of the eighteenth century. By Arsène Houssaye. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- 10076, D. Men and women of France during the last century. (By Arsène Houssaye.) 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 9632, D. The country year book; or the field, the forest and the fireside. By William Howitt. New York, 1850.
- 8563, D. & 11820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By Wm. Howitt. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Hunt*, 9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 12647, O. A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. By Leigh Hunt. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. London, 1848.
- 9111, D. A book for a corner. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1849.
- 9766, D. Table talk; to which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. By Leigh Hunt. London, 1851.
- 9699, D. Essays and miscellanies. By Leigh Hunt. 3 parts complete in 1 volume. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. Knight Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Irving*, 8987, D. A book of the Hudson; collected from the various works of Diedrich Knickerbocker. Edited by Geoffroy Crayon. New York, 1849.
- 10989, D. Wolfert's Roost and other papers; now first collected. By Washington Irving. New York, 1855.
- 6005, D. The crayon miscellany, No. 3; containing legends of the conquest of Spain. By the author of the Sketch book. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Israeli*, 10508, O. & 7191, D. Amenities of literature; consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. By J. D'Israeli. 3 vols. London and New York, 1841.
- 11066, O. Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illustrated. By J. C. D'Israeli. With curiosities of American literature. By Rufus W. Griswold. New York, 1844.

- Israeli*, 1947, O. Curiosities of literature. By J. D'Israeli, Esq. A new edition. London, 1851.
- James*, 10241, D. Lectures and miscellanies. By Henry James. New York, 1852.
- Jameson*, 6766, D. Social life in Germany; illustrated in the acted dramas of her R. H. the Princess Amelia of Saxony. Translated from the German. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 8313 & 8325, D. Memoirs and essays illustrative of art, literature and social morals. By Mrs. Jameson. New York and London, 1846.
- 11235, D. A common-place book of thoughts, memories and fancies, original and selected. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Jeffrey*, 11109 & 11646, O. Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Francis Jeffrey. 4 vols. London, 1844. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Jermyn*, 2540, Q. Book of English epithets, literal and figurative. By James Jermyn. London, 1849.
- Jesse*, 9068, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies. By Edward Jesse. London, 1847.
- 12536, O. London and its celebrities. A 2d series of literary and historical memorials of London. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Jones*, 9328, D. Essays upon authors and books. By W. Alfred Jones. New York, 1849.
- Johnson*, 1211, F. The rambler. By Dr. Johnson. (The original edition.) 2 vols. London, 1749 to 1752.
- Jonson*, 11481, O. Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden. Jan. 1619. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Joubert*, 10688, O. Pensées, essais et maximes de J. Joubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Keats*, 8834 & 8838, D. Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Moncton Milnes. New York, 1848.
- Kelley*, 10252, D. Reminiscences of thought and feeling. By the author of Visiting my relations (Mary Ann Kelty). Boston, 1853.
- Kent*, 10310, D. Outlines of a course of English reading, based on that prepared for the Mercantile Library by Chancellor Kent; with additions by Chas. King, LL. D. Edited by Henry A. Oakley. New York, 1853.
- Kingsley*, 10417, D. 2. Phaethon; or loose thoughts for loose thinkers. By Rev. Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1852.
- Kirkland*, 10482, D. The evening book; or fireside talk on morals and manners; with sketches of western life. By Mrs. Kirkland. New York, 1853.
- Klipstein*, 9516, D. Specimens in prose and verse from the Anglo-Saxon literature; with an introductory ethnological essay and notes by Louis F. Klipstein. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Knight*, 8642, D. Half hours with the best authors, selected and arranged, with biographical notices. 4 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847, &c.
- 8000, D. A volume of varieties, by the editor of the Weekly Volume. (C. Knight.) London, 1847.
- 11290, D. Once upon a time. By Charles Knight. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Lamb*, 8825, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb; never before published. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. New York, 1848.

- London*, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Landor*, 11315, D. The last fruit off an old tree. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1853.
- Lanman*, 10507, D. Essays for summer hours. By Charles Lanman. 3d edition. New York, 1853.
- Lee*, 7560, D. The Huguenots in France and America. By the author of Three experiments in living, &c. (H. F. Lee.) 2 vols. Cambridge, 1843.
- Legaré*, 11645, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.
- Leopardi*, 10282, O. Crestomazia Italiana cioè scelta di luoghi insigni o per sentimento o per locuzione raccolti da gli scritti Italiani in prosa di autori eccellenti d'ogni secolo, per cura del Conte Giacomo Leopardi. 2 vols. Milano, 1827.
- Lewis*, 12299, O. An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. By G. C. Lewis. London, 1849.
- Ligne*, 10015, O. Mémoires et mélanges historiques et littéraires par le Prince de Ligne. 5 vols. Paris, 1827.
- 10564, O. Mélanges anecdotiques, littéraires et politiques. Par le Prince de Ligne. Paris, 1833.
- Lindsay*, 11787, O. 2. Progression by antagonism; a theory. By Lord Lindsay. London, 1846.
- Lippincott*, 9318. Greenwood leaves; a collection of sketches and letters of Grace Greenwood (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott). 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Lucas*, 7099, D. Caractères et portraits de femmes. Par Hippolite Lucas, auteur de le cour et le monde. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. *Gift of Dr. T. F. Betton.*
- Luiken*, 9208, D. De omvaardige Wereld vertoond in Zinnebeelden door Jan Luiken. Amsterdam, 1710.
- 9209, D. Beschowing der Wereld door Jan Luiken. Amsteldam, 1725.
- Macaulay*, 7007, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By T. Babington Macaulay. 4 vols. Boston, 1840.
- 10811, O. Essays, critical and miscellaneous. By T. Babington Macaulay. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Macgregor*, 6169, D. My note book. By John Macgregor, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1835.
- Mackay*, 10502, O. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. By Charles Mackay. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Mackintosh*, 11706 & 11716, O. Miscellaneous works of Sir J. Mackintosh. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Maitland*, 9611, D. 2. Eruvin; or miscellaneous essays connected with the nature, history and the destiny of man. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1850.
- 10205, D. Eight essays on various subjects. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. London, 1852.
- Mann*, 9641, D. 2. A few thoughts for a young man; a lecture. By Horace Mann. Boston, 1850.
- Martineau*, 6156, D. Miscellanies. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. Boston, 1836.
- 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- 9947, D. Miscellanies. By the Rev. James Martineau. Boston, 1852.

- Meadows*, 10330, O. Heads of the people; or portraits of the English. Drawn by Kenny Meadows. With original essays by distinguished writers. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Maginn*, 11210, D. The Odoherby papers, by the late William Maginn, LL. D. Annotated by Dr. Shelton Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 6362, D. Reliques of Father Prout. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Miller*, 6390, D. Beauties of the country. By Thomas Miller, basket-maker, author of a day in the woods. London, 1837.
- 7207, D. Rural sketches. By Thomas Miller. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Mills*, 9674, D. Sir Roger de Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Mills. London, 1850.
- Montagu*, 8119, D. Selections from the works of Taylor, Latimer, Milton and Bacon. By Basil Montagu. New York, 1845.
- More*, 7479, D. Sir Thomas More; a selection from his works. Baltimore, 1846.
- Ochoa*, 10709, O. Apuntes para una Biblioteca de escritores Españoles contemporaneos en prosa y verso. Por Don Eugenio de Ochoa. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Ossoli*, 11331, D. Woman in the 19th century, and kindred papers. By Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Edited by her brother, Arthur B. Fuller. Boston, 1855. (See *Fuller*, p. 1324.)
- Overs*, 7857, D. Evenings of a working man, being the occupation of his scanty leisure. By John Overs. Preface by C. Dickens. London, 1844.
- Pascal*, 11352, O. Pensées, fragments et lettres de Blaise Pascal. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Percy*, 11141, D. Miscellaneous pieces relating to the Chinese. (By Bp. Percy.) (Newspaper scraps inserted by E. D. Ingraham.) London, 1762.
- Poe*, 8818, D. Eureka; a prose poem. By Edgar A. Poe. New York, 1848.
- Polwhele*, 6361, D. Reminiscences in prose and verse. By the Rev. R. Polwhele. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Prescott*, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.
- Procter*, 10248, D. Essays and tales in prose. By Barry Cornwall (B. W. Procter). 2 vols. Boston, 1853.
- Pycroft*, 10748, D. A course of English reading, adapted to every taste and capacity. By the Rev. James Pycroft. Edited with alterations by J. A. Spencer, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Rees*, 13093, O. 1. The death of Wellington and the resurrection of Napoleon; being a lecture, critical, historical and prophetic, by Arthur Augustus Rees. 2d edition. London, 1853.
- Richardson*, 12120, O. Literary chit-chat, with miscellaneous poems, and an appendix of prose papers. By D. L. Richardson. London, 1848.
- Ripley*, 6664, D. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Edited by George Ripley. 9 vols. Boston, 1838-'9.
- Rogers*, 12479, O. Essays selected from contributions to the Edinburgh Review. By Henry Rogers. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Sampson*, 11353, D. The brief remarker on the ways of man; or compendious dissertations respecting social and domestic relations and concerns, and the various economy of life. By Ezra Sampson. New York, 1855.
- Saunders*, 10516, D. Salad for the solitary. By an epicure (Frederick Saunders). New York, 1853.
- Savage*, 9336, O. Memorabilia; or recollections, historical, biographical and antiquarian. By James Savage. Taunton, 1820.

- Sayer*, 9389, O. 2. Disquisitions, metaphysical and literary. By F. Sayer, M. D. London, 1793.
- Scargill*, 6454, D. The widow's offering; a selection of tales and essays. By the late William Pitt Scargill. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Schiller*, 8229, D. The philosophical and æsthetic letters and essays of Schiller. Translated by J. Weiss. London, 1845.
- Schlegel*, 11004, D. The æsthetic and miscellaneous works of Frederick von Schlegel; comprising letters on Christian art; an essay on gothic architecture; remarks on romance poetry, and on Shakspeare; on the limits of the beautiful; on the language and wisdom of the Indians. Translated from the German by E. J. Millington. London, 1849. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Scott*, 10530, O. The miscellaneous prose works of Sir Walter Scott. With notes. Edinburgh, 1841.
- 7440, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Collected by himself. Never before published in America. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Sears*, 7525, D. Classical studies. Essays on ancient literature and arts. By B. Sears and others. Boston, 1843.
- Sevigné*, 7541 & 9320, D. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin Chantal, dame de Bombilly, Marquise de Sevigné, durant la régence et la Fronde. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2 tom. Paris, 1842. 2d édition. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Shaw*, 8955 & 9010, D. Outlines of English literature. By Thomas B. Shaw. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Shelley*, 6789 & 6959, D. Essays, letters from abroad; translations and fragments. By Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
- Shelton*, 11341, D. Peeps from a belfry; or the parish sketch-book. By Rev. F. W. Shelton. New York, 1855.
- Sigourney*, 10941, D. Past meridian. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. New York, 1854.
- Smith*, 8360, D. Etymology of evening parties. By Albert Smith. London, 1846.
- 8500, D. The correspondence and miscellanies of the Hon. John Cotton Smith. By the Rev. W. W. Andrews. New York, 1847.
- 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with a notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7027 & 7015, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq. Edited by his brother Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- 8231, D. A book for a rainy day; or recollections of the events of the last sixty years. By John Thomas Smith. London, 1845.
- 9677, D. Social aspects. By John Stores Smith. London, 1850.
- 11275, D. Selections from the writings of the Rev. Sydney Smith. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Soane*, 8661, D. New curiosities of literature and book of the months. By George Soane. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Southey*, 12238, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by his son-in-law, John Wood Warter. London, 1849.
- 12308, O. Southey's common-place book. Edited by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. London, 1849, &c.
- Stephens*, 7524, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays. By James Stephens. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Stirling*, 8743, D. Essays and tales. By John Stirling. 2 vols. London, 1848.

- Stone*, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the 19th century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Stowe*, 11163, D. The Mayflower and miscellaneous writings. By Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.
- Strickland*, 9692, D. Historic scenes and poetic fancies. By Agnes Strickland. London, 1850.
- Stuart*, 8319, D. Miscellanies. By M. Stuart, Prof. Sac. Lit. in the Theolog. Inst. at Andover. Andover, 1846.
- Talfourd*, 7357, D. Critical and miscellaneous writings of T. Noon Talfourd. In one volume. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Taylor*, 6648, D. The pocket lacon; comprising nearly one thousand extracts from the best authors. Selected by Jno. Taylor. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9739, D. & 8749, D. 1. Notes from life, in six essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1847.
- 9011, D. Notes from books; in four essays. By Henry Taylor. London, 1849. (See *Helps*, p. 1326.)
- Thackeray*, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. A series of lectures. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.
- Thompson*, 7429, D. Exercises, political and others. By Col. Perronet Thompson. 6 vols. London, 1842.
- Tonno*, 11424, O. The works of Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 3 vols. New York, 1845.
- 7567, D. Second causes; or up and be doing. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. Tonno). New York, 1843.
- Trench*, 10333, D. On the lessons in proverbs; being the substance of lectures by R. C. Trench. New York, 1853.
- Tuckerman*, 8270, D. Thoughts on the poets. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1846.
- 9405, D. The optimist. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1850.
- 7197, D. Rambles and reveries. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.
- 9055, D. Characteristics of literature. Illustrated by the genius of distinguished men. By Henry T. Tuckerman. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Tupper*, 6976, D. A modern pyramid; to commemorate a septuagint of worthies. By M. F. Tupper. London, 1839.
- 7274, D. An author's mind; the book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper, Esq. London, 1841.
- Valla*, 9215, D. Laurentii Vallæ Elegantiarum Libri omnes. Cotonia, 1530.
- Vaughan*, 9129, D. Essays on history, philosophy and theology. By Rt. Vaughan, D. D. London, 1849.
- Villemain*, 6874, D. Discours et mélanges littéraires. Par M. Villemain. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823.
- Walker*, 9425, O. The Original. By Thomas Walker, M. A. 2d edition. London, 1836.
- 6656, D. The art of dining and the art of attaining high health; with a few hints on suppers. By Thomas Walker, Esq. (From the Original.) Philadelphia, 1837.
- Walsh*, 6157 & 6211, D. Didactics; social, literary and political. By Robert Walsh. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Warren*, 9904, D. The lily and the bee; an apologue of the Crystal Palace. By Samuel Warren, F. R. S. New York, 1851.

- Warren, 11014, D. Miscellanies, critical, imaginative and juridical, contributed to Blackwood's Magazine. By Samuel Warren. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Whipple, 9309, D. Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. By E. P. Whipple. Boston, 1850.
- 8908, D. Essays and reviews. By Edwin P. Whipple. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- Whittier, 9354, D. Old portraits and modern sketches. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1850.
- 10855, D. Literary recreations and miscellanies. By John G. Whittier. Boston, 1854.
- Willis, 2406, Q. Letters from under a bridge and poems. By N. P. Willis, Esq. London, 1840.
- 12093, O. Dashes at life with a free pencil. By N. P. Willis. 3d edition. New York, 1845.
- 8984, D. Rural letters and other records of thought and leisure, written in the intervals of more hurried labor. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1849.
- 1722, D. Hurrygraphs; or sketches of scenery, celebrities and society, taken from life. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1851.
- 11160, D. The Ragbag; a collection of ephemera. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1855.
- Wilmot, 9868, D. Pleasures, objects and advantages of literature; a discourse by the Rev. Robert A. Wilmot. London, 1851.
- Wilson, 7211, D. Critical and miscellaneous essays of Christopher North (Professor Wilson.) 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 7417, D. Recreations of Christopher North. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 7437 & 10814, D. Noctes ambrosianæ. 4 vols. and 5 vols. Philadelphia, 1843, and New York, 1854.
- 8254, D. Specimens of the British critics. By Christopher North (John Wilson). Philadelphia, 1846.
- 9538, Dies Boreales; or Christopher under canvass. By Professor John Wilson. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Wiseman, 12608, O. Essays on various subjects by his Eminence, Cardinal Wiseman. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 12165, O. Scriptores Romani sive Selecta in usum Rigiæ Scholæ Etonensis. Etonæ. 1771.
- 11063, D. Recueil des chefs-d'œuvre des plus célèbres beaux-esprits Français. Edinburgh, 1781. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 10911, O. Amusements philologiques, ou variétés en tous genres. Par G. P. Philomneste. Dijon, 1842.
- 6337, D. The inquisitor. London, 1836.
- 6362, D. The reliques of Father Prout, late of Watergrasshill. Collected and arranged by Oliver York, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9621, O. Gleanings, historical and literary; comprising numerous selections from standard authors, original papers, etc. London, 1837.
- 13247, O. The Knickerbocker gallery; a testimonial to the editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine from its contributors. With 48 portraits. New York, 1855.
- 7921 & 6404, D. Family library. Sketches of imposture, deception and credulity. London, 1837. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6471, D. Sketches of popular tumults. London, 1837.
- 6583, D. Random recollections of Exeter Hall in 1834—1837. By one of the protestant party. London, 1838.
- 6288, D. The crypt; or receptacle for things past; an antiquarian literary and miscellaneous journal. 3 vols. 1827.

- 6303, D. Conversations at Cambridge. London, 1830.
- 6708, D. The canons of good breeding; or the handbook of the man of fashion. By the author of the laws of etiquette. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6784, D. The analyst; a collection of miscellaneous papers. New York, 1840.
- 9247, O. Vulgar errors, ancient and modern; with a critical disquisition. To which is added Richard's original work. Exeter, 1816.
- 9997, D. 1. Essays from the Times; being a selection from the literary papers of that journal. London, 1851.
- 10247, D. Essays from the London Times. Second series. New York, 1852.
- 11167, D. Curiosities of literature; consisting of anecdotes, characters, observations. Philadelphia, 1793. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 7466, D. The Paris estafette; or pilferings from the Paris and Dover post-bag. London.
- 7547, D. Les petits Français. Paris, 1842.
- 7612, D. Essays written in the intervals of business. London, 1843.
- 6996, D. Deliciæ litterariæ; a new volume of table talk. London, 1840.
- 7035, D. Old Humphrey's observations. New York, 1841.
- 7476, D. Thoughts for the thoughtful. By Old Humphrey. 2d edition. New York, 1843.
- 6527, D. Oddities of London life. By Paul Pry. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- 11043, D. 13. Prose and poetry selected for a mourner (Isaac Collins). Philadelphia, 1832.
- 11082, D. Practical reading lessons, anecdotes, &c., for youth. Baltimore, 1840.
- 8520, D. Letters to my unknown friend. By a Lady. London, 1846.
- 9613, D. Letters on happiness. By the author of Letters to my unknown friends. London, 1850.
- 7713, D. Life in the sick room; essays by an invalid. London, 1844.
- 10158, D. Musings of an invalid. 2d edition. New York, 1852.
- 8442, D. Small books on great subjects. Edited by a few well-wishers to knowledge. Nos. 1 to 11. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11031, D. 2. The working man's companion; cottage evenings. Philadelphia, 1831. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 6224, D. The Philadelphia book; or specimens of metropolitan literature. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7831, D. The Charleston book; a miscellany in prose and verse. Charleston, 1845.
- 7896, D. Mind among the spindles; a selection from the Lowell Offering. With an introduction, by the English editor. London, 1844.
- 8983, D. Stray subjects arrested and bound over, being the fugitive offspring of the old 'un and the young 'un. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 7192, D. Law and lawyers; or sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 7318, D. Ribs and trucks from Davy's locker; being magazine matter broke loose, and fragments of sundry things inedited. By W. A. G. Boston, 1842.
- 6182, D. 1. A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott. London, 1835.
- 9323, D. Caprices. New York, 1849.
- 9640, D. 2. Barnum's parnassus; being confidential disclosures of the prize committee on the Jenny Lind song. New York, 1850.
- 13600, O. 1. The nautilus; consisting of original contributions for the Seaman's Mission. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 9711, D. Warreniana; with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a Quarterly Review. Boston, 1851.
- 8920, D. Acton; or the circle of life; a collection of thoughts and observations. New York, 1849.

11139, D. The odd volume; a collection of odds and ends, in prose and verse. Collected and arranged by an odd fellow. (Printed on odd colored paper.) New York, 1833.

8460, D. The Penscellwood papers; comprising essays on the souls and future life of animals, on capital punishment, &c. 2 vols. London, 1846.

9366, D. Desultoria; the recovered MSS. of an eccentric. New York, 1850.

13005, O. Great truths by great authors; a dictionary of aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, &c. &c. From writers of all ages and both hemispheres. Philadelphia, 1853.

10062, D. The book of familiar quotations; being a collection of popular extracts and aphorisms, from the best authors. London, 1852.

11347, D. A collection of familiar quotations. Cambridge, 1855.

9073, D. A lift for the lazy. New York, 1849.



MEMOIRS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS, HISTORIES, &c., OF SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Barrow, 12296, O. Sketches of the Royal Society and Royal Society Club. By Sir John Barrow. London, 1849.

Breck, 12512, O. 23, & 12085, O. 10. Thirty-second annual report of the Athenæum of Philadelphia; with the report of the architect, and the address of Samuel Breck, Esq., at the laying of the corner-stone of the new hall, Nov. 1, 1845. Philadelphia, 1847.

Conrad, 13170, O. 1, & 13160, O. 1. Address before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at the celebration of the 170th anniversary of the landing of Penn., on the first Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania. By R. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1853.

Cogswell, 12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register, published quarterly under the direction of the New England historic-genealogical society. Rev. Wm. Cogswell, editor. 1847 to the present time. 8 vols. Boston, 1847-8, &c.

Foulke, 13196, O. 3. Discourse in commemoration of the founding of the Academy of Natural Sciences, by Wm. Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1854.

Gaspariné, 10924, O. 3. Colonie agricole de Mettray. Deuxième compte rendu des travaux de la société paternelle. Discours par M. le Comte de Gaspariné. Tours, 1841.

Gourlie, 10325, O. 11. An address delivered before the Mercantile Library Association, 1839; embodying a history of the association. By John H. Gourlie. New York, 1839.

Hunt, 9996, D. Hunt's handbook to the official catalogues; an explanatory guide to the great exhibition of the industry of all nations, 1851. Edited by Robert Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hume, 8618, D. The learned societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom. By Rev. A. Hume. London, 1847.

Kelley, 13031, O. 1. Report of the 22d exhibition of American manufactures at the Franklin Institute; with the address of Judge W. D. Kelley. Philadelphia, 1852.

Lardner, 10189, D. The great exhibition at London in 1851. Reviewed by Dr. Lardner, &c. London, 1852.

- Patterson*, 12825, O. 6. Early history of the American Philosophical Society; a discourse at the celebration of its hundredth anniversary. By Robert M. Patterson, M. D. With the introductory address of the president and the prayer of the Rev. Dr. Ludlow. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Quincy*, 12556, O. "The history of the Boston Athenæum; with biographical notices of its deceased founders. By Josiah Quincy. Cambridge, 1851. *Gift of the Athenæum*.
- Royle*, 12644, O. 4. Papers referring to the proposed contributions from India for the industrial exhibition of 1851. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1851.
- Ruschenberger*, 12825, O. 5, & 12828, O. 7. A notice of the origin, progress and present condition of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., U. S. N. Read Feb. 10, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author*.
- Skinner*, 12682, O. 6, & 12686, O. 4. Transactions of the agricultural society and institute of Newcastle County, Delaware, at the 9th annual meeting, 1844. With the address delivered by John S. Skinner, Esq. Wilmington, 1844.
- Taylor*, 9546, O. Scientific memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c.
- Wharton*, 12086, O. 7. Address at the opening of the new hall of the Athenæum of Philadelphia. By Thomas I. Wharton, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of the author*.
- Weld*, 12039, O. A history of the Royal Society; with memoirs of the Presidents. By C. R. Weld. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Wyatt*, 1355, F. 6. A report on the eleventh French exposition of the products of industry, by M. D. Wyatt. London, 1849.
- 2331, Q. Histoire et mémoires de l'Institut Royal de France, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Paris, 1831.
- 6872, D. Institut Royal de France. A Paris, 1833.
- 2427, Q. Institut Royal de France. Séance publique annuelle, 2 Mai, 1845. Paris, 1845.
- 2338, Q. Nouveau Bulletin des Sciences, par la Société Philomatique de Paris. Paris, 1832.
- 10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du département de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.
- 12964, O. Mémoires de la Société royale d'Emulation d'Abbeville (1833 to 1848 inclusive). 6 tomes. Abbeville, 1833, &c. *Gift of M. Boucher de Perthes*.
- 13542, O. Séances et travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Tome premier. Paris, 1842.
- 1358, F. Report from the select committee on the condition, management and affairs of the British museum. London, 1835.
- 1357, F. Report of the commission appointed to inquire into the constitution and government of the British museum, with minutes of evidence. London, 1850.
- 8134, D. 2. Synopsis of the contents of the British museum. 48th edition. London, 1845.
- 8803, D. A visit to the British museum, containing a familiar description. London, 1840. *Presented by J. Jay Smith*.
- 8906, O. First and second report of the British Association for the advancement of science, 1831 and 1832.
- 9204, O. Third report of British Association. 1833.
- 9333, O. Fourth report of British Association. 1834.

- 9333, O. Fifth report of British Association. 1835.
 9624, O. Sixth report of British Association. 1836.
 9706, O. Seventh report of British Association. 1837.
 9835, O. Eighth report of British Association. 1838.
 10313, O. Ninth report of British Association. 1839.
 10454, O. Tenth report of British Association. 1840.
 10595, O. Eleventh report of British Association. 1841.
 10968, O. Twelfth report of British Association. 1842.
 11181, O. Thirteenth report of British Association. 1843.
 11448, O. Fourteenth report of British Association. 1844.
 11689, O. Fifteenth report of British Association. 1845.
 11880, O. Sixteenth report of British Association. 1846.
 12072, O. Seventeenth and subsequent reports of British Association. 1847, 1848, &c. to the present time. 6 vols.
 11626, O. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London. 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.
 2596, Q. Great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. 3 vols. And reports of the juries, 1 vol. London, 1851.
 12717, O. Official catalogue of the great exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. 2d edition. 1st July, 1851. London. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*
 13044, O. Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Reports of the Juries. London, 1852. *Gift of Her Majesty's Commissioners through Chas. F. Stansbury, Esq., U. S. Agent.*
 12824, O. 8. Proceedings of the central committee of the United States on the industrial exhibition of 1851, at the meeting Sept. 16, 1850. Washington, 1850.
 10966, O. Transactions of the Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. 2d series. London, 1843.
 11239, O. 2. Papers read before the Royal Geographical Society, or Geographical Society's Journal. Part 1. 1843.
 9730, O. Journal of the Statistical Society of London. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c., to the present time.
 2306, Q. Transactions of the Institution of civil engineers. 3 vols. London, 1836, &c.
 13485, O. Journal of the society of arts, and of the institutions in union, from No. 1., Nov. 26, 1852, to the present time. 2 vols. London, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Society.*
 9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, &c., of Asia. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.
 13281, O. Publications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838 to 1851.
 13666, O. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen, 1839.
 11047, D. 2, & 11059, D. 8. Rules of the American Philosophical Society. Philadelphia, 1814.
 12725, O. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*
 11002, O. 17. Proceedings of the American philosophical society, 1841. *Gift of the Society.*
 12726, O. Transactions of the historical and literary committee of the American philosophical society held at Philadelphia, for promoting useful knowledge. Vols. 2, 3. Philadelphia, 1838, &c. *Gift of the Society.*

2498, Q. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge. 6 vols. Washington, 1848, &c., to the present time. *Gift of the Smithsonian Institution.*

13214, O. 4. Report of the special committee of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution on the distribution of the funds, &c. Washington, 1854.

13214, O. 9. Report of Hon. James Meacham, of the special committee of the regents on the distribution of the Smithsonian fund. Washington, 1854.

12551, O. 6. Fourth annual report of the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1850.

13034, O. 4. Sixth annual report of the board of regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1852.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. Transactions and collections of the American antiquarian society. Vols. 1, 2, and part 1 of vol. 3. In vol. 1 is a description of the antiquities in Ohio, &c., by Caleb Atwater, and other papers. Vol. 2 includes a synopsis of the Indian tribes of North America, by Albert Gallatin. Vol. 3 contains the records of the company of the Massachusetts Bay in N. England, from 1628 to 1641. Worcester, 1820, and Cambridge, 1836 and 1840. *Gift of the Society.*

13170, O. 3. Proceedings of the American antiquarian society in Worcester, Oct. 23, 1852. Worcester, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

12390, O. Proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, 1st, 2d, 4th, 5th and 6th meeting, 1849, &c. to the present time. Boston, 1850, &c.

13666, O. 7. The South Carolina Society for the advancement of learning. Publication No. 3. Memorial on the state of medical education in S. Carolina, by James Moultrie, M. D. Charleston, 1836.

13666, O. 12 & 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, and 1st and 2d annual reports. Hanover (N. H.), 1842 and 1843.

12682, O. 4. Third bulletin of the proceedings of the National Institute for the promotion of science, Washington, D. C., Feb. 1842 to Feb. 1845. Also proceedings of the meeting of April, 1844. Washington, 1845.

11316, O. Transactions of the American Ethnological society. 2 vols. New York, 1845, &c.

12669, O. Journal of the American Oriental Society. 4 vols. New York, 1851, &c.

12555 O. Transactions of the American Medical Association. Instituted 1847. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1848, &c. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

12694, O. 1. Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of New York for 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826 and 1827; with the annual addresses by John Stearns, M. D. Alexander Coventry, M. D., and James R. Manby, M. D., Presidents. Albany, 1820, &c.

11002, O. 10. Quarterly summary of the transactions of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. August, September and October, 1842.

9565, O. 16. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania, on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 1. Philadelphia, 1836.

9564, O. Report of the committee of the Franklin Institute on the explosions of steam-boilers. Part 2. Philadelphia, 1837.

11051, D. 2, & 11052, D. 10. Charter, &c. of the Franklin Institute, with a list of members of the first quarterly report. Philadelphia, 1824.

11053, D. 2. Circular of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.

12684, O. 6. Address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute. By Professor James J. Mapes. New York, 1845.

12687, O. 8 & 12. American progress; an address at the 18th annual fair of the American Institute, 1845. By H. C. Westervelt. New York, 1845.

12826, O. 6. Annual report of the American Institute of the city of New York. Albany, 1846.

12683, O. 7. Anniversary address delivered before the American Institute, Oct. 17, 1845, during the 18th annual fair. By the Hon. T. D. Elliot. New York, 1845.

12315, O. 18. Transactions of the Art-Union of Philadelphia for 1849. Philadelphia, 1849.

12827, O. 5. Judges' catalogue of the articles deposited at the fourth annual exhibition of the Maryland Institute, 1851. Baltimore, 1851.

12338, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Part 2. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1839.

(Note.—For reports of library associations, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, p. 985; and for Transactions of agricultural societies, see p. 1201.)

PERIODICAL LITERATURE—RELIGIOUS, SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY JOURNALS AND REVIEWS.

Ainsworth, 10820, O. Ainsworth's Magazine; a miscellany of romance, general literature and art. Edited by Wm. Harrison Ainsworth. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 26 vols. London, 1842, &c.

Alexander, 12938, O. The Princeton Magazine. Edited by William C. Alexander. Vol. 1 (all published). Princeton, 1850. *Gift of Edward E. Law, Esq.*

Ayscough, 1394, O. Vol. 4. Continuation of the general index to the Monthly Review from 71st to 81st vol. By Rev. S. Ayscough. London, 1796.

Bentley, 9628, O. Bentley's miscellany. Vols. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10. New York, 1838 to 1842.

——— 12851, O. Bentley's miscellany, vol. 31, &c. to the present time. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.

Buel, 2361, Q. The cultivator; a monthly publication designed to improve the soil and the mind, conducted by J. Buel. 3 vols. Albany, 1838–9.

Burke, 13094, O. The Ethnological Journal (Edited by Luke Burke. London). 1848–49.

——— 13638, O. 2. The Ethnological Journal (2d series). No. 1. London, 1854.

Campbell, 10931, O. Campbell's foreign monthly magazine; or select miscellany of the periodical literature of Great Britain. Vols. 2 and 3.

Carey, 8143, D. The American Museum or Repository. Edited by Mathew Carey. 12 vols. Philadelphia, 1787, 1792.

Chambers, 9563, D. Chambers's papers for the people. 8 vols. Edinburgh, 1850.

——— 10037, D. Chambers's pocket miscellany. 9 vols. in 3. Edinburgh, 1852.

——— 2497, Q. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal. Conducted by W. and R. Chambers. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1832 to 1841.

——— 12076, O. Chambers's Edinburgh Journal, N. S. Conducted by W. and R. Chambers. 12 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c. to the present time.

——— 8034, D. Chambers's miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.

- Chambers*, 8647, D. Chambers's miscellany; or useful and entertaining knowledge. 8 vols. Edited by Robert Chambers. Boston, 1847.
- Cochrane*, 9268, O. Cochrane's foreign Quarterly Review. Vol 1. London, 1835.
- De Bow*, 13207, O. De Bow's review and industrial resources, statistics, &c. Edited by J. D. B. De Bow. New series. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New Orleans, 1854, &c.
- Dickens*, 12495, O. Household words; a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 10 vols. London, 1850, &c.
- Dixon*, 12525, O. The Scalpel; a journal of health, adapted to popular and professional reading, and the exposure of quackery. Edited by Edward H. Dixon, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Downing*, 11837, O. The horticulturist, and journal of rural art and rural taste. Edited by A. J. Downing, and now by J. Jay Smith. Albany, 1847, &c. to the present time. 8 vols.
- Fisher*, 10762, D. American statistical annual for 1854, &c. to the present time; compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swanson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M. New York, 1854.
- Fouquier* 11838, O. Annuaire historique universel, ou histoire politique pour 1845. Rédigé par A. Fouquier, fondé par C. L. Lesur. Paris, 1847.
- Griffiths*, 11162, O. The military annual for 1844; under the direction of the author of the Artillerist's manual, &c., F. A. Griffiths. London, 1844.
- Griswold*, 13642, O. The quarterly review of the American Protestant Association. Edited by Rufus W. Griswold. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844, 1845. *Presented anonymously.*
- Harper*, 12501, O. Harpers' new monthly magazine. 10 vols. New York, 1850, &c. to the present time.
- Hazard*, 9854, O. Hazard's United States commercial and statistical register. Edited by Samuel Hazard. 6 vols. Philadelphia, 1840, &c.
- Homans*, 9223, O. The military and naval magazine of the United States. By B. Homans. 5 vols. Washington, D. C., 1833 to 1835.
- Hunt*, 10753, O. The merchants' magazine and commercial review. Conducted by Freeman Hunt. 32 vols. New York, 1840, et seq. to the present time.
- Jardine*, 9735, O. Annals of natural history; or magazine of zoology, botany, and geology. Conducted by Sir William Jardine, B. J. Selby, Dr. Johnson, &c. 20 vols. and 2d series 11 vols. London, 1838, &c. to the present time.
- Kelly*, 9040, D. History of the year 1848. By Walton K. Kelly. London, 1849.
- Kupffer*, 2447, Q. Annuaire magnétique et météorologique du corps des ingénieurs des mines de Russie. Par A. T. Kupffer. Annuaire, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844. St. Petersburg. *Gift of Dr. Robert Hare.*
- Jerrold*, 11211, D. Douglass Jerrold's shilling magazine. Vol. 1. London, 1845.
- Lawson*, 12978, O. Lawson's merchants' magazine, statist and commercial review. Edited by B. H. Strousberg. Vol. 1, &c. London, 1852, &c. to the present time.
- Littell*, 11138, O. Littell's living age; conducted by E. Littell. 36 vols., and 2d series 8 vols. Boston, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- Loudon*, 9660, O. The architectural magazine, and journal of architecture, building and furnishing. By J. C. Loudon. 5 vols. London, 1835, et seq.
- Lord*, 13493, O. The theological and literary journal. Edited by David N. Lord. Vol. 1. New York, 1849.

- Lowe*, 11700, O. *Lowe's Edinburgh magazine*. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1846, &c.
- Martin*, 10361, O. *The colonial magazine and commercial maritime journal*. Edited by Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. 14 vols. London, 1840 to 1848.
- Maty*, 9240, O. *A new review; with literary curiosities and intelligence*. By Henry Maty, A. M. 9 vols. London, 1782 to 1786.
- Miller*, 10515, O. *Revue de bibliographie analytique*. Par MM. Miller et Aubenas. 6 tomes. Paris, 1840, &c.
- Moore*, 2574, Q. *The gardener's magazine of botany, horticulture, floriculture and natural science*. Conducted by Thomas Moore, F. B. S., and Wm. P. Ayres, C. M. H. S. Parts 1 and 2, 1850. London, 1850.
- Niles*, 4367, O. *The weekly register*. By H. Niles. 50 vols. Baltimore, 1812 to 1835.
- 1193, F. *Niles's weekly register*. By Wm. Ogden Niles. Vols. 51 to 75, inclusive. Baltimore, 1836 to 1841.
- Norton*, 10670, D. 1. *Norton's literary and educational register for 1854* (including the proceedings of the first Librarian's Convention). New York, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith*.
- Parbury*, 12696, O. 6. *Parbury's oriental herald from January, 1838*. London, 1839.
- Putnam*, 13023, O. *Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science and art*. Vols. 1, &c. to the present time. 5 vols. New York, 1853, &c.
- Ruffin*, 10322, O. *The farmer's register; a monthly publication devoted to the improvement of the practice and support of the interests of agriculture*. Ed. Ruffin, editor. Vol. 7th. Petersburg, Va., 1839. *Gift of the editor*.
- Saunders*, 11963, O. *The people's journal*. Edited by John Saunders. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Sharpe*, 11860, O. *Sharpe's London magazine; a journal of entertainment and instruction*. 15 vols., and new series, 5 vols. London, 1846, &c. to the present time.
- Simmonds*, 11180, O. *Simmonds's colonial magazine and foreign miscellany*. By P. L. Simmonds, Esq. 22 vols. London, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- Smith*, 1266, F. *Smith's weekly volume; a select circulating library for town and country, containing the best popular literature*. Vol. 1. Jan. to July, 1845, containing the *Three kingdoms*, by the Viscount D'Arlinecourt; the *Englishwoman in Egypt*, by Mrs. Poole; the *Master Passion*, by T. C. Grattan; *Texas*, by Mrs. Houston; the *Smiths*, a tale; *Mademoiselle Lenormand*; the *Quaker Family*, by Mrs. Johnstone; *Lives of the literary ladies of England*, by Mrs. Elwood; *Sketches of imposture, credulity and deception*; *Recollections of service in China*, by Captain Arthur Cunninghame; *Impressions of Ireland and the Irish*, by J. Grant; the *Eventful life of a soldier*, by Joseph Donaldson; *history of the Oregon Territory*, by John Dunn; a *Summer's jaunt across the water*; also the *Journal of belles letters*, 26 numbers. Vol. 2, July to Jan., 1845, containing the *mutiny at Spithead and the Nore*; *Physic and physicians*; *memoirs of a Babylonian Princess*; the *Hussar*; the *Cotter's Sunday*, by Peter Still; *Romances of real life*, by Leigh Hunt, &c. &c. Phila.
- Taylor*, 9546, O. *Scientific memoirs; selected from the transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies, and from foreign journals*. Edited by Richard Taylor, F. S. A. 5 vols. London, 1837, &c. to the present time.
- Tenney*, 13149, O. *The mining magazine, devoted to mines, mining, &c.*

Edited by William J. Tenney. New York, 1853, &c. to the present time.

Thompson, 9227, O. Records of general science. By Robert D. Thompson, M. D., with the assistance of Thomas Thompson, M. D. 4 vols. London, 1835, &c.

Timbs, 6703, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1839.

——— 7169, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1840.

——— 7169, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1841.

——— 7340, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1842.

——— 7516, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1843.

——— 7719, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1844.

——— 7959, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1845.

——— 8367, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1846.

——— 8523, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1847.

——— 8722, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1848.

——— 9039, D. Year book of facts in science and art. Edited by John Timbs. London, 1849, 1850, &c. to the present time.

Tuckett, 1378, F. Tuckett's monthly insurance journal for 1852. Philadelphia. *Gift of Harvey Tuckett, Esq.*

Wells, 9414, D. The annual of scientific discovery; or year book of facts in science and art. Edited by David A. Wells and George Bliss, Jr. 4 vols. Boston, 1850, &c. to the present time.

2667, Q. L'Athenæum Français. 4 vols. Paris, 1851, to the present time.

11227, O. La Chronique, revue universelle. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.

11383, O. Journal des Economistes, revue mensuelle d'économie politique.

Tome 10. Paris, 1845.

10348, O. Le magasin universel. Paris, 1833, &c. 6 vols.

12250, O. Revue des deux mondes, commençant Janvier, 1849, jusqu'à présent. 29 tomes. Paris, 1849, &c.

12886, O. Annuaire des deux mondes, histoire générale des divers états. Années 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853-4. 4 tomes. Bruxelles, 1851, &c. to the present time.

13017, O. Annales des ponts et chaussées. Mémoires et documens relatifs à l'art des constructions et au service de l'Ingénieur; lois, ordonnances et autres actes concernant l'administration des pontes et chaussées. Des années, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1839, 1842, 1843, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, and partie 5 de 1850. 13 tomes. Paris, 1831, &c. *Gift of Major J. G. Barnard.*

13544, O. 6. The Christian's magazine for September, 1760. London.

11137, D. The town talk, the fish pool, the plebeian, the old whig, the spinster, &c. By the authors of the Tattler, the Spectator, &c. Now first collected, with notes. Dublin, 1790.

11138, D. The loiterer; a periodical work; first published at Oxford in 1789 and 1790. Dublin, 1792.

8152, D. The American gazette. London, 1748.

- 13430, O. 1. The Edinburgh Review for the year 1755. Second edition. London, 1818.
- 8149, D. The North British Intelligencer; or constitutional miscellany. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1776.
- 4209, O. The artists' repository. 4 vols. London, 1808.
- 13534, O. London magazine; or gentleman's monthly intelligencer for 1767 and 1768. 2 vols. London. *Gift of John Hare Powell, Esq.*
- 13537, O. The lady's magazine. Vols. 4. London, 1773.
- 18535, O. The Oxford magazine. Vols. 1, 2 and 6. London, 1768, &c. *Gift of J. H. Powell, Esq.*
- 13550, O. 4. The historical register. No. 31. London.
- 9879, O. Museum criticum: or Cambridge classical researches. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1826.
- 9320, O. The British and foreign review; or European quarterly journal. London, 1835, etc.
- 9284, O. The London review. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 9284, O. The London and Westminster review. 8 vols. London, 1836, &c.
- 9284, O. The Westminster review. Vols. 35 to 56, and new series, 5 vols. London, 1841 to the present time.
- 9420, O. The West of England journal of science and literature. Vol 1. Bristol, 1836.
- 9460, O. The Dublin penny journal. 4 vols. Dublin, 1832-36.
- 9502, O. The Dublin review. 33 vols. London, 1836, &c. to the present time.
- 9869, O. Foreign monthly review, and continental literary journal, 1839. London.
- 9635, O. The monthly chronicle; a journal of national politics, literature, science and art. 7 vols. London, 1838, &c.
- 11627, O. The Oxford and Cambridge review. 5 vols. London, 1845.
- 11628, O. The prospective review; a quarterly journal of theology and literature. 8 vols. London, 1845, to the present time.
- 11302, O. Calcutta Review. 22 vols. Calcutta, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- 1278, F. Historical register, January to March. London, 1845.
- 11184, O. The portfolio; diplomatic review. New series. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- 9869, O. Foreign monthly review and continental literary journal, 1839. London.
- 10982, O. The London University magazine. Vol. 1. London, 1842.
- 10983, O. The foreign and colonial review. 9 vols. London, 1843 to 1847.
- 10983, O. The new quarterly; or home, foreign and colonial review, vols. 4 to 9. London, 1844 to 1847.
- 2616, Q. The new quarterly review, and digest of current literature. 3 vols. London, 1852 to the present time.
- 11501, O. The King's College magazine, conducted by the students of King's College. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 2414, Q. Punch, or the London Charivari. 28 vols. London, 1844 to the present time.
- 7813 & 7819, D. A bowl of Punch; or selections from the London Charivari. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 2418, Q. The Athenæum; journal of literature, science and the fine arts. 19 vols. London, 1836 to the present time.
- 2575, Q. Notes and queries; a medium of inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, &c. 9 vols. London, 1850, &c. to the present time.

- 11299, O. The antiquarian and architectural year book for 1844. London, 1845.
- 11248, O. The North British review. 18 vols. Edinburgh, 1844, &c. to the present time.
- 11298, O. Polytechnic review and magazine. New series. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 11437, O. The British quarterly review. 20 vols. London, 1845, &c. to the present time.
- 11160, O. The English review. 18 vols. London, 1844 to 1850.
- 11941, O. The magazine of science and school of arts. 14 vols. London, 1847, to the present time.
- 12292, O. The annual miscellany for 1848. London, 1849.
- 12350, O. The Anglo-Saxon. Vol. 1. London, 1849.
13228. The British Journal; a home, colonial and general magazine. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 12660, O. The eclectic review. New series. From 1851 to the present time. 8 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- 13234, O. The London quarterly review. Vol. 1, &c. to the present time. 3 vols. London, 1854, &c.
- 12808, O. The Irish quarterly review. 8 vols. Dublin, 1851, &c. to the present time.
- 12427, O. The Dublin University magazine; a literary and political journal. Vols. 33, &c. to the present time. 15 vols. Dublin, 1849, &c.
- 12977, O. The Colonial and Asiatic review. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1852, &c. to the present time.
- 13624, O. The new monthly review, vol. 1. London, 1854 to the present time.
- 8752, O. 1. Analytical index to the 16 vols. of the first series of the Repertory of arts and manufactures (1807 to 1814).
- 8752, O. 2. Index of all patents granted in England from 1815 to 1845 inclusive; being an appendix to the general index of the repertory of arts, &c. during those periods. London, 1849.
- 11322, D. 6. Telegraph of India. Nos. 7 to 10. August, 1797.
- 8148, D. The American magazine and historical register. 3 vols. Boston, 1744-46.
- 8145, D. The Massachusetts magazine; or monthly magazine for 1789 to 1793. 5 vols. Boston.
- 8153, D. A collection of tracts from the late newspapers, containing particularly the American Whig, A whip for the American Whig, the centinel, a kick for the whipper, the anatomist, with some other pieces, on the subject of the residence of Protestant bishops in the American colonies. 2 vols. New York, 1768.
- 8144, D. The New York magazine; or literary repository. 1790 to 1796. 7 vols.
- 8147, D. The Columbian magazine. 1787, 1789. 3 vols. Philadelphia.
- 8150, D. The Pennsylvania magazine. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1795.
- 12353, O. The American annual register; or historical memoirs of the United States for the year 1796. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 8155, D. The weekly magazine; or original essays, &c. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1798.
- 8151, D. The Philadelphia magazine and review. 1 vol. Philadelphia, 1799.
- 8146, D. The American register. 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807 to 1810.
- 11970, O. The daguerreotype; a magazine of foreign literature and science. Compiled from the periodical publications of England, France and Germany. 3 vols. Boston, 1847, &c.

12440, O. The Christian examiner and religious miscellany. Vols. 48, &c. to the present time. 10 vols. Boston, 1850, &c.

9860, O. The Christian review. Vols. 1 to 8 inclusive. Boston, 1836 to 1843.

13214, O. 16. The pioneer. Vol. 2, No. 1. San Francisco, July, 1854.

13487, O. The Charleston medical journal and review, commencing with July, 1854. Charleston, 1854, &c.

2322, Q. The student's magazine. Published at the Pennsylvania Institution for the instruction of the blind, in raised letters. Philadelphia, 1838.

13518, O. The American jurist and law magazine. Vols. 1 to 28 inclusive. 28 vols. Boston, 1829 to 1843. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13507, O. The law reporter. Vols. 8, 9, and 10. Boston, 1846 to 1848.

7170, O. African repository and colonial journal. Published by the American Colonization Society. Vols. 1 to 14, and vols. 18, 19. Washington, 1826, &c.

13052, O. The Southern quarterly review. New series. 8 vols. Charleston, 1850, &c. to the present time.

13627, O. The Presbyterian quarterly review. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1852.

9558, O. The New York review and quarterly church journal. 10 vols. New York, 1837 to 1842.

13156, O. The New York quarterly, devoted to science, philosophy and literature. Vol. 2, &c. to the present time. New York, 1853.

7390, O. Eclectic magazine of foreign literature, science and art. 20 vols. New York, 1841 to 1849.

11910, O. The United States magazine and Democratic review. Vols. 20 to 31 inclusive. New York, 1847, 1852.

11578, O. The American Review; a whig journal of politics, literature, art and science. 15 vols. New York, 1845 to 1852.

12502, O. The international monthly magazine of literature, science and art. (Edited by Rufus W. Griswold.) 5 vols. New York, 1850 to 1852.

10403, O. The Knickerbocker; or New York monthly magazine. Beginning with vol. 17. 27 vols. New York, 1841, to the present time.

13261, O. 2. The Friends' intelligencer; devoted to religion, morals, literature, the arts and sciences. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 24 inclusive, 1838 and 1839. *Gift of Dr. Geo. W. Norris.*

13676, O. The monthly nautical magazine and quarterly review. New York, 1854 to the present time.

11045, D. 4. The rambler's magazine. (An odd number.)

11048, D. 3. The red book, Dec. 16, 1819. Baltimore.

11048, D. 5. The beau. By Will Watchful. No. 1. New York, 1814.

11052, D. 1. A little bit of a tid-re-i. By Roderick Roundelay, Great A. M., Double A. S., I by itself I, &c. &c. No. 2 for May, 1824. (New York.)

11052, D. 2. The fly. Vol. 1, No. 5.

13170, O. 10. Pons asinorum, Nos. 1 and 2 (Published by the students of Pennsylvania University). Philadelphia, 1854.



GAZETTES, NEWSPAPERS, PRICES CURRENT.

Buckingham, 9572, D. See p. 1322.

Degrad, 1204, F. Degrand's Boston weekly report of public sales and of arrivals. 6 vols. 1819, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828.

Grotjan, 2316, Q. Grotjan's Philadelphia public sale report, 1815 to 1824. 9 vols.

- Hewitt*, 13333, O. 3. The traveller, No. 15 (Containing the dates of the first newspapers published in America, and list of the newspapers and periodicals published in the United States in 1828). Philadelphia, 1828.
- Hope*, 1205, F. & 2314, Q. Hope's Philadelphia price current, 1805, 1813. Philadelphia.
- 2317, Q. Philadelphia price current, 1827.
- Hunt*, 9580, D. The fourth estate. Contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. By F. K. Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Krumbhaar*, 1206, F. Krumbhaar's Philadelphia sale report. 1826-7. Philadelphia.
- Ming*, 1203, F. Ming and Turner's New York shipping and commercial list. 1813-29. New York.
- Scott*, 2315, Q. Scott's Philadelphia price current, May to December, 1813.
- Strousberg*, 2647, Q. The merchants' magazine; a weekly journal, edited by B. H. Strousberg. Part 1, 1854. London, 1854.
- 1369, F. The examiner; a weekly journal for 1851, 1852, &c. to the present time. London, 1851, &c.
- 1385, F. The leader. Vols. 4, &c. to the present time. London, 1853, &c.
- 1363, F. The spectator; a weekly journal of news, politics, literature and science. Vols. 23, 24, 25 and 26. London, 1850 to 1854.
- 1440, F. The Volunteer's journal. Dublin, 1783-4. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1442, F. Freeman's journal. 4 vols. Dublin, 1763 to 1772. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1386, F. The illustrated London news. Vol. 24, &c. 3 vols. London, 1854 to the present time.
- 1384, F. L'illustration, journal universel (Numerous wood-cuts). Mars au Decembre, 1850. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*
- 2670, Q. The Chinese courier and Canton Gazette, from July 28th, 1831, to March 22d, 1832. Canton, 1831, &c.
- 1406, F. Miscellaneous newspapers for the year 1793: consisting of numbers of the (Philadelphia) Independent Gazetteer; the (Savannah) Georgia Gazette; the Newport (R. I.) Mercury; the (Annapolis) Maryland Gazette; the (Baltimore) Maryland Journal; Baltimore Daily Repository; Baltimore Evening Post; Baltimore Daily Advertiser; (Philadelphia) National Gazette; (Portland) Gazette, of Maine; (Newburyport) New Hampshire Patriot; (Richmond) Virginia Gazette; (Harrisburg) Oracle of Dauphin; Carlisle (Pa.) Gazette; (York) Pennsylvania Herald; (Portsmouth) New Hampshire Gazette; (Springfield) Hampshire Chronicle; (Boston) American Apollo; (New York) Columbian Gazetteer; (Halifax) N. Carolina Journal; Chambersburg (Pa.) Gazette; (Exeter, N. H.) American Herald; (Winchester) Virginia Centinel; Virginia Gazette; Staunton Spy; Thomas' (Worcester) Massachusetts Spy; (Newbern) N. Carolina Gazette; (Martinsburg) Potowmac Guardian; Salem (Mass.) Gazette; Danbury (Ct.) Farmers' Chronicle; (Litchfield, Ct.) Monitor: (Edenton) State Gazette of N. Carolina; Pittsburg Gazette; (Providence) United States Chronicle; Boston Gazette; (New Brunswick, N. J.) Guardian; (Middletown) Middlesex Gazette; (Northampton, Mass.) Hampshire Gazette; (Norwich) Weekly Register; (Bennington, Vt.) Gazette; Providence Gazette; Woods's Newark (N. J.) Gazette; (Boston) Independent Chronicle; (New York) Daily Advertiser; (New York) Diary; New York Daily Gazette; Albany Register and (Philadelphia) Federal Gazette. *Gift of Mathew Carey, Esq.*
- 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410 & 1430, F. Miscellaneous gazettes for the years

1795-96. Consisting (like No. 1406, *supra*) of odd numbers of newspapers published in all parts of the Union. *Gift of M. Carey, Esq.*

1411, 1412, 1413, 1416 & 1419, F. Miscellaneous gazettes for the years 1798, &c. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1376, F. Sample copies of various newspapers published in the United States in 1851 (intended as a contribution to the London exhibition, but not sent).

1425, F. Columbian centinel and Massachusetts federalist. Boston, 1800 to 1814 inclusive. 15 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1438, F. The New England Palladium. Published by Young and Minns. 5 vols. Boston, 1801 to 1811 inclusive, and 1815-16 and '17. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1431, F. Connecticut courant. 2 vols. 1801 to 1807. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1436, F. Manufacturers' and farmers' journal. Providence, 1820, 1821. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1428, F. The diary. 2 vols. New York, 1792, 1793 & 1794. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1415, F. 2. The daily advertiser, New York, Oct. 15, to Dec. 7, 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1414, F. American Minerva, published daily by George Bunce & Co., New York, for the years 1796 and 1797. Name changed Oct. 2d, 1797, to the Commercial advertiser. 2 vols. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1416, 1417 & 1418, F. Commercial advertiser for 1798. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1415, F. 1. The New York gazette and general advertiser, from Oct. 27, 1795, to July 25, 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1417 & 1419, F. The New York gazette and general advertiser for 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1421, F. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser for 1797. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1416, F. 3. Greenleaf's new daily advertiser, Jan. to May inclusive, 1798. New York. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1417, 1418 & 1419, F. The daily advertiser for 1798. New York. Printed by Wm. Robins. *Gift of M. Carey.*

2672, Q. The Balance and Columbian repository. Vols. 6 and 7. Hudson, New York. Published by Harry Crosswell, 1807, 1808.

1437, F. Patron of industry. New York, 1820, 1821. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1383, F. The Illustrated News. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

2620, Q. Diogenes, his lantern. Vols. 1 and 2. New York, 1852.

384, F. Pennsylvania packet, from 1771 to 1839. (Name changed to Dunlap's daily advertiser, to Dunlap and Claypoole's daily advertiser, to Claypoole's daily advertiser, and to Poulson's daily advertiser. In 1840 it was merged in the U. S. Gazette, the latter being finally incorporated with the N. American.) 70 vols. Philadelphia, 1771, &c.

1441, F. Carey's Pennsylvania evening herald. Printed by Mathew Carey. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1785, 1786. *Gift of the publisher.*

566, F. The Philadelphia gazette. Published by Andrew Brown, Samuel Relf, Stevenson Smith, Clark and Russell, and others. (Merged in the N. American.) 64 vols. Philadelphia, 1797 to 1845.

1420, F. The new world, Philadelphia. Printed by Samuel Harrison Smith, Oct. 1796 to Aug. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

1423, F. Finlay's American naval and commercial register. Philadelphia, Dec. 1795 to Dec. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*

- 1424, F. 1. Carey's United States recorder. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1424, F. 2. Gazette of the United States, by John Fenno. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1427, F. The independent gazetteer. Printed by E. Oswald. Philadelphia, Jan. 1796 to Sep. 1797. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1450, F. Political and commercial register. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1804 to 1812. 17 vols. Philadelphia. Published by W. Jackson.
- 1432, F. The Pennsylvania democrat. Published by Joseph Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1809. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1422, F. The Saturday bulletin. Philadelphia, 1830 to 1832 inclusive.
- 1360, F. Daily express (published during the cholera). Philadelphia, 1832.
- 1305, F. The North American and United States Gazette for 1846, 1847, 1848. Philadelphia.
- 567, F. The same. 1849 to the present time. 14 vols. Philadelphia.
- 1307, F. Commercial list and Philadelphia price current. 1847, 1848.
- 1375, F. Philadelphia commercial list for 1852.
- 1435, F. Oracle of Dauphin. Harrisburg, 1813, 1814, 1815. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1433, F. American Watchman and Delaware Republican. Published by James Wilson. 5 vols. Wilmington, 1812 to 1816 inclusive. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 1. Federal intelligencer. Baltimore, Aug. to Dec. 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 2. Federal gazette. Baltimore, 1796. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 3. Maryland journal. Baltimore, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 2318, Q. Baltimore price current, 1807-8-9-10-11-12, 1822-23-24-25-26. 4 vols.
- 1434, F. American advertiser. Baltimore, 1810, 1811, 1812. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1429, F. The national intelligencer. 21 vols. Washington, 1809 to 1822, and 1828 to 1835 inclusive.
- 1439, F. Federal Republican. 2 vols. Georgetown, 1812, 1813 and 1814. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 4. Virginia gazette. Richmond, 1795. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 5. The Herald. Norfolk, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*
- 1426, F. 6. American gazette. Norfolk, 1795-6. *Gift of M. Carey.*

DIRECTORIES.

- 10845, O. The London directory for the year 1788.
- 2617, Q. Post-office London directory for 1853. 4 vols. London.
- 11399, D. Gore's Liverpool directory for the year 1807. Liverpool, 1807. —
- 12722, O. The Canada directory. Montreal, 1851.
- 10843, & 12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory; containing maps, names of business men, &c. &c. New York, 1849. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.* —
- 10843, O. The Boston directory for 1803, 1810, 1816, 1818. 4 vols. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.* —

10842, O. The New York directory for 1786. By David Franks. Reprinted. New York, 1851. *Gift of W. B. Dick.*

10842, O. Longworth's American Almanac, New York register and city directory for the 26th, 47th, and 53d years of American Independence. New York, 1801, 1822 and 1828. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. 1814.

10842, O. The New York mercantile register for 1848-49; containing the cards of the principal business establishments, &c. in New York city. By T. Morehead. New York, 1848.

13035, O. 9. Albany directory for 1814. By J. Fry. Albany, 1814.

10840, O. A suite of Philadelphia directories for the years 1785, 1791, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1835-6, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842. *Gift of John Jay Smith.* Also, 1843, &c., to the present time. 55 vols. [The following are wanted to complete: 1785 (Macpherson's), 1793 and 1795.]

7916, D. Census directory for 1811, of the city of Philadelphia, Southward and Northern Liberties. Philadelphia, 1811.

10840, O. The mercantile register; or business man's guide; containing a list of the principal business establishments, &c. in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

11073, D. Congressional directories for 1822, 1825, 1827, 1830. Washington. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

9640, D. G. Congressional directory for 1st session 31st Congress. Washington, 1850.

11170, D. Ellyson's Richmond directory and business reference book for 1845-6. Richmond, Va.

12139, O. Kimball & James' business directory for the Mississippi Valley. Cincinnati, 1844. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

10844, O. The Cincinnati directory for 1819-20. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10844, O. Williams's Cincinnati directory, city guide and business mirror; or Cincinnati as it is in 1853. Illustrated. Cincinnati, 1853. *Gift of the publishers.*

Note.—See also ALMANACS, pp. 353 and 1174, and REGISTERS, p. 603.

RECAPITULATION OF THE PERIODICALS NOW (1855) TAKEN BY THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

FOLIO.

567. The North American and U. S. Gazette.

1369. The Examiner.

1373. Norton's Literary Gazette.

1385. The Leader.

1386. Illustrated London News.

QUARTO.

161. Royal philosophical transactions.

221. American philosophical transactions.

1948. Memoirs of the Astronomical Society.

2414. Punch.

2418. Athenæum.

2498. Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.

- 2503. Congressional Globe.
- 2541. Publisher's circular.
- 2543. Illustrierter Kalendar.
- 2574. Gardener's magazine of botany.
- 2575. Notes and queries.
- 2616. New Quarterly Review.
- 2667. Athenæum Français.

OCTAVO.

- 292. Annual Register.
- 544. Gentleman's magazine.
- 2634. Curtis's Botanical Magazine.
- 2702. Philosophical Magazine.
- 2993. Edinburgh Review.
- 4018. Quarterly Review.
- 4397. Christian Observer.
- 4850. North American Review.
- 5231. Silliman's Journal.
- 6083. Memoirs, &c. Pennsylvania Historical Society.
- 6126. Journal Franklin Institute.
- 6221. Mechanic's Magazine.
- 6245. Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.
- 6403 & 8700. Blackwood's Magazine.
- 6459. Missionary Register.
- 6992 & 8750. New Monthly Magazine.
- 7294. Transactions Agricultural Society of Scotland.
- 7295. Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.
- 8730. Frazer's Magazine.
- 8740. United Service Journal.
- 8800. Tait's Edinburgh Magazine.
- 8801. Journal Geographical Society.
- 8950. Nautical Magazine.
- 9180. Journal Asiatic Society.
- 9284. Westminster Review.
- 9502. Dublin Review.
- 9546. Taylor's Scientific Memoirs.
- 9735. Magazine of Natural History.
- 10403. Knickerbocker.
- 10753. Hunt's Merchants' Magazine.
- 10820. Ainsworth's Magazine.
- 10840. Philadelphia Directory.
- 11138. Littell's Living Age.
- 11180. Colonial Magazine.
- 11248. North British Review.
- 11302. Calcutta Review.
- 11316. Transactions American Ethnological Association.
- 11437. British Quarterly Review.
- 11626. Journal Geological Society.
- 11628. Prospective Review.
- 11655. Transactions New Jersey Historical Society.
- 11734. Transactions Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 11837. Horticulturist.
- 11860. Sharp's London Journal.
- 11941. Magazine of Science.
- 12072. Reports British Association.
- 12076. Chambers' Edinburgh Journal.

12187. N. E. Genealogical Magazine.
12229. Journal of Agriculture.
12248. Pamphlet laws of Pennsylvania.
12250. Revue des deux mondes.
12251. Patent Office reports.
12328. Journal of Senate of U. S.
12332. " " House of U. S.
12329. U. S. Senate Documents.
12333. Reports of Committees.
12335. U. S. Executive Documents.
12390. Transactions American Association for the advancement of science.
12406. Liebig's annual report.
12427. Dublin University Magazine.
12440. Christian Examiner.
12495. Dickens' Household Words.
12501. Harper's Magazine.
12660. Eclectic Review.
12669. Journal American Oriental Society.
12808. Irish Quarterly Review.
12851. Bentley's Miscellany.
12977. Colonial and Asiatic Review.
12978. Lawson's Merchants' Magazine.
13023. Putnam's Magazine.
13052. Southern Quarterly Review.
13149. Mining Magazine.
13156. New York Quarterly.
13207. De Bow's Review.
13228. British Journal.
13234. London Quarterly Review.
13485. Journal of the Society of Arts.
13624. New Monthly Review.
13676. Nautical Magazine (N. Y.).

DUODECIMO.

5793. American Almanac.
9039. Year book of facts.
9414. Annual of Scientific discovery.
9767. British Almanac.
10762. American Statistical Annual.
11195. Almanach de Gotha.

CLASS V.

History.

TREATISES ON HISTORY—HISTORIC ATLASES.

- Arnold*, 8060, D. Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. With a preface and notes by Henry Reed, M. A. New York, 1845.
- Daunou*, 10694 & 10881, O. Cours d'études historiques; par P. C. F. Daunou. 2 tom. and 20 tom. Paris, 1842, et seq.
- Denaix*, 1216, F. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe, formé de 30 cartes, par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.
- 10078, O. 5. Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.
- Haydn*, 13224, O. Dictionary of dates from the earliest accounts to the present time. By Joseph Haydn. 6th edition. London, 1853.
- Kenrick*, 8323, D. An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.
- King*, 11007, O. 11. A discourse on the qualifications and duties of an historian; delivered before the Georgia Historical Society. By the Hon. Mitchell King. Savannah, 1843.
- Lavoisne*, 1390, F. Lavoisne's historical atlas. Philadelphia, 1821.
- McCulloch*, 10616, O. On the use and study of history. By W. Torrens McCulloch. Dublin, 1842.
- Niebuhr*, 12836, O. Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus; comprising the history of the Asiatic nations, the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthaginians. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated from the German edition of Dr. Marcus Niebuhr, by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz; with additions and corrections from his own MS. notes. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 12875, O. The same. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Rives*, 13033, O. 10. Discourse on the uses and importance of history; illustrated by a comparison of the American and French Revolutions. By W. C. Rives. Richmond, 1847.
- Schlegel*, 9325, O. The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By F. Von Schlegel. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 8544, D. The same. 2d edition. London, 1846.

GEOGRAPHY, ATLASES, GAZETTEERS.

- Alison*, 13172, O. (Supplemental volume.) Atlas to Alison's history of Europe. Constructed and arranged under the direction of Sir Archibald Alison, by Alex. Keith Johnson. With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Ansted*, 9616, D. An elementary course of geology, mineralogy and physical geography. By David T. Ansted. London, 1836.
- Balbi*, 10711, O. Abrégé de géographie. Par A. Balbi. 2 tom. A Paris, 1838.
- Baldwin*, 13131, O. A new and complete gazetteer of the United States; giving a full and comprehensive review of the present conditions, industry and resources of the American confederacy, &c. By Thomas Baldwin, and J. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 11421, O. A universal pronouncing gazetteer, with a map. By Thomas Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1845. *See Thomas' preface.*
- Blackie*, 13054, O. The imperial gazetteer, a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical and descriptive. Compiled from the latest and best authorities. Edited by W. G. Blackie, P. D. With 700 illustrations, views, costumes, maps, plans, &c. Glasgow, 1853.
- Callicot*, 9631, D. Putnam's home cyclopedia. Vol. 5. Hand-book of universal geography; being a gazetteer of the world. Edited by T. Carey Callicot, A. M. New York, 1853.
- Clarke*, 13056, O. The British gazetteer, political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical; showing the distances of each place from London and Derby; gentlemen's seats, population, inns and hotels, postal arrangements, bankers, markets, fairs, &c. Illustrated by a full set of county maps, with all the railways accurately laid down; forming at once an iron road-book and county atlas. By B. Clarke, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Darby*, 12679, O. Darby's universal geographical dictionary. 3d edition. By William Darby. Washington, 1843.
- Denaix*, 1216, F. Atlas physique, politique et historique de l'Europe, formé de 30 cartes, par M. A. Denaix. Paris, 1829.
- 10078, O. 5. Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de M. Denaix. Paris, 1833.
- Dionysius*, 12358, O. Dionysii Periegesis. Orbis descriptio cum commentariis Eustathii. 2 copies. Oxoniæ, 1710, and Londini, 1738.
- Dunlop*, 13030, O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama; its physical geography, &c. By A. Dunlop. London, 1852.
- Fisher*, 13153, O. A new and complete statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, founded on and compiled from official federal and State returns, and the seventh national census. By Richard Swainson Fisher, M. D. New York, 1853.
- Force*, 13030, O. 7. Grinnell land. By Peter Force. (With a map.) Washington, 1852.
- 13157, O. 8. Supplement to Grinnell land. By Peter Force. Washington, 1853.
- Gordon*, 9386, O. Gazetteer of New York. By Thomas F. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Gosselin*, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes d'Eratosthenes, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec nos connoissances modernes. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1780.
- Haskell*, 10927, O. A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statis-

ties for 1840. By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York, 1843.

Hayward, 12337, O. The New England gazetteer. By John Hayward. 10th edition. Concord, N. H., 1839. *Gift of the Rev. Jno. A. Merrick.*

———— 11026, D. A gazetteer of Vermont. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

———— 11027, D. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

Herbert, 1362, F. A new directory for the East Indies; containing charts for navigating the seas. By W. Herbert. London, 1776.

Herodotus, 13614, O. Herodotus, with a commentary by Joseph Williams Blakesley, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1854.

Homann, 1255, F. Atlas Germaniæ Specialis, seu systema tabularum geographicarum in quibus Imperium Romano-Germanicum generalibus repræsentationibus necnon ejus partes, quæ sunt Bohemici status et circuli ditionesque in iis comprehensæ ecclesiasticæ et seculares, nimirum electoratus principatus comitatus, etc., specialibus delineationibus exhibentur: opus inceptum a Joh. Bapt. Homanno, et ad hunc usque diem ab Homannianis Heredibus studiose continuatum. Apellatum alias tomus secundus Atlantis majoris. Norimburgiæ, 1753.

Humboldt, 1209, F. Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.

———— 10645, O. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrès de l'Astronomie nautique aux quinzième et seizième siècles. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome cinquième. Paris, 1839.

———— 2643, Q. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim, eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung über die ältesten Karten des Neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt. Number 1853. *Gift of Dr. C. Hering.*

Johnston, 12459, O. Dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical and historical, forming a complete general gazetteer of the world. By Alex. Keith Johnston. London, 1850.

———— 1309, F. The physical atlas. See p. 1120.

Joly, 10019, O. L'ancienne géographie universelle comparée à la moderne, par Joseph-Romain Joly. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.

Kilbourn, 8166, D. The Ohio Gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition. Columbus, 1819.

Kœppen, 10828, D. The world in the middle ages; an historical geography, with accounts of the origin and development, the institutions and literature, the manners and customs of the nations in Europe, western Asia and northern Africa, from the close of the 4th to the middle of the 15th century. By Adolphus L. Kœppen. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

———— 1387, F. The same, with six colored maps from the historical atlas of Charles Spruner. New York, 1854.

Lacroix, 10230, O. Introduction à la géographie mathématique et critique, et à la géographie physique, par S. F. Lacroix. Paris, 1811.

L'Isle, 1365, F. Atlas nouveau, contenant toutes les parties du monde. Par Guillaume de L'Isle. Amsterdam, 1739.

Lutz, 10712, O. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Par feu M. Lutz. 2 tom. Lausanne, 1836.

McCulloch, 10440, O. A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

McQueen, 10310, O. A geographical survey of Africa, its rivers, lakes, mountains, productions, states, population, &c. By James McQueen. London, 1840.

- Martin*, 9337 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the district of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. Charlottesville, 1835.
- Maury*, 1343, F. Wind and current charts, N. and S. Atlantic trade. By M. F. Maury. Washington. *Gift of the author.*
- 2639, Q. & 13402, O. See p. 1205.
- Melish*, 1451, F. A juvenile atlas. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1814.
- Merrill*, 12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire, by E. and P. Merrill. Exeter, 1817.
- Niebuhr*, 13491, O. Letters on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the north of Africa, &c. By B. G. Niebuhr. Translated by Dr. Leonard Schmitz. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Prichard*, 1331, F. Six ethnographical maps, with a sheet of letter press. By J. C. Prichard, in illustration of his works on the natural history of man. London, 1848.
- Rhind*, 6491, D. Elements of geology and physical geography. By William Rhind. Edinburgh, 1837.
- Santarem*, 1250, F. Atlas composé de Mappemondes et de Cartes hydrographiques et historiques depuis le XI^e. jusqu'au XVIII^e. siècle, pour la plupart inédites et tirées de plusieurs bibliothèques de l'Europe devant servir de preuves à l'ouvrage sur la priorité de la découverte de la cote occidentale d'Afrique au delà du Cap Bojador, par les Portugais et à l'histoire de la Géographie du Moyen Age. Recueillies et gravées sous la direction du Vicomte de Santarem. Paris, 1842.
- Smith*, 13283, O. Harper's statistical gazetteer of the world. By J. Calvin Smith. Seven maps. New York, 1855.
- Smyth*, 13618, O. The Mediterranean. A memoir, physical, historical, and nautical. By Rear-Admiral William Henry Smyth. London, 1854.
- Somerville*, 8837 & 8888, D. Physical geography. By Mary Somerville. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- Strabo*, 10893, D. The geography of Strabo. Literally translated with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. Vol. 1. London, 1854. (Bohn's classical library.)
- Thornton*, 11196, O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the northwest. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Thomas*, 13134, O. See *Baldwin*, supra.
- 13674, O. A complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world, containing nearly 100,000 places. Also a complete etymological vocabulary of geographical names. By J. Thomas, M. D., and T. Baldwin. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Trego*, 7693, D. Geography of Pennsylvania. By C. B. Trego. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Wittich*, 8008, D. Curiosities of physical geography. By W. Wittich. Series 1. London, 1845.
- 1372, F. An atlas, ancient and modern. *Gift of John Binns, Esq.*
- 12986, O. A manual of geographical science, mathematical, physical, historical and descriptive. London, 1852.
- 2585, Q. Maps of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1831.
- 10435, O. Library of useful knowledge; geography of America and the W. Indies. London, 1841.
- 2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la société de géographie. Tomes 2 and 3. (Tome 3 contient l'orographie de l'Europe.) Paris, 1825, 1830.
- 10737, O. 1. De l'utilité qu'on peut tirer de l'étude comparative des cartes géographiques.

- 12696, O. 1. *Bulletine de la Société de géographie.* Mai, 1844. Paris.
 8801, O. *Journal of the geographical society of London.* 23 vols. and index. London, 1833, to the present time.
 13656, O. *Report of the officers constituting the Light House Board.* Washington, 1852. *Gift of the Board.*
 13662, O. *Guide for the Pennsylvania railroad, with a map.* Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of William Neal.*
Note.—For military atlases, see pp. 1208 to 1213.



MAPS, PLANS, AND CHARTS.

THE WORLD, EUROPE, ASIA, AND AFRICA.

- Bauerkeller*, 21, M.* Raised map of Europe, showing the relative heights of the mountains, &c. Embossed by Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
 ——— 23, M. The same. Uncolored.
 ——— 22, M. *L'Allemagne et le Pays Bas* par Bauerkeller & Cie. *Procédé géomontographique.* Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
 ——— 24, M. *Switzerland*; embossed and printed by Bauerkeller & Co. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
 ——— 26, M. *La Grande Bretagne et l'Inlande.* Par Bauerkeller & Cie., brevetés à Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
 ——— 27, M. *Le Mont Blanc et les vallées qui l'entourent jusqu'au lac de Genève*, par J. Daboïs. Bauerkeller & Cie. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
 ——— 28, M. *La France et la Belgique.* Par Bauerkeller. Paris (circa, 1846). (In a frame.)
Catherwood, 52, M. Map of Jerusalem from actual survey, by F. Catherwood. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)
Fairburn, 57, M. Fairburn's map of Spain and Portugal. Intended to illustrate the operations of the Spanish patriotic forces (aided by the British) in the heroic attempt to rescue the country from Bonaparte, the tyrant of the continent. London, 1808. (On rollers.)
Goll, 13516, O. *Carte routière de la Suisse*, par Jean Goll. Zurich, 1842. (In case.)
Mentelle, 1444, F. 1. *Carte de la Pologne, et de la partie de la Russie d'Europe comprise entre Vilna, Moscou et St. Petersburg.* Par E. Mentelle, &c. Paris, 1812.
Müller, 1446, F. 1. *Planche ethnologique.* Les pays et les peuples d'Europe, de l'Asie antérieure, et de la Berbérie, dans leur état actuel. Par Wilhelm Ober Müller. Paris, 1842. (Colored to show the religions.)
 ——— 1446, F. 2. The same. (Colored to show the races.)
Overton, 30, M. A new map of the whole world. By Henry Overton. London, 1738. (On rollers.)
Rennell, 31, M. A map of Hindoostan; or the Mogul Empire, by J. Rennell. London, 1788. (On rollers.)
 ——— 58, M. The peninsula of India. By J. Rennell. London, 1788. (On rollers.)
Rocque, 137, F. A map of London, Westminster, and Southwark. From a survey by John Rocque. London, 1746.

* The letter M. in this and the following sections indicates a map mounted and hanging up in the library rooms.

- Vuillemin*, 7, M. Nouveau plan illustré de la ville de Paris, avec le système de ses fortifications. Par A. Vuillemin. Paris, 1845. (On rollers.)
- 1445, F. 3. Plan of the cities of London and Westminster, and borough of Southwark. London, 1795.
- 11348, D. The Baltic Sea and adjacent countries, from the admiralty chart, and other authentic documents. London, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 1443, F. 12. Russie d'Europe. Paris, Chez Semen, editeur.
- 54, M. Theatrum belli ad Borysthenum, Tyram et Danubium fluvios gesti, 1738. Petropolitano. (In a frame.)
- 11, M. Plano del puerto de Cadiz. Madrid, 1789. (On rollers.)

AMERICA.

- Arrowsmith*, 18, M. Map of the United States of North America. By A. Arrowsmith. London, 1796. (On rollers.)
- Bauerkeller*, 25, M. North America; embossed by Bauerkeller & Co. Paris (circa, 1844). (In a frame.)
- Bradley*, 40, M. Map of the U. States. By Abraham Bradley. Washington, 1804. (On rollers.)
- Cary*, 11175, D. Map of the United States of America, and part of the surrounding provinces, agreeable to the treaty of peace of 1783. By Jno. Cary. London, 1783. (In case.)
- D'Anville*, 1443, F. 5. Amérique Septentrionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1746.
- 1444, F. 2. Amérique Méridionale. Par le Sr. D'Anville. Paris, 1748.
- Humboldt*, 29, M. Carte générale du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne depuis le parallele de 16° jusqu'au 38°. Par Alexander de Humboldt. Paris, 1809. (On rollers.)
- Heather*, 1444, F. 3. Chart of the West India and Carribbee Islands. By William Heather. London, 1795.
- Jeffreys*, 469, Q. 1. See p. 612.
- Lay*, 17, M. Map of the seat of war in Lower Canada. By Amos Lay. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)
- Lewis*, 53, M. Map of the United States. By Samuel Lewis. Philadelphia, 1815. (On rollers.)
- Melish*, 41, M. Maps of the river S. Lawrence, of Chesapeake Bay and of the southern section of the U. States on the same sheet, showing the different seats of war. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1814. (On rollers.)
- Mitchell*, 19, M. Map of the British and French dominions in North America, with the roads, distances, limits and extent of the settlements. By John Mitchell. London, 1755. (In a frame.)
- Robinson*, 46, M. Map of Mexico, Louisiana and the Missouri Territory, including the State of Mississippi, Alabama Territory, Florida, Georgia, S. Carolina, and part of the island of Cuba. By John H. Robinson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)
- Tanner*, 11345, D. 1. Map of the United States of Mexico, as organized and defined by the several Acts of the Congress of that republic. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 10, M. The United States of America. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1829. (On rollers.)
- Williams*, 5, M. Map of the western railroads, tributary to the principal Atlantic cities. Published by W. Williams, map engraver. Philadelphia, 1854.

2606, Q. A map of the most inhabited part of New England, containing the provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire, with the colonies of Connecticut and Rhode Island. London, 1774.

PARTICULAR STATES.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Carrigain, 33, M. Map of New Hampshire. By Philip Carrigain. Concord, 1816. (On rollers.)

VERMONT.

Whitelow, 37, M. Map of the State of Vermont. By James Whitelow. New Haven, 1810. (On rollers.)

MASSACHUSETTS.

Hales, 16, M. Map of Boston and its vicinity, from actual survey. By John E. Hales. Entered according to the Act of Congress. (On rollers.)
Romans, 11345, D. 2. To the Hon. Jno. Hancock, Esq., president of y^e continental Congress; this map of the seat of civil war in America (vicinity of Boston), is respectfully inscribed by B. Romans. 1775.

NEW YORK.

Bridges, 51, M. Map of the city of New York and the Island of Manhattan, as laid out by the commissioners appointed by the legislature. By Wm. Bridges. New York, 1807. (On rollers.)
Brown, 2680, Q. 3. Map of Wyoming County, New York. From actual surveys by P. J. Brown. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Browne, 2681, Q. 1. Map of Seneca County, N. Y., from original surveys by P. J. Browne. Philadelphia (circa, 1830). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
De Witt, 48, M. Map of the State of New York. By Simeon De Witt, Surveyor-General, 1802. (On rollers.)
Eddy, 15, M. Map of the country 30 miles round the city of New York. By L. H. Eddy. New York, 1812. (On rollers.)
Evans, 2680, Q. 2. Topographical map of Madison County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Gurdon Evans. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Fagan, 2682, Q. 3. Map of Onondaga County, N. Y., from actual surveys by L. Fagan. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*
Geil, 2682, Q. 1. Map of Cayuga County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
 — 2682, Q. 5. Map of Montgomery County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Samuel Geil, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*
 — 2684, Q. 1. Map of Oswego County, N. Y., from actual surveys under the direction of Samuel Geil. Philadelphia (1854). *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
 — 2679, Q. 1. Map of Erie County, New York, from actual surveys by Samuel Geil. Buffalo, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
Gifford, 2682, Q. 4. Map of Broome County, N. Y., from actual surveys by F. Gifford, &c. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the same.*
Gillett, 2683, Q. 1. Map of Genessee County, N. Y., from actual surveys by John E. Gillett. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the same.*

- Gould*, 2680, Q. 5. Map of Albany County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Jay Gould, &c. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Lay*, 13, M. Map of the northern part of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1812. (On rollers.)
- 44, M. Map of the State of New York. By Amos Lay, 1824. (On rollers.)
- 1443, F. 4. The same.
- Levy*, 2680, Q. 4. Map of Washington County, New York, from actual surveys by Morris Levy. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Lightfoot*, 2684, Q. 2. Map of Orleans County, N. Y., from actual surveys by Lightfoot and Geil. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Ratzer*, 38, M. Plan of the city of New York. By Bernard Ratzer. London, 1767. (In a frame.)
- Rea*, 2680, Q. 1. Map of Livingston County, New York, from actual surveys by Rea and Otley. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of R. P. Smith.*
- Rogerson*, 2679, Q. 4. Map of Rensselaer County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Robert P. Smith, Publisher.*
- 2682, Q. 6. Map of Oneida County, N. Y., from actual surveys by A. E. Rogerson, &c. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*
- Sauthier*, 2607, Q. A map of the province of New York, from surveys by order of W. Tryon, Esq., Governor, by Claude J. Sauthier, to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier, and B. Ratzer. London, 1776.
- Walling*, 2682, Q. 2. Maps of Ontario County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the same.*
- 2683, Q. 2. Map of Wayne County, N. Y., from actual surveys by H. F. Walling. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the same.*
- 35, M. Geological map of the State of New York. By legislative authority. New York, 1842. (On rollers.)
- 12829, O. Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York State Library. Albany, 1851. *Gift of Dr. T. R. Beck.*

NEW JERSEY.

- Cornell*, 2681, Q. 6. Map of Hunterdon County, N. J. Entirely from original surveys by Samuel C. Cornell. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Lightfoot*, 2681, Q. 3. Map of Monmouth County, N. J., from original surveys, Jesse Lightfoot, surveyor. Middletown point, 1851.
- Otley*, 2681, Q. 2. Map of Mercer County, N. J., from original surveys by J. W. Otley. Camden, 1849.
- 2679, Q. 3. Map of Burlington County (N. J.), mostly from original surveys by J. W. Otley, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2684, Q. 3. Map of Middlesex County, N. J., from actual surveys by J. M. Otley. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Sauthier*, 2607, Q. See Sauthier *supra*.
- Stansbie*, 2679, Q. 2. Map of the counties of Salem and Gloucester, N. Jersey, from original surveys by Alexander C. Stansbie and others. Philadelphia (1849).

PENNSYLVANIA.

- Adlum*, 1443, F. 2. Map exhibiting the roads and inland navigation of Pennsylvania, and part of the adjacent states. By John Adlum and John Wallis. (Circa, 1790.)

- Ash*, 2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. With the farm limits. By J. W. Ash. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Ellet*, 1, M. A map of the county of Philadelphia, from actual survey made under the direction of Charles Ellet, Jr. Philadelphia (circa, 1841). (In a frame.) *Gift of the author.*
- Heap*, 63, M. An east prospect of the city of Philadelphia, taken by George Heap from the Jersey shore under the direction of Nicholas Scull, Surveyor-General of the Province. With a plan of the city. London (Circa, 1752).
- Hills*, 55, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, by John Hills. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)
- Holme*, 59, M. A portraiture of the city of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania in America. By Thomas Holme, Surveyor-General. London (circa, 1700). (On rollers.)
- 1443, F. 1. The same.
- 2, M. A map of the improved part of the province of Pennsylvania in America, containing the three counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks (with the names of the original purchasers from Wm. Penn). By Thomas Holme, surveyor. London (circa, 1685). (In a tin case.)
- 3, M. The same. Reproduced in fac-simile; 200 copies only printed. Philadelphia, 1846. (In a frame.)
- Howell*, 36, M. Map of the State of Pennsylvania. By Reading Howell. Philadelphia, 1792. (On rollers.)
- Melish*, 32, M. Map of Philadelphia County. By John Melish. Philadelphia, 1819. (On rollers.)
- Morris*, 4, M. Map of Pennsylvania from the county surveys, &c., revised by Wm. E. Morris, C. E. Philadelphia, 1848. (On rollers.)
- 2681, Q. 5. Map of Bucks County, Pa., from surveys under the direction of W. E. Morris. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Paxton*, 62, M. Plan of Philadelphia and its environs, by John A. Paxton. Philadelphia, 1811. (On rollers.)
- Read*, 565, Q. Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. With an explanation. By John Read. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Roberts*, 61, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia and adjoining districts. By F. J. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1838. (In a frame.)
- Scull*, 14, M. Plan of the improved part of the city of Philadelphia. Surveyed by the late Nicholas Scull. Philadelphia, 1762. (In a frame, under glass.)
- Sidney*, 20, M. Plan of the District of Spring Garden. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)
- 31, M. Plan of the district and township of Penn. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (On rollers.)
- 6, M. Map of the city of Philadelphia, together with the surrounding districts, including Camden, N. J. By J. C. Sidney, C. E. Philadelphia, 1849. (In a frame.)
- 56, M. Map of ten miles round Philadelphia. By J. C. Sidney. Philadelphia, 1847. (In a frame.)
- 50, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia, 1794. (In a frame.)
- 12, M. Plan of the city of Philadelphia and its environs. Philadelphia (circa, 1796). (In a frame, under glass.)

DELAWARE.

- Price*, 2683, Q. 3. Map of the State of Delaware, from original surveys by Jacob Price, &c. Philadelphia, 1853. Under the patronage of the legislature.

Rea, 2681, Q. 4. Map of Newcastle County, Del., from original surveys by Samuel M. Rea, &c. Philadelphia, 1849.

MARYLAND.

Griffith, 45, M. Map of the State of Maryland. By Dennis Griffith. Philadelphia, 1794. (On rollers.)

VIRGINIA.

Madison, 42, M. Map of Virginia. By James Madison, D. D. 1818. (On rollers.)

NORTH CAROLINA.

Coles, 47, M. Chart of the coast of North Carolina, between Cape Hatteras and Cape Fear, from a survey taken in 1806, by Thomas Coles and Jonathan Price. (On rollers.)

Price, 43, M. First actual survey of the State of North Carolina, by Jonathan Price and John Strother. Philadelphia, 1808. (On rollers.)

LOUISIANA.

Darby, 49, M. Map of the State of Louisiana, with part of the Mississippi Territory. By Wm. Darby. Philadelphia, 1806. (On rollers.)

OHIO.

Hough, 34, M. Map of the State of Ohio, by B. Hough and C. Bourne. Chillicothe, 1815. (On rollers.)

U. S. COAST SURVEY AND OTHER GOVERNMENT CHARTS.

12345, O. Vol. 1. A collection of public documents, pamphlets, &c. relating to the U. S. coast survey, 1828 to 1843. Washington. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Ingersoll.*

12345, O. Vol. 2. Reports of the U. S. coast survey, for the years 1849 and 1850. With maps. Washington, 1849, 1850.

11964, O. The same for 1847. Washington.

12345, O. Vol. 3. Annual report of the superintendent of the coast survey, showing the progress of that work during the year ending November, 1851. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*

12345, O. Sketches accompanying the coast survey report of 1851. (Maps.) Washington, 1852. *Gift of Professor A. D. Bache.*

2646, Q. The same for 1850, 1852, and 1853. 3 vols. *Gift of the same.*

1364, F. Vol. 2. A report upon the military and hydrographical chart of the extremity of Cape Cod, from surveys under J. D. Graham. Washington, 1838.

1364, F. A collection of maps published by the United States Government, comprising the Coast Survey charts of Edgartown Harbor, harbors of Black Rock and Bridgeport, the extremity of Cape Cod, Cat and Ship Island Harbors, the Harbor of Hyannis, Pisquotank River, the Harbor of New Bedford, the Harbor of Annapolis and Narraganset Bay; also maps of the River Sabine and of the boundary between the U. S. and Texas north of the Sabine, by the boundary commissioners; maps of Oregon and Upper California, from the surveys of Col. Fremont, and a plan of the siege of Vera Cruz. Washington.

60, M. Triangulation of the entrance into Delaware Bay, exhibiting the exact position of the capes and shoals, with reference to the site of the breakwater. By William Strickland, engineer. Philadelphia. (On rollers.)

8 & 9, M. Maps of Delaware Bay and River, by the U. S. coast survey. Washington, 1846. (In frames.)

1446, F. 7. Cape May roads, including Crow Shoal, Delaware Bay (September, 1836), and showing the plan of an artificial harbor proposed for that place. Surveyed and drawn by Hartmann Bache, Maj. Topog. En. *Gift of the author.*

1443, F. 6. Core sound, North Carolina, surveyed 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 9. No. 1. Harbor Island bar, entrance into Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 7. No. 2. Drum Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 13. No. 3. Piney Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 3. No. 4. Bell's Point Shoal in Core Sound, N. C. Surveyed, 1837. Washington.

1443, F. 10. A chart of part of Sandusky Bay and its entrance into Lake Erie. Washington, 1826.

1443, F. 11. Richmond's Island Harbor (Maine). Washington, 1851.

1444, F. 5. Charleston Harbor and the adjacent coast and country, South Carolina. Surveyed, 1823, '4 & '5.

1444, F. 4. Map of the territory of Florida, from its northern boundary to latitude $27^{\circ} 30'$ north, connected with the delta of the Mississippi. Annexed to the report of the board of internal improvements, dated Feb. 19, 1829, relating to the canal contemplated to connect the Atlantic with the Gulf of Mexico, &c.

39, M. Pensacola harbor and bar, Florida. Surveyed in 1822 by Major James Kearney, &c. (On rollers.)

1445, F. 5. Entrance to Mobile Bay. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 1. Map of the mouth of Connecticut River and Saybrook Harbor. Washington, 1838.

1445, F. 2. Chart of Cape Cod Harbor, and the adjacent coast of Provincetown and Truro. Washington, 1841.

1445, F. 6. Map of the river Sabine, from its mouth to Logan's ferry, in latitude $31^{\circ} 58' 24''$ north, showing the boundary between the United States and Texas. Surveyed in 1840.

1443, F. 14, 15 & 16. Part of the boundary between the U. States and Texas, A. 2, B. 2, & C. 2. From Sabine River, northward to Red River. (Surveyed, 1841.)

1446, F. 4. Sabine Pass, and mouth of the river Sabine in the sea. 1840.

1446, F. 5. Map of the river Sabine from Logan's ferry to 32d degree of north latitude. Surveyed by the joint commission in 1841.

1446, F. 6. Chart of Narraganset Bay, surveyed in 1832.

1443, F. 17, 18, 19, 20. Maps of New York Bay and Harbor. 4 sheets.

1443, F. 8. Sachem's Head Harbor; also Hart and City Island (N. York). Washington, 1851.

1446, F. 3. Hell Gate and its approaches. Washington, 1851.

1445, F. 4. Western part of the southern coast of Long Island. Washington, 1851.

The following are in a portfolio, and are the gift of the Department:—

City of San Francisco and its vicinity. California, 1853.

Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from San Francisco to San Diego. 1853.

- Map of New York Bay and Harbor and the environs. 1845.
Preliminary sketch of Mobile Bay. 1852.
Savannah River. 1851.
Reconnaissance of the entrance of Savannah River. 1851.
Preliminary chart of North Edisto River. 1853.
Reconnaissance of New River and bar, N. Carolina. 1852.
Galveston entrance, Texas. 1853.
General chart of the coast from Gay Head to Cape Henlopen. 1852.
Sketch F., showing the progress of the survey in section VI., with a general reconnaissance of the western coast of Florida. 1848, 1851.
Wellfleet Harbor, Massachusetts. 1853.
Reconnaissance of the harbors of Santa Cruz, San Simeon, Coxo and San Luis Obispo. California, 1852.
Preliminary survey of Shoalwater Bay, Washington. 1853.
Reconnaissance of San Pedro Harbor, California. 1852.
Reconnaissance of Catalina Harbor, &c., California. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Gray's Harbor to the entrance of Admiralty inlet. 1853.
Reconnaissance of Cuy leis Harbor, Island of San Miguel, of San Clemente Harbor and Prisoner's Harbor, California. 1852.
Cape Flattery and Neé-ah Harbor, Washington. 1853.
Preliminary sketch of Santa Barbara, California. 1853.
Preliminary sketch of Galveston Bay, Texas. 1852.
Sea coast of Delaware, Maryland and part of Virginia. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the western coast of the United States, from Monterey to the Columbia River. In 3 sheets. 1851.
San Diego entrance and approaches, California. 1853.
Little Egg Harbor. 1846.
Oyster or Syosset Harbor. 1847.
Harbors of Captain's Island east and Captain's Island west. 1849.
Harbors of Sheffield Island and Cawkin's Island. 1848.
Huntingdon Bay. 1849.
New Haven Harbor. 1846.
Fisher's Island Sound. 1847.
The harbor of New London. 1848.
Nantucket Harbor. 1848.
The harbor of Holmes' Hole, and the harbor of Tarpaulin Cove. 1847.
Mouth of Connecticut River. 1853.
Monterey Harbor, California. 1852.
Preliminary survey of Humboldt Bay, California. 1852.
Preliminary survey of the entrance to Umquah River, Oregon. 1854.
Reconnaissance of the passes of the Delta of the Mississippi River, showing the changes since 1839. 1852.
Reconnaissance of the bar and channel of St. Mark's, on the western coast of Florida. 1852.
Preliminary chart of the entrance to St. John's River, Florida. 1853.
Preliminary chart of Key West Harbor and approaches. 1852.
Preliminary chart of San Luis Pass, Texas. 1853.
Sketch of Fryingpan shoals and Cape Fear River. 1851.
Preliminary sketch of Beaufort Harbor, N. Carolina. 1851.
Sketch of Ocracoke inlet, N. Carolina. 1852.
Preliminary sketch of Chincoteague inlet and shoals in the vicinity, sea-coast of Virginia. 1852.
Preliminary sketch showing the positions of Davis' shoal and other dangers recently discovered by the coast survey, &c. 1853.
Mouth of Chester River. 1849.
Reconnaissance of False Dungeness Harbor, Washington. 1853.

Reconnaissance of Trinidad Bay, California. 1851.

(See also *Coles*, supra, p. 1360.)

Note.—The above coast survey maps include all published to July 1, 1855.

TOPOGRAPHY AND STATISTICS.

Banfield, 8875, D. The statistical companion. By T. C. Banfield and C. R. Weld. London, 1848.

——— 9614, D. The statistical companion for 1850. By T. C. Banfield and C. R. Weld. London, 1850.

McCulloch, 10440, O. See p. 1353.

12675, O. Principles of statistical inquiry, as illustrated in proposals for uniting an examination into the resources of the United States with the census to be taken in 1840. By Archibald Russell. New York, 1839.

9730, O. Journal of the statistical society. 17 vols. and index. London, 1839, &c. to the present time.

10919, O. 9. Société royale académique de Nantes, et du département de la Loire inférieure; statistiques. A Nantes, 1839.

BRITISH.

1447, F. Abstract of the answers and returns made pursuant to the acts "for taking an account of the population of Great Britain." Enumeration abstract and age abstract: Part 1, England and Wales; Part 2, Scotland. London, 1843.

1449, F. Census of Great Britain for 1851. 3 vols.

13238, O. 3. The results of the census of Great Britain in 1851; with the processes to obtain the returns. By Edward Cheshire. London, 1853.

13562, O. Census of Great Britain, 1851. Religious worship in England and Wales. Abridged from the official report made by Horace Mann. London, 1854.

9423, O. General statistics of the British empire. By John McQueen, Esq. London, 1836.

9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.

9821, O. Statistics of the colonies of the British Empire, in the West Indies, South America, North America, Asia, Australasia, Africa and Europe. From the official records of the colonial office. By Robert Montgomery Martin, Esq. London, 1839.

13563, O. Canada; past, present, and future. Being an historical, geographical, geological, and statistical account of Canada West. By W. H. Smith, 2 vols. Toronto, 1851.

9225, O. The history of the boroughs and municipal corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time. By Henry A. Merewether and A. J. Stephens. 3 vols. London, 1835.

2539, Q. The land we live in. Woodcuts. 6 vols. London, 1849.

11174, D. A new description of all the roads in England and Wales, &c. &c. By Daniel Paterson. London, 1789.

8132, D. Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales. Edinburgh, 1845.

9046, D. The journey book of England. Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead and Derbyshire. 2 vols. London, 1847.

9541, O. Birmingham and its vicinity, as a manufacturing and commercial district. By Wm. H. Smith. With plates. London, 1836.

9411, O. The parochial history of Bremhill, in Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles, A. M. London, 1828.

10538, D. The story of Corfe Castle, and of many who have lived there. Collected from ancient chronicles and records; also from the private memoirs of a family resident there in the time of the civil wars; which include various particulars of the Court of Charles I., when held at York, and afterwards at Oxford. By Rt. Hon. George Banks. London, 1853.

9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall. By D. Gilbert. 4 vols. London, 1838.

2389 & 2591, Q. An illustrated itinerary of the county of Cornwall. London, 1842.

10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alderney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1841.

8133, D. 1. Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle. Leamington.

9248, O. Annals and antiquities of Lacock Abbey, in the county of Wilts. By the Rev. W. L. Bowles and J. G. Nichols. London, 1835.

11031, D. 3. A topographical and statistical description of the county of Leicester. By G. A. Cooke, Esq. Map and views. London. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12971, O. History of the commerce and town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining counties. By Thomas Baines. London, 1852.

1342, F. The survey of London. By John Stow. London, 1633. *Gift of R. Ashurst, Esq.*

1293, F. Londinopolis, an historical discourse; or perlustration of the city of London. By James Howel, Esq. London, 1657.

6497, D. A history of London. By Charles Mackay. London, 1838.

10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitor's companion. With an account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.

10525, O. London. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vols. London, 1841.

8135, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.

11931, O. Literary and historical memorials of London. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1847.

12536, O. London and its celebrities. By J. Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1850.

9015, D. The town; its memorable characters and events. By Leigh Hunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.

11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.

10430, D. London as it is to-day. London, 1851.

6325 & 6325, D. The great metropolis. By (Grant). 2 vols. New York and London, 1837.

6391, D. The same. 2d series. London, 1837. (See, on p. 1325, Grant's other works.)

9988, D. 2. London in 1850-51; from the geographical dictionary of J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1851.

9104, D. A handbook for London. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, 1849.

10282, D. Picturesque sketches of London, past and present. By Thomas Miller. Wood-cuts. London, 1852.

9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay in London. By H. G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.

10834, D. London; its literary and historical curiosities. By F. Saunders. New York, 1854.

9398, O. The history of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament, at Westminster. By E. W. Brayley and John Britton. London, 1836.

8141, D. The tower, its history, armories and antiquities. By J. Hewitt. London, 1845.

10821, D. The palace and park (at Sydenham, near London); its natural history and its portrait gallery, together with a description of the Pompeian Court, in the under-mentioned guides: 1. Palace and park; 2. Portrait gallery; 3. Extinct animals; 4. Pompeian Court; 5. Ethnology and natural history. London, 1854. (See p. 1178.)

6345, D. Manchester; its political, social and commercial history, ancient and modern. By Jas. Wheeler. London, 1836.

9862, D. Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. Intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832. By Archibald Prentice. 2d edition. London, 1851.

11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.

8134, D. 1. An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman Conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

8133, D. 2. The royal Windsor guide; with a brief account of Eton, Virginia water, &c. Windsor.

12988, O. The rivers, mountains and sea-coast of Yorkshire. With essays on the climate, scenery and ancient inhabitants of the county. By John Phillips, F. R. S. With 36 plates. London, 1853.

13430, O. 4. Letters respecting the mode of living, arts, commerce, &c. of Edinburgh in 1763, and since. By William Creech. Edinburgh, 1793.

9608, D. Memorials of the castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1850.

2547, Q. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.

8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By P. O. Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.

13350, O. An essay on the population of Ireland. By Rev. J. Howlett. London, 1786. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1448, F. Census of Ireland for 1851. 3 vols.

13364, O. The antient and present state of the county of Down. Dublin, 1744. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

8115, D. The picture of Dublin; or stranger's guide to the Irish Metropolis. Dublin, 1835.

FRANCE.

13303, O. Sketch of the geography, political economy, and statistics of France. From the original work by Peuchet and others. By James N. Taylor. Washington, 1815.

10715, O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique. Par MM. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnitzler et Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.

10267, D. Annals and legends of Calais. With sketches of emigré notabilities and memoir of Lady Hamilton. By Robert Bell Calton. London, 1852.

2660, Q. *Recherches statistiques sur la ville de Paris.* 2 tomes. A Paris, de l'imprimerie royale. 1826.

10139, O. *Description des Catacombes de Paris*, par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.

11296, D. *Galignani's new Paris guide for 1854.* Paris.

UNITED STATES.

1145, F. *Digest of accounts of manufacturing establishments, &c., from the census of 1810 and 1820.* Washington, 1811, 1823.

1145, F. *Census for 1820.* Washington, 1820.

1145, F. *Fifth census.* Washington, 1832.

9565, O. 17. *Abstract of the returns of the fifth census.* Washington, 1832.

1294, F. *Sixth census; or enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States, as corrected at the department of State in 1840.* Washington, 1841.

1242, F. *Compendium of the enumeration of the inhabitants and statistics of the United States, as obtained at the Department of State, from the returns of the sixth census, by counties and principal towns. To which is added an abstract of each preceding census. Prepared at the Department of State.* Washington, 1841. *Gift of Joseph R. Ingersoll, Esq.*

1295, F. *Statistics of the United States of America, as collected and returned by the Marshals.* Washington, 1841.

2451, Q. & 1242, F. *A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.* Washington, 1841.

2633, Q. *The seventh census of the United States, 1850, embracing a statistical view of each of the States and Territories, arranged by counties, towns, &c., under the following divisions: 1. Population by counties; classification of ages and color, aggregates. 2. Population by subdivisions of counties. 3. Nativities of the population. 4. Births, marriages, deaths, dwellings, and families. 5. Progress of the population. 6. Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic. 7. Colleges, academies, schools, &c. 8. Attending school during year, as returned by families. 9. Adults in the State who cannot read and write. 10. Professions, occupations, and trades of the male population. 11. Agriculture, farms, and implements, stock products, home manufactures, &c. 12. Newspapers and periodicals. 13. Libraries other than private. 14. Churches, church property, &c. With an introduction, embracing the aggregate tables for the United States, compared with every previous census since 1790; schedules and laws of Congress relating to the census in the same period; ratio tables of increase and decrease of cities and States, &c., by sex, and age, and color; table of population of every county, town, township, &c., in the United States, alphabetically arranged, together with some explanatory remarks and an appendix, embracing notes upon the tables of each of the States, &c.* J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

13252, O. *Statistical view of the United States, embracing its territory, population—white, free colored, and slave—moral and social condition, industry, property, and revenue; the detailed statistics of cities, towns, and counties, being a compendium of the seventh census, to which are added the results of every previous census. By J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent of United States Census.* Washington, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

12887, O. *The industrial resources, &c., of the Southern and Western States, embracing a view of their commerce, agriculture, manufactures, internal improvements; slave and free labor, slavery institutions, products, &c., of the*

South, together with historical and statistical sketches of the different States and cities of the Union; statistics of United States commerce and manufactures from the earliest period, compared with other leading powers; the results of the different census returns, &c. With an appendix. By J. D. B. De Bow. 3 vols. New Orleans, 1852.

13500, O. Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years, as exhibited by the decennial census from 1790 to 1840. With an appendix containing an abstract of the census of 1850. By George Tucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

6505, D. Statistics of the west, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.

11003, O. 1. Economica; a statistical manual for the United States of America. Washington, 1806. *Gift of Jonathan B. Smith, of Washington County, Pa.*

9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historisch pragmatischen und raisonnirenden Darstellung des politischen und bürgerlichen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Amerika, von D. Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.

10762, D. American statistical annual. New York, 1854, to the present time.

1368, F. Census of New York State for 1845. Albany, 1846.

12339, O. Statistics of Georgia. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

2498, Q. vol. 2, 4. On the physical geography of the Mississippi Valley, with suggestions as to the improvement of the navigation of the Ohio and other rivers. By Charles Ellet, C. E., Smithsonian Institute. Washington, 1851.

8309, D. The American guide-book; being a handbook for tourists and travellers. Philadelphia, 1846.

12893, O. Pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania. By Eli Bowen. Philadelphia, 1852.

11068, D. Hints to emigrants, or a comparative estimate of the advantages of Pennsylvania, and of the Western Territory. By John Lorain, of Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, 1819. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

Note.—For the topography, &c. of particular states, see HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES—*Particular history.*



VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—TREATISES ON TRAVELLING.

Herschel, 9090, D. A manual of scientific inquiry; prepared for the officers in H. M. Navy, and travellers in general. By Sir Jno. E. W. Herschel. London, 1851.

Jackson, 7152, D. What to observe; or the traveller's remembrancer. By J. Jackson. London, 1841, &c.

Loudon, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.

Martineau, 6564 & 6613, D. How to observe; morals and manners. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1838.

6960, D. The real and the ideal; or illustrations of travel. 2 vols. London, 1840.

COLLECTIONS OF VOYAGES.

- De Bry*, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.
- Ternaux-Compans*, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Compans. 14 vols. Paris, 1840.
- 2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de mémoires, publié par la société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.
- 12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society. 4 vols. London, 1847, to the present time.



VOYAGES AND TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

- Adalbert*, 12295, O. Travels of his R. H. Prince Adalbert, of Prussia, in the south of Europe and in Brazil. With a voyage up the Amazon and the Xingu. Translated. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Ansted*, 13208, O. Scenery, science and art; being extracts from the notebook of a geologist and mining engineer. By Prof. D. T. Ansted. London, 1854.
- Bryant*, 9497, D. Letters of a traveller; or notes of things seen in Europe and America. By Wm. Cullen Bryant. New York, 1850.
- Burritt*, 10165, D. Thoughts and things at home and abroad. By Elihu Burritt. With a memoir of Mary Howitt. Boston, 1854.
- Byrne*, 12034, O. Twelve years' wanderings in the British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847. By J. C. Byrne. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 8600, D. Rough recollections; or rambles abroad and at home. By Calder Campbell. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Cleveland*, 7311, D. A narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. By Charles J. Cleveland. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1842.
- Coggeshall*, 12595, O. Voyages to various parts of the world between 1799 and 1844. By George Coggeshall. New York, 1851.
- Choules*, 10683, D. The cruise of the steam yacht North Star; a narrative of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, Denmark, France, Spain, Italy, Malta, Turkey, Madeira, &c. By Rev. John O. Choules, D. D. Boston, 1854.
- Debary*, 9857, D. Notes of a residence in the Canary Islands, the South of Spain and Algiers; illustrative of the state of religion in those countries. By the Rev. Thomas Debary, M. A. London, 1851.
- Fraser*, 7688, D. Scientific wanderings. By the Rev. R. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Fulton*, 7161, D. Travelling sketches in various countries. By Henry Fulton. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Gavock*, 10818, D. A Tennessean abroad; or letters from Europe, Africa and Asia. By Randall W. Gavock. New York, 1854.
- Grattan*, 8614 & 10376, D. Adventures of the Connaught Rangers, from 1808 to 1814. By W. Grattan. 1st & 2d series, 2 vols. each. London, 1847.
- Hakluyt*, 12927, O. Publications of the Hakluyt Society for the years 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, &c. London, 1847, &c. to the present time.

- Hart*, 8909, D. The romance of yachting. Voyage the first. By Joseph C. Hart. New York, 1848.
- Holthaus*, 7722, D. Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the east, 1824 to 1840. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1844.
- Jewett*, 6431, D. Passages in foreign travels. By Isaac A. Jewett. Boston, 1838.
- Lesson*, 10081, O. Voyage medical autour du monde pendant les années 1822, 1825. Par R. P. Lesson. Paris, 1829.
- Little*, 7868, D. Life on the ocean; or twenty years at sea. By George Little, now entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.
- Napier*, 7702, D. Wild sports in Europe, Asia and Africa. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Polo*, 7796, D. The travels of Marco Polo, greatly amended and enlarged. By Hugh Murray. London, 1846.
- Rockwell*, 10570, O. Sketches of foreign travel, and life at sea. By the Rev. Charles Rockwell, late of the United States Navy. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Ruschenberger*, 13164, O. Notes and commentaries during a voyage to Brazil and China, in the year 1848. By W. J. W. Ruschenberger. Richmond, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Schmidel*, 9619, O. Histoire véritable d'un voyage curieux, fait par Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing. Paris, 1837.
- Scoresby*, 6189, D. Memorials of the sea. By the Rev. William Scoresby. London, 1835.
- Schopenhauer*, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Stahlschmidt*, 6479, D. A pilgrimage by sea and land. By John C. Stahlschmidt. London, 1837.
- St. John*, 10900. There and back again in search of beauty. By James Augustus St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Terry*, 9034, D. Scenes and thoughts in foreign lands. By Charles Terry. London, 1848.
- Urquhart*, 12417, O. The pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of France in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ward*, 9697, D. Letters from three continents. By M. (Mathew Ward), the Arkansas correspondent of the Louisville Journal. New York, 1851.
- Willis*, 10643, D. Health trip to the tropics. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.
- Wood*, 9140, D. Wandering sketches of people and things in South America, Polynesia, California and other places visited during a cruise in the U. S. ship *Levant*, Portsmouth and Savannah. By W. M. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Yvan*, 10852, D. Romance of travel from Brest to the Isle of Bourbon, Brazil, &c. By Dr. Yvan. Wood-cuts. London, 1854.
- 10575, D. Voyages et recits. Par le docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes. Bruxelles, 1853.
- 10600, D. Sketches by a sailor; or things of earth and things of heaven. By a Commander in the Navy. London, 1853.
- 8191, D. Over the ocean; or glimpses of travel in many lands. By a lady of New York. New York, 1846.

9861, D. Recollections of a ramble from Sydney to Southampton; via South America, Panama, the West Indies, the United States and Niagara. London, 1851.

8421, D. The travels of several learned missionaries of the society of Jesus into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America. London, 1714.



ROUND THE WORLD—SOUTH SEAS—N. W. PASSAGE—
POLYNESIA—N. W. COAST OF AMERICA.

Back, 9380 & 9428, O. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834 and 1835. By Captain Back, R. N. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

— 6339, D. Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Arctic Ocean in 1833, 1834 and 1835, under the command of Captain Back, R. N. By Richard King, surgeon and naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1836.

— 9688, O. Narrative of an expedition in H. M. S. *Terror*, undertaken with a view to geographical discovery on the Arctic shores in 1836–7. By Captain Back, R. N. London, 1838.

Barrow, 11598, O. & 8304, D. Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic Regions, from 1818 to the present time. By Sir John Barrow. London and New York, 1846. (See *Ross*, p. 1373.)

Beechey, 10950, O. A voyage of discovery towards the north pole in the *Dorothea* and *Trent*, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R. N., 1818. By Captain F. W. Beechey, R. N. London, 1843.

Belcher, 10825, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in Her Majesty's ship *Sulphur* during the years 1836, 1842; including details of the naval operations in China from December, 1840, to November, 1841. By Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Bennet, 10363, O. Narrative of a whaling voyage round the globe from 1833 to 1836. By F. D. Bennet, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Coats, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852, 1. The geography of Hudson's Bay; being the remarks of Captain W. Coats in 1727 and 1751. With an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Edited by John Barrow, Esq. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.

Cheever, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.

— 9665, D. The island world of the Pacific; being the personal narrative and results of travel through the Sandwich or Hawaiian islands and other parts of Polynesia. By Rev. H. T. Cheever. New York, 1851.

— 9928, D. Life in the Sandwich Islands; or the heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With engravings. New York, 1851.

Colton, 9402, D. Deck and port; or incidents of a cruise in the United States frigate *Congress* to California. By Rev. Walter Colton. New York, 1850.

Condamine, 2481, Q. Journal du voyage fait par ordre du Roi, à l'Equateur,

servant d'introduction historique à la mesure des trois premiers degrés du méridien. Par M. De la Condamine. A Paris. 1751.

Coulter, 8218, D. *Adventures in the Pacific*. By John Coulter, M. D. Dublin, 1845.

Dana, 7005 & 7009, D. *Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea*. (By R. H. Dana, Jr.) New York, 1840.

Dibble, 6612, D. *History of the Sandwich Islands mission*. By Rev. S. Dibble. New York, 1839.

Drake, 12379 & 12927, O. Vol. for 1849. *Sir Francis Drake, his voyage 1595*. By Thomas Maynarde. Edited by W. D. Cooley. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.

D'Urville, 2395, Q. *Voyage pittoresque autour du monde*. Publié sous la direction de M. Dumont D'Urville. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.

Erskine, 13070, O. *Journal of a cruise among the islands of the Western Pacific; including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian negro races*, in H. M. ship *Havannah*. By John Elphinstone Erskine, Capt. R. N. With maps and plates. London, 1853.

Force, 13030, O. 7. *Grinnell Land. Remarks on the English maps of Arctic discoveries in 1850 and 1851*. By Peter Force (with a map). Washington, 1852.

Foxe, 12169, O. *North West Fox; or Fox from the northwest passage. Beginning with King Arthur, &c., following with briefe abstracts of the voyages of Cabot, Frobisher, &c.; Mr. James Hall's three voyages to Greynland; with the author his owne voyage*. By Captaine Luke Foxe. London, 1635.

Gaimard, 10919, O. 8. *Voyages de la commission scientifique du nord*. Publié par ordre du Roi, sous la direction de M. Paul Gaimard.

Gerstæcker, 10509 & 10551, D. *Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c.* By F. Gerstæcker. 3 vols. New York and London, 1853.

Graah, 9523, O. *Narrative of an expedition to the east coast of Greenland, sent by order of the king of Denmark, in search of the lost colonies, under command of Capt. Graah, of the Danish Royal Navy. Translated from the Danish*. London, 1837.

Hawkins, 12376 & 12927, O. *The observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, Knt., in his voyage into the South Sea in 1593*. Edited by C. R. D. Bethune, R. N. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. 1847.

Hooper, 13081, O. *Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, as far as the Mackenzie River and Cape Bathurst*. By Lieut. W. H. Hooper, R. N. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853.

Inglefield, 13581, O. *A summer search for Sir John Franklin; with a peep into the polar basin*. By Commander E. A. Inglefield. With notices by Prof. Dickey, on the botany, and by Dr. Sutherland, on the meteorology and geology. And a new chart of the Arctic Sea. London, 1853.

Jukes, 11869, O. *Narrative of the surveying voyage of H. M. S. Fly, commanded by Captain Blackwood*. By J. B. Jukes. 2 vols. London, 1847.

Kane, 13133, O. *The U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin; a personal narrative*. By Elisha Kent Kane, M. D., U. S. N. New York, 1853. *Gift of the author*.

Kennedy, 10544, D. *A short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin*. By William Kennedy, commanding the expedition. With illustrations and a map. London, 1853.

- Labillardière*, 10197, O. Relation du voyage à la recherche de La Pérouse, fait par ordre de l'Assemblée constituant 1791, 1794, par M. Labillardière. 2 vols. A Paris, 1811.
- Laplace*, 10642, O. Campagne de circumnavigation de la Frégate L'Artémise, pendant les années 1837, 1838, 1839 et 1840, sous le commandement de M. Laplace. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Lord*, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions. By P. L. Simmonds, to which is added an account of the American expedition, with an introduction. By John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.
- Lynch*, 9889, D. Naval life; or observations afloat and ashore. The midshipman. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. New York, 1851.
- Mackinnon*, 9905, O. Some account of the Falkland Islands, from a six months' residence in 1838 and 1839. By S. B. Mackinnon, R. N. London, 1840.
- Melville*, 8357, D. 1. Narrative of four months' residence among the natives of the Marquesas Islands; or a peep at Polynesian life. By Herman Melville. London, 1846.
- Middleton*, 12927, O. Vol. for 1852. The geography of Hudson's Bay, with an appendix containing extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton in 1741. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1852.
- Morrell*, 7812, D. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the Pacific Ocean; or the islands of the Australasian seas, during the cruise of the clipper Margaret Oakley, under Capt. Benjamin Morrell. By Thomas Jefferson Jacobs. New York, 1844.
- Olmsted*, 7217, D. Incidents of a whaling voyage. By Francis Allyn Olmsted. New York, 1841.
- Osborn*, 10144 & 10180, D. Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or eighteen months in the Polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition, in the years 1850, '51. By Lieut. Sherard Osborn. London, 1852.
- Peck*, 10714, D. Melbourne and the Chincha Islands, with sketches of Lima, and a voyage round the world. By George W. Peck. New York, 1854.
- Perkins*, 13190, O. Na Motu; or reef roving in the South Seas; a narrative of adventures at the Hawaiian, Georgian and Society Islands; with maps, twelve original illustrations, and an appendix relating to the resources of Polynesia. By Edward T. Perkins. New York, 1854.
- Pfeiffer*, 9932, D. & 9988, D. A lady's voyage round the world; a selected translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. New York, 1852, and London, 1851.
- Read*, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bearing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 7030, D. Around the world: a narrative of a voyage in the East India Squadron under Commodore George C. Read. By an officer of the U. S. Navy. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Reybaud*, 10857, O. La Polynésie et les îles Marquises. Par M. Louis Reybaud. Paris, 1843.
- Reynolds*, 9219, O. Voyage of the U. S. frigate Potomac, during the circumnavigation of the globe, in the years 1831—1834. By J. N. Reynolds. New York, 1835.
- Richardson*, 12742, O. Arctic searching expedition: a journal of a boat voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea in search of Sir John Franklin. With an appendix on the physical geography of North America. By Sir John Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1851.

- Ross*, 2284, Q. Narrative of a second voyage in search of a North West Passage, and of a residence in the Arctic Regions, 1829, '30, '31, '32, '33. By Sir John Ross. London, 1835.
- 9216 & 9217, O. The same. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 11787, O. S. Observations on "Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions, by Sir John Barrow." By Sir John Ross. London, 1846.
- 11687, O. A voyage of discovery and research in the Southern Antarctic regions, during the years 1839-43. By Captain Sir James Clarke Ross. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 2563, Q. Ten colored views taken during the Arctic Expedition under Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. With a summary of the various expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1850.
- Rundall*, 12378, O. Narratives of voyages towards the North West, in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 and 1631. By Thomas Rundall. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.
- Ruschenberger*, 9561 & 9671, O. A voyage round the world; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam in 1835, 1836, and 1837. By W. S. W. Ruschenberger, M. D., author of "Three Years in the Pacific." Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Scoresby*, 9772, D. The whaleman's adventures in the Southern Ocean, as gathered by the Rev. H. T. Cheever. Edited by the Rev. W. Scoresby. London, 1850.
- Seemann*, 13078, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Herald, during the years 1845-1851, under the command of Capt. Henry Kellett, R. N., K. C. B.; being a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. By Berthold Seemann, F. L. S. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Shillinglaw*, 9591, D. A narrative of Arctic discovery from the earliest period. By J. J. Shillinglaw. London, 1850.
- Simmonds*, 10038, D. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: with detailed notices of the expeditions in search of the missing vessels. By P. L. Simmonds. To which is added an account of the American expedition under the patronage of Henry Grinnell, Esq. With an introduction to the American edition by John C. Lord, D. D. Buffalo, 1852.
- Simpson*, 10319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London, 1845.
- 11563 & 12696, O. 5. The Sandwich Islands: progress of events since their discovery, &c. By Alexander Simpson, Consul. (With 2 maps.) London, 1843.
- 11855, O. Narrative of a journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 11829, O. An overland journey round the world, during the years 1841 and 1842. By Sir George Simpson. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Snow*, 9751, D. Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin. A narrative of everyday life in the Arctic Seas. By W. Parker Snow. London, 1851.
- Sutherland*, 10276, D. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in 1850-1851, by H. M. Ships Lady Franklin and Sophia, under command of Mr. William Penny in search of the missing crews of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. By Peter C. Sutherland, M. D. 2 vols. With maps and plates. London, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7001, D. The flag ship; or a voyage around the world, in the U. S. Frigate Columbia, attended by her consort the John Adams, and bear-

- ing the broad pennant of Commodore George C. Read. By Fitch W. Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Von Wrangell*, 10360, O. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar Sea in the years 1820, '21, '22 and '23. Commanded by Lieutenant, now Admiral, Ferdinand Von Wrangell, of the Russian Imperial Navy. Edited by Edward Sabine, R. A. London, 1840.
- Walpole*, 12407, O. Four years in the Pacific, in Her Majesty's Ship Collingwood, from 1844 to 1848. By Lieut. the Hon. Fred. Walpole, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Weld*, 12644, O. 1. The search for Sir John Franklin. A lecture by Charles Richard Weld. London, 1851.
- Wilkes*, 11256, 11257 & 11258, O. Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N., Commander of the Expedition. 5 vols. and an Atlas. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 2468, Q. United States Exploring Expedition, during the years 1838, '39, '40, '41 and '42. Under the command of Charles Wilkes. Ethnography and Philology. By Horatio Hale, philologist of the Expedition. Philadelphia, 1846. (See also *Dana*, p. 1143, and *Pickering*, p. 1150.)
- Williams*, 9557 & 9599, O. A narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. With remarks upon the natural history of the Islands, origin, languages, traditions and usages of the inhabitants. By John Williams, of the London Missionary Society. New York, 1837. London, 1837.
- Wilson*, 9299, O. Narrative of a voyage round the world. By T. B. Wilson, M. D. London, 1835.
- 6358, D. An historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe, and the progress of discovery in the Pacific Ocean, from the voyage of Magellan to the death of Cook. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 7721, D. Voyages round the world, from the death of Captain Cook to the present time. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 9770, O. Narrative of the surveying voyages of His Majesty's ship Adventure and Beagle, between 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the southern shores of South America; and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe. 4 vols. Plates. London, 1839.
- 9759, D. Rovings in the Pacific from 1837 to 1849. With a glance at California. By a merchant. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 12858, O. Arctic Miscellanies. A souvenir of the late Polar search. By the officers and seamen of the expedition. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10780, D. Sandwich Island notes. By a häolé. New York, 1854.



AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, AND VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

- Adams*, 10570, D. A spring in the Canterbury settlements. By C. Warner Adams, Esq. With engravings. London, 1853.
- Angus*, 8504, D. Savage life and scenes in Australia and New Zealand. By G. F. Angus. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Backhouse*, 10821, O. A narrative of a visit to the Australian colonies, by James Backhouse. London, 1843.
- Baker*, 8238, D. Sydney and Melbourne; the present state of New South Wales. By C. I. Baker. London, 1845.
- Bartlett*, 7488, D. New Holland; its colonization, productions and resources. By T. Bartlett. London, 1843.

- Bidwill*, 10494, O. 2. Rambles in New Zealand. By John Carne Bidwill. London, 1841.
- Brodie*, 11447, O. Remarks on the past and present state of New Zealand, the result of five years' residence in the colony. By Walter Brodie. London, 1845.
- Browning*, 7455, D. England's exiles; or a view of a system of instruction and discipline as carried into effect during the voyage to the penal colonies of Australia. By C. A. Browning, M. D. London, 1842.
- Burton*, 10364, O. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. By William Westbrook Burton, Esq. London, 1840.
- Clacy*, 10899. A lady's visit to the gold diggings of Australia in 1852-53. By Mrs. Charles Clacy. London, 1853.
- Dieffenbach*, 10494, O. 3. New Zealand and its native population. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. London, 1841.
- 10793, O. Travels in New Zealand. By Ernest Dieffenbach, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Eyre*, 11621, O. Journals of expeditions of discovery into Central Australia, in 1840-1. By Edward John Eyre. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Fox*, 6397, D. Account of an expedition to the interior of New Holland. Edited by Lady Mary Fox. London, 1837.
- Gouger*, 6625, D. South Australia in 1837. By Robert Gouger. 2d edition. London, 1838.
- Grey*, 10548, O. Journals of two expeditions of discovery in northwest and western Australia during 1837, '38 and '39. By George Grey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Griffith*, 7945, D. 2. The present state and prospects of the Port Philip District in New South Wales. By Charles Griffith, A. M. Dublin, 1845.
- Haygarth*, 8877, D. 1. Recollections of bush life in Australia. By H. W. Haygarth. London, 1848.
- Henderson*, 9977, D. Excursions and adventures in New South Wales; with pictures of squatting and life in the bush; an account of the climate, productions and natural history of the colony, and of the manners and customs of the natives, with advice to emigrants, &c. By John Henderson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Hodgkinson*, 11292, O. Australia, explored and surveyed by order of the Colonial Government. By Clement Hodgkinson. London, 1845.
- Hodgson*, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.
- Hood*, 11045, O. Australia and the east; being a journal of a voyage to New South Wales in an emigrant ship, and the route home by way of India and Egypt in 1841, '42. By John Hood. London, 1843.
- Howitt*, 8098, D. Impressions of Australia Felix, during four years' residence in that colony; notes of a voyage round the world, Australian poems, &c. By Richard Howitt. London, 1845.
- 11382, D. Land, labor, and gold, or two years in Victoria; with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. By William Howitt. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.
- Hughes*, 10429, D. 1. The Australian colonies; their origin and present condition. By William Hughes. London, 1852.
- Hursthouse*, 10290, D. 2. Emigration; where to go, and who should go. New Zealand and Australia (as emigration fields) in contrast with the United States and Canada. Canterbury and the diggings. By Charles Hursthouse, Jr. London, 1852.
- Lancelott*, 10383, D. Australia as it is; its settlements and gold fields. By F. Lancelott, Esq. London, 1852.
- Landor*, 11973, O. The Bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.

- Lang*, 9905, 2, & 10494, O. New Zealand in 1839; or four letters to the Rt. Hon. Earl Durham on the colonization of that island. By J. D. Lang, D. D. London, 1839.
- 8678, D. Cooksland in N. E. Australia, the future cotton fields of Great Britain. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.
- 8677, D. Phillipsland; or the country hitherto designated Port Phillip. By J. D. Lang. London, 1847.
- 10439, D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales; including a visit to the gold regions, and a description of the mines; with an estimate of the probable results of the great discovery. By John D. Lang, D. D. 3d edition. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Lee*, 9773, D. Adventures in Australia. By Mrs. R. Lee. London, 1851.
- Leichhardt*, 11930, O. Journal of an overland expedition in Australia. By Dr. L. Leichhardt. London, 1847.
- Leigh*, 9789, O. Reconnoitring voyages and travels, with adventures in South Australia, etc. By W. H. Leigh, Esq. London, 1839.
- Mackenzie*, 10401, D. 4. The gold digger; a visit to the gold fields of Australia in February, 1852. Together with useful information for emigrants. By Rev. David Mackenzie. (With a map.) London, 1852.
- 10401, D. 5. Ten years in Australia. By Rev. David Mackenzie. London, 1852.
- McKillop*, 9471, D. Reminiscences of twelve months service in New Zealand. By Lieut. McKillop, R. N. London, 1849.
- Majoribanks*, 8518, D. 2. Travels in New South Wales. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1847.
- 8092, D. Travels in New Zealand, with a map of the country. By Alexander Majoribanks, of Majoribanks. London, 1845.
- Marshall*, 6285, D. A personal narrative of two visits to New Zealand, in H. M. S. Alligator, A. D. 1834. By W. B. Marshall. London, 1836.
- Meredith*, 7947, D. 2. Notes and sketches in New South Wales. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. London, 1844.
- 10388, D. My home in Tasmania, during a residence of nine years. By Mrs. Charles Meredith. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Mitchell*, 9729, O. Three expeditions into the interior of Eastern Australia. By Major T. L. Mitchell. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 11995, O. Journal of an expedition into the interior of Tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. By Lieut. Col. Sir T. L. Mitchell. London, 1848.
- Mossman*, 10401, D. 3. The gold regions of Australia. By Samuel Mossman. (With a map.) 3d edition. London, 1853.
- Mudie*, 9622, O. The felony of New South Wales, being a faithful picture of the real romance of life in Botany Bay. By James Mudie. London, 1837.
- Mundy*, 12881, O. Our antipodes; or residence and rambles in the Australian colonies; with a glimpse of the good fields. By Lt. Col. Charles Mundy. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Murray*, 7689, D. A summer at Port Philip. By Hon. R. Dundas Murray. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Ogle*, 10294, O. The colony of Western Australia; a manual of emigrants. By Nathaniel Ogle. London, 1839.
- Petre*, 10494, O. 1. An account of the settlements of New Zealand Company. By the Rev. H. W. Petre. London, 1841.
- Polack*, 9736, O. New Zealand; being a narrative of travels and adventures during a residence in that country between 1831 and 1837. By J. S. Polack. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Polack*, 6968, D. Manners and customs of the New Zealanders. By J. S. Polack, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Power*, 9101, D. Sketches in New Zealand with pen and pencil. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1849.
- Pridden*, 7684, D. Australia; its history and present condition. By the Rev. W. Pridden. London, 1843.
- Rowcroft*, 10500, D. The Australian Crusoes; or the adventures of an English settler and his family in the wilds of Australia. By Charles Rowcroft, Esq., with illustrations. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Shaw*, 10284, D. A tramp to the diggings: being notes of a ramble in Australia and New Zealand in 1852. By John C. Shaw, M. D. London, 1852.
- Shortland*, 12764, O. The southern districts of New Zealand; a journal, with passing notices of the customs of the aborigines. By Edward Shortland. London, 1851.
- Sidney*, 12957, O. The three colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia; their pastures, copper mines, and gold fields. By Samuel Sidney. With wood-cuts. London, 1852.
- Stokes*, 11774, O. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1837 to 1843. By J. Lort Stokes, R. N. 2 vols. Maps and plates. London, 1846.
- Strzelecki*, 11449, O. Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, accompanied by a geological map, sections, and diagrams, and figures of the organic remains. By P. E. De Strzelecki. London, 1845.
- Sturt*, 12203, O. Narrative of an expedition into Central Australia, during 1844-'5, and '6. By Charles Sturt. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Swainson*, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative character. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- Terry*, 10613, O. New Zealand, its advantages and prospects as a British colony, with a full account of the land claims, &c. By Charles Terry. London, 1842.
- Townsend*, 9107, D. & 9431, D. Rambles and observations in New South Wales. By J. P. Townsend. London, 1849.
- Wakefield*, 11434, O. Adventures in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844; with some account of the beginning of the British Colonization of the Islands. By Edward Jerningham Wakefield, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Wheeler*, 9910, O. Extracts from the letters and journals of Daniel Wheeler, in the islands of the Pacific, Van Diemen's Land, New South Wales, and New Zealand. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Wilkinson*, 8868, D. South Australia, its advantages and resources. By G. B. Wilkinson. London, 1848.
- Yate*, 6187, D. An account of New Zealand, and of the Church Missionary Society's mission. By the Rev. William Yate. London, 1835.
- Young*, 11243, D. The Southern World: Journey of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia. By Rev. Robert Young. London, 1854.

SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA.

- Dartnell*, 2458, Q. A brief narrative of the shipwreck of the transport Premier, near the mouth of the river St. Lawrence, in November, 1843. By George R. Dartnell. London, 1846.
- Dickinson*, 9419, O. A narrative of the operations for the recovery of the public stores and treasure of H. M. S. Thetis. By Capt. T. Dickinson, R. N. London, 1836.
- Gilby*, 9837, D. Narratives of shipwrecks of the royal navy between 1793 and 1849; compiled principally from official documents in the Admiralty. By William O. S. Gilby. With a preface by Wm. Stephen Gilby, D. D. London, 1850.
- Key*, 11815, O. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the bay of Montevideo. By A. C. Key. London, 1847.
- O'Brien*, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war, comprising a narrative of shipwreck, captivity, escapes from French prisons, &c., from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq., R. N. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Viaud*, 9498, O. Shipwreck of Pierre Viaud. By Wm. Griffith. London, 1776.
- 9302, O. A diary of the wreck of his majesty's ship Challenger, on the coast of South America, in May, 1835. London, 1836.



TRAVELS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF EUROPE.

- Apperley*, 7452, D. Nimrod abroad. By C. J. Apperley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9244, O. Nimrod's hunting tours, interspersed with anecdotes, &c. London, 1835.
- Baretti*, 11634, O. A journey from London to Genoa through England, Portugal, Spain and France. By Joseph Baretti. 4 vols. London, 1770.
- Baird*, 10653, D. Old sights with new eyes. By a Yankee. With an introduction by Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Baxter*, 12461, O. Impressions of Central and Southern Europe. By Wm. Ed. Baxter. London, 1850.
- Bell*, 12414, O. 1. Wayside pictures, through France, Belgium and Holland. By Robert Bell. London, 1849.
- Breckenridge*, 6788, D. Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brown*, 10294, D. Three years in Europe; or places I have seen and people I have met. By W. Wells Brown, a fugitive slave. With a memoir of the author, by William Farmer, Esq. London, 1852.
- Buckingham*, 12111, O. France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol and Bavaria. An autumnal tour. By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. 2 Vols. Engravings. London, 1849.
- Bullard*, 10329, D. Sights and scenes in Europe. By Mrs. A. T. J. Bullard. St. Louis, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- Butler*, 8548 & 8615, D. A year of consolation. By Mrs. Butler, late Fanny Kemble. New York and London, 1847. ✓
- Calvert*, 10143, D. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By George H. Calvert. Second series. New York, 1852. ✓
- Catlin*, 12027 & 12044, O. Catlin's notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian Collection, with anecdotes and incidents of the travels and adventures of three different parties of American Indians whom he introduced to the courts of England, France and Belgium. 2 vols. New York and London, 1848. ✓
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage ; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- Clark*, 6710 & 6762, D. Glimpses of the old world ; or excursions on the Continent and in the Island of Great Britain. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840. ✓
- Clarke*, 10122, D. Eleven weeks in Europe ; and what may be seen in that time. By James Freeman Clarke. Boston, 1852. ✓
- Colman*, 9049, D. European life and manners, in familiar letters to friends. By Henry Colman. 2 vols. Boston, 1849. (See p. 1195.)
- Copway*, 9828, D. Running sketches of men and places, in England, France, Germany, Belgium and Scotland. By George Copway (Kah-ge-gah-bowh), chief of the Ojibway nation, North American Indians. New York, 1851.
- Corson*, 8813, D. Loiterings in Europe, or sketches of travel. By John W. Corson, M. D. New York, 1848. ✓
- Cox*, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad ; or wanderings in Europe, and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1852. ✓
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- D'Aubigné*, 11998, O. & 8778, D. Germany, England, and Scotland, or recollections of a Swiss minister. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné. New York and London, 1848.
- Dewey*, 6229, D. The Old World and the New ; or a journal of reflections and observations made on a tour in Europe. By the Rev. Orville Dewey. 2 vols. New York, 1830. ✓
- Doyle*, 2638, Q. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson, being a history of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, and Italy. By Richard Doyle. Plates. London, 1852.
- Dunglison*, 13665, O. 14. Recollections of Europe in 1854. An introductory lecture, by Prof. R. Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854. ✓
- Durbin*, 7760, D. Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. By John P. Durbin, President of Dickinson College. 2 vols. New York, 1844. ✓
- Faber*, 10583, O. Sightings and thoughts in foreign churches, and among foreign people. By Frederick Wm. Faber, Esq. London, 1842.
- Fisk*, 9626, O. Travels in Europe : viz. in England, Ireland, Germany, and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.
- Forbes*, 13219, O. Norway and its glaciers visited in 1851, followed by excursions in the high Alps of Dauphiné, Berne and Savoy. By James D. Forbes. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Furniss*, 9300, D. The Old World ; or scenes and cities in foreign lands. By Wm. Furniss. New York, 1849. ✓
- Gautier*, 10849, O. *Tras os montes*. Par Théophile Gautier. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

- Gibson*, 7047, D. *Rambles in Europe in 1839*. With sketches of prominent surgeons, physicians, medical schools, hospitals, literary personages, scenery, etc. By Wm. Gibson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Greeley*, 9892, D. *Glances at Europe*; in a series of letters from Great Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, &c., during the summer of 1851. Including notices of the great exhibition or world's fair. By Horace Greeley. New York, 1851.
- Griscom*, 6162, D. *A year in Europe*. By John Griscom. 2 vols. 2d edit. New York, 1824. *Gift of the author*.
- Grosvenor*, 11271, D. *Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851*. By Lord Robert Grosvenor. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Hall*, 6587, D. *Rambles in Europe, or a tour through France, Italy, &c. &c. in 1836*. By Fanny W. Hall. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- Headley*, 9415, D. *Sketches and rambles*. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1850.
- Heine*, 6827, D. *Reisebilder*. Von H. Heine. 4 Bde. Hamburg, 1830, 1831.
- Henningsen*, 12043, O. *Analogies and contrasts; or comparative sketches of France and England*. By the author of "Revelations of Russia," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Hiester*, 11261, O. *Notes of travel, being a journal of a tour in Europe*. By John P. Hiester, M. D. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Holthaus*, 7722, D. *Wanderings of a journeyman tailor through Europe and the East, 1824 to 1840*. By P. D. Holthaus. Translated from the German, by William Howitt. London, 1843.
- Hoppus*, 6332, D. *The Continent in 1835*. By John Hoppus, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Kincaid*, 6181, D. *Random shots from a rifleman*. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.
- Kirkland*, 9047, D. *Holidays abroad; or Europe from the west*. By Mrs. Kirkland. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Laing*, 10544, O. & 11303, D. *Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century*. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842 and 1854.
- 12490, O. *Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848 and 1849*. Being the second series of the notes of a traveller. By Saml. Laing. London, 1850.
- Lee*, 6338, D. *An account of the most frequented watering places on the continent, and the medicinal application of their mineral springs*. By Edwin Lee. London, 1836.
- Lefevre*, 7578, D. *The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre) from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe*. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Lippincott*, 10662, D. *Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe*. By Grace Greenwood. (Mrs. S. J. Lippincott.) Boston, 1854.
- Londonderry*, 11189, O. *Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna, Constantinople, Athens, Naples, &c.* By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1844.
- Madden*, 12751, O. *The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world: records of pilgrimages in many lands, and researches connected with the history of places remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern*. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Maxwell*, 7335, D. *Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune*. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.

- Mitchell*, 8127, D. Notes from over sea, consisting of observations made in Europe. By Rev. John Mitchell. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 8579, D. Fresh gleanings, or a new sheaf from the old fields of Continental Europe. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1847.
- Mott*, 10522, O. Travels in Europe and the East, in 1834 to 1841. By Valentine Mott, M. D. New York, 1842.
- Murray*, 11295, D. Handbook of travel talk. A collection of phrases for English travellers in Germany, France, Italy, &c. By John Murray. London, 1851.
- 10622, D. Men and things as I saw them in Europe. By Kirwan. (N. Murray, D. D.) New York, 1853.
- Nugent*, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.
- O'Flanagan*, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad, or a year of real life. By J. R. O'Flanagan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Paton*, 12214, O. Highlands and islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia, and the southern provinces of the Austrian Empire. By A. A. Paton. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Prime*, 11097, D. Travels in Europe and the East. By Samuel I. Prime. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Reade*, 8616, D. Continental impressions. By J. C. Reade. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Romer*, 9018, D. The bird of passage, or flying glimpses of many lands. By Mrs. Romer. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- St. John*, 10903, D. Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in search of sport. By Hon. Ferdinand St. John. London, 1853.
- Sedgwick*, 7121, D. Letters from abroad to kindred at home. By the author of Hope Leslie, &c. (Miss Sedgwick). 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Sewell*, 16224, D. A journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. By the author of "Amy Herbert." (Miss Sewell.) New York, 1852.
- Sherburne*, 8562, D. The tourist's guide, or pencillings in England and on the Continent. By J. H. Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sigourney*, 7415, D. Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. By Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1842.
- Silliman*, 10608, D. A visit to Europe in 1851. By Prof. Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. With illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Smith*, 8282, D. A summer's jaunt across the water, including visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, &c. By J. Jay Smith, Librarian of the Philadelphia and Loganian Libraries. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Stowe*, 10776, D. Sunny memories of foreign lands. By Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Illustrated. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Tappan*, 10138, D. A step from the new world to the old, and back again: with thoughts on good and evil in both. By Henry P. Tappan. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Taylor*, 8405, D. Views a-foot, or Europe seen with knapsack and staff. By J. Bayard Taylor. With a preface by N. P. Willis. New York, 1846.
- Tripp*, 10443, D. Crests from the ocean world, or experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium, and England, in 1847 and 1848. (By Alonzo Tripp.) Boston, 1853.
- Ware*, 9818, D. Sketches of European capitals. By William Ware. Boston, 1851.
- Wilkes*, 10244, D. Europe in a hurry. By George Wilkes. New York, 1852.

- Williams*, 8623, D. Recollections of Malta, Sicily and the Continent. By Henry Williams. London, 1847.
- Willis*, 9564, D. Life here and there; or sketches of society and adventures at far-apart times and places. By N. P. Willis. New York, 1850.
- 6221, D. Pencillings by the way: written during some years of residence and travel in Europe. By N. P. Willis, New York, 1852.
- Wright*, 2548, Q. Belgium, the Rhine, Italy, Greece and the Mediterranean. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, and F. A. Buckingham. London, 1849.
- 10563, D. The flight of the pigeon, or a trip from Paris to Vienna. By Drapeau Blanc. London, 1853.
- 8275, D. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By an American. New York, 1846.
- 8798, D. A budget of letters, or things which I saw abroad. Boston, 1847.
- 8128 & 8198, D. A transatlantic tour, comprising travels in Great Britain, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 6726, D. Letters from the Old World. By a lady of New York. (Mrs. Sarah Haight.) 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 10261, D. Leaves from my journal during the summer of 1851. By a member of the late Parliament. With illustrations. London, 1852.
- 8341, D. 1. Pedestrian and other reminiscences at home and abroad, with sketches of country life. By Sylvanus. London, 1846.



TRAVELS IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE—RUSSIA, GERMANY, HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

- Atkinson*, 12115, O. Pictures from the North in pen and pencil. Sketched during a summer ramble. By Geo. F. Atkinson. London, 1848.
- Auerbach*, 9112, D. Narrative of events in Vienna. By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.
- Baird*, 7206, D. Visit to Northern Europe; or sketches of Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Finland, and the free cities of Hamburg and Lubeck. By Robert Baird. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Barrow*, 6088, D. A visit to Iceland. By John Barrow, Jr. London, 1835.
- Birkbeck*, 11278, D. Rural and historical gleanings from Eastern Europe. By Miss A. M. Birkbeck. London, 1854.
- Boner*, 13063, O. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. By Charles Boner. With illustrations by Theodore Horschelt, of Munich. London, 1853.
- Bourke*, 8459, D. St. Petersburg and Moscow. By R. S. Bourke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Brace*, 10466, D. Home-life in Germany. By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1853.
- 10056, D. Hungary in 1851; with experiences of the Austrian police. By Charles Loring Brace. New York, 1852.
- Bremner*, 9786, O. Excursions in the interior of Russia. By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 9871, O. Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. By Robert Bremner, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Breton*, 9239, O. Scandinavian sketches, or a tour in Norway. By Lieut. Breton, R. N. London, 1835.

- Buckingham*, 11997, O. Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland, and Holland. An autumnal tour. (With steel engravings.) By J. S. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Chevalier*, 10889, O. Essais de politique industrielle, souvenirs de voyage ; France, république D'Andorre, Belgique, Allemagne, par Michel Chevalier. Paris, 1843.
- Chorley*, 7139, D. Music and manners in France and Germany. By H. F. Chorley. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Clausade*, 11324, O. Voyage à Stockholm. Par Amédée Clausade. Paris, 1845.
- Coke*, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1849.
- De Lagny*, 10745, D. The knout and the Russians ; or the Muscovite empire, the Czar and his people. By Germain de Lagny. Translated from the French by John Bridgeman. New York, 1854.
- Dillon*, 6754, D. A winter in Iceland and Lapland. By the Hon. Arthur Dillon. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Elliott*, 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott, M. A., author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliott. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Erman*, 12048, O. Travels in Siberia, including excursions to the Polar Circle, &c. By Adolph Erman. Translated from the German. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Fisk*, 9626, O. Travels in Europe, viz : in England, Ireland, Germany and the Netherlands. By Wilbur Fisk, D. D. 4th edition. New York, 1838.
- Forbes*, 13219, O. Norway and its Glaciers visited in 1851. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Forester*, 12460, O. Norway in 1848 and 1849. By Thomas Forester. London, 1850.
- Gleig*, 6670, D. Germany, Bohemia and Hungary visited in 1837. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Golovine*, 8236, D. Russia under the Autocrat, Nicholas the First. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8754, D. The Russian sketch-book. By Ivan Golovine. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Granville*, 9585, O. The Spas of Germany. By the author of St. Petersburg. (Dr. Granville.) 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hamilton*, 10182, D. Sixteen months in the Danish Isles. By Andrew Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Hanegan*, 8349, D. Seven years' campaigning in the Netherlands, from 1808 to 1815. By Sir Richard D. Hanegan. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Henningsen*, 7338, D. Revelations of Russia ; or the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire in 1844. By one who has seen and describes. (By Col. C. F. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 8470, D. Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. By the author of "Revelations of Russia." (Col. Henningsen.) 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Hervé*, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hinton*, 9986, D. Letters written during a tour in Holland and North Germany in 1851. By John H. Hinton. London, 1851.
- Hood*, 6974, D. Up the Rhine. By Thomas Hood. 2d edition. London, 1840.

- Hood*, 6974, D. Up the Rhine. By Thomas Hood, with comic illustrations. New York, 1852.
- Howitt*, 10486 & 10503, O. The student life of Germany. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- 10770 & 10803, O. The rural and domestic life of Germany, with sketches of its cities and scenery. By William Howitt. Philadelphia, 1843. London, 1842.
- 7797, D. German experience, addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad. By William Howitt. London, 1844.
- 10559, D. An art student in Munich. By Anna Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Hugo*, 7572, D. Excursions along the banks of the Rhine. By Victor Hugo. London, 1843.
- Hurton*, 9849, D. A voyage from Leith to Lapland; or pictures of Scandinavia in 1850. By William Hurton. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Inglis*, 6127, D. A personal narrative of a journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. By H. D. Inglis. London, 1835.
- Jermann*, 10254, D. & 10289, D. 2. Pictures from St. Petersburg. By Edward Jermann. Translated from the German by Frederick Hardman. New York and London, 1852.
- Jesse*, 7263, D. Notes of a half-pay in search of health; or Russia, Circassia and the Crimea, in 1839–40. By Capt. Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Jerrold*, 10740, D. A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or notes from the north in 1852. By W. Blanchard Jerrold. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- Johnson*, 10437, O. Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1841.
- Kohl*, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. Russia and the Russians in 1842. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.
- 10954, O. Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia and the Danube, Gallicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina and the military frontier. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.
- 11216, O. Austria, Vienna, Prague, &c. &c. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Koubrakiewicz*, 8454, D. Revelations of Austria. By M. Koubrakiewicz. Edited by (Col. Henningsen). 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Laing*, 9494, O. Journal of a residence in Norway in 1834, '35 and '36. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1836.
- 9798, O. A tour in Sweden in 1838. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1839.
- Landor*, 6270, D. Adventures in the north of Europe; illustrative of the poetry and philosophy of travel. By Edward Wilson Landor. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- La Sagra*, 10681, O. Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique. Par Ramon de la Sagra. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Latham*, 6965, D. Norway and the Norwegians. By R. G. Latham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Lee*, 7138, D. Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lloyd*, 13221, O. Scandinavian adventures during a residence of twenty years. With some account of the northern fauna. 2 vols. By L. Lloyd. London, 1854.
- Londonderry*, 9737, O. Recollections of a tour in the north of Europe in 1836 and 1837. By the Marquis of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Maxwell*, 8728, D. The Czar, his court and people; including a tour in Norway and Sweden. By John S. Maxwell. New York, 1848.
- Marmier*, 7391 & 7544, D. Lettres sur la Hollande, par X. Marmier. Paris, 1841.
- Massie*, 8220, D. Recollections of a tour. A summer ramble in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland. By J. W. Massie, D. D. London, 1846.
- Mignan*, 6685, D. A winter journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps and Georgia, &c. By Captain R. Mignan. 2 vols. London, 1830.
- Miles*, 10779, D. Nordurfare; or rambles in Iceland. By Pliny Miles. New York, 1854.
- Milford*, 10759, O. Norway and her Laplanders in 1841, with a few hints on the Salmon fishery. By John Milford. London, 1842.
- Milner*, 11308, D. The Baltic, its gates, shores, and cities; with a notice of the White Sea. By Rev. Thos. Milner. London, 1854.
- Murray*, 7504, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden and Russia. With a map and plans. London, 1839.
- 7501, D. Murray's handbook for travellers on the Continent. Holland, Belgium, Prussia, and Northern Germany. With a map. London, 1842.
- 11298, D. Handbook for Northern Europe. Part 2, Finland and Russia. Maps and plans. London, John Murray, 1849.
- 11297, D. Handbook for Southern Germany: being a guide to Würtemberg, Bavaria, Austria, the Tyrol, &c. Maps and plans. London, 1853.
- Niemeyer*, 9953, O. Beobachtungen auf Reisen in und aus ser Deutschland, von D. August Hermann Niemeyer. 5 Band. Halle, 1822, 1826.
- Noblet*, 11367, O. Révélations sur la Russie, ou l'Empereur Nichole en 1844, par un resident Anglais. Traduit par M. Noblet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Newland*, 10810, D. Forest scenes in Norway and Sweden, being extracts from the journal of a fisherman. By Rev. Henry Newland. London, 1854.
- Norman*, 9675, D. Pictures of rural life in Austria and Hungary. From the German by Mary Norman. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- O'Connor*, 6474, D. Picturesque and historical recollections during a tour through Belgium, &c. By Matthew O'Connor, Esq. London, 1837.
- Oliphant*, 10698, D. The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852; with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. By Laurence Oliphant. New York, 1854.
- Paget*, 9891, O. Hungary and Transylvania; with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. By John Paget, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839. Also 2d edition, 1849.
- Pardoe*, 7053, D. The city of the Magyar (Pesth); or Hungary and her institutions in 1839-40. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Paton*, 12621, O. The Goth and the Hun; or Transylvania, Debreezin, Pesth and Vienna in 1850. By A. A. Paton. London, 1851.
- Paul*, 6350, D. Journal of a tour to Moscow, in 1836. By Rev P. B. Paul. London, 1837.
- Penn*, 6291, D. William Penn's journal of his travels in Holland and Germany in 1677. 4th edition. London, 1835.
- Pfeiffer*, 12882, O. & 10113, D. A journey to Iceland, and travels in Sweden and Norway. Translated from the German of Ida Pfeiffer, by Charlotte Fennimore Cooper. London and New York, 1852.
- Quin*, 7590, D. Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hun-

- gary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Ragusa*, 10850, O. Voyage du Maréchal duc de Raguse, en Hongrie, en Transylvanie, dans la Russie Méridionale, en Crimée, et sur les bords de la mer d'Azoff, à Constantinople, l'Asie Mineure, en Syrie, en Palestine et en Egypte. 5 tom. et Atlas. Paris, 1839.
- Raikes*, 9686, O. & 6573, D. The city of the Czar; or a visit to St. Petersburg in 1829-30. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Ramsay*, 8343, D. A glance at Belgium and the Rhine. By Thomas Ramsay. London, 1845.
- Reuilly*, 10200, O. Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la Mer Noire pendant l'année 1803, par J. Reuilly. Paris, 1806.
- Roby*, 6529, D. Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c. By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Ross*, 8925, D. A yacht voyage to Norway, Denmark and Sweden. By W. A. Ross, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- St. George*, 6275, D. A saunter in Belgium in 1835. By George St. George. London, 1836.
- Sollogub*, 9610, D. The Tarantas. Travelling impressions of young Russia. By Count Sollogub. London, 1850.
- Shelley*, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy in 1840, 1842 and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Slade*, 10295, O. Travels in Germany and Russia; including a steam voyage by the Danube and the Euxine, from Vienna to Constantinople, in 1838-39. By Adolphus Slade, Esq., R. N. London, 1840.
- Snowe*, 9784, O. The Rhine, legends, tradition, history; from Cologne to Mentz. By Joseph Snowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Standish*, 9641, O. Notices of the northern capitals of Europe. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1838.
- Stanford*, 10628, O. Rambles and researches in Thuringian Saxony. By J. F. Stanford. London, 1842.
- Stephens*, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. By John Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Sterling*, 7178, D. Russia under Nicholas the First. Translated from the German, by Capt. Anthony C. Sterling, 73d regiment. London, 1841.
- Strang*, 9414, O. Germany in 1836. By John Strang. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Swinburne*, 10343, O. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Tennent*, 7141, D. Belgium. By J. Emerson Tennent, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Thompson*, 8879, D. Life in Russia, or the discipline of despotism. By E. P. Thompson. London, 1848.
- Thorold*, 6177, D. Letters from Brussels in 1835. By Mrs. A. Thorold. London, 1835.
- Thouin*, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Trollope*, 9674, O. Vienna and the Austrians. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- , 7373, D. Belgium, since the revolution of 1830. By the Rev. W. Trollope, M. A. London, 1842.
- Turnbull*, 9896, O. Austria. By Peter Evan Turnbull. 2 vols. London, 1839.

- Tyler*, 10415, D. A historical tour in Franconia, in 1852. By Charles Tyler. Brighton, 1852.
- Vavasour*, 10760, O. My last tour and first work ; or a visit to the baths of Wildbad and Rippoldsau. By Lady Vavasour. London, 1842.
- Venables*, 6682, D. Domestic scenes in Russia. By the Rev. R. Lister Venables. London, 1839.
- Viardot*, 8046, D. Les Musées d'Allemagne et de Russie, par Louis Viardot. Paris, 1844.
- Von Tietz*, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- White*, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.
- Whitelock*, 7290, D. The city of the fountains, or Baden Baden and its neighborhood described. By R. H. Whitelock. Carlsruhe, 1840.
- Whiting*, 9582, D. Pictures of Nuremberg, and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. By H. J. Whiting. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Wilde*, 7589, D. Austria : its literary, scientific and medical institutions. By W. R. Wilde. Dublin, 1843.
- Wilkey*, 9885, O. Wanderings in Germany, with moonlight walks on the banks of the Elbe, the Danube, the Neckar, and the Rhine. By Edward Wilkey. London, 1839.
- 6246, D. Travelling opinions and sketches in Russia and Poland. By Rayford Ramble, Esq. London, 1836.
- 10967, D. The Englishwoman in Russia ; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a lady ten years resident in that country. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 6502, D. The tour of the Don ; a series of extempore sketches during 1836. London, 1837.
- 7467, D. Eight weeks in Germany : comprising narratives, descriptions, and directions for economical tourists. By the Pedestrian. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 9370, O. Sketches of Germany and the Germans, with a glance at Poland, Hungary, and Switzerland, in 1834, 1835, and 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 6411, D. Souvenirs of a summer in Germany, in 1836. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 8085 & 8610, D. A hot water cure, sought out in Germany in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. London, 1845 and 1847.
- 7996, D. A pilgrimage to Treves, through the valley of the Meuse and the forest of Ardennes, in 1844. New York, 1845.
- 8248, D. The Meuse, the Moselle, and the Rhine. By B. S., Esq. London, 1845.
- 8748, D. Letters from the Danube. By the author of "Gisella." 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 10206, D. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.
- 7065, D. Two summers in Norway. By the author of "the angler in Ireland." 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7271, D. A residence on the shores of the Baltic, in a series of letters. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7991, D. Letters from the shores of the Baltic. London, 1844.
- 11934, O. Rambles in Sweden and Gottland. By Sylvanus. London, 1847.
- 9981, O. Deutschland, oder Briefe eines in Deutschland reisenden Deutschen. 4 Band. Stuttgart, 1826, 1828.
- 2439, Q. Belgium and Nassau, or the Continental tourist. London.
- 8771, D. 3. Antwerp. A journal. London, 1847.

TRAVELS IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL,
SWITZERLAND, &c.

- Agassiz*, 8044, D. Nouvelles excursions et séjours dans les Glaciers et les hautes régions des Alpes, de M. Agassiz et de ses compagnons de voyage. Par E. Desor. Neuchatel, 1845.
- Allan*, 1265, F. A pictorial tour in the Mediterranean. By John H. Allan. London, 1843.
- Allies*, 9093, D. Journal in France in 1845 and 1848, with letters from Italy in 1847. By T. W. Allies. London, 1849.
- Allom*, 9391, O. Views in the Tyrol, from drawings by T. Allom, with descriptions by a companion of Hofer. London, 1836.
- Anderson*, 8753, D. Rambles in the Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland, &c. By H. C. Anderson. From the Danish. London, 1848.
- Augais*, 2390, Q. A ramble in Malta and Sicily in the autumn of 1841. By G. F. Augais. Illustrated with sketches. London, 1842.
- Bacon*, 9659, O. Six years in Biscay : comprising a personal narrative of the sieges of Bilboa in 1835-36. By J. F. Bacon. London, 1838.
- Badcock*, 9271, O. Rough leaves from a journal kept in Spain and Portugal during the years 1832, 1833, and 1834. By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. London, 1835.
- Barlow*, 6370, D. A trip to Rome, at railway speed, in 1835. By Thomas Barlow. London, 1836.
- Barrell*, 10512, D. The pedestrian in France and Switzerland. By George Barrell, Jr. New York, 1853.
- Barrow*, 7220, D. Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria in 1840. By John Barrow. London, 1841.
- Bartlett*, 12969, O. Pictures from Sicily. By (W. H. Bartlett. With steel engravings.) London, 1853.
- Baxter*, 10073, D. The Tagus and the Tiber ; or notes of travel in Portugal, Spain and Italy in 1850-'1. By William Edward Baxter. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Beckford*, 9265, O. & 6103, D. Recollections of an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. By the author of Vathek. (W. Beckford.) London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- Beldam*, 9841, D. Recollections of scenes and institutions in Italy and the East. By Jos. Beldam, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Berlioz*, 11375, O. Voyage musical en Allemagne et en Italie, par Hector Berlioz. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Bevan*, 12208, D. Narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists of Rome. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.
- Blessington*, 9795, O. & 6642, D. The idler in Italy. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10449, O. & 7122, D. The idler in France. By the Countess of Blessington. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- Borrow*, 10769, O. & 7449, D. The Bible in Spain ; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the Peninsula. By George Borrow. Philadelphia and London, 1843.
- 9696, D. Lavengro ; the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. By George Borrow. New York, 1851.
- Bray*, 7064, D. The mountains and lakes of Switzerland, with sketches of other parts of the continent. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Breckenridge*, 6788, D. Memoranda of foreign travel, containing notices of

- France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy. By Robert J. Breckenridge. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brockedon*, 1281, F. Italy, classical, historical and picturesque, illustrated and described. By William Brockedon, Esq. Plates. London.
- Bunbury*, 7836, D. Rides in the Pyrenees. By Miss Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. in one. London, 1844.
- Busby*, 8734, D. Grapes and wine. A visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France, giving an account of the different methods in the cultivation of the vine and manufacture of wine. By James Busby. New York, 1848.
- Chatelain*, 12761, O. Rambles through Rome; descriptive of the social, political and ecclesiastical condition of the city. By the Chevalier de Chatelain. London, 1851.
- Chatterton*, 10957, O. The Pyrenees, with excursions into Spain. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Cheever*, 8123, D. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mont Blanc. By G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1845.
- 8185, D. The pilgrim in the shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. By Geo. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Clark*, 9592, D. 2. Gazpacho: or summer months in Spain. By W. G. Clark. London, 1850.
- Clarke*, 7677, D. Tour in France, Italy, and Switzerland, in 1840, 1841. By Andrew Clarke, Esq. London, 1843.
- Colton*, 6104, D. Ship and shore, in Madeira, Lisbon and the Mediterranean. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. Revised by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- 9881, D. The sea and the sailor; notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton. With a memoir by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- Cooper*, 6225 & 6279, D. Sketches of Switzerland. By an American. (J. Fennimore Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- 6321, D. Gleanings in Europe. France. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- 6511 & 6536, D. Gleanings in Europe. Italy. By an American. (Cooper.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Costello*, 10312, O. A summer among the Bocages and the vines. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10535, O. A pilgrimage to Auvergne from Picardy to Le Velay. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 11765, O. A tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and Tyrol. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1846.
- 8219, D. A tour through the valley of the Meuse, with the legends of the Walloon country and the Ardennes. By Dudley Costello. London, 1845.
- Cowen*, 12222, O. Six weeks in Corsica. By Wm. Cowen. London, 1848.
- Craven*, 9618, O. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. By the Hon. Keppel Craven. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece and Turkey. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Davies*, 6123, D. First impressions: a series of letters from France, Switzerland and Savoy, written in 1833-34. By John Davies, B. D. London, 1835.
- Dembrowski*, 10670, O. Deux ans en Espagne et en Portugal pendant la guerre civile, 1838-40. Par le Baron C. Dembrowski. Paris, 1841.
- Dickens*, 8299 & 8358, D. Pictures from Italy. By Charles Dickens. New York, 1846.

- Dix*, 9671, D. A winter in Madeira and summer in Spain and Florence. (By J. A. Dix.) New York, 1850.
- Drummond*, 10434, D. Scenes and impressions in Switzerland and the north of Italy, together with some remarks on the religious state of these countries, taken from the notes of a four months' tour during the summer of 1852. By the Rev. D. T. K. Drummond. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Dumas*, 10326, D. Pictures of travel in the south of France. By Alexander Dumas. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- 11384, D. Impressions de voyage. Par Alexander Dumas. Le corricolo. Paris, 1851.
- Egerton*, 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.
- Ellis*, 7134 & 8638, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By Mrs. Ellis. London, 1847.
- Ellison*, 6528, D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Secome Ellison. London, 1838.
- Farr*, 6533, D. A traveller's rambling reminiscences of the Spanish war. By Rev. T. Farr. London, 1838.
- Faulkner*, 6386, D. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux; presenting rambling details of a tour through France, Switzerland and Italy, with remarks on home politics. By Sir Arthur Brooke Faulkner. London, 1837.
- Ferguson*, 10915, D. Swiss men and Swiss mountains. By Robert Ferguson. London, 1853.
- Forbes*, 11032, O. Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine Chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. By James D. Forbes, F. R. S., &c. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 9092, D. A physician's holiday; or a month in Switzerland in 1848. By John Forbes, M. D. London, 1849.
- Ford*, 8095, D. A handbook for travellers in Spain, and readers at home, describing the country and cities, the natives and their manners, the antiquities, religion, learning, fine arts, literature, sports and gastronomy, with notes on Spanish history. By Richard Ford. London, John Murray, 1845.
- 8516, D. Gatherings from Spain. By the author of the Handbook of Spain. (Ford.) London, 1846.
- 8529 & 8739, D. The Spaniards and their country. By Richard Ford. New York, 1847.
- Francis*, 11893, O. Notes from a journal kept in Italy and Sicily, 1844-6. By J. G. Francis. London, 1847.
- Fririon*, 10656, O. Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.
- Fulchiron*, 11377, O. Voyage dans l'Italie Méridionale. Par J. C. Fulchiron. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1840.
- Gardiner*, 11978, O. Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of music and the sister arts. By W. Gardiner. London, 1847.
- Gardner*, 8682, D. Old wine in new bottles; or spare hours of a student in Paris. By A. G. Gardner, M. D. New York, 1848.
- Geale*, 8859, D. Notes of a two years' residence in Italy. By Hamilton Geale. Dublin, 1848.
- Geramb*, 7058, D. A journey from La Trappe to Rome. By the Rev. Father Baron Geramb. London, 1841.
- Gilespie*, 7888 & 7893, D. Rome, as seen by a New Yorker, in 1843-4. By W. M. Gilespie. New York, 1845.
- Grant*, 7708, D. Paris and its people. By the author of "Random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1844.

- Gray*, 7073, D. Tour to the sepulchres of Etruria in 1839. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1840.
- Grosvenor*, 7463, D. Narrative of a yacht voyage in the Mediterranean, 1840, 1841. By Lady Grosvenor. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gregorovius*, 11030, D. Corsica; picturesque, historical and social; with a sketch of the early life of Napoleon, and an account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other principal families. Suggested by a tour in the island in 1852. Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gregorovius, by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Hairby*, 2463, Q. 2. Rambles in Normandy. By James Hairby, M. D. London, 1846.
- Hall*, 6248, D. Schloss Hainfeld; or a winter in Lower Styria. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10923. The land of the forum and the Vatican; or thoughts and sketches during an eastern pilgrimage to Rome. By Newman Hall. London, 1854.
- Haverty*, 7782, D. Wanderings in Spain in 1843. By Martin Haverty, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Head*, 12288, O. Rome; a tour of many days. By Sir George Head. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 9939 & 9978, D. A faggot of French sticks; or Paris in 1851. By Sir Francis Head. New York and London, 1852.
- Headley*, 8038, D. Letters from Italy. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1845.
- 8186, D. The Alps and the Rhine; a series of sketches. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1846.
- Henderson*, 7943, D. The Vaudois, comprising observations made during a tour to the valleys of Piedmont. By C. Henderson, D. D. London, 1845.
- Henningsen*, 6236 & 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelvemonths' campaign with Zumalacarregui in Navarre and the Basque provinces. By C. F. Henningsen. Philadelphia, 1836. London, 1836.
- Herbert*, 6084, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq. London, 1835.
- Héricart de Thury*, 10139, O. Description des Catacombes de Paris. Par L. Héricart de Thury. A Paris, 1815.
- Hillard*, 10523, D. Six months in Italy. By George Stillman Hillard. 2 vols. Boston, 1853.
- Holmes*, 7328, D. A ride on horseback to Florence through France and Switzerland. By a lady (Mrs. Holmes). 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Honan*, 6253, D. The court and camp of Don Carlos; being the results of a late tour. By M. B. Honan. London, 1836.
- 10176, D. The personal adventures of "Our own correspondent" in Italy; showing how an active campaigner can find good quarters when other men live in the fields, &c. By Michael Burke Honan. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Hoskins*, 9974, D. Spain as it is. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Hughes*, 8510, D. An overland journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846, with a picture of the actual state of Spain and Portugal. By T. M. Hughes. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Humphrey*, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Inglis*, 6464, D. Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote. By the late H. D. Inglis. London, 1837.
- Kingston*, 8241, D. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. By W. H. G. Kingston. 2 vols. London, 1845.

- Kip*, 8188, D. The Christmas festivities in Rome. By Rev. William Ingraham Kip, M. A. New York, 1846.
- Knight*, 6264, D. An architectural tour in Normandy. By H. G. Knight. London, 1836.
- Laing*, 10544, O. Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy and other parts of Europe, during the present century. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1842.
- Lamont*, 7718, D. Impressions, thoughts and sketches in France and Switzerland. By Martha M. Lamont. London, 1844.
- Langton*, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Lear*, 12911, O. Journals of a landscape painter in southern Calabria, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1852.
- Lee*, 7138, D. Memoranda of France, Italy and Germany. By Edwin Lee, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lester*, 10346, D. My consulship (at Genoa). By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Londonderry*, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840-41; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7683, D. A journal of a three months' tour in Portugal, Spain and Africa, &c. By the Marchioness of Londonderry. London, 1843.
- Mackie*, 11018, D. Cosas d'España, or going to Madrid via Barcelona. New York, 1855.
- Mac Farland*, 9005, D. A glance at revolutionized Italy in 1848. By C. Mac Farland. London, 1849.
- March*, 10264, D. A walk across the French frontier into North Spain. By Lieut. March, R. M. London, 1852.
- Mariotti*, 8760, D. Italy, past and present. By L. Mariotti. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 9856, D. Italy in 1848. By L. Mariotti. London, 1851.
- Marguerittes*, 11214, D. The ins and outs of Paris: or Paris by day and night. By Julie de Marguerittes. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Maxwell*, 8081, D. Peninsular sketches, by actors on the scene. Edited by W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Millingen*, 8865, D. Recollections of republican France, from 1790 to 1801. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. London, 1848.
- Mitchell*, 9339, D. The battle summer; being transcripts from personal observation in Paris during 1848. By Ik Marvel (Donald G. Mitchell). New York, 1850.
- Mügge*, 8747, D. Switzerland in 1847. By Theodore Mügge. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Murray*, 9426, D. The cities and wilds of Andalusia. By R. Dundas Murray. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Murdoch*, 8455, D. Notes and remarks made in Jersey, France, Italy, and the Mediterranean, in 1834 and 1844. By J. Bunn Murdoch. London, 1846.
- Murray*, 9509, O. A summer in the Pyrenees. By the Hon. James Erskine Murray. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.
- 7499, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Northern Italy. With a map. London, 1842.
- 7502, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. With a map. London, 1842.
- 7603, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in France. London, 1843.

- Murray*, 7500, D. *Murray's handbook for travellers in Central Italy*. With a map. London, 1843.
- 11299, D. *Murray's handbook for Rome and its environs*. London, 1853.
- 11300, D. *Murray's handbook for travellers in Southern Italy, including Naples and its environs*. By Octavius Blewitt. London, 1853.
- 8095, D. See *Ford*, p. 1390.
- Musgrave*, 8846, D. *The parson, pen and pencil, or reminiscences of an excursion to France*. By G. M. Musgrave. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Napier*, 7325, D. *Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean*. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Noel*, 8856, D. *Notes of a tour in Switzerland in 1847*. By Baptist W. Noel. London, 1848.
- O'Connor*, 8478, D. *An introduction to the field sports of France*. By R. O'Connor. London, 1846.
- Ormonde*, 12455, O. *An autumn in Sicily*. By the Marquis of Ormonde. (Steel engravings.) Dublin, 1850.
- Pardoe*, 6509 & 6532, D. *The river and the desert; or recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse*. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Park*, 10478, D. *A handbook for American travellers in Europe*. Part first. Comprising preliminary information, and outlines of a tour in France and Italy, via London. By Rev. Roswell Park, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Paris*, 7601, D. *Letters from the Pyrenees*. By T. C. Paris. London, 1843.
- Poujoulat*, 10722, O. *Toscane et Rome, correspondance d'Italie*. Par M. Poujoulat. Paris, 1840.
- Power*, 10535, D. *Recollections of a residence in China, including periphrasies in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia, and New Zealand*. By W. Tyrone Power. London, 1853.
- Pepe*, 9584, D. *Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1847 to 1849*. By Lieut. Gen. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Piatt*, 11324, D. *Bell Smith abroad*. (By Mrs. Dion Piatt.) Illustrated. New York, 1855.
- Quin*, 7590, D. *Steam voyages on the Seine, the Moselle, and the Rhine, with visits to Belgium*. By M. J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1833.
- Raikes*, 10463, O. *France, in 1830*. By Thomas Raikes, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Reach*, 10114 & 10172, D. *Claret and olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or notes, social, picturesque and legendary by the way*. By Angus R. Reach. London and New York, 1852.
- Ritchie*, 11500, O. *Versailles*. By Leitch Ritchie, Esq. With illustrations on steel. London, 1839.
- Roberts*, 7061, D. *Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay*. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- Robertson*, 11293, O. *Journal of a clergyman, during a visit to the Peninsula*. By Rev. William Robertson. Edinburgh, 1845.
- Roby*, 6529, D. *Seven weeks in Belgium, Switzerland, Lombardy, Piedmont, Savoy, &c. &c.* By John Roby. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Rochau*, 10542, D. *Wanderings through the cities of Italy in 1850 and 1851*. By A. L. Von Rochau. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Romer*, 10967, O. *The Rhone, the Darro, and the Guadalquivir; a summer ramble in 1842*. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Rose*, 6614, D. *Three months' leave*. By G. W. Rose, Esq. London, 1838.
- Rutland*, 2625, Q. *Journal of a trip to Paris*. By the Duke and Duchess of Rutland, July, 1814. Privately printed.

- St. John*, 10708, D. Purple tints of Paris: character and manners in the new empire. By Bayle St. John. New York, 1854.
- 11246, D. The same. 2d edition. London, 1854
- Sanderson*, 6434, D. Sketches of Paris: in familiar letters to his friends. By an American gentleman (John Sanderson). Philadelphia, 1838.
- Savonarola*, 8592, D. Facts and figures from Italy. By Don Jeremy Savonarola. London, 1847.
- Schroeder*, 8307, D. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. By Francis Schroeder. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Scott*, 7334, D. Journal of a tour to Waterloo and Paris, in company with Sir Walter Scott, in 1815. By the late John Scott, Esq. London, 1842.
- 9714, O. Excursions in the mountains of Ronda and Granada. By Capt. C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Seymour*, 12069, O. A pilgrimage to Rome. By the Rev. M. H. Seymour. London, 1848.
- Shelley*, 7847, D. Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. By Mrs. Shelley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Shoberl*, 7222, D. Excursions in Normandy. Edited from the journal of a recent traveller. By F. Shoberl, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Simpson*, 10574, D. Paris after Waterloo. Notes taken at the time, and hitherto unpublished. Including a revised edition—the tenth—of A visit to Flanders and the field. By James Simpson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Slidell*, 6213 & 6266, D. Spain revisited. By the author of A year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- Smith*, 10531, D. The story of Mont Blanc. By Albert Smith. New York, 1853.
- 11288, D. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1854.
- Souvestre*, 10754, D. An attic philosopher in Paris; or a peep at the world from a garret. Being the journal of a happy man. From the French of Emile Souvestre. New York, 1854.
- Spalding*, 7173 & 7314, D. Italy and the Italian islands. 2 vols. By William Spalding. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841, New York, 1842.
- Spence*, 10384, D. A tour of inquiry through France and Italy, illustrating their present social, political, and religious condition. By Edmund Spence, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Standish*, 9518, O. The shores of the Mediterranean. By Frank Hall Standish, Esq. London, 1837.
- Steffens*, 8877, D. 2. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813–14. Extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.
- Stisted*, 11594, O. Letters from the by-ways of Italy. By Mrs. Henry Stisted. London, 1845.
- Strutt*, 7444, D. A pedestrian tour in Calabria and Sicily, by Arthur John Strutt. London, 1842.
- 7447, D. Domestic residence in Switzerland. By Elizabeth Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Talfourd*, 7936, D. Vacation rambles and thoughts. By T. N. Talfourd, D. C. L. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11292, D. Supplement to "Vacation rambles." By T. N. Talfourd. London, 1854.
- Taylor*, 7273, D. See p. 1314.
- Tasistro*, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Tenison*, 13053, O. Castile and Andalusia. By Lady Louisa Tenison. (Illustrated.) London, 1833.

- Thompson*, 6172, D. Two journeys through Italy and Switzerland. By William Thompson. London, 1835.
- Thouin*, 10693, O. Voyage dans la Belgique, la Hollande et l'Italie. Par feu André Thouin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Tolfrey*, 7069, D. The sportsman in France. By F. Tolfrey, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Townsend*, 9760, D. Journal of a tour in Italy in 1850. With an account of an interview with the Pope. By Rev. G. Townsend. London, 1850.
- Trench*, 8083, D. Diary of travels in France and Spain, chiefly in the year 1844. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 8752, D. A walk round Mount Blanc. By Rev. F. Trench. London, 1847.
- Trollope*, 9324, O. Paris and the Parisians in 1835. By Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10384, O. A summer in Brittany. By T. Adolphus Trollope, Esq. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10431, O. A summer in Western France. By T. Adolphus Trollope. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10758, O. A visit to Italy. By Mrs. Trollope. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9683, D. Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzerland, France, and Spain. By T. Adolphus Trollope. London, 1850.
- Turnbull*, 9041, D. The genius of Italy, being sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. New York, 1849.
- Tuckerman*, 7197, D. Rambles and reveries, by Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1841.
- 6643, D. Isabel; or Sicily. A pilgrimage. By Henry T. Tuckerman. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Urquhart*, 12417, O. & 9515, D. The Pillars of Hercules; or a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. By David Urquhart. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Vaux*, 6580, D. Rambles in the Pyrenees, and a visit to San Sebastian. By Frederick Vaux, Esq. London, 1838.
- Viardot*, 7390, D. Les musées d'Italie, guide et memento de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par Louis Viardot. A Paris, 1842.
- 7537, D. Les musées d'Espagne, d'Angleterre et de Belgique, guide de l'artiste et du voyageur. Par L. Viardot. Paris, 1843.
- Vicary*, 8667, D. Notes of a residence at Rome in 1846. By a Protestant Clergyman, Rev. M. Vicary. London, 1847.
- Von Raumer*, 7016, D. Italy and the Italians. By Frederic Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Wallis*, 9308, D. Glimpses of Spain; or notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. By S. T. Wallis. New York, 1849.
- 10337, D. Spain: her institutions, politics and public men. A sketch by S. T. Wallis. Boston, 1853.
- Warren*, 9877, D. Vagamundo; or the attaché in Spain: including a brief excursion into the empire of Morocco. By John Esaias Warren. New York, 1851.
- Weld*, 9603, D. Auvergne, Piedmont, and Savoy; a summer ramble. By C. R. Weld. London, 1850.
- Wells*, 11586, O. The picturesque antiquities of Spain. By N. A. Wells. London, 1846.
- White*, 7228, D. Fragments of Italy and the Rhineland. By the Rev. T. H. White. London, 1841.
- Whittingham*, 11788, O. 2. Personal recollections of a ten months' residence in Berlin; also extracts from a journal kept in Paris during the crisis of 1839. By Major Whittingham. London, 1846.

- Widdrington*, 11192, O. Spain and the Spaniards in 1843. By Capt. S. E. Widdrington. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Willis*, 10459, D. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean on board an American frigate. By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1853.
- Wilson*, 9252, O. Records of a route through France and Italy; with sketches of Catholicism. By Wm. Rae Wilson. London, 1835.
- Wolf*, 9836, D. Madrilena; or pictures of Spanish life. By H. Drummond Wolf. London, 1851.
- Wordsworth*, 8234, D. 1. Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1845.
- Wortley*, 11240, D. A visit to Portugal and Madeira. By Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. London, 1854.
- Yates*, 7595, D. Letters written during a journey to Switzerland in 1841. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7837, D. A winter in Italy; in a series of letters to a friend. By Mrs. Ashton Yates. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 11391, O. *L'Italie Pittoresque*. Paris, 1845.
- 8215, D. Rome, its ecclesiastical and social life. With a preface by the editor. London, 1845.
- 6866, D. *Voyage d'un François en Italie fait dans les années 1765, 1700*. 8 vols. A Venice, 1769.
- 6611, D. Notes on Naples and its environs, and on the road to it from Rome. By a traveller. London, 1838.
- 7164, D. Reminiscences of Rome; or a religious, moral, and literary view of the Eternal City. By a member of the Arcadian Academy. London, 1838.
- 10206, D. 2. Letters from Italy and Vienna. Cambridge, 1852.
- 9438, O. Notes of a ramble through France, Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium; and of a visit to the scenes of "The Lady of the Lake." By a lover of the picturesque. London, 1836.
- 7134, D. Summer and winter in the Pyrenees. By the author of "the women of England." (Mrs. Ellis.) London, 1841.
- 6328, D. Portugal and Gallicia; with a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 6409, D. Sketches in the Pyrenees, &c. By the author of "slight reminiscences of the Rhine." 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9446, O. Journal of the movements of the British Legion. By an officer. London, 1836.
- 6344, D. Twelve months in the British Legion. By an officer of the 9th regiment. London, 1836.
- 6283, D. The civil war in Portugal, and the siege of Oporto. By a British officer of hussars. London, 1836.
- 6274, D. A summer in Spain; a tour made in 1835. London, 1836.
- 9381 & 9441, O. Madrid in 1835. Sketches of the metropolis of Spain and its inhabitants. By a resident officer. New York and London, 1836.
- 9794, O. A summer in Andalusia. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 8362, D. Peninsular scenes and sketches. By the author of the "student of Salamanca." Edinburgh, 1846.
- 8087, D. Revelations of Spain in 1845. By an English resident. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11435, O. & 8265, D. Scenes and adventures in Spain. By Poco Mas. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 8607, D. Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 8086, D. Spain, Tangier, &c., visited in 1840 and 1841. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.

- 6337, D. *The inquisitor*. London, 1836.
 12634, O. *Notes of an attaché in Spain in 1850*. London, 1851.
 10238, D. *Parisian sights and French principles seen through American spectacles*. New York, 1852.
 9606, D. *The English party's excursion to Paris, and a trip to America*. London, 1850.
 11180, D. *Tricolored sketches in Paris during 1851-2-3*. New York, 1855.
 13677, O. *Voyage d'une ignorante dans le midi de la France et l'Italie*. 2 tomes. Paris, 1835. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*



TRAVELS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

- Abbott*, 8735, D. *A summer in Scotland*. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
Adair, 11903, O. 2. *The winter of 1846-7 in Antrim*. By A. S. Adair. 5th edition. London, 1847.
Balch, 9356, D. *Ireland as I saw it; the character, condition and prospects of the people*. By Wm. S. Balch. New York, 1850.
Barrow, 6258, D. *A tour round Ireland in the autumn of 1825*. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1836.
Bartlett, 10119, D. *What I saw in London; or men and things in the great metropolis*. By David W. Bartlett. Auburn, 1852.
Beaumont, 6718, D. *Ireland; social, political and religious*. By Gustave de Beaumont. Edited by W. C. Taylor, LL. D. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Beck, 8133, D. 1. *Beck's guide to Kenilworth Castle*. Leamington.
Bennet, 9667, O. *A pedestrian tour through North Wales*. By G. J. Bennet. London, 1838.
Best, 6706, D. *Odious comparisons; or the cosmopolite in England*. By J. Richard Best, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Binns, 6453, D. *Miseries and beauties of Ireland*. By Jonathan Binns. 2 vols. London, 1837.
Black, 8132, D. *Black's picturesque tourist and handbook of England and Wales*. Edinburgh, 1845.
Bray, 6284, D. *A description of the part of Devonshire bordering on the Tamar and Tavy*. By Mrs. Bray. 3 vols. London, 1836.
Capes, 9604, D. *A Sunday in London*. By J. M. Capes. London, 1850.
Carnes, 11684, O. *The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in the year 1844*. By Dr. C. G. Carnes. London, 1846.
Chatterton, 7146, D. *Home sketches and foreign recollections*. By Lady Chatterton. 3 vols. London, 1841.
 ——— 6681, D. *Rambles in the south of Ireland during the year 1838*. By Lady Chatterton. 2 vols. London, 1839.
Chasles, 10488, D. *Notabilities in France and England*. By Phlareté Chasles. New York, 1853.
Clark, 6710 & 6762, D. *Glimpses of the old world; or excursions on the continent and in the island of Great Britain*. By the Rev. John A. Clark. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840.
Colton, 6072, D. *Four years in Great Britain, 1831-1835*. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1835.
Cooke, 8134, D. 1. *An historical and descriptive guide to Warwick Castle; with an abridged history of the Earls of Warwick, from the Norman*

- conquest. By H. T. Cooke. Warwick, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- ✓ *Cooper*, 6407, D. Gleanings in Europe, England. By an American (J. Fennimore Cooper). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Cruchley*, 8135, D. Cruchley's picture of London. 10th edition. London, 1845.
- Cunningham*, 9104, D. A handbook for London, past and present. By Peter Cunningham. 2 vols. London, John Murray, 1849.
- Daniel*, 1254, F. A voyage round the north and northwest coast of Scotland, and the adjacent islands. With a series of views. By Wm. Daniel. London.
- D'Arlincourt*, 7781, D. The three kingdoms, England, Scotland and Ireland. By the Viscount D'Arlincourt. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Dibdin*, 9634, O. A bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in the northern counties of England and in Scotland. By the Rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Dufrénoy*, 10066, O. Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre, ou recueil de mémoires sur le gisement, l'exploitation et le traitement des minerais d'étain, de cuivre, de plomb, de zinc et de fer, dans la Grande Bretagne, par MM. Dufrénoy et Ellis de Beaumont. Et atlas. Paris, 1827.
- Egan*, 9668, O. The pilgrims of the Thames, in search of the National. By Pierce Egan. London, 1838.
- Fraser*, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London, in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Forbes*, 10541, D. Memorandums made in Ireland in the autumn of 1852. By John Forbes, M. D. With a map and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Godwin*, 13238, O. 1. London shadows; a glance at the "homes" of the thousands. By George Godwin. Illustrations. London, 1851.
- Grant*, 7887 & 7669, D. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. By the author of "The great metropolis" (James Grant). London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.
- Granville*, 7076, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Northern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7131, D. The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. By A. B. Granville, M. D. Southern Spas. London, 1841.
- 7132, D. The Spas of England and principal sea-bathing places. Midland Spas. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1841.
- Hall*, 8670, D. Highland sports and highland quarters. By H. B. Hall, Esq. London, 1847.
- 10510, O. Ireland; its scenery, character, &c. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- 12991, O. Pilgrimages to English shrines. By Mrs. S. C. Hall. With notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt, F. S. A. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Head*, 6254, D. A home tour through the manufacturing districts of England in 1835. By Sir George Head. London, 1836.
- 12915, O. & 10296, D. A fortnight in Ireland. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1852.
- Howitt*, 6466, D. The rural life of England. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 7036, D. & 9900, O. Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.

- Howitt*, 10541 & 10567, O. Visits to remarkable places: old halls, battle-fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in history and poetry. By Wm. Howitt. 2d series. London and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11820, O. & 8563, D. Homes and haunts of the British poets. By William Howitt. New York, 1847.
- Humphrey*, 6519, D. Great Britain, France and Belgium; a tour in 1835. By Herman Humphrey, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Jesse*, 6772, D. A summer's day at Hampton Court; being a guide to the palace and gardens. By Edward Jesse. London, 1839.
- 6329, D. An angler's rambles. By Edward Jesse. London, 1836.
- 7182. A summer's day at Windsor, and a visit to Eton. By Edward Jesse. London, 1841.
- 8505, D. Favorite haunts and rural studies, including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton. By Ed. Jesse. London, 1847.
- Johnson*, 7776, D. A tour in Ireland, with meditations and reflections. By James Johnson, M. D. London, 1844.
- Johnstone*, 9748, D. England as it is, political, social and industrial in the middle of the 19th century. By Wm. Johnstone, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Knott*, 6360, D. Two months at Kilkee, Ireland. By Mary J. Knott. Dublin, 1836.
- Knox*, 9116, D. Ornithological rambles in Sussex. By A. E. Knox. London, 1849.
- Kohl*, 11106, O. Ireland, Dublin, the Shannon, Limerick, Cork and the Killenny races, &c. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1843.
- 11028, O. Ireland. By J. G. Kohl. New York, 1844.
- 11233, O. Ireland, Scotland and England. By J. G. Kohl. London, 1844.
- 11132, O. Scotland. Glasgow; the Clyde; Edinburgh; the Forth; Stirling; Drummond Castle; Perth and Taymouth Castle; the Lakes. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Lauder*, 6449, D. Highland rambles and long legends to shorten the way. By Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Le Gouz*, 6413, D. 1. The tour of the French traveller, M. de la Boullaye le Gouz, in Ireland, A. D. 1644. Edited by T. Crofton Croker. London, 1837.
- Loudon*, 7732, D. Glimpses of nature and objects of interest described during a visit to the Isle of Wight, designed to assist and encourage young persons in forming habits of observation. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1844.
- Mackay*, 10341, O. The Thames and its tributaries; or rambles among the rivers. By Charles Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 8338, D. The scenery and poetry of the English lakes. A summer ramble. By Charles Mackay. London, 1846.
- Martineau*, 10411, D. Letters from Ireland. By Harriet Martineau. Reprinted from the Daily News. London, 1852.
- Maxwell*, 11108, O. Wanderings in the Highlands and Islands, with sketches of the Scottish border; being a sequel to the "Wild sports of the west." By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Melfort, de*, 6340, D. Impressions of England. By Count Edward de Melfort. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Moran*, 10320, D. The footpath and the highway; or wandering of an American in Great Britain in 1851 and '52. By Benjamin Moran. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Merwanjee*, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great

- Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.
- Miller*, 8620, D. First impressions of England and its people. By Hugh Miller. London, 1847.
- Murray*, 7617, D. The world of London. By John F. Murray. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- 11471, O. A picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. By J. F. Murray. London, 1845.
- 9104, D. See *Cunningham*, p. 1398.
- Neave*, 10381, D. Four days in Connemara. By Sir Digby Neave. London, 1852.
- Nicholson*, 8707, D. Ireland's welcome to the stranger; or an excursion through Ireland in 1844 and 1845. By A. Nicholson. New York, 1847.
- Noel*, 6388, D. Notes of a short tour through the midland counties of Ireland. By B. W. Noel. London, 1837.
- Nowrojee*, 7148, D. Journal of a residence of two years and a half in Great Britain. By Jehangeer Nowrojee and Hirjebhoy Merwanjee (pretty names!) of Bombay, naval architect. London, 1841.
- O'Connell*, 10269, D. Excursions in Ireland during 1844 and 1850. With a visit to the late Daniel O'Connell, M. P. By Catharine M. O'Connell. London, 1852.
- Oliver*, 6139, D. Rambles in Northumberland and on the Scottish border. By Stephen Oliver, the younger. London, 1835.
- Olmsted*, 9953, D. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England (F. W. Olmsted). 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Palmer*, 11756, O. The wanderings of a pen and pencil. By F. P. Palmer and A. Crowquill. London, 1846.
- Passavant*, 6260, D. Tour of a German artist in England; with notices of private galleries, and remarks on the state of art. By M. Passavant. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Redding*, 10040, D. The stranger in London; or visitors' companion to the metropolis and its environs; with an historical and descriptive account of the great exhibition. By Cyrus Redding. London, 1851.
- Roscoe*, 10824, O. Summer tour to the Isle of Wight. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Plates. London, 1843.
- 11980 & 11692, O. Wanderings and excursions in South Wales; with the scenery of the river Wye. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1844.
- Rush*, 11392 & 11499, O. Memoranda of a residence at the Court of London, from 1819 to 1825, including negotiations on the Oregon question, &c. By Richard Rush. Philadelphia, 1845.
- St. John*, 8476, D. 2. Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands. From the journals of C. St. John. London, 1846.
- 9020, D. A tour in Sutherlandshire; with extracts from the field books of a sportsman and naturalist. By Charles St. John. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Schlesinger*, 10721, D. Saunterings in and about London. By Max Schlesinger. The English edition by Otto Wenckstern. London, 1853.
- Scrope*, 10944, O. Days and nights of salmon fishing in the Tweed; with a short account of the natural history and habits of salmon. By Wm. Scrope, Esq. London, 1843.
- Sinclair*, 7081, D. Hill and valley; or Wales and the Welsh. By Catharine Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 6947, D. Shetland and the Shetlanders; or the northern circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.

- Sinclair*, 6939, D. Scotland and the Scotch; or the western circuit. By Catharine Sinclair. New York, 1840.
- Slidell*, 6223, D. The American in England. By the author of a Year in Spain. (Lieut. Slidell.) 2 vols. New York, 1835.
- Smith*, 10889, D. Curiosities of London life; or phases, physiological and social, of the great metropolis. By Charles Manby Smith. London, 1853.
- 6414, D. Excursions through the highlands and isles of Scotland in 1835 and 1836. By the Rev. C. L. Smith. London, 1837.
- 11812, O. An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London; with anecdotes of the more celebrated residents. By John Thomas Smith. Edited by C. Mackay. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8771, D. 1. A twelvemonths' residence in Ireland during the famine. By W. H. Smith. London, 1848.
- 10414, D. 1. Connemara; past and present. By the Rev. Jos. Denham Smith. Dublin, 1853.
- Taylor*, 7430, D. Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire, in a series of letters to the Archbishop of Dublin. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL.D. London, 1842.
- Teignmouth*, 6267, D. Sketches of the coasts and islands of Scotland, and the Isle of Man. By Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Thorne*, 7900, D. Rambles by rivers. The Duddon, the Mole, the Adur, Arun, and Wey, the Lea, the Dove. By James Thorne. London, 1844.
- 8041, D. Rambles by rivers. The Avon. By James Thorne. London, 1845.
- Tonna*, 7877, D. Letters from Ireland, 1837. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1843.
- Trench*, 8344, D. Scotland, its faith and its features; or a visit to Blair Athol. By the Rev. Francis Trench. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Tuckett*, 9919, D. 2. Where to go and what to pay; a handbook to all the World's Fair, May, 1851. A correct guide for the stranger in London. By Harvey G. Tuckett. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Tyng*, 8656, D. Recollections of England. By the Rev. Stephen H. Tyng. London, 1847.
- Tuckerman*, 10650, D. A month in England. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.
- Von Raumer*, 9368, O. & 6250, D. England in 1835; being a series of letters to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer, professor of history at the University of Berlin. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin and H. E. Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1836, and 3 vols. London, 1836.
- 7336, D. England in 1841; being a series of letters written to friends in Germany. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Ward*, 10337, D. English items; or microscopic views of England and Englishmen. By Matthew T. Ward. New York, 1853.
- Webbe*, 6335, D. Glances at life in city and suburb. By Cornelius Webbe. London, 1836.
- West*, 8617, D. A summer tour to Ireland in 1846. By Mrs. F. West. London, 1847.
- Wey*, 11272, D. Francis Wey. Les Anglais chez eux. Esquisses de mœurs et de voyage. Paris, 1854.
- Wheler*, 11514, O. A guide to Stratford-upon-Avon. By R. B. Wheler. Coventry.
- Willis*, 6237, D. Inklings of adventure. By the author of "Pencilings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.

- Willis*, 6221, D. *Pencillings by the way*. By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Willmot*, 9127, D. 1. *A journal of a summer time in the country*. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. London, 1849.
- Wilson*, 7445, D. *A voyage to the coasts of Scotland and the isles*. By James Wilson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 12043, O. *Analogies and contrasts, or comparative sketches of France and England*. By the author of "*Revelations of Russia*," &c. (Col. Henningsen.) 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 11729, O. *Change for the American notes of C. Dickens, in letters from London to New York*. By an American Lady. New York, 1843.
- 9046, D. *The journey book of England; Kent, Berkshire, Hampstead, and Derbyshire*. 2 vols. London.
- 2389 & 2591, Q. *An illustrative itinerary of the county of Cornwall*. London, 1842.
- 8133, D. 2. *The royal Windsor Guide, with a brief account of Eton, Virginia Water, &c.* Windsor.
- 9440, D. *The bye-lanes and downs of England. With turf scenes and characters*. By Sylvanus. London, 1850.
- 10430, D. *London as it is to-day: where to go, and what to see during the great exhibition. With a map and woodcuts*. London, 1851.
- 8222, D. *Scenes on the shores of the Atlantic*. By the author of "*A tour in Germany*." 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 9737, D. *The Saxon in Ireland; or the rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland*. London, 1851.
- 7341, D. *A tour in Connaught*. By the author of *Sketches in Ireland*. Dublin, 1839.
- 6981, D. *The sportsman in Ireland, with his summer route through the Highlands of Scotland*. By a cosmopolite. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7327, D. *Sketches of Erris and Tyrawly*. By the author of *Sketches in Ireland*, &c. Dublin, 1841.
- 11903, O. 9. *Christmas in 1846, in Ireland*. By a Lady.
- 8115, D. *The picture of Dublin, or strangers' guide to the Irish metropolis*. Dublin, 1835.



TRAVELS IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT, SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA.

- About*, 11213, D. *La Grèce contemporaine*. Par Edmond About. Paris, 1854.
- Aiton*, 12925, O. *The lands of the Messiah, Mahomet and the Pope; as visited in 1851*. By John Aiton, D. D. With plates. London, 1852.
- Addison*, 9661, O. & 6521, D. *Damascus and Palmyra. A journey to the East*. By C. G. Addison. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Ainsworth*, 9658 & 10396, O. *Researches in Assyria, Babylonia and Chaldea, forming part of the labors of the Euphrates expedition*. By W. Ainsworth. London, 1838.
- 7371, D. *Travels and researches in Asia Minor, Mesopotamia, Chaldea and Armenia*. By Wm. F. Ainsworth. 2 vols. London, 1842.

- Arundell*, 2303, Q. Illustrations of Jerusalem and Mount Sinai, with a tour and residence in those remarkable countries. By J. Arundell. London, 1837.
- Assaad*, 8668, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of Assaad y Kayat. (Assaad the tailor.) London, 1847.
- Auldjo*, 9253, O. Journal of a visit to Constantinople, and some of the Greek Islands in 1833. By John Auldjo, Esq. London, 1835.
- Bannister*, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.
- Barber*, 11294, O. 6. Overland guide-book. By J. Barber. London, 1845.
- Bartlett*, 11146, O. Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem. With plates. By W. H. Bartlett. London, 1844.
- 12566, O. The overland route. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1851.
- 12104, O. Forty days in the desert. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1848.
- Bell*, 10311, O. Journal of a residence in Circassia during the years 1837, 1838 and 1839. By James Stanislaus Bell. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Best*, 7261, D. Excursions in Albania and thence to Thessalonica and Constantinople. By Capt. J. J. Best, 34th regiment. London, 1842.
- Bode*, 11275, O. Travels in Luristan and Arabistan. By the Baron C. A. De Bode. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Bodenstedt*, 9863, D. The morning land; or a thousand and one days in the east. By Friedrich Bodenstedt. From the German by Richard Waddington. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Bonomi*, 12861, O. Nineveh and its palaces. The discoveries of Botta and Layard applied to the elucidation of Holy Writ. By Joseph Bonomi, F. R. S. London, 1852.
- Boteler*, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in H. M. S. Leven and Barracouta from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Borrer*, 11287, O. A journey from Naples to Jerusalem. By Dawson Borrer, Esq. London, 1845.
- Bourn*, 10089, D. Mount Athos, Thessaly and Epirus. A diary of a journey from Constantinople to Corfu. By George Ferguson Bourn, Esq. London, 1852.
- Browne*, 10445, D. Yusef; or the journey of the Frangi. A crusade in the East. By J. Ross Browne. With illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Burgess*, 6193, D. Greece and the Levant; or diary of a summer excursion in 1834. By the Rev. R. Burgess. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Carlisle*, 11254, D. Diary in the Turkish and Greek waters. By the Earl of Carlisle. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Castellan*, 10199, O. Lettres sur la Morée, l'Hellas et Constantinople. Par A. L. Castellan. 2 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1820.
- Christmas*, 9853, D. The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches in Asia. By the Rev. H. Christmas, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Cochrane*, 9545, O. Wanderings in Greece. By George Cochrane, Esq. 2 vols. in one. London, 1837.
- Colton*, 6104, D. Ship and shore; or leaves from the journal of a cruise to the Levant. By an officer of United States Navy. (By Walter Colton.) New York, 1835.
- 6215, D. Visit to Constantinople and Athens. By Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1836.

- Colton*, 9804, D. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean. By Rev. Walter Colton. Edited by Rev. Henry T. Cheever. New York, 1851.
- Cooley*, 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.
- 10608, O. 2. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By G. R. Gliddon. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Cooper*, 11051, D. 6. News from Jerusalem. By Samuel C. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Cox*, 10009, D. A Buckeye abroad; or wanderings in Europe and in the Orient. By Samuel S. Cox. New York, 1852.
- Cumming*, 6683, D. Notes of a wanderer in search of health, through Italy, Egypt, Greece, Turkey, up the Danube, and down the Rhine. By W. F. Cumming. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Curtis*, 10111 & 10166, D. The Howadji in Syria. By George William Curtis, author of "Nile Notes." London and New York, 1852.
- Curzon*, 8993 and 9095, D. A visit to the monasteries in the Levant. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. New York and London, 1849.
- 10751, D. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. By the Hon. Robert Curzon. Map and woodcuts. New York, 1854.
- 11256, D. The same. 3d edition. London, 1854.
- Damer*, 7129, D. Diary of a tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Hon. Mrs. G. L. Dawson Damer. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Davy*, 10754, O. Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta: with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- De Vere*, 9545 & 9579, D. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. By Aubrey de Vere, Esq. New York and London, 1850.
- Dumas*, 6711, D. Impressions of travel in Egypt and Arabia Petrea. By Alex. Dumas. Translated from the French by a lady of New York. New York, 1839.
- Egerton*, 11878, O. 2. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1846.
- 10445, O. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land, in 1840. By Lady Frances Egerton. London, 1841. For private circulation only.
- 7498, D. Mediterranean sketches. By Lord Francis Egerton. London, 1843.
- Elliot*, 9708, O. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 6584, D. Travels in Greece, Russia and Turkey. By C. B. Elliot, M. A. author of Letters from the north of Europe. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Estourmel*, 11389, O. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. Par le Comte Joseph D'Estourmel. Planches. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Fellows*, 2378, Q. An account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows, 1840. London, 1841.
- 2319, Q. A journal written during an excursion into Asia Minor. By Charles Fellows. London, 1839.
- Ferguson*, 9031, D. 2. The pipe of repose, or recollections of Eastern travel. By Robt. Ferguson. London, 1849.
- Fisk*, 11037, O. A pastor's memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses

of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other places of the Holy Land, visited in 1842. By Rev. Geo. Fisk, Prebendary of Lichfield. London, 1843.

- Fisk*, 8410, D. A memorial of Egypt, the Red Sea, the Wildernesses of Sin and Paran, Mount Sinai, Jerusalem, and other principal localities of the Holy Land, visited in 1842, with brief notes of a route through France, &c. By the Rev. George Fisk. New York, 1847.
- Fletcher*, 9583, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Forbin*, 10052, O. Voyage dans le Levant en 1817, 1818. Par M. le Cte de Forbin. Paris, 1819.
- Formby*, 7613, D. A visit to the East. By the Rev. H. Formby. London, 1843.
- Garston*, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gautier*, 10908, D. Wanderings in Syria. By Theophile Gautier. Woodcuts. London, 1853.
- Geramb*, 6761 & 6781, D. A pilgrimage to Palestine, Egypt and Syria. By Marie-Joseph de Geramb, monk of La Trappe. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- Giffard*, 6465, D. A short visit to the Ionian Islands, Athens, and the Morea. By Edward Giffard, Esq. London, 1837.
- Goodell*, 10484, D. The old and the new; or the changes of thirty years in the east; with some allusions to oriental customs as elucidating Scripture. By William Goodell, Missionary. With an introduction by Rev. William Adams. New York, 1853.
- Hahn-Hahn*, 7032, D. Letters of a German Countess, with sketches of her travels in Turkey, Egypt, the Holy Land, Syria, Nubia, &c. By Ida, Countess Hahn-Hahn. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Hamilton*, 10789, O. Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia. By Wm. J. Hamilton. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Hardy*, 6092, D. Notices of the Holy Land, and other places mentioned in the Scriptures. By the Rev. R. Spence Hardy. London, 1835.
- Haxthausen*, 13615, O. Transcaucasia. Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. By Baron von Haxthausen. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Herschell*, 9310, D. A visit to my fatherland, being notes of a journey to Syria and Palestine in 1843. By Ridley H. Herschell. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Hervé*, 9583, O. A residence in Greece and Turkey, with notes on Bulgaria, Servia, Hungary, and the Balkan. By Francis Hervé. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Hell*, 11887, O. Travels in the steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. By X. H. De Hell. London, 1847.
- Hill*, 8080, D. The Tiara and the Turban, or impressions and observations on character within the dominions of the Pope and Sultan. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Hogg*, 6184, D. Visit to Alexandria, Damascus, and Jerusalem, during the successful campaign of Ibrahim Pasha. By Edward Hogg, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Hunter*, 7323, D. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Stopford. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Irby*, 7851, D. 3. Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land. By Hon. C. L. Irby and James Mangles. London, 1844.
- Jones*, 6317, D. Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec, from the U. S. ship Delaware. By George Jones, A. M. New York, 1836.

- Kinglake*, 11230, O. & 7913, D. Eothen, or traces of travel brought from the East. (By Kinglake.) London, 1844, & New York, 1845.
- Knight*, 6770, D. Oriental outlines, or a Rambler's recollections of a tour in Turkey, Greece, and Tuscany, in 1838. By William Knight. London, 1838.
- Kelly*, 11231, O. Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and their people. Incidents of travel, from the best and most recent authorities. By W. K. Kelly. Illustrated. London, 1844.
- Kinnear*, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear. London, 1846.
- Koch*, 11319, D. The Crimea : with a visit to Odessa. By Charles W. Koch. London, 1855.
- Laborde*, 9403, O. Journey through Arabia Petrea to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra, the Edom of the Prophecies. By M. Léon de Laborde. London, 1836.
- Lamartine*, 9376, O. Souvenirs, impressions, pensées et paysages, pendant un voyage en Orient (1832, 1833). Par M. Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 tom. Paris, 1835.
- 6108 & 6086, D. A pilgrimage to the Holy Land : comprising recollections, sketches, and reflections, made during a tour in the East, in 1832, 1833. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- Layard*, 12197 & 12137, O. Nineveh and its remains, &c. By Austen H. Layard, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1849.
- 12962, O. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon ; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert : being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. By Austen H. Layard, M. P. With illustrations. London and New York, 1853.
- 12962, O. The same. Harper's edition. New York, 1853.
- 10476, D. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, being the result of a second expedition. By Austen H. Layard. Abridged from the larger work. New York, 1853.
- La Gironière*, 10758, D. & 10894 & 10599, D. Twenty years in the Philippines. Translated from the French of Paul P. de la Gironière. Revised and extended by the author expressly for this edition. New York and London, 1854.
- Leake*, 9444, O. Travels in Northern Greece. By W. M. Leake. 4 vols. London, 1836.
- 11678, O. Peloponnesiacæ ; a supplement to the travels in the Morea. By Wm. M. Leake. London, 1846.
- Lear*, 12618, O. Journals of a landscape painter in Albania, &c. By Edward Lear. London, 1851.
- Lepsius*, 8519, D. 2. Tour to Sinai. By R. Lepsius. London, 1846.
- Lindsay*, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Londonderry*, 10626, O. A steam voyage to Constantinople by the Rhine and Danube in 1840-41 ; and to Portugal and Spain, etc. in 1839. By C. W. Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Lynch*, 12235, O. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. By W. F. Lynch, U. S. N. With maps and illustrations. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 2605, Q. Official report of the United States expedition to explore the Dead Sea and the river Jordan. By Lieut. N. F. Lynch, U. S. N. Baltimore, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

- McCormick*, 11379, D. A visit to the camp before Sebastopol. By Richard C. McCormick, Jr. New York, 1855.
- Macbriar*, 6751, D. Sketches of a missionary's travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa, &c. &c. By R. Maxwell Macbriar. London, 1839.
- Margoliouth*, 12537, O. A pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. By the Rev. Moses Margoliouth. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Marigny*, 9522, O. Three voyages in the Black Sea to the coast of Circassia. By the Chevalier Taitbout de Marigny. London, 1837.
- Martineau*, 12010, O. & 8844, D. Eastern life, past and present. By Harriet Martineau. Philadelphia and London, 1848.
- Marsh*, 11098, O. A survey of the Holy Land. By J. T. Bannister, and Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. Bath, 1844.
- Mearor*, 7850, D. A tour in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land, in 1841-2. By the Rev. H. P. Mearor. London, 1844.
- Monk*, 9752, D. The Golden Horn, and sketches of Asia Minor, Egypt, Syria and Hauraan. By Charles J. Monk. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Monro*, 9474, O. A summer ramble in Syria, with a Tartar trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. By the Rev. Vere Monro. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Montague*, 8973, D. Narrative of the late expedition to the Dead Sea. From a diary of one of the party. Edited by Edward P. Montague. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Montpéreux*, 10666, O. Voyage autour du Caucase, par F. D. de Montpéreux. 4 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Morris*, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Mouraviev*, 9458, O. Voyage en Turcomanie et à Khiva en 1819 et 1820. Par M. N. Mouraviev. A Paris, 1823. *Gift of Mr. James H. Young.*
- Mukattem*, 12560, O. Lands of the Moslem. A narrative of Oriental travel. By El-Mukattem. New York, 1851.
- Mure*, 7260, D. Journal of a tour in Greece and the Ionian Islands. By Wm. Mure. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Murray*, 7503, D. Murray's handbook for travellers in the Ionian Islands, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, and Constantinople. With map and plans. London, 1840.
- 11302, D. Handbook for travellers in Turkey. Maps and plans. London. John Murray. 1854.
- Napier*, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7600, D. Reminiscences of Syria and fragments of a journal and letters from the Holy Land. By Lieut. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Neale*, 9842, D. Eight years in Syria, Palestine and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. By F. A. Neale, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Nugent*, 8075 & 8316, D. Lands, classical and sacred. By Lord Nugent. 2 vols. London, 1845, 1846.
- Olin*, 7521, D. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By the Rev. Stephen Olin, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- 10738, D. Greece and the Golden Horn. By Stephen Olin, D. D. With an introduction by Rev. John McClintock, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Oldmixon*, 11309, D. Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera. By John Oldmixon, Esq. London, 1854.

- Pardoe*, 9529, O. The city of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks, in 1836. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Parrot*, 11625, O. The world surveyed in the 19th century, or recent narratives of scientific and exploring expeditions. By W. D. Cooley. Vol. 1, Parrot's journey to Ararat. London, 1845.
- 8258, D. Journey to Ararat. By Dr. Frederick Parrot. Translated by W. D. Cooley. New York, 1846.
- Pashley*, 9528, O. Travels in Crete. By Robert Pashley, Esq. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1837.
- Paton*, 8076, D. Servia, or a residence in Belgrade, and travels in the highlands and woodlands of the interior, in 1843 and 1844. By Andrew Archibald Paton, Esq. London, 1845.
- Patterson*, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt, Palestine and Greece, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.
- Perdicaris*, 8197, D. The Greece of the Greeks. By G. A. Perdicaris, A. M., late U. S. Consul at Athens. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Pfeiffer*, 10327, D. Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt and Italy. By Madame Ida Pfeiffer. Translated from the German, by H. W. Duleken, with eight tinted engravings. London, 1852.
- Plumley*, 8084, D. Days and nights in the East, from the original notes of a recent traveller through Egypt, Arabia Petraea, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. By Miss Plumley. London, 1845.
- Poujoulat*, 10698, O. Voyage dans l'Asie Mineure, en Mesopotamie, à Palmyre, en Syrie, à Palestine et en Egypte. Par M. B. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Quin*, 6113, D. A steam voyage down the Danube. With sketches of Hungary, Wallachia, Servia, and Turkey, &c. By Michael J. Quin. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Ried*, 7062, D. Turkey and the Turks, being the present state of the Ottoman Empire. By John Reid. London, 1840.
- Robinson*, 6415, D. Travels in Palestine and Syria. By George Robinson, Esq. London, 1837.
- 10483 & 10488, O. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea. A journal of travels in the year 1838. By E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken with reference to Biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries by Edward Robinson. 3 vols. Boston, 1841. London, 1842.
- St. John*, 9598, D. Two years residence in a Levantine family. By Bayle St. John. London, 1850.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By Rev. Jacob Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Sauley*, 13064, O. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands in 1850 and 1851. By F. de Sauley, member of the French Institute. Edited, with notes, by Count Edward de Warren. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Savary*, 10202, O. Lettres sur la Grèce, faisant suite de celles sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. A Paris, 1788.
- Scott*, 9519, O. Rambles in Egypt and Candia. By C. R. Scott. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Slade*, 9543, O. Turkey, Greece, and Malta. By Adolphus Slade, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Smith*, 9601, D. A month at Constantinople. By Albert Smith. London, 1850.
- Smyth*, 10711 & 10905, D. A year with the Turks; or sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. By Warington W. Smyth, M. A. New York and London, 1804.

- Spencer*, 12382, O. The East; sketches of travels in Egypt and the Holy Land. By the Rev. J. A. Spencer. New York, 1850.
- Spenser*, 12748, O. Travels in European Turkey in 1850, through Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, Macedonia, Thrace, Albania and Epirus, with a visit to Greece and the Ionian Islands, and a homeward tour through Hungary and the lower Danube. By Edmund Spenser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Spratt*, 11811, O. Travels in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis, in company with the late E. T. Daniell. By Lieut. T. A. B. Spratt, and Professor Edward Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Stanhope*, 8346, D. Travels of Lady H. Stanhope. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Stent*, 7597, D. Egypt and the Holy Land in 1842. With sketches of Greece, Constantinople and the Levant. By W. Drew Stent, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Stephens*, 6520, D. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- 6373, D. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. By an American. (John Stephens.) 2 vols. New York, 1837.
- Taylor*, 10944, D. The lands of the Saracen: or pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. By Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.
- Temple*, 6280, D. Travels in Greece and Turkey; being the second part of "Excursions in the Mediterranean." By Major Sir T. Grenville Temple. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Teule*, 10680, O. Pensées et notes critiques extraits du journal de mes voyages dans l'empire du Sultan de Constantinople, dans les provinces Russes et Perse, &c. Par M. Jles. Chles. Teule. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Thomas*, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By C. Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Thackeray*, 8204 & 8339, D. From Cornhill to Cairo. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1846.
- Urquhart*, 9682, O. & 6594, D. The spirit of the East; illustrated in a journal of travels through Roumelia, during an eventful period. By D. Urquhart, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Volney*, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et Egypte. Par C. F. Volney. 2 tomes. Paris, 1787.
- Von Tietz*, 6245, D. St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. By M. Von Tietz. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Walsh*, 9443, O. A residence at Constantinople during the Greek and Turkish revolutions. By the Rev. R. Walsh, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Wellsted*, 9598, O. Travels in Arabia. By Lieut. J. R. Wellsted, F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 7014, D. & 10389, O. Travels to the city of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean; including a voyage to the coast of Arabia and to Socotra. By J. R. Wellsted. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- White*, 7934, D. Three years in Constantinople. By Charles White, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Wilson*, 9783, O. A narrative of the Greek mission; or sixteen years in Malta and Greece, &c. By the Rev. S. S. Wilson. London, 1839.
- 11857, O. The lands of the Bible visited and described. By John Wilson, D. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 8525, D. Nozrani in Egypt and Syria. (By T. Wilson.) London, 1846.
- Wordsworth*, 9412, O. Athens and Attica; a journal of a residence there. By the Rev. C. Wordsworth. London, 1836.

Wordsworth, 2587, Q. Greece; pictorial, descriptive and historical. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. With engravings. 2d edition. London, 1844.

Wright, 8937, D. Early travels in Palestine. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1848.

8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.

2332, Q. Recueil de voyages et de Mémoires, publié par la Société de Géographie. 2 tomes. Paris, 1825, 1830.

13082, O. The frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; comprising travels in the regions of the lower Danube in 1850 and 1851. By a British resident of 20 years in the east. 2 vols. London, 1853.

11364, D. The roving Englishman in Turkey. Sketches from life. London, 1855.

11363, D. Pictures from battlefields. By the roving Englishman. Illustrations. London, 1855.

8604, D. Wayfaring sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube. By a seven years' resident in Greece.

10435, D. Stamboul and the sea of gems. By the author of "The bridal and the bridle." London, 1852.

13569, O. Journal of a deputation sent to the East by the Committee of the Malta Protestant College in 1849; containing an account of the present state of the oriental nations. 2 vols. London, 1854.



TRAVELS IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE EAST INDIES, &c.

Abbott, 10958, O. Narrative of a journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow and St. Petersburg, during the late invasion of Khiva. By Capt. James Abbott. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Acland, 8675, D. 1. A popular account of the manners and customs of India. By Rev. T. Acland. London, 1847.

Ainsworth, 7944, D. Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks. By William F. Ainsworth. London, 1844.

Allen, 7674, D. Diary of a march through Scinde and Affghanistan. By the Rev. I. N. Allen. London, 1843. •

Anderson, 10397, O. Acheen, and the ports on the north and east coasts of Sumatra. By John Anderson. London, 1840.

Andrews, 10436, D. A four months' tour in the east. By J. R. Andrews, Esq. Dublin, 1853.

Arthur, 8768, D. A mission to the Mysore; with scenes and facts illustrative of India. By Rev. Wm. Arthur. London, 1847.

Atkinson, 7424, D. The expedition into Affghanistan. By James Atkinson, Esq. London, 1842.

Aucher-Eloy, 10853, O. Relations de voyages en orient de 1830—1838. Par Aucher-Eloy. Revues et annotées par M. le Comte Jaubert. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Bacon, 9526, O. First impressions and studies from nature in Hindostan. By Thomas Bacon. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Baker, 13203, O. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. By S. W. Baker, Esq. Illustrations in colors. London, 1854.

Barber, 11294, O. 1. The overland guide-book. By James Barber, H. C. S. London, 1845.

- Barr*, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Col. Wade. By Lieut. Wm. Barr. London, 1844.
- Bartlett*, 12566, O. Gleanings, pictorial and antiquarian on the overland route. By the author of "40 days in the desert" (J. R. Bartlett). London, 1851.
- Baynes*, 7492, D. Notes and reflections during a ramble in the east, an overland journey from India; visit to Athens, etc. By C. R. Baynes, Esq. London, 1843.
- Belcher*, 11992, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, during 1843-46, employed surveying the islands of the Eastern Archipelago, with a vocabulary of the principal languages. By Captain Sir B. Belcher. Natural history by A. Adams. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Bellew*, 7599, D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Bennett*, 2404, Q. Ceylon and its capabilities; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. By J. W. Bennett, Esq. London, 1843.
- Bernard*, 11145, O. Narrative of the voyages and services of the Nemesis, from 1840 to 1843; and of the combined naval and military operations in China. By W. D. Bernard. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Berncastle*, 9750, D. A voyage to China. By D. J. Berncastle. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Bevan*, 6672, D. Thirty years in India; or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Bingham*, 7422, D. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. By Commander J. E. Bingham, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Brooke*, 12042, O. Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes. From the journals of James Brooke, Esq., Rajah of Sarawak. By Capt. J. R. Mundy. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Burnes*, 10600 & 10815, O. Cabool; a personal narrative of a journey to and residence in that city in 1836-7-8. By the late Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Burnes. London, 1842, and Philadelphia, 1843.
- 6720, D. Narrative of a visit to the court of Scinde. By James Burnes. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Burslem*, 11788, O. 1. A peep into Toorkisthan. By Captain Rollo Burslem. London, 1846.
- Burton*, 9847, D. Goa and the Blue Mountains; or six months of sick leave. By Richard F. Burton, Lieut. Bombay Army. London, 1851.
- 9976, D. Scinde; or the unhappy valley. By Richard F. Burton. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Butts*, 7275, D. Rambles in Ceylon. By Lieut. De Butts. London, 1841.
- Buyers*, 12063, O. Recollections of Northern India. By Rev. W. Buyers. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 10978, O. Excursions, adventures, and field sports in Ceylon. By Lieut. Col. James Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India, on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Capt. Walter Campbell. London, 1842.
- 10531, O. The old forest ranger; or wild sports of India on the Neilgherry Hills, in the jungles and on the plains. By Major Walter Campbell. Edited by Frank Forester. New York, 1853.
- Chesney*, 12456, O. The expedition to the Euphrates for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in 1835-36 and '37. By Lieut. Colonel Chesney. Maps and plates. 4 vols. London, 1850.

- Cunyngame*, 7846, D. An aid-de-camp's recollections of service in China, a residence at Hong Kong, and visits to other islands. By Captain A. Cunyngame. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7968, D. The opium war; being recollections of service in China. By Captain Arthur Cunyngame. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Davidson*, 7672, D. Diary of travels and adventures in Upper India. By C. J. C. Davidson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8340, D. Trade and travel in the far east; or recollections of twenty-one years passed in Java, Singapore, Australia and China. By G. F. Davidson. London, 1846.
- Davis*, 7149, D. Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey; with notes and observations relative to the present war. By John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 6261, D. The Chinese; a general description of the Empire of China, and its inhabitants. By J. F. Davis, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 10170, D. China during the war and since the peace. By Sir John Francis Davis. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Dennie*, 7510, D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Afghanistan, Sindh, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1843.
- Downing*, 6539 & 6569, D. The stranger in China; or the Fan-Qui's visit to the Celestial Empire in 1836-7. By C. Toogood Downing, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Ditson*, 12366, O. Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. By George Leighton Ditson. New York, 1850.
- Durbin*, 8126, D. Observations in the east; chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. By John P. Durbin, D.D. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Earl*, 9524, O. The eastern seas; or voyages and adventures in the Indian Archipelago in 1832, '33, '34. By G. W. Earl. London, 1837.
- Eckard*, 7866, D. A personal narrative of a residence as a Missionary in Ceylon and Hindostan. By James Read Eckard. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Edwards*, 12574, O. A year on the Punjab Frontier in 1840-49. By Major Herbert B. Edwards. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Egerton*, 10181, D. Journal of a winter's tour in India; with a visit to the Court of Nepal. By Hon. Capt. Francis Egerton, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Erman*, 12048, O. See p. 1383.
- Eyre*, 10814, O. & 7489, D. The military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British army, Jan., 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Afghanistan. By Lieut. Vincent Eyre. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Fane*, 7266, D. Five years in India. By H. E. Fane, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Finlay*, 11822, O. 2. The communications through Egypt between Europe and India. By George Finlay. London, 1849.
- Finn*, 7592, D. The Jews in China. By James Finn. London, 1843.
- Fletcher*, 9509, D. Notes from Nineveh, and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. By the Rev. J. P. Fletcher. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Fontamer*, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c. by way of Egypt and the Red Sea. Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.
- Forbes*, 9249, O. Oriental memoirs. By James Forbes, Esq. Second edition, revised by his daughter, the Countess of Montalembert. 2 vols. London, 1834.

- Forbes*, 10383, O. Eleven years in Ceylon; comprising sketches of the field sports and natural history of that colony. By Major Forbes, 78th Highlanders. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 11996, O. Five years in China, from 1842 to 1847; with an account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo, by Her Majesty's forces. By Lieutenant F. E. Forbes, R. N. London, 1848.
- Fortune*, 12850, O. Three years' wanderings in the provinces of China; including a visit to the tea, silk and cotton countries; with an account of the agriculture and horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, &c. By Robert Fortune. With numerous illustrations. Second edition. London, 1847.
- 12863, O. A journey to the tea countries of China; including Sung-lo and the Bohea Hills; with a notice of the East India Company's tea plantations in the Himalaya Mountains. By Robert Fortune. With map and illustrations. London, 1852.
- Fowler*, 7147, D. Three years in Persia, with travelling adventures in Koordistan. By George Fowler, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Fraser*, 6452, D. Narrative of the residence of the Persian Princes in London in 1835 and 1836, with an account of their journey from Persia and subsequent adventures. By James Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 9713, O. A winter's journey (Tatar) from Constantinople to Tehran; with travels through various parts of Persia, etc. By James Baillie Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 10382, O. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc.; including an account of parts of those countries hitherto unvisited by Europeans. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 7281, D. Mesopotamia and Assyria. By J. Baillie Fraser, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Gerard*, 10507, O. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya, etc. etc. By the late Capt. Alexander Gerard. Edited by George Lloyd. London, 1841.
- Gleig*, 8476, D. I. Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1846.
- Golownin*, 9988, O. Begebenheiten des Capitains Golownin in der Gefangenschaft bei den Japanern in 1811—1813, aus dem Russischen von Dr. Carl Johann Schultz. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1817—18.
- Griffith*, 7927, D. Journey across the desert from Ceylon to Marseilles. By Major and Mrs. Darby Griffith. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Groves*, 11458, O. The Bokhara Victims. By Captain Groves. London, 1845.
- Gully*, 11099, O. Journals kept by Mr. Gully and Captain Denham during a captivity in China in 1842. London, 1844.
- Gutzlaff*, 6601, D. China opened. By the Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Havelock*, 7018, D. Narrative of the war in Affghanistan in 1838—9. By Capt. Henry Havelock. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Hooker*, 13226, O. Himalayan journal; or notes of a naturalist in Bengal. By Joseph Dalton Hooker, M. D. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Head*, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.
- Hill*, 10893, D. Travels in Siberia. By S. S. Hill, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Hoffmeister*, 8878, D. Travels in Ceylon and Continental India. By Dr. W. Hoffmeister. Edinburgh, 1848.

- Holmes*, 11615, O. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian, descriptive and pictorial. By William Richard Holmes. London, 1845.
- Honigberger*, 12879, O. Thirty-five years in the east; adventures, discoveries, experiments and historical sketches relating to the Punjab and Cashmere, in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c. Together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European and five eastern languages. By John Martin Honigberger, late physician to the Court of Lahore. With plates. London, 1852.
- Hoole*, 7793, D. Madras, Mysore, and the South of India; or a personal narrative of a mission to those countries, from 1820 to 1827. 2d edition. By Elijah Hoole. London, 1844.
- Huc*, 12042, O. Souvenirs d'un voyage dans la Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine pendant les années, 1844, 1845 et 1846. Par M. Huc, prêtre missionnaire. 2 tomes. Paris, 1850.
- 10095, D. Recollections of a journey through Thibet, Tartary, and China, in 1844-'5-'6. By M. Huc, missionary priest. A condensed translation. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1852.
- 10034 & 10092, D. Travels in Tartary, Thibet and China, during the years 1844-'5-'6, by M. Huc. Translated from the French, by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.
- 13556, O. L'Empire Chinois. Par M. Huc. 2me edition. (Map.) 2 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13285, O. & 11327, D. The Chinese Empire: forming a sequel to "A Journey through Tartary." By M. Huc. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.
- Hügel*, 11757, O. Travels in Kashmir and the Punjaub. By Baron Charles Hügel. London, 1845.
- Humbley*, 13560, O. Journal of a cavalry officer; including the memorable Sikh campaign of 1845-46. By W. W. Humbley, M. A. London, 1854.
- Hutton*, 8663, D. Five years in the East. By R. N. Hutton. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Jocelyn*, 7165, D. Six months with the Chinese expedition, or leaves from a soldier's note book. By Lord Jocelyn. London, 1841.
- Johnson*, 7576, D. The stranger in India; or three years in Calcutta. By G. W. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Keppel*, 12968, O. A visit to the Indian Archipelago in H. M. ship Mæander. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. By Capt'n the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 11679, O. & 8370, D. The expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido for the suppression of piracy, with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, Esq., of Sarawak. By Captain the Hon. Henry Keppel, R. N. London and New York, 1846.
- Kennedy*, 7019, D. Narrative of the campaign of the army of the Indus, in Seind and Kabool, in 1838-9. By Richard H. Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Knighton*, 11313, D. Forest life in Ceylon. By W. Knighton. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Kupffer*, 2626, Q. Voyage dans les environs du Mont Elbrouz dans le Caucase, entrepris par ordre de sa Majesté l'Empereur en 1829. Rapport fait à l'Académie Impériale des sciences de St. Petersbourg. Par M. Kupffer. St. Petersburg, 1830.
- Khanikoff*, 11272, O. Bokhara; its Amir and its people, translated from the Russian of Khanikoff. By the Baron Clement A. De Bode. London, 1845.

- Kolff*, 9899, O. Voyages of the Dutch brig of war *Dourga*, through southern and little-known parts of the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the previously unknown southern coast of New Guinea, in 1825 and 1826. By D. H. Kolff, jr. Translated by George Windsor Earl. London, 1840.
- Lay*, 7302, D. The Chinese as they are : their moral, social and literary character : a new analysis of their language, with succinet views of their principal arts and sciences. By G. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Layard*. See p. 1406.
- Lloyd*, 9873, O. Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo pass in the Himalaya Mountains. By Major Sir William Lloyd. Edited by Geo. Lloyd. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Loch*, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1843.
- Longworth*, 7022, D. A year among the Circassians. By J. A. Longworth. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Low*, 11980, O. Sarawak, its inhabitants and productions, being notes of a residence with H. H. the Rajah Brooke. By Hugh Low. London, 1848.
- Macaulay*, 10245, D. Kathay : a cruise in the China Seas. By W. Hastings Macaulay. New York, 1852.
- Macgillivray*, 12798, O. Narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. *Rattlesnake*, 1846—'50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louiside Archipelago, &c., to which is added the account of Mr. E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of Cape York Peninsula. By John Macgillivray, naturalist to the expedition. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Macfarlane*, 8201, D. The romance of travel. The East. By Charles Macfarlane. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- Mackenzie*, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.
- Mac Micking*, 9958, D. Recollections of Manilla and the Phillipines during 1848, 1849, and 1850. By Robert Mac Micking, Esq. London, 1851.
- McPherson*, 10788, O. Two years in China. Narrative of the Chinese expedition 1840 to 1842. By D. McPherson, M. D. London, 1842.
- Malcolm*, 6637 & 6677, D. Travels in Southeastern Asia. By Howard Malcolm. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1839.
- Marryat*, 2491, Q. Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with drawings of costume and scenery. By Frank S. Marryat. London, 1848.
- Marshall*, 8518, D. 1. Ceylon : a general description of the Island and its inhabitants. By H. Marshall. London, 1846.
- Martin*, 11863, O. China, political, commercial and social. By R. Montgomery Martin. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Massie*, 9872, O. Continental India. Travelling sketches and historical recollections, illustrating the antiquity, religion, and manners of the Hindoos, the extent of British conquests, and the progress of missionary operations. By J. W. Massie, M. R. I. A. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Masson*, 10757, O. Narrative of various journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, and the Punjab, including a residence in those countries from 1826 to 1838. By Charles Masson, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 10834, O. Narrative of a journey to Kalat, and a memoir on Eastern Balochistan. By Charles Masson, Esq. London, 1843.
- Medhurst*, 12494, O. 1. The Chinaman abroad : containing an account of the Malayan Archipelago. By W. H. Medhurst, D. D. London, 1850.
- Meyendorf*, 9459, O. Voyage D'Orenbourg à Boukhara, fait en 1820. Rédigé par M. le Baron de Meyendorf. A Paris, 1826. *Gift of James H. Young.*

- Mohun Lal*, 11704, O. Travels in the Punjab, Affghanistan, and Turkistan, to Balk, Bokhara, and Herat, and a visit to Great Britain, and Germany. By Mohun Lal. London, 1846.
- Montauban*, 8341, D. 2. A year and a day in the East, or wanderings over land and sea. By Mrs. Eliot Montauban. London, 1846.
- Moorcroft*, 10401, O. Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindostan and the Punjab; in Ladakh and Kashmir; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz and Bokhara. By Wm. Moorcroft and Geo. Trebeck, from 1819 to 1825. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mouat*, 2627, Q. Rough notes of a trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon; with remarks on their eligibility as sanatoria for Indian invalids. By Frederic J. Mouat, M. D. Calcutta, 1852.
- Moses*, 9678, D. Sketches of India: with notes on the seasons, scenery and society of Bombay, Elephanta and Salsette. By Henry Moses, M. D. London, 1850.
- Murray*, 7496, D. Doings in China. By Lieut. Alex. Murray. London, 1843.
- Neale*, 10120, D. Narrative of a residence in Siam. By Frederick Arthur Neale. London, 1852.
- Neill*, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the East, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.
- Olipphant*, 10141 & 10206, D. A journey to Katmander (the capital of Nepaulia) with the camp of Jung Bahadoor; including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. By Laurence Olipphant. New York and London, 1852.
- Osborne*, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.
- Outram*, 7023, D. Rough notes of the campaign in Affghanistan in 1838-9. By Major James Outram. London, 1840.
- Pallme*, 11194, O. Travels in Kordofan. By Ignatius Pallme. London, 1844.
- Parbury*, 7773, D. Handbook for India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England. By George Parbury. London, 1844.
- Parker*, 9621, D. Journal of an expedition from Sineapore to Japan, with a visit to Loo-Choo. By B. Parker, M. D. London, 1838.
- Perkins*, 10773 & 10810, O. A residence of eight years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians, with notices of the Muhammedans. By Rev. Justin Perkins. With a map and plates. Andover, Mass., 1843.
- Postans*, 6765, D. Western India in 1838. By Mrs. Postans. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 9731, O. Cutch; or random sketches of Western India. By Mrs. Postans. London, 1839.
- 10977, O. Personal observations on Sindh; the manners and customs of its inhabitants and its productive capabilities. By T. Postans. London, 1843.
- Power*, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.
- Rich*, 9373, O. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh, with a journal of a voyage down the Tigris to Bagdad. By the late Claudius James Rich, Esq. Edited by his widow. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9806, O. Narrative of a journey to the sites of Babylon and Persepolis. By the late Claudius James Rich. London, 1839.
- Roberts*, 6176, D. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan. By Emma Roberts. 3 vols. London, 1835. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

- Roberts*, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- 9556, O. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, Siam and Muscat, in the U. States ship Peacock in 1832-34. By Edmund Roberts. New York, 1837.
- Robinson*, 10623, O. A descriptive account of Asam. With a sketch of the local geography, and a concise history of the tea-plant of Asam. By Wm. Robinson. Calcutta, 1841.
- Russell*, 10178, D. Journal of a tour in Ceylon and India at the request of the Baptist Missionary Society, in company with Rev. J. Leechman. By Joshua Russell. London, 1852.
- Sale*, 7569, D. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan 1841-42. By Lady Sale. London, 1843.
- Samuel*, 7789, D. Journal of a missionary tour through the Desert of Arabia to Bagdad. By the Rev. Jacob. Samuel. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Schonberg*, 10561, D. Travels in India and Kashmir. By the Baron Erich Von Schonberg. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Scott*, 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.
- Selkirk*, 11087, O. Recollections of Ceylon. By the Rev. James Selkirk. London, 1844.
- Siebold*, 7074 & 7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century, from recent Dutch visitors of Japan and the German of Dr. Siebold. London and New York, 1841.
- 10537, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese. Japan and the Japanese in the 19th century. From recent Dutch travels, especially the narrative of Von Siebold. London, 1852.
- Skinner*, 6375, D. Adventures during a journey overland to India, by way of Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land. By Major Skinner, 31st regiment. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Sleeman*, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Smith*, 11864, O. & 8738, D. A narrative of an exploratory visit to each of the consular cities of China, and the Islands of Hong Kong and Chusan, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society in 1844, '45 and '46. By the Rev. George Smith. London, 1847. New York, 1848.
- 10173, D. Narrative of a five years' residence at Nepaul. By Captain Thomas Smith, assistant political resident at Nepaul from 1841 to 1845. London, 1852.
- 10597, D. Lewchew and the Lewchewans; being a narrative of a visit to Lewchew or Loochoo, in October, 1850. By George Smith, D. D. London, 1853.
- Sonnerat*, 10008, O. Voyage aux Indes Orientales, et à La Chine. Par M. Sonnerat. 3 vols. A Paris, 1782.
- Southgate*, 6790, 6978 & 7000, D. Narrative of a tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia and Mesopotamia, with an introduction, and occasional observations upon the condition of Mohammedanism and Christianity in those countries. By the Rev. Horatio Southgate. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Spencer*, 9606, O. Travels in Circassia, Krim Tartary, etc. By Edmund Spencer, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9692, O. Travels in the Western Caucasus. By Edmund Spencer. 2 vols. London, 1838.

- Spencer*, 8100, D. Journal of a visitation tour in 1843-4, through part of the western portion of his diocese. By George Trevor Spencer, D. D. Lord Bishop of Madras. London, 1845.
- 8366, D. Journal of a visitation tour through the provinces of Madura and Tinnivelly, in Madras. By the Rt. Rev. G. T. Spencer, late Bishop of Madras. London, 1846.
- Stavorinus*, 10196, O. Voyage par le Cap de Bonne Espérance et Batavia, à Samarang, à Macassar, à Amboine, et à Surate en 1774, '75, '76, '77, et '78. Par J. S. Stavorinus. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.
- Stocqueler*, 7787, D. The hand-book of India, a guide to the stranger and the traveller, and a companion to the resident. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1844.
- Stuart*, 13586, O. Journal of a residence in Northern Persia and the adjacent provinces of Turkey. By Lt. Col. Stuart. London, 1854.
- Szyrna*, 10277, D. Revelations of Siberia. By a banished lady. Edited by Col. Lach Szyrna. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Taylor*, 7457, D. Scenes and adventures in Afghanistan. By Wm. Taylor. London, 1842.
- Thomson*, 12920, O. Western Himalaya and Tibet, a narrative of a journey through the mountains of Northern India in 1847-8. By Thomas Thomson. London, 1852.
- Tiffany*, 9076, D. The Canton Chinese; or the American's sojourn in the celestial empire. By Osmond Tiffany, Jr. Boston, 1849.
- Timkowski*, 9944, O. Reise nach China durch die Mongolen, in den Jahren 1820 und 1821, von Georg Timkowski, aus dem Russischen übersetzt von M. J. U. C. Schmidt. 3 Band. Leipzig, 1825-26.
- Tischendorff*, 8628, D. Travels in the east. By Constantine Tischendorff. London, 1847.
- Todd*, 2312, Q. Travels in Western India, embracing a visit to the sacred mounts of the Jains, and of the most celebrated shrines of Hindu faith between Rajpootana and the Indus; with an account of the ancient city of Nehrwalla. By Lieut.-Col. James Todd, author of Annals of Rajast'han. London, 1839.
- Tomlin*, 7841, D. Missionary journals and letters during a residence and travels amongst the Chinese, Siamese, Javanese, Khassias and other eastern nations. By J. Tomlin. London, 1844.
- Vigne*, 10377, O. A personal narrative of a visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, Afghanistan, and of a residence at the court of Dost Mohamed; with notices of Runjit Sing, Khiva and the Russian expedition. By G. T. Vigne, Esq. London, 1840.
- 10631, O. Travels in Kashmir, Ladah, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the mountain course of the Indus and the Himalaya, north of the Punjab. With a map. By G. T. Vigne. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Von Orlich*, 11288, O. Travels in India, including Scinde and the Punjaub. By Captain Leopold Von Orlich. London, 1845.
- Wade*, 7784, D. Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the mission of Lieut.-Col. Sir C. M. Wade. By Lieut. William Barr. London, 1844.
- Warburton*, 7928 & 7982, D. The Crescent and the Cross; or romance and realities of eastern travel. By Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London and New York, 1845.
- Wilbraham*, 9813, O. Travels in the Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia. By Captain Richard Wilbraham. London, 1839.
- Wines*, 11009, O. 1. A peep at China in Mr. Dunn's Chinese collection. By E. C. Wines. Philadelphia, 1839.

- Wise*, 9322, O. An analysis of one hundred voyages to and from India and China, with remarks on steam power. By Henry Wise. London, 1839.
- Wolff*, 11506 & 11617, O. Narrative of a mission to Bokhara in the years 1843-45, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. By the Rev. Joseph Wolff, D. D. New York and London, 1845.
- Wood*, 10398, O. A personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus by the route of the Indus, Kabul and Badakhshan. By Lieut. John Wood. London, 1841.
- Young*, 7172, D. The English in China. By William Curling Young. London, 1840.
- 7150, D. Society in India. By an Indian officer. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7153, D. Handbook of India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Caleutta to England. London, 1841.
- 7598, D. Letters from Madras, 1836-39. By a lady. London, 1843.
- 10813, O. & 7511, D. The last year in China, to the peace of Nanking, as sketched in letters to his friends by a field officer. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 6673, D. The claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, exhibited in notes of voyages made in 1837 from Canton, in the ship Morrison and brig Himmaleh. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 7196, D. Manners and customs of the Japanese in the 19th century. New York, 1841.
- 6610, D. The imagery of foreign travels; or extracts from impressions in Egypt, India, &c. London, 1838.
- 6087, D. The English in India. By a traveller. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Doonab. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.
- 8348, D. The ocean and the desert. By a Madras officer. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.
- 8464, D. Original familiar correspondence between residents in India, including sketches of Java. Edinburgh, 1846.
- 11198, O. Letters to friends at home from June, 1842, to May, 1843. By an Idler. Caleutta, 1843.
- 8669, D. Military service and adventures in the far east. By a cavalry officer. London, 1847.
- 7954, D. 3. Recollections of the first campaign west of the Indus. By a Bengal officer. London, 1845.
- 11878, O. 1. A sketch of Assam and account of the Hill Tribes. By an officer. London, 1847.
- 12454, O. Wanderings of a pilgrim in search of the picturesque, during 24 years in the east; with revelations of life in the Zenana. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- 9115, D. 2. Leaves from the journal of a subaltern during the campaigns of the Punjaub. Edinburgh, 1849.
- 12777, O. Life in Bombay and the neighboring out-stations. With illustrations. London, 1852.
- 2630, Q. Rough pencillings of a rough trip to Rangoon in 1846. Calcutta, 1853.
- 9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. London, 1849.
- 9014, D. 1. Adventures in Borneo. London, 1849.
- 9753, D. A transport voyage to the Mauritius and back. By the author of "Paddiana." London, 1851.
- 13559, O. De Zieke Reiziger; or rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal Civilian. Illustrations. London, 1853.

TRAVELS IN AFRICA.

- Alexander*, 9550, O. Narrative of a voyage among the colonies of Western Africa, and a campaign in Kaffir-Land in 1835. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6571 & 6581, D. An expedition of discovery into the interior of Africa. By James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Allen*, 12036, O. A narrative of the expedition to the Niger in 1841. By Captain William Allen. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Arbousset*, 10105, D. Narrative of an exploratory tour to the northeast of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope. By the Revs. T. Arbousset and F. Dumas, of the Paris Missionary Society. Translated from the French of Rev. T. Arbousset, by John Croumbie Brown. London, 1852.
- Backhouse*, 11155, O. A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. By James Backhouse. London, 1844.
- Barnard*, 8854, D. A three years' cruise in the Mozambique Channel for the suppression of the slave trade. By Lieut. Barnard. London, 1848.
- Barter*, 10427, D. The Dorp and the Veld; or six months in Natal. By Charles Barter, Esq. London, 1852.
- Bartlett*, 12104, O. Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites; or a journey from Cairo by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai and Petra. By the author of "Walks about Jerusalem." (W. H. Bartlett.) London, 1848.
- 12397, O. The Nile boat; or glimpses of the land of Egypt. By W. H. Bartlett. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Beecham*, 7279, D. Ashantee and the Gold Coast. By John Beecham. London, 1841.
- Beke*, 8801, O. Vol. 20, 2. An inquiry into M. Antoine D'Abbadie's journey to Kaffa in 1843-44, to discover the source of the Nile. By Charles T. Beke. London, 1850.
- Bevan*, 12208, O. Sand and canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt; with a sojourn among the artists of Rome. By Samuel Bevan. London, 1849.
- Blofeld*, 11284, O. Algeria, past and present. By J. H. Blofeld, Esq. London, 1844.
- Borrer*, 8930, D. Narrative of a campaign against the Kabails of Algeria; with the mission of M. Suchet to the Emir Abd-el-Kader. By Dawson Borrer. London, 1848.
- Boteler*, 9262, O. Narrative of a voyage of discovery to Africa and Arabia, in the Leven and Barraeouta from 1821 to 1826, under the command of Capt. F. W. Owen. By Capt. Thomas Boteler, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Broughton*, 6666, D. Six years' residence in Algiers. By Mrs. Broughton. London, 1839.
- Brown*, 11002, O. 2. Examination of Mr. Thomas C. Brown, a free colored citizen of South Carolina, as to the actual state of things in Liberia in 1833-34. New York, 1834.
- Browne*, 11726, O. Cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar. By J. Ross Browne. New York, 1846.
- Bullar*, 10452, O. A winter in the Azores, and a summer at the baths of the Furnas. By Joseph Bullar, M. D. and Henry Bullar. 2 vols. London, 1841.

- Bunbury*, 8745, D. Journal of a residence at the Cape of Good Hope. By C. F. Bunbury. London, 1848.
- Campbell*, 9530, O. & 6241, D. Letters from the south; written during a journey to Algiers, etc. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. London and Philadelphia, 1836.
- Canot*, 10796, D. Captain Canot; or twenty years of an African slaver. Written out and edited from the Captain's journals, memoranda and conversations. By Brantz Mayer. New York, 1854.
- Carnes*, 10302, D. Journal of a voyage from Boston to the west coast of Africa; with a full description of the manner of trading with the natives on the coast. By J. A. Carnes. Boston, 1852.
- Castlereagh*, 8599, D. A journey to Damascus through Egypt, Nubia, Arabia Petraea, Palestine and Syria. By Viscount Castlereagh. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Chase*, 7685, D. The Cape of Good Hope and the eastern province of Algoa Bay. By J. C. Chase. London, 1843.
- Cole*, 10086, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; or notes of five years' residence in South Africa. By Alfred W. Cole. London, 1852.
- Cooley*, 12926, O. Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the Equator; with the routes to the Muropul and the Cazembe, Moenemoezi and lake Tyassa. The journals of the Rev. Dr. Krapf and the Rev. J. Rebmann on the eastern coast, and the discoveries of Messrs. Oswald and Livingstone in the heart of the continent. By William Desborough Cooley. London, 1852.
- 10608, O. 1. The American in Egypt, with rambles through Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land, during the years 1839 and 1840. By James Ewing Cooley. New York, 1842.
- Cruikshank*, 10550, D. Eighteen years on the gold coast of Africa, including an account of the native tribes and their intercourse with Europeans. By Robert Cruikshank. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Cummings*, 9568 & 9589, D. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. By Roualeyn Gordon Cummings. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.
- Curtis*, 9704 & 9736, D. Nile notes of a Howadji. (By George W. Curtis.) New York and London, 1851.
- Davidson*, 2474 & 2599, Q. Notes taken during travels in Africa. By the late John Davidson, F. R. S. Printed for private circulation only. London, 1839.
- De Bry*, 1212, F. The celebrated collection of voyages by Theodore De Bry. 5 vols. (German.) Containing the voyages and travels in Asia and Africa, with 160 finely engraved plates. Frankfort am Mayn, 1609.
- Douville*, 10079, O. Voyage au Congo et dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique équinoxiale, fait dans les années 1828-29 et '30 par J. B. Douville. 3 tomes et atlas. A Paris, 1832.
- Duncan*, 8664, D. Travels in western Africa in 1845 and 1846. By John Duncan. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Durrieu*, 11267, D. 1. The present state of Morocco; a chapter of Musselman civilization. By Xavier Durrieu. London, 1854.
- Escayrac de Lauture*, 13564, O. Le désert et le Soudan. Par M. le Comte d'Escayrac de Lauture. Paris, 1853.
- Finlay*, 11822, O. 2. The communications between Europe and India through Egypt. By George Finlay. London, 1847.
- Fleming*, 10573, D. Kaffraria and its inhabitants. By the Rev. Francis Fleming, M. A. London, 1853.
- Fontamer*, 11149, O. Narrative of a mission to India, and the countries bordering on the Persian Gulf, &c., by way of Egypt and the Red Sea.

- Undertaken by the French Government. By V. Fontamer. London, 1844.
- Foote*, 10729, D. Africa and the American flag. By Commander Andrew H. Foote, U. S. N. New York, 1854.
- Forbes*, 9727, D. Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the journals of two missions to the king of Dahomey in 1849 and 1850. By Frederick E. Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 9014, D. 2. Six months' service in the African blockade. By Lieutenant Forbes. London, 1849.
- Freeman*, 9987, D. A tour in South Africa; with notices of Natal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine. (With a map.) By J. J. Freeman. London, 1851.
- Furniss*, 9345, D. Waraga; or the charms of the Nile. By William Furniss. New York, 1850.
- Galton*, 10568, D. Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. By Francis Galton, Esq. With colored maps, plates and woodcuts. London, 1853.
- Gardiner*, 9378, O. Narrative of a journey to the Zoolu country of South Africa. By Capt. Allen F. Gardiner, R. N. London, 1836.
- Garston*, 10624, O. Greece revisited, and sketches of Lower Egypt in 1840. By Edward Garston. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Gliddon*, 10608, O. 2. Review of the American in Egypt. Extracted from the New World. New York, Aug. 6, 1842.
- 10608, O. 3. Refutation of the American in Egypt. By George R. Gliddon.
- 12453, O. 10. Handbook to the American Panorama of the Nile. By R. Gliddon. London, 1849.
- Gobat*, 9491, D. Journal of a residence in Abyssinia. By Rev. S. Gobat. New York, 1850.
- Gordon*, 7978 & 8094, D. The French in Algiers. 1. The soldier of the foreign legion. 2. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. Translated from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon. New York and London, 1845.
- Grandpré*, 10198, O. Voyage à la côte occidentale d'Afrique, fait dans les années 1786—1787. Par L. De Grandpré. 2 vols. Paris, 1801.
- Harcourt*, 9958, D. 1. A sketch of Madeira; containing information for the traveller or invalid visitor. By Edward Vernon Harcourt, Esq. With maps and views. London, 1851.
- Harris*, 6687, D. The wild sports of Southern Africa. By Capt. Wm. C. Harris. London, 1839.
- 11112, O. The highlands of Ethiopia. By Major W. Cornwallis Harris. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Hawthorne*, 8028, D. Journal of an African cruiser. Edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. New York, 1845.
- Hay*, 7851, D. 2. & 8138, D. Western Barbary, its wild tribes and savage animals. By John H. Drummond Hay, Esq. London, 1844.
- Hodgson*, 11250, O. Notes on Northern Africa, the Sahara and Soudan. By W. B. Hodgson. New York, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Hoskins*, 2283, Q. Travels in Ethiopia above the second cataract of the Nile. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map and illustrations. London, 1835.
- 9539, O. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Great Desert. By G. A. Hoskins, Esq. With a map. London, 1837.
- Huntly*, 9686, D. Seven years' service on the slave coast of Western Africa. By Sir Henry Huntly. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Isaacs*, 6281, D. Travels and adventures in Eastern Africa. With a sketch of Natal. By Nathaniel Isaacs. 2 vols. London, 1836.

- Isenberg*, 7676, D. Journals of the Rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, missionaries of the Church Missionary Society in the kingdom of Shoa, Abyssinia in 1839, '40, '41 and '42. London, 1843.
- Isert*, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraïbes en Amérique. Par Paul Erdman Isert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.
- Johnston*, 11188, O. Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adæl to the kingdom of Shoa. By Charles Johnston. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Kennedy*, 8342, D. Algeria and Tunis in 1845. By Captain J. Clarke Kennedy. An account of a journey made through the two regencies. By Viscount Fielding and Captain Kennedy. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- King*, 10884, D. Campaigning in Kaffirland; or scenes and adventures in the Kaffir war of 1851. By Capt. W. R. King. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Kinnear*, 7060, D. Cairo, Petra and Damascus in 1839. By John Kinnear, Esq. London, 1841.
- Lacombe*, 10885, O. Voyage à Madagascar et aux Iles Comores (1823 à 1830) par B. F. L. de Lacombe, précédé d'une notice historique et géographique sur Madagascar, par M. Eugène de Froberville. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Laird*, 9591, O. Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa, by the river Niger, in the steam vessels Quorra and Albuikah in 1832, '33 and '34. By Macgregor Laird and R. A. K. Oldfield. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Lane*, 6327, D. An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt in 1833, '34 and '35. By Edward William Lane. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 8315, D. Manners and customs of the Modern Egyptians. By E. W. Lane. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Lepsius*, 8519, D. 2. A tour from Thebes to the Peninsula of Sinai. By Prof. R. Lepsius of Berlin. From the German. London, 1846.
- 12922, O. Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai in 1842-45, during the mission sent out by H. M. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. By Dr. Richard Lepsius. Edited, with notes, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. London, 1852.
- Le Vaillant*, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.
- Lindsay*, 6578, D. Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land. By Lord Lindsay. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Lord*, 6082, D. Algiers; with notices of the neighboring states. By Percival Barton Lord. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Methuen*, 8462, D. Life in the wilderness, or wanderings in South Africa. By H. H. Methuen. London, 1846.
- Metly*, 9975, D. Khartoum and the Blue and White Niles. By George Metly. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Moffat*, 10617, O. Missionary labors and scenes in Southern Africa. By Robert Moffat. London, 1842.
- Moodie*, 9232, O. Ten years in South Africa, including a particular description of the wild sports of that country. By Lieut. J. W. D. Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Morrell*, 7848, D. 1. Morrell's narrative of a voyage to the south and west coast of Africa, containing the information whence originated the present trade in guano, found in certain islands on that coast. With a preface, by Lieut. Petrie, R. N. London, 1844.
- Morris*, 7313, D. Notes of a tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, Arabia

- Petræa, to the Holy Land, including a visit to Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Cairo, Thebes, Mount Sinai, Petra, &c. By E. Joy Morris. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Napier*, 7325, D. Excursions along the shores of the Mediterranean. By Lt. Col. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 9451, D. Excursions in Southern Africa and a history of the Cape Colony, the tribes, &c. By Lt. Col. E. E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Nicholson*, 8869, D. The Cape and its colonies, with hints to settlers in 1848. By G. Nicholson. London, 1848.
- Norton*, 9110, D. A residence at Sierra Leone. By a lady. Edited by Mrs. Norton. London, 1849.
- Pananti*, 6912, D. Aventure e osservazioni di Fillippo Pananti sopra la coste di Barberia. 3 vols. Milano, 1817.
- Parkyns*, 13225, O. & 10739, D. Life in Abyssinia: being notes collected during three years residence and travels. By Mansfield Parkyns. 2 vols. With a map and illustrations. London, 1853. New York, 1854.
- Patterson*, 12795, O. Journal of a tour in Egypt and Syria, with notes. By James L. Patterson. London, 1852.
- Peel*, 10166, D. 2. A ride through the Nubian desert. By Capt. W. Peel, R. N. London, 1852.
- Petermann*, 1404, F. An account of the progress of the expedition to Central Africa under Mess. Richardson, Barth, Overweg, and Vogel, in 1850 to '53. Consisting of maps and illustrations, with notes by Augustus Petermann. London, 1855.
- Peyton*, 10684, D. Liberia; or Mr. Peyton's experiments. Edited by Mrs. Sarah J. Hale. New York, 1853.
- Poole*, 7885, D. The home and travellers' library. The Englishwoman in Egypt, letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, '3 & '4, with E. W. Lane, Esq., author of "The Modern Egyptians." By his sister (Mrs. Poole). Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9741, D. Life, scenery and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. By T. E. Poole, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Poncet*, 11169, D. A voyage to Æthiopia in 1698, &c.; describing that famous empire; as also Dongola, Sennare, &c. By Monsieur Poncet, M. D. London, 1709.
- Power*, 10535, D. Recollections of a three years' residence in China, including perigrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia and New Zealand. By W. Tyrone Power, D. A. C. G. London, 1853.
- Prus*, 12857, O. A residence in Algeria. By Madame Prus. London, 1852.
- Puckler-Muskau*, 7931, D. Egypt under Mehemet Ali. By Prince Puckler-Muskan. Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Roberts*, 7061, D. Notes of an overland journey through France and Egypt to Bombay. By the late Miss Emma Roberts. With a memoir. London, 1841.
- Rankin*, 6263, D. The white man's grave: a visit to Sierra Leone, in 1834. By F. H. Rankin. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Read*, 13030, O. 9. The Kat River settlement in 1851: described in a series of letters in "The South African Commercial Advertiser." By Rev. James Read, Jr. Cape Town, 1852.
- Richardson*, 11984, O. Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara in 1845-6. By J. Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10553, D. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa in the years 1850-'51, under the orders and at the expense of Her Majesty's Government. By the late James Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1853.

- Romer*, 11776, O. A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1846. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- St. John*, 8994 & 9110, D. 2. Adventures in the Lybian desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. By Bayle St. John. New York and London, 1849.
- 10236 & 10266, D. Village life in Egypt, with sketches of the Saïd. By Bayle St. John. 2 vols. Boston and London, 1852.
- 10379, D. Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. By James A. St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- St. Marie*, 8457, D. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. By Count St. Marie. London, 1846.
- Salt*, 9435, O. A brief account of the researches and discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under the direction of Henry Salt, Esq. By Giovanni D'Athanasia. And a catalogue of Mr. Salt's Museum. London, 1836.
- Savary*, 10201, O. Lettres sur l'Egypte, par M. Savary. 3 vols. A Paris, 1785.
- Schön*, 7450, D. Journals of the Rev. J. F. Schön and Mr. Samuel Crowther, to the Niger, in 1841, in behalf of the Church Missionary Society. London, 1842.
- Scott*, 7374, D. A journal of a residence in the Esmaïlla of Abd-El-Kader; and of travels in Morocco and Algiers. By Colonel Scott. London, 1842.
- Schaler*, 6089 & 6090, O. Sketches of Algiers, political, historical, and civil. By William Shaler. Boston, 1826.
- Simpson*, 10829, O. A private journal kept during the Niger expedition, from May 1841, to June 1842. By Wm. Simpson. London, 1843.
- Smith*, 10000, D. 2. Trade travels in the Gulf of Guinea, Western Africa, with an account of the manners, customs and religion of the inhabitants. By J. Smith. London, 1851.
- 10033, D. A pilgrimage to Egypt, embracing a diary of explorations on the Nile: with observations illustrative of the manners, customs and institutions of the people, and of the present condition of the antiquities and ruins. With numerous engravings. By J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1852.
- Stanhope*, 8346, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Stedman*, 9280, O. Wanderings and adventures in Southern Africa. By Andrew Stedman. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Tams*, 8221, D. Visit to the Portuguese possessions in Southwestern Africa. By G. Tams, M. D. From the German. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Taylor*, 10807, D. A journey to Central Africa: or life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. By Bayard Taylor. With a map and illustrations by the author. New York, 1854.
- Temple*, 6111, D. Excursions in the Mediterranean. Algiers and Tunis. By Major Sir Grenville T. Temple. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Thackeray*, 8204 & 8339, D. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Cairo. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. (W. M. Thackeray.) New York and London, 1846.
- Thomas*, 10456, D. Travels in Egypt and Palestine. By Joseph Thomas, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Thompson*, 10753, D. Photographic views of Egypt, past and present. By Joseph P. Thompson. Boston, 1854.
- Vaillant*, *Le*, 9861, O. Voyage de Monsieur Le Vaillant dans l'intérieur de

- l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne-Espérance, dans 1780, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85. 5 tom. Paris, 1790.
- Volney*, 2340, Q. Voyage en Syrie et en Egypte, pendant les années 1783, 1784 et 1785, avec cartes et planches. Par M. C. F. Volney. 2 tom. Paris, 1787.
- Vyse*, 2366, Q. Operations carried out at the Pyramids of Gizeh in 1837; with an account of a voyage into Upper Egypt and an appendix. By Colonel Howard Vyse. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Ward*, 8842, D. Five years in Kaffirland. By Harriet Ward. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10041, D. The Cape and the Kaffirs; a diary of five years residence in Kaffirland; with a chapter of advice to emigrants, and the most recent information on the colony. By Harriet Ward. 3d edition. With a frontispiece and a map of the seat of war. London, 1851.
- Werne*, 9102, D. Expedition to discover the source of the White Nile in 1840, '41. By Ferdinand Werne. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10199, D. 1. African wanderings; or an expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa and Beni-amers; with a particular glance at the races of Bellad Sudan. By Frederick Werne. Translated by J. R. Johnston. London, 1852.
- White*, 9967, D. Madeira, its climate and scenery. By Robert White. (With a map.) London, 1851.
- Wilde*, 10374, O. Narrative of a voyage to Madeira, Teneriffe and the shores of the Mediterranean. By W. R. Wilde. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Wilkinson*, 11116, O. Modern Egypt and Thebes; being a description of Egypt, including the information required for travellers in that country. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 11301, D. Handbook for travellers in Egypt. By Sir Gardiner Wilkinson. London. John Murray, 1847.
- 11386, O. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie pendant les années 1840, '41 and '42. Publiée par ordre du Gouvernement. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 10924, O. 6. Premier voyage à la recherche des sources Bahr-el-Abiad ou Nil-Blanco, ordonné par Mahammed-Aly. Paris.
- 8524, D. The boat and the caravan; a family tour through Egypt and Syria. London, 1847.
- 1264, F. Views on the Nile from Cairo to the second cataract. London, 1843.
- 9736, D. Nile notes. By a traveller. (G. W. Curtis.) London, 1851.
- 9108, D. 1. Dry leaves from young Egypt, being a glance at Sindh. By an ex-political. London, 1849.
- 7791, D. The modern Syrians; or native society in Damascus, Aleppo and the Mountains of the Druses. By an oriental student. London, 1844.
- 8512, D. Madagascar, past and present. By a resident. London, 1847.
- 8086, D. Spain, Tangiers, &c., visited in 1840 and '41. By X. Y. Z. London, 1845.
- 9581, D. Leaves from a lady's diary of her travels in Barbary. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Note*.—For other travels in Egypt, see TRAVELS IN TURKEY, &c., p. 1402.

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Abdy*, 6085, D. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America. By E. S. Abdy. 3 vols. London, 1835.

- Agassiz*, 12388, O. Lake Superior; its physical character, by Louis Agassiz. With a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850.
- Alexander*, 9436, D. L'Acadie; or seven years explorations in British America. By Sir James E. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Arends*, 9916, O. Schilderung des Mississippi Thales, oder des Western der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, nebst Abriss meiner Reise dahin, von Friedrich Arends. Emden, 1838.
- Baird*, 9534 & 9588, D. Impressions and experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849. By Robert Baird, A. M. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Ballou*, 10781, D. History of Cuba; or notes of a traveller in the tropics. Being a political, historical and statistical account of the island, from its first discovery to the present time. By Maturin M. Ballou. Illustrated. Boston, 1854.
- Baldwin*, 10651, D. The flush times of Alabama and Mississippi. A series of sketches. By Joseph G. Baldwin. New York, 1853.
- Ballantyne*, 8853, D. Hudson's Bay; or every-day life in the wilds of North America. By R. M. Ballantyne. 2d edition. London, 1848.
- Barclay*, 7322, D. Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada, with miscellaneous notices. By Captain Barclay of Ury. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Bard*, 11374, D. Waikna; or adventures on the Mosquito shore. By Samuel A. Bard. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- Barrow*, 12423, O. 2. Facts relating to N. E. Texas, condensed from notes during a tour through that portion of the United States of America. By Jno. Barrow. London, 1849.
- Bartlett*, 13173, O. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission in 1850 to '53. By John Russell Bartlett, U. S. Commissioner. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Bernau*, 8671, D. Missionary labors in British Guiana. By Rev. J. H. Bernau. London, 1847.
- Biddle*, 9566, O. 2. Captain Hall in America. By an American. (R. Biddle, Esq.) Philadelphia, 1830.
- Bigsby*, 9749, D. The shoe and canoe; or picture of travel in the Canadas. By John J. Bigsby, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Bond*, 10644, D. Minnesota and its resources; to which are appended camp-fire sketches, or notes of a trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk settlement on the Red River of the North. By J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853.
- Bonneville*, 6376, D. The Rocky Mountains; or scenes, incidents and adventures in the Far West. Digested from the journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Bonnycastle*, 7224, D. The Canadas in 1841. By Sir Richard Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7418, D. Newfoundland in 1842; a sequel to the Canadas in 1841. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle, Knt. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- 8503, D. Canada and the Canadians in 1846. By Sir R. H. Bonnycastle. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Brauns*, 9914, O. Ideen über die Auswanderung nach Amerika, von Dr. Ernst Brauns. Göttingen, 1827.
- Bradford*, 8397 & 8402, D. Notes on the northwest; or valley of the Upper Mississippi. By Wm. J. A. Bradford. New York, 1846.
- Breen*, 11240, O. St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive. By H. H. Breen. London, 1844.

- Bremer*, 10624 & 10835, D. The homes of the New World; impressions of America. By Frederika Bremer. Translated by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. New York, and 3 vols. London, 1853.
- Bristed*, 10142, D. The upper ten thousand; sketches of American society. By C. Astor Bristed. New York, 1852.
- Bromme*, 9926, O. Gemalde von Nord Amerika in allen Beziehungen. Von Tranggote Bromme. Stuttgart, 1837.
- Brooks*, 9115, D. 1. Four months among the gold finders of Alta California. By J. T. Brooks. London, 1849.
- Brothers*, 10365, O. The United States of North America as they are; not as they are generally described; being a cure for radicalism. By Thomas Brothers. London, 1840.
- Brown*, 10096, D. Views of Canada and the Colonists; embracing the experience of eight years residence; with information for emigrants. By James B. Browne. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Bryant*, 8812, D. What I saw in California, being the journal of a tour. By Edwin Bryant. New York, 1848.
- Buckingham*, 10423 & 10456, O. America, historical, statistic and descriptive. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London, 1841.
- 10584, O. The Slave States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 10792, O. The Eastern and Western States of America. By J. S. Buckingham, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 10979, O. Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the other British provinces in North America, with a plan of national colonization. By James S. Buckingham. London, 1843.
- Buffum*, 9514, D. Six months in the gold mines; from a journal of three years residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847-'8-'9. By E. Gould Buffum. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bunn*, 10654, D. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. By Alfred Bunn. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Burnet*, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the Northwestern Territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.
- Busch*, 13181, O. Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi, 1851 und '52. Von Moritz Busch. Stuttgart, 1854.
- Byam*, 9592, D. 1. Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of America, with remarks on the cutting of the great ship canal through Central America. By Geo. Byam. London, 1850.
- Calderon de la Barca*, 7414, D. Life in Mexico during a residence of two years in that country. By Mme. Calderon de la Barca. 2 vols. Boston, 1843.
- Candler*, 7468, D. Brief notices of Hayti; with its condition, resources and prospects. By John Candler. London, 1842.
- 13238, O. 2. Narrative of a recent visit to Brazil, by John Candler and Wilson Burgess: to present an address on the slave trade and slavery issued by the Society of Friends. London, 1853.
- Capadose*, 8217, D. Sixteen years in the West Indies. By Lieut. Col. Capadose. 2 vols. in one. London, 1845.
- Carpenter*, 9831, D. Travels and adventures in Mexico, in the course of journeys of upward of 2500 miles, performed on foot. By William W. Carpenter, late of the U. S. army. New York, 1851.
- Carroll*, 12511, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, during his visit to Canada in 1776 as one of the Commissioners from Congress. With a memoir and notes. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. (*Published by Maryland Historical Society.*)

- Carver*, 9563, O. *Carver's travels in Wisconsin, from the third London edition.* New York, 1838. *Presented by Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*
- Casey*, 10265, D. *Two years on the farm of Uncle Sam. With sketches of his location, nephews and prospects.* By Charles Casey. London, 1852.
- Cassagnac*, 10661, O. *Voyage aux Antilles Françaises, &c.* Par A. G. de Cassagnac. Paris, 1842.
- Caswall*, 6962, D. *America, and the American Church.* By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1839.
- 7473, D. *The city of the Mormons; or three days at Nauvoo, in 1842.* By the Rev. Henry Caswall, M. A. London, 1842.
- Catlin*, 1263, F. *Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies.* London, 1844.
- Chambers*, 10875, D. *Things as they are in America.* By William Chambers. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Chevalier*, 2385, Q. *Histoire et description des voies de communication aux Etats Unis et des travaux d'Art qui en dépendent.* Par Michael Chevalier. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 1249, F. *Voies de communication des Etats Unis, par M. Chevalier.* Plates. Paris.
- 9921, O. *Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord, par Michel Chevalier.* 2 vols. Paris, 1836.
- 9819 & 10350, O. *Society, manners and politics in the United States; being a series of letters on North America.* By Michael Chevalier. Translated from the third Paris edition, by T. G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.
- Child*, 7636, D. *Letters from New York.* By L. Maria Child. New York, 1843.
- Cobb*, 9706, D. *Mississippi scenes, or sketches of Southern and Western life and adventures, humorous, satirical and descriptive.* By Jas. B. Cobb. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Cohen*, 6314, D. *Notices of Florida, and the campaigns.* By M. M. Cohen, of the left wing. Charleston, 1836.
- Coke*, 12758, O. 1. *A ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon and California, with a glance at some of the Tropical Islands, including the West Indies and the Sandwich Islands.* By Hon. Henry J. Coke. London, 1852.
- Combe*, 7157, D. *Notes on the United States of North America, during a phrenological visit in 1838-39-40.* By George Combe. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Colton*, 9553, D. *Three years in California.* By the Rev. Walter Colton, U. S. N. New York, 1850.
- Coulter*, 8589, D. *Adventures on the Western Coast of South America and California.* By John Coulter, M. D. London, 1847.
- Cunningham*, 12625, O. *A glimpse at the Western Republic.* By Lieut. Col. Arthur Cunningham. London, 1851.
- Curtis*, 10151, D. *Lotus-eating; a summer book.* By George William Curtis. Illustrated by Kensett. New York, 1852.
- Cutts*, 8700, D. *The conquest of California and New Mexico, by the forces of the United States, in 1846-7.* By James Madison Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Dale*, 12758, O. 2. *Notes of an excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec.* By R. Dale. London, 1851.
- Davis*, 9002, D. 1. *American scenes, and Christian slavery; a recent tour in the United States.* By Ebenezer Davis. London, 1849.

- Davison*, 6796, D. The travellers' guide through the Middle and Northern States and Canada. By G. M. Davison. 8th edition. Saratoga Springs, 1840.
- Davy*, 10168, D. Five years residence in the West Indies. By Charles William Davy. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 13570, O. The West Indies before and since slave emancipation. By John Davy, Inspector of Army Hospitals. London, 1854.
- Delano*, 10699, D. Life on the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California: with particular incidents of the route, mistakes and sufferings of the emigrants, the Indian tribes, the present and the future of the great west. By A. Delano. Auburn, 1854.
- De Vries*, 2632, Q. Voyages from Holland to America, A. D. 1632 to 1644. By David Peterson de Vries. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. Portrait. New York, 1853. *Gift of James Lennox, Esq.*
- Dickens*, 7425, D. American notes for general circulation. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dunbar*, 6141, D. The cruise; or a prospect of the West Indian Archipelago. By Robert N. Dunbar. London, 1835.
- Dundas*, 10064, D. Sketches of Brazil: including new views of tropical and European fever, with remarks on a premature decay of the system incident to Europeans on their return from hot climates. By Robert Dundas, M. D. London, 1852.
- Du Lac*, 12657, O. Voyage dans les deux Louisianes et chez les nations sauvages du Missouri en 1801, 1802 et 1803. Par M. Pervin Du Lac. Paris, 1805.
- Dunlop*, 8608, D. Travels in Central America. By R. G. Dunlop. London, 1847.
- Dwight*, 8576, D. Summer tours, or notes of a traveller through some of the Middle and Northern States. By Theodore Dwight. 2d edition. New York, 1847.
- Edwards*, 8561, D. & 8675, D. 2. A voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Para. By William H. Edwards. New York and London, 1847.
- 8687, D. A campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan. By Frank S. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Ellet*, 10495, D. Summer rambles in the west. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1853.
- Emory*, 12128, O. Notes of a military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri to San Diego, in California; including part of the Arkansas, Del Norte and Gila Rivers. By Lieut.-Col. W. H. Emory. Washington, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 12125, O. Notes of travel in California from the official reports of Col. Fremont and Maj. Emory. New York, 1849.
- Empson*, 9439, O. Narratives of South America, illustrating manners, customs and scenery; containing numerous facts in natural history. By Charles Empson. London, 1836.
- Featherstonhaugh*, 11130 & 11173, O. Excursion through the slave States, from Washington to the frontier of Mexico, with sketches of popular manners and geological notices. By G. W. Featherstonhaugh. New York and London, 1844.
- 11809, O. A canoe voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin, of the gold region in the Chorokee country, and sketches of popular manners. By G. W. Featherstonhaugh. 2 vols. London, 1847.

- Finch*, 10536, D. An Englishwoman's experience in America. By Marianne Finch. London, 1853.
- Flint*, 6436, D. 4. Journal of the Rev. Timothy Flint, from the Red River to the Ouachitta or Washita, in Louisiana in 1835. Philadelphia, 1835.
- Folsom*, 7359, D. Mexico in 1842; with a sketch of its history. To which is added an account of Texas and Yucatan; and of the Santa Fé expedition. (By George Folsom, Esq.) New York, 1842.
- Franchere*, 10723, D. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811-12-13 and '14; or the first settlement on the Pacific. By Gabriel Franchere. Translated and edited by J. V. Huntington. New York, 1854.
- Fremont*, 11503, O. Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-4. By Brevet Captain J. C. Fremont. Washington, 1845.
- 12125, O. Notes of travel in California. From the reports of Fremont and Emory. New York, 1849.
- Fuller*, 7751, D. Summer on the lakes in 1843. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1844.
- Garay*, 11239, O. 1. Survey of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in 1842-3, with the intent of establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and under the superintendence of a scientific commission appointed by the projector, Don José De Garay. London, 1844.
- 13630, O. 7. An account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific. Based on the reports of a commission appointed by Don Josa de Garay. London, 1846.
- Gass*, 8184, D. A journal of the voyages and travels of a corps of discovery under Lewis and Clarke, to the Pacific Ocean during 1804, 5 and 6. By Patrick Gass, one of the expedition. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Gardner*, 11817, O. Travels in the interior of Brazil, principally the northern provinces and the gold and diamond districts 1836-41. By George Gardner. London, 1846.
- Gerstücker*, 11317, D. Gerstücker's travels. Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Ayres, ride through the Pampas, winter journey across the Cordilleras, Chili, Valparaiso, California. Translated from the German of Frederick Gerstücker. London, 1854.
- 10509, D. & 10551, D. Narrative of a journey round the world; comprising a winter passage across the Andes to Chili; with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea Islands, Java, &c. By F. Gerstücker. New York and London, 1853.
- 10872, D. Wild sports in the far west. By Frederick Gerstücker. Translated from the German. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Gesner*, 11896, O. New Brunswick, with notes for emigrants. By Abraham Gesner. London, 1847.
- Gibbon*, 13625, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Department. By Lt. Lardner Gibbon. Washington, 1854. With a vol. of maps. (See *Herndon*, *infra*.)
- Gibson*, 10565, D. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. By Lionel Gibson. With four maps. London, 1853.
- Gilliam*, 11552, O. Travels over the table-lands and cordilleras of Mexico, during the years 1843-4. By Albert M. Gilliam. Philadelphia, 1846.

- Gilman*, 6518, D. The poetry of travelling in the United States. By Caroline Gilman. With additional sketches by a few friends; and a week among autographs, by the Rev. S. Gilman. New York, 1838.
- Godley*, 7792, D. Letters from America. By John Robert Godley. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Goodrich*, 12012, O. The family tourist. A visit to the principal cities of the Western Continent. By C. A. Goodrich. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Green*, 11467, O. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier, subsequent imprisonment of the author, his sufferings, and final escape from the Castle of Perote. By Thomas J. Green. New York, 1845.
- Gregg*, 7764 & 7892, D. Commerce of the prairies, or the journal of a Santa Fe trader. By Josiah Gregg. 2 vols. New York, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Griswold*, 10039, D. The Isthmus of Panama, and what I saw there. By C. D. Griswold, M. D. (With maps.) New York, 1852.
- Grund*, 9497, O. The Americans in their social, moral, and political relations. By Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 6717, D. Aristocracy in America. From the sketch book of a German nobleman. Edited by Francis J. Grund. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Gurney*, 10353 & 10395, O. Familiar letters to Henry Clay of Kentucky, describing a winter in the West Indies. By Joseph John Gurney. New York and London, 1840.
- Hakluyt*, 12553, O. & 12927, O. Divers voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent, collected and published by Richard Hakluyt in 1582. Edited by John Winter Jones. London. *Printed for the Hakluyt Society*, 1850.
- Haliburton*, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 10752, D. The Americans at home; or byeways, backwoods and prairies. Edited by the author of "Sam Slick." (Judge Haliburton.) 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Hall*, 6151, D. Sketches of history. Life and manners in the west. By James Hall. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.
- 13414, O. 1. Captain Hall in America. By an American. Philadelphia, 1830.
- 8705, D. The West, its soil, surface, and production. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Halliday*, 6384, D. The West Indies. By Sir Andrew Halliday. London, 1837.
- Hammond*, 10747, D. Hills, lakes and forest streams: or a tramp in the Chateaugay woods. By S. H. Hammond. New York, 1854.
- Hanna*, 6296, D. Notes of a visit to Haiti, 1835. By the Rev. S. W. Hanna. London, 1836.
- Hardman*, 10197, D. Scenes and adventures in Central America. Edited by Frederick Hardman. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Hawkshaw*, 6629, D. Reminiscences of South America, from two and a half years' residence in Venezuela. By John Hawkshaw. London, 1838.
- Head*, 9774, O. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 8423 & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.
- Headley*, 8996, D. The Adirondack: or life in the woods. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1849.
- Henry*, 8657, D. Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. By Captain W. S. Henry. New York, 1849.

- Herbert*, 12089, O. Frank Forester's field sports of the United States and British provinces of North America. By Henry William Herbert. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Heap*, 13182, O. Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Mississippi to California: journal of the expedition of E. J. Beale, Indian Superintendent, and G. W. Heap, from Missouri to California in 1853. By Gwinn Harris Heap. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Herndon*, 13142, O. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. By Lieut. Wm. Lewis Herndon, U. S. N. With a map and plates. Washington, 1854. (See *Gibbon*, supra.)
- Hill*, 6417, D. The emigrant's introduction to the British American colonies. By S. S. Hill. London, 1837.
- Hodgson*, 6615, D. Truths from the West Indies. By Capt. S. Hodgson. London, 1838.
- Houstoun*, 7884 & 7910, D. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the New World. By Mrs. Houstoun. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1844.
- 9429, D. Hesperos: or travels in the West. By Mrs. Houstoun. London, 1850.
- Humboldt*, 2321, Q. Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Troisième partie. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 2 tom. A Paris, 1811.
- 1209, F. Atlas de voyage de Humboldt.
- 10878, D. Personal narrative of travels in the equinoctial regions of America in 1799—1804. By Alexander von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. Translated and edited by Thomasina Ross. 3 vols. London, 1852. (*Bohn's Scientific Library*.)
- 13687, O. Kritische Untersuchungen über die historische Entwicklung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astronomie in dem 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert, von Alexander von Humboldt. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von Jul. L. Ideler. 3 Bande. Berlin, 1852.
- Irving*, 9456, O. Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 6173 & 6174, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By John T. Irving, Jun. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- Isert*, 6944, D. Voyages en Guinée et dans les Isles Caraïbes en Amerique. Par Paul Erdman Isert. Traduit de l'Allemand. A Paris, 1793.
- Jameson*, 6588 & 6606, D. Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. By Mrs. Jameson. 2 vols. New York, 1839.
- 10200, D. Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the red men. By Mrs. Jameson. A new edition. London, 1852.
- Johnson*, 9388, D. Sights in the gold region, and scenes by the way. By Theodore Johnson. New York, 1849.
- Johnston*, 9717 & 9845, D. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. By James F. W. Johnston. 2 vols. Boston and Edinburgh, 1851.
- Jukes*, 7419, D. Excursions in and about Newfoundland, 1839 and 1840. By J. B. Jukes, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Kelly*, 9851, D. An excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains and Great Sierra Nevada; with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. By William Kelly, J. P. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Kendall*, 7692, D. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe expedition, comprising a description of a tour through Texas. By George Wilkins Kendall. 2 vols. New York, 1844.

- Key*, 11815, O. 2. Narrative of the recovery of H. M. S. Gorgon, stranded in the Bay of Montevideo, 1844. By Astley Cooper Key, R. N. London, 1847.
- Kidder*, 7973, D. Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil; embracing historical and geographical notices of the empire. By Daniel P. Kidder. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- King*, 8308, D. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. New York, 1846.
- 11682, O. Twenty-four years in the Argentine Republic. By Col. J. A. King. London, 1846.
- 8381, D. The early Jesuit Missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits; with notes. By the Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.
- Kirkland*, 6941, D. A new home—who'll follow? or glimpses of western life. By Mrs. Mary Clavers (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland). 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Lamb*, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1809.
- Lang*, 7085, D. Religion and education in America; with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery and African colonization. By John Dunmore Lang, D. D. London, 1840.
- Lanman*, 8555, D. A summer in the wilderness; embracing a canoe voyage up the Mississippi and around Lake Superior. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1847.
- 8751, D. Adventures of an angler in Nova Scotia and the United States. By C. Lanman. London, 1848.
- 8690, D. A tour to the river Saguenay, in Lower Canada. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 9138, D. Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1849.
- 7889, D. Letters from a landscape painter. By the author of "Essays for summer hours." (C. Lanman.) Boston, 1845.
- 9555, D. Haw-ho-noo; or records of a tourist. By Charles Lanman. Philadelphia, 1850.
- La Sagra*, 10713, O. Cinco Mèses en los Estados Unis de la America del Norte. Do D. Ramon de la Sagra. Paris, 1836.
- 9919, O. Cinq mois aux Etats Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, 1833. Journal de voyage de M. Ramon de la Sagra, traduit de l'Espagnol par M. René Baissas. Paris, 1837.
- Latrobe*, 6110, D. The Rambler in North America; 1832-33. By Charles Joseph Latrobe. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6249, & 8487, D. The Rambler in Mexico, 1834. By C. J. Latrobe. London, 1836, and New York, 1847.
- Letts*, 13404, O. California illustrated; including a description of the Panama and Nicaragua routes. By J. M. Letts. 48 lithographs. New York, 1853.
- Levinge*, 8463, D. Echoes from the Backwoods; or sketches of transatlantic life. By Captain R. G. A. Levinge. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Lloyd*, 6616, D. Letters from the West Indies. By William Lloyd, M. D. London, 1838.
- 6125, D. Sketches of Bermuda. By Susette Harriet Lloyd. London, 1835.
- Logan*, 6458, D. Notes of a journey through Canada, the United States of America and West Indies. By James Logan, Esq. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Löwenstein*, 10674, O. Les Etats-Unis et la Hayanne. Souvenirs d'un voyage. Par M. Isidore Löwenstein. Paris, 1842.

- Lyell*, 8089 & 8043, D. Travels in North America in the years 1841–2, with geological observations on the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. By Charles Lyell, F. R. S. New York and London, 1845.
- 9072, & 9100, D. A second visit to the United States of North America. By Sir Charles Lyell. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.
- MacCann*, 10562, D. Two thousand miles ride through the Argentine provinces; being an account of the natural products of the country and habits of the people; with a historical retrospect of the Rio de la Plata, Monte Video and Corrientes. By William MacCann. With illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- McConnel*, 10639, D. Western characters; or types of border life in the western States. By J. L. McConnel. With illustrations by Darley. New York, 1853.
- McIlvaine*, 2561, Q. Sketches of scenery and notes of personal adventure in California and New Mexico. Containing 16 lithographic plates. By Wm. McIlvaine, Jr. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Mackay*, 9004, D. The Western World; or travels in the United States in 1846–47. By Alexander Mackay. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1849.
- Mackinnon*, 8758, D. Steam warfare in the Parana. By Commander Mackinnon. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 10171, D. Atlantic and transatlantic sketches afloat and ashore. By Captain Mackinnon, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- McMahon*, 6690, D. Jamaica plantership. By Benjamin McMahon. London, 1839.
- McSherry*, 9518, D. El Pulchero; a mixed dish from Mexico; embracing Gen. Scott's campaign. By Richard McSherry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Madden*, 6106 & 6120, D. A twelvemonths' residence in the West Indies, during the transition from slavery to apprenticeship. By R. R. Madden, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.
- Majoribanks*, 10385, D. Travels in South and North America. By Alexander Majoribanks. London, 1853.
- Marryat*, 6654, 6680 & 6764, D. A diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1839.
- 6730, D. Second series of a diary in America; with remarks on its institutions. By Capt. Marryat, C. B. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11365, D. Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal. By Frank Marryat. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- Marshall*, 7964, D. The farmers' and emigrants' handbook. By Josiah T. Marshall. New York, 1845.
- Martineau*, 6377 & 6385, D. Society in America. By Harriet Martineau. New York and London, 1837.
- 6432 & 6447, D. Retrospect of western travel. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. New York, 1838. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Mason*, 9527, O. 3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.
- 10079, D. Pictures of life in Mexico. By R. H. Mason. With etchings by the author. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Maury*, 13157, O. 7. The Amazon and the Atlantic slopes of South America. By M. F. Maury, LL.D. Washington, 1853.
- 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family; translated and compiled from the original autobiography of Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. Comprising an original journal of travels in Virginia, New York, &c. in 1715. By Ann Maury. With an appendix, containing a translation of the edict of Nantes, &c. New York, 1853.

- Maxwell*, 7219, D. A run through the United States during the autumn of 1840. By Lieut.-Col. A. M. Maxwell. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mayer*, 11029, O. Mexico as it was and as it is. By Brantz Mayer, Secretary of the U. S. Legation to that country in 1841 and '42. New York, 1844.
- Monette*, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States until 1846. By John W. Monette, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Montgomery*, 9747, O. Narrative of a journey to Guatemala in Central America in 1838. By G. W. Montgomery. New York, 1839.
- Moodie*, 10080, D. Roughing it in the bush; or life in Canada. By Susanna Moodie. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10939 & 11239, D. Life in the Clearings *versus* The Bush. By Mrs. Moodie. New York and London, 1854.
- Moormann*, 8653, D. The Virginia Springs, with their analysis. By J. J. Moormann, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Murray*, 6657, D. & 9796, O. Travels in North America during the years 1834, '35 and '36. By the Hon. Charles Augustus Murray. 2 vols. New York and London, 1839.
- Nicklin*, 6076, D. Letters descriptive of the Virginia Springs. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- 6150, D. A pleasant peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author, Philip H. Nicklin, Esq.*
- Norman*, 10743, O. Rambles in Yucatan; or notes of travel through the Peninsula; including a visit to the remarkable ruins of Chi-chen, Kabah, Zayi and Uxmal. With numerous illustrations. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1843.
- 8174 & 8178, D. Rambles by land and water; or notes of travel in Cuba and Mexico. By B. M. Norman. New York, 1845.
- Ogden*, 3571 & 9188, D. An excursion into Bethlehem and Nazareth in Pennsylvania, with a history of the Moravians. By Rev. John C. Ogden. Philadelphia, 1805.
- Oldmixon*, 11153, D. Transatlantic wanderings; or a last look at the United States. By Capt. Oldmixon. London, 1855.
- Nouvion*, 11323, O. Extraits des auteurs et voyageurs qui ont écrit sur la Guyane, suivis du catalogue bibliographique de la Guyane. Par Victor De Nouvion. Paris, 1844.
- Palliser*, 10581, D. Solitary rambles and adventures of a hunter in the prairies. By John Palliser, Esq. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Parish*, 9815, O. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of Rio de la Plata. By Sir Woodbine Parish. London, 1839.
- 12866, O. The same. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1852.
- Parker*, 6512, D. Journal of an exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, under the direction of the A. B. C. F. M. in 1835, '36, '37. By the Rev. Samuel Parker, A. M. Ithaca, N. Y. 1838.
- Parkman*, 8969, D. The California and Oregon trail; being sketches of prairie and Rocky Mountain life. By Francis Parkman, Jr. New York, 1849.
- Paxton*, 10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, ship-yards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. By John Adams Paxton. Philadelphia, 1810.

- Paxton*, 10373, D. A stray Yankee in Texas. By Philip Paxton. New York, 1853.
- Payne*, 10137, D. The Geral-Milco; or the narrative of a residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra Paricis. By A. R. Middletown Payne. With a map and illustrations. New York, 1852.
- Phillippo*, 11026, O. Jamaica; its past and present state. By James M. Phillippo. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Pike*, 13294, O. 10. An account of a voyage up the Mississippi River, from St. Louis to its source. Compiled from Lieut. Pike's journal. (Circa 1807.)
- Plumbe*, 8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839. *Gift of the author.*
- Power*, 9310, O. & 6319, D. Impressions of America, during 1833, 1834, and 1835. By Tyrone Power, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- Premium*, 12423, O. 1. Eight years in British Guiana. By Bartur Premium. London, 1850.
- Prentice*, 9002, D. 2. A tour in the United States. By A. Prentice. London, 1848.
- Preston*, 6958, D. Two years' residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839. By T. R. Preston. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Pulszky*, 10353, D. White, red and black. Sketches of American society in the United States during the visit of their guests. By Francis and Theresa Pulszky. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Raleigh*, 12377 & 12927, O. The discovery of the large, rich and beautiful empire of Guiana. By Sir W. Raleigh. London. Printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1848.
- Reed*, 9235, O. A narrative of the visit to the American churches, by the deputation from the Congregational Union of England and Wales. By Andrew Reed, D. D. and James Matheson, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Revere*, 8957, D. A tour of duty in California, including a description of the gold region. By J. W. Revere, U. S. N. Edited by Jn. Balertier. New York, 1849.
- Richardson*, 8804, D. Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Robertson*, 7494, D. Letters on South America, comprising travels on the banks of the Paraná and Rio de la Plata. By J. P. & W. P. Robertson. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 6572 & 6577, D. Four years in Paraguay; comprising an account of that republic under the Dictator Francia. By J. P. and W. P. Robertson. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1838. With the sequel in 2 vols.
- 11247, D. A visit to Mexico, by the West India islands, Yucatan, and the United States. By Wm. Parish Robertson. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Robinson*, 12943, O. An account of discoveries in the West until 1519, and of voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573. Prepared for the "Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society," by Conway Robinson, and published by the Society. Richmond, 1848.
- 8948, D. California and the gold regions, with a geographical and topographical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural resources. By Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.
- Rolph*, 9905, O. 4. Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

- Ross*, 9006, D. Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon and Columbia River; the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor. By Alex. Ross. London, 1849.
- Russell*, 8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the pilgrims. By William S. Russell. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Ruxton*, 8715 & 8766, D. Adventures in Mexico, and the Rocky Mountains. By George F. Ruxton. London, 1847, and New York, 1848.
- 9067 & 9118, D. Life in the far West. By G. F. Ruxton. New York and London, 1849.
- Sage*, 10771, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas and the grand prairies; or notes by the way during an excursion of three years, &c., &c. By Rufus B. Sage. 2d edition revised. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Scarlett*, 6534, D. South America and the Pacific; comprising a journey across the Pampas and the Andes. By the Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Schmidt*, 9915, O. Versuch über den politischen und moralischen Zustand der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord America im Jahr 1821, von Friedrich Schmidt. 2 Band. Stuttgart, 1822.
- Shireff*, 9231, O. A tour through North America, with a view of the Canadas and the United States, as adapted for agricultural emigration. By Patrick Shireff, farmer. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Schoolcraft*, 13022, O. Scenes and adventures in the semi-Alpine region of the Ozark Mountains of Missouri and Arkansas, which were first traversed by De Soto in 1541. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13288, O. Summary narrative of an exploratory expedition to the sources of the Mississippi River, in 1820: resumed and completed by the discovery of its origin in Itasca Lake in 1852. With the report on the copper mines of Lake Superior, and on the geology of the lake basins, &c. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Shaw*, 9966, D. Golden dreams and waking realities; being the adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific Islands. By William Shaw. London, 1851.
- Shea*, 12896, O. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the original narratives of Marquette, Allourz, Membré, Hennepin and Anastase Douay. By John Gilman Shea. With a fac simile of the newly discovered map of Marquette. New York, 1852.
- Shelton*, 10648, D. Up the river. By F. W. Shelton. Illustrations. New York, 1853.
- Sigourney*, 7865, D. Scenes in my native land. By L. H. Sigourney. Boston, 1845.
- Silliman*, 7475, D. A gallop among American scenery; or sketches of American scenes and military adventure. By Aug. E. Silliman. New York, 1843.
- Simcoe*, 11027, O. Simcoe's military journal. A history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. J. Simcoe, during the war of the American Revolution; now first published, with a memoir of the author. New York, 1844.
- Simpson*, 11052, O. Narrative of the discoveries on the north coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, during the years 1836-39. By Thomas Simpson. London, 1843.
- 12739, O. Journal of a military reconnaissance from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country, made with the troops under command of Brevet Lieutenant-Col. Jno. M. Washington. By James H. Simpson. Philadelphia, 1852.

- Sleigh*, 13578, O. Pine forests and Hacmatic clearings; or, travel, life and adventure in the British North American provinces. By Lieut. Col. Sleigh. London, 1853.
- Smith*, 6675, D. Peru as it is; a residence in Lima and other parts of the Peruvian republic. By Archibald Smith, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1830.
- 7630, D. The winter of 1840 in St. Croix, with an excursion to Tortola and St. Thomas. By James Smith, Esq. New York, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- Smyth*, 9369 & 9431, O. Narrative of a journey from Lima to Para, across the Andes and down the Amazon. By Lieut. W. Smyth and Mr. F. Lowe. London, 1836.
- Sousa*, 10924, O. 1. Analyse du journal de la navigation de la flotte qui est allée à la terre du Bresil en 1530—1532. Par Pedro Lopez de Sousa. Publiée pour la première fois à Lisbonne, par M. de Varnhagen. Par M. le Vte. Santarem. Paris, 1840.
- Squier*, 12718, O. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments and the proposed interoceanic canal; with numerous original maps and illustrations. By E. G. Squier. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Stansbury*, 12848, O. An expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; including a description of its geography, natural history and minerals, and an analysis of its waters; with an authentic account of the Mormon settlement. Illustrated by numerous beautiful plates. Also a reconnoissance of a new route through the Rocky Mountains and (in a separate volume) two large and accurate maps of that region. By Howard Stansbury, Top. Engineers. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Steele*, 7116, D. A summer journey in the west. By Mrs. Steele. New York, 1841.
- Stephens*, 10741, O. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By John L. Stephens. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- 10775, O. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. By John L. Stephens, author of "Incidents of travel in Egypt," &c. &c. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- Stewart*, 6696, D. Bogota in 1836-7. By J. Stewart. London, 1839.
- Strachey*, 12387, & 12927, O. The historie of travaile into Virginia Britannia, expressing the cosmographie and commodities of the country; together with the manners and customes of the people. By Wm. Strachey, Gent. Now first edited from the original MS. in the British Museum, by R. H. Major, Esq. London, printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1849.
- Strain*, 10457, D. Sketches of a journey in Chili and the Argentine provinces in 1849. By Lieut. Isaac G. Strain, U. S. N. New York, 1853.
- Strickland*, 10548, D. Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or the experience of an early settler. By Major Strickland, C. M. Edited by Agnes Strickland. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Sturge*, 6441, D. The West Indies in 1837; being the journal of a visit to Antigua, Montserrat, Dominica, St. Lucia, Barbadoes and Jamaica, for the purpose of ascertaining the actual condition of the negro population. By Joseph Sturge and Thomas Harvey. London, 1838.
- 10597, O. A visit to the United States in 1841. By Joseph Sturge. London, 1842.
- Sullivan*, 10262, D. Rambles and scrambles in North and South America. By Edward Sullivan, Esq. London, 1852.
- Sutcliffe*, 10453, O. Sixteen years in Chili and Peru, from 1822 to '39. By the retired Governor of Juan Fernandes (Thomas Sutcliffe). London.
- Tanner*, 6999, D. A new picture of Philadelphia; or the stranger's guide to

the city and adjoining districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.

Taylor, 8703, D. The broad pennant; or a cruise in the United States Flag-Ship of the Gulf Squadron during the Mexican difficulties. By Rev. Fitch W. Taylor. New York, 1848.

——— 9762, D. The United States and Cuba, eight years of change and travel. By J. G. Taylor. London, 1851.

Ternaux-Compans, 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique. *Les 10*

La première série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—

Relation du premier voyage de Federmann le jeune, d'Ulm, aux îles de la mer océane, 1 vol. (Haguenau, 1557.)

Histoire de la province de Santa Cruz ou Brésil, par Péro de Maghalañes de Gandavo, 1 vol. (Lisbonne, 1576.)

Histoire d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages par Hans Staden de Homberg, 1 vol. (Marbourg, 1557.)

Relation de la conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco, nommée Nouvelle-Castille, subjuguée par François Pizarre, par F. Xeres. 1 vol. (Salamanque, 1547.) *Sec. p. 1576.*

Histoire de la navigation d'Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing au Brésil et au Rio de la Plata, 1534—1554. 1 vol. (Nuremberg, 1559.)

Commentaires de Aloar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca, gouverneur du Rio de la Plata. 1 vol. 8vo. (Valladolid, 1555.)

Relation et naufrages d'Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Veca. 1 vol. 8vo. (1555.)

Cruautés des conquérants de Mexique et par les Indiens, Mémoire de don Fernando Alva Ixtlilxochitl. Supplément à l'Histoire du Père Sahagun, par Charles Marie de Bustamante. 1 vol. (Mexico, 1829.)

Relation du voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1540, par Pedro de Castaneda de Negera (inédit). 1 vol.

Recueil de pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.

La deuxième série, en 10 volumes, octavo, se compose de :—

Rapport sur les chefs de Nouvelle-Espagne, sur les lois, les mœurs des habitans; sur les impôts établis avant et depuis la conquête, etc. etc. par Alonzo de Zurita (inédit). 1 vol.

Histoire des Chichimeques, ou des anciens rois de Tezeuco; par Don Fernando d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl (inédit). 2 vols.

Histoire du Nicaragua, par Gonzalo Fernandez de Oviedo y Valdes (inédit). 1 vol. 8vo.

Histoire du Pérou, par Miguel Cavalo Balboa (inédit). 1 vol.

Recueil (second) de Pièces relatives à la conquête du Mexique (inédit). 1 vol.

Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou, par Montesinos (inédits). 1 vol. 8vo.

Histoire du royaume de Quito, par Juan de Valseco. 2 vols. (inédit).

Recueil de pièces sur la Floride. 1 vol.

Publiés pour la première fois en Français par H. Ternaux-Compans. 20 tomes en 14. Paris, 1837 à '41.

Theller, 7037, D. Canada in 1837-38. By E. A. Theller, Brigadier in the Canadian republican service. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

Thomason, 6556, D. Men and things in America. By A. Thomason. London, 1838.

- Thompson*, 11652, O. Recollections of Mexico. By Waddy Thompson, Esq. New York, 1846.
- Thomson*, 7506 & 8242, D. A tradesman in the United States and Canada in the years 1840 and '42. By William Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Thoreau*, 9058, D. A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. By H. D. Thoreau. Boston, 1849.
- 10787, D. Walden; or life in the woods. By Henry D. Thoreau. Boston, 1854.
- Thornton*, 8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Thorpe*, 8392, D. Our army on the Rio Grande. By T. B. Thorpe. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 10741, D. The hive of "the bee-hunter;" a repository of sketches, including peculiar American character, scenery and rural sports. By T. B. Thorpe. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- Tilden*, 11851, O. Notes on the Upper Rio Grande. By Bryant P. Tilden, Jr. Explored in 1846, by order of Major-General Patterson, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Tolfrey*, 8091, D. The Sportsman in Canada. By Frederic Tolfrey, author of "The Sportsman in France." 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Tocqueville*, 9277, O. Democracy in America. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- 10303, O. Democracy in America. Part the second, the social influence of Democracy. By Alexis de Tocqueville. Translated by Henry Reeve, Esq., with an original preface, by John C. Spencer. New York, 1840.
- 7991, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Sixième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 Tom. Paris, 1838.
- 10646, O. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Par Alexis de Tocqueville. Tomes 3^e et 4^e. Paris, 1840.
- Townsend*, 9744, O. Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By Jno. K. Townsend. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 6767, D. Sporting excursions in the Rocky Mountains, including a journey to the Columbia River, and a visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c. By J. K. Townsend, Esq. London, 1840.
- Tremenheere*, 10184, D. Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and Canada. By Hugh S. Tremeneheere. London, 1852.
- Tschudi*, 11813, O. & 8448, D. Travels in Peru, 1838 to 1842. By J. J. Von Tschudi. Translated from the German by T. Ross. London and New York, 1847.
- Turnbull*, 10372, O. Travels in the West. Cuba. With notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. By David Turnbull, Esq. London, 1840.
- Tyson*, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Tomes*, 11402, D. Panama in 1855. An account of the Panama Railroad, &c. By Robert Tomes. New York, 1855.
- Van Berkel*, 2524, Q. Amerikaansche Voyagien, vehelzende een Reis na Rio de Berbice, gelegen op het vaste Land van Guiana aande Wilde-rust van America, mitsgaders een andere na de Colonie van Suriname. Beschreven door Adrian van Berkel. Amsterdam, 1695.
- Vernon*, 8890, D. 2. Early recollections of Jamaica. With trifles from St. Helena. By B. J. Vernon. London, 1848.

- Von Raumer*, 11510, O. *America and the American People*. By Frederick Von Raumer. Translated from the German by Wm. W. Turner. New York, 1845.
- Wallace*, 13231, O. *A narrative of travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro, with an account of the native tribes, &c.* By Alfred R. Wallace. Map and illustrations. London, 1853.
- Wafer*, 12659, O. *A new voyage and description of the Isthmus of America, giving an account of the author's abode there, the Indian inhabitants, &c. &c.* With remarkable occurrences in the South Sea and elsewhere. By Lionel Wafer. With copper-plates. London, 1699.
- Warburton*, 8371 & 8472, D. *Hochelaga; or England in the New World*. Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. New York and London, 1846.
- Warren*, 9802, D. *Para: or scenes and adventures on the banks of the Amazon*. By John E. Warren. New York, 1851.
- Watkin*, 10130, D. 1. *A trip to the United States and Canada, in a series of letters*. By Edward W. Watkin. London, 1852.
- Webb*, 8376, D. *Altowan; or incidents of life and adventure in the Rocky Mountains*. By an amateur traveller. Edited by J. Watson Webb. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- Webber*, 8780, D. *Old Hicks the guide; or adventures in the Camanche country in search of a gold mine*. By C. W. Webber. New York, 1848.
- 8985, D. *The gold mines of the Gila*. New York, 1849.
- Weddell*, 13617, O. *Voyage dans le nord de Bolivie, et dans les parties voisines de Pérou; ou visite au district aurifere de Tipuani*. Par H. A. Weddell. Figures et carte. Paris, 1853.
- Weston*, 6346, D. *A visit to the United States and Canada in 1833, with a view to settling in America*. By Rd. Weston, bookseller. London, 1836.
- Wise*, 9304, D. *Los Gringos: or, an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili and Polynesia*. By Lieut. Wise, U. S. N. New York, 1849.
- Wix*, 6268, D. *Six months of a Newfoundland Missionary's Journal, 1835*. By Edward Wix. London, 1836.
- Wortley*, 9815 & 9850, D. *Travels in the United States, &c. during 1849 and 1850*. By the Lady Emmeline Stuart Wortley. 3 vols. New York and London, 1851.
- Wuderman*, 7826, D. *Notes on Cuba*. By a physician. (Dr. Wuderman.) Boston, 1844.
- Young*, 7427, D. *Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito Shore, 1839, 1840, and 1841. With an account of Truxillo*. By Thomas Young. London, 1842.
- 8309, D. *The American guide-book, being a handbook for tourists and travellers*. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 9777, O. *A voice from America to England*. By an American gentleman. London, 1839.
- 10726, O. *Lettres sur les Etats Unis d'Amérique, écrites en 1832 et 1833, et adressées à M. le Comte O'Mahony*. Par J. M. B. de * * * * *. Paris, 1835.
- 9029, D. 1. *America compared with England*. London, 1848.
- 9754, D. *Across the Atlantic*. By the author of "Sketches of Cantabs." London, 1851.
- 6146, D. *Journal of an excursion to the United States and Canada, in 1834*. By a citizen of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1835.
- 8234, D. 3. *Rambles in the United States in 1845, with a short account of Oregon*. By Rubio. London, 1846.

10000, D. 1. Transatlantic rambles; or a record of twelve months' travel in the United States, Cuba and Brazil. By a Rugbæan. London, 1851.

10292, D. America as I found it. By the author of "A memoir of Mary L. Duncan." London, 1852.

8375, D. Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New Mexico, Texas, and the Grand Prairies, or notes by the way. By a New Englander. Philadelphia, 1846.

8129, D. Prairiedom: Rambles and scrambles in Texas or New Estremadura. By a Southron. New York, 1845.

8192, D. Life in California, during a residence of several years in that territory. By an American. New York, 1846.

12696, O. 3. California gold regions, with a full account of its resources, &c. &c. New York; 1849.

10368, D. The planter: or thirteen years in the South. By a northern man. Philadelphia, 1853.

6154, D. The Southwest. By a Yankee. 2 vols. New York, 1834.

6574, D. The far west; or a tour beyond the mountains. 2 vols. New York, 1838.

6203, D. The backwoods of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. London, 1836.

8318, D. The backwoods of Canada, being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer. New edition. London, 1846.

7957, D. Views of Canada and the colonists. By a four years' resident. London, 1844.

8558, D. Settlers and convicts, or recollections of sixteen years' labor in the backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic. London, 1847.

4416, D. The navigator, containing directions for navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; with an ample account of those much admired waters, an account of Louisiana, &c. &c. 9th edition. Pittsburg, 1817.

9729, D. A trip to Mexico, or recollections of a ten months' ramble in 1849—1850. By a barrister. London, 1851.

7581, D. Letters from the Virgin Islands; illustrating life and manners in the West Indies. London, 1843.

6647, D. A winter in the West Indies and Florida. By an invalid. New York, 1839.

9412, D. Cuba and the Cubans. By the author of "Letters from Cuba." New York, 1850.

10788, D. Gan-Eden: or pictures of Cuba. Boston, 1854.

10596, D. A young traveller's journal of a tour in North and South America, during 1850. With numerous illustrations by the authoress, engraved by T. Bolton. London, 1852.

10564, D. Traits of American Indian life and character. By a fur trader. London, 1853.

13160, O. 19. A voice from the South: comprising letters from Georgia to Massachusetts, and to the Southern States, &c. &c. Baltimore, 1847.

10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. By the editor of the Newport Mercury. New York, 1854.



GENERAL HISTORY—CHRONOLOGY.

Arnold, 10634, O. Introductory lectures on modern history. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. Oxford, 1842.

Baird, 10964, D. The Christian retrospect and register; a summary of the

scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century. With a supplement to the present time. By Robert Baird. New York, 1855.

- Blair*, 11226, O. Blair's chronological and historical tables from the Creation to the present time, with additions and corrections. London, 1844.
- Cannon*, 11007, O. 5. Lectures on history and chronology. By J. S. Cannon, D. D. N. Brunswick, 1830.
- Cramer*, 12614, O. A dissertation in the passage of Hannibal over the Alps. Henry L. Wickam and the Rev. J. A. Cramer. 2d edition. London, 1828.
- Creasy*, 9852, D. The fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. By E. S. Creasy, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Crosthwaite*, 9878, O. Synchronology; being a treatise on the history, chronology and mythology of the ancient Egyptians, Greeks and Phœnicians, and the harmony between the chronology of those nations and that of the Holy Scriptures. By Rev. Charles Crosthwaite. Cambridge, 1839.
- Cunningham*, 9301, O. The chronology of Israel and the Jews, from the Exodus to the destruction of Jerusalem. By Wm. Cunningham. Glasgow, 1835.
- Des Michels*, 7285, D. A manual of the history of the middle ages. From the French of Des Michels. By T. G. Jones. London, 1841.
- Duke*, 9594, O. Prolusiones historicæ; or essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, merchant of Salisbury. By the Rev. Ed. Duke. 2 vols. Salisbury, 1837.
- Furneaux*, 9579, O. An abridged history of the principal treaties of peace, commencing generally after the peace of Westphalia, and at an earlier period, with reference to the question of the neutral flag protecting the property of an enemy. By Captain Furneaux, R. N. London, 1837.
- Gervinus*, 11270, D. Introduction to the history of the 19th century. By G. G. Gervinus. With a brief notice of the author. London, 1853.
- Greswell*, 12809, O. Fasti temporis catholici. By E. Greswell. 5 vols. Oxford, 1852.
- Guiraud*, 10701, O. Philosophie Catholique de l'histoire, ou l'histoire expliquée. Par le Baron Guiraud. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Hampson*, 10442, O. Dates, charters and customs of the middle ages, with kalendars from the 10th to 15th centuries, and an alphabetical digest of obsolete names of days; forming a glossary of the dates of the middle ages. By R. T. Hampson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Heeren*, 13079, O. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity. By A. H. L. Heeren. Translated from the German. 2 vols. Vol. 1. Asiatic nations, Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians. Vol. 2. Asiatic nations, Scythians, Indians, appendices. London, 1846.
- Joinville*, 8897, & 10999, D. Chronicle of the crusades; being contemporary narratives of the crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Jondon*, 10988, O. Tableau historique des nations ou rapprochement des principaux événemens arrivés à la même époque, sur la surface de la terre. Par M. E. Jondon. 4 tom. A Paris, 1808.
- Justin*, 9280, D. M. Juniani Justinii historia, editus à Tranquitto Faber. Salmurii, 1671.
- 9252, D. Justinii ex Trogi Pompeii historiis externis libri XLIV. Londini, 1727.

- Kenrick*, 8323, D. An essay on primeval history. By John Kenrick. London, 1846.
- La Gravière*, 8850, D. Sketches of the last naval war. From the French of De la Gravière. By Captain Plunkett. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Lord*, 13073, O. A modern history from the time of Luther to the fall of Napoleon. By John Lord, A. M. London, 1853.
- Lower*, 7372, D. English surnames. By Mark Anthony Lower, M. A. 3d edition, enlarged. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1849.
- Mackinnon*, 11622, O. History of civilization. By William Alexander Mackinnon. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Maitland*, 11088, O. The dark ages; or a series of essays intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth centuries. By the Rev. L. R. Maitland. London, 1844.
- Mehegan*, 9351, O. A view of universal modern history, from the fall of the Roman empire. By the Chevalier Mehegan. 3 vols. London, 1779.
- Michaud*, 10119, O. Histoire des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4th edition. 6 vols. Paris, 1825-'29.
- 10120, O. Bibliothèque des croisades. Par M. Michaud. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- 10195, D. Michaud's history of the crusades. Translated from the French by W. Robson. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Mills*, 11136, O. The history of the crusades for the recovery of the Holy Land. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Nolan*, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.
- Nott*, 12958, O. 4. Chronology, ancient and scriptural. By J. C. Nott, M. D. *Gift of the author.*
- Poole*, 12641, O. Horæ Ægyptiacæ, or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from its monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.
- Putnam*, 9631, D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 1.) The world's progress: a dictionary of dates, with tabular views of general history. Edited by G. P. Putnam. New York, 1850.
- Richard of Devizes*, 8897, D. Chronicles of the crusades by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf. London, 1848.
- Rotteck*, 10321 & 10575, O. General history of the world from the earliest times until the year 1831. By Charles Von Rotteck, LL. D. Translated from the German and continued to 1840. By Frederick Jones, A. M. 4 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1840—1842.
- Saint Priest*, 10665, O. Histoire de la royauté considérée dans ses origines, jusqu'à la formation des principales monarchies de l'Europe. Par le Cte. A. de Saint Priest. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Salverte*, 13441, O. Essai historique et philosophique sur les noms d'hommes, de peuples, et de lieux, considérées principalement dans leurs rapports avec la civilisation. Par Eusèbe Salverte. 2 tomes. Paris, 1824.
- Schlegel*, 11005, D. A course of lectures on modern history; to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. By Frederick Schlegel. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. London, 1849. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Schlosser*, 11056, O. History of the 18th century and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French Empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. Translated by D. Davison. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.
- Sinnett*, 8588, D. Byways of history, from the 12th to the 16th century. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. London, 1847.

- Smyth*, 9886, O. Lectures on modern history, from the irruption of the Northern nations to the close of the American revolution. By Wm. Smyth, Professor of modern history in the University of Cambridge. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10339, O. Lectures on history. Second and concluding series. On the French Revolution. By William Smyth, professor of modern history at Cambridge. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Taylor*, 7842, D. The student's manual of ancient history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1842.
- 7843, D. The student's manual of modern history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1843.
- 11252, O. A manual of ancient and modern history. By W. C. Taylor. Revised, with a chapter on the history of the United States, By C. S. Henry, of New York University. New York, 1845.
- Von Raumer*, 6333, D. Contributions to modern history, from the British Museum and state paper office. By Frederick Von Raumer. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. London, 1836.
- 6083, D. History of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Wallace*, 11236, O. A dissertation on the true age of the world, in which is determined the chronology of the period from the creation to the Christian era. By Professor Wallace. London, 1844.
- 1244, F. *Annales antiquitatis*. Chronological tables of ancient history, synchronistically and ethnographically arranged. Oxford, 1835.
- 8680, O. A curious Welsh manuscript on vellum, containing an account of the wars of Troy, and a history of Wales. (Circa 1450.) *Gift of Henry Coxe, Esq., of Ireland*.
- 1405, F. 9. *Tabulæ chronologicæ a prima rerum origine ad natum Christum*. Helmestadt, 1673. *Autograph of F. D. Pastorius*, 1674, and *Henry Pastorius*, 1720.
- 12757, O. *Palmoni*. See p. 1168.

ANTIQUITIES.

- Arnett*, 6419, D. An inquiry into the nature and form of the books of the ancients. With a history of the art of bookbinding. By J. A. Arnett. London, 1837.
- Betham*, 10780, O. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 2 vols. Dublin, 1842.
- Birch*, 2440, Q. Gallery of Antiquities, selected from the British Museum. Egyptian. By F. Arundale and J. Bonomi. With descriptions by S. Birch. London.
- Borthwick*, 9389, O. 1. Remarks on British antiquities. By Wm. Borthwick, Esq. Edinburgh, 1776.
- Botta*, 12468, O. M. Botta's letters on the discoveries at Nineveh. Translated from the French by C. T. First series. London, 1850.
- Boucher de Perthes*, 12963, O. *Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes. Mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine*. Par M. Boucher de Perthes. Avec 80 planches. Paris, 1847. *Gift of the author*.
- Brand*, 7716, D. Observations on popular antiquities, chiefly illustrating the

- origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies and superstitions. By John Brand. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Bucke*, 7194, D. Ruins of ancient cities; with general and particular accounts of their rise, fall and present condition. By Charles Bucke. 2 vols. New York, 1841.
- Catherwood*, 1258, F. Views of ancient monuments in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. By F. Catherwood, Archt. London, 1844. ✓
- Delafield*, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839. ✓
- Eccleston*, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities. By James Eccleston. London, 1847.
- Ellesmere*, 12691, O. Guide to northern archæology, by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen. Edited for the use of English readers by the Earl of Ellesmere. (With 2 maps of Scandinavian discoveries in America.) London, 1848. *Gift of the Earl of Ellesmere.* ✓
- Fellows*, 2378, Q. See p. 1404.
- Ferguson*, 12578, O. The palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored; an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture. By James Ferguson, Esq. London, 1851.
- Gell*, 9242, O. Pompeiana; the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii, the results of excavations since 1819. By Sir William Gell, M. A. 2 vols. London.
- Gliddon*, 12641, O. 2. *Otia Ægyptiaca*. Discourses on Egyptian archæology and hieroglyphical discoveries. By George R. Gliddon. London, 1849. ✓
- Hancarville*, 1692 & 2668, Q. See pp. 747 & 1148.
- Hincks*, 2613, Q. 1. An attempt to ascertain the number, names and powers of the letters of the hieroglyphic or ancient Egyptian alphabet. By Rev. Edward Hincks, D. D. Dublin, 1847. (With an autograph of the author.)
- 2613, Q. 2. The first and second kinds of Persepolitan writing. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1846.
- 2613, Q. 3. On the three kinds of Persepolitan writing, and on the mode of expressing numerals in cuneatic characters. By Rev. Edward Hincks. Dublin, 1847.
- Hope*, 11470, O. Costume of the ancients. By Thomas Hope. A new edition, much enlarged. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Jones*, 10948, O. See p. 1148.
- Keysler*, 9185, D. *Antiquitates selectæ septentrionales et celticæ unâ cum reliquiis gentilismi, autore Joh. Georgio Keysler. Hannoveræ, 1720.* ✓
- Kingsborough*, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico; comprising fac similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c., together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1820–31.
- Knight*, 9732, O. An inquiry into the symbolical language of ancient art and mythology. By R. P. Knight. London, 1836.
- Landseer*, 2289, Q. Sabæan researches; in a series of essays addressed to distinguished antiquaries, and including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, on the hieroglyphics of Chaldea, Egypt and Canaan. By John Landseer. London, 1823.
- Lapham*, 2498, Q. Vol. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed and described by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855. ✓

- Layard*, 1340, F. The monuments of Nineveh, from drawings made on the spot. By Austen Henry Layard, Esq. Illustrated with 100 plates. London, 1849.
- 12137 & 12197, O. Nineveh and its remains. By Austen Henry Layard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849. (See p. 1406.)
- Letronne*, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premier et atlas. Paris, 1842.
- Lhuyd*, 488, F. Archæologia Britannica; giving an account of the languages, histories, and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain and Ireland. By Edward Lhuyd. Oxford, 1707.
- Masson*, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan; with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.
- Maurice*, 9350, O. Indian antiquities; or, dissertations on the ancient geography, theology, laws, government, commerce, and literature of Hindostan, compared with those of Persia, Egypt, and Greece. (By Thomas Maurice.) 7 vols. London, 1806.
- Müller*, 11924, O. Ancient art and its remains, or a manual of the archæology of art. By C. O. Müller. London, 1847.
- Norman*, 10743, O. See p. 1436.
- Percy*, 8962, D. Northern antiquities of the ancient Scandinavians. By Bishop Percy. New edition by J. A. Blackwell. London, 1847.
- Priest*, 13259, O. See p. 1150.
- Rafinesque*, 7319, O. See p. 1150.
- Rawlinson*, 12640, O. 2. A commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria: including readings of the inscriptions on the Nimrud obelisk, and a brief notice of the ancient kings of Nineveh and Babylon. By Major H. C. Rawlinson. London, 1850.
- Rich*, 2460, Q. Observations on the ruins of Babylon. By Claudius James Rich. London, 1816.
- Rivero*, 13110, O. Peruvian antiquities. By Mariano Edward Rivero and John James von Tschudi. Translated from the Spanish by Francis L. Hawks, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Rossellini*, 12348, O. I monumenti dell'Egitto e della Nubia disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria Toscana in Egitto; distribuiti in ordine di materie, interpretati ed illustrati dal Dottore Ippolito Rossellini. 9 vols., and 3 vols. of plates, folio. Pisa, 1832.
- Scott*, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.
- Sillig*, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig. London, 1837.
- Smith*, 10620, O. A dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Edited by William Smith, Ph. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Squier*, 12583, O. American archæological researches, No. 1. The serpent symbol and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. By E. G. Squier, A. M. New York, 1851.
- 12087, O. 5. Observations on the aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1847.
- 2498, Q. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.
- 12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York, with a supplement on the antiquities of the West. By E. G. Squier. Buffalo, 1851.
- 12718, O. Nicaragua. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Stephens*, 10741 & 10775, O. See p. 1439.

- Stukely*, 273, F. Stonehenge, a temple restored to the British Druids. With plates. By Wm. Stukely. London, 1740.
- Todd*, 2312, Q. See p. 1418.
- Vyse*, 2366, Q. Operations carried on at the pyramids of Gizeh in 1837. By Col. Howard Vyse. 3 vols. Plates. London, 1840.
- Wathen*, 10943, O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from observations in 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.
- Weaver*, 6971, D. Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments of antiquity yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as illustrated by Scripture. By R. Weaver. London, 1840.
- Wells*, 11586, O. See p. 1395.
- Whittlesey*, 2498, Q. Vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. The archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Worsæe*, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. A. Worsæe. London, 1849.
- Yates*, 11276, O. Texturum antiquorum; an account of the art of weaving among the ancients. By James Yates, M. A. Of the materials used for weaving. London, 1843.
- 7549, D. Traité élémentaire d'Archéologie. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 12691, O. 2, & 12701, O. 7. Liste des membres fondateurs de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1 Jan. 1849, 1850 and 1851. Also, transactions at the general anniversary meeting, 15th February, 1851. Copenhagen, 1851.
- 13666, O. 13. Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. Reports of the meetings in 1838 and 1839. Copenhagen. 1839.
- 13119, O. Archæologia Americana. See p. 1337.
- 9338, O. Asiatic researches. 12 vols. London, 1806, &c.
- 9180, O. Journal of the Asiatic Society. 12 vols. London, 1834, &c.
- 10996, O. The antiquities of Palmyra. Containing the history of the city and its emperors. London, 1696.
- 10402, O. 6. Inscriptiones Pompeianæ; or speciemus and fac similes of ancient inscriptions discovered at Pompeii. London, 1837.
- 6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

(See also ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY, HISTORY OF EGYPT, HISTORY OF GREECE, &c.; and for works on the antiquities of Etruria, see HISTORY OF ITALY, and in the Index, *Hamilton, Micali, Dennis, Gray, &c.*)

CHIVALRY, HERALDRY, PEERAGE, GENEALOGY.

- Addison*, 10638, O. The knights templars. By C. G. Addison. 2d edit. London, 1842.
- 10839, O. The temple church. By C. G. Addison. London, 1843.
- Beatson*, 12806, O. Beatson's political index modernized. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.
- Brydson*, 9226, O. A summary view of heraldry, in reference to the usages of chivalry and the general economy of the feudal system. By Thomas Brydson. London, 1795.
- Burke*, 11583, O. A general armory of England, Scotland and Ireland. By John Burke, Esq., and J. B. Burke. London, 1842.

- Burke*, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales; with their descendants, sovereigns and subjects. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 7018, O. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. By John Burke. London, 1846.
- 10948, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerages of England, Ireland and Scotland, extinct, dormant and in abeyance. By John Burke, Esq. and John B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- 10947, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the extinct and dormant baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland. By John Burke, Esq. and Jno. B. Burke, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1841.
- 9388, O. A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, enjoying territorial possessions or high official rank, but uninvested with heritable honors. By John Burke, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1833.
- 11558, O. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. A companion to the Peerage and baronetage. By John Burke and J. B. Burke. 6 vols. London, 1843.
- 12970, O. A visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. By John Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 9003, D. Anecdotes of the aristocracy and episodes of ancestral story. By J. B. Burke. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10546, D. Family romance; or episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. By J. Bernard Burke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- 2492, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1848.
- Collins*, 11629, O. Collins' peerage of England, genealogical, bibliographical and historical. Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time. By Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. London, 1812.
- Digby*, 9944, D. The broad stone of honour; or the true sense and practice of chivalry. By Kenelm H. Digby, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Dodd*, 7180, D. The peerage, baronetage and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, including the junior branches of the nobility, and all the knighted classes. By Charles R. Dodd. London, 1841.
- Edmonson*, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English peers from the earliest times. Originally compiled by Sir William Segar, and continued to the present time by Joseph Edmonson. 2 vols. Plates, partly colored. London (1764).
- Harris*, 2494, Q. History of the orders of knighthood of the British Empire, of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover, and of the medals, clasps, and crosses conferred for naval and military services. By Sir Harris Nicholas Harris. 4 vols. London, 1842.
- Hauterive*, 7533, D. Annuaire de la pairie et de la noblesse de France, et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, publié sous la direction de M. Borel D'Hauterive. Année 1843. Paris.
- Haydn*, 12806, O. Beaton's political index modernized. The book of dignities; containing rolls of the official personages of the British empire, civil, ecclesiastical, judicial, military, naval and municipal, from the earliest periods to the present time; from the records. Together with the sovereigns of Europe from the foundation of their respective States; the peerage of England and Great Britain, &c. By Joseph Haydn. London, 1851.
- Kimber*, 11633, O. The baronetage of England. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. London, 1771.

- Lodge*, 11635, O. The peerage of Ireland. By Mr. Lodge. 4 vols. London, 1754.
- Lower*, 11282, O. The curiosities of heraldry. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1845.
- 7372, D. English surnames. Essays on family nomenclature, historical, etymological and humorous, with chapters on rebuses and canting arms, etc. By Mark Antony Lower. London, 1842. 3d edition. 1849.
- Millingen*, 10468, O. The history of duelling. By J. G. Millingen, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Mills*, 11144, O. The history of chivalry; or knighthood and its times. By Charles Mills. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Murray*, 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State. London, 1852.
- Nares*, 7268, D. Heraldic anomalies. By Frederic Nares. 2 vols. 2d edition. London, 1824.
- Nayler*, 0000, F. The coronation of his most sacred Majesty, King George the Fourth. By Sir George Nayler, Garter principal king at arms. Colored plates. London, 1839.
- Sabine*, 10956, D. Notes on duels and duelling, alphabetically arranged. With a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1855.
- Segar*, 1301, F. Baronagium genealogicum; or the pedigrees of the English Peers. By Segar and Edmonson. London.
- Sims*, 12992, O. An index to the pedigrees and arms contained in the Herald's visitations and other genealogical manuscripts in the British Museum. By R. Sims. London, 1849.
- Sutherland*, 4253, D. The achievements of the knights of Malta. By Alex. Sutherland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1830.
- Taafe*, 12916, O. The history of the holy military, sovereign order of St. John of Jerusalem; or knights hospitallers, knights templars, knights of Rhodes, knights of Malta. By John Taafe. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.
- Thoms*, 9678, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838.
- 13433, O. The book of the court; exhibiting the history, duties and privileges of the nobility and gentry, including court etiquette, tables of precedence, &c. Also an essay on regal state and ceremonials, and a full account of the coronation ceremony. By William J. Thoms. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Vertot*, 11143, D. Histoire des Chevaliers hospitaliers de Saint Jean de Jerusalem, appelés depuis Chevaliers de Rhodes et aujourd'hui Chevaliers de Malte. Par M. l'Abbé Vertot. 5 tomes. A Amsterdam, par la Compagnie, 1780.
- 6557, D. Chapters on coronations, their origin, nature and history. London, 1838.
- 8974, D. The book of family crests, comprising nearly every family bearing property blazoned and explained; with the surnames of the bearers. 5th edition. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 9168, D. Lettres sur l'origine de la noblesse Française, et sur la manière dont elle s'est conservée jusqu'à nos jours. Lyon, 1763.
- 10559, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 11823, O. Proceedings of the general Society of the Cincinnati. With the original institution of the order, and fac-simile of the signatures of the original members of the State Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1847.

Note. For other works relating to the Society of the Cincinnati, see pp. 431, 434, 435, and 738. And for other family genealogies, see BIOGRAPHY.

MASONRY AND SECRET SOCIETIES.

- ✓ *Adams*, 12132, O. Letters on the masonic institution, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1847.
- Carter*, 12825, O. 9. Oration delivered at Groton, at the celebration of the nativity of St. John the Baptist, June 25, A. D. 1821, before St. John's Chapter and certain lodges. By James Carter. Worcester, 1821.
- ✓ *Chandler*, 11834, O. Masonic discourses. By Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Freemasons of Philadelphia.*
- Creigh*, 10798, D. Masonry and anti-masonry; a history of masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. Containing the reports, &c. of the inquisitorial committee at Harrisburg, Pa. By Alfred Creigh. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Cross*, 10847, D. The true masonic chart, containing all the emblems explained. By R. W. Jeremy L. Cross, G. L. With illustrations, charges, songs, and a history of Free Masonry. New York, 1846. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Donaldson*, 9824, D. The Odd Fellows' textbook; an elucidation of the theory of Odd Fellowship; with forms, ceremonies, &c. &c. By Paschal Donaldson. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Halliwell*, 12811, O. The early history of free masonry in England. By James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1844. (One of two copies on India paper.)
- Mackey*, 7986, D. A lexicon of freemasonry, containing a definition of all its communicable terms, notices of its history, &c. By Albert G. Mackey, M. D. Charleston, 1845.
- Odiorne*, 10846, D. Opinions on speculative masonry, relative to its origin, nature and tendency, a compilation by James C. Odiorne. Boston, 1830. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Oliver*, 11773, O. The historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained. By the Rev. G. Oliver, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- ✓ *Preston*, 10848, D. Illustrations of masonry. By William Preston. With a complete list of the lodges in the United States. Edited by George Richards. Portsmouth, 1804. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- Smith*, 10997, O. Ahimon Rezon, abridged and digested; as a help to all that are or would be free and accepted masons. Published by the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. By Wm. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1833. *Presented by Jonathan B. Smith.*
- Webb*, 10988, D. El Monitor de los masones libres; ó ilustraciones sobre la masoneria. Por Tomas Smith Webb. Traducide. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 6403, D. Library of entertaining knowledge: secret societies of the middle ages. London, 1837.
- 13682, O. 19. Abstract of the proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania for 1853. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 10849, D. Jachin and Boaz; or an authentic key to the door of freemasonry. Poughkeepsie, 1811. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 13514, O. 1. Illustrations of masonry, by one of the fraternity. Cincinnati, 1826. *Gift of Rev. J. A. Merrick.*
- 13514, O. 2. Masonry revealed and illustrated, with a sketch of the life, abduction and murder of Wm. Morgan. Cincinnati. *Gift of the same.*
- 12835, O. Catalogue of books on the masonic institution, in public libraries of twenty-eight States of the Union, antimasonic in arguments and conclu-

sions. By distinguished literary gentlemen, citizens of the U. S. With introductory remarks, and a compilation of records and remarks, by a member of the Suffolk committee of 1829. Boston, 1852. *Gift of Henry Gassett, Jr., Boston.*

12702, O. 5. The constitutions of the ancient and honorable fraternity of free and accepted masons in the State of New York : by order of the Grand Lodge. New York, 5801.

GIPSIES.

Borrow, 7135 & 7436, D. The Zincali; or an account of the Gipsies in Spain.

By George Borrow. 2 vols. London and New York, 1841.

(See in the Index BORROW's other works.)

NUMISMATICS, OR MEDALS.

Beaufoy, 13046, O. A descriptive catalogue of the London traders' tavern and coffee-house tokens, current in the 17th century; presented to the corporation library by Henry B. H. Beaufoy. By Jacob H. Burn. London, 1853. *Gift of the City of London.*

Bizot, 2450, Q. Medalsche Historie der Republyk van Holland. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Du Bois, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the Mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

Edwards, 1240, F. The Napoleon medals. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. Edited by F. Edwards. London, 1827.

Masson, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.

Mease, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.

Snelling, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature, and use of Jeltons or counters, especially of those known by the name of Black Money and Abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.

13122, O. Katalog des Münzkabinetes der Stadtbibliothek zu Leipzig, &c. Leipzig, 1853.

1289, F. The metallic history of the reigns of William III. and Queen Mary, Queen Anne and King George I. Being a series of near four hundred medals. London, 1747.

(See also MONEY, FINANCE, &c., pp. 228 and 1096.)

HISTORY OF GREECE.

Boeckh, 10827, O. The public economy of Athens; to which is added a dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion. By Augustus Boeckh. Translated by G. C. Lewis. 2d edition, revised. London, 1842.

Bulwer, 9510, O. & 6374, D. Athens, its rise and fall, with views of the

- literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. By Edward Lytton Bulwer, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1837.
- Clavier*, 10139, O. Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce, par M. Clavier. 2 vols. Paris, 1809.
- Cleveland*, 6439, D. A compendium of Grecian antiquities. By C. D. Cleveland, A. M. Boston, 1836. *Gift of the author.*
- Finlay*, 9488, O. The Hellenic kingdom and the Greek nation. By George Finlay, Esq. of Lyosha. London, 1836.
- 11055, O. Greece under the Romans, an historical view of the condition of the Greek nation, B. C. 146, A. D. 717. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1844.
- 12626, O. The history of Greece, from its conquest by the crusaders to its conquest by the Turks; and of the empire of Trebizond, 1204—1461. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1851.
- Gosselin*, 2328, Q. Géographie des Grecs analysée; ou les systèmes d'Eratosthenes, de Strabon et de Ptolémée comparés entre eux et avec nos connoissances moderne. Par M. Gosselin. A Paris, 1780.
- Grote*, 11711, O. A history of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. London, 1846, &c.
- 10372, D. History of Greece. By George Grote, Esq. 11 vols. New York, 1853.
- Hase*, 6366, D. The public and private life of the ancient Greeks. By H. Hase. London, 1836.
- Hermann*, 9453, O. A manual of the political antiquities of Greece, historically considered. From the German of C. F. Hermann. Oxford, 1836.
- Herodotus*, 13614, O. See p. 1353.
- Keightly*, 6128, D. The history of Greece. By Thomas Keightly. London, 1835.
- Lockhart*, 10804, O. Attica and Athens. From the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend and others. By J. J. Lockhart. London, 1842.
- Manso*, 9967, O. Sparta, ein Versuch zur Aufklärung der Geschichte dieses Staats. Von J. C. F. Manso. 5 Band. Leipzig, 1800—1805.
- Meiners*, 9980, O. Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Von Cristoph Meiners. 12 Band. Lemgo, 1781.
- Mitford*, 10937, O. The history of Greece. By William Mitford, Esq., with his final additions and corrections. To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the author, by his brother the late Lord Redesdale. Carefully revised by William King. 8 vols. London, 1838.
- Parish*, 9647, O. The diplomatic history of the monarchy of Greece, from the year 1830. By Henry H. Parish, Esq. London, 1838.
- Regues*, 10910, O. See p. 1134.
- St. John*, 10784, O. The history of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. By J. A. St. John. 3 vols. London, 1842.
- Schmitz*, 9731, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B. C. 146. Based upon that of Bishop Thirlwall. By Dr. Leonard Schmitz. London, 1851.
- Smith*, 10746, D. A history of Greece, from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. With supplementary chapters on the history of literature and art. By William Smith, LL. D. Revised, with an appendix, by George W. Greene, A. M. Illustrated. New York, 1854.
- 10620, O. See p. 1448.
- Strong*, 7333, D. Greece as a kingdom. By Frederick Strong, Esq. London, 1842.
- Texier*, 11269, D. Edmond Texier. La Grèce et ses insurrections. Avec une carte. Paris, 1854.

- Thirlwall*, 6137, D. History of Greece. By the Rev. Connop Thirlwall. 7 vols. London, 1835, &c.
- Villemain*, 6875, D. Lascaris, ou les Grecs du quinzième siècle, suivie d'un essai historique sur l'état des Grecs depuis la conquête Musulmane jusqu'à nos jours. Par M. Villemain. 2 vols. A Paris, 1826.
- Wachsmuth*, 9577, O. The historical antiquities of the Greeks, with reference to their political institutions. By William Wachsmuth. Translated from the German, by Edmund Woolrych, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Wessenberg*, 9997, O. Das Volksleben zu Athen im Zeitalter des Perikles nach Griechischen Schriften, von J. H. von Wessenberg. Zurich, 1828.
- Xenophon*, 6440, D. Xenophon's expedition of Cyrus, with English notes, prepared for the use of schools and colleges, with a life of the author. By C. D. Cleveland. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- 11369, D. The first and second books of Xenophon's Anabasis, interlined, &c., by Dr. J. Robertson. Also the Olynthiac orations of Demosthenes, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the author.*
- 6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 2288, Q. 1. An inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, antecedent to the siege of Troy. London, 1801.

HISTORY OF ROME.

- Arbanère*, 10852, O. Analyse de l'histoire Romaine, par E. G. Arbanère. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Arnold*, 11042, O. History of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- 11560, O. The history of Rome. By Thomas Arnold, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 11606, O. History of the later Roman Commonwealth. By Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Cæsar*, 11176, D. C. Julii Cæsaris de bello Gallico et civili commentarii. Accedunt libri de bello Alexandrino, Africano et Hispaniensi. Ex recensione Francisci Oudendorpii. Curâ Joannis Hunter. 2 tomi. Cupri Fifanorum, 1814.
- Clinton*, 2456, Q. Fasti Romani. The civil and literary chronology of Rome and Constantinople, from the death of Augustus to the death of Justin II. By Henry Fynes Clinton. Vol. I. London, 1845.
- Egger*, 11418, O. Examen critique des historiens anciens de la vie et du règne d'Auguste, par A. E. Egger. Paris, 1844.
- Eliot*, 12246, O. The liberty of Rome: a history. With an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations. By Samuel Eliot. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- Gibbon*, 9790, O. The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. By Edward Gibbon, Esq. With notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman. 12 vols. London, 1838.
- Gray*, 10924, D. History of Rome. For young persons. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Kolbs*, 2533, Q. Series Romanorum Imperatorum cum reflexionibus historicis. Auctore P. Gregorio Kolbs. Augsburg, 1727.
- Lardner*, 6371, D. The cabinet of history. By the Rev. D. Lardner. The history of Rome. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Lynam*, 12473, O. The history of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to

- Marcus Antoninus. By the Rev. Robert Lynam. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Meierotto*, 6808, D. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer in verschiednen Zeiten der Republik. Von Joh. Heinr. Ludw. Meierotto. Berlin, 1814.
- Merivale*, 12488, O. A history of the Romans under the empire. By Chas. Merivale. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- 10571, D. The fall of the Roman Republic; a short history of the last century of the commonwealth. By Charles Merivale, B. D. London, 1853.
- Michelet*, 8493, D. History of the Roman Republic. By J. Michelet. Translated by Hazlitt. New York, 1847.
- Newman*, 10211, D. Regal Rome; an introduction to Roman history. By Francis W. Newman. London, 1852.
- Niebuhr*, 9942, O. Römische Geschichte. Von B. G. Niebuhr. 2 Band. Berlin, 1828–30.
- 11985, O. Lectures on the history of Rome. By B. G. Niebuhr. London, 1848.
- 12651, O. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the death of Constantine. By B. G. Niebuhr. Edited by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz, F. R. S. E. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 12902, O. Niebuhr's history of Rome, epitomized from the larger work, and adapted to the use of schools and colleges. By Travers Twiss, B. C. L. With chronological tables and an appendix. Oxford, 1845. *Gift of Jno. Binns, Esq.*
- Strickland*, 10898, D. Rome, regal and republican; a family history of Rome. By Jane Margaret Strickland. Edited by Agnes Strickland. London, 1854.
- Suetonius*, 9290, D. Cui Suetonii Tranquilli quæ extant et in eum M. Zuerii Boxhorni notæ. Amstelodami, 1686.
- Tacitus*, 10414, O. Les œuvres de Cornelius Tacitus, mit en Français, avec annotations. A Paris, 1584. *Gift of Mr. Joseph Lea.*
- Toulotte*, 10122, O. Histoire philosophique des Empereurs depuis César jusqu'à Constantin. Par M. Toulotte. 3 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Vertot*, 13443, O. Histoire des revolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la République Romaine. Par René Auber de Vertot. 4 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1796.
- 6207, D. A treatise on the arts, manufactures, manners and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vols. London, 1835.

HISTORICAL EXTRACTS AND MISCELLANIES.

- Ælian*, 9293, D. Æliani variæ historiæ Libri XIV., eum Latînâ interpretatione. Genève, 1625. D.
- Coleman*, 12801, O. Historical essays. By John Coleman. London, 1851.
- De Maistre*, 8585, D. Essay on the generative principle of political constitutions. From the French of M. Le Comte Joseph de Maistre. Boston, 1847.
- Greene*, 9385, D. Historical studies. By G. W. Greene. New York, 1850.
- ✓ *Grimké*, 12079, O. Considerations upon the nature and tendency of free institutions. By F. Grimké. Cincinnati, 1848.
- Howitt*, 6531, D. Colonization and Christianity. A popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. By William Howitt. London, 1838.

- Lieber*, 8534, D. Great events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers and other writers. Collected and translated by F. Lieber. New York, 1847.
- Mahon*, 9030, D. 1. Historical essays. Lord Mahon. London, 1849.
- Petit*, 9245, D. Petri Petiti de Amazonibus dissertatio. Amstelodami, 1687. D.
- Sabellicus*, 1328, F. Decem Marci Antonii Cocci Sabellici exemplorum libri. Argentoraci oppido, 1509.
- Sullivan*, 6504, D. Historical causes and effects, from the fall of the Roman empire 476, to the reformation 1517. By William Sullivan. Boston, 1838.
- Smith*, 2377, Q. Historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac similes of original documents, scenes of remarkable events, and interesting localities, &c. Selected and engraved by the late Charles John Smith. London, 1840.
- Smythe*, 11246, O. Historic fancies. By the Hon. George Sydney Smythe. 2d edition. London, 1844.
- Valerius Max*, 9242, D. Valerii Maximi Factorumque memorabilium libri novem. Hanoviæ, 1614. D.
- Walsh*, 9371, O. Chapters of contemporary history. By Sir John Walsh, Bart. London, 1836.
- Zimmermann*, 11412, D. Allgemeine Uebersicht Frankreichs von Franz I. bis auf Ludwig XVI. und der Freistaaten von Nord Amerika in Hinsicht des Characters, der Sitten, &c. beider Reiche von E. A. W. von Zimmermann. Braunschweig, 1800. *Gift of Jas. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 8263, D. Historical parallels. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 8337, D. Historical pictures of the middle ages, in black and white. Made on the spot by a wandering artist. London, 1846.

HISTORY OF EUROPE.

- Alison*, 8895 & 11022, O. History of Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. By Archibald Alison. 10 and 4 vols. London and New York, 1843.
- 13172, O. The same. 10 vols. and atlas. Paris, 1851.
- 8934, D. Epitome of Alison's history of Europe, 1789 to 1815. London, 1848.
- 12985, O. History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. By Sir Archibald Alison. 4 vols. London, 1852, &c.
- Bunbury*, 13603, O. Narrative of some passages in the great war with France from 1799 to 1810. By Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury. London, 1854.
- Capefigue*, 11333, O. L'Europe depuis l'avènement du Roi Louis Philippe. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Chateaubriand*, 9664 & 9793, O. The Congress of Verona; comprising a portion of the memoirs of his own times. By M. de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1838-39.
- Comyn*, 10505, O. The history of the Western Empire; from the restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. By Sir Robert Comyn. 2 vols. London, 1841.

- Davis*, 12952, O. The war of Ormuzd and Ahriman (Democracy and Absolutism) in the 19th century. By Henry W. Davis. Baltimore, 1852.
- Froissart*, 9263, D. Froissardi historiarum opus omne Latino sermone redditum. Parisiis, 1537. D.
- Furneaux*, 9579, O. See p. 1444.
- Guizot*, 13438, O. Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'à la Révolution Française. Par M. Guizot. 5me edition. (Portrait inserré.) Paris, 1843.
- 9513, O. General history of civilization in Europe. By M. Guizot. Oxford, 1837.
- 8037, D. General history of civilization in Europe. Translated from the French of M. Guizot. 4 vols. New York, 1840.
- 10586, D. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1852.
- Gurney*, 10098, D. Historical sketches; illustrating some important events and epochs from 1400 to 1546. By John Hampden Gurney, M. A. London, 1852.
- Gurowski*, 13406, O. A year of the war. By Adam G. de Gurowski. New York, 1855.
- Hallam*, 6667, O. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. 9th edition. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 12061, O. Supplemental notes to the view of the state of Europe during the middle ages. By Henry Hallam. London, 1848.
- Harper*, 13415, O. 3. Correspondence respecting Russia, between Robert G. Harper and Robert Walsh, Jr. Together with the speech of Mr. Harper, commemorative of the Russian victories, and an essay on the future state of Europe. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Herbert*, 9615, O. Attila, King of the Huns, and his predecessors; an historical treatise. By W. Herbert. London, 1838.
- Howard*, 2367, Q. A collection of letters of many princes, great personages and statesmen; with some curious and scarce tracts and pieces of antiquity. By L. Howard, D. D. London, 1753.
- Jomini*, 10517, D. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Translated from the French of General Baron de Jomini, by S. V. Benet, U. S. Ordnance. New York, 1853.
- Joseph*, 13496, O. The chronicles of Rabbi Joseph ben Joshua ben Meir, the Spharde. Translated from the Hebrew by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. Vol. 2. London, 1836.
- La Croix*, 13389, O. Constitutions des principaux états de l'Europe et des États Unis de l'Amérique. Par M. de La Croix. 3 tomes. Paris, 1791.
- Martineau*, 2583, Q. Introduction to the history of the peace, from 1800 to 1815. By Harriet Martineau. London, 1851. (See p. 1466.)
- Menzel*, 7155, D. Europe in 1840. Translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Russell*, 11212, O. The history of modern Europe, with a view of the progress of society, from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the peace of Paris, in 1763. By William Russell, LL. D. And a continuation of the history to the present time. By William Jones, Esq. With annotations by an American. 3 vols. New York, 1842.
- Schlosser*, 10049, O. Histoire des révolutions politiques et littéraires de l'Europe au dix huitième siècle. Par F. C. Schlosser. Traduit de l'Allemand par W. Suckau. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- 11056, O. History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth, till the overthrow of the French Empire. With particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. By F. C. Schlosser. 8 vols. London, 1843, &c.

- Séjur*, 10145, O. Politique de tous les Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les règnes de Louis XV., et de Louis XVI. avec des notes, par L. P. Séjur l'aîné. 3 vols. Paris, 1802.
- Swinburne*, 10343, O. The courts of Europe at the close of the last century. By the late Henry Swinburne, Esq. Edited by Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Taylor*, 10972, O. The revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. By W. C. Taylor, LL.D. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 6952, D. The student's manual of ancient history. By W. C. Taylor. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 6953, D. The student's manual of modern history. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1838.
- Thuanus*, 9269, D. Jac. Augusto Thuani historiarum sui temporis tomus undecimus. Lutetiæ, 1614.
- Ungewitter*, 9541, D. Europe, past and present; a comprehensive manual of European geography and history. By Francis H. Ungewitter. New York, 1850.
- Urquhart*, 12000, O. I. Europe at the opening of the session of 1847. The Spanish marriages and the confiscation of Cracow. By D. Urquhart. London, 1847.
- 13367, O. The secret history of Europe. 4 vols. London, 1712. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11185, D. Neu-eröffneten historischen Bilder Saals. Siebender Theil; das ist Beschreibung der Historiæ universalis (1601 to 1714) Mit vielen Kupffern ausgezieret. Nürnberg, 1719.
- 1252, F. Histoire des traités de paix, et autres negotiations du dix-septième siècle, depuis la paix de Vervins, jusque à la paix de Nimeque. 2 tom. A Amsterdam, 1725. *Gift of Samuel Hood, Esq.*
- 11547, O. A memorial containing a summary of facts in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the Courts of Europe. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757.
- 1346, F. Pacis annis 1814 et '15 federatis armis restitutæ monumentum orbis terrarum de fortuna reduce gaudia gentium linguis interpretans, principibus piis felicebus augustis populisque victoribus liberatoribus liberatis dicatum. Vratislaviæ. *Gift of Philip F. Snyder, Esq.*
- 8884, D. Reflections on the European Revolution of 1848. By a superior spirit. London, 1848.
- 11424, D. Embassies and foreign courts. A history of diplomacy. By "The roving Englishman." London, 1855.

 BRITISH HISTORY.

- A'Beckett*, 12452, O. The comic history of England. By Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Adair*, 11163, O. Historical memoir of a mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair. London, 1841.
- 11446, O. The negotiations for the peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-9, with despatches and official documents. By the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Adair, G. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Adams*, 10409, D. Adams' parliamentary handbook; a key to the houses of Lords and Commons. London, 1853.
- Allen*, 7378, D. Battles of the British navy from A. D. 1800 to 1840. By Joseph Allen. 2 vols. London, 1842.

- Atwood*, 13329, O. The superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown of England over Scotland asserted, &c. &c. (By W. Atwood.) London, 1704. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Baines*, 7648, D. Baines' history of the late war between the United States and Great Britain, with a critical appendix, etc. By E. H. Cummins. Baltimore, 1820.
- Barrow*, 9823, O. A digest of the parliamentary papers for the session 1837-8. By J. H. Barrow. London, 1839.
- Bede*, 10871, D. See p. 1033.
- Besborough*, 11933, O. 2. Notices of the Vice-royalty of the Earl of Besborough. Dublin, 1847.
- Blencowe*, 10981, O. Diary of the times of Charles the Second, by the Hon. Henry Sidney (afterwards Earl of Rodney), including his correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland and other distinguished persons at the English Court; to which are added, letters illustrative of the times of James 2d and William 3d. Edited, with notes, by R. W. Blencowe, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Borthwick*, 9389, O. 1. See p. 1446.
- Boulter*, 13314, O. Letters of Hugh Boulter, Lord Primate of Ireland; containing an account of the most interesting translations in Ireland from 1724 to 1738. 2 vols. in 1. Dublin, 1770. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Brougham*, 9767, O. & 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11031, O. & 7056, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which are added remarks on the French Revolution. Third series. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. London, 1843, and Philadelphia, 1844.
- Brydges*, 2286, Q. Archaica; containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces. By Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart. 2 vols. London, 1815.
- Buchanan*, 9633, O. The history of Scotland, translated from the Latin of George Buchanan, with notes. By James Aikman, Esq. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1829.
- Buckingham*, 13086, O. Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III. From original family documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K. G. 4 vols. London, 1853, &c.
- Buckle*, 12973, O. Memoir of the services of the Bengal Artillery. By Capt. E. Buckle. Edited by J. W. Kaye. London, 1852.
- Burke*, 2584, Q. The royal families of England, Scotland and Wales, with their descendants, sovereign and subjects. By John Bernard Burke. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 2492 & 2552, Q. The historic lands of England. By J. B. Burke. London, 1849.
- 10160, D. Life of Robert Emmett, with his speeches, &c. Also an appendix containing valuable portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.
- Burton*, 2656, Q. History of Ireland. By Richard Burton. With woodcut portraits. Westminster, 1811. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13616, O. History of Scotland from the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection (1689-1748). By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Campbell*, 7574, D. History of our own times. By the author of "The court and times of Frederick the Great." (Thomas Campbell.) London, 1843.

- Campbell*, 11983, O. Ireland, its history, past and present elucidated. By Col. J. Campbell. London, 1847.
- Camden*, 8157, D. Britannia. Authore G. Camden. Londini, 1587.
- Cannon*, 12754, O. Historical record of the thirty-first; or the Huntingdonshire regiment of foot, from 1702 to 1850. To which is appended an account of the services of the marine corps from 1664 to 1748. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1850.
- 12755, O. Historical record of the ninety-second regiment, originally termed "the Gordon Highlanders," and numbered the hundredth regiment, from 1794 to 1850. By Richard Cannon, Esq. With plates. London, 1851.
- Caradoc*, 9017, O. The history of Wales. Written originally in British, by Caradoc of Llancarvan. Translated into English by Dr. Powell; augmented by W. Wynne, &c. &c. Shrewsbury, 1832.
- Carrel*, 10134, O. Histoire de la Contre-Révolution en Angleterre sous Charles II. et Jacques II. par Amand Carrel. Paris, 1827.
- 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England for the establishment of popery under Charles II. and James II. By Anthony Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1846.
- Carte*, 1186, F. A general history of England. By the late Thomas Carte. 4 vols. London, 1755.
- Cary*, 10534, O. Memorials of the great civil war in England from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian library. By Henry Cary, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Cattermole*, 10424, O. Cattermole's historical annual. The great civil war of Charles I. and the parliament. By the Rev. R. Cattermole. Illustrated. London, 1841.
- Cavendish*, 10500, O. Sir Henry Cavendish's debates of the House of Commons, during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain. From the original MSS. By J. Wright. London, 1841.
- Connellan*, 2480, Q. The annals of Ireland. Translated from the original Irish of the four masters. By Owen Connellan, Esq. Dublin, 1846.
- Craik*, 11911, O. The pictorial history of England; being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom. By G. L. Craik and C. Macfarlane, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1846.
- Cromwell*, 10695, D. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles the First to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854. (See *Guizot*, infra.)
- Cunningham*, 11479, O. Extracts from the accounts of the revels of the courts in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. By Peter Cunningham. London, 1842. Printed for the Shakspeare Society.
- Dahlman*, 11159, O. The history of the English Revolution. By F. E. Dahlman. From the German. By H. Evans Lloyd. London, 1844.
- Daniel*, 2666, Q. The works of Samuel Daniel, newly augmented. London, 1602.
- Dickens*, 10371, D. A child's history of England. By Charles Dickens. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Diggs*, 1239, F. The compleat ambassador; or two treatates of the intended marriage of Queen Elizabeth of glorious memory. Comprised in letters of negotiation, &c. Faithfully collected by the truly Hon. Sir Dudley Diggs, Knight. London, 1655.
- Dod*, 10410, D. The parliamentary companion, 20th year. By Charles R. Dod, Esq. London, 1852.
- Duke*, 9594, O. See p. 1444.
- Duncan*, 10501, O. The history of Guernsey, with notices of Jersey, Alder-

- ney and Sark, and biographical notices. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1841.
- Durham*, 9773, O. The report and despatches of the Earl of Durham, Governor-General of British North America. London, 1839.
- Eccleston*, 11873, O. An introduction to English antiquities; intended as a companion to the history of England. By James Eccleston. London, 1847.
- Edwards*, 8861, D. A collection of old English customs, and curious bequests and charities. By H. Edwards. London, 1842.
- Ellis*, 9366, O. A general introduction to Domesday Book, accompanied by indexes of the tenants in chief and under-tenants, at the time of survey, as well as of the holders of lands. By Sir Henry Ellis, K. H. 2 vols. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 8327, D. Original letters, illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. By Sir Henry Ellis. Third series. London, 1846.
- Field*, 9712, D. The Irish confederates, and the rebellion of 1798. By Henry M. Field. New York, 1851.
- Florence of Worcester*, 11028, D. The chronicle of Florence of Worcester, with the two continuations; comprising annals of English history, from the departure of the Romans to Edward I. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations, by Thomas Forester, A. M. London, 1854. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Forbes*, 1232, F. A full view of the public transactions in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from original and authentic narratives. By Dr. F. Forbes. 2 vols. London, 1740.
- Foster*, 11676, O. Letters on the condition of Ireland. By Thomas Campbell Foster. London, 1846.
- Fox*, 8436, D. History of the counter revolution in England for the establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. By Anthony Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By the Right. Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1846.
- Frost*, 10529, D. The white slaves of England. Compiled from official documents. With illustrations. By John C. Cobden. (John Frost.) Auburn, 1853.
- Galt*, 6652, D. Continuation of the diary illustrative of the times of George IV. Edited by John Galt. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Giffard*, 10210, D. Deeds of naval daring; or anecdotes of the British navy. By Edward Giffard. London, 1852.
- Gilbert*, 9612, O. The parochial history of Cornwall, founded on the MS. histories of Mr. Hals and Mr. Tonkin. By Davies Gilbert. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Giles*, 11925, O. History of the ancient Britons. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Gleig*, 8580 & 8630, D. Story of the battle of Waterloo. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M. A. New York, 1847. London, 1847.
- 10590, D. The family history of England; by the Rev. George R. Gleig, M. A. 3 vols. With pictorial illustrations exhibiting the costumes, architecture, shipping, &c., of the successive periods of British history. Published by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. London, 1852.
- Glover*, 11800, O. The Stuart papers. Printed from the originals in the possession of the Queen. Edited by John Hulbert Glover. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Goodman*, 9779, O. The court of King James the First. By Dr. Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester. 2 vols. London, 1839.

- Grant*, 6579, D. The British Senate in 1838. By the author of *The great metropolis*, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 9608, D. Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1850.
- Grattan*, 8614, D. Adventures of the Connaught rangers, from 1808 to 1814. By William Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 10376, D. Adventures of the Connaught rangers. 2d series. By William Grattan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Gregory*, 9404, O. History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, from 1493 to 1625, with an introductory sketch from A. D. 80 to 1493. By Donald Gregory. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Grimblot*, 12106, O. Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their ministers; illustrative of the foreign politics of England from the peace of Ryswick to the accession of Philip 5th of Spain, 1697 to 1700. Edited by Paul Grimblot. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Guizot*, 9724, O. History of the English revolution, from the accession of Charles I. From the French of M. Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 8206, D. History of the English revolution of 1640, commonly called the great rebellion, from the accession of Charles I. to his death. By F. Guizot. Translated by William Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 10979, D. Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell. Par M. Guizot. 2 tom. Paris, 1854.
- 13611, O. History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth from the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- 10695, D. History of Oliver Cromwell, and the English Commonwealth. By M. Guizot, translated by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 12426, O. 1. On the causes of the English revolution of 1680—1688. By M. Guizot. London, 1850.
- Haliburton*, 9840, D. See p. 1432.
- Hurdwick*, 2662, Q. Miscellaneous State papers, from 1501 to 1726. Vol. 2 (1625 to 1726.) London, 1778. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Hardy*, 1188, F. Rotuli literarum patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 9363, O. Rotuli Normaniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati Johanne et Henrico Quinto. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. London, 1835. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 1189, F. Rotuli literarum clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 1198, F. Rotuli chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati. Accurante Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. 1. Part 1. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*
- Hatsell*, 2381, Q. Precedents of proceedings in the House of Commons, with observations. (By John Hatsell.) 4 vols. London, 1785.
- Haydn*, 12806, O. See p. 1450.
- Hayward*, 11474, O. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John Hayward. Edited from a manuscript in the Harleian collection. By John Bruce. London, 1840. *Printed for the Camden Society.*
- Head*, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.
- Henry of Huntingdon*, 10587, D. The chronicles of Henry of Huntingdon, comprising the history of England from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the accession of Henry II. Also the acts of Stephen, King of

- England and Duke of Normandy. Translated and edited by Thomas Forester, A. M. London, 1853. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Herbert*, 9592, O. The history of the twelve great livery companies of London. By Wm. Herbert. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Heron*, 11927, O. The constitutional history of the University of Dublin. By D. C. Heron, A. B. Dublin, 1847.
- Hervey*, 12030, 12050, O. & 8819, D. Memoirs of the reign of George the Second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. By John, Lord Hervey. Edited by J. Wilson Croker. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Heywood*, 11485, O. The first and second parts of King Edward IV. Histories by Thomas Heywood, from the edition of 1600. Edited by Barron Field, Esq. London, 1842. *Printed for the Shakspeare Society.*
- Hill*, 11462, O. The diplomatic correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Richard Hill, Envoy Extraordinary from the court of St. James to the Duke of Savoy, in the reign of Queen Anne. Edited by the Rev. W. Blackley, B. A. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Hillier*, 10395, D. A narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles I. from Carisbrook Castle, and of his detention in the Isle of Wight, including the letters of the King to Col. Titus, now first deciphered and printed from the originals. By George Hillier. London, 1852.
- Hogg*, 6473, D. London as it is; being a series of observations on the health, habits, and amusements of the people. By John Hogg. London, 1837.
- Hume*, 13148, O. The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. By David Hume, Esq. A new edition. To which is prefixed a short account of his life, written by himself. 6 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Hunter*, 9360, O. Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectanti, ex Archivis in domo capitulari, West Monasteriensi, deprompti Curâ Josephi Hunter. London, 1834. *Gift of the British Government.*
- Hutchinson*, 8210, D. Chronicles of Gretna Green. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Ingulph*, 10737, D. Ingulph's chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois, and anonymous writers. Translated from the Latin, with notes by Henry T. Riley, Esq. (Bohn's antiquarian library.) London, 1854.
- Ingram*, 9401, O. Memorials of Oxford. By the Rev. James Ingram, D. D. With engravings by John Le Keux. 3 vols. Oxford, 1834.
- Isham*, 10619, D. The mud cabin; or the character and tendency of British institutions, as illustrated in their effect upon human character and destiny. By Warren Isham. New York, 1853.
- James*, 12652, O. A full and correct account of the chief naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America; preceded by a cursory examination of the American accounts of their naval actions fought previous to that period. With an appendix and plates. By William James. London, 1817.
- Jenkins*, 10301, D. Letters on Welsh history. By Samuel Jenkins; to which is added many of the Triads. Also, a plea on behalf of the Welsh language, by John Samuel. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Jesse*, 9890, O. & 6945, D. Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. By J. H. Jesse. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 10783, O. & 7562, D. Memoirs of the court of England, from the revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. By John Heneage Jesse. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1843.

- Jones*, 10391, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. By Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1853.
- Kemble*, 12201, O. The Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. By John Mitchell Kemble. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Kempe*, 9437, O. The Loosely Manuscripts. Manuscripts and other rare documents, illustrative of some of the more minute particulars of English history. Now first edited by A. J. Kempe. London, 1836.
- Keightly*, 9889, O. The history of England. By Thomas Keightly. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Kennet*, 1185, F. The complete history of England; with the lives of all the Kings and Queens. By Bp. White Kennet. 3 vols. London, 1719.
- Labanoff*, 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.
- Laet*, 9298, D. Commentarioles de Regno Angliæ autore Johanne de Laet. Antverpiano.
- Lamb*, 9655, O. A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge. By John Lamb, D. D. London, 1838.
- Lappenbery*, 11445, O. A history of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Translated from the German of Dr. J. M. Lappenbery, by Benjamin Thorpe. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Larpen*, 10558, D. The private journal of F. J. Larpen, Esq., Judge Advocate General of the British forces in the Peninsula. Attached to the head quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular war, from 1812 to its close. Edited by Sir George Larpen, Bart. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- Lathbury*, 6771, D. 2. Guy Fawkes; or a complete history of the Gunpowder treason, A. D. 1605. By T. Lathbury. London, 1839.
- Lingard*, 12402, O. The history of England. By John Lingard, D. D. 5th edition. 10 vols. London, 1849.
- Little*, 10987, O. Tracts illustrative of the traditions and historical antiquities of Scotland. Published by J. S. Little. Edinburgh, 1836.
- Lodge*, 9718, O. Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. By Edmund Lodge. 2d edition. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Lower*, 12619, O. The chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now first translated, with notes and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment; by Mark Antony Lower, M. A. London, 1851.
- Lyon*, 6555, D. The history of St. Andrews, ancient and modern. By Rev. C. J. Lyon. Edinburgh, 1838.
- Macray*, 11301, O. Manual of British historians to 1600. By W. D. Macray. London, 1845.
- Macaulay*, 12097 & 12221, O. The history of England from the accession of James II. By Thomas Babington Macaulay. Vols. 1 and 2. New York and London, 1849.
- Macgregor*, 12794, O. The history of the British Empire, from the accession of James I. By John Macgregor, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- McCulloch*, 9491, O. A statistical account of the British Empire. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Mackintosh*, 6299, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of England. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. 9 vols. London, 1830.
- Madden*, 7355 & 7366, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.

- Madden*, 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. By R. R. Madden, M. D. 2d series. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8469, D. The United Irishmen; ther lives and times. By R. R. Madden. 3d series. 3 vols. Dublin, 1846.
- 8870, D. Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. By D. Owen Madden. Dublin 1848.
- Ma-Geoghegan*, 2658, Q. Histoire de l'Irlande. Par M. l'Abbé J. Ma-Geoghegan. 2 tomes en 1. Paris, 1758. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Mahon*, 9395, O. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. By Lord Mahon. 7 vols. London, 1836.
- 12126, O. History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Paris. By Lord Mahon. Edited by Henry Reed. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 10829, D. History of England, from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles, 1713—1783. By Lord Mahon. 7 vols. Leipzig, 1853.
- Malmesbury*, 10998, D. William of Malmesbury's chronicle of the Kings of England. From the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen. With notes and illustrations. By J. A. Giles. London, 1847. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Marlborough*, 11297, O. Letters and despatches of John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough. Edited by Sir George Murray. 5 vols. London, 1845.
- Martin*, 2443, Q. The civil costume of England, from the conquest to the present time, drawn from tapestries, monumental effigies, illuminated manuscripts, portraits, &c. By Charles Martin. London, 1842.
- 11105, O. Ireland before and after the union with Great Britain. By R. Montgomery Martin. London, 1843.
- Martineau*, 2551, Q. The history of England during the 30 years peace, 1816—46. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Maxwell*, 11455, O. History of the Irish rebellion in 1798, with memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. By W. H. Maxwell, Esq. London, 1845.
- 9834, O. The victories of the British armies, with anecdotes illustrative of modern warfare. By the author of stories of Waterloo. (W. H. Maxwell.) 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Michelsen*, 11245, D. England: since the accession of Queen Victoria. Being an historical *resumé* of the Parliamentary proceedings and the development of the country. Followed by statistical tables and an historical survey of protection and free trade. By Edward H. Michelsen. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Miller*, 9817, D. Geology of the Bass Rock. By Hugh Miller. With its civil and ecclesiastical history, and notices of some of its martyrs, by Dr. McCrie and others. New York, 1851.
- Mitchell*, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B. Envoy to Prussia, from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Moore*, 6099, D. The history of Ireland. By Thomas Moore, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 10926, O. The history of Ireland, commencing with its earliest period, to the great expedition against Scotland in 1545. By Thomas Moore, Esq. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Murray*, 11603, O. Ireland and her church. In three parts. By Very Rev. Richard Murray, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- 10201, D. Murray's official handbook of Church and State; containing the names, duties and powers of the principal civil, military, judicial and ecclesiastical authorities of the United Kingdom and

- Colonies; with lists of the members of the legislature, Peers, Barons, &c. London, 1852.
- Napier*, 9670, O. Montrose and the covenanters, their characters and conduct. By Mark Napier, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Nelson*, 11296, O. Despatches and letters of Lord Viscount Nelson, with notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Newborough*, 9250, D. Gulielmi Neubrigensis de rebus Anglicis suis temporis libri V. Parisiis, 1610.
- Nicholson*, 9786, D. Annals of the famine in Ireland in 1847, '48 and '49. By Mrs. A. Nicholson. New York, 1851.
- Nicolas*, 9322, O. A journal by one of the suite of Thomas Beckington, during a marriage embassy to the court of Armagnac. By N. H. Nicolas. London, 1828.
- 9359, O. Proceedings and ordinances of the privy council of England. Edited by Sir Harris Nicolas. 4 vols. London, 1834. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 11865, O. A history of the royal navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French Revolution. By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 11608, O. Historical record of the royal marine forces. By Paul Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- O'Connell*, 10828, O. A memoir of Ireland, native and Saxon. By Daniel O'Connell, M. P. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1843.
- 11193, O. An argument for Ireland. By John O'Connell, Esq. M. P. Dublin, 1844.
- O'Conor*, 11450, O. Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish brigade in the service of France. By the late Mathew O'Conor, Esq. Dublin, 1845.
- Palgrave*, 9701, O. Scotland. Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of England and Scotland, preserved in the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer. Vol. 1. Collected and edited by Sir F. Palgrave. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 9699, O. The ancient kalendars and inventories of the treasury of his Majesty's exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vols. London, 1836. *Gift of the British Government.*
- 12630, O. The history of Normandy and of England, by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1851.
- Parker*, 11495, O. Bishop Parker's history of his own time, in four books. Translated from the Latin by Thomas Newlin, M. A. London, 1727.
- Paris*, 10589, D. Mathew Paris's English history from 1235 to 1273. Translated from the Latin, by Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Peel*, 11933, O. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. By W. Cooke Taylor. 3 vols.; and vol. 4, by Charles Mackay. London, 1847, &c.
- Petty*, 11059, D. The political anatomy of Ireland. From the records. To which is added Verbum Sapienti, or an account of the wealth and expenses of England. By Sir Walter Petty. London, 1691. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Plunkett*, 8467, D. 2. The past and future of the British navy. By the Hon. E. Plunkett. London, 1846.
- Porter*, 6342, D. The progress of the nation in its social and economical relations, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the present time. By G. R. Porter, Esq. London, 1836.
- Potts*, 2628, Q. Potts's discovery of witches in the county of Lancaster, re-

- printed from the original edition of 1613. With an introduction and notes by James Crossley, Esq. Printed for the Chetham Society. Manchester, 1845.
- Pridham*, 11786, O. England's colonial empire. By Charles Pridham. Vol. 1. London, 1846.
- Richmond*, 13306, O. Narrative of the condition of the manufacturing population which led to the State trials in Scotland for administering unlawful oaths, and the suspension of the habeas corpus act in 1817; with a detailed account of the system of espionage in Glasgow, &c. &c. By Alex. B. Richmond. London, 1825. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Riddell*, 9267, O. Tracts, legal and historical, relative to Scotland. By John Riddell, Esq. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Roberts*, 7938, D. The life, progresses and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 7710, D. Ruins and old trees associated with memorable events in English history. By Mary Roberts. London, 1844.
- Roebuck*, 12286, O. 1. The colonies of England. By J. A. Roebuck. London, 1849.
- Roger de Hoveden*, 10588, D. The annals of Roger de Hoveden, comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe, from A. D. 732 to 1201. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations by Henry T. Riley, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn.)
- Roscoe*, 8292 & 8324, D. Lives of the kings of England, from the Norman conquest, with anecdotes of their courts. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Russell*, 11423, D. The war: from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. By W. H. Russell, correspondent of "The Times." London, 1855.
- Rutland*, 11473, O. Rutland papers, original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected from the private archives of his grace the Duke of Rutland. By William Jordan. London, 1842. *Printed by the Camden Society.*
- Scott*, 2386, Q. The border antiquities of England and Scotland; comprising specimens of the architecture, sculpture, and other vestiges of former ages. By Walter Scott, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1824.
- Sharp*, 10432, O. Memorials of the rebellion of 1569. By Sir C. Sharp. London, 1840.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 1259, F. Plates to Siborne's Waterloo campaign. London, 1844.
- Skene*, 6395, D. The Highlanders of Scotland; their origin, history and antiquities, &c. By William F. Skene. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Smyth*, 11153, O. Ireland, historical and statistical. By George Lewis Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1844, &c.
- Snelling*, 1290, F. A view of the origin, nature and use of Jeltons or counters, especially of those known by the name of black money and abbey pieces. By T. Snelling. London, 1769.
- Stone*, 11453, O. Chronicles of fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the nineteenth century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. By Mrs. Stone. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Strickland*, 9746 & 9669, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland, &c. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. London, 1850, &c. New York, 1851, &c.
- Stoughton*, 9993, D. Spiritual heroes; or sketches of the Puritans, their

- character and times. By John Stoughton. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- Strutt*, 2546, Q. A complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England from the Saxons to the present time. By Joseph Strutt. 2 vols. London, 1842. *Gift of J. Fisher Leaming, Esq.*
- Thierry*, 10133, O. Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. Par Augustin Thierry. 4 vols. Paris, 1851.
- 10390, O. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. Translated from the French of A. Thierry. 3 vols. London, 1825.
- Thoms*, 9678 & 13433, O. The book of the court. By W. J. Thoms. London, 1838 and 1844.
- Thompson*, 11596, O. Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. By Mrs. Thompson. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Thomson*, 9281, O. An historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. By Richard Thomson. London, 1829.
- Toone*, 9270, O. A chronological record of the remarkable events during the reigns of George the Third and Fourth, and his present majesty. By W. Toone, Esq. London, 1834.
- Townsend*, 10830, O. History of the House of Commons from the convention parliament of 1688–9, to the passing of the reform bill in 1832. By W. Charles Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Trevor*, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third King of England, etc. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.
- Turnbull*, 10733, D. The genius of Scotland; or sketches of Scottish scenery, literature and religion. By Rev. Robert Turnbull. 5th edition, illustrated. New York, 1850.
- Tytler*, 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 9792, O. England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 7370, D. History of Scotland. By Patrick Fraser Tytler. 8 vols. London, 1841.
- Vallancy*, 13350, O. 2. An essay towards illustrating the ancient history of the Britannie Isles. By C. V. London, 1786.
- 13430, O. 2. See p. 1151.
- Vaughan*, 9705, O. The protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the state of Europe during the reign of Louis XIV. By Robert Vaughan, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 10334, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of England under the house of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. By Robert Vaughan. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Verney*, 11588, O. Verney Papers. Notes of proceedings in the long Parliament, temp. Charles I., from the original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney. Edited by John Bruce, Esq. London, 1845. *Printed for the Camden Society.*
- Vernon*, 10347, O. Letters illustrative of the reign of William III., from 1696 to 1708. Addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury. By James Vernon, Esq. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Von Raumer* 9487, O. The political history of England during the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. By Frederick Von Raumer. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Wace*, 9542, O. Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman De Rou. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Edgar Taylor. London, 1837.
- Walpole*, 2576, Q. Memoirs of the last ten years of the reign of George II. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Oxford. 2 vols. London, 1822.

- Walpole*, 11307 & 11274, O. Memoirs of the reign of King George the Third. By Horace Walpole. 4 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1845.
- Walter*, 6768, D. History of England, in which it is intended to consider men and events on Christian principles. By Henry Walter. 7 vols. London, 1840.
- *Ward*, 6537, D. An historical essay on the revolution of 1688. By R. Plumer Ward. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Weaver*, 6971, D. Monumenta antiqua; or the stone monuments of antiquity yet remaining in the British isles, particularly as illustrated by Scripture. By R. Weaver. London, 1840.
- Wellbeloved*, 10776, O. Eburacum, or York under the Romans. By C. Wellbeloved. York, 1842.
- Wellesley*, 9415, O. The dispatches, minutes, and correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley in India and Spain. By (R.) Montgomery Martin. 5 vols. London, 1836.
- Wellington*, 13088, O. Selections from the dispatches and general orders of F. M. the Duke of Wellington. By Lt. Col. Gurwood. New edition. London, 1851.
- Wendover*, 10996, D. Roger of Wendover's flowers of history. Comprising the history of England from the descent of the Saxons to A. D. 1235. Formerly ascribed to Mathew Paris. Translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1849. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- Westminster*, 10995, D. The flowers of history, especially such as relate to the affairs of Britain, from the beginning of the world to the year 1307. Collected by Matthew of Westminster. Translated from the original by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)
- William III.*, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third, King of England, &c. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.
- *IV.*, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 6364, D. The seven ages of England; or its advancement in arts, literature and science. By Chas. Williams. London, 1836.
- Wilson*, 12617, O. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 2547, Q. Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. By Daniel Wilson. Edinburgh, 1848.
- Worsae*, 10070, D. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland. By J. J. A. Worsae, with woodcuts. London, 1852.
- Wraxall*, 9383 & 9400, O. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.
- Wright*, 10192, D. The Celt, the Roman and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Great Britain down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by ancient remains. By Thomas Wright, Esq. London, 1852.
- 8350, D. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. By Thos. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 9638, O. Queen Elizabeth and her times, a series of original letters selected from the inedited correspondence of Lord Burghley, &c. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 12114, O. England under the House of Hanover; its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges. Illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. By Thos. Wright. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1848.

Wright, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.

2511, O. Cronycle of Englonde with the fruyte of Tymes by one some tyme scole mayster of Saynt Albons. London, 1502. (Printed by Wynkyn de Worde.)

10993, D. Six old English chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals; Ethelwerd's chronicle; Asser's life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British history; Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester. Edited by J. A. Giles. London, 1848. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

9178, D. A new abridgment of the history of England. Dublin, 1785.

2297, Q. Britannia after the Romans; being an attempt to illustrate the religious and political revolutions of that province in the fifth and succeeding centuries. London, 1836.

11690, O. The age of Pitt and Fox. By the author of "Ireland and its rulers." Vol. 1. London, 1846.

8007 & 7345, D. History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. Philadelphia, 1845. London, 1842.

12782, O. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early reformation. London, 1852.

9613, O. Diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth; interspersed with original letters from the late Queen Caroline and other distinguished persons. 2 vols. London, 1838.

13422, O. 3. Narrative of the expedition under Gen. Crawford; with an account of the operations against Buenos Ayres under Lt.-Gen. Whitelochy. Maps. London, 1808.

2539, Q. The land we live in; a pictorial and literary sketchbook of the British Empire. 4 vols. London, 1849.

13712, O. A mirror for the city of Bristol, in which is exhibited a part of the benefactions and endowments for which the corporation are responsible as trustees. By John Cranidge. Bristol, 1818. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

6100, D. Domestic life in England, from the earliest times. By the editor of the family manual and servant's guide. London, 1835.

6635, D. Chronicles of London bridge. By an antiquary. 2d edition. London, 1839.

12654, O. A collection of interesting authentic papers relative to the dispute between Great Britain and America, showing the causes and progress of that misunderstanding (commonly called Prior Documents), from 1764 to 1775. London, 1777.

10325, O. 6. Charter and by-laws of the society of the Sons of St. George, together with an historical sketch of the origin and progress of the society, list of officers, members, &c., &c. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of Mr. Jos. Sill.*

1302, F. Reports from the select committee appointed to inquire into the state of the public records of the kingdom. 2 vols. 1800.

1190, F. Questions circulated under the authority of his majesty's commissioners on the public records of the kingdom with the view of procuring information. London, 1833. *Gift of the British Government.*

8964, D. Papers and documents relative to the evidence of certain witnesses examined before the select committee of the House of Commons on the "Record commission." London, 1837.

1199, F. & 12313, O. 1. General report to the king in council, from the Hon. board of commissioners on the public records. London, 1837. *Gift of the British Government.*

13508, O. & 13547, O. 2. Papers and documents relating to the record commission. London, 1837. *Gift of C. R. Cooper, Esq.*

12316, O. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Pamphlets relating to the record commission. London, 1846.

1197, F. Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, "The record of Caernarvon;" e codice MS^o. Harleiano 696 descriptum. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

2590, Q. The Assiento; or contract for allowing the subjects of Great Britain, the liberty of importing negroes into Spanish America. Signed by the Catholick King at Madrid, March 26, 1713. London, 1713.

2603, Q. 4. Copies and translations of the royal charters (confirmed in parliament) by which the territories of Nova Scotia and Canada, with the islands and seas adjacent, and dignities were granted in 1621, 1625 and 1628, to the Rt. Hon. Sir William Alexander (afterwards Earl of Stirling, &c.) London, 1831.

9985, O. The parliaments and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William I. to the revolution in 1688. London, 1839.

1234, F. General index to the bills, reports, accounts and other papers, printed by order of the House of Commons. 1801—1832.

1233, F. Catalogue of parliamentary reports and a breviat of their contents, arranged under heads according to their subjects. 1696—1834.

1230, F. Table of the statutes passed by the Parliament of Great Britain, 1827—1835. London.

9620, O. Report of the Parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes. (British settlements.) London, 1837.

9867, O. Debates of the House of Commons in 1774 on the government of Quebec. London, 1839.

1351, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of the Levant. Presented to Parliament 1841. Part 1. London, 1841.

1267, F. Report from the select committee (of Parliament), on post-office communication with Ireland. 1842.

1268, F. 1. Eighth annual report of the poor law commissioners. London, 1842.

1268, F. 2. Corn laden ships. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 3. Mail steam packets. Parliamentary return.

1268, F. 4. Report from the select committee on lighting the House. 1842.

1270, F. 4. Supplementary treaty between her majesty and the Emperor of China. London, 1843.

1272, F. 1. Twenty-first report of the commissioners of woods and forests. 1844.

1272, F. 2. Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1685. 1844.

1272, F. 3. Reports on Captain Warren's inventions. 1844.

1272, F. 4. Colonial expenditures.

1272, F. 5. Holyhead and Port Dyllaeu harbors. London and Dublin communication.

1273, F. 1. Third report of the commissioners on the fine arts. London, 1844.

1273, F. 2. Bill for regulating the employment of children in factories. 1844.

1270, F. 3. Public works. Canada. Return to the House of Commons. 1843.

13678, O. Report from the select committee on import duties on wines. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. 2 vols. London, 1852. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*

2565, Q. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

9532, O. 1. The publications of the Surtees Society established in 1834. London, 1835. Wills and inventories illustrative of the history, manners,

languages, statistics, &c. of the northern counties of England, from the eleventh century downwards. Vols. 1, 26 and 27. London, 1837, &c.

13281, O. Publications of the Camden Society. 51 vols. London, 1838 to 1851. As follows :—

- Vol. 1. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England, 1471. 1838.
2. Kynge Johan; a play. By John Bale. 1838.
3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of Richard II. 1838.
4. Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature, from MSS. sources. By Wm. J. Thoms. 1838.
5. The political songs of England from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited by T. Wright. 1839.
6. Plumton correspondence. (1460—1551.) 1839.
7. A chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of Edward IV. By John Waikworth, D. D. 1839.
8. Ecclesiastical documents, viz: 1. A brief history of the Bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to 1174. 2. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. 1840.
9. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. By Sir John Hayward. 1840.
10. Kemps nine daies wonder; performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. 1840.
11. The chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' wars. The miracles of Simon de Montfort. 1840.
12. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi. 1840.
13. Speculi Britanniae pars; an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by John Norden, 1594. 1840.
14. The Egerton papers. Illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. 1840.
15. Narrative illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. 1840.
16. The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. 1841.
17. The second book of the travels of Nicander Nacius, of Coreyra. 1841.
18. Three early English metrical romances. 1842.
19. The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts. 1842.
20. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wickliffe. Now first printed. 1842.
21. Rutland papers. Illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. 1842.
22. The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686–7. 1843.
23. Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. 1843.
24. A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324. 1843.
25. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, autore Fratre Galfrido, circa 1440. 1843.
26. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries. 1843.
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries 1585 and 1586. 1844.
28. Croniques de London depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. 1844.
29. Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV. and Richard III. 1844.

- Vol. 30. The Thornton romances; the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isambas, Eglamour and Degrevant. 1844.
31. Verney papers; notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament by Sir Ralph Verney. 1845.
32. Autobiography of Sir John Branston. 1845.
33. Letters from James Earl of Perth to his sister, the Countess of Erroll. 1845.
34. *De antiquis legibus liber*; *Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londonicarum*, 1178 ad 1276. 1846.
35. The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., to 1540. 1846.
36. Polydore Vergil's English history. Vol. 1, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. 1846.
37. A relation; or rather a true account of the island of England, about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes by Charlotte Augusta Freyd. 1847.
38. Documents relating to the collegiate Church of Middleham in York; with an historical introduction by Rev. Wm. Atthill. 1847.
39. The Camden miscellany, volume the first; containing Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York; Journal of the siege of Rouen in 1591; Letter of George Fleetwood describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus; Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne 1677—1678. 1847.
40. A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, by his son Arthur. With a memoir of the author, &c. 1847.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., from 1604 to 1628. 1848.
42. The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, from 1550 to 1563. 1848.
43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, King at arms. 1849.
44. The obituary of Richard Smyth, London; being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew from 1627 to 1674. 1849.
45. Certain considerations upon the government of England. By Sir Robert Twysden. 1849.
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James III. of Scotland. 1849.
47. *Chronicon Petroburgense*. 1849.
48. The chronicle of Queen Jane and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Written by a resident of the Tower of London. 1850.
49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. 1850.
50. *Gualteri Mapes de nugis euriatium*. 1850.
51. The pilgrimage of Sir Richard Gylforde to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. 1851.
- 8114, D. The history of Scotland from King Robert I. to 1690. And also a particular account of the family of Gordon. 2 vols. London, 1732.
- 11423, O. A survey of the Province of Moray, historical, geographical and political. Aberdeen, 1798.
- 6186, D. *Miscellanea Scotica*; a collection of tracts relating to the history, antiquities, topography and literature of Scotland. 4 vols. Glasgow, 1820.
- 8742, D. The Bass Rock, its civil and ecclesiastical history, geology, martyrology, zoology and botany. Edinburgh, 1847.
- 13713, O. A history of the Highlands, and of the Highland clans: with

an extensive selection from the hitherto inedited Stuart papers. By James Browne, LL. D. 4 vols. Engravings and woodcuts. London, 1852.

2657, Q. *Pacata Hibernia*; or a history of the wars in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Taken from the original chronicles. Portraits, maps and plans. London, 1633. Dublin, reprinted, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

1392, F. The history of the execrable Irish rebellion, from 1641 to 1662. London, 1680.

13365, O. The Irish historical library, pointing at most of the authors in print or manuscript which may be servicable to compilers. By William, Lord Bishop of Derry. Dublin, 1724. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

2654, Q. The whole proceedings of the siege of Drogheda. To which is added a true account of the siege of Londonderry. Dublin, 1736.

1391, F. *Hibernica*: or some ancient pieces relating to Ireland, never hitherto made public. Dublin, 1767. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13361, O. Debates relative to the affairs of Ireland (in the Irish Parliament), in 1763 and 1764. Taken by (Sir James Caldwell,) &c. 2 vols. London, 1766. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

13362, O. The parliamentary register; or history of the proceedings and debates in the House of Commons of Ireland from Oct. 9, 1781, to June 5, 1795. 15 vols. Dublin, 1784 to 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13363, O. A report of the debates in the Parliament of Ireland in 1793, on the bill for relief of H. M. catholic subjects. Dublin, 1793. *Gift of the same.*

1200, F. *Rotulorum patentium et clausorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium*. Vol. 1. Part 1. Hen. II.—Hen. VII. London, 1838. *Gift of the British Government.*

1201, F. *Inquisitionum in officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum, repertorium*. Vol. 1. London, 1836. *Gift of the same.*

Note.—For other records presented by the British Government, see *Hardy*, p. 1463, *Nicolas* and *Balgrave*, p. 1467, and p. 1472.

1271, F. 1. Report from the select committee on townland valuation of Ireland. London, 1844.

BRITISH POLITICS,

LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL—ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

9477, O. The history of party, from the rise of the Whig and Tory factions, in the reign of Charles II. to the passing of the reform bill. By George W. Cooke, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1836.

to 1800.

9247, D. A discourse of monarchy, as it relates to the succession of James, Duke of York. London, 1601. D.

9279, D. The rights of the people concerning impositions, with a remonstrance to the King. London, 1658. D.

9231, D. The common interest of king and people, showing the original antiquity and excellences of monarchy, compared with aristocracy and democracy. By John Nalson, LL. D. London, 1678. D.

13693, O. An essay upon ways and means of supplying the war. London, 1695.

13322, O. Six letters to the people of England (on national affairs). 2 vols. London, 1756. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

316, D. Sermons to asses. (By Rev. James Murray.) London, 1771.

11050, D. 3. A speech, intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charter of Massachusetts Bay. By Bp. Jonathan Shipley. 5th edition. Lancaster (Pa). 1774.

13328, O. Select letters taken from Fog's weekly journal. Vol. 1. London, 1782. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13354, O. Miscellaneous tracts. By Amyas Griffith, Esq. Dublin, 1789. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

12563, O. The history of two acts for the safety of his Majesty's person and for preventing seditious assemblies: including the proceedings of parliament and of the various clubs throughout the kingdom. London, 1796. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

1800 to 1810.

13420, O. 8. Elijah's mantle: a poetical tribute to the memory of William Pitt. London, 1801.

13321, O. The crisis, a word to the plain understanding of Englishmen. (By Wm. Carey.) London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

2653, Q. 2. Plan of national improvement: with remarks on Bonaparte's project to conquer Britain, &c. Brunswick, 1803.

13339, O. Extracts from The Press, a newspaper published in the capital of Ireland during part of the years 1797 and 1798; including Nos. 68 and 69, which were suppressed. Philadelphia, 1804. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13419, O. 2. Letter to Lord Porchester, on the present degraded state of the English clergy. London, 1806.

13353, O. England's ægis: or the military energies of the constitution. By John Cartwright, Esq. London, 1806. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13541, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance. By Lord Henry Petty. London, 1807.

13416, O. 2. Naval anecdotes; or a new key to the proceedings of a late naval administration. London, 1807.

13416, O. 3. Captain Foote's vindication of his conduct in the Bay of Naples in 1799. London, 1807.

13417, O. 1, & 13541, O. 4. Substance of a speech on the poor laws, in the House of Commons. By Mr. Whitbread. London, 1807.

13417, O. 2. General reflections on the system of the poor laws, &c. London, 1807.

13417, O. 3. Letter to Sam'l Whitbread, M. P., on his bill for the amendment of the poor laws. By Rev. T. R. Malthus. London, 1807.

13417, O. 4. Letter to S. Whitbread on Mr. Lancaster's system of education, &c. By John Bowles. London, 1807.

13417, O. 5. Observations on Mr. Whitbread's poor bill, &c. By John Neyland. London, 1807.

13417, O. 6. The dangers of the country. London, 1807.

13419, O. 1. Letter to C. Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons. London, 1807.

13419, O. 5. South American Independence; or the emancipation of South America the glory and interest of England. By William Burke. London, 1807.

13419, O. 6. Vindication of the Court of Russia. London, 1807.

13419, O. 7. Speech in the committee of finance, by Lord Henry Petty. London, 1807.

13420, O. 1. All the talents! A satirical poem in three dialogues. By Polypus. London, 1807.

- 13420, O. 2. All the talents ; dialogue the fourth. Frontispiece. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 3. A pastoral epilogue to, and by the author of All the talents. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 4. All the talents in Ireland ! A satirical poem. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 5. All the talents' garland. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 6. The second Titan war against Heaven ; or the talents buried under Portland Isle. A satirical poem. (Colored caricature.) London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 7. The groans of the talents. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 9. The *uti possidetis*, and *status quo* : a political satire (in verse). London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 10. Gr——lle Agonistes, a dramatic poem. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 12. All the blocks ! By Flagellum. London, 1807.
- 13420, O. 11. Flagellum flagellated ; a satirical poem. By Ben Block. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 1. The fallen angels ! A review of the late administration, &c. Frontispiece. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 2. Letters to Lords Grenville and Howick, on repeal of the test laws. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 3. Speech of Viscount Howick on the change of administration. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 4. Remarks on recent political occurrences. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 5. Speech of John Keogh at a meeting of Catholics. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 6. Thoughts on the present crisis. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 7. Catholic vindication. Speech by Edward Quin. London, 1807.
- 13421, O. 8. An alarm to the church established in these kingdoms. London, 1807.
- 13422, O. 1. Letters on the subject of the Catholics to my brother Abraham, who lives in the country. By Peter Plymley (Sydney Smith). London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 2. Brother Abraham's answer, &c. London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 3. A sketch of the state of Ireland, past and present. London, 1808.
- 13422, O. 4. Corruption and intolerance. Two poems. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 6. Statement of the conduct of the ministry and opposition towards the Duke of York. London, 1808.
- 13544, O. 1. Speech of Lord Erskine against the legality of the orders in council. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 1. Appeal to the public. By Brevet Major Hogan, who resigned his commission in consequence of the treatment he experienced from the Duke of York, and the system respecting promotions, &c. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 2. An examination of the "Appeal to the Public." London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 5. Letter to the Duke of York, on the appointment of Sir Hew Dalrymple. By Thos. Hague. London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 3. The royal urinead. (A poem.) Dedicated to the Duke of Sussex. (Colored caricature.) London, 1808.
- 13423, O. 4. Statement of the conduct of the Duke of Sussex, and of the causes which led to the prosecution of Woodfall. By Thos. Hague. London, 1809.

1810 to 1830.

- 13551, O. 5. Mr. (Henry) Grattan's speeches on the Catholic petition. London, 1810.
- 13551, O. 3. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the expedition to the Scheldt. London, 1810.

13551, O. 4. Speech of Wm. Adam, Esq. on the great question of privilege. London, 1810.

13551, O. 6, & 13541, O. 2. Correspondence between Secretary Canning and Hon. D. Erskine (relating to the affair of the Chesapeake, &c.). London, 1810.

13551, O. 2, & 13554, O. 6. Speech of Earl Grey on the state of the nation. London, 1810.

2655, Q. Speeches of the Duke of Sussex on the regency. London, 1811.

2653, Q. 3. Speech of the Duke of Sussex on the Catholic question. London, 1812.

4566, O. Historical sketches of politics and public men for the years 1812 and 1813. 2 vols. London, 1813-14.

11047, D. 10. Letter of the Queen (Caroline) to the King, on the subject of the proceedings against her. With a letter from Sir G. Noel. Edinburgh, 1820.

13414, O. 4. A letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

13414, O. 5. The queen's answer to the letter from the king to his people. Philadelphia, 1821.

6413, D. 4. Speech on the elective franchise. London, 1824.

1830 to 1840.

12589, O. 5. The West Indian Manifesto examined. London, 1831.

12696, O. 4. East India question. Facts and observations intended to convey the opinions of the native population of Bengal respecting the past and the future. By H. Newnham. 2d edition. London, 1833.

9311, O. Vindication of the English constitution, in a letter to a noble and learned lord. By D'Israeli, the younger. London, 1835.

9335, O. Speeches by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., during his administration. 2d edition. London, 1835.

9988, O. 4. Letter to Viscount Palmerston, on the British relations with China. By H. H. Lindsay. 3d edition. London, 1836.

9499, O. 2. Letters on the agitation of the question of Catholic emancipation by Daniel O'Connell. By Fergus O'Connor. London, 1836.

6622, D. Observations on the advantages of emigration to New South Wales. 2d edition. London, 1836.

6413, D. 3. Thoughts in times past tested by subsequent events. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

6413, D. 5. An address to all classes and conditions of Englishmen. By the Duke of Newcastle. London, 1837.

9220, O. 7. Lord Nugent on the ballot. London, 1837.

9620, O. 2. The conservatives (*sic*) of our wooden walls and shipping, against any enemies whatever. London, 1837.

9499, O. 3. The conservative Peers and the reform ministry. London, 1837.

9620, O. 8. Whig and tory; or the balance of party in 1837. By a reformer. London.

9620, O. 3. The prospects of an Augustan age, during the reign of Queen Victoria. By Libra. London, 1837.

9499, O. 1. The right of primogeniture. By a younger brother. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 4. England, Ireland and America. London, 1837.

2298, Q. 3. Ireland and O'Connell. London, 1837.

12316, O. 2. Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the preparation of reports. London, 1837.

9520, O. 9. The reform of the reform bill. By Wm. Ewart. London, 1837.

6380, D. England under seven administrations. By Albany Fonblanque, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1837.

9687 & 12192, O. Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1838.

9648, O. The rise and progress of the English constitution; the treatise of J. L. de Lolme, LL. D. With an introduction and notes. By A. J. Stephens. 2 vols. London, 1838.

9905, O. 4. Canada and Australia, their relative merits considered. By T. Rolph. London, 1839.

11437, D. The iniquities of the opium trade. By Rev. A. S. Thelwall. London, 1839.

1840 to 1850.

9888, O. The opium question, as between nation and nation. By a barrister at law. London, 1840.

9988, O. 2. The rupture with China and its causes, including the opium question and other important details, in a letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston. By a resident in China. London, 1840.

9988, O. 3. Some pros and cons on the opium question. London, 1840.

9988, O. 5. Observations respecting the pending disputes with the Chinese, and a remedy. London, 1840.

10736, O. 3. Quelques considerations politiques à l'occasion de la question d'Orient. Paris, 1840.

6756 & 6791, D. Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. London and Boston, 1840.

10924, O. 2. Mémoire sur les institutions politiques des Colonies Anglaises dans les différentes parties du globe. Par M. le Vicomte Santarem. Paris, 1840.

2370, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. London, 1840.

Junius, 7176, D. Junius. "A letter to an honorable Brigadier-General Commander in Chief of his Majesty's forces in Canada." London, 1760. Now first ascribed to Junius. Edited by N. W. Simons. London, 1841.

— 7586, D. The history of Junius and his works; and a review of the controversy respecting the identity of Junius. By John Jaques. London, 1843.

— 12060, O. The authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated, including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.

— 10712, D. Junius discovered (in Gov. Pownall). By Frederick Griffin. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

— 13121, O. See *Busby*, p. 1322; and also p. 806.

7283, D. Peerage for the people. London, 1841.

10428, O. Lights, shadows and reflections of whigs and tories. By a country gentleman. London, 1841.

7204 & 7214, D. The glory and the shame of England. By C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1841.

7299, D. The fame and glory of England vindicated, being an answer to "The glory and shame of England." By Libertas. New York, 1842.

7433, D. The condition and fate of England. By the author of "the Glory and Shame of England," (Lester). 2 vols. New York, 1843.

11202, O. 4. Another Whig crisis. By Eneas MacDonnell, Esq. London, 1842.

7681, D. Ireland and its rulers since 1829. Part 1st. London, 1843.

11047, O. Ireland, as a kingdom and a colony. By "Brian Borohme" the Younger. London, 1843.

7679, D. The perils of the nation. An appeal to the legislature, the clergy, and the higher and middle classes. 2d edition. London, 1843.

11083, O. 3. The great cause of the present distress, and the remedy. By Dixon H. Chapman. 3d edition. London, 1843.

10980, O. The influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations, considered in relation to the present circumstances of the British empire. By James J. Macintyre. London, 1843.

11083, O. What is to be done? or past, present and future. 2d edition. London, 1844.

11202, O. 1. Some thoughts on the influence which the misgovernment of Ireland and the political agitation produced by that misrule are likely to exert on the political relations of the great powers of Europe, with each other and with the United States of America. By an Anglo-Irishman. London, 1844.

11202, O. 3. The beginning of the end. By a member of the Carlton Club. London, 1844.

11083, O. 2. The distress of the nation, its causes and remedies. By C. Enderby. London, 1844.

11147, O. The Irish Question, considered in its integrity. By Viscount Wellesley. Dublin, 1844.

11202, O. 2. Hints towards the pacification of Ireland, addressed to the ruling powers of the day. By John, Earl of Shrewsbury. London, 1844.

12000, O. 4. Wealth and want. By D. Urquhart. London, 1845.

8230, D. Ireland and her agitators. By Wm. O'Neill Daunt, Esq. Dublin, 1845.

13551, O. 1. The advantages of free trade to the landed interest. By Wm. Brown, Esq. Liverpool, 1845.

11398, O. See *Jollivet*, p. 1108.

11291, O. 4. Anglo-Indian policy during and since the Afghan war. By Frederick Holme, M. A. Edinburgh, 1845.

11612, O. The Catholic claims. A letter to the Lord Bishop of Cashel. By Baptist W. Noel. 2d edition. London, 1845.

8363, D. The aristocracy of England, a history for the people. By Hampden, Jr. (Wm. Howitt.) London, 1846.

11787, O. 7. Two letters on the rackrent oppression of Ireland, its source, evils, and remedy. By William Conner. Dublin, 1846.

8913, D. 1. On heroes and hero-worship, and the heroic in history. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1846.

8912, D. Past and present, and Chartism. By Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1847.

12001, O. 13. A clergyman's apology for favoring the removal of Jewish disabilities. London, 1847.

12001, O. 5. Convict treatment and national defences. London, 1847.

8631, D. The black book of England, exhibiting the existing state policy and administration of the united kingdom. London, 1847.

8639, D. The Irish priest; or what of Ireland? London, 1847.

12001, O. 16. The position of the Jews, as indicated and affected by the return to Parliament of Baron Lionel de Rothschild. By M. P. Haynes, 1847.

11903, O. 4. Letters on the state of Ireland. By the Earl of Rosse. London, 1847.

11903, O. 5. Ireland saved, without cost. By R. Torrens. London, 1847.

11903, O. 6. Torrens's speech on emigration. 1847.

11903 & 11822, O. 8. How to reconstruct the industrial condition of Ireland. By James Ward. London, 1847.

11903, O. 8. Remedies for Ireland. By J. Ward. London, 1847.

12004, O. 14. The royalty of the crown. London, 1848.

12001, O. 12. A letter on the admission of Jews to Parliament. By Rev. T. R. Birks. London, 1848.

12110, O. 4. Letter to the marquess of Lansdowne on the late revolution in France. By Lord Brougham. London, 1848.

8764, D. 2. English misrule and Irish misdeeds. By Aubrey de Vere. London, 1848.

11982, O. The condition and prospects of Ireland. By Jonathan Pim. Dublin, 1848.

12074, O. 3. Ireland and the Channel Islands, or a remedy for Ireland. By Charles L. Quesne. London, 1848.

12001, O. 11. A few words on Jewish disabilities. By Henry Fandel. London, 1848.

12001, O. 14. Reply to the arguments against the removal of Jewish disabilities. By F. H. Goldsmid. London, 1848.

12001, O. 18. Remarks deprecating the proposed admission of Jewish subjects to seats in the House of Commons. By Rev. J. T. Robinson. London, 1848.

12001, O. 17. Ought Baron de Rothschild to sit in parliament? By B. Vanoven. London, 1848.

12001, O. 9. Letter to Lord J. Russel on the admission of Jews to Parliament, &c. By Rev. J. W. Trower. London, 1848.

12001, O. 10. The Jew bill speech of Sir R. H. Inglis. London, 1848.

12001, O. 6. The national defences. London, 1848.

12001, O. 15. Remarks on admitting Jews into Parliament. By Euphron. London, 1848.

12001, O. 3. Remarks on the present state of our West India colonies. London, 1848.

12283, O. 1. The events of 1848, especially in their relation to Great Britain. A letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne. By R. Moncton Milnes. London, 1849.

9311, D. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. By Henry B. Stanton. New York, 1849.

12404, O. 2. Tactics for the times as regards the condition and treatment of the dangerous classes. By Jelinger C. Symons. London, 1849.

12283, O. 3. A few brief comments on Sir C. J. Napier's letter to Hobhouse. By W. Bulton. London, 1849.

12283, O. 4. Turkey and Great Britain. By a native. London, 1849.

1850 to 1856.

9594, D. A career in the Commons: or letters to a young member of Parliament. By W. L. Harle. London, 1850.

12484, O. Britain redeemed and Canada preserved. By F. A. Wilson and A. B. Richards. London, 1850.

12824, O. 6. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of England and Hungary. By J. Toulmin Smith, Esq. From the 2d English edition. Boston, 1850.

9556, D. 1. Latter-day pamphlets. By Thomas Carlyle. Boston, 1850.

12494, O. 4. What is to be done with Turkey? London, 1850.

9607, D. 1. The past and future of Ireland. London, 1850.

12644, O. 6. Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4th edition. London, 1851.

12644, O. 8. See *Gladstone*, p. 1233.

12644, O. 7. Further facts connected with the West Indies. A second letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M. P. By Lord Stanley, M. P. London, 1851.

13547, O. 1. A portion of the debate on the Irish Chancery Bill, Feb'y, 1850. London, 1851.

13035, O. 1. Letter to Sir E. Bulwer Lytton, commenting on the policy advocated in his letters to John Bull, Esq. By W. Bull, one of John's sons. London, 1851.

13546, O. 3. The act of settlement, and the pope's apostolic letters. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 4. The ultra party amongst the English Roman Catholics. London, 1851.

13546, O. 5. The common law of the pope's apostolic letters. London, 1851.

13546, O. 6. Oxford university commission. Mr. Preston Cooper's letter to the Duke of Wellington. Six copies only printed. London, 1851.

13546, O. 7. The pope's brief of September, 1850, &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The pope's apostolical letters. Letter by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 8. The late edict of Rome. Lord Beaumont's letter. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

13546, O. 9. The government and the Irish Roman Catholic members. London, 1851.

13546, O. 10. The pope's apostolical letters, the act of 26 Henry VIII., &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.

13546, O. 11. An address to the Roman Catholics of England. London, 1851.

10177, D. Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. By Henry Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son Henry Edward Lord Holland. Vol. 1. London, 1852.

10431, D. Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia; the right of the colonies and the interest of Britain, and of the world. By John D. Lang, D. D. London, 1852.

13035, O. 2. On national defence in England. By Baron P. E. Maurice. Translated by Capt. J. E. Addison. London, 1852.

12792, O. History of the Whig ministry of 1830, to the passing of the reform bill. By John Arthur Roebuck, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1852.

13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Burmese war. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.

13098, O. 1. India reform, No. 6. The government of India, under a bureaucracy. By John Dickinson, Jr. London, 1853.

13087, O. The colonial policy of Lord John Russell's administration. By Earl Grey. 2 vols. London, 1853.

13065, O. The administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. By John William Kay. London, 1853.

13093, O. 4. The struggle past; the fallacies, absurdities and presumption of "The coming struggle," and similar millenarian vaticinations. 6th edition. Edinburgh, 1853.

11321, D. 2. Letters of an American, mainly on Russia and revolution. By Walter Savage Landor. London, 1854.

10790, D. 3. Russia and the Eastern question. By Richard Cobden. Boston, 1854.

13580, O. Thirty years of foreign policy. A history of the secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. By the author of "D'Israeli, a biography." London, 1855.

HISTORY OF RUSSIA AND POLAND.

- Allen*, 10764, D. Autocracy (*sic*) in Poland and Russia; or a description of Russian misrule in Poland, and an account of the surveillance of Russian spies at home and abroad. Including the experience of an exile. By Julian Allen. New York, 1854.
- Bradfield*, 7772, D. 2. A Russian's reply to the Marquis de Custine's "Russia in 1839." Edited by H. J. Bradfield, Esq. London, 1844.
- Chesney*, 10731, D. The Russo-Turkish occupations of 1828 and '29; with a view of present state of affairs in the east. By Colonel Chesney. With an appendix containing the diplomatic correspondence between the four powers, and the secret correspondence between the Russian and English governments. With maps. New York, 1854.
- Clausewitz*, 10838, O. The campaign of 1812 in Russia. Translated from the German of Gen. Carl Von Clausewitz. With a map. London, 1843.
- Cobden*, 10790, D. 3. Russia and the eastern question. By Richard Cobden, Esq., M. P. With an introduction by an American citizen. Boston, 1854.
- Custine*, 7668, D. The empire of the Czar. By the Marquis de Custine. Translated from the French. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- 7668, D. Russia. Translated from the French of the Marquis de Custine. New York, 1854. (See *Bradfield*, *supra*.)
- Faure*, 10054, O. Souvenirs du nord, ou la guerre, la Russie et les Russes, ou l'Esclavage, par M. R. Faure. A Paris, 1821.
- Fezensac*, 10287, D. A journal of the Russian campaign of 1812. Translated from the French of Lieut.-Gen'l De Fezensac; with an introduction by Col. W. Knollys. London, 1852.
- Gurowski*, 10697, D. Russia as it is. By Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854.
- Harper*, 13415, O. 3. See p. 1458.
- Herberstein*, 12927, O. Vol. for 1851. Notes upon Russia; being a translation of the earliest accounts of that country, entitled *Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii*, by Sigismund von Herberstein, Ambassador from Germany in 1517. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2 vols. in 1. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.
- Hitchcock*, 7817, D. Vindication of Russia and the Emperor Nicholas. By David K. Hitchcock. Boston, 1844.
- Jesse*, 10877, D. Russia and the war. Captain Jesse. London, 1834.
- Joyce*, 10914, 2. The Cossack and the Turk; a popular account of the present crisis. By Arthur J. Joyce. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Kamenski*, 9854, D. Kamenski's age of Peter the Great. With notes and a preface by Ivan Golovin. London, 1851.
- Kelly*, 10802, D. The history of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke and Ségur. By Walter R. Kelly. 2 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Kohl*, 10929, O. 7423 & 7491, D. Russia and the Russians, in 1842. By J. G. Kohl. Philadelphia, 1843, London, 1842.
- Krasinski*, 9108, D. 2. The Cossacks of the Ukraine. By Count H. Krasinski. London, 1849.
- 11305, D. The Cossacks of the Ukraine, comprising biographical notices of Mazeppa, Pugatchet, &c., and a description of the Ukraine. By Count Henry Krasinski. London, 1848.
- Latham*, 13279, O. See p. 1148.

- Michelet*, 10199, D. 2. The martyrs of Russia. By J. Michelet. London, 1851.
- Mérimeé*, 11142, D. Episode de l'histoire de Russie: Les faux Démétrius. Par Prosper Mérimée. Paris, 1853.
- Monteith*, 11253, D. Narrative of the conquest of Finland by the Russians in 1808-9. From an unpublished work by a Russian officer. Edited by Gen. Monteith. London, 1854.
- Morell*, 10966, D. The neighbors of Russia, and history of the present war to the siege of Sebastopol. By John R. Morell. New York, 1854.
- Royer*, 11285, D. The English prisoners in Russia. A personal narrative of the 1st Lieut. of H. M. S. Tiger. By Alfred Royer. London, 1854.
- Salvandy*, 10091, O. Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le Roi Jean Sobieski, par N. A. de Salvandy. 3 tom. Paris, 1830.
- Saxton*, 9893, D. Fall of Poland containing an analytical and philosophical account of the causes which conspired in the ruin of that nation; together with a history of the country from its origin. By L. C. Saxton. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Schnitzler*, 11975, O. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Alexander and Nicholas. By J. H. Schnitzler. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Spencer*, 10833, D. The fall of the Crimea. By Captain Spencer. With illustrations. London, 1854.
- Tochman*, 12697, O. 2. Lecture on the social, political and literary condition of Poland and her future prospects, conjointly with the policy of Russia towards the United States. By Major G. Tochman, a Polish exile. Baltimore, 1844.
- Urquhart*, 11425, D. Progress of Russia in the west, north, and south, by opening the sources of opinion and appropriating the channels of wealth and power. By David Urquhart. London, 1853.
- Vioménil*, 10132, O. Lettres particulières du Baron de Vioménil sur les affaires de Pologne en 1771 et 1772. A Paris, 1808.
- Wakefield*, 2298, Q. 1. Russia. By a Manchester manufacturer, author of "England and America." (E. G. Wakefield.) Edinburgh, 1836.
- 2298, Q. 2. Russia. In answer to a Manchester manufacturer. (E. G. Wakefield.) London, 1837. *see 903*
- 6298, D. Cabinet cyclopedia; history of Russia. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- 11405, O. Système de législation, d'administration et de politique de la Russie en 1844. Par un homme d'état Russe. Paris, 1845.

Note.—For other works relating to the war of 1855 against Russia, see HISTORY OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE, *infra*, and for other histories of the expedition to Russia in 1812, see *Chambray*, p. 1492, and *Segur*, p. 1496.

HISTORY OF DENMARK, SWEDEN, AND NORWAY.

- Bunsen*, 12074, O. 1. Memoir of the constitutional rights of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein. By Chevalier Bunsen. London, 1848.
- Crichton*, 6559, D. Scandinavia, ancient and modern. Being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. By Andrew Crichton and H. Wheaton. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Dunham*, 6626, D. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. By S. A. Dunham. London, 1839.
- Fryscell*, 7839, D. The history of Sweden. Translated from the original of Andres Fryscell. Edited by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1844.

- Laing*, 10402, O. 1. On the moral state and political union of Sweden and Norway, in answer to Mr. S. Laing's statement. London, 1840.
- 12856, O. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. By Samuel Laing, Esq. London, 1852. (See *Sturleson*, *infra*.)
- Lemoine*, 11376, O. Abrégé de l'histoire de Suède. Par M. L. Lemoine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Puffendorf*, 1333, F. Samuelis Puffendorfi commentariorum de rebus Suecis libri XXVI. Altrajecti, 1786.
- Richs*, 9970, O. Finland und sein Bewohner, von Friedrich Richs. Leipzig, 1809.
- Sturleson*, 11113, O. The Heimskringla; or chronicles of the kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. By Samuel Laing, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- Twiss*, 12074, O. 2. On the relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation. By Travers Twiss. London, 1848.
- Worsae*, 12419, O. The primeval antiquities of Denmark. By J. J. A. Worsae. London, 1849.
- 10070, D. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. J. A. Worsae. With woodcuts. London, 1852.
- 7024, D. An historical account of Iceland, Greenland and the Faroe Islands. with illustrations of their natural history. Edinburgh, 1840.



HISTORY OF GERMANY—HUNGARY—PRUSSIA.

- Archenholz*, 7733, D. The history of the seven years' war in Germany. From the German of F. W. Von Archenholz, by F. A. Catty. Frankfurt, 1843.
- Arndt*, 6828, D. Geist der Zeit, von Ernst Morritz Arndt. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1815-18.
- Auerbach*, 9112, D. Narrative of events in Vienna. By B. Auerbach. London, 1849.
- Austin*, 11252, D. Germany from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life from the decay of the empire to the expulsion of the French. By Mrs. Austin. London, 1854.
- Bury*, 12545, O. Germany; its courts, camps and people. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Campbell*, 10532, O. Frederick the Great and his times; with an introduction by Thomas Campbell. 4 vols. London, 1842.
- Cathcart*, 12489, O. Commentaries on the war in Russia and Germany in 1812 and '13. By Col. the Hon. George Cathcart. London, 1850.
- Coke*, 12414, O. 2. Vienna in 1848. By the Hon. H. J. Coke. London, 1853.
- Coxe*, 8546, D. History of the house of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792. By William Coxe. 3d edition. 3 vols. London, 1847. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 11001, D. History of the house of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. To which is added Genesis; or details of the late Austrian revolution. By an officer of state. Translated from the German. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)

- Gerando*, 11356, O. La Transylvanie et ses habitants. Par A. De Gerando. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Frederick*, 10532, O. Frederick the Great and his times. Edited, with an introduction, by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1842.
- Gleig*, 10286, D. 2. The Leipsic campaign. By Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1852.
- Godkin*, 13220, O. The history of Hungary and the Magyars from the earliest period to the close of the late war. By Edwin Lawrence Godkin. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- Görgei*, 10256, D. & 10272, D. My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848 and '49. By Arthur Görgei. 2 vols. London and New York, 1852.
- Görtz*, 9995, O. Historische und politische Denkwürdigkeiten des königlich Preussischen Staatsminister, Joh. Gustach Grafen von Görtz. 2 Band. Stuttgart, 1827, '28.
- Greenwood*, 2296, Q. The history of the Germans. By Thomas Greenwood, Esq. Vol. 1. London, 1836.
- Hawkins*, 9639, O. Germany; the spirit of her history, literature and social condition. By Bisset Hawkins, M. D. London, 1838.
- Hugo*, 1213, F. The siege of Breda. By Herman Hugo. 1627.
- Joseph II.*, 11066, D. Letters from the late Emperor Joseph II. to Gen. D'Alton, 1787—1789. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Klapka*, 9576, D. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. By General Klapka. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Kohlrausch*, 11277 & 11318, O. A history of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. By Frederick Kohlrausch. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- Kossuth*, 9934, D. Kossuth and the Hungarian war; comprising a complete history of the late struggle, with notices of the leading chiefs and statesmen. (Compiled by J. Frost.) With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Krasinski*, 8929, D. Panslavism and Germanism. By Count Valenian Krasinski. London, 1848.
- Lermonier*, 10147, O. Lettres philosophiques, adressées à un Berlinois, par E. Lermonier. Paris, 1832.
- Luden*, 9941, O. Geschichte des Deutschen Volks, von Heinrich Luden. 7 Band. Gotha, 1825—32.
- Macgregor*, 12032, O. Germany, her resources, government, union of customs and power under Frederick William 4th. With a preliminary view of the political condition of Europe and America in 1848. By John Macgregor. London, 1848.
- Menzel*, 11002, D. The history of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. By Wolfgang Menzel. Translated from the fourth German edition by Mrs. George Horrocks. 3 vols. London, 1852. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Mailáth*, 9936, O. Geschichte der Magyaren. Von Johann Grafen Mailáth. 5 Bde. Wien, 1828—31.
- Peake*, 9858, D. The empire of Austria during its late revolutionary crisis. By William Peake, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1851.
- Pragay*, 9423, D. The Hungarian revolution; outlines of the prominent circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle for freedom. By Johann Pragay. New York, 1850.
- Pillersdorf*, 9599, D. 2. The political movement in Austria in 1848 and 1849. By Baron Pillersdorf, late Minister of the Austrian Empire. London, 1850.
- Puffendorf*, 1334, F. Samuelis Puffendorfi de rebus gestis Friderici Wilhelmi

- magni commentariorum libri novemdecim. Tomi 2. Berolini, 1795.
Gift of Sally N. Dickinson.
- Pulzsky*, 9679, D. The war in Hungary, 1848—'49. By Max Schlesinger. Translated by John E. Taylor. Edited by Francis Pulzsky. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ranke*, 12207, O. Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and history of Prussia during the 17th and 18th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 10429, D. 2. Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria: an essay on the political and religious state of Germany immediately after the Reformation. By Professor Leopold Ranke. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1853.
- Schiller*, 8399, D. History of the thirty years' war. Translated from the German of Schiller, by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. New York, 1846.
- Schimmer*, 8629, D. 2. The sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the German of K. A. Schimmer, &c. London, 1847.
- Stiles*, 12820, O. Austria in 1848—'49: being a history of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice and Prague: with details of the campaigns of Lombardy and Novara; a full account of the revolution in Hungary, and historical sketches of the Austrian Government and the provinces of the empire. By William H. Stiles, late chargé d'affaires of the United States at the Court of Vienna. With portraits of the Emperor, Metternich, Radetzky, Jellacic and Kossuth. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Tacitus*, 9355, O. A treatise on the situation, manners, &c. of Germany, and the life of Agricola. By C. Cornelius Tacitus. Translated by John Aiken. Second edition. London, 1805.
- 12759, O. The Germania of Tacitus, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. London, 1851.
- Tefft*, 9905, D. Hungary and Kossuth: or an American exposition of the late Hungarian revolution. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Thompson*, 9024, D. Austria. By Ed. P. Thompson. London, 1849.
- Tyndale*, 9680, D. Adventures and anecdotes of the south army of the emperor of Austria, during the late Hungarian campaign. Narrated by eye-witnesses. Edited by J. W. Wane Tyndale. London, 1850.
- Vehse*, 13597, O. Memoirs of the court of Prussia. From the German of Dr. Edward Vehse, by Franz C. F. Demmler. London, 1854.
- Webster*, 12824, O. 13. The Austro-Hungarian question. Correspondence between Mr. Hülsemann, Austrian chargé d'affaires and Mr. Webster, Sec'y of State of the U. S. Washington, 1851.
- Wilkinson*, 12196, O. Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; the history of Dalmatia and Ragusa, the Usco's, &c. By Sir J. Gardiner Wilkinson. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 8950, D. Théâtre de la guerre presante en Allemagne. 6 tomes. A Paris, 1758. *Gift of W. L. McFaden.*
- 8874, D. 3. Germany unmasked. London, 1848.
- 6394, D. Austria and the Austrians. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 9452, D. 1. A voice from the Danube, or state of the case between Austria and Hungary. London, 1850.
- 9599, D. 1. Hungary, its constitution and its catastrophe. By Corvinus. London, 1850.
- 9397 & 9452, D. Scenes in the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and '49. With the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. Philadelphia, 1850.

1370, F. Correspondence relative to the affairs of Hungary, 1847-'49. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, Aug. 15, 1850. London, 1850.

10817, D. Hungary and its revolutions from the earliest period to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. By E. O. S. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)

HISTORY OF HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

Bizot, 2450, Q. *Medalische Historie der Republyk van Holland*. Door den Herr Bizot. Amsterdam, 1690.

Bonaparte, 10136, O. *Documens historiques et réflexions sur le gouvernement de la Hollande*. Par Louis Bonaparte, ex Roi. 3 vols. A Paris, 1820.

Bosworth, 9390, O. *The origin of the Dutch; with a sketch of their language*. By the Rev. J. Bosworth. London, 1836.

Davies, 10578, O. *History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of the eighteenth century*. By C. M. Davies. 2 vols. London, 1841.

Leycester, 11281, O. Vol. 27. *Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585 and 1586*. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1844.

Mirabeau, 13501, O. *Aux Bataves, sur le Stathouderat*. Par le Comte de Mirabeau. 1788. *Gift of Arthur Montgomery*.

Poussin, 11330, O. *La Belgique et les Belges depuis 1830*, par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1845.

White, 6081, D. *The Belgic revolution of 1830*. By Charles White, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.

13425, O. 2. *Précis historique de la révolution qui vient s'opérer en Hollande*. Par un Patriote hollandois. Paris, 1788.

HISTORY OF ITALY AND SWITZERLAND.

Amari, 9682, D. *History of the war of the Sicilian vespers*. By Michela Amari. Edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols. London, 1850.

Aymon, 8360, D. *Tableau de la cour de Rome*. Par le Sieur Jean Aymon. A la Haye, 1707. *Gift of Wm. L. M'Faden, Esq.*

Bentivoglio, 10277, O. *Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa la vita scritta dall' Abate Lorenzo Barotti*. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.

Betham, 10780, O. *Etruria-Celtica*. Etruscan literature and antiquities investigated. By Sir William Betham. 3 vols. Dublin, 1842.

Bettinelli, 10285, O. *Del risorgimento d'Italia negli studi, nelle arti e nei costumi dopo il mille dell' Abate Saverio Bettinelli*. 4 vols. Milano, 1819.

Botta, 10604, O. *Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini, sino al 1789*. Di Carlo Botta. Tomi 10. Parigi, 1837.

—— 10010, O. *Histoire d'Italie, de 1789 à 1814*. Par Charles Botta. 5 vols. Paris, 1824.

Cherbuliez, 11402, O. *De la Democratie en Suisse*. Par A. E. Cherbuliez. 2 tomes. Paris, 1843.

- Cochrane*, 9687, D. *Young Italy*. By Alexander Bailie Cochrane, M. P. London, 1850.
- Dandolo*, 9843, D. *The Italian volunteers and Lombard rifle brigade, being an authentic narrative of these corps in 1848, '49*. By Emilio Dandolo. Translated from the edition published at Turin in 1849. To which are added original letters and important historical documents relating to the late Italian movement of reform. London, 1851.
- Daru*, 6870, D. *Histoire de la république de Venice*, par P. Daru. 5 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Denina*, 10131, O. *Essai sur les traces anciennes du caractere des Italiens modernes, des Siciliens, des Sardes et des Corses*, par Ch. Denina. A Paris, 1837.
- Descombaz*, 8051, D. *Histoire de la Suisse, racontée aux enfants et aux jeunes gens*. Par S. Descombaz. Lausanne, 1845.
- Dennis*, 12210, O. *The cities and cemeteries of Etruria*. By George Dennis. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Donaldson*, 12983, O. *Varronianus: a critical and historical introduction to the ethnography of ancient Italy and to the philological study of the Latin language*. By Jno. W. Donaldson, D. D. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- Dwight*, 9795, D. *The Roman Republic of 1849; with accounts of the inquisition and the siege of Rome; and biographical sketches*. By Theodore Dwight. New York, 1851.
- Ellesmere*, 9728, D. *Military events in Italy, 1848-'49*. Translated from the German, by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1851.
- Faber*, 9707, O. *An inquiry into the history and theology of the ancient Valenses and Albigenes*. By George Stanley Faber, B. D. London, 1828.
- Farini*, 12637, O. *The Roman State from 1815 to 1850*. By Luigi Carlo Farini. Translated from the Italian, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- Flagg*, 10611, D. *Venice; the city of the sea, from the invasion by Napoleon in 1797 to the capitulation to Radetzky in 1849; with a contemporaneous view of the Peninsula*. By Edmund Flagg, late consul at Venice. With a map and embellishments. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Furniss*, 10313, D. *The land of the Cæsar and the Doge. Historical and artistic; incidental, personal and literary*. By William Furniss. New York, 1853.
- Galvani*, 10903, O. *Mémoires sur les événemens qui ont précédé la mort de Joachim Napoleon, roi des deux Sicilies*. Par Galvani, 1815. Paris, 1843.
- Gladstone*, 12644, O. 6. See p. 1481.
- Granville*, 12110, O. 5. *On the formation and constitution of a kingdom of Upper Italy*. In a letter to the Hon. Viscount Palmerston. By A. B. Granville, M. D. London, 1848.
- Gray*, 7582, D. *The history of Etruria*. By Mrs. Hamilton Gray. London, 1843.
- Greene*, 6238, D. *A compendious history of Italy*. Translated by Nathaniel Greene. New York, 1836.
- Grote*, 8764, D. 1. *Seven letters on the recent politics of Switzerland*. By George Grote. London, 1847.
- Guicciardini*, 10262, O. *Storia d'Italia di Messer Francesco Guicciardini, alla miglior lezione ridotta dal Professor Giovanni Rossini*. 10 vols. Pisa, 1819-'20.
- Jobson*, 8822, D. 1. *Metternich and the Austrian rule in Lombardy*. By D. W. Jobson. London, 1848.
- Knight*, 6523, D. *The Normans in Sicily*. By H. C. Knight, Esq. London, 1838.

- Lutz*, 10712, O. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Par feu M. Lutz. Traduit de l'Allemand et revu par J. L. B. Leresche. 2 tom. Lausanne, 1836.
- Machiavelli*, 8067, D. The Florentine histories. By Nicoli Machiavelli. Translated by C. Edwards Lester. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- Mariotti*, 8760 & 9856, D. See p. 1392.
- Mazzini*, 9768, D. 1. Royalty and republicanism in Italy, or notes relating to the Lombard insurrection and the royal war of 1848. By Joseph Mazzini. London, 1850.
- Micali*, 12236, O. L'Italie avant la domination des Romains. Par M. J. Micali. 4 tom. (With a folio vol. of plates.) A Paris, 1826.
- Miley*, 12471, O. The history of the Papal States from their origin to the present day. By the Rev. John Miley. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Muratori*, 10275, O. Annali d'Italia compilati da Lodovico Antonio Muratori. 18 vols. Milano, 1818-'21.
- Napier*, 8514, D. Florentine history. By H. E. Napier. 6 vols. London, 1846.
- Nicolini*, 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius the Ninth: including a narrative of the political movements in Italy during the last five years. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Pacca*, 11053, O. Notes on the ministry of Cardinal B. Pacca, Secretary of State to his Holiness Pope Pius Seventh. From the Italian of Cardinal Pacca. Dublin, 1843.
- Pepe*, 9854, D. Narrative of scenes and events in Italy, 1847 to 1849. B. Lt. Genl. Pepe. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ranke*, 10386, O. The ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome, during the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Reumont*, 10722, D. The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish dominion. Translated from the German of Alfred de Reumont. (Bohn's standard library.) London, 1854.
- Tyndale*, 9025, D. The island of Sardinia. By John W. Tyndale. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- Troche*, 11343, O. Coup d'œil historique, topographique et religieux sur la royaume de Sardigne. Par N. M. Troche. Paris, 1844.
- Whiteside*, 8926, D. Italy in the 19th century contrasted with its past condition. By James Whiteside. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- 9091, D. The vicissitudes of the eternal city, or ancient Rome. By James Whiteside. London, 1849.
- Varchi*, 10266, O. Storia Fiorentina di Messer Benedette Varchi. 7 vols. Milano, 1803.
- Vincent*, 10861, O. Histoire de la republique de Génes. Par M. Emile Vincens. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Zschokke*, 11209, D. The history of Switzerland, for the Swiss people. By Heinrich Zschokke. With a continuation to the year 1848, by Emil Zschokke. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855.
- 10128, O. Essai sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, des Etats généraux de la France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.
- 2356, Q. Raccolta de' Bills, e Decreti de Parlamenti di Sicilia, 1813, '14, e '15, per servire di continuazione alla costituzione politica di questo regno formata l'anno 1812. Palermo, 1815.
- 10296, O. Library of useful knowledge. The history of Switzerland from the irruption of the barbarians to the present time. London, 1840.
- 11414, O. Emigrations Suisses; enquête auprès de Messieurs les Consuls de la confédération. Lausanne, 1845.

Note.—See also HISTORY OF ROME, pp. 744 and 1455.

HISTORY OF FRANCE.

- Artaud*, 10715, O. La France, tableau géographique, statistique et historique, Par MM. Artaud, Dufau, Lafaye, Miel, Mde. Ozenne, MM. Schnitzler et Simonde de Sismondi. Paris, 1839.
- Barante*, 11353, O. Lettres et instructions de Louis XVIII. au Comte de Saint-Priest, précédées d'une notice par M. de Barante. Paris, 1845.
- Bazin*, 10644, O. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. Par M. A. Bazin. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.
- 10697, O. Histoire de France sous le ministère du Cardinal Mazarin. Par M. A. Bazin. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Besenval*, 10156, O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenval, écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1805-6.
- 10157, O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenval, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Blanc*, 11839, O. Histoire de la Révolution Française. Par M. Louis Blanc. Paris, 1847.
- 8817, D. History of the French revolution of 1789. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 10653, O. Révolution Française, histoire de dix ans, 1830-40. Par M. Louis Blanc. 2 toms. Paris, 1841.
- 8740, D. & 11169, O. The history of ten years, 1830-40. By Louis Blanc. 2 vols. London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1848.
- Bellevue*, 10501, D. 5. Courte réponse à gros mémoire. Par Blanchetiere Bellevue. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- Bonald*, 10142, O. Observations sur l'ouvrage de Madame la Baronne de Staël. Par M. de Bonald. A Paris, 1818.
- Bonaparte*, 10526, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne. Illustrated by engravings on wood from designs by R. and H. Vernet. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10920, O. 10. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. Par la Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.
- 9883, O. Des Idées Napoléoniennes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1840. (*Note.* For other lives of Napoleon I. and his family, see under BIOGRAPHY, *Bonaparte.*)
- Bouillé*, 13602, O. Histoire des Ducs de Guise. Par René de Bouillé. 4 tomes. Paris, 1849.
- Brizard*, 10146, O. Du massacre de la Saint-Barthelemi, et de l'influence des étrangers en France durant la Ligue, par Gabriel Brizard. 2 vols. Paris, 1790.
- Capefigue*, 10659, O. Les Cent Jours. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 10702, O. Charlemagne. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10703, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10860, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 7536, D. La reforme et la Ligue. Par M. Capefigue. 3^e edit. Paris, 1843.
- 10831, D. La Ligue et Henri IV. Par M. Capefigue. Paris, 1843.
- 11401, O. François I., et la renaissance, 1515—1547. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1845.

- Carlyle*, 6392 & 6433, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. London, 1837. 2 vols. Boston, 1838.
- 8406, D. The French revolution; a history. By Thomas Carlyle. 3 vols. New York, 1846.
- Cass*, 7234 & 7244, D. France, its king, court, and government, and three hours at St. Cloud. By an American (Gov. Lewis Cass). 2d edition. New York, 1841.
- Caussidiere*, 9001, D. Secret history of the revolution of 1848. Memoirs of Citizen Caussidiere. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Cauchois-Lemaire*, 13628, O. Histoire de la Révolution de 1830. Par Cauchois-Lemaire. Tome 1. Paris, 1842.
- Chambray*, 10174, O. Histoire de l'expédition de Russie, par le Mis. de Chambray. 3 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Chamier*, 12425, O. A review of the French revolution of 1848. By Capt. Chamier, R. N. London, 1849.
- Chevalier*, 11290, O. La Bretagne, Ancienne et Moderne. Par Pitre Chevalier. Paris, 1844.
- Clery*, 10076, O. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France, par M. Clery. A Londres, 1798.
- Cockburn*, 6771, D. 1. The massacre of Saint Bartholomew; with a concise history of the corruptions, usurpation and anti-social effects of Romanism. By Sir W. S. R. Cockburn, Bart. London, 1840.
- Comines*, 10150, O. Mémoires de Messire Philippe de Comines, contenant l'histoire des Rois Louis XI. et Charles VIII. 1464—1498, par feu Mr. Denys Godefroy. 4 vols. A Brussele, 1714.
- 9297, D. De rebus gestis Ludovici Phillipi Cominæi ex Gallico facti Latini. Paris, 1569. D.
- Corkran*, 9077 & 9432, D. History of the National Constituent Assembly, from May, 1848. By J. F. Corkran. 2 vols. New York and London, 1849.
- Crignelle*, 9960, D. Le Morvan (a district of France), its wild sports, vineyards and forests; with etches, legends, antiquities, rural and local sketches. By Henri de Crignelle. Translated by Captain Jesse. London, 1851.
- Crowe*, 13572, O. History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Dangeau*, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tome. A Paris, 1817.
- Davenport*, 6560 & 8285, D. The history of the Bastile and of its principal captives. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1838. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Davila*, 10256, O. Dell'Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia; di Arrigo Caterino Davila. 6 vols. Firenze, 1823.
- D'Arlinecourt*, 9641, D. 6. Dieu le veut. Par le Vicomte D'Arlinecourt. Paris, 1849.
- Delbare*, 10176, O. Nouveau éclaircissement sur la conspiration du 20 Mars, et sur l'histoire des Cent Jours, tirés des mémoires d'un seerétaire de Buonaparte, par T. Delbare. 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
- De Staël*, 10141, O. Considérations sur les principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, ouvrage posthume de Madame le Baronne de Staël. 2d edition. 3 vols. Paris, 1818.
- Depping*, 10095, O. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands et de leur établissement en France au dixième siècle, par G. R. Depping. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Droz*, 10664, O. Histoire du règne de Louis XVI. Par Joseph Droz. 3 tom. Paris, 1839.

- Duclos*, 10188, O. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence et la règne de Louis XV., par M. Duclos. 5 ed. 2 vols. A Paris, 1808.
- Dulaure*, 10021, O. Esquisses historiques des principaux événemens de la Révolution Française, par J. A. Dulaure. 2 ed. 6 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Dumas*, 11939, O. Précis des événemens militaires, ou essais historique sur les Campagnes de 1799 à 1814. Par M. Le Comte Matthieu Dumas. 19 tom. A Paris, 1817.
- Duncan*, 8769, O. & 6983, D. The Dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo, to the expulsion of King John by Philip Augustus of France. By Jonathan Duncan, Esq. London, 1839.
- Du Pan*, 12841, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet Du Pan pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution Française, recueillis et mis en ordre par A. Sayous. 2 tomes. Paris, 1851.
- Dupin*, 1405, F. 7. Mémoire sur la situation des colonies Françaises. Par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1844.
- 10924, O. 5. Situation des affaires publiques à l'époque actuelle (Mars, 1843); réflexions sur l'adresse de la Chambre des Deputés, par M. Dupin. Paris, 1843.
- Fauriel*, 10877, O. Histoire de la Gaule Méridional sous la domination des conquérants Germains, par M. Fauriel. 4 tom. Paris, 1836.
- Fiévée*, 10057, O. Histoire de la session de 1815, par J. Fiévée. Paris, 1816.
- Fléchier*, 11381, O. Mémoires de Fléchier sur les Grands Jours tenus a Clermont en 1665—1666, publiées par B. Gonod. Paris, 1844.
- Fleury de Chaboulon*, 10056, O. Les Cent Jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819—1820.
- Fysh*, 10579, O. History of the French revolution, with special reference to the fulfilment of prophecy. By the Rev. Frederick Fysh, M. A. London, 1842.
- Gaillard*, 10072, O. Histoire de Charlemagne, suivie de l'histoire de Marie de Bourgogne. Par M. Gaillard. 2 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10073, O. Histoire de François I. Par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- 10074, O. Histoire de la rivalité de la France et de l'Angleterre. Par M. Gaillard. 6 vols. A Paris, 1818.
- Girardin*, 8874, D. 2. The French revolution; the history of thirty hours. By M. E. de Girardin. London, 1848.
- Goethe*, 8936, D. Campaign in France in 1792. From the German of Goethe. London, 1849.
- Gouy*, 10501, D. 1. Dénouement à l'Assemblée Nationale du C'te de la Luzerne, Ministre d'Etat, par le Comte de Gouy, Député de Saint Domingue; avec des pieces justificatives. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- Gorgaud*, 10067, O. Napoleon et la grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de M. le Comte Ph. de Segur. Par le Général Gorgaud. Paris, 1825.
- Guérin*, 10899, O. Histoire maritime de France depuis la fondation de Marseille jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue. Par Leon Guérin. Paris, 1843.
- Guizot*, 10125, O. Essais sur l'histoire de France, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1824.
- 12237, O. De la Démocratie en France (Janvier, 1849). Par M. Guizot. Paris, 1849.
- 12216, O. 2, & 8953, D. Democracy in France, January, 1849. By Monsieur Guizot. 4th ed. London and New York, 1849.

- Guizot*, 13439, O. Histoire de la civilization en France depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain. Par M. Guizot. 4 tomes. Paris, 1843.
- Hauranne*, 10730, O. De la politique extérieure et intérieure de la France. Par M. D. de Hauranne. A Paris, 1841.
- Hello*, 10717, O. Philosophie de l'histoire de France, par C. G. Hello. Paris, 1840.
- Hennequin*, 10692, O. Introduction historique à l'étude de la législation Française. Par Victor Hennequin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Hué*, 11398, O. 2. Lettre de M. Hué à M. le Duc de Broglie, sur l'indemnité. Paris, 1845.
- Imberdis*, 10641, O. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne, pendant les 16^e et 18^e siècles, par Andre Imberdis. Moulins, 1840.
- Jomini*, 13408, O. See p. 1212.
- Kelly*, 8874, D. 1. Narrative of the French revolution of 1848. By W. K. Kelly. London, 1848.
- Labitte*, 8022, D. Satyre Ménippée de la vertue du Catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des états de Paris. Par M. Charles Labitte. Paris, 1841.
- Lacretelle*, 6878, D. Précis historique de la révolution Française, par Lacretelle jeune. A Paris, 1820-'21. 5 vols.
- 10886, O. Dix années d'épreuves pendant la révolution, par M. Ch. Lacretelle. A Paris, 1842.
- Lamartine*, 13539, O. Histoire des constituans. Par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.
- 11312, D. History of the Constituent Assembly (1789). By Alphonse de Lamartine. Vol. 1. London, 1854.
- 11840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Tom. 8. Paris, 1847.
- 8570, 8625, & 8699, D. History of the Girondists, or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the Revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 9908, D. Histoire de la restauration, par A. de Lamartine. 8 tome. Paris, 1851.
- 9979, D. The history of the restoration of monarchy in France. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 4 vols. New York, 1850. London, 1851.
- 12249, O. Histoire de la révolution de 1848 par A. de Lamartine. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.
- 9301, D. History of the French revolution in 1848. By A. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Boston, 1849.
- 8893, D. 4. France and England. A vision of the future. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 1. The polity of reason, or the rationale of government. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.
- 9520, D. The past, present and future of the republic, translated from the French of Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1850.
- Lefebvre*, 11369, O. Histoire des Cabinets de l'Europe, pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. Par Armand Lefebvre. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Lombard*, 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris, 1839.
- Louis XVIII*, 11353, O. See p. 1312.
- Maingarnauld*, 10173, O. Campagnes de Napoleon, telles qu'il les conçut et exécuta, suivies de documens qui justifient sa conduite. Par Victor Maingarnauld. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.

- Maintenon*, 12372, O. Histoire de Madame de Maintenon et des principaux événements du règne de Louis XIV. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.
- Maistre*, 13593, O. Considérations sur la France. Par M. le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyons, 1853.
- Martinez de la Rosa*, 11398, O. 1. Discours de M. Martinez de la Rosa dans les séances des 10 et 11 Décembre, 1843. Paris, 1844.
- Mary-Lafon*, 10862, O. Histoire politique et littéraire du midi de la France. Par M. Mary-Lafon. 3 tom. Paris.
- May*, 12995, O. 3. France and its socialists, 1848 to 1852. By Basil May. London, 1852.
- Mérimée*, 10922, 1. A chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. By Prosper Mérimée. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. London, 1853.
- Mérillhou*, 11397, O. 6. Rapport à la Chambre des Pairs, par M. Mérillhou, sur le régime législatif des colonies. Paris, 1844.
- Merreval*, 10737, O. 3. Lettre à M. Thiers, sur l'Empereur Napoleon. Par le Baron Merreval. Paris, 1839.
- Michelet*, 10678, O. Histoire de France. Par M. Michelet. 2d edition. 6 tom. Paris, 1835, &c.
- 11440 & 11505, O. The history of France, from the earliest period. By M. Michelet. Translated by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vols. London, 1844, and New York, 1845.
- 10398, D. Historical view of the French revolution. By J. Michelet. Translated by C. Cocks. London, 1848.
- 8286 & 8332, D. The people. By M. Michelet. Translated by G. H. Smith. New York and London, 1846.
- Mikhailofsky*, 9833, O. The history of the campaign in France in 1814. Translated from the Russian of A. Mikhailofsky-Danilefsky. London, 1839.
- Milleret*, 10732, O. La France depuis 1830. Par J. Milleret. Paris, 1838.
- Moleville*, 13444, O. Histoire de la révolution de France, pendant les dernières années du règne de Louis XVI. Par A. F. Bertrand de Moleville. 14 tomes. Paris, 1801.
- Montcloux*, 10669, O. De la comptabilité publique en France. Par Hte. de Montcloux. Paris, 1840.
- Morellet*, 10143, O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet, sur le dix huitième siècle et sur la révolution; précédés de l'éloge de l'Abbe, par M. Lémontey, 2 vols. Paris, 1821.
- Napoleon*, see *Bonaparte*.
- Palgrave*, 12630, O. The history of Normandy and of England. By Sir Francis Palgrave, K. H. Vol. 1. London, 1851.
- Pardoe*, 12403, O. & 9305, D. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1849.
- Pelet*, 10012, O. Collection de mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de France sous l'empire, par le Général Pelet. 4 vols. Paris, 1824.
- Pichon*, 10093, O. De l'état de la France sous la domination de Napoleon Bonaparte, par L. A. Pichon. Paris, 1814.
- Rabaut*, 6879, D. Précis historique de la révolution Française. Assemblée Constituante. Par J. P. Rabaut. A Paris, 1822.
- Ranke*, 10437, D. Civil wars and monarchy in France in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: a history of France principally during that period. By Leopold Ranke. Translated by M. A. Garvey. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Redhead*, 9120, D. The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. By T. W. Redhead. Edinburgh, 1848.

- Renard*, 10672, O. Histoire de la restauration, suivi d'un précis de la révolution de Juillet. Par Emille Renard. Paris, 1842.
- Rodriguez*, 10094, O. Relation historique de ce qui s'est passé à Paris, a la déchéance de Napoleon Buonaparte, écrite en Espagnol par M. Rodriguez (Julien Antoine) et traduite en Français par le même. A Paris, 1814.
- Rowan*, 7829, D. History of the French revolution, its causes and consequences. By F. Maclean Rowan. New York, 1845.
- Saint-Aulaire*, 10640 & 11385, O. Histoire de la Fronde, par M. le Comte de Saint-Aulaire, Pair de France. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Sarrans*, 10022, O. La Fayette et la révolution de 1830, histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. Par B. Sarrans, jeune. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.
- St. John*, 8785 & 8882, D. French revolution in 1848. The three days of Feb., 1848, with sketches of Lamartine, Guizot, &c. By Percy B. St. John. New York and London, 1848.
- Schoelcher*, 10543, D. Histoire des crimes du deux Décembre. Par V. Schoelcher, Représentant du peuple. Londres, 1852.
- Segur*, 6880, D. Histoire de Napoleon et de la grande armée pendant l'année 1812. Par le Général Comte Segur. 5^e édition. 2 vols. Paris, 1825. (See *Gorgaud*, p. 1493.)
- 6369, D. Family library. History of the expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in 1812. By General Count Philip Segur. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 7400, D. History of Charles VIII., King of France. By Count Philip Segur. Translated by R. R. Montgomery. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Serre*, 10909, O. Histoire politique de l'année mil huit cent quarante-deux, par Serre. Paris, 1843.
- Siborne*, 11200 & 11497, O. History of the war in France and Belgium in 1815, containing minute details of the battles of Quatres-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. By Charles W. Siborne. 2 vols. London, 1844. Plates, No. 1259, folio.
- Sièyes*, 7396, D. Qu'est-ce que le Tiers-Etat? pamphlet publié en 1789. Par Sièyes. Précédé d'une étude sur l'auteur, par M. C. Montlaville. Paris, 1839.
- Simpson*, 9028, D. Pictures from revolutionary Paris. By J. P. Simpson. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Sismondi*, 10687, O. Histoire des Français, par J. C. L. Simonde de Sismondi. 31 tom. Paris, 1841, &c.
- Smyth*, 10339, O. Lectures on the French Revolution. By William Smyth. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Stephen*, 12723 & 12746, O. Lectures on the history of France. By the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stephens. London, 1851, and New York, 1852.
- Sue*, 11365, O. Histoire de la Marine Française. Par Eugène Sue. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Tastu*, 10646, O. Chroniques de France, par Mme. Amable Tastu. 2d ed. Paris, 1829.
- Thierry*, 10124, O. Lettres sur l'histoire de France. Par Augustin Thierry. Paris, 1827.
- 11409, O. Histoire des Gaulois depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'entière soumission de la Gaule à la domination Romaine. Par M. Amédée Thierry. 3 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- 10695, O. Histoire de la Gaule, sous l'administration Romaine. Par Amédée Thierry. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.

- Thierry*, 10866, O. Récits des temps Merovingiens, précédés de considérations sur l'histoire de France. Par Aug. Thierry. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 11099, D. The formation and progress of the Tiers État, or third estate in France. By Augustin Thierry. Translated from the French, by Rev. Francis B. Wells. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Thiers*, 11643, O. Histoire de la révolution Française. Par M. Thiers. 3d édition. 10 tom. Paris, 1845.
- 9728 & 9912, O. The history of the French revolution. By M. A. Thiers. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Frederick Shoberl. 5 vols. London, 1838, and Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11310, O. Histoire du consulât et de l'empire. Par M. A. Thiers. 11 vols. Paris, 1845, &c.
- 11854 & 11732, O. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon, forming a sequel to "The History of the French Revolution." By M. A. Thiers. 11 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Tocqueville*, 10736, O. 1. Chambre des députés: rapport relative aux esclaves des colonies. Par M. A. de Tocqueville. Juillet, 1839.
- Valmy*, 11397, O. 7. Coup d'œil sur les rapports de la France avec l'Europe. Par M. le Duc de Valmy. Paris, 1844.
- Vaulabelle*, 11364, O. Histoire des deux restaurations jusqu'à la chute de Charles X., en 1830. Par Achille de Vaulabelle. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Vaudoncourt*, 10175, O. Histoire des campagnes de 1814-'15, en France. Par la Général Guillaume de Vaudoncourt. 5 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Vatout*, 10890, O. Souvenirs historiques des residences royales de France. Par J. Vatout. Palais de Saint Cloud. Paris, 1840.
- 10733, O. Souvenirs historique des residences royales de France. Par J. Vatout. Palais de Fontainebleau. Paris, 1840.
- Vitet*, 8015, D. La Ligue, scènes historiques. Par S. Vitet. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Wace*, 9542, O. Master Wace, his chronicle of the Norman conquest from the Roman de Rou. Translated, with notes and illustrations, by Edgar Taylor. London, 1837.
- Warburton*, 8843, D. Rollo and his race, or footsteps of the Normans. By Acton Warburton. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Wright*, 10633, O. The life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1842.
- Wyatt*, 8411, D. History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. By Thomas Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Zimmermann*, 11412, D. See p. 1457.
- 9447, O. Library of useful knowledge. History of France. London, 1836.
- 12782, O. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. London, 1852.
- 10128, O. «Essai sur l'histoire des comices de Rome, des Etats généraux de la France, et du Parlement d'Angleterre. 3 vols. Paris, 1789.
- 1215, F. Collection complete des tableaux historiques de la révolution Française. 3 tomes. Planches. A Paris, 1804.
- 10055, O. Essai historique et critique sur la révolution Française, ses causes et ses résultats. 3 vols. Paris, 1815.
- 9248, D. Réglemens et ordonnances du roy pour les gens de guerre. 3 vols. Paris, 1682.
- 13445, O. Apologie de Louis XIV. et de son conseil sur la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Avec une dissertation sur la journée de S. Barthelemi, 1758.
- 9268, D. L'Etat de la France ou l'on voit tout la noblesse et les officiers, &c. 2 tomes. Paris, 1786.

- 10138, O. Tableau de Paris. 12 vols. A Amsterdam, 1783—1788.
- 10144, O. Le Chateau des Tuileries, ou récit de ce qui s'est passé dans l'intérieur de ce Palais, depuis sa construction. 2 vols. A Paris, 1802.
- 10501, D. 6. Replique des députés des manufactures et du commune de France aux administrateurs de la compagnie du Sénégal. Paris, 1790. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- 10501, D. 3. Instruction pour les colonies Françaises, contenant un project de Constitution. Paris, 1791. *Gift of the same.*
- 10647, O. Notices statistiques sur les colonies Françaises. Imprimées par ordre de M. le Vice-Admiral de Rosamel. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.
- 10501, D. 2. Adresse à la Convention Nationale (par les commissaires de St. Domingue). Paris, 1793. *Gift of Winthrop Sargent.*
- 10501, D. 4. Adresse prononcée à l'Assemblée Nationale par les Députés de (St. Domingue). 1793. *Gift of W. Sargent, Esq.*
- 1214, F. Tableaux historiques des campagnes d'Italie, depuis l'an iv. jusqu'à la bataille de Marengo, avec des vues. A Paris, 1806.
- 10192, O. Pièces inédites sur les règnes de Louis XIV. Louis XV., et Louis XVI. 2 vols. A Paris, 1809.
- 13348, O. A letter on the genius and dispositions of the French government, including a view of the taxation of the French empire. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13446, O. Almanach impérial. Paris, 1810.
- 10148, O. Chronique indiscrete du dix-neuvième siècle, esquisses contemporaines, extraites de la correspondance du Prince de * * *. Paris, 1825.
- 12716, O. 3. Proceedings in the French chamber of deputies on the treaty with the United States. Washington, 1834.
- 10708, O. La royauté de Juillet et la révolution. Par l'auteur de Deux Ans de Règne. 2 tom. Paris, 1837.
- 10920, O. 11. Les Comtes de Paris. Paris, 1838.
- 7137, D. The ports, arsenals and dockyards of France. By a traveller. London, 1841.
- 1247, F. Tableau de la situation des établissements Français dans l'Algérie en 1841. Paris, 1842.
- 11039, O. France, her governmental, administrative and social organization, exposed and considered. London, 1844.
- 1405, F. 4. Département de la Seine. Budget des recettes et dépenses. Paris, 1844.
- 1405, F. 5. Rapport de la commission sur l'instruction secondaire, par M. Thiers. Paris, 1844.
- 11327, O. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés. Par un Slave; avec un plan figuratif de la chambre, et les portraits des principaux orateurs. Paris 1845.
- 11822, O. 10. Considerations on the marriage of the Duke of Montpensier. London, 1847.
- 12644, O. 5, & 12693, O. 10. Historic certainties respecting the early history of America, developed in a critical examination of the book of the Chronicles of the land of Ecnarf (France). By Rev. Aristarchus Newlight, Professor of all religions. London, 1851.
- 13734, O. & 11372, D. The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of Napoleon I., together with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba. London and Philadelphia, 1855.
- 10924, O. 4. De la transformation de Paris, ville ouverte, en place forte. Paris.
- 12828, O. 8. Historical documents (principally relating to the French revolution) in the library of the Academy of Natural Sciences. Philadelphia.
- 10921, O. 5. Colonization d'Alger, articles qui ont paru dans le Nouveau Monde. Paris.

HISTORY OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

- Al-Makkari*, 2411, Q. The history of the Mohammedan dynasties in Spain. Extracted from the Nafhu-T-Tib Min Gosni-L-Andalusi-R-Rattib Wa Tarikh Lisanu-D-Din Ibni-L-Khattib. By Ahmed Ibn Mohammed Al-Makkari, a native of Telemsan. Translated by Pascual de Gayangos. 2 vols. London. Printed for the Oriental Translation Fund. 1840.
- Armitage*, 9377, O. See p. 1512.
- Carvajal*, 2360, Q. Historia del rebellion y castigo de los Moriscos del Reyno de Granada, par Luis del Marmol Carvajal. 2 tomos. En Madrid, 1797. (See *Guzman*, infra.)
- Cevalos*, 13422, O. 1. Exposure of the arts and machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of Spain by Bonaparte. By Don Pedro Cevalos. Translated by Jno. J. Stockdale. London, 1808.
- Conde*, 10121, O. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal, redigée sur l'histoire traduite de l'arabe en espagnol de M. Joseph (A.) Conde, par M. de Marles. 3 vols. Paris, 1818. (See *Xerif*, infra.)
- 10856, D. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish of Dr. J. A. Condé, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 vols. London, 1854. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Dennis*, 8011, D. The Cid. A short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. By George Dennis. London, 1845.
- Du Hamel*, 11363, O. Histoire constitutionnel de la monarchie Espagnole, par le Comte Victor du Hamel. Paris, 1845.
- Finn*, 7075, D. Sephardim; or the history of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. By James Finn. London, 1841.
- Fririon*, 10656, O. Journal historique de la campagne de Portugal. Par le Baron Fririon. Paris, 1841.
- Guzman*, 1218, F. Crónica del Señor Rey Don Juan Segundo en Castilla y en Leon, compilada por Fernan Perez de Guzman, corregida por el Doctor Lorenzo Galindez de Carvajal. En Valencia, 1779.
- Hoffmans*, 10735, O. 2. Cause célèbre du droit des gens. Le Marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre; episode de la guerre de sept ans. Publié par M. de Hoffmans. Paris, 1840.
- Henningsen*, 6273, D. The most striking events of a twelve months' campaign with Zumalacarregui. By C. F. Henningsen. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Llorente*, 10135, O. Histoire critique de l'Inquisition d'Espagne, par D. Jean Antoine Llorente. 2 ed. 4 vols. Traduit de l'Espagnol par Alexis Pellier. A Paris, 1818.
- Los Valles*, 9312, O. The career of Don Carlos, since the death of Ferdinand the 7th; being a chapter in the history of Charles the 5th. By his aid-de-camp, the Baron de Los Valles. London, 1835.
- Marliani*, 10700, O. Histoire politique de L'Espagne moderne. Par M. de Marliani. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 11396, O. 1. Discours prononcé dans le Sénat Espagnol de 1 Janvier, 1842. Par M. Manuel de Marliani. Paris, 1842.
- Melo*, 6923, D. Historia de los movimientos, separacion y guerra de Cataluña en tiempo de Felipe IV., escrita por D. Francisco Manuel de Melo. Madrid, 1808.
- Mencada*, 6924, D. Expedicion de los Catalanes y Aragoneses contra Turcos y Griegos, por D. Francisco de Mencada. Madrid, 1805.
- Mendoza*, 6922, D. Guerra de Granada hecha por el Rey D. Felipe II. contra

- los Moriscos, escrita por D. Diego Hurtado de Mendoza. Valencia, 1830.
- Mondejar*, 1220, F. Memorias historicas del Rei D. Alonzo el Sabio, i observaciones a su chronica, obra postuma de D. Gaspar Ibañez de Segovia, Marquez de Mondejar. En Madrid, 1777.
- Murphy*, 2324, Q. The history of the Mahometan Empire in Spain. Designed as an introduction to the Arabian antiquities of Spain. By J. C. Murphy. London, 1816.
- Napier*, 6276, D. An account of the war in Portugal, between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. By Admiral Charles Napier. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- — 10481 & 11210, O. History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France from 1807 to 1814. By W. F. P. Napier, C. B., from the fourth edition. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Nuñez*, 9578, O. Commentaries d'Alvar Nuñez, Cabeça de Vaca. Paris, 1837.
- Prescott*, 9559 & 9589, O. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic. By William H. Prescott. 3 vols. Boston and London, 1838.
- Pulgar*, 1219, F. Crónica de los Señores Reyes Católicos Don Fernando y Doña Isabel de Castilla y de Aragón, escrita por su cronista Hernando del Pulgar. Valencia, 1780.
- Quin*, 10053, O. Mémoires historiques sur Ferdinand VII. Roi des Espagnes, et sur les événemens de son règne, traduits en Anglais par Michael J. Quin et en Français par M. G. H. accompagnés de notes. Paris, 1824.
- Ranke*, 10946, O. Sovereigns and nations of southern Europe in the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1843.
- Santarem*, 10851, O. Quadro elementar das relações politicas e diplomaticas de Portugal com as diversas potencias de mundo, desde o principio da monarchia Portugeuza até aos nossas dias, ordenado e composto pelo Visconde de Santarem. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Stanhope*, 10371, O. Spain under Charles II.; or extracts from the correspondence of the Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British Minister at Madrid, 1690—1099, from the originals at Chevening. London, 1839.
- — 7942, D. Spain under Charles the Second, or extracts from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope's correspondence. By Lord Mahon. London, 1844.
- Toréno*, 10880, O. Histoire du soulèvement, de la guerre et de la révolution d'Espagne. Par M. le Comte de Toréno. 5 tom. Paris, 1836.
- Vaughan*, 13422, O. 2. Narrative of the siege of Zaragoza. By Chas. R. Vaughan. London, 1809.
- Walton*, 9485, O. The revolution of Spain, from 1808 to 1816. With biographical sketches, and a narrative of the war in the Peninsula to the present time. By W. Walton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Weiss*, 11357, O. L'Espagne depuis le règne de Philippe II. jusqu'à l'avènement des Bourbons. Par M. Ch. Weiss. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Xerif Aladris*, 6921, D. Descripción de España de Xerif Aladris, con traducción y notas de Don Josef. Antonio Conde. Madrid, 1799.
- 6979, D. The Arabs in Spain; an historical narrative. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 9285, D. Satyre Menippée de la vertu du catolicon d'Espagne et de la tenuë des Etats de Paris à Ratisbonne, 1677.
- 12354, O. Memoirs of the present state of the court and councils of Spain. London, 1701.
- 10004, O. La guerre de la Péninsule sous son véritable point de vue, suivie d'un appendix et d'une table chronologique. A Bruxelles, 1819.

HISTORY OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

- Bessé*, 10755, D. The Turkish empire; its historical, statistical and religious condition; also its manners, customs, &c. By Alfred de Bessé. Translated and enlarged by Edward Joy Morris. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Bouvet*, 10632 & 10914, D. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gilson. To which is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. By Francis Bouvet. New York and London, 1853.
- Cadalvene*, 10859, O. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient, 1839-40, faisant suite à l'histoire de la guerre de Méhémed Ali en Syrie et en Asie Mineure, 1832-33. Par E. de Cadalvene et E. Barrault. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Cass*, 10918, O. 6. An historical, geographical and statistical account of the Island of Candia, or ancient Crete. By the American Minister at Paris (Cass). Richmond, 1839.
- Chesney*, 10731, D. See p. 1483.
- Cousin*, 7105, D. Histoire de Constantinople depuis la règne de l'ancien Justin jusqu'à la fin de l'empire, traduite sur les originaux Grecs, par M. Cousin. 8 tom. Paris, 1685. *Gift of the Hon. Thos. Sergeant.*
- Davy*, 10754, O. Notes and observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta; with some remarks on Constantinople and Turkey, and on the system of quarantine as at present conducted. By John Davy, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Dix*, 11396, D. The unholy alliance; an American view of the war in the east. By William G. Dix. New York, 1855.
- Finlay*, 13083, O. History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057. By George Finlay. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Fraser*, 11311, D. Turkey, ancient and modern. A history of the Ottoman empire. By the Rev. R. W. Fraser. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Grassi*, 10013, O. Charte Turque ou organisation religieuse, civile et militaire de l'Empire Ottoman, par M. Grassi (Alfio). 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Gurowski*, 10790, D. 1. The Turkish question. By Count A. de Gurowski. New York, 1854.
- Hamley*, 11368, D. The story of the campaign; a narrative written in a tent in the Crimea. By Maj. E. Bruce Hamley. Boston, 1855.
- Hamont*, 10856, O. See p. 1510.
- Hunter*, 7323, D. Narrative of the late expedition to Syria under Sir Robert Stopford. By W. P. Hunter, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Jervis*, 10085, D. History of the island of Corfu, and of the Republic of the Ionian Islands. By Henry Jervis White Jervis, Esq. London, 1852.
- Juchereau*, 11349, O. Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman depuis 1792, jusqu'en 1844. Par le Baron Juchereau de St. Denys. 4 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Lamartine*, 13210, O. Histoire de la Turquie par A. de Lamartine. 2 tomes. Paris, 1855.
- 11208, D. History of Turkey. By A. de Lamartine. Vol. 1. New York, 1855.
- Larpent*, 13575, O. Turkey: its history and progress. From the journals and correspondence of Sir James Porter, fifteen years ambassador at Constantinople. Continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir James Porter, by his grandson, Sir George Larpent. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- McFarlane*, 12486, O. & 9535, D. Turkey and its destiny. By Charles McFarlane, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1850.

- Marmont*, 9882, O. 1. The present state of the Turkish empire. By Marshal Marmont, duc de Raguse. With notes by Lt. Colonel Sir F. Smith. London, 1839.
- Mengin*, 10731, O. See p. 1510.
- Moltke*, 13584, O. The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829; during the campaigns of the Danube, &c. From the German of Baron Von Moltke. London, 1854.
- Müffling*, 11485, D. Narrative of my mission to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. By Baron Müffling. Translated by David Jardine. London, 1855.
- Napier*, 7368, D. The war in Syria. By Commodore Sir Charles Napier. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. See p. 1503.
- Peard*, 11473, D. Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea: including an account of the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman. By Lieut. George S. Peard. London, 1855.
- Perier*, 10719, O. La Syrie, sous le gouvernement de Mehemet Ali, jusqu'en 1840. Par M. F. Perier. Paris, 1842.
- Ranke*, 10703, D. The history of Servia and the Servian revolution. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. By Leopold Ranke. Translated from the German by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. To which is added the Slave provinces of Turkey, chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. London, 1853. (Bohn's standard library.)
- 11875, O. A history of Servia and the Servian Revolution. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1847.
- 10946, O. History of the Spanish and Ottoman empires in the 16th and 17th centuries. By Leopold Ranke. London, 1843.
- Ross*, 9432, O. Opinions of the European press on the Eastern question. Translated from Turkish, German, French, and English newspapers and reviews. Edited by David Ross, of Bladensburgh, Esq. London, 1836.
- Schimmer*, 8629, D. 2. See p. 1487.
- Skene*, 12756, O. 4. The three eras of Ottoman history; a political essay on the late reforms in Turkey, considered in reference to war. By James H. Skene, Esq. London, 1851.
- Slade*, 9982, O. 2. The Sultan and Mehemet Ali; or the present crisis in Turkey. By Adolphus Slade. London, 1839.
- Southgate*, 11360, D. & 11193, D. The war in the East. By Rt. Rev. Horatio Southgate. New York, 1854.
- St. John*, 10634 & 10901, D. The Turks in Europe; a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire. By Bayle St. John. London, 1853.
- Von Hammer*, 9933, O. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches, durch Joseph Von Hammer. 7 Band. Pest, 1827-31.
- Note.* For other works relating to the war of 1855 in the East, see *McCormick*, p. 1407; Nos. 11363 and 11364, p. 1410; *Mackintosh* and *Schimmelpfennig*, p. 1209; *Gurovski*, p. 1458; *Royer* and *Morell*, p. 1484; *Jesse* and *Joyce*, p. 1483; and *Russell*, p. 1468.



ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY.

- Barker*, 13167, O. Lares and penates; or Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province from the earliest times to the present day; together with a description of some household gods

- of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity, first discovered by the author, William Burekhart Barker. Edited by William Francis Ainsworth. London, 1853.
- Boisgelin*, 2461, Q. Ancient and modern Malta. By Lewis de Boisgelin. London, 1805.
- Bötticher*, 9901, O. Geschichte der Carthager, nach den Quellen bearbeiten. Von Dr. Wilhelm Bötticher. Berlin, 1827.
- Briggs*, 12974, O. The Parsis; or modern Zerdusthans; a sketch. By Henry G. Briggs. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Buret*, 10663, O. Question d'Afrique; de la double conquête de l'Algérie, par la guerre et la colonization. Par Eugene Buret. Paris, 1842.
- Caxton*, 1261, F. The recuite of the histories of Troie, first translated out of Latin in to Frenche by Raoul le feure, in the yere from Thincarnation MCCCCLXIII, and out of Frenche by William Caxton. Where in be declared the myghty prowesses of Hercules, the valyant actes of Hector and the renommed dedes of many other notable perones of famous memory, worthy to bee rede and diligently to be marked of all men, and specially of men of nobilytie and high degree. London, 1513. *Gift of Thomas Chapman, Esq., of Camden, N. J.*
- Chasseaud*, 13749, O. The Druses of the Lebanon: their manners, customs, and history. With a translation of their religious code. By George Washington Chasseaud. London, 1855.
- Cooley*, 10458, O. The negroland of the Arabs examined and explained; or an inquiry into the early history and geography of Central Africa. By W. D. Cooley. London, 1841.
- Cottrell*, 10786, O. Recollections of Siberia, in the years 1840 and '41. By C. H. Cottrell, Esq. London, 1842.
- Cramer*, 9799, O. A geographical and historical description of Asia Minor. By J. A. Cramer, D. D. 2 vols. Oxford, 1837.
- Duprat*, 11408, O. Essai historique sur les races anciennes et modernes de l'Afrique Septentrionale, par Pascal Duprat. Paris, 1845.
- Edrehi*, 9434, O. An historical account of the ten tribes settled beyond the river Sambatyon, in the east. By the Rev. Dr. M. Edrehi, native of Morocco. London, 1836.
- Ellis*, 9725, O. History of Madagascar. By the Rev. Wm. Ellis. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Gaudin*, 10123, O. Essai historique sur la législation de la Perse, précédé de la traduction du Jardin des roses de Sady. Par M. l'Abbé Gaudin. A Paris, 1789.
- Mason*, 12466, O. A treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira. By the late J. A. Mason, M. D., edited by J. Sheridan Knowles and others. London, 1850.
- Morell*, 13229, O. Algeria: the topography and history, political, social and natural of French Africa. By John Reynell Morell. London, 1854.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens, comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. 4th edition. London, 1847.
- Poujoulat*, 10706, O. Histoire de Jerusalem. Par M. Poujoulat. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Procter*, 10904, D. The history of the crusades. By Major Procter. London, 1854.
- Pulszky*, 10940, D. The tricolor on the atlas; or Algeria and the French conquest. From the German of Dr. Wagner and other sources, by Francis Pulszky, Esq. New York, 1855.
- Rémusat*, 10130, O. Melanges Asiatiques, ou choix de morceaux critiques et de mémoires relatifs aux religions, aux sciences, à l'histoire et à la

- géographie des nations Orientales, par M. Abel Rémusat. 2 vols. Paris, 1825.
- Russell*, 6098, D. History and present condition of the Barbary States. By the Rev. Michael Russell. Edinburgh, 1835.
- Sumner*, 10447, D. White slavery in the Barbary States. By Charles Sumner. Boston, 1853.
- Taylor*, 2292, Q. Oriental historical manuscripts, in the Tamil language; translated with annotations. By William Taylor, missionary. 2 vols. in one. Madras, 1835.
- Vaux*, 9602, D. Nineveh and Persepolis. An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia. With the recent researches. By W. S. W. Vaux. London, 1850.
- Von Hammer*, 9993, O. Die Geschichte der Assassinen, aus morgenländischen Quellen, durch Joseph Von Hammer. Stuttgart, 1818.
- 6121, D. The history of the Assassins. Derived from oriental sources. By the Chevalier Joseph Von Hammer. London, 1835.
- Walpole*, 12743, O. The Ansayrie and the Assassins, with travels in the further East in 1850-'51. Including a visit to Nineveh. By Lieut. the Hon. F. Walpole, R. N. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Zimmerman*, 10336, O. Memoir of the countries about the Caspian and Aral Seas; illustrative of the late Russian expedition against Khivah, from the German of Lieut. Carl Zimmerman. London, 1841.
- 9338, O. Asiatic researches; or transactions of the society instituted in Bengal for inquiring into the history, antiquities, etc. of Asia. 10 vols. London, 1836, etc.
- 2376, Q. Diplomatic transactions in Central Asia, from 1834 to '39. London, 1841.
- 10919, O. 11. Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du cours du Senegal et de celui de la Gambie.
- 13543, O. 2. Report of the Madeira Relief Fund Committee, established in 1853. *Gift of Robert Adams*.
- 6400, D. The wrongs of the Caffre nation; a narrative by Justus. London, 1837.
- 9520, O. 11. Testimonies of the fertility of ancient Palestine. London, 1838.



HISTORY OF CHINA AND JAPAN.

- Biot*, 10855, O. Dictionnaire des nommes anciens et modernes des villes et arrondissements compris dans l'Empire Chinois. Par Edouard Biot. Paris, 1842.
- Callery*, 10631, D. History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the Christianity, creed and proclamations of the insurgents. By MM. Callery and Yvan. Translated from the French; with a supplementary chapter, narrating the most recent events, by John Oxenford. With a fac simile of a Chinese map of the course of the insurrection and a portrait of Tien-Te, its chief. New York, 1853.
- Davis*. See p. 1412.
- Fishbourne*, 11481, D. Impressions of China, and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. By Capt. Fishbourne. London, 1855.
- Gingell*, 2615, Q. The ceremonial usages of the Chinese, B. C. 1121, as prescribed in the "Institutes of the Chow dynasty strung as pearls." Translated from the original Chinese; with notes, by William Raymond Gingell, interpreter. London, 1852.

- Gutzlaff*, 10075, D. The life of Taou-Kwang, late Emperor of China: with memoirs of the Court of Peking, including a sketch of the principal events in the history of the Chinese Empire, during the last fifty years. By the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.
- Hildreth*, 11408, D. Japan as it was and is. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1855.
- Kidd*, 10491, O. China, or illustrations of the symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education and literature of the Chinese. By Samuel Kidd. London, 1841.
- Klaproth*, 8937, O. San Kopf Tson Ran To Sets, ou Aperçu general des trois royaumes. Traduit de l'original Japonais-Chinois. Par M. J. Klaproth. Paris, 1832.
- Lay*, 10462, O. The Chinese as they are, their moral, social, and literary character, their language, arts, and sciences. By G. E. Tradescant Lay, Esq. London, 1841.
- Loch*, 7591, D. The closing events of the campaign in China. By Capt. G. G. Loch. London, 1848.
- MacFarlane*, 12913, O. & 10213, D. Japan: an account, geographical and historical, from the earliest period. By Charles MacFarlane, Esq. With woodcuts. London and New York, 1852.
- 10690, D. The Chinese revolution, with details of the habits, manners and customs of China and the Chinese. By Charles MacFarlane. London, 1853.
- Mackenzie*, 7332, D. Narrative of the second campaign in China. By Keith Steward Mackenzie, Esq. London, 1842.
- Meadows*, 11897, O. Desultory notes on the government, and people, and language of China. By T. T. Meadows. London, 1847.
- Murray*, 6294, D. An historical and descriptive account of China. By Hugh Murray, John Crawford, Captain T. Lynn, Wm. Wallace, and Gilbert Burnet. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Ouchterlony*, 11156, O. The Chinese war: an account of all the operations of the British forces from the commencement of the treaty of Nanking. By Lieutenant Jno. Ouchterlony. With 53 illustrations. London, 1844.
- Pauthier*, 11468, O. Chine, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire. Première partie, comprenant un résumé de l'histoire. Par M. G. Pauthier. Paris, 1839.
- 13667, O. Chine moderne, ou description historique, géographique et littéraire de ce vaste empire, d'après des documents Chinois. Première partie, géographie, organization, langues, philosophie, par G. Pauthier. Seconde partie, arts, littérature, mœurs, agriculture, histoire naturelle, industrie, &c., par M. Bazin. Paris, 1853.
- Rundell*, 12513, O. Memorials of the empire of Japan in the 16th and 17th centuries. Edited with notes by Thomas Rundell. London: printed for the Hakluyt Society, 1850.
- Sirr*, 12290, O. China and the Chinese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Thornton*, 11201, O. A history of China, from the earliest records to the treaty with Great Britain in 1842. By Thomas Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Williams*, 8702, D. The middle kingdom, a survey of the Chinese Empire, and its inhabitants. By S. Wells Williams. 2 vols. New York, 1848.
- 6499, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. The Chinese. 2 vols. London, 1836.

8535, D. Treaty between her Majesty, the Queen of Great Britain, and the Emperor of China, in Chinese and English.

HISTORY OF HINDOSTAN AND OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN THE EAST INDIES.

- Adam*, 7032 & 7059, D. The law and custom of slavery in British India. By William Adam. Boston and London, 1840.
- Ali*, 8932, D. The history of Bahawlopur, with notices of adjacent countries. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1848.
- 8501, D. The Sikhs and Afghans, in connection with India and Persia immediately before and after the death of Runjeet Singh. By Shahamit Ali. London, 1847.
- Atkinson*, 7424, D. See p. 1410.
- Auber*, 9516, O. Rise and progress of the British power in India. By Peter Auber. London, 1837.
- Baber*, 11278, O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. Caldecott, Esq. London, 1844.
- Baker*, 12994, O. The recent operations of the British forces at Rangoon and Martaban. By the late Rev. Thomas T. Baker. London, 1852.
- Billamore*, 10429, D. 3. Memoir of the first campaign in the hills north of Cutch, under Major Billamore in 1839–40. By one of his surviving subalterns. London, 1852.
- Björnstierna*, 10655, O. Tableau politique et statistique de L'Empire Britannique dans L'Inde. Par le Général Comte de Björnstierna. Paris, 1842.
- 10376, O. The British empire in the east. By Count Björnstierna. London, 1840.
- 11268, O. 2. See p. 1048.
- Brydges*, 11086, O. 3. The Ameers of Scinde. By Sir H. J. Brydges. London, 1843.
- Campbell*, 12796, O. Modern India; a sketch of the system of civil government. To which is prefixed some account of the natives and native institutions. By George Campbell, Esq. London, 1852.
- Chapman*, 13098, O. 2. Baroda and Bombay; their political morality; a narrative drawn from the papers laid before Parliament in relation to the removal of Lt. Col. Outram from the office of Resident at the court of the Gaekwar. With explanatory notes and remarks on the letter of L. R. Reid, Esq. By John Chapman. London, 1853.
- 12575, O. See p. 1103.
- Cobden*, 13638, O. 8. How wars are got up in India. Origin of the Burmese war. By Richard Cobden, M. P. London, 1853.
- Cotton*, 13585, O. Public works in India, their importance; with suggestions by Lt.-Col. A. Cotton. 2d edition. London, 1854.
- Cunningham*, 12285, O. A history of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. By J. D. Cunningham. London, 1849.
- 13230, O. See p. 1048.
- Dickinson*, 13098, O. 1. See p. 1482.
- Duperron*, 10050, O. L'Inde en rapport avec l'Europe, ouvrage divisé en deux parties, par Anquetil Duperron. 2 vols. A Paris, 1799.
- Eden*, 1298, F. Portraits of the princes and people of India. By the Hon. Miss Eden. Drawn on stone by L. Dickinson. London, 1844.

- Elphinstone*, 10427, O. The history of India. By the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Eyre*, 10814, O. See p. 1412.
- Gleig*, 8476, D. See p. 1413.
- Greenwood*, 7774, D. Narrative of the late victorious campaign in Affghanistan, under General Pollock, with recollections of seven years' service in India. By Lieut. Greenwood. London, 1841.
- Groves*, 11485, O. See p. 1413.
- Hardy*, 12859 & 12980, O. See p. 1048.
- Harlan*, 7321, D. A memoir of India and Avghanistaun, with observations on the present exciting and critical state and future prospects of those countries. By J. Harlan. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Havelock*, 7018, D. See p. 1413.
- Head*, 9906, O. Defence of British India from Russian invasion. By Major Chas. F. Head. London, 1839.
- Hodgson*, 10953, O. See p. 1048.
- Hough*, 10465, O. A narrative of the operations of the army of the Indus in the expedition to Affghanistan. By Major W. Hough. London, 1841.
- 10375, D. Political and military events in British India, from 1756 to 1849. By Major William Hough. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Humbley*, 13560, O. See p. 1414.
- Kaye*, 13065, O. The administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. By John W. Kaye. London, 1853.
- 12750, O. History of the war in Affghanistan from the unpublished letters and officers in that country. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Kennedy*, 7019, D. See p. 1414.
- Knighton*, 8088, D. The history of Ceylon, from the earliest period to the present time, with an appendix, containing an account of its present condition. By William Knighton, Esq., Colombo. London, 1845.
- Laurie*, 10540, D. The second Burmese war. A narrative of the operations at Rangoon in 1852. By William F. B. Laurie, Lt. Madras Artillery. With illustrations. London, 1853.
- 11446, D. Pegu, being a narrative of events during the second Burmese war. By William F. B. Laurie. Plans and Sketches. London, 1854.
- MacFarlane*, 7849, D. Our Indian empire; its history and present state. By Charles MacFarlane. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- M'Gregor*, 11814, O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Mackenna*, 9959, D. 1. Ancient and modern India. By W. Cooke Taylor, LL. D. Revised and continued to the present time, by P. J. Mackenna, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1851.
- Maffei*, 10259, O. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali del P. Geo. Pietro Maffei, tradotte di Latino in lingua Toscana da M. Francesco Serdonati. Fiorentino. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Martin*, 9653, O. The history, antiquities, topography, and statistics of Eastern India. By (R.) Montgomery Martin. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Massie*, 9872, O. See p. 1415.
- Masson*, 2387, Q. Ariana antiqua. A descriptive account of the antiquities and coins of Affghanistan, with a memoir of the buildings called Topes, by C. Masson, Esq. By H. H. Wilson, M. A., F. R. S. London, 1841.
- Maurice*, 9350, O. Indian antiquities; intended as introductory to the history of Hindostan on an extended scale. 7 vols. By T. Maurice. London, 1806.

- Maury*, 13214, O. 11. Les populations primitives du nord de l'Hindostan, par M. L. F. Alfred Maury. Paris, 1854. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Mill*, 10466, O. The history of British India. By James Mill, Esq. 4th edition, with notes and a continuation. By Horace H. Wilson. 9 vols. London, 1840.
- Napier*, 11454, O. The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. By Major-General W. F. P. Napier. London, 1845.
- 12753, O. History of Sir Charles Napier's administration of Scinde and the campaign in the Cutch Hills. By Lieut. Gen. Sir Wm. Napier. With maps and illustrations. London, 1851.
- 13237, O. The same. London, 1854.
- Nash*, 7678, D. History of the war in Affghanistan, from its commencement to its close. From the journal and letters of an officer high in rank. Edited by Charles Nash. London, 1843.
- Neamet Ullah*, 2308, Q. Oriental translations. History of the Afghans. Translated from the Persian of Neamet Ullah. By B. Dorn. London, 1836.
- Newbold*, 9903, O. Political and statistical account of the British settlements in the Straits of Malacca, viz. Pinang, Malacca, and Singapore, with a history of the Malayan States, on the peninsula of Malacca. By T. J. Newbold, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Newnham*, 12696, O. 4. See p. 1478.
- Osborne*, 9884, O. The court and camp of Runjeet Sing. By the Hon. W. G. Osborne. London, 1840.
- Outram*, 11710, O. The conquest of Scinde, a commentary. By Lieut. Col. Outram. London, 1846.
- Penhoën*, 11334, O. L'Inde sous la domination Anglaise, par le Baron de Penhoën. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Pridham*, 12218, O. An historical and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. By Charles Pridham. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Prinsep*, 9229, O. Origin of the Sikh power in the Punjab, and political life in Maha-Raja Runjeet Singh. Compiled by Henry T. Prinsep. Calcutta, 1834.
- 11268, O. 1. Note on the historical results deducible from recent discoveries in Afghanistan, by H. T. Prinsep, Esq. London, 1844.
- Raikes*, 12873, O. Notes on the northwestern provinces of India. By Charles Raikes. London, 1852.
- Ritchie*, 11856, O. The British world in the east. By Leitch Ritchie. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Royle*, 10332, O. Essay on the productive resources of India. By J. F. Royle, M. D. &c. London, 1840.
- 13729, O. The fibrous plants of India fitted for cordage, clothing, and paper. By J. Forbes Royle, M. D. London, 1855.
- St. John*, 10175, D. History of the British conquests in India. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10552, D. The Indian archipelago; its history and present state. By Horace St. John. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Sale*, 7569, D. See p. 1417.
- Shore*, 9549, O. Notes on Indian affairs. By the Hon. F. J. Shore. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Sirr*, 9597, D. Ceylon and the Cingalese. By H. C. Sirr. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Smyth*, 12216, O. 1. A history of the reigning family of Lahore. By G. C. Smyth. Calcutta, 1847.
- Spry*, 6382, D. Modern India; with illustrations of the resources and capabilities of Hindûstan. By H. H. Spry, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1837.

- Steinbach*, 8234, D. 2. The Punjaub, a brief account of the country of the Sikhs. By Lieutenant-Colonel Steinbach. London, 1845.
- Stevenson*, 12110, O. 1. See p. 1049.
- Stocqueler*, 8871, D. The Oriental interpreter and treasury of East India knowledge. By J. H. Stocqueler. London, 1848.
- Sullivan*, 11086, O. 4. Case of the Ameers of Scinde. By Sullivan and Eastwick. London, 1844.
- Taylor*, 7442, D. A popular history of British India, commercial intercourse with China, &c. By Wm. Cooke Taylor. London, 1842.
- 9959, D. See *Mackenna*, supra, p. 1507.
- Thackwell*, 9743, D. Narrative of the second Sikh war in 1848-'49. By E. J. Thackwell. London, 1851.
- Thornton*, 9237, O. India, its state and prospects. By Edward Thornton, Esq. London, 1835.
- 10385, O. Chapters of the modern history of British India. By Edward Thornton, Esq. London, 1840.
- 10619, O. The history of the British Empire in India. By Edward Thornton. 4 vols. London, 1841.
- 11196, O. A gazetteer of the countries adjacent to India on the northwest. By Edward Thornton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Tucker*, 13091, O. Memorials of Indian Government; being a selection from the papers of Henry St. George Tucker, late Director E. I. Co. Edited by John William Kaye. London, 1853.
- Turnour*, 2621, Q. The Mahawanso in Roman characters, with the translation subjoined; and an introductory essay on Pāli Buddhistical literature. By the Hon. George Turnour, Esq. Vol. 1. Ceylon, 1837. *Gift of Mr. Granville.*
- Ward*, 9625, D. India and the Hindoos; being a popular view of that ancient people: with an account of Christian missions among them. By F. De W. Ward. New York, 1850.
- Wellesley*, 9415, O. See p. 1470.
- Wilson*, 10181, D. Narrative of the Burmese war in 1824-'26, as originally compiled from official documents. With a map. By Horace H. Wilson. London, 1852.
- 13746, O. *Rig-veda-Sanhitā*. A collection of ancient Hindu hymns, constituting the first book of the *Rig-veda*; the oldest authority for the religious and social institutions of the Hindus. Translated from the original Sanskrit, by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850.
- 13419, O. 3. Review of the affairs of India from 1798 to 1806. London, 1807.
- 10842, D. India, pictorial, descriptive and historical. From the earliest times to the present. 100 illustrations. London, 1854. (Bohn's illustrated library.)
- 6444, D. Anglo-India, social, moral and political. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 8345, D. History of the Punjaub, and of its rise and progress. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 11696, O. The war in India. Despatches of the general officers. London, 1846.
- 7724, D. Vizier Ali Khan; or the massacre of Benares. A chapter in British Indian history. London, 1844.
- 9595, O. Illustrations of the history and practices of the Thugs. London, 1837.
- 11291, O. 3. Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengal Civilian. London, 1845.
- 11291, O. 1. India and Lord Ellenborough. London, 1844.
- 11291, O. 2. Reply to a pamphlet entitled India and Lord Ellenborough. By Treta. London, 1845.

11086, O. 5. The affairs of Scinde. By an East India proprietor. London, 1844.

11439, D. The private life of an Eastern King. By a member of the household of his late majesty, Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude. New York, 1855.

2565, O. A short history of the East India Company. London, 1793.

HISTORY OF EGYPT.

Birch, 2440, O. See p. 1446.

Bunsen, 12052, O. Egypt's place in universal history, an historical investigation. By Christian C. J. Bunsen. From the German. 2 vols. London, 1848, &c.

Carlyle, 2669, Q. Maured Allatapet Jemalledini filii Togro Bardii, seu rerum Ægyptiacarum annales, ab anno Christi 971 usque ad 1453. Latiné vertit, &c. J. D. Carlyle. Cantabrigiæ, 1792. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*

Champollion, 11078, O. Egypte Ancienne. Par M. Champollion-Figeac. Paris, 1840.

Gliddon, 1251, F. Ancient Egypt. Her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, and archæology, and other subjects connected with hieroglyphical literature. By George R. Gliddon, late American consul at Cairo. New York, 1843.

————— 12641, O. 2. See p. 1447.

Hamont, 10856, O. L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali. Par P. N. Hamont. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.

Hincks, 2613, Q. See p. 1447.

Kenrick, 12533, O. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. By John Kenrick, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1850.

Letronne, 2399, Q. Recueil des inscriptions Grecques et Latines de l'Egypte. Par M. Letronne. Tome premier et atlas. Paris, 1842.

Mengin, 10731, O. Histoire sommaire de l'Egypt sous le gouvernement de Mohammed Ali. Par M. Felix Mengin. Paris, 1839.

Nolan, 12054, O. The Egyptian chronology analyzed. By F. Nolan. London, 1848.

Osburn, 13577, O. The monumental history of Egypt, as recorded in the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. By William Osburn. London, 1854.

Persigny, 11387, O. De la destination et de l'utilité permanente des Pyramides d'Egypte et de Nubie contre les irruptions sablonneuses du désert. Par M. Fialin de Persigny. Paris, 1845.

Poole, 12641, O. 1. Horæ Ægyptiacæ; or the chronology of ancient Egypt discovered from astronomical and hieroglyphical records upon its monuments; including many dates found in coeval inscriptions from the period of the building of the great pyramid to the times of the Persians: and illustrations of the history of the first nineteen dynasties, showing the order of their succession from the monuments. By Reginald Stuart Poole. With plates. London, 1851.

Richson, 6148, D. Account of the manners, customs, institutions, polity, arts, and sciences of the ancient Egyptians. By C. Richson. London, 1835.

Rossellini, 12348, O. See p. 1448.

Sharpe, 10589 & 11426, O. The history of Egypt under the Romans. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1842.

Sharpe, 2294, Q. The early history of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the hieroglyphical inscriptions. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1836.

———— 1194, F. Egyptian inscriptions in the British Museum and other sources. By Samuel Sharpe. London, 1837.

Vyse, 2366, Q. See p. 1449.

Wathen, 10943, O. Arts, antiquities and chronology of ancient Egypt, from observations in 1839. By George H. Wathen, architect. With illustrations. London, 1843.

Wilkinson, 9596, O. Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians, including their private life, government, laws, arts, manufactures, religion, and early history. By J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 3 vols. London, 1837.

———— 10443, O. A second series of the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By Sir J. G. Wilkinson, F. R. S. 2 vols. and a vol. of plates. London, 1841.

———— 9243, O. Topography of Thebes, and general view of Egypt. Being a short account of the principal objects worthy of notice in the valley of the Nile. With remarks on the manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. By J. G. Wilkinson, Esq. London, 1835.

———— 10761, D. A popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work, by Sir J. Gardner Wilkinson. Woodcuts. 2 vols. New York, 1854.

———— 12762, O. See p. 1186. And 11116, O. & 11301, D. See p. 1426.

Yates, 10779, O. The modern history and condition of Egypt, its climate, diseases and capabilities. By Wm. Halt Yates, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1843.

Young, 1306, F. Hieroglyphics, collected by the Egyptian Society. Arranged by Thomas Young, M. D., F. R. S. London, 1823.

6500, D. The library of entertaining knowledge. The modern Egyptians. 2 vols. London, 1837.

9858, O. Description de l'Egypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites en Egypte pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française. Seconde édition, dédiée au roi. 21 tomes. Paris, 1821. (Sometimes called Denon's and sometimes Napoleon's Egypt.)

1207, F. Atlas et planches de description de l'Egypte. 11 tomes.

Note.—See also EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE, p. 1224.

OCEANICA, POLYNESIA, AUSTRALIA.

Braim, 8347, D. A history of New South Wales, from its settlement to 1844. By Thomas H. Braim. 2 vols. London, 1846.

Farmer, 11477, D. Tonga and the Friendly Islands: with a sketch of their mission history. Written for young people. By Sarah S. Farmer. London, 1855.

Grey, 11469, D. Polynesian mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race. By Sir George Grey. London, 1855.

Irwin, 9330, O. 1. The state and position of Western Australia. By Capt. F. C. Irwin. London, 1835.

Jarves, 7614, D. History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands. By J. J. Jarves. London, 1843.

Lang, 6457, D. An historical and statistical account of New South Wales. By J. D. Lang, D. D. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1837.

Murray, 11279, D. Pitcairn: the island, the people, and the pastor; with a

- short account of the mutiny of the *Bounty*. By Rev. Thos. B. Murray. 4th edition. London, 1854.
- Russell*, 7432 & 7565, D. Polynesia; or an historical account of the principal islands in the South Sea, including New Zealand. By the Rt. Rev. M. Russell. Edinburgh, 1842, and New York, 1843.
- Shortland*, 11497, D. Traditions and superstitions of the New Zealanders: with illustrations of their manners and customs. By Edward Shortland. London, 1854.
- Stephens*, 9716, O. The history of South Australia. By John Stephens. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- Swainson*, 9965, O. 3, & 10494, O. 5. Observations on the climate of New Zealand; principally with reference to its sanative character. By William Swainson, Esq. London, 1840.
- Wathen*, 11448, D. The golden colony, or Victoria in 1854. With remarks on the geology. By George H. Wathen. London, 1855.
- 6501, D. The British colonization of New Zealand. London, 1837.
- 6290, D. The history of the island of Van Diemen's Land, 1824 to '35. London, 1835.
- 9576, O. New South Wales; its present and future prospects; being a statement, with documentary evidence, submitted in support of petitions to his majesty and parliament. London, 1837.
- 12678, O. The New Zealand Portfolio; embracing a series of papers on subjects of importance to the colonists. Conducted by H. S. Chapman. London, 1843.
- 10912, O. Lettres sur les Isles Marquises, ou mémoires pour servir à l'étude religieuse, morale, politique, et statistique des Iles Marquises et de l'Océane Orientale, par M. le P. Mathias G * * *. Paris, 1843.
- (Note.—See also pp. 1374 to 1377.)

HISTORY OF AMERICA (EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES).

- Acosta*, 228, O. Naturall and morall historie of the East and West Indies. By Joseph Acosta. London, 1604.
- Armitage*, 9377, O. The history of Brazil, from the period of the arrival of the Braganza family in 1808, to the abdication of Don Pedro the First, in 1831. By John Armitage, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Angelis*, 1371, F. & 2424, Q. Coleccion de obras y documentos relativos a la historia antigua y moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata, ilustrados con notas y disertaciones por Pedro de Angelis. Tomos 6 en 3. Buenos Aires, 1836.
- Ballou*, 10781, D. History of Cuba. See p. 1427.
- Beauchamp*, 10992, O. Histoire du Bresil. Par M. A. de Beauchamp. Paris, 1815.
- Bigelow*, 9638, D. Jamaica in 1850; or the effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. By John Bigelow. New York, 1852.
- Bonnycastle*, 10083, D. Canada as it was, is, and may be. By Lt. Col. Sir Richard H. Bonnycastle. With considerable additions and an account of recent transactions by Sir James Edward Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Bradford*, 11567, O. American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the Red Race. By Alexander W. Bradford. New York, 1843.
- Breen*, 11240, O. St. Lucia, historical, statistical and descriptive. By H. H. Breen. London, 1844.

- Boturini*, 13442, O. Idea de una nueva historia general de la America Septentrional, fundada sobre material copioso de figuras y manuscritos de autores Indios. Por Lorenzo Boturini Benaduci. Madrid, 1746.
- Buckingham*. See p. 1428.
- Columbus*, 12375, O. See p. 1310.
- Copway*, 9780, D. The traditional history and characteristic sketches of the Ojibway nation. By G. Copway, chief of the Ojibway nation. Illustrated by Darley. Boston, 1851.
- Cortes*, 10934, O. The despatches of Hernando Cortes, the conqueror of Mexico, addressed to the Emperor Charles V., written during the conquest, and containing a narrative of its events. Now first translated into English from the original Spanish, with an introduction and notes, by Geo. Folsom. New York, 1843.
- Cosio*, 7626, D. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. By Don T. de Trueba y Cosio. Edinburgh, 1830.
- 8383 & 8394, D. History of the conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. By Don Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Dalton*, 13731, O. History of British Guiana. With an account of its climate, geology, staple productions, and natural history. By Henry G. Dalton, M. D. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Daumont*, 10735, O. 4. L'Ile de Cuba, le Comte de Villaneuva, et le Général Tacon. Par Al. Daumont. Paris, 1837.
- De Pauw*, 7625, D. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Par M. De Pauw. 2 tom. Paris, 1770.
- Delafield*, 2311, Q. An inquiry into the origin of the antiquities of America. By John Delafield, Jr. New York, 1839.
- Diaz del Castillo*, 11150, O. The memoirs of the Conquistador, Bernal Diaz del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Dundonald*, 12756, O. 3. Notes on the mineralogy, government and condition of the British West India Islands and North American maritime colonies. With a statistical chart of Newfoundland, contrasting the French and British Fisheries. By Admiral, the Earl of Dundonald. London, 1851.
- Dunlop*, 13030, O. 8. Notes on the Isthmus of Panama, with remarks on its physical geography and its prospects in connection with the gold regions, gold mining and washing. By Alexander Dunlop. London, 1852.
- Dunn*, 11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.
- 7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Du Pratz*, 2478, O. The history of Louisiana; or of the western part of Virginia and Carolina. From the French of M. Le Page Du Pratz. London, 1774. *On the fly-leaf is the following memorandum in the handwriting of M. Lewis (of Lewis and Clarke):* "Dr. Benjamin Smith Barton was so obliging as to lend me this copy of Mons'r Du Pratz's history of Louisiana in June, 1803. It has been since conveyed by me to the Pacific Ocean, through the interior of the continent of North America on my late tour thither, and is now returned to its proprietor by his friend and obedient servant, Merriwether Lewis. Philadelphia, May 9, 1807." (*Autograph of Dr. Barton.*)

- Durham*, 9773, O. See p. 1462.
- Ebeling*, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's *Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika*. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1793—1816.
- Ellesmere*, 12691, O. See p. 1447.
- Fancourt*, 13236, O. The history of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. By Charles St. John Fancourt, Esq. Map. London, 1854.
- Fitzgerald*, 9124, D. An examination of the character and proceedings of the Hudson's Bay Company, with reference to the grant of Vancouver's Island. By J. E. Fitzgerald. London, 1849.
- Garneau*, 12946, O. Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Par F. X. Garneau. 2de édition. 3 tomes. Quebec, 1852.
- Haliburton*, 9840, D. The English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick." 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Humboldt*, 10204, O. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. 5 vols. A Paris, 1811.
- 1209, F. Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, par Al. de Humboldt. Paris, 1812.
- 10645, O. Examen critique de l'histoire de la géographie du Nouveau Continent et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux quinzième et seizième siècles. Par Alexandre de Humboldt. Tome cinquième. Paris, 1839. (See pp. 1353 and 1433.)
- Jelly*, 12001, O. 4. A brief inquiry into the condition of Jamaica. By T. Jelly. London, 1847.
- Jones*, 10945, O. An original history of ancient America; founded upon the ruins of antiquity: the identity of the aborigines with the people of Tyrus and Israel; and the introduction of Christianity by the Apostle St. Thomas. By George Jones, R. S. L., M. F. S. V., &c. London, 1843.
- Julius*, 10351, O. Nord Amerikas sittliche Zustände. Nach eigenen Anschauungen in den Jahren 1834, '35, und '36. Von Dr. R. H. Julius. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1839.
- Justamond*, 10998, O. A philosophical and political history of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French by J. Justamond. 4 vols. London, 1777.
- Kingsborough*, 1222, F. Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics preserved in the royal libraries of Paris, Berlin, Dresden, &c. together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix, the whole illustrated by many valuable incidental manuscripts, by Lord Kingsborough; the drawings on stone by Augustine Aglio. 7 vols. London, 1830-'31.
- Kip*, 8381, D. The early Jesuit missions in North America. Compiled and translated from the letters of French Jesuits: with notes. By Rev. William Ingraham Kip. New York, 1846.
- Knox*, 10057, D. A historical account of St. Thomas, W. I., with its rise and progress in commerce; missions and churches; climate, and its adaptation to invalids; geological structure; natural history and botany; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. John's; slave insurrections in these islands; emancipation and present condition of laboring classes. By (Rev.) John P. Knox. New York, 1852.
- La Sagra*, 1248, F. Historia física, política y natural de la Isle de Cuba, par D. Ramon de la Sagra. Tomo 1. Paris, 1842.
- 10898, O. Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de L'Ile de Cuba, par M. Ramon de la Sagra. Première partie. Paris, 1842.
- Mackay*, 12722, O. The Canada directory: containing the names of the professional and business men of every description, in the cities, towns

and principal villages of Canada: together with a complete Post-Office directory of the province: a directory to public offices, officers and institutions; a variety of statistical and commercial tables, and other information: to November, 1851. By Robert W. S. Mackay. Montreal, 1851.

- M'Kenney*, 1257, F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. Embellished with 120 portraits from the Indian gallery in the Department of War at Washington. By Thomas L. M'Kenney, late of the Indian Department, Washington, and James Hall, Esq., of Cincinnati. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, '44, and '48.
- Martin*, 12225, O. 1. The Hudson's Bay Territories, with an exhibition of the chartered rights, &c. of the Company. By R. M. Martin. London, 1849.
- Mason*, 9527, O. 3. Observations on the present state and future prospects of the island of Jamaica. By D. Mason. London, 1837.
- Mayer*, 12831, O. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican: a historical, geographical, political, statistical and social account of that country from the invasion of the Spaniards to the present time: with a view of the ancient Aztec empire and civilization; a historical sketch of the late war: and notices of New Mexico and California. By Brantz Mayer. 2 vols. Hartford, 1852.
- Miranda*, 11132, D. History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America. With sketches of the life of Miranda, and geographical notices of Caraccas. Boston, 1810.
- Molina*, 12730, O. Bosquejo de la Republica de Costa Rica, seguido de apun-
tamientos para su historia. Con varios mapas, vistas y retratos. Por Felipe Molina. Nueva York, 1851. *Gift of the author.*
- 12824, O. 11. Memoir on the boundary question between Costa Rica and Nicaragua. By F. Molina, envoy of Costa Rica to the U. S. (With a map.) Washington, 1851.
- 13030, O. 12. Costa Rica y Nueva Granada. Examen de la cuestion de limites que hay pendiente entre las dos republicas mencionadas. Con un mapa. Y testimonias de los titulos antiguos de Costa-Rica. Por Felipe Molina, enviado extraordinario de Costa Rica. Washington, 1852.
- Morgan*, 12547, O. League of the Ho-dé-no-saw-nee, or Iroquois. By Louis H. Morgan. Rochester, 1851.
- Murray*, 6721, D. An historical and descriptive account of British America. By Hugh Murray, &c. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.
- Parish*, 12866, O. Buenos Ayres and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata: from their discovery to the establishment of independence. With some account of their present state, &c. &c. By Sir Woodbine Parish. 2d edition, enlarged. With a new map and illustrations. London, 1852.
- Parkman*, 12661, O. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English Colonies after the conquest of Canada. By Francis Parkman, Jr. Boston, 1851.
- Phillips*, 7675, D. Jamaica, its past and present state. By James M. Phillips. London, 1843.
- Prescott*, 11025, O. History of the conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror, Hernando Cortes. By William H. Prescott, author of the history of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. New York, 1843.
- 11835 & 11859, O. History of the conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. By Wm. H. Prescott. 2 vols. New York and London, 1847.

- Priest*, 13259, O. American antiquities and discoveries in the West: being an exhibition of the evidence that an ancient population of partially civilized nations differing from the present Indians peopled America; with a description of their stupendous works. By Josiah Priest. Albany, 1835.
- Reeves*, 10990, O. History of the government of the Island of Newfoundland, with an appendix containing the acts of Parliament, respecting the trade and fishery. By John Reeves, Esq. London, 1793.
- Rivero*, 13110, O. See p. 1448.
- Robinson*, 8571, D. Mexico and her military chieftains. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Saint Venant*, 10203, O. Des colonies modernes sous la Zone Torride, et particulièrement de Saint Dominique, par M. Barré St. Venant. A Paris, 1802.
- Santarem*, 10894, O. Recherches historiques, critiques, et bibliographiques, sur Americ Vespuce et ses voyages, par M. le Vicomte de Santarem. Paris.
- Schœlcher*, 10867, O. Colonies étrangères et Haiti; résultats de l'émancipation Anglaise. Par Victor Schœlcher. 2 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Scomburgh*, 11972, O. The history of Barbadoes and description of the island. By Sir R. Scomburgh. London, 1848.
- Simon*, 9421, O. The ten tribes of Israel historically identified with the aborigines of the western hemisphere. By Mrs. Simon. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 6954, D. The discovery of America by the Northmen, in the 10th century. By Joshua T. Smith. London, 1839.
- Squier*, 12583, O. &c. See p. 1448.
- Ternaux-Campan*, 9578, 9611, & 9619, O. Voyages, relations, et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français. Par H. Ternaux-Campan. Paris, 1837.
- 10430, O. Voyages, relations et mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en Français, par H. Ternaux-Campan. 10 vols. Paris, 1840. (See p. 1440.)
- Vespucci*, 2589, Q. See p. 1309; and also *Santarem*, supra.
- Villagutierrez de Soto Mayor*, 1367, F. Historia de la conquista de la provincia de el Itza, reduccion y progressos de la de el Lacandon, y otras naciones de Indios barbaros, de la mediacion de el Reyno de Guatimala a las provincias de Yucatan en la America Septentrional. Escrivela Don Juan de Villagutierrez Soto Mayor. Abogado, y relator, que ha sido de la Real Chancilleria de Valladolid; y aora relator en el real y supremo consejo de las Indias. Madrid, 1701.
- Warburton*, 12294, O. The conquest of Canada. By the author of "Hoche-laga. (E. Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Whittlesey*, 2498, O. vol. 3. See p. 1449.
- Wilcocke*, 10991, O. History of the vicerealty of Buenos Ayres. By S. H. Wilcocke. London, 1807.
- Williams*, 12117, O. An historical and statistical account of the Bermudas, from their discovery to the present time. By Wm. F. Williams. London, 1848.
- Xeres*, 9611, O. Relation véridique de la Conquête du Pérou et de la province de Cuzco. Par François Xeres. Paris, 1837.
- Young*, 11842, O. History of Mexico; her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals from 1520 to 1847. Including an account of the war with the United States, its causes and military achievements. By Philip Young, M. D. Cincinnati, 1847.

11037, D. 14. Proposals for forming a society for the civilization of the North American Indians within the British boundary. London, 1806.

12653, O. Collection de mémoires et de relations sur l'histoire ancienne du Canada, d'après des manuscrits récemment obtenus des Archives et Bureaux Publics en France. Publiée sous la direction de la Société Littéraire et historique de Quebec. Quebec, 1840.

13030, O. 11. [Translation.] A memorial setting forth the rights and just reasons which the government of Mexico has for not recognizing the validity of the privilege granted to D. Jose Garay, for opening a way of communication by the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, nor the legality of the transfer to citizens of the United States. Published by the Minister of Relations. Together with the Spanish text of the same. Nueva York and Mexico, 1852.

9567, O. 2. Descripcion historica y chronologia de los Piedras, que con ocasion del nuevo emperado que se esta formado en la plaza principal de Mexico, se hallaron en ella el año de 1790. Mexico, 1832. *by A. de Viana*

13323, O. Outline of the revolution in Spanish America. By a South American. New York, 1817. *Gift of I. Lea.*

9873, D. An account of the expedition to Carthagera, with explanatory notes. London, 1743.

1353, F. Papers relative to the West Indies. Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed. London, 1830.

13170, O. 2. Cuba and Africa. Cuban question considered in relation to the African race. Paris, 1853.

7644, D. Planos de Bolsillo de la Isla de Cuba, la ciudad de la Habana y sus barrios estramuros, &c. Habana, 1842. *Gift of Martin Molas.*

7704, D. Antigua and the Antiguans from the time of the Caribes to the present day. 2 vols. London, 1844.

13119, O. Archæologia Americana. See p. 1337.

2302, Q. Antiquitates Americanæ sive Scriptores Septentrionales rerum antecolumbianarum in America. Edidit Societas Regia antiquariorum Septentrionalium. Hafniæ, 1837.

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Adams, 13343, O. The duplicate letters, the fisheries and the Mississippi. Documents relating to transactions at the negotiation of Ghent. Collected by John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1822.

Almon, 1247, O. The remembrancer; or impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. By J. Almon. 13 vols. London.

Armstrong, 6231 & 7029, D. Notices of the war of 1812. By John Armstrong, late a Major-General in the army of the United States and Secretary of war. 2 vols. New York, 1836, 1840.

Arnold, 13714, O. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis d'Amérique et contre le Général Washington. Deux portraits et une carte. Paris, 1816.

Baine, 7648, D. See p. 1460.

Barber, 9625, O. Connecticut historical transactions. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

——— 11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By J. W. Barber. Worcester, 1844.

——— 11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By J. W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

- Barber*, 8490, D. Incidents of American history. By J. W. Barber. New York, 1847.
- Barker*, 12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the River Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Benton*, 13162, O. Thirty years' view; or a history of the American government for thirty years, from 1820 to 1850. Chiefly taken from the Congress debates, the private papers of General Jackson, and the speeches of Ex-Senator Benton, with his actual view of men and affairs; with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased contemporaries. By a Senator of thirty years (Thomas H. Benton). Vol. 1. New York, 1854.
- Bland*, 11125, O. The Bland papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Colonel Theodorick Bland, of Virginia, with an introduction and memoir. Petersburg, 1840.
- Bunce*, 10128, D. The romance of the revolution; being a history of the personal adventures, heroic exploits and romantic incidents, as enacted in the war of independence. Edited by Oliver B. Bunce. New York, 1852.
- Burnet*, 11832, O. Notes of the early settlement of the northwestern territory. By Jacob Burnet. New York, 1847.
- Byrd*, 10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D., 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. Presented by Zachariah Poulson.
- Campbell*, 13115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.
- Carroll*, 12511, O. See p. 1428.
- Catlin*, 10499, O. Letters and notes on the manners, customs and condition of the North American Indians. By George Catlin. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 1263, F. Catlin's North American Indian Portfolio. Hunting scenes and amusements on the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, 1844.
- Chalmers*, 11498, O. An introduction to the history of the revolt of the American colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers in the public offices of Great Britain. By George Chalmers. 2 vols. Boston, 1845.
- Cheever*, 8291, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, N. England, in 1620. By G. B. Cheever. New York, 1848.
- Colby*, 10762, D. American statistical annual for 1854 (&c., to the present time). Compiled from authentic sources by Richard Swainson Fisher, M. D., and Charles Colby, A. M. New York, 1854.
- Cooper*, 9702 & 9927, O. The history of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839 and 1840. First and second editions.
- 13116, O. History of the navy of the United States of America. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Continued to 1853, from the author's manuscripts and other authentic sources. 3 vols. in one. New York, 1853.
- Curtiss*, 10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrants' guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.
- Curwen*, 10747, O. Journal and letters of the late Samuel Curwen, an American refugee in England from 1775 to 1784. New York, 1842.
- Deane*, 13647, O. Papers in relation to the case of Silas Deane. Now first published from the original manuscripts. Philadelphia. Printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.

- De Hass*, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia, with biographical sketches, illustrated by Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.
- Dodd*, 10059, D. Revolutionary memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. W. Case, published in 1778, and an appendix containing Gen'l Burgoyne's proclamation (in burlesque), dated June 23, 1777. A late authentic account of the death of Miss Jane M'Crea. The American hero, a Saphic Ode, by Nath. Niles, &c. Edited by the Rev. Stephen Dodd. New York, 1852.
- Drake*, 9318 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America; containing a general account of them, a history of their wars, &c. By Samuel G. Drake. 3d edition. Boston, 1834 and 1837.
- 7210, D. Tragedies of the wilderness. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1841.
- Duane*, 12697, O. 7. Canada and the Continental Congress, an address before the Pa. Hist. Society. By W. Duane. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Du Bois*, 8320, D. Pledges of history. A brief account of the collection of coins belonging to the mint of the United States, more particularly of the antique specimens. By William E. Du Bois. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the author.*
- Dunn*, 11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.
- 7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern Continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Ebeling*, 6806, D. Christoph Daniel Ebeling's Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nord Amerika. 7 Bde. Hamburg, 1793—1816.
- Ellett*, 9565, D. Domestic history of the American revolution. By Mrs. Ellet. New York, 1850.
- Falconer*, 7945, D. 1. On the discovery of the Mississippi, and on the South-western, Oregon and Northwestern boundary of the United States. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1844.
- Farcy*, 10924, O. 7. Etudes politiques. De l'aristocratique Anglaise, de la démocratique Américaine, et de la libéralité des institutions Françaises, par Charles Farcy. Paris, 1843.
- Force*, 9384, O. Tracts and other papers, relating principally to the origin, settlement, and progress of the colonies in North America, from the discovery of the country to the year 1776. Collected by Peter Force. 3 vols. Washington, 1836. *Gift of Mr. Force.*
- 1196, F. American archives. Published by Peter Force. 4th series 6 vols. and 5th series 3 vols. Washington, 1837, &c. *Gift of Mr. Force and of the Department of State.*
- Frost*, 6695, D. History of the United States of North America. By John Frost, of Philadelphia. London, 1838.
- 10933, O. The pictorial history of the United States of America, from the discovery by the Northmen in the 10th century to the present time. By John Frost, A. M. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 10607, O. The book of the navy. By John Frost, A. M. New York, 1842.
- 7962, D. The book of the army, comprising a general military history of the United States. By John Frost, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- Frothingham*, 12371, O. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the

- Bunker Hill Monument. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849.
- Gallatin*, 10419, O. The right of the United States of America to the north-eastern boundary claimed by them. Principally from the statements laid before the King of the Netherlands, and revised by Albert Gallatin. With an appendix and eight maps. New York, 1840.
- Galloway*, 13214, O. 2. The examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq., before the House of Commons, in a committee on the American papers. With explanatory notes. 2d edition. London, 1780.
- 13757, O. The same. Edited by Thomas Balch. Philadelphia, printed for the Seventy-six Society, 1855.
- Gardner*, 10352, D. A dictionary of all officers who have been commissioned or have been appointed and served in the army of the United States, from 1789 to 1853; including the distinguished officers of the volunteers and militia of the States who have served in any campaign or conflict with the enemy; and of the navy and marine corps who have served with the land forces. By Charles K. Gardner. New York, 1853.
- Gayarre*, 8786, D. Romance of the history of Louisiana. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1848.
- 12554, O. Louisiana, its colonial history and romance. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1851.
- Gibbes*, 13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor, and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1853.
- Gouge*, 12904, O. The fiscal history of Texas from 1834 to 1842. By Wm. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Grahame*, 10370, O. The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British colonies till the revolt and declaration of independence. By James Grahame, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1836.
- 10809 & 10919, O. 1. Who is to blame? or cursory review of American apology for American accession to negro slavery. By Jas. Grahame, Esq. London, 1842.
- 11515, O. The history of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British Colonies till their assumption of national independence. By James Grahame, LL. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 12085, O. 3. See *Quincy*, *infra*.
- Greenhow*, 11308, O. History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the northwest coast of North America. By Robert Greenhow. Boston, 1845.
- 11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the other Territories of the northwest coast of North America, accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. By Robert Greenhow. 3d edition. New York, 1845.
- Griffith*, 11512, O. Historical notes of the American Colonies and revolution from 1754 to 1775. By Wm. Griffith, Esq., of New Jersey. Burlington, 1843.
- Griswold*, 13242, O. The republican court; or American society in the days of Washington. By Rufus W. Griswold. With twenty-one portraits of distinguished women. New York, 1855.
- Hakluyt*, 12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinand De Soto. Translated by Richard Hakluyt, edited

with notes and a translation of a narrative by Luis Hernandez de Riedma, by William B. Rye. London, 1851.

Haliburton, 9840, D. The English in America. (By Judge Haliburton.) 2 vols. London, 1851.

Hale, 7042, D. History of the United States, from their first settlement as colonies, to the close of the administration of Mr. Madison, in 1817. By Salma Hale. 2 vols. New York, 1840.

Hamilton, 10569, O. The official and other papers of the late Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1842.

———— 10750, O. The Federalist, on the new constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay: with an appendix, containing the letters of Pacificus, and Helvidius, on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793; also the original articles of confederation and the Constitution of the United States. A new edition, the numbers written by Mr. Madison, revised by himself. Hallowell, Maine, 1842.

———— 10305, D. History of the national flag of the United States of America. By Schuyler Hamilton, U. S. A. Philadelphia, 1852.

Hadley, 12699, O. 6. The American citizens' manual of reference: being a comprehensive historical, statistical, topographical and political view of the U. States, and of the several States; by W. Hobart Hadley. New York, 1840.

Hart, 10245, D. History of the valley of the Mississippi. By Adolphus M. Hart. Cincinnati, 1853.

Haskell, 10927, O. A complete descriptive and statistical gazetteer of the United States of America, with an abstract of the census and statistics for 1840. By Daniel Haskell, and Calvin Smith. New York, 1843.

Hazard, 12391, O. Annals of Pennsylvania from the discovery of the Delaware. By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.

Headley, 10620, D. The second war with England. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Hildreth, 12244, O. The history of the United States of America, from the discovery of the Continent to the organization of the government under the Federal Constitution. By Richard Hildreth. 6 vols. New York, 1849 to 1852.

———— 12078 & 12280, O. Pioneer history, being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley, from the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. By R. S. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1850.

Holgate, 1377, F. Atlas of American history. By Jerome B. Holgate. Cambridge, 1842. *Gift of Thomas Gilpin, Esq.*

Hopkins, 9663, D. The half century; or a history of changes that have taken place, and events that have transpired chiefly in the United States, between 1800 and 1850. With an introduction by Mark Hopkins, D. D. By Emerson Davis, D. D. Boston, 1851.

Hunt, 7631, D. The late war between the United States and Great Britain. By Gilbert J. Hunt. New York, 1816.

Ingersoll, 11466, O. Historical sketch of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain, declared by Act of Congress 18th June, 1812. By Charles J. Ingersoll. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1845, &c.

Irving, 9456, O. Astoria; or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

———— 6174 & 6073, D. Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

James, 12652, O. See p. 1464.

Joy, 9085, D. A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war.

- By William Jay. 4th edition. Boston, 1849. *Gift of Prof. C. D. Cleveland.*
- Kendall*, 1361, F. The war between the United States and Mexico illustrated; embracing pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts, by Carl Nebel; with a description of each battle by Geo. Wilkins Kendall. New York, 1851.
- Lamb*, 9387, O. An original and authentic journal of occurrences during the American war, from its commencement to the year 1783. By R. Lamb, late Sergeant in the Welsh Fusileers. Dublin, 1809.
- Law*, 13033, O. 6. See p. 1234.
- Lawrence*, 12607, O. 14. The origin and nature of the representation and federative institutions of the United States; a discourse before the New York historical society, by Wm. Beach Lawrence. New York, 1832.
- Le Bissonnais*, 12700, O. 1. Constitution des Etats Unis d'Amérique, traduite en Français, suivie d'un coup d'œil géographique et politique sur cette république; par Le Bissonnais. New York, 1840.
- Lips*, 9918, O. Statistik von Amerika, oder Versuch einer historisch pragmatischen und raisonirenden Darstellung des politischen und bürgerlichen Zustandes der neuen Staaten-Körper von Amerika, von D. Alexander Lips. Frankfurt M., 1828.
- Livermore*, 9351, D. The war with Mexico reviewed. By Abiel Abbot Livermore. Boston, 1850.
- Löher*, 13486, O. Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in Amerika. Von Franz Löher. Cincinnati, 1847.
- Lossing*, 2579, Q. The pictorial fieldbook of the revolution; or illustrations by pen and pencil of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the war for independence. By Benson J. Lossing. 2 vols. New York, 1851 and 1853.
- 13754, O. The national history of the U. States, from the period of the union of the colonies against the French to the inauguration of Washington. Together with historical sketches of the continental Presidents, and an account of the public property of the U. States. By Benson J. Lossing. Also the lives of the Presidents, with the acts of their administrations. To which is added, valuable historical and statistical documents. By Edwin Williams. Illustrated. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- M'Cartney*, 8395, D. The origin and progress of the United States. By Washington M'Cartney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Macgregor*, 11353, O. The progress of America, from the discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. By John Macgregor. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Madison*, 9859, O. The papers of James Madison, being his correspondence, reports of debates, &c. 3 vols. Washington, 1840.
- Mansfield*, 8963, D. The Mexican war; a history of its origin, &c. By E. D. Mansfield. New York, 1848.
- Marshall*, 9754, O. The writings of John Marshall, late Chief Justice of the United States, upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.
- 6600, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Martin*, 9337 & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia, to which is added a history of Virginia to the year 1776. By Joseph Martin. Charlottesville, 1835.
- Matthias*, 11057, D. The politician's register; containing a sketch of the departments of the Federal and State governments, &c. By Benjamin Matthias. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Mayo*, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington; in four

- parts, with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.
- Mease*, 10324, O. 7. Description of some of the medals struck in North America. By James Mease, M. D.
- 11005, O. William Penn's treaty with the Indians, by James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Monette*, 11792, O. History of the discovery and settlement of the Mississippi, by the three great European powers, Spain, France and Great Britain, and subsequent occupation, settlement and extension of civil government by the United States, until 1846. By John W. Monette, M. D. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Murray*, 7728, D. The United States of America; their history from the earliest period, industry, commerce, &c. By Hugh Murray. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Parsons*, 13160, O. 10. See p. 1235.
- Pelet*, 11329, O. Précis de l'histoire des Etats Unis d'Amérique, par le Compté Pelet de la Lozère, Pair de France. Paris, 1845.
- Penington*, 11007, O. 5. An examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of the province of New Albion. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Perkins*, 12088, O. Annals of the west, embracing a concise account of the principal events in the Western States and territories from the discovery of the Mississippi Valley to 1845. By James H. Perkins. Cincinnati, 1847.
- Poussin*, 10728, O. Considérations sur le principe démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres états. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.
- 10878, O. De la puissance Americaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, ressources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1843.
- 12531, O. The United States; its power and progress. By Guillaume Tell Poussin. Translated from the third Paris edition, by Edward L. Du Barry, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Putnam*, 8377, D. American facts. Notes and statistics relative to the United States of America. By George Palmer Putnam. London, 1845.
- Quincy*, 12085, O. 3. The memory of the late James Grahame, the historian of the United States, vindicated from the charges of Mr. Bancroft. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1846.
- Ramsay*, 9341, D. The other side; or notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States; written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish and edited, with notes, by Albert C. Ramsay. New York, 1850.
- Reed*, 10325, O. 12. The infancy of the Union; a discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 1839. By William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 12312, O. 8. A letter on American history. By Wm. B. Reed, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847. (See *Washington*, p. 1314.)
- Ripley*, 12336, O. The war with Mexico. By R. S. Ripley. 2 vols. New York, 1849.
- 12603, O. See *Stevens*, *infra*.
- Sargent*, 13265, O. Publications of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The history of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755; under Major-General Edward Braddock. Edited from the original manuscripts by Winthrop Sargent, M. A. Philadelphia, 1855.

- Schoolcraft*, 11915, O. The red race of America. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. New York, 1847.
- 11958, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. By H. R. Schoolcraft. Albany, 1848.
- 2580, Q. Historical and statistical information respecting the history, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. Collected and prepared under the direction of the bureau of Indian affairs per Act of Congress of March 3d, 1847. By Henry R. Schoolcraft, LL. D. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1851, &c. *Gift of the Department of Indian Affairs.*
- Shea*, 11105, D. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529—1824. By John Gilmary Shea. New York, 1855.
- Simcoe*, 11027, O. Simcoe's military journal; a history of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. J. Simcoe, during the war of the American revolution; now first published, with a memoir of the author. New York, 1844.
- Smith*, 11538, O. The general historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles. By Captain John Smith. 2 vols. From the London edition of 1629. Richmond, Va., 1819.
- 2485, Q. American historical and literary curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the Revolution, &c. &c. With a variety of relics, antiquities, and modern autographs. Collected and edited by J. Jay Smith and John F. Watson. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sparks*, 6436, D. 2. Remarks on American history. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1837.
- 13008, O. Correspondence of the American revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. Edited from the original manuscripts by Jared Sparks. 4 vols. Boston, 1853.
- 13030, O. 2. Review of Lord Mahon's history of the American revolution. (By Jared Sparks.) Boston, 1852. *Gift of the author.* (See p. 1314.)
- Sprague*, 11960, O. The origin, progress and conclusion of the Florida war. By John T. Sprague. New York, 1848.
- Squier*, 12087, O. 5. Observations on the Aboriginal monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. Squier. New York, 1847.
- 2498, Q. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. By E. G. Squier and E. H. Davis. New York, 1848.
- 2498, Q. & 12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. By E. G. Squier. Buffalo, 1851.
- Stevens*, 12603, O. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico; with notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. By Brevet-Major Isaac T. Stevens, U. S. A. New York, 1851.
- Stone*, 7403, D. Uncas and Miantonomah; a historical discourse. By Wm. L. Stone. New York, 1842.
- Sullivan*, 11849, O. The public men of the revolution, including events from the peace of 1783 to the peace of 1815. In a series of letters. By the late Hon. William Sullivan, LL. D. With a biographical sketch of the author, by his son, John T. S. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Sutherland*, 6655, D. A congressional manual; or outline of the order of business in the House of Representatives of the United States. By Joel B. Sutherland. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Thomson*, 12081, O. History of the second war between the United States

and Great Britain. By J. L. Thomson. To which are added sketches of the military operations of the United States to the present time, including Black Hawk's war, the Seminole wars in Florida, and the war with Mexico. Philadelphia, 1848.

Trescot, 10129, D. The diplomacy of the revolution, an historical study. By William H. Trescot. New York, 1852.

Tyson, 12086, O. 12. & 13756, O. 4. Discourse on the surviving remnant of the Indian race in the United States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

——— 12086, O. 17. Discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, February, 1842, on the colonial history of the Eastern and Southern States. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of the author.*

Vail, 10921, O. 7. Réponse à quelques imputations contre les Etats Unis. Par Eugene A. Vail. Paris, 1837.

Washington, 2560, Q. Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States of America (printed from the original MSS.). New York, 1850. *Gift of James Lenox, Esq.*

——— 13008, O. See *Sparks*, supra, and *Whiting*, infra.

Webster, 12026, O. The diplomatic and official papers of Daniel Webster, while Secretary of State. New York, 1848. (See p. 1321.)

Wheeler, 12019, O. History of Congress, biographical and political. Comprising memoirs of members of the Congress of the U. S. By Henry G. Wheeler. Portraits. New York, 1848.

White, 9156, D. History of the American troops during the late war under the command of Colonels Fenton and Campbell, by Samuel White. Baltimore, 1830.

Whiting, 11314, O. Revolutionary orders of General Washington, issued during the years 1778, '80, '81 and '82. Edited by Henry Whiting, Lieut.-Col. U. S. Army. New York and London, 1844.

Wilkes, 12131, O. Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1849.

Wilkinson, 6727, D. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839.

Willard, 10751, O. History of the United States; or republic of America. Second revised edition. By Emma Willard. Philadelphia, 1842.

——— 8990, D. Last leaves of American history; comprising histories of the Mexican war and California. By Emma Willard. New York, 1849.

Williams, 11044, D. 8. The politician's manual, containing returns of elections in the United States, &c. By Edwin W. Williams. New York, 1834.

Wood, 8277, D. The suppressed history of the administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1801. By John Wood. Now republished with notes and an appendix. By John Henry Sherburne. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wyche, 11705, O. America, its realities and resources; comprising important details connected with the present social, political, agricultural, commercial and financial state of the country, its laws and customs. By Francis Wyche, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Zimmermann, 11412, D. See p. 1457.

8420, D. Trial of William Weems and others, soldiers in his majesty's, 29th foot, for the murder of C. Attucks and others. Boston, 1770.

11049, D. Observations on the Indian natives. Philadelphia, 1784.

11046, D. 15. Narrative of the barbarous treatment experienced by American prisoners in England and the W. Indies. Danville, 1816.

13414, O. 3. A sketch of the internal condition of the United States, and of their political relations with Europe. By a Russian. Baltimore, 1826.

10993, O. Events in Indian history, beginning with an account of the origin of the American Indians and early settlement in North America, and embracing concise biographies of the principal chiefs. With narratives and captivities. Lancaster, 1843.

12227, O. A sketch of the events which preceded the capture of Washington by the British, on the 24th of August, 1814. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of E. D. Ingraham, Esq.*

6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

9565, O. 21. Notes on some of the questions decided by the Board of Commissioners under the convention with France of 4th July, 1831. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of Hon. J. K. Kane.*

11046, D. 17. American chronology: or a summary of events relating to the U. States, from 1492 to 1813. Philadelphia, 1813.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, STATE PAPERS, ETC. OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE CONFEDERATION AND THE CONSTITUTION.

1247, O. The remembrancer; or, impartial repository of public events, from the year 1775 to the middle of 1782. 13 vols. London.

1248 & 12654, O. Prior documents. See pp. 866 and 1471.

1196, F. American archives; fourth series. Containing a documentary history of the English colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence by the United States. 6 vols. By Peter Force. Washington, 1837, &c. 3 vols. *the gift of Peter Force, Esq., and 3 vols. the gift of the Department of State.*

1196, F. The same: fifth series. From July 4, 1776, to the treaty with Great Britain, September 3, 1783. 3 vols. *Gift of the Department of State.* (Note.—The first, second and third series are not yet published.)

12711, O. Journals of the proceedings of Congress held at Philadelphia, from Sept. 5th, 1774 to May, 1776. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1774, &c. (This is the original edition, of which the copies No. 1596 & 9006, O. are reprints.)

9006, O. The public journal of the Congress of the confederation from Sept. 5, 1774, to March 3, 1789. 4 vols. Reprinted, Washington, 1823.

5434, O. Secret journals of the Congress of the confederation. 4 vols. Boston, 1820.

7190, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the Revolution. 8 vols. See p. 867.

9209, O. Diplomatic correspondence of the U. States from 1783 to 1789. 7 vols. Washington, 1834.

5338, O. Journal, acts and proceedings of the Convention which formed the Constitution of the United States. Boston, 1819.

5439, O. Secret proceedings and debates of the Convention which formed the Constitution, &c. Albany, 1821.

12668, O. The debates in the several State Conventions on the adoption of the Federal Constitution, as recommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia in 1787. Together with the journal of the Federal Convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates' minutes, Congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98-'99, and other illustrations of the Constitution. 2d edition with considerable additions. Collected and revised from contemporary publications, by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. 4 vols.

Washington, 1836. Also, vol. 5, supplementary, being debates on the adoption of the Federal Constitution in the Convention held at Philadelphia in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the Congress of the Confederation, as reported by James Madison. Revised and newly arranged by Jonathan Elliot. Published under the sanction of Congress. Washington, 1845. (See *Martin*, p. 863.)

9859, O. The papers of James Madison, purchased by order of Congress; being his correspondence and reports of debates during the Congress of the confederation, and his reports of debates in the Federal Convention; now published from the original manuscripts deposited in the Department of State; under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. Washington, 1840. Two copies.

10750, O. The Federalist, a new edition, revised. Hallowell, Me., 1842. (See *Hamilton*, p. 1521.)

9754, O. The writings of Chief Justice Marshall upon the Federal Constitution. Boston, 1839.

8833, O. Story's commentaries on the Constitution. (See p. 149 for the full title of this and other commentaries.)

13241, O. History of the origin, formation and adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with notices of its principal framers. By George Ticknor Curtis. Vol. 1. New York, 1854.

10937, D. The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. By Hugh Seymour Tremenheere. London, 1854.

11046, D. 19. Constitution of the U. S. Washington, 1819.

9654, D. The Constitution of the U. S. of America, with an alphabetical analysis: the declaration of Independence; the prominent political acts of George Washington; electoral votes for all Presidents and Vice Presidents; the high authorities and civil officers of the Government, from March 4th, 1789 to March 3d, 1847; chronological narrative of the several States, &c.; with an account of the State papers and public documents. By W. Hickey. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847, and another copy, 1853. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

JOURNALS OF THE SENATE OF U. S. (A COMPLETE SET.)

549, F. First, second and third Congress (1789 to 1794). 4 vols.

2501, O. First, second, third and fourth Congress, 1789 to 1796. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fifth Congress, 1797-98. 1 vol.

2501, O. Sixth Congress, 1799, 1800. 1 vol.

2501, O. Seventh Congress, 1801-02. 1 vol.

2501, O. Eighth Congress, first and second sessions, 1803-04. 2 vols.

2501, O. Ninth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1805-06. 2 vols.

2501, O. Tenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1807-08. 2 vols.

2501, O. Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1809-10. 3 vols.

2501, O. Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1811-12. 2 vols.

2501, O. Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1813-14. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815-16. 2 vols.

2501, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817-18. 2 vols.

2501, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819-20. 2 vols.

2501, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821. 2 vols.

2501, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823-24. 2 vols.

2501, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825-26. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827-28. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829-30. 2 vols.

2501, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831-32. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833-34. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835-36. 2 vols.

11523, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1837-38. 3 vols.

- 11523, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839-40. 2 vols.
- 11524, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1841. 2 vols.
- 11525, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842. 1 vol.
- 11525, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843. 1 vol.
- 12259, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844. 1 vol.
- 12261, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845. 1 vol.
- 12263, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846. 1 vol.
- 12265, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1847-48. 2 vols.
- 12328, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849-50. 2 vols.
- 12328, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851-52. 2 vols.
- 12328, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1852-53. 2 vols.

9340, O. Journal of the executive proceedings of the Senate of the United States, from the commencement of the first to the termination of the nineteenth Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1829. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.*

Note 1. Those parts of the Executive Journal from which the injunction of secrecy has been removed, from March 4, 1829, to the present time, will be found printed as an appendix to the Legislative Journal of the session when the injunction was removed.

2. For the journal or record of the Senate on trials of impeachment, see *CRIMINAL AND STATE TRIALS*, pp. 162 and 1061.

JOURNALS, HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES U. S. (COMPLETE.)

2607, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the U. States for the fourth Congress, 1st and 2d session. 2 vols. 1795-96.

Fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1797-98.

Sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1799, 1800.

Eighth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1803-04.

Eleventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions. 3 vols. 1809-10.

Twelfth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 3 vols. 1811-12.

Thirteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions. 2 vols. 1813-14.

Fourteenth Congress, 2d session. 1 vol. 1816. (Original edition.)

9008, O. Journals of the House of Representatives of the U. States, from the 1st session of the first Congress (1789), to the close of the 3d session of the thirteenth Congress (March 2d, 1815). Reprinted by order of the House of Representatives. 9 vols. Washington, 1826. *Gift of Horace Binney, Esq.*

9008, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1815-17. 2 vols.

9008, O. Fifteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1817. 2 vols.

9008, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1819-21. 2 vols.

9008, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1821-23. 2 vols.

9008, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1823-25. 2 vols.

9008, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1825-27. 2 vols.

9008, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1827-29. 2 vols.

9008, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1829-31. 2 vols.

11528, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1831-33. 2 vols.

11528, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1833-35. 2 vols.

11528, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1835-37. 2 vols.

11528, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1838. 3 vols.

11528, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1839-40. 2 vols.

11529, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st, 2d and 3d sessions, 1841-42. 2 vols.

11530, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843. 1 vol.

12269, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844. 1 vol.

12271, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845. 1 vol.

12273, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846. 1 vol.

12276, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847. 1 vol.

- 12332, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. 1 vol.
 12332, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1849-50. 2 vols.
 12332, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1851-52. 2 vols.
 12332, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st and 2d sessions, 1853-54. 2 vols.

DEBATES IN CONGRESS.

6216, D. The Constitution of the United States of America, the rules of the Senate and of the House of Representatives. With Jefferson's manual. Printed by order of the Senate of the United States. Washington, 1828. *Gift of Walter Lowrie, Esq.* (See *Jefferson*, p. 149, and *Sutherland*, p. 1525.)

9005 & 10818, O. History of Congress; exhibiting a classification of the proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793; embracing the first term of the administration of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1834.

12242, O. The debates and proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an appendix containing important state papers and public documents, and all the laws of a public nature; with a copious index compiled from authentic materials (commonly called Annals of Congress). 1789 to 1819. By Joseph Gales, Senior. 32 vols. Washington, 1834, &c. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.* (To be continued to 1824.)

12821, O. Register of debates in Congress, comprising the leading debates and incidents from the 2d session of the eighteenth Congress (Dec., 1824), to the 1st session of the twenty-fifth Congress (Oct., 1837) inclusive; together with an appendix containing the most important State papers and public documents, to which each session has given birth; to which are added the laws enacted during the session; with a copious index to the whole. 14 vols. bound in 29 vols. Printed and published by Gales and Seaton. Washington, 1825, 1837. *Gift of the Hon. Horace Binney.*

2503, Q. The Congressional Globe, containing the debates and proceedings, and important State papers of the

Second session, twenty-ninth Congress (1847). 1 vol.

First session, thirtieth Congress (1848). 2 vols.

First session, thirty-first Congress (1850). 4 vols.

Second session, thirty-first Congress (1851). 1 vol.

First session, thirty-second Congress (1852). 4 vols.

Second session, thirty-second Congress (1853). 2 vols.

First session, thirty-third Congress (1854.) 4 vols. Washington, 1847, &c. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

(See *Carpenter* and *Duane*, p. 861; *Gales*, p. 862, and *Lloyd*, p. 863.)

SENATE AND HOUSE DOCUMENTS.

549, F. Senate documents of the first Congress (1789-90), second Congress (1791-92), and Third Congress (1793-94). 3 vols. New York and Philadelphia, 1791, &c.

527, F. Documents of the House of Representatives of the United States, of the 1st, 2d and 3d Congress. New York and Philadelphia, 1791, &c.

2091 & 2271, O. Senate and House documents of the 3d Congress. Philadelphia, 1793 and 1794.

2502, O. Senate and House documents of the 4th and 5th Congress. Philadelphia, 1795, 1796, 1797.

2500 & 4068, O. Senate and House documents, 2d session of the 4th Congress. 2 vols. and 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1796.

576 & 577, F. & 2390, 2391, 2496, 2502, 2507, 2511, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 7552, O. and 8605, O. 5.

Senate and House documents of 5th and 6th Congress (1797 to 1800 inclusive). Philadelphia, 1797, &c.

577, F. Congressional documents of the 11th and 12th Congress (1810-11.) (Newspaper scraps relating to Nullification, inserted by M. Carey.) Washington.

4077, O. A collection of the more important Senate and House documents, extending from the 1st session of the 9th Congress (1805) to the 2d session of the 17th Congress (1822), 17 vols. (lettered "Congress Papers.")

Also certain Senate and House documents from the 2d session of the 10th Congress (1808), to the 3d session of the 13th Congress (1812); and from the 1st session of the 16th Congress (1819), to the 1st session of the 19th Congress (1825); of the 2d session of the 20th Congress (1828); the 1st and 2d sessions of the 21st Congress (1829-30); and the 1st and 2d sessions of the 24th Congress (1835-36). 19 vols. Washington, 1806, &c. (lettered "State Papers.")

6321, 6979, 9108, 9111, 9113, 9114, 9116, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9122, 9139, O. Certain Senate and House documents extending from the 2d session of the 12th Congress (1812), to the 2d session of the 22d Congress (1832). For the titles of each, see page 871 of the Catalogue of 1835. Washington, 1812, &c.

9760, 9761, 9762, 9763, 9764, 9765, 9766, O. Certain Senate and House documents of the 1st and second sessions of the 25th Congress (1837-38). Washington, 1837, 1838.

SENATE DOCUMENTS.

- 11522, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st session (1825), No. 22 to 52. Vol. 2.
 * Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
 Twentieth Congress, 1st session.
 Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
- 11522, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 1 to 146. 2 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 75. 2 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 182. 3 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 85. 2 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 514. 14 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 154. 4 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 430. 6 vols.
 11522, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 226. 3 vols.
 Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 1 to 37. 1 vol.
- 11522, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 509. 6 vols.
 (Vols. 1 and 4 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1838, No. 1 to 307. 5 vols.
 (Vols. 1 and 5 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 621. 8 vols.
 (Vol. 3 wanting.)
- 11522, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 238. 5 vols.
 (Vol. 5 has 2 parts, part 2 wanting.)
- 11526, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 124. 1 vol.
- 11526, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 444. 5 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
- 11527, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1842, No. 1 to 247. 4 vols.
- 11531, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 243. 7 vols.
- 12258, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 173. 10 vols.
- 12260, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 490. 9 vols.
- 12262, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 224. 3 vols.
- 12264, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 73. 8 vols.

* The vacancies indicate that the Documents for the Session in question are wanting.

- 12266, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (reports), No. 1 to 243. 1 vol.
- 12267, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847 (miscellaneous), No. 1 to 155. 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 38. 4 vols.
- 12330, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
- 12331, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- 12341, O. Thirtieth Congress, special session, 1849, No. 1 to 4. 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No 1 to 82. 14 vols.
- 12266, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session (reports). 1 vol.
- 12267, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 2 vols.
- 12329, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 45. 5 vols.
- 12266, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- 12267, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 16 vols. in 17.
- 12267, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols.
- 12266, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols.
- 12266, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session (reports). 1 vol.
- 12267, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirty-second Congress, special session, 1853. 1 vol.
- 12329, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 14 vols. in 16.
- 12329, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session (reports). 2 vols. in 3.
- 12239, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session (miscellaneous). 1 vol.
- 12716, O. 2. In Senate U. S., report of committee on foreign relations on our relations with France. Washington, 1834.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS (SOMETIMES CALLED HOUSE DOCUMENTS).

- 11517, O. Nineteenth Congress, 1st session, 1825, V. 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10.
- 11517, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st session, 1827. 5 vols.
- Twentieth Congress, 2d session, 1828.
- 11517, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, 1829, No. 25 to 89. V. 2, 3.
- 11517, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session, 1830, No. 1 to 125. 4 vols.
- 11517, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session, 1831, No. 1 to 308. 2 vols.
- 11517, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session, 1832, No. 1 to 148. 3 vols.
- 11517, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, 1833, No. 1 to 523. 6 vols.
- 11517, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, 1834, No. 1 to 199. 5 vols.
- 11517, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, 1835, No. 1 to 298. 7 vols.
- 11518, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, 1836, No. 1 to 189. 4 vols.
- 11518, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session, 1837, No. 52. 1 vol.
- Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session, 1838, No. 1 to 467. 12 vols.
- 11518, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, 1839, No. 10 to 29. V. 2 only.
- Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, 1839, No. 1 to 265. 7 vols.
- Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, 1840, No. 1 to 124. 6 vols.
- 11521, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, 1841, No. 1 to 63. 1 vol.
- 11519 & 12278, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, 1842, No. 1 to 293. 6 vols.
- 11519, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, 1843, No. 1 to 220. 8 vols.
- 11520, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, 1843, No. 1 to 280. 6 vols.
- 12254, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, 1844, No. 1 to 239. 4 vols.
- 12255, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, 1845, No. 1 to 228. 8 vols.
- 12256, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, 1846, No. 1 to 124. 4 vols.
- 12257, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, 1847, No. 1 to 86. 9 vols.
- 12327, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848, No. 1 to 68. 7 vols.

- 12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848. Miscellaneous. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, 1849, No. 1 to 87. 10 v. in 13.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, 1850, No. 1 to 56. 8 v. in 10.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, 1851. 15 vols. in 19.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, 1852. 11 vols. in 13.
 12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, 1853. 19 vols. in 22. (V. 6 and 15 wanting.)
 11517, O. Index to Executive Documents, from 1st to end of 14th Congress. Washington, 1824.

HOUSE MISCELLANEOUS.

- 12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, 1848-49. Washington, 1849.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session. 2 vols.
 12335, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 12335, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES (HOUSE).

- 9766, O. Report on the pension laws and land office. 1838.
 11532, O. Fourteenth Congress, 1st session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Sixteenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 98. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 105. Vol. 1.
 11532, O. Seventeenth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2.
 11532, O. Eighteenth Congress, 1st session. Vol. 2.
 Eighteenth Congress, 2d session.
 Nineteenth Congress, 1st session.
 Nineteenth Congress, 2d session.
 11532, O. Twentieth Congress, 1st session. 4 vols.
 Twentieth Congress, 2d session.
 11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 419. 3 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-first Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 1st session. 5 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-second Congress, 2d session. 1 vol.
 11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 560. 5 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-third Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 142. 2 vols.
 11532, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 857. 3 vols.
 11533, O. Twenty-fourth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 327. 3 vols.
 Twenty-fifth Congress, 1st session. (In Executive Documents?)
 11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 2d session. Vol. 2, only.
 11533, O. Twenty-fifth Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 325. 2 vols.
 11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 716. 4 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.)
 11533, O. Twenty-sixth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 249. 1 vol.
 11521, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 1st session, in Executive Documents.
 12279, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 1106. 5 vols. (Vol. 5 wanting.)
 11534, O. Twenty-seventh Congress, 3d session, No. 1 to 296. 4 vols.
 11535, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 582. 3 vols. in 4.
 12268, O. Twenty-eighth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 438. 1 vol.
 12270, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 846. 4 vols.
 12272, O. Twenty-ninth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 90. 1 vol.
 12274 & 12275, O. Thirtieth Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 840. 4 vols.
 12333, O. Thirtieth Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 145. 2 vols.

- 12333, O. Thirty-first Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 503. 3 vols.
 12333, O. Thirty-first Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 107. 1 vol.
 12333, O. Thirty-second Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 109. 1 vol.
 12333, O. Thirty-second Congress, 2d session, No. 1 to 7. 1 vol.
 12333, O. Thirty-third Congress, 1st session, No. 1 to 372. 3 vols.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

- 2502, O. 2. Payments and receipts United States, for 1796.
 2608, O. 1, & 2009, O. 1. Payments and receipts United States for 1797.
 2608, O. 2, & 2609, O. 2. Payments and receipts United States for 1798.
 1070, F. & 12699, O. Receipts and expenditures, 1800, '01, '02, '03, '04.
 1821, '22, '24, '26, '27, '28.
 11536, 11640, O. 12017, O. 12681, O. 12716, O. 13011, O. 11640, &
 12017, O. Receipts and expenditures, 1834, '42, '43, '44, '53.
 (Note. 12681, O. Contains a synopsis of the annual expenditure from the
 commencement of the present government.)

986, F. Treasury reports for the years 1809 and 1810.

12557, O. Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury, on the commerce and navigation of the United States, for the years ending 30th June, 1838, '49, '50, '51, '52, and '54. 6 vols. Washington. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler, Nathan Sargent, Esq., and Isaac Lea.*

2567, Q. A synopsis of the commercial and revenue system of the United States, as developed by instructions and decisions of the Treasury Department with a supplement of the origin, organization, and practical operations of the Treasury Department. By Robert Mayo. 2 vols. Washington, 1847. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

8146, D. The American register, or general repository of history, politics and science (containing State papers). 7 vols. Philadelphia, 1807—1810.

5053, O. State papers of United States. 12 vols. Boston, 1815.

642, Q. Hazard's State Papers. See p. 862.

2099, D. Pierce's State Papers. See p. 864.

4876, O. Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a roll of the persons having office or employment under the United States. Washington, 1802.

4876, O. & 8196, D. (The blue book.) A register of officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the United States, on the 30th day of the years 1816-17-39-41-43-45-49 and '53; together with the names, force and condition of all the ships and vessels belonging to the United States, and when and where built. 8 vols. Washington, 1818. (Note.—For other years, see ALMANACS, page 1174.)

10980, D. The national calendar, and annals of the United States for 1835. Containing the names of all officers of the U. S. (except postmasters). Also State papers, &c. &c. By Peter Force. Washington, 1835. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13333, O. 1. List of post-offices and postmasters in the United States, &c. Washington, 1828.

13333, O. 2. Post-office laws, &c. Washington, 1828.

13428, O. Table of the post-offices in the U. State, in alphabetical order, and by States. Washington, 1846. Newspaper cuttings inserted by E. D. Ingraham.

9565, O. 2. Report of the Post-Master General, Sept. 4, 1837. Washington, 1837.

1242, F. A census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services, with their names, ages, and places of residence, as returned under the sixth census. Washington, 1841.

13653, O. 5. Report of the Secretary of State on (French spoliations). Philadelphia, 1797.

11050, D. 22. Message of the President, and accompanying documents. 3d session of 11th Congress. Washington, 1810.

13345, O. Message of the President (on French spoliations), and accompanying correspondence. Washington, 1826. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

12716, O. 1. Message of the President of the United States. 2d session, 23d Congress. Washington, 1834.

9555, O. The addresses and messages of the Presidents of the United States to Congress, to the year 1837. New York, 1837.

9565, O. 1. President's Message, first session of the 25th Congress. Washington, 1837.

11575, O. Message of the President of the United States (Mr. Polk), to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 29th Congress, with the accompanying documents. Washington, 1845.

11659, O. Mineral lands of the United States. Message of the President of the United States, June 6, 1846.

11965, O. Message from the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the first session of the 30th Congress. Washington, 1847.

12129, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress at the commencement of the 2d session of the 31st Congress. Washington, 1848.

12025, O. Message of the President of the United States, with the correspondence therewith communicated, on the subject of the Mexican war. Washington, 1848.

12498, O. Annual message of the President of the United States to both Houses of Congress, 1st session of 31st Congress. 3 vols. Washington, 1849.

12558, O. Message of the President of the United States to the two Houses of Congress, 2d session, 31st Congress. 1st session 32d Congress, parts 2 and 3. 4 vols. 2d session 32d Congress. 2 vols. 1st session 33d Congress. 3 vols. 2d session 33d Congress. 2 vols. Washington, 1850, &c. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

12499, O. Message of the President of the United States on California and New Mexico. Washington, 1850.

13656, O. Report of the officers constituting the Light-House Board. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Lieut. Jas. S. Biddle.*

13032, O. 4. List of light-houses, lighted beacons and floating lights of the United States. Washington, 1852.

13666, O. 3. List of light-houses, lighted-beacons, and floating lights of the United States. Prepared by the light-house board. Washington, 1854.

13540, O. 3. Report of the Attorney-General relative to the title to land in the southwestern parts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1796.

12508, O. 4. Report of the committee on commerce on harbor and river improvements. Washington, 1848.

12552, O. Report of the Secretary of War, communicating a report and map of the examination of New Mexico, made by Lieut. J. W. Abert, of the topographical corps, in the years 1846-47. Washington, 1848.

12511, O. 12. Report of Hon. Thomas Butler King, on California, to the Secretary of State. New York, 1850.

2686, Q. Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the most practi-

cable and economical route for a railroad from the Mississippi river to the Pacific ocean, made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853-54. Vol. 1. Washington, 1855. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*

12590, O. vol. 1. Report of the committee of the House of Representatives of United States, appointed 30th Nov. 1818, on the Bank of the United States. Washington, 1819.

13541, O. 3. Report on Bank of United States. Washington, 1830.

12590, O. vol. 2. A collection of reports, speeches and other pamphlets relating to the Bank of the United States. 1832 to 1842. *Gift of Wm. E. Whitman, Esq.*

12716, O. 5. In Senate of the United States, report of the committee on finance on the Bank of the United States. Washington, 1834.

12559, O. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the condition of the banks in the United States. Washington, 1850. *Gift of Hon. Jos. R. Chandler.*

986, F. vol. 2. Letter of the Secretary of State, transmitting the names, &c. of patentees. Washington, 1811.

11123, 11262 & 12084, O. Report of the commissioners of patents, for the years 1843, '44 and '45. Washington, 1844, &c.

12130 & 12251, O. Annual report of the commissioner of patents, 1843 to the present time. 18 vols. Washington, 1849. *Gift of Jos. R. Ingersoll, Esq. and others.*

13286, O. The State of the Union; being a complete documentary history of the public affairs of the United States, foreign and domestic, for the year 1854. Washington, 1855.

12589, O. 4. Report of the naval committee to the House of Representatives, Aug. 1850, in favor of a line of steamships to Africa, to promote emigration to Liberia, &c. Washington, 1850.

12508, O. 5. Memorial of Wm. Bayard & Co. to Congress praying for a charter for a railroad from the Mississippi River to California. Washington, 1849.

2644, Q. List of private claims presented to the House of Representatives from first to thirty-first Congress. Vol. 1. A to G. Washington, 1853.

5052, O. Laws of the U. States from 1789 to 1845. 10 vols. including index. Washington, 1815 to 1845.

Note.—For classified catalogues of the public documents, &c. of the United States, see *Hickey's* Constitution, No. 9654, D. p. 439, and Catalogue of the New York State library No. 12521, O. p. 317. The former contains a useful abstract of the contents of some of the more important vols. of State papers.

[MEMORANDUM of the most important United States public documents necessary to complete that department in this Library.

1. The folio edition of State Papers in twenty-one vols. This reprint of all the important documents of the United States Government comes down to about the date at which our regular sets of Executive Documents, Senate Documents, &c. begin.

2. The Blue Book from 1819 to 1837 inclusive, and for 1847.

3. Indexes to the Executive Communications and Reports of Committees, from 1817 to 1823; 1823 to 1831; and 1831 to 1839. 3 vols.

4. House list of private claims to 1853. Vol. 2. H. to Z.

5. Treaties with the Indian Tribes, from 1778 to 1837.

6. Such deficiencies in the above Senate and House Documents as are indicated by the absence of numbers against particular sessions of Congress, and otherwise.]

PARTICULAR HISTORY—ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

11795, O. The literature of American local history. A bibliographical essay. By Hermann E. Ludewig. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

ALABAMA.—11051, D. 16. A summary geography of Alabama, one of the United States. By Ebenezer H. Cummins. Philadelphia, 1819.

12731, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the Senate of Alabama, session 1849–50, held in the city of Montgomery. Montgomery, 1850. *Gift of the State.*

12732, O. Journal of the second biennial session of the House of Representatives of the State of Alabama, session 1849–50. Montgomery, 1850. *Gift of the State.*

9883, D. History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi, from the earliest period. By Albert James Pickett. 2 vols. Charleston, 1851.

CALIFORNIA.—9810, O. California. Its history, &c. &c. By Alexander Forbes. London, 1839.

11543, O. The history of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the northwest coast of North America, accompanied by a geographical view and map of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. By Robert Greenhow. 3d edition. New York, 1845.

8700, D. The conquest of California and New Mexico. By J. M. Cutts. Philadelphia, 1847.

8948, D. California and the gold regions; with a geographical and topographical view of the country, its mineral and agricultural resources. By Fayette Robinson. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America, including California and Oregon; with maps of those regions and of the Sacramento Valley. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1849.

8990, D. History of the Mexican war and California. By Emma Willard. New York, 1849.

9493, D. El Dorado; or adventures in the path of empire. By Bayard Taylor. 2 vols. New York, 1850.

12518, O. Report of the debates in the convention of California in the formation of the State constitution in September and October, 1849. By J. Ross Brown. Washington, 1850. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

10756, D. History of California, from its discovery to the present time; comprising also a full description of its climate, surface, soil, rivers, towns, beasts, birds, fishes, state of its society, agriculture, commerce, mines, &c.; with a journal of the voyage from New York viâ Nicaragua to San Francisco and back viâ Panama. Map. By E. S. Capron. Boston, 1854.

13657, O. The annals of San Francisco; containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, progress and present condition of California. With biographical memoirs of some prominent citizens. By Frank Soulé, John H. Gihon, M. D., and James Nesbit. Engravings. New York, 1855.

12499, O. See p. 1534. And 12511, O. 12. See p. 1535.

CONNECTICUT.—9382, O. A statistical account of the county of Middlesex, in Connecticut. By David B. Field. Middlesex, 1819.

12826, O. 9. Eighteenth report of the directors of the American Asylum at Hartford, for the deaf and dumb. Hartford, 1834.

11511, D. Letters from Charles II., James II., &c., to the Governors of the colony of Connecticut, with the answers, from 1633 to 1749. And other documents, compiled by R. R. Hinman. Hartford, 1836.

9625, O. Connecticut historical collections. By John Warner Barber. 2d edition. New Haven, 1836.

10325, O. 3. An historical discourse delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the first settlement of New Haven. By James L. Kingsley. New Haven, 1838. *Gift of Mr. Bruce.*

7195, D. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. By Theodore Dwight, Jr. New York, 1841.

10249, D. Historical sketches of Meriden (Connecticut). By G. W. Perkins. West Meriden, 1849. *Gift of Samuel C. Perkins.*

12439, O. Vol. 1. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, prior to the union with New Haven Colony, May, 1665, by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1850.

12439, O. Vol. 2. The public records of the colony of Connecticut, from 1665 to 1678; with the journal of the council of war, 1675 to 1678. Transcribed and edited in accordance with a resolution of the general assembly; with notes, &c. By J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1852.

12935, O. History of New London, Connecticut, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1852. By Francis M. Caulkins. New London, 1852.

13107, O. Educational documents of Connecticut for 1853. Reports of commissioner of school fund, of superintendent of common schools, of trustees of State Normal school, and of trustees of State reform school. Hartford, 1853. *Gift of Henry Barnard, Esq.*

13651, O. The history of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the adoption of the present constitution. By G. H. Hollister. Vol. 1. New Haven, 1855.

DELAWARE.—13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (George Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

12607, O. 5. Sketches of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

5975, D. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. By J. C. Clay. Philadelphia, 1835.

11251, O. The Delaware register and farmer's magazine. By Wm. Hufington. 2 vols. Dover, 1838.

8536, D. An address on the early history of Delaware. By Rev. Geo. Foot. Philadelphia, 1842.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. To which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1846.

1405, F. 10. Indenture of agreement 4th July, 1760, between Lord Baltimore, and Thomas and Richard Penn, Esquires, settling the limits and boundaries of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and the three lower counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware. Philadelphia, 1851.

12691, O. Reminiscences of Wilmington, in familiar village tales, ancient and new. By Elizabeth Montgomery. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Thomas Gilpin, Esq.*

FLORIDA.—6316, D. The war in Florida. By a late staff officer. Baltimore, 1836.

6314, D. Florida and the campaigns. By M. M. Cohen. Charleston, 1836.

11960, O. The origin, progress, and conclusion of the Florida war. By John T. Sprague. New York, 1848.

12927, O. vol. for 1852, 2. The discovery and conquest of Florida, by Don Ferdinand de Soto. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, and translated out of Portuguese, by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the edition of 1611. Edited with notes and an introduction, and a translation of a narrative, by Luis Her-

andez de Biedma, by William B. Rye. Printed for the Hakluyt Society. London, 1851.

GEORGIA.—11044, D. 9. Opinions on the right of Georgia to extend her laws over the Cherokee nation. By William Wirt, Esq. New Echota, 1830.

10514, O. Collections of the Georgia historical society. 2 vols. Savannah, 1840. *Gift of the society.*

11944, O. A history of Georgia, from its discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. By Rev. W. B. Stevens, M. D. Vol. 1. New York, 1847.

12339, O. Statistics of the State of Georgia, including an account of its natural, civil, and ecclesiastical history; together with a particular description of each county, notices of the manners and customs of its aboriginal tribes, and a correct map of the State. By George White. Savannah, 1849.

13141, O. Historical collections of Georgia: containing the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, &c. relating to its history and antiquities, from its first settlement to the present time. By Rev. George White, M. A. Illustrated. New York, 1854.

ILLINOIS.—13191, O. The history of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. By Henry Brown. (With a map of the Western States, showing the township lines.) New York, 1844.

10794, D. A history of Illinois, from its commencement as a state in 1818 to 1847. Containing a full account of the Black Hawk war, Mormonism, &c. By the late Gov. Thomas Ford. Chicago, 1854.

13695, O. 9. Annual review of the commerce, manufactures, improvements, &c. of Chicago for 1854, &c. &c. Chicago, 1855. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

IOWA.—11407, D. Iowa as it is in 1855. By N. Howe Parker. Illustrations. Chicago, 1855.

8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin. By J. Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

KANSAS AND NEBRASKA.—10824, D. Kansas and Nebraska: the history, geographical and physical characteristics, and political position of those territories; an account of the emigrant aid companies, and directions to emigrants. By Edward E. Hale. Map. Boston, 1854.

11182, D. A journey through Kansas: with sketches of Nebraska: describing the climate, soil, &c. By Rev. C. B. Boynton and T. B. Mason, committee from the "Kansas League" of Cincinnati. Map. Cincinnati, 1855.

KENTUCKY.—13413, O. A collection of nineteen speeches and other pamphlets (separately catalogued elsewhere), published in Louisville, Lexington and Frankfort, between the years 1827 and 1843, and relating to the politics, ecclesiastical history, &c. of Kentucky. (From the library of the late E. D. Ingraham.)

12031, O. Historical sketches of Kentucky, with anecdotes of pioneer life and biographical sketches. By Lewis Collins. Cincinnati, 1847.

10316, D. The history of Louisville, from its earliest settlement to the year 1852. By Ben. Cassaday. Louisville, 1852.

13552, O. 9. Sketch of the history of Lexington, and of Transylvania University. A lecture by Robert Peter, M. D. Lexington, 1854.

LOUISIANA.—2478, O. History of Louisiana. By M. Du Pratz. See p. 1513.

11718, O. Historical collections of Louisiana, embracing many rare and

valuable documents relating to the natural and political history of that State. Compiled with historical and biographical notes. By B. French. 5 vols. New York, 1846, &c.

8786, D. Romance of the history of Louisiana. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1848.

12554, O. Louisiana: its colonial history and romance. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1851.

12554, O. (Vol. 2.) Louisiana: its history as a French colony. Third series of lectures. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1852.

12554, O. (vol. 3.) History of Louisiana. The Spanish domination. By Charles Gayarre. New York, 1854.

MAINE.—10989, O. The history of the State of Maine; from its first discovery A. D. 1602, to the separation A. D. 1820, inclusive. By Wm. D. Williamson. 2 vols. Hallowell, 1832.

7370, O. Collections of the Maine historical society. 2 vols.

10419, O. See *Gallatin*, p. 1520.

MARYLAND.—12148, O. An authentic account of all the proceedings on the 4th of July, 1815, with regard to laying the corner stone of the Washington Monument in Baltimore. Baltimore, 1815.

10565, O. Sketches of the early history of Maryland. By Thomas W. Griffith. Baltimore, 1821.

12714, O. 5. Annual report of the Treasurer of the Western Shore of Maryland. Annapolis, 1834.

13555, O. Proceedings of the conventions of the Province of Maryland, held at Annapolis, in 1774, 1775, and 1776. Baltimore, 1836.

4264, O. The history of Maryland from 1633 to 1660. By J. L. Bozman. 2 vols. Baltimore, 1837.

7734, D. Annals of Annapolis. By David Ridgely. Baltimore, 1841.

12124, O. History of Maryland from its first settlement in 1634 to the year 1848. By James McSherry. Baltimore, 1849.

12697, O. 5. Tab-gah-jute; or Logan and Captain Michael Cresap; a discourse by Brantz Mayer, before the Maryland historical society. Baltimore, 1851.

12956, O. 6. Calvert and Penn. A discourse by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1852.

13631, O. 1. History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John H. B. Latrobe. Philadelphia, 1855.

13700, O. 11. Fourth celebration of the landing of the pilgrims of Maryland. Oration, by Hon. Jos. R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*

MASSACHUSETTS.—462, Q. 19. Address to inhabitants of New York, on the Boston port act, &c. New York, 1774.

4050, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1st series. 10 vols. in 5. Boston, 1792, &c.

4493, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 2d series. 10 vols. in 5. Boston, 1814, &c. *Gift of the society.*

11734, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 3d series. 10 vols. Boston, 1846, &c.

11734, O. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 4th series. Vol. 1. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the society.*

13701, O. 3. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1855.

7620, D. The history and present state of Newburyport. By Caleb Cushing. Newburyport, 1825.

11165, D. The Massachusetts register for 1806, '10, '21, '25, and 1827. Con-

taining civil, judicial, and ecclesiastical lists of Massachusetts; associations, post-towns; also officers of the General Government, &c. &c. 2 vols. Boston.

12701, O. 4. Stage register. Boston, 1828. (Being a list of stages and stage routes in New England and New York.)

11658, O. An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from 1620 to 1641. By Francis Baylies. 2 vols. Boston, 1830.

10326, O. 4. Topographical description and historical sketch of Plainfield, Mass. By Jacob Porter. Greenfield, 1834.

6745, D. History of the town of Plymouth, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time: with a concise history of the aborigines of New England, and their wars with the English. By James Thacher, M. D. 2d edition. Boston, 1835.

7621, D. The history of Nantucket and of the whale fishery. By Obed Macey. Boston, 1835. *Gift of the author.*

9471, O. History of Massachusetts for 200 years, from 1620 to 1820. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1835.

13267, O. The journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix, containing the proceedings of the county conventions—papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. Boston, 1838.

9755 & 13412, O. 1. An historical account of Massachusetts currency. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1839.

11007, O. 4. Address to the Board of Aldermen of Boston. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1839.

11666, O. Historical collections of Massachusetts. By John Warner Barber. Worcester, 1844.

11508, O. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. By Joshua Coffin. Boston, 1845.

8404, D. Annals of Salem. By Joseph B. Felt. Vol. 1. 2d edition. Salem, 1845.

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. By William S. Russel. Boston, 1846. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

12828, O. 11. Constitution and by-laws of the Groton Invincible Club, founded 1843. Groton, Mass., 1846.

12837, O. Fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth, ninth and twelfth annual reports to the Legislature, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths in Massachusetts. For the years 1845, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50 and '53. By John G. Palfrey and others, Secretaries to the Commonwealth. Boston, 1845, &c. *Gift of Geo. Livermore, Esq.*

13035, O. 10. Views from the Bunker Hill Monument. Boston, 1846.

9640, D. 3. Municipal register, containing rules and orders of the city of Boston for 1846; with a list of the city government from its organization to the present time. Boston, 1846.

11562, O. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1846.

8801, D. Boston Notions; being an authentic and concise account of "that village" from 1630 to 1847. By Nathaniel Dearborn. Boston, 1848.

13436, O. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. By Jacob Bailey Moore. New York, 1848.

8921, D. The journal of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620. Reprinted from the original volume. By George B. Cheever. New York, 1848.

12708, O. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1635. With appendices, containing family registers, town and State officers, population, and other statistics. By Caleb Butler. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Samuel A. Green.*

12371, O. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; also, an account of the Bunker Hill Monument. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Boston, 1849.

9897, D. The Massachusetts State Record, and Year-Book of General Information. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, for the years, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850. Boston, 1847, 1848, &c.

12824, O. 7. A tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, in relation to railroad facilities, foreign commerce, population, wealth, manufactures, &c. &c. Also, a few statements relative to the commerce of the Canadas, prepared for the railroad celebration. (With a map.) Boston, 1851.

12942, O. A municipal history of Boston during two centuries, from 1630 to 1830. By Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1852.

13036, O. History of New Ipswich, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time; with genealogical notices, &c. Boston, 1852. *Gift of S. Appleton, Esq.*

13697, O. 3. Report of the Cochituate Water Board. With a map. Boston, 1852.

13159, O. 5. Report by the city registrar of the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Boston for 1852. Boston, 1853.

13552, O. 16. Report of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths. Boston, 1855.

13025, O. The hundred Boston orators. Boston, 1853.

13697, O. 1. Report of the auditor of Massachusetts for 1852. Boston, 1853.

13701, O. 7. Report of the annual examination of the public schools of Boston. Boston, 1853.

13170, O. 4. A review of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by the Hon. James Savage. By the editor of the N. E. Genealogical Register. Boston, 1854.

13401, O. History of Newburyport. With a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Newburyport, 1854.

13246, O. The landing at Cape Anne; or, the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts company. Now discovered and first published from the original manuscript. With an inquiry into its authority, and a history of the colony 1624—1628. Roger Conant, Governor. By John Wingate Thornton. Boston, 1854.

13638, O. 4. Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1853.

13701, O. 8. Returns relating to the poor in Massachusetts. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 2. Auditor's report of the receipts and expenditures of Boston for 1853—54. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 4. Abstract of returns of the keepers of jails, &c. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 5. Considerations on the proposed annexation of Boston and Charlestown. By Josiah Quincy, Sen. Boston, 1854.

13697, O. 6. Review of "Considerations, &c." By a native of Boston. Boston, 1854.

13695, O. 2. Annual report of the State Temperance Committee, new liquor law, &c. Boston, 1855.

11349, D. History of Western Massachusetts. The counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. By Josiah G. Holland. 2 vols. Springfield, 1855.

13663, O. The history of Massachusetts. The colonial period. By John Stetson Barry. Boston, 1855.

2688, Q. Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay, from 1628 to 1686. Printed by order of the legislature. Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D. 5 vols. in 6. Boston, 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

MICHIGAN.—7216, D. History of Michigan, from its earliest colonization to the present time. By James H. Lanman. New York, 1841.

9271, O. 20. Constitution of the State of Michigan, as adopted, 1835. Detroit, 1835. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

MINNESOTA.—9392, D. Sketches of Minnesota, the New England of the West. By E. S. Seymour. New York, 1850.

12824, O. 2. Annals of the Minnesota Historical Society, 1852, containing the annual address, by J. H. Simpson, and other papers. St. Paul, 1852.

10644, D. Minnesota and its resources. By J. Wesley Bond. New York, 1853.

10298, D. See *Curtiss*, p. 1518.

MISSISSIPPI.—13287, O. Report on the agriculture and geology of Mississippi. Embracing a sketch of the social and natural history of the State. By B. L. C. Wailes. Published by order of the legislature. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

MISSOURI.—13632, O. 12. Thoughts about St. Louis, her commerce, manufactures, railroads, &c. Illustration. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of Wm. P. Curtis, Esq.*

NEW ENGLAND.—506, D. New England's rarities discovered. By John Josselyn. London, 1672.

11548, O. The History of New England. By Daniel Neal. 2 vols. London, 1720.

12656, O. A concise historical view of the difficulties, hardships, and perils, which attended the planting and improvements of New England; with a particular account of its long and destructive wars, expensive expeditions, &c. By Amos Adams, A. M., pastor of the first church at Roxbury. Boston, printed. London, reprinted, 1770.

6075 & 6119, D. New England and her institutions. By one of her sons. Boston and London, 1835.

12892, O. Discourse before the Society of the Sons of New England of the city and county of Philadelphia, on the history of the early settlement of their country; being their first anniversary, Dec. 21, 1844. By their President, Samuel Breck. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*

8652, D. Guide to Plymouth and recollections of the pilgrims. By W. S. Russell. Boston, 1846.

12187, O. The New England historical and genealogical register. Published quarterly under the direction of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., editor. 8 vols. Boston, 1847 to the present time.

12139, O. The New England mercantile union business directory, containing a map of New England, an almanac for 1849, and the name, location, and business of mercantile firms, manufacturing establishments, public institutions, courts, public offices, &c. of New England for 1849. New York, 1849.

9511, D. Plymouth and the pilgrims, or incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. By Joseph Banvard. Boston, 1851.

13412, O. 2. The customs of New England. By Joseph B. Felt. Boston, 1853.

13258, O. Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire; the founders of New Plymouth, the parent-colony of New England. By Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1854.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—6254, O. Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society. 5 vols.

12150, O. A gazetteer of New Hampshire. By E. and P. Merrill. Exeter, 1817.

11007, O. 2. Annals of the town of Concord, N. H. By J. B. Moore. Concord, 1824.

11733, O. The history of New Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614, to the passage of the toleration act, in 1819. By George Barstow. Concord, N. H., 1842.

11027, D. A gazetteer of New Hampshire; containing a description of all the counties, towns and districts in the State; also of its principal mountains, rivers, waterfalls, &c. &c. With statistics, &c. &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

NEW JERSEY.—412, F. 19. Memorial of New Jersey to the Royal Commission for settling the boundary between New Jersey and New York. 1769.

11054, D. 17. Patent Phoenix Mill canvass. (Circular.) Paterson, 1826.

12715, O. 3. Laws of New Jersey regulating fisheries in the river Delaware; and the agreement between Pennsylvania and New Jersey, settling the jurisdiction of the Delaware and its islands. Camden, 1833.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12715, O. 19. Report of the commissioners of the State of New Jersey on the river Delaware. Camden, 1835.

6663, D. An historical account of the first settlement of Salem, in West New Jersey, by Fenwick, chief proprietor of the State. By R. G. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1839.

12087, O. 2. Reminiscences of Old Gloucester; or incidents in the history of the counties of Gloucester and Camden, N. J. By Isaac Mickle. Philadelphia, 1845.

11644, O. Historical collections of the State of New Jersey. By John W. Barber and Henry Howe. New York, 1845.

11655, O. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. 4 vols. 1846.

11655, O. Vol. 1. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. By Wm. A. Whitehead. With "The model of the government of East New Jersey in N. America. By George Scott," from the original edition of 1685. N. J. Historical Society. 1846.

11665, O. Vol. 2. The life of Lord Stirling. 1847. *see p. 1567 post*

11665, O. Vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. 1849.

11655, O. Vol. 4. Collections of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 4. The papers of Lewis Morris, Governor of the Province of New Jersey, from 1738 to 1746. New York, 1852.

12697, O. 8. The goodly heritage of Jerseymen; the first annual address before the N. J. Historical Society. By Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane. Burlington, 1846.

12511, O. 10. The aborigines of New Jersey; read before the N. J. Historical Society by Arthur Gifford, Esq., January 18, 1850.

11655, O. Proceedings of the N. Jersey Historical Society. Vol. 1. New ark, 1847.

12529, O. Civil and political history of New Jersey. By Isaac S. Mulford, M. D. Camden, 1848.

12948, O. 4. Letters to the people of New Jersey on the frauds, extortions and oppressions of the railroad monopoly. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 3. A review of an address of the joint board of directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. By the same. Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 1, & 12318, 10. Beauties of the monopoly system in New Jersey. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1848.

12948, O. 2. The railroad monopoly. By the same. Philadelphia, 1849.

12948, O. 5. Correspondence between the commissioners for investigating the affairs of the joint companies and a citizen of Burlington. Philadelphia, 1850.

12948, O. 6. Report of the commissioners appointed to investigate charges made against the directors of the Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy Railroad Companies. Trenton, 1850.

12948, O. 7. Letter to the Senate and House of Assembly of the State of New Jersey. By Henry C. Carey. Burlington, 1851.

12948, O. 9. A letter to James S. Hulme, Esq., late commissioner. By the same. Philadelphia, 1851.

12948, O. 8. Letter to Aaron Robertson, Esq., late chairman of the commission for investigating the affairs of the joint companies. By a citizen of Burlington (Henry C. Carey). Philadelphia, 1852.

12948, O. 10, & 13682, O. 21. Memorial of George N. Tatham, relative to the New Jersey consolidated monopolies, the Philadelphia and Trenton Railroad Company, the Camden and Philadelphia S. B. Ferry Co., and other associated companies. Philadelphia, 1852.

13756, O. 1. Report of the executive committee to the Camden and Amboy railroad on the accident of 29th August, 1855. Trenton, 1855.

13756, O. 2. The late Camden and Amboy railroad accident. A review of the company's report. By Rev. C. Van Rensselaer. Burlington, 1855.

13756, O. 3. Documents and papers relating to the late railroad accident, with the correspondence between Com. R. F. Stockton and C. Van Rensselaer, D. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

NEW YORK.—412, F. Dusimitiere's MS. collections on New York.

412, F. 2. Earl of Bellamont's speech to the representatives of New York, May 19, 1698. New York, printed by Wm. Bradford, 1698.

412, F. 3. Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's affair. New York, 1725.

412, F. 4. Charge to grand jury, by Hon. James De Lancey. New York, 1723.

412, F. 11. Remarks on the trial of Peter Zenger, from the Barbadoes Gazette.

412, F. 9. James Alexander's disavowal of connection with Hon. George Clarke. (Broadside: New York, 1735-6.)

412, F. 12. Charter of New York city. New York, 1735.

412, F. 13, 14. Charters of New York College. New York, 1754, 1755.

412, F. 15. Vindication of the trustees of New York College, &c. New York, 1754.

412, F. 16. List of the corporation of New York, under Gov. Monckton. (Broadside.)

412, F. 17. City laws, &c. New York, 1763.

412, F. 20, 21. Briefs on the part of New York in the (boundary) dispute with New Jersey, before his majesty's commissioners, July, 1769.

992, F. 44. Prince (Wm). List of fruit trees, &c. on sale at Flushing, L. I., August, 1771. New York.

922, F. 55. Proposals for publishing Rivington's New York Gazetteer. 1772.

2607, Q. A map of the province of New York from surveys by Claude J. Sauthier; to which is added New Jersey, by C. J. Sauthier and B. Ratzer. London, 1776. (See p. 1358.)

10162, D. A plan of New York Island, with part of Long Island, Staten Island and East New Jersey; with a particular description of the engagement on the woody heights of Long Island between Flatbush and Brooklyn, on the

27th August, 1776, between his majesty's forces, commanded by General Howe and the Americans under Major General Putnam, &c. &c. London, 1776.

13334, O. The New York conspiracy; or a history of the negro plot, with the journal of the proceedings against the conspirators in the years 1741-42. By Daniel Horsmanden. New York, 1810. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

10318, O. Collections of the New York Historical Society. 5 vols. New York, 1811-1829.

10318, O. Collections of the New York Historical Society. Second series. 2 vols. New York, 1841, &c. *Gift of the society.*

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. New York, 1814.

12606, O. 15. An address to the people of the State of New York, by the federal republican members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.

12606, O. 16. An address to the electors of New York, by the republican members of the legislature. Albany, 1815.

12606, O. 3, 10, 11. Speeches of Gov. De Witt Clinton to the New York legislature, 1819, 1820, 1822. Albany.

11047, D. 12. Convention manual; a constitutional guide to the 245 objects of the N. Y. State Convention. New York, 1821.

11051, D. 25. A census of the new buildings erected in the city in 1824; also statistical documents. By James Hardie. New York, 1825.

12610, O. 1. List of lands to be sold in January, 1826, for arrears of taxes. Albany, 1825.

12610, O. 3. List of lands to be sold in March, 1834, for arrears of taxes. Albany, 1833.

12610, O. 2. Statement of lands sold in March, 1826, for quit rents, and which remain in the comptroller's office unredeemed. Albany, 1827.

10319, O. The history of the province of New York, from its discovery to the appointment of Gov. Colden, in 1762. By the Hon. Wm. Smith. 2 vols. New York, 1829-30.

9898, D. The New York annual register for the years 1830, '31, '32, '33, '34, '36, '37, '40 and '45; containing an almanac, civil and judicial list; with political, statistical and other information respecting the State of New York and the United States. By Edwin Williams. 9 vols. New York, 1830, &c.

12663, O. Journals of the Senate of the State of New York for the years 1833, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '50 and '51. 8 vols. Albany, 1833, &c. *Gift of the Trustees of N. Y. State Library.*

12664, O. Journals of the Assembly of the State of New York, for the years 1832, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '50 and '51. 10 vols. Albany, 1832, &c. *Gift of the same.*

12665, O. Documents of the Senate of New York, 1833 to 1854. 29 vols. Albany, 1833-1854. *Gift of the Regents of the University.*

12666, O. Documents of the Assembly of New York, 1830-1854, &c. 68 vols. Albany, 1830 to the present time. *Gift of the same.*

12667, O. Laws of the State of New York for the years 1806, '12, '33 and 1850 to the present time. 8 vols. Albany, 1806, &c. *Gift of the same.*

11746, O. Geological reports of the State of New York, 1836, &c. 3 vols. and maps. New York.

2482, Q. Natural history of New York. By authority. 15 vols. New York, 1843.

13030, O. 4. Notices of men and events connected with the early history of Oneida County. By William Tracy. Utica, 1838.

13214, O. 1. A history of the events which transpired during the Navy Island campaign; to which is added the correspondence of different public officers, with affidavits. By E. G. Lindsay. Lewiston, 1838.

12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer; with an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.

12700, O. 2. A statement of the frauds on the elective franchise in the city of New York. By James B. Glentworth. New York, 1839.

9856, O. History of Long Island. By Benjamin F. Thompson. New York, 1839. (See 11582, O. *infra*.)

9911, O. History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and State of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. By William Dunlap. 2 vols. New York, 1839.

6946, D. A sketch of the history and topography of West Point, and the United States Military Academy. By Roswell Park, A. M. Philadelphia, 1840.

10573, O. The history of political parties in the State of New York, from the ratification of the federal constitution to December, 1840. 2 vols. By Jabez D. Hammond. Albany, 1842.

9899, D. The New York State register for 1843, '44, '45 and '46; containing an almanac, civil divisions and census of the State; with political, statistical and other information relating to the State of New York and the United States. Also a full list of county officers, attorneys, &c. Edited by O. L. Holley. 3 vols. Albany, 1843, &c.

11582, O. The history of Long Island, from its discovery and settlement to the present time. By Benjamin F. Thompson. 2d edition, revised and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. New York, 1843. *Gift of the author*.

11007, O. 13. Inaugural address of the Hon. Albert Gallatin, LL.D., on taking the chair as President of the New York Historical Society. New York, 1843.

12315, O. 14. The picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft-Haven, Holland; painted by Robert W. Weir. New York, 1843.

8554, D. The citizen's directory and stranger's guide through the city of New York. New York, 1844. (See p. 1348.)

11394, O. Calendar to the European documents, copies of which are in the office of the Secretary of State of New York. Albany, 1845. *Presented by George Folsom*.

9919, D. 4. Preamble, constitution and laws of the O'Connell club. New York, 1845.

13552, O. 7. Description of New York. By Daniel Denton. London, 1670. Edited by John Penington. Reprinted by the Hist. Soc. of Penn'a. Philadelphia, 1845.

12671, O. Gowan's Bibliotheca Americana, No. 1. A brief description of New York, formerly called New Netherland, with the places thereunto adjoining. Likewise a brief relation of the customs of the Indians there. By Daniel Denton (1670). A new edition with an introduction and copious historical notes. By Gabriel Furman. New York, 1845.

11731, O. Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. By John F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.

1368, F. Census of the State of New York for the year 1845. Albany, 1846.

13632, O. 2. Plan and objects of the Greenwood Cemetery. New York, 1839.

13632, O. 3. Greenwood Cemetery, its rules, proprietors, &c. New York, 1846.

11667, O. Historical collections of New York. By J. W. Barber and H. Howe. New York, 1846.

11559 & 11735, O. History of New Netherlands; or New York under the Dutch. By E. B. O'Callaghan. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

8311, D. Documents and letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary

incidents of Queen's County. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1846. *Gift of the author.*

11662, O. Notes on the Iroquois; or contributions to the statistics, aboriginal history, antiquities and general ethnology of western New York. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. New York, 1846.

2487, Q. Description of the New York Croton aqueduct, in English, German and French. By T. Schraunke. New York and Berlin, 1846.

11731, O. Annals and occurrences of New York City and State in the olden time. By John F. Watson. Philadelphia, 1846.

12322, O. History of the county of West Chester, New York, from its first settlement to the present time. By Robert Bolton, Jr. 2 vols. New York, 1848.

12885, O. Annual reports of the deaths and interments in the city and county of New York, for the years 1848, '49, '50 and '51. New York, 1848, &c. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

12885, O. Annual reports of the city inspector. New York, 1849, &c. to the present time. *Gift of E. B. Corwin, Esq.*

12381, O. Pioneer history of the Holland purchase of western New York, embracing some account of the ancient remains, and a history of pioneer settlement. By O. Turner. Buffalo, 1849.

12389, O. Onondaga; or reminiscences of earlier and later times; being a series of historical sketches relative to Onondaga; with notes on the several towns in the county and Oswego. By J. V. H. Clark. 2 vols. Syracuse, 1849.

12511, O. 14. New York as it was during the latter part of the last century. An anniversary address before the St. Nicholas Society by Wm. Alexander Duer, LL.D. New York, 1849.

9080, D. Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and King Counties; with an account of the battle of Long Island, and the British prisons and prison ships of New York. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1849. *Gift of the author.*

12395, O. The documentary history of the State of New York, arranged under the direction of the Hon. Chris. Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. 2 vols. Albany, 1849.

2573, Q. Documentary history of the State of New York. Arranged under direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. 4 vols. Albany, 1850. *Gift of the State of New York.*

12438, O. A collection of memorials and other pamphlets relating to the Seneca Indians in the State of New York, some of them relating to the labors of the Society of Friends on their behalf. 2 vols. ranging from 1840 to '50. *Gift of Philip E. Thomas.*

13013, O. Revised charter of the city of Rochester and the city ordinances. Rochester, 1850. *Gift of the Trustees N. Y. State Library.*

9546, D. New York, past, present and future. By E. Porter Belden. New York, 1850.

13016, O. The code of procedure of the State of New York, as amended by the legislature by an act passed July 10, 1851. Albany, 1851. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*

12932, O. Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By Jno. S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1851.

2498, Q. Vol. 2, 9. Aboriginal monuments of New York State. By E. G. Squier, A. M. Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1851.

12604, O. Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations; with a supplement on the antiquities of the west. Illustrated. By E. G. Squier, M. A. (From the Smithsonian contributions of knowledge.) Buffalo, 1851.

12829, O. Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the Secretary of

State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New York State Library. Albany, 1851. *Gift of the State of New York.*

10300, D. The annals of Albany. By Joel Munsell. 6 vols. Albany, 1852, &c.

12907, O. Report of the special committee of the New York Common Council to make arrangements for the reception of Gov. Louis Kossuth, the distinguished Hungarian patriot. New York, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown.*

13145, O. History of the city of New York. By David T. Valentine, clerk of the common council. New York, 1853.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John Romeyn Brodhead. First period 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2632, Q. De Vries' voyages. See p. 1430.

9546, D. New York; past, present and future. By E. P. Belden. New York, 1850.

12961, O. History of the State of New York. By John Romeyn Brodhead, 1609—1664. New York, 1853.

2640, Q. Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England and France. By John Romeyn Brodhead, Esq., agent. Vols. 3, 4, 5, and 9. (All published.) Albany, 1853, &c. *Gift of the Regents of the University.*

12965, O. History of St. Lawrence and Franklin counties, New York, from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, 1853.

13204, O. A history of Jefferson county in the State of New York, from the earliest period to the present time. By Franklin B. Hough. Albany, 1854.

2648, Q. Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland, and Breeden Raedt aende Uereenichde Nederlandsche Provintien. Two rare tracts printed in 1649—50, relating to the administration of affairs in New Netherland. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. New York, 1854. *Gift of James Lenox, Esq.*

13703, O. 5. Argument of Edward Sanford, Esq., in the matter of extending Albany Street to Broadway. New York, 1854.

13552, O. 11. Trade of Buffalo for 1854. Its progress in improvements and manufactures, tonnage of the Lakes, &c. By John T. Henderson. Buffalo, 1855.

13695, O. 1. Controversy between Senator Brooks and "† John," archbishop of New York, on the church property bill. New York, 1855.

NORTH CAROLINA.—13756, O. 6. The two charters granted by Charles II. to the proprietors of Carolina, with the first and last fundamental constitutions of that colony. London, 1698.

1517, O. The natural history of North Carolina. With an account of the trades, manners and customs of the Christian and Indian inhabitants. Illustrated. By John Brickell, M. D. Dublin, 1737. (This work is almost an exact transcript of Lawson's voyage to Carolina, for which see p. 720.)

12608, O. History of North Carolina from the earliest period. By François Xavier Martin. 2 vols. New Orleans, 1829.

9901, D. A defence of the revolutionary history of the State of North Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. By J. Seawell Jones. Boston, 1834.

12703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851, compiled from original records, official documents, and traditional statements. With biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, jurists, lawyers, soldiers, divines, &c. By John H. Wheeler. With engravings. Philadelphia, 1851.

10791, D. Revolutionary incidents and sketches of character, chiefly in the "Old North State." By Rev. E. W. Caruthers, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854.

10817, O. See *Byrd*, p. 1518. See also CAROLINAS, p. 871.

OHIO.—13195, O. 2. An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Scioto and Lake Erie. Salem, 1787.

8166, D. The Ohio gazetteer. By John Kilbourn. 6th edition. Columbus, 1819.

6505, D. Statistics of the West, at the close of the year 1836. By James Hall. Cincinnati, 1837.

12338, O. Transactions of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. Part 2. Vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1839.

8109, D. Cincinnati in 1841; its early annals and future prospects. By Charles Cist. Cincinnati, 1841.

11913, O. Historical collections of Ohio. By Henry Howe. Cincinnati, 1847.

12380, O. Pioneer history. Being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. By S. P. Hildreth. Cincinnati, 1848.

12941, O. The pioneer settlers of Ohio. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. Cincinnati, 1852.

2498, Q. vol. 3, 7. Description of ancient works in Ohio. By Charles Whittlesey. Washington, 1852.

13158, O. 13. Second and third annual reports of the cemetery of Spring Grove. Cincinnati, 1852.

10934, D. History of the State of Ohio. By James W. Taylor. First period, 1650—1787. Cincinnati, 1854.

OREGON.—6174 & 6073, D. Indian sketches taken during an expedition to the Pawnee tribes. By Jno. T. Irving, Jr. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1835.

9456, O. Astoria, or anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

11127, O. History of Oregon Territory, it being a demonstration of the title of these United States of North America to the same. By T. J. Farnham. New York, 1844.

11183, O. History of the Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade. With an account of the native tribes. By John Dunn. London, 1844.

7980, D. The Oregon Territory and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. By John Dunn, late of the Hudson's Bay Company. Philadelphia, 1845.

12316, O. 1. The Oregon question. By Thomas Falconer. London, 1845.

11308 & 11543, O. History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories on the northwest coast of North America. By Robert Greenhow. Boston, 1845.

8279, D. The Oregon Territory, a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. By the Rev. C. G. Nicola. London, 1846.

9006, D. See *Ross*, p. 1438.

8959, D. Oregon and California in 1848. By J. Quinn Thornton. 2 vols. New York, 1849.

12131, O. Western America. By Charles Wilkes. Philadelphia, 1849.

9821, D. Oregon: its history, condition and prospects; containing a description of the geography, climate and productions, with personal adventures while connected with the Oregon mission. By Rev. Gustavus Hines. Buffalo, 1851.

10723, D. See *Franchere*, p. 1431.

PENNSYLVANIA.—11547, O. A memorial, containing a summary view of facts, with their authorities, in answer to the observations sent by the English ministry to the courts of Europe. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, printed by James Chattin, 1757. (Relating principally to Braddock's expedition.)

13293, O. 10. A letter from Batista Angeloni to his friend Manzoni, in which the Quakers are politically and religiously considered. To which is added, The cloven-foot discovered. Printed at Carolina, and sold by Edward Merefield at the corner of Arch st. and opposite the church burying-ground in Philadelphia (circa 1757).

992, F. Accounts (by the clerks and sextons) of the births and burials in the united parishes of Christ Church and St. Peter's, at Philadelphia, for the years 1755, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, respectively.

992, F. 2. New Year verses of the printers' lads who carry about the Pennsylvania Gazette, to the customers, for the years 1756, '58, '59, '60, '64, '65, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '76, respectively.

992, F. 3. Thirty broadsides, being advertisements of lotteries for raising money for political, religious, and private purposes, chiefly at New York, Philadelphia, and Wilmington and Newark (Del.), between the years 1761 and 1774.

992, F. 4. Galerm (J. B.) Relation of misfortunes of the French neutrals. Circa, 1756. Philadelphia.

992, F. 5. Smith (Rev. W.) Vindicated from the charge of perjury. Philadelphia. Circa 1756.

992, F. 6. A remonstrance in the case of Rev. Mr. Smith, by Obadiah Honesty. Philadelphia, 1756.

992, F. 18. David Hall's list of newly imported books. Philadelphia, 1765.

992, F. 19. Explanatory remarks on the Assembly's resolves. Philadelphia. Circa April 12, 1764.

992, F. 20. An die Freyhalter und Einewohner der Stadt und County Philadelphia. 27 August, 1764.

992, F. 21. Election address to freeholders of Philadelphia, Chester and Bucks. Circa 1 October, 1765.

992, F. 22. Election address to the voters of Philadelphia. October 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. "Advertisement, and not a joke," a doggerel electioneering address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1764.

992, F. 23. City ordinance on cleansing the streets of Philadelphia. March, 1765.

992, F. 24. Address read by James Biddle, Esq., Sept. 26, 1765, charging B. Franklin and Gov. Franklin with having promoted the passage of the Stamp Act, &c. Philadelphia.

992, F. 25. Franklin (Gov. W.) Reply to the address of James Biddle, Esq. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 26. The election: a copper engraving of the polls, and a doggerel attack on the anti-Franklin party. October 1, 1765.

992, F. 27. German election circular. Philadelphia, October 1, 1765.

992, F. 28. Notice to attend a meeting at the court-house, November 6, 1765. Philadelphia.

992, F. 29. Proceedings of the aforesaid meeting: resolves not to import goods from England; to oppose the Stamp Act, &c. November 7, 1765.

992, F. 30. Dickinson (John). A denunciation of Stamp Act. Philadelphia. Circa December 5, 1765.

992, F. 31. Proposals for a linen factory at Philadelphia. Circa December 12, 1765.

992, F. 32. Galloway (Joseph). An advertisement to the public, Dec. 20, 1765. Philadelphia.

992, F. 33. An act for the relief of the poor of Philadelphia, and its suburbs. 1766.

992, F. 34. Easter Psalm for Christ Church (Philadelphia). 1766.

992, F. 35. McPherson (J). Address to the public, May 5, 1766: and reply thereto, May 19, 1766. Philadelphia.

992, F. 36. Grand chorus for the 4th of June, His Majesty's birthday, to be sung on the banks of the Schuylkill. Philadelphia, 1766.

992, F. 37. Election address against B. Franklin, September 30, 1766. Philadelphia.

992, F. 38. Two burlesque proposals for books in the press: being election squibs. Philadelphia, October 1, 1766.

992, F. 39. Letter from a gentleman in Virginia to a merchant in Philadelphia, July 22, 1768.

992, F. 17. Call for public meeting to instruct the representatives. Philadelphia, July 30, 1768.

992, F. 40. Plan of Union, for admitting representatives from America and Ireland into the British Parliament. 1770.

992, F. 41. Wikoff (Isaac). Address to the public, denying that he watered his rum, &c. Philadelphia, July 11, 1770.

992, F. 84. Call for meeting of merchants of Philadelphia. February 4, 1769.

992, F. 85. Gualdo (John). Advertisement of concerts. Philadelphia, 1769.

992, F. 86. Neufville (J.) and Franklin (B.) Letters to merchants' committee of Philadelphia. May 14, 1770.

992, F. 87. Pownal (Gov.) State of constitution of colonies. London, circa 1770.

992, F. 88. Letter from a gentleman travelling through Bucks County to his friend in town. Philadelphia, May, 1770.

992, F. 89. Call for a non-importation meeting of tradesmen, artificers, &c. of Philadelphia, 23d May, 1770.

992, F. 90. Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, July 12, 1770.

992, F. 92. Bartram (A.) and others. Apology for having imported some stockings. Philadelphia, July 14, 1770.

992, F. 93. Some hints for all who will take them, by a church of England man. Philadelphia, July 17, 1770.

992, F. 94. A tradesman's address to tradesmen, farmers, &c. of Philadelphia. Sept. 24, 1770.

992, F. 95. A freholder to the freeholders, &c. of Philadelphia. Sept. 26, 1770.

992, F. 96. Call for public meeting. Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1770.

992, F. 97. Proceedings of public meeting. Philadelphia, September 27, 1770.

992, F. 98. Address to the public, by Philadelphus. Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1770.

992, F. 99. A German freeholder to his countrymen, Sept. 22, 1770.

992, F. 100. Hall (D.) List of books for sale. Philadelphia, December 1770.

992, F. 101. Observations on the late law regulating the watch, the lamps and the pumps of Philadelphia. Jan. 10, 1771.

992, F. 102. Remarks upon the foregoing, addressed "to the inhabitants of Philadelphia." Jan. 15, 1771.

992, F. 103. To the citizens of Philadelphia, in reply to the preceding. Jan. 24, 1771.

992, F. 42. Furman (Moore). Reply to Isaac Wikoff. Philadelphia, July 31, 1771.

992, F. 43. Irwin (Thos). Reply to I. Wikoff. Philadelphia, August 1, 1771.

992, F. 45. Now in the press, and will next week be published, &c. (Attack on Isaac Wikoff.) Philadelphia, August 8, 1771.

992, F. 46. Faulks (Mr.) Notice of equestrian performances. September 23, 1771. Philadelphia.

992, F. 47. Statement concerning a hall for the Philadelphia Library Co., October 4, 1771.

992, F. 48. Wikoff (Isaac). Appeal to the public. Philadelphia, October 26, 1771.

992, F. 49. Address to merchants, &c. of Philadelphia, in favor of a Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. December 13, 1771.

992, F. 50. Dickenson (John, &c.) Election address. Philadelphia, October 1, 1772.

992, F. 7. Address to the public on the feasibility of a Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 8. A few reasons in favor of vendues. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 9. Rhea (Mr. John). Protest of Philadelphia soap-boilers against his plan of getting ashes. 1772.

992, F. 10. Mifflin (Thos.) Letter on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 11. Letters on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 12. A tradesman's address on excise bill. Philadelphia, 1772.

992, F. 13. Deed of settlement of annuity society. London, 1772.

992, F. 14. Reprint by Sons of liberty of letter on Mr. Goddard, in the New York Journal. Philadelphia. Circa 1772.

992, F. 15. Election address. Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1772.

992, F. 16. Die Artikel der patriotischen Gesellschaft der Philadelphia. Oct. 1772.

992, F. 51. Publicus on the excise bill. Philadelphia, January 5, 1773.

992, F. 52. Vansant (John). Complaint from Philadelphia gaol. October, 1772.

992, F. 53. Manufacture of paper and printed books in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1773.

992, F. 54. Stone (Fred.) Sheriff of Lancaster County. Notice of election, &c. Lancaster, January 8, 1773.

992, F. 56. Good public roads. Philadelphia, March, 1773.

992, F. 57. Colles (Chr.) Syllabus of lectures on natural philosophy. Philadelphia, 1773.

992, F. 58. A Philadelphian to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia, in opposition to the new market-houses. May 29, 1773.

992, F. 59. Marvell (And.) No. I. To his fellow citizens, opposing new market-houses. Philadelphia, June 10, 1773.

992, F. 60. Marvell (And.) Second address to the inhabitants of Philadelphia. 1773.

992, F. 61. Address to the freemen, citizens of Philadelphia, on the subject of market-houses, June 16, 1773.

992, F. 62. Summons to a meeting, June 24, 1773, to take steps to prevent the erection of the new market-houses. Philadelphia.

992, F. 63. Notice to the commissioners appointed by the East India Co. for the sale of tea, by Scævola. Philadelphia, circa October 10, 1773.

992, F. 64. A countryman to the freeholders, &c. in Pennsylvania, in regard to the tea importation. Philadelphia, October, 1773.

992, F. 65. Mucius to the freemen of America. November, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 66. Regulus to the freemen of Pennsylvania. December, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 67. Coates (W.) Circular of his grocer's shop. Philadelphia, Nov., 1773.

992, F. 68. Letters from the committee on tarring and feathering to the Delaware pilots. Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1773.

992, F. 69. Letter from the country to a gentleman in Philadelphia, Nov. 1773.

992, F. 70. A mechanic—to the tradesmen, mechanics, &c. of Pennsylvania. Dec. 4, 1773.

992, F. 71. Letter to the Delaware pilots—renewed instructions from committee on tarring and feathering. Dec. 7, 1773.

992, F. 72. A card to Messrs. James and Drinker. Dec. 2, 1773. Philadelphia.

992, F. 73. Postscript to Pennsylvania Gazette, Dec. 24, 1773; giving account of the destruction in Boston harbor.

992, F. 74. Notice of a public meeting, Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1773, on occasion of the arrival of the tea ship.

992, F. 75. Memorandum advocating book auctions. Philadelphia, Jan. 17, 1774.

992, F. 76. Mock epitaphs on Alex. Wedderburn and Tho. Hutchinson. Philadelphia, May 3, 1774.

992, F. 77. Call for public meeting (Philadelphia, 8th June, 1774), of manufacturers and mechanics.

992, F. 78. Letter to representatives of Chester, Bucks and Philadelphia, from a great number of their constituents. May 9, 1774.

992, F. 79. Resolve of Congress advising non-importation. Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1774.

992, F. 91. A Pennsylvanian to the Philadelphians, on the abandonment of non-importation resolution, in New York. Philadelphia, July 14, 1774. (Broadside.)

992, F. 80. Notice of a committee meeting at Carpenter's Hall. Philadelphia, 23d Aug., 1774.

992, F. 81. Notice of a committee meeting at Philosophical Hall. Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1774.

992, F. 82. Rush (Jacob.) Resolve in committee chamber. Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1774.

992, F. 83. Smith (John B.) Resolve in committee chamber. Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1774.

345, F. New years' addresses of carriers of Penn'a Ledger and Evening Post. Philadelphia, 1778. (Two broadsides.)

345, F. British Commissary General's proclamation. Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Sir W. Howe. Nineteen proclamations, from Sept. 28, 1777, to 23d March, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys, Macdonald and Cameron, and P. and C. Sower, Jr. Philadelphia. (Broadsides.)

394, F. Washington (Gen.) Intercepted letter (spurious) from, to his lady, in 1776. Philadelphia, 1779. (Broadside.)

394, F. Amicable Fire Company's notice. Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Directions to sail into and up Delaware Bay. Philadelphia, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Twenty-four public notices, handbills, proclamations, &c. of Sir W. Howe's army, from Sept. 29, 1777, to May 25, 1778. Printed at Philadelphia, by B. Towne, and by J. Humphries. (Broadsides.)

394, F. Eighteen posters and tickets of the theatre carried on by Sir

W. Howe's officers at Philadelphia, from 19th Jan. to 6th May, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broadside.)

394, F. Draught of a bill for declaring the intentions of the parliament, concerning the right of imposing taxes on the colonies, &c. Philadelphia. Printed by Macdonald and Cameron, by order of Sir W. Howe, 1778. (Broadside.)

394, F. Nestor's address to Pennsylvania militia. Philadelphia, 1778. Printed by J. Humphreys. (Broadside.)

394, F. MS. Original proclamation of Sir W. Howe, signed Will. Erskine, Q. M. G. Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original notice from E. Story, British Inspector, &c. Philadelphia, Feb. 10, 1778.

394, F. MS. Original return of American prisoners captured 19th Feb., 1778, in Bucks County Pennsylvania, by first troop Philadelphia Light Dragoons. (Loyalist)

394, F. MS. Sir W. Howe; original proclamation. Philadelphia, Feb. 27, 1778. Signed Daniel Wild, Com. Gen.

13295, O. 8. Constitution of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1790.

13629, O. 2. History of the yellow fever in Philadelphia in 1797. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1798. (See also pp. 316 and 1161.)

13298, O. 10. The representation and petition of divers religious denominations of the city of Philadelphia to the legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of Samuel Breck, Esq.*

2569, Q. The city of Philadelphia as it appeared in the year 1800. Consisting of 25 plates, drawn and engraved by W. Birch and sons. Springland Co., 1800.

11047, D. 3. To the republican citizens of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1800.

3571, D. See *Oyden*, p. 1436.

11047, D. 1. Rules of select council. Philadelphia, 1804.

7634, D. 2. The constitution and by-laws of the Washington Benevolent Society of Pennsylvania, together with Washington's Address. Philadelphia, 1807.

11043, D. 7. Remarks on a pamphlet by "Pacifcus." Philadelphia, 1808.

5175, O. An account of the languages, history, manners, and customs, of the Indian natives who once inhabited Pennsylvania, &c. By the Rev. John Heckewelder. Philadelphia, 1819.

10841, O. The stranger's guide. An alphabetical list of all the wards, streets, roads, lanes, alleys, avenues, courts, wharves, shipyards, public buildings, &c. in the city and suburbs of Philadelphia, with references for finding their situations, on an alphabetical plan. (Map. Philadelphia, 1810.)

11047, D. 9. A true and correct account of the prison of Philadelphia (at the corner of Prune and Sixth Streets). (Circa 1820.)

2453, Q. Records of the origin and proceedings of the Outinian Society. Founded in the hundredth year after the death of the benevolent William Penn. London, 1822.

6083, O. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1826 to the present time.

6083, O. Collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1853.

11956, O. The bulletin of the historical society of Pennsylvania. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1848. (See *Sargent*, p. 1523, and 13552, O. 7, p. 1546.)

11055, D. 12. Report on the manufactories, unimproved mill seats, &c. Chester, 1826.

7115, O. Hazard's register of Pennsylvania, devoted to the preservation of facts and documents, and every kind of useful information respecting the State

of Pennsylvania. Edited by Samuel Hazard. 16 vols. Philadelphia, 1828 to 1835.

11054, D. 15. An act to incorporate the Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland Steam Navigation Co. Philadelphia, 1826.

12607, O. 5. Sketch of the primitive settlements on the river Delaware ; a discourse before the society for the commemoration of the landing of Wm. Penn. By James N. Barker. Philadelphia, 1827.

11054, D. 14. An act to incorporate the stockholders of the Arcade. Philadelphia, 1829.

11184, D. Philadelphia as it is. Map. Philadelphia, 1834.

11005, O. 4. William Penn's treaty with the Indians. By James Mease, M. D. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the author.*

13435, Q. History of Pennsylvania Hall, which was destroyed by a mob on the 17th of May, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

12511, O. 15. Tracts connected with the progressive increase, present condition and future prospects of Philadelphia, as connected with the permanent location of public buildings. Philadelphia, 1838.

9837, O. A history of Philadelphia. By Daniel Bowen. Philadelphia, 1839.

6600 & 10239, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution. Edited by William Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the editor.*

6999, D. A new picture of Philadelphia ; or the stranger's guide to the city and adjoining districts. By H. S. Tanner. Philadelphia, 1840.

11007, O. 9. Scraps osteologic and archæological, read before the historical society of Philadelphia. By John Penington. Philadelphia, 1841.

7106, D. The poetry and history of Wyoming. By William L. Stone. New York, 1841.

13630, O. 7. Act of incorporation, by-laws and report of the Monument Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1843.

12086, O. 16. The social and intellectual state of the colony of Pennsylvania prior to 1743. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of the author.*

7693, D. A geography of Pennsylvania. By Charles B. Trego. Philadelphia, 1843.

13117, O. History of Lancaster County, to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the early history of Pennsylvania. By I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

11131, O. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. By John F. Watson. 2d edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1844.

11129, Q. Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia, with numerous illustrations. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*

11064 & 11141, O. Historical collections of the State of Pennsylvania. By Sherman Day. Philadelphia, 1844.

12589, O. 08. Address of the liberty party of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

13284, O. History of the counties of Berks and Lebanon ; containing an account of the Indians, the first settlers, &c. &c. Lithographs. Compiled from authentic sources by I. Daniel Rupp. Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

11844, O. An explanation of the map of the city and Liberties of Philadelphia. By John Reed. Philadelphia, 1844. Reprinted at the time of the republication of Reed's map. 200 copies of each only printed.

13699, O. 12. Act of incorporation, &c. of the Hibernian Society. Philadelphia, 1845.

11511, O. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters from Charles Miner to his son, Wm. Penn Miner. Philadelphia, 1845.

12080, O. The olden time; a monthly publication, devoted to the preservation of documents and other authentic information in relation to the early explorations and the settlement and improvement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Edited by Neville B. Craig. 2 vols. Pittsburg, 1846.

11570, O. A history of the original settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn. To which is added an account of the ecclesiastical affairs of the Swedish settlers, and a history of Wilmington. By Benjamin Ferris. Wilmington, 1846.

2602, Q. Map of Delaware County, Pennsylvania; with the farm limits. By Dr. Joshua W. Ash, from original surveys. Philadelphia, 1848. (See p. 1358.)

2467, D. An account of Pennsylvania, &c. By Gabriel Thomas. London, 1698. Fac-simile reprint. New York, 1848.

8802, D. A handbook for the stranger in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1849.

12511, O. 8. Catalogue of papers relating to Pennsylvania and Delaware, deposited at the State paper office, London. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Jno. Jordan, Jr., Esq.*

12391, O. Annals of Pennsylvania, from the discovery of the Delaware. By Samuel Hazard. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 24. Proceedings of the great Union Meeting in the Chinese Museum. Philadelphia, 1850.

13682, O. 20. Charter and by-laws of the Philadelphia and Atlantic steam navigation company. Philadelphia, 1851.

12698, O. 8. Seventh annual report of the Pennsylvania seaman's friend society, and the eighteenth annual report of the female seaman's friend society. Philadelphia, 1851.

10315, D. The history of Pittsburg, with a brief notice of its facilities of communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. With two maps. By Neville B. Craig, Esq. Pittsburg, 1851.

12893, O. The pictorial sketch-book of Pennsylvania; or its scenery, internal improvements, resources, &c. By Eli Bowen. With woodcuts and a map. Philadelphia, 1852.

12884, O. 1, & 12956, 10. Centennial meeting of the Philadelphia contributionship for the insurance of houses from loss by fire, 2d Monday of April, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the company.*

12884, O. 2, & 12956, O. 11. Letter to Horace Binney, Esq., respecting the founder of the Philadelphia contributionship for the insurance of houses from loss by fire. By John Jay Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. Privately printed. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 1. An address delivered at Chester, before the historical society of Pennsylvania, by Edward Armstrong in celebration of the one hundred and sixty-ninth anniversary of the landing of Wm. Penn at that place (containing a list of those who accompanied Penn). Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

12824, O. 3. Letters on the resources and commerce of Philadelphia: from Job R. Tyson, LL. D. to William Peter, H. B. M. Consul. With Mr. Peter's answer prefixed. Published by order of the Philadelphia Board of Trade. Philadelphia, 1852.

12948, O. 11. Memorial of Edwin A. Stevens to the Legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1852.

13160, O. See *Conrad*, p. 1232.

10497, D. Guide to Laurel Hill Cemetery. A list of lotholders. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the managers.*

10006, D. Philadelphia as it is in 1852: being a correct guide to all the public buildings, literary, scientific and benevolent institutions, stores, &c. &c.

With illustrations and a map. By R. A. Smith. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

13682, O. 23. First annual report of the school of design for women. Philadelphia, 1854.

13695, O. 3. Truth vindicated. Senator (Eli K.) Price and the executive committee. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 22. Mount Moriah Cemetery. Philadelphia, 1855.

13701, O. 12, & 13756, O. 5. Two letters to a controller of the public schools, from a tax-payer. Philadelphia, 1855.

13515, O. 4, & 13682, O. 1. Sketches of Fairmount, Lemon Hill and the adjoining grounds as a public park. Map. Philadelphia, 1855.

13632, O. 10. History of Mason and Dixon's line. An address by John H. B. Latrobe, before the historical society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1855.

DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA LEGISLATURE.

13102, 13103 & 13104, O. Pennsylvania archives. Selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, conformably to acts of the Assembly, by Samuel Hazard, commencing 1664 to 1790. 11 vols. Philadelphia, 1852, &c. *Gift of the Legislature.*

9749, 9750 & 9751, O. Minutes of the provincial council of Pennsylvania, from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government, commencing 1683, to 1790 (commonly called Colonial Records). 16 vols. Harrisburg, 1838, &c. *Gift of the State.*

SENATE.—943, F. Journal from 1790 to 1802.

3843, O. Journal from 1802 to the present time (except 1848, vol. 1). 75 vols.

1284, F. Journal from 1790 to 1799. 3 vols. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

11544, O. Journal of 1841. 3 vols.

HOUSE.—60, F. Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania, from Oct. 4, 1682 to 1801, inclusive. 18 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and David Hall.*

3844, O. Journal from 1802 to the present time (except the following, which are wanting, viz: 1835-6, vol. 2; 1843, vol. 2; 1849; and 1850, vol. 1). 76 vols.

1287, F. Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1758. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

609, F. Journal for sessions 1789-90, and from Dec. 2d, 1794, to the session of 1799-1800, inclusive. 7 vols. Lancaster, 1794, &c. *Gift of Lewis Waln, Esq.*

1286, F. Journal 1790-1793. *Gift of the same.*

1285, F. Journal for 1798, 1799. *Gift of the same.*

11545, O. Journal for 1841. 3 vols.

12505, O. 17. Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives relative to the exemption of certain persons from the performance of military duty. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

2641, Q. 12. Daily Legislative record, Jan. 24, 1853, to April 18th, 1853. Harrisburg, 1853. *Gift of Hon. G. H. Hart and Wm. C. Puterson.*

LAWS OF PENNSYLVANIA. (A complete set.) See p. 1055.

EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS.—12888, O. From 1843 to 1846 inclusive, and from 1849 to the present time. 10 vols.

9571, O. 12. Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the collection of the Colonial Records. Harrisburg, 1833.

9565, O. 19. Memorial of the American Philosophical Society, and of the Historical Society of Philadelphia, recommending the publication of certain ancient records, and the report of a committee of the House of Representatives upon the subject. Harrisburg, 1836.

9571, O. 12. Report of the secretary of the commonwealth on the publication of the colonial records. Harrisburg, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*

12714, O. 7. Report of the State Treasurer, showing the receipts and expenditures of Pennsylvania, from Nov. 1, 1833, to Oct. 31, 1834. Harrisburg, 1834.

12714, O. 6. Report on the finances of Pennsylvania for 1834, by the Auditor-General. Harrisburg, 1834.

12824, O. 4. Report of Samuel Hazard, relative to the Pennsylvania archives. Harrisburg, 1852.

10326, O. 3. Additional report on the lands of Jno. Nicholson and Peter Baynton. Harrisburg, 1840.

12511, O. 7. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, transmitting the reports of the joint commissioners, and of Col. Graham of the U. S. Engineers in relation to the boundary lines between Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. Harrisburg, 1850.

12505, O. 12 & 16. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania, returning with his objections, the apportionment bill, together with the report of the select committee of the House on the subject. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

12505, O. 14. Message of the Governor of Pennsylvania transmitting resolutions relative to slavery passed by the Legislatures of Virginia and Georgia. Harrisburg, 1850. *Gift of Craig Biddle, Esq.*

13032, O. 6. *Jahrebericht des Staats Schatzmeisters.* Harrisburg, 1853.

DOCUMENTS OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

13410, O. 3. Schedule of the real estate owned by the corporation of the city of Philadelphia, Nov. 22, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.

13410, O. 6. Report of the committee to whom was referred sundry memorials against lighting the city with gas. Philadelphia, 1833.

9506 & 9507, O. Journals of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, for the year 1835. Philadelphia. *Gift of Councils.*

11306, O. Minutes of the Common Council of the city of Philadelphia, 1704 to 1776. Philadelphia, 1847. Also, journal of the Select and Common Councils of the city of Philadelphia, Oct., 1835, to the present time. 18 vols. Philadelphia, 1836, &c. *Gift of Councils.*

9566, O. 6. Report of committee on legacies and trusts, made in common council. Philadelphia, 1837.

13551, O. 9. Report of the watering committee for 1837. Philadelphia, 1838. (For other years, see p. 1115.)

13243, O. Ordinances of Moyamensing. Philadelphia, 1838. (See pp. 153 and 1056.)

9694, O. Reports of the trustees of the Philadelphia Gas Works to the select and common councils of Philadelphia. 1838. *Gift of John R. Latimer.*

13682, O. 13. Acts (relating to the) Germantown and Norristown railroad company. Philadelphia, 1847.

12505, O. 19. Annual report of the (Philadelphia) city commissioners for the year 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of R. H. Smith, Esq.*

13030, O. 3. Report of the committee on roads and bridges of the County Board, on the proposed purchase of Penn's Treaty ground for public use. Philadelphia, 1852.

12826, O. 5, & 13032-5. Annual reports of the watering committee to the Councils of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1852 and 1853.

13703, O. 1. William P. Sharpless and others *vs.* The City of Philadelphia. (Subscription to railroads.) Philadelphia, 1853.

13515, O. 5. Report of the committee of Councils in relation to the fire alarm and police telegraph. Philadelphia, 1854.

13552, O. 10. Report of committee of Councils on the fire alarm and police telegraph. Map. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 3 to 7. Statement of facts relative to the purchase of property from George W. Brown et al. With the opinion of the Supreme Court. Also the answers filed by the defendants. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 8. Petitions, &c. for the appointment of Joseph King, Jr., to the office of surveyor of 22d ward. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 9. Report of the committee on highways, &c. on the Third St. railroad. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 11. Further supplement to the act to incorporate the city of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 12. Inventory of Spring Garden. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 14. Report of the watering committee. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 15. Philadelphia county prison. Act of assembly, &c. Philadelphia, 1846.

13682, O. 16. Report of inspectors of Philadelphia county prison. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 17. Digest of laws relating to Philadelphia county prison, &c. Philadelphia, 1854.

13682, O. 18. Report of inspectors of Eastern State penitentiary. Philadelphia, 1854.

13684, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the Sunbury and Erie railroad company, and to the subscriptions of the city of Philadelphia to its stock. Maps. Philadelphia, 1852 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13685, O. A collection of reports and other pamphlets relating to the establishment of a paid fire department in Philadelphia; including the reports of the departments of Boston, Cincinnati, &c. &c. 1853, &c.

13694, O. A collection of pamphlets and other papers relating to the finances and property of the city of Philadelphia, &c. &c. 1853 to 1855. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

13701, O. 1. Report of the trustees of the gas works. Philadelphia, 1855.

13682, O. 10. Report on the viaduct across the Schuylkill at Chestnut St. By Thomas S. Stewart. Philadelphia, 1855.

13553, O. 7 & 9, & 13552, O. 2. Reports of committees of Select and Common Council to examine the books, &c. of the Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

RHODE ISLAND.—7096, D. A discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. By Arthur A. Ross. Providence, 1838. *Gift of M. D. Lewis.*

12591, O. Collections of the Rhode Island historical society. 5 vols. 1827 to 1843. Providence.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 1.) A key into the language of the natives in New England; with the customs, man-

ners and worships of the natives; and spiritual observations. By Roger Williams. London, 1643. (Now reprinted, Providence, 1827.)

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 2.) Simplicity's defence against seven headed policy. By Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick, R. I. With notes and appendices by Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 3.) The early history of Narragansett. By Elisha R. Potter, Jr. Providence, 1835.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 4.) An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode Island. By John Callender, M. A. Edited by Romeo Elton, M. A. Providence, 1838.

9903, D. A concise history of the efforts to obtain an extension of the suffrage in Rhode Island from 1811 to 1842. By Jacob Frieze. Providence, 1842.

12086, O. 1, & 12312, O. 1. An address to the people of Rhode Island on the adoption of the constitution, by Wm. G. Goddard. Providence, 1843.

12591, O. (Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, vol. 5.) Annals of the town of Providence, from its settlement to the organization of the city government, June, 1832. By Wm. R. Staples. Providence, 1843.

12564 & 12698, O. Report on the poor and insane in Rhode Island; made to the general assembly, Jan., 1851. By Thomas R. Hazard. Providence, 1851. *Gift of the author.*

13045, O. History of Rhode Island. By Rev. Edward Peterson. New York, 1853.

10775, D. Newport illustrated, in a series of pen and pencil sketches. New York, 1854.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—462, Q. 20. Narrative of proceedings of the people of South Carolina in 1719, and of the causes of their renouncing obedience to the Lords Proprietors, and putting themselves under the government of the crown. London, 1726.

13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina, upon the first settlement of the province to the revolution; with notices of its present state, and some account of the early civil history of South Carolina never before published, &c. &c. By Frederick Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.

13200, O. Historical collections of South Carolina; embracing many rare and valuable pamphlets, and other documents, from its discovery to 1776. Compiled by B. R. Carroll. 2 vols. in one. New York, 1836.

6727, D. Letters of Eliza Wilkinson, during an invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British. Arranged by Caroline Gilman. New York, 1839.

12589, O. 9. The late contemplated insurrection in Charleston, S. C.; with the execution of 36 of the patriots; the death of Wm. Irving, the provoked husband and Joe Devaul for refusing to be a slave; with the capture of the American slaver trading between Washington and New Orleans, and the capture of the Amistad. New York, 1850.

12771, O. Traditions and reminiscences chiefly of the revolution in the south; including biographical sketches, incidents and anecdotes, particularly of residents in the upper country. By Joseph Johnson, M. D. Charleston, 1851.

13144, O. Documentary history of the American revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South Carolina in 1781 and 1782, from originals in the possession of the editor and from other sources. By R. W. Gibbes, M. D. Columbia, S. C., 1853.

13282, O. Reminiscences of Charleston. By Charles Fraser. Charleston, 1854.

(See also CAROLINAS, p. 871; and N. CAROLINA, p. 1548.)

TEXAS.—7107, D. Texas and the Texans; or advance of the Anglo-Americans to the southwest. With a history of Mexico. By Henry Stuart Foote. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1841.

10450, O. Texas; the rise, progress and prospects of the republic of Texas. By William Kennedy, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1841.

10540, O. The history of the republic of Texas. By N. Doran Maillard, Esq. London, 1842.

12696, O. 1. Bulletin de la société de géographie, Mai, 1844 (contenant) Notice sur la géographie du Texas, par M. Ashbel Smith. Paris, 1844.

7692, D. See *Kendall*, p. 1433.

7884, D. See *Houstoun*, p. 1433.

11142, O. Texas, its geography, natural history and topography. By William Kennedy. New York, 1844.

11467, D. See *Green*, p. 1432.

10221, D. Eagle pass; or life on the border. By Cora Montgomery. New York, 1852.

12904, O. The fiscal history of Texas; embracing an account of its revenues, debts and currency, from the commencement of the revolution in 1834, to '51-52. With remarks on American debts. By William M. Gouge. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*

TENNESSEE.—13026, O. The annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century; comprising its settlement as the Watauga Association, from 1769 to 1777; a part of North Carolina from 1777 to 1784; the State of Franklin from 1784 to 1788; a part of North Carolina from 1788 to 1790; the territory of the United States, south of the Ohio from 1790 to 1796; the State of Tennessee from 1796 to 1800. By J. G. M. Ramsey. Philadelphia, 1853.

UTAH.—12848, O. An expedition to the valley of the great Salt Lake of Utah. By Howard Stansbury, T. E. With a vol. of maps. Philadelphia, 1852.

10760, D. Utah and the Mormons. The history, government, doctrines, customs and prospects of the latter-day saints. From personal observation during a six months' residence at Great Salt Lake City. By Benjamin G. Ferris, late Secretary of Utah Territory. New York, 1854.

VERMONT.—13764, O. The natural and political history of the State of Vermont. By Ira Allen. London, 1798.

10749, O. History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical, in three parts, with a new map of the State, and 200 engravings. By Zadock Thompson. Burlington, 1842.

11026, D. A gazetteer of Vermont; with statistical accounts of its agriculture, commerce and manufactures, &c. By John Hayward. Boston, 1849.

10610, D. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. By Henry W. De Puy. Buffalo, 1853.

VIRGINIA.—2530, Q. The proceedings of the convention of delegates held at the capitol in the city of Williamsburg in the colony of Virginia, on Monday, the sixth of May, 1776; with the ordinances passed at said session. Williamsburg, 1776.

2603, Q. 8. Précis de la campagne de Virginie en 1781. Manuscript.

2659, Q. Proceedings of the convention of delegates for the counties and

corporations in the colony of Virginia, held at Richmond Town 20th of March, 1775. Reprinted, Richmond, 1816. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*

11538, O. See *Smith*, p. 1524.

13351, O. Journal of the convention of Virginia in 1788. Richmond, 1827. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11055, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Edington in the House of Delegates of Virginia on the tariff. Steubenville, 1829.

13316, O. The sixth to the thirteenth annual reports inclusive of the board of public works in Virginia, &c. 3 vols. Richmond, 1821 to '29.

9337, O. & 12674, O. A new and comprehensive gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia. By Joseph Martin. To which is added a history of Virginia to the year 1776. Charlottesville, 1835.

10817, O. The Westover manuscripts; containing the history of the dividing line betwixt Virginia and North Carolina; a journey to the land of Eden, A. D. 1733; and a progress to the mines. Written from 1728 to 1736. By William Byrd, of Westover. Petersburg, Va., 1841. *Presented by Zachariah Poulson.*

11566 & 12940, O. Historical collections of Virginia. By Henry Howe. Charleston, S. C., 1845, &c.

11738, O. A history of Virginia from its discovery and settlement by Europeans to the present time. By Robert R. Howison. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1846.

13115, O. Introduction to the history of the colony of the ancient dominion of Virginia. By Charles Campbell. Richmond, 1847.

12387, O. The historie of travaile into Virginia. See *Strachey*, p. 1439.

12094, O. Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the revolutionary war, comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777-78. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1848.

12940, O. The Virginia report of 1799-1800, touching the alien and sedition laws: together with the Virginia resolutions of Dec. 21, 1798, the debate and proceedings thereon in the House of Delegates of Virginia, and other illustrative documents. Richmond, 1850.

12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of western Virginia, embracing an account of the various expeditions to the west previous to 1795. Also biographical sketches of Col. Ebenezer Zane, Major Samuel McColloch, Lewis Wetzel, Gen. Andrew Lewis, Gen. David Brodhead, Capt. Samuel Brady, Col. Wm. Crawford, &c. Illustrated. By Wills De Hass. Wheeling, 1851.

13031, O. 8. Charters of the Union Potomac Co. and the New Creek Co.; with a description of their coal and iron mines, situate in Hampshire Co., Va. With maps. New York, 1852.

12960, O. Historical and descriptive sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, including Portsmouth and the adjacent counties during 200 years. Also sketches of Williamsburg, Hampton, &c.; with descriptions of some of the principal objects of interest in eastern Virginia. By William S. Forest. Philadelphia, 1853.

13758, O. Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical. By Rev. Wm. Henry Foote, D. D., pastor of the Presbyterian church, Romney. 1st and 2d series. Philadelphia, 1850 and 1855.

WISCONSIN.—8905, D. 2. Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, during a residence of three years. By John Plumbe, Jr. St. Louis, 1839.

10298, D. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota and other territories. By Daniel S. Curtiss. New York, 1852.

13666, O. 1. First annual report and collections of the State historical

society of Wisconsin, for the year 1854. Vol. 1. Madison, 1855. *Gift of the Society.*

13700, O. 10. The same. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

2498, Q. 7. The antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed, &c. by I. A. Lapham. Washington, 1855.



LOCAL AND OCCASIONAL POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13424, O. 1. An essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolve of the committee for the province of Pennsylvania, and their instructions to their representatives in assembly. Philadelphia, 1774.

11050, D. 3. See p. 1476.

11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such of the Quakers as are desirous of maintaining the testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1775.

2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles of the people called Quakers, renewed with respect to the king and government; and touching the commotions now prevailing in these and other parts of America, addressed to the people in general. Signed in and on behalf of a meeting of the representatives of our religious society in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, held at Philadelphia the 20th day of 1st Month, 1776. John Pemberton, Clerk.

12953, O. 1. The American crisis, No. 3. By the author of Common Sense. (T. Paine.) Philadelphia, 1777.

13425, O. 1. Mémoire adressé aux souverains de l'Europe, sur l'état des affaires de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. Par W. Powuall, ci-devant Gouverneur, &c. Londres, 1781.

13424, O. 2. Observations on the commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies. (By Thomas Holroyd, Lord Sheffield.) Philadelphia, 1783.

874, D. 3. Advice to the officers of the British army. New York, 1783.

13424, O. 3. The political establishments of the United States, in a candid review of their deficiencies. By a fellow citizen. Philadelphia, 1784.

13424, O. 4. An address to the United States of America. To which is added a letter to the Hon. Robert Morris. By Silas Deane, Esq. London, 1784.

13424, O. 5. The biographical history of Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware. By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.

13695, O. 7. A vindication of Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1795. (See *New Edition*, p. 1566.)

13653, O. 2. A letter to certain bank directors from a merchant. Philadelphia, 1796. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 7. A new year's gift to the democrats. By Peter Porcupine (Wm. Cobbett). Philadelphia, 1796.

13653, O. 1. The house of wisdom in a bustle; a poem, descriptive of the noted battle lately fought in C—ng—ss. By Geoffry Touchstone. Philadelphia, 1798. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 8. A letter from George Nicholas of Kentucky, justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky as to some of the late measures of the general government. Lexington, printed. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1799. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*

13653, O. 3. An impartial review of the rise and progress of the . . . federalists and republicans, &c., in a series of letters from a partaker in the American revolution. Philadelphia, 1800. *Gift of the same.*

- 13653, O. 6. The political censor. (By Peter Porcupine, circa 1802.)
- 13341, O. Proofs of a conspiracy against Christianity and the government of the United States : exhibited in several views of the union of Church and State in New England. By Abraham Bishop. Hartford, 1802. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- 13699, O. 10. A letter from the Hon. Timothy Pickering on the danger of a war with Great Britain. Boston, printed ; London, reprinted 1808.
- 11047, D. 7. Address of the people of the American States who choose electors. With a sketch of the biography of Gen. George Clinton, &c. Washington, 1808.
- 13551, O. 6. See p. 1478.
- 11046, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Van Dyke on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 11. Speech of Mr. Scott on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 12. Speech of Mr. Gross on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Smyth on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 14. Speech of Mr. Wood on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 15. Speech of Mr. Barbour on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 16. Speech of Mr. Cook on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 17. Speech of Mr. Rankin on the Missouri question. Washington, 1820.
- 11049, D. 8. Speech of Mr. Mercer on the Seminole war. Washington.
- 11049, D. 9. Speech of Mr. Alex. Smyth on the Seminole war. Washington.
- 11049, D. 10. Speech of Mr. Erwin on a monument to Washington. Washington.
- 13695, O. 6. Reply to Col. Pickering's attack upon a Pennsylvanian farmer. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 11051, D. 15. Extracts of a letter on the mode of choosing the President, from Wm. C. Somerville. Baltimore, 1825.
- 11052, D. 8. Speech of Mr. J. S. Johnston on the Panama mission. Washington, 1826.
- 11052, D. 13. Speech of Mr. Thomson on a penitentiary. Washington, 1826.
- 11054, D. 28. Speech of Mr. Woodbury on the judiciary bill. Washington, 1826.
- 11055, D. 19. Speech of Mr. Dickerson on the distribution of revenue. Washington, 1827.
- 13551, O. 8. Harvest home meeting of Chester and Montgomery Counties at Valley Forge, July 28, 1828.
- 13300, O. Truth's advocate and monthly anti-Jackson expositor. Cincinnati, 1828.
- 11055, D. 18. Speech of Mr. Stewart on the Cumberland road bill. Washington, 1829.
- 11055, D. 16. Address of the Cherokee nation to the people of the United States. 1830.
- 12606, O. 23. Letters to Martin Van Buren, correcting errors in a late biography of that gentleman. New York, 1830.
- 13699, O. 8. Speech of Mr. (Ed.) Everett on the bill for removing the Indians west of the Mississippi. Boston, 1830. (Autograph.)
- 12606, O. 24. The voice of the people, and the facts of the rejection of Martin Van Buren by the U. S. Senate. Albany, 1832.

13699, O. 4, & 13706, O. 1. Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster in U. S. Senate. Washington, 1833.

13699, O. 5. Speech of Mr. Webster. Washington, 1833.

13699, O. 6. Speech of Henry Clay on the removal of the deposits. Washington, 1834.

9565, O. 4. Speech (suppressed by the previous question) of Mr. John Quincy Adams, of Mass., on the removal of the public deposits. Washington, 1834.

12606, O. 25. Protest of the President (Andrew Jackson) against the usurpations of the Senate. Johnstown, 1834.

12697, O. 3. Address and proclamation of Andrew Jackson.

9846, O. & 6732, D. The olive branch. 6th, 7th, 9th, and 10th editions. By M. Carey. Philadelphia. *Bequeathed by the author.*

9567, O. 1. Essays on the spirit of Jacksonism, as exemplified in its deadly hostility to the Bank of the United States. Philadelphia, 1835.

10921, O. 6. Appel de la capitale de L'Ecosse aux Etats Unis d'Amérique, au sujet de l'esclavage. Traduit de l'Anglais. Paris, 1836.

10921, O. 3. A letter to Lord Brougham on the subject of American slavery. By an American. London, 1836.

10328, O. 2. Report of the committee for the gradual civilization of the Indians, made to the yearly meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held in Philadelphia, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838.

10328, O. 4. American slavery as it is. Testimony of a thousand witnesses. New York, 1839.

9743, O. Narrative and correspondence concerning the removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of the author.*

7012, D. A view of the action of the Federal Government in behalf of slavery. By Wm. Jay. 2d edition. New York, 1839.

13699, O. 7. Speech of Mr. Walker (on the sub-treasury). Washington, 1840.

10349 & 10742, O. History of the Federal Government for fifty years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. By Alden Bradford. Boston, 1840.

7215, D. Democracy. By George Sidney Camp. New York, 1841.

10728, O. Considerations sur le principe démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres Etats. Par le Major G. T. Poussin. Paris, 1841.

7312, D. The guardian genius of the Federal Union. By a philanthropist. New York, 1842.

10878, O. De la puissance Américaine. Origine, institutions, esprit politique, resources militaires, agricoles, commerciales et industrielles des Etats Unis. Par Guillaume Tell Poussin. Paris, 1843.

12086, 1, & 12684, O. 9. The representation of minorities of electors to act with the majority in elected assemblies. By Thomas Gilpin. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*

12589, O. 13. Captains Drayton and Sayres, or the way Americans are treated for aiding the cause of liberty at home. Philadelphia (circa 1844).

12087, O. 3. The Oregon question. Substance of a lecture before the Mercantile Library Association, Jan. 1845. By William Sturges. Boston, 1845.

10328, O. 5. Letter from John Ross, the principal chief of the Cherokee nation, to a gentleman of Philadelphia.

11656, O. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury. By George Gibbs. 2 vols. New York, 1846.

11685, O. The Oregon question examined with respect to facts and the law of nations. By Travers Twiss. London, 1846. (See p. 1549.)

8280, D. Oregon Territory, its history, discovery, &c. &c. By Travers Twiss. New York, 1846.

12589, O. 16. Western Cherokees, their claims under treaties of 1835-46. Washington, 1847.

8686, D. Remarks on the past, and its legacies to American society. By J. P. Nourse. Louisville, 1847.

13630, O. 1. Examination of Thos. I. McKenney's reply to the review of his narrative, &c. By Kosciuszko Armstrong. New York, 1847.

12511, O. 5. Gen. Jackson's farewell address to the people of the United States, together with his proclamation to South Carolina. Harrisburg, 1850.

12437, O. History of the Polk administration. By Lucien B. Chase. New York, 1850.

13105, O. A discourse on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. Published under the direction of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina. Columbia, S. C., 1851. *Gift of the Legislature of South Carolina.*

12695, O. 8. A brief account of the efforts of Senator Cooper, of Pennsylvania, and Charles Gibbons and their associates to prevent the confirmation of Wm. D. Lewis, collector of customs. Philadelphia, 1851.

10506, D. The liberties of America. By H. W. Warner. New York, 1853.

11383, D. 12. Emigration, emigrants, and know-nothings. By a foreigner. Philadelphia, 1854.

13195, O. 4. The north and the south. (By Henry C. Carey.) New York, 1854. *Gift of the author.*

13543, O. 4. The African squadron: Ashburton treaty: consular sea letters reviewed in an address by Commander Foote, U. S. N. Philadelphia, 1854.

13214, O. 3. Know nothing platform: containing an account of the encroachments of the Roman Catholic hierarchy. Philadelphia, 1854.

10479, D. The new Rome; or the United States of the world. By Theodore Poesche and Charles Goepp. New York, 1855.

10991, D. The sons of the sires; a history of the rise, progress and destiny of the American party, and its probable influence on the next Presidential election. With a review of the letter of Hon. Henry A. Wise against the Know Nothings. By an American. Philadelphia, 1855.

13756, O. 9. A vindication of Edmund Randolph. Written by himself, and published in 1795. New edition, with a preface by P. V. Daniel, Jr. Richmond, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*

13695, O. 4. Letter by Geo. N. Eckert on the financial troubles now existing in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1855.



BIOGRAPHY, PERSONAL NARRATIVES, EULOGIUMS.

Abbott, 8808, D. Kings and Queens. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1848.

Abdul, 10632, D. & 10914, D. 1. Nicholas and Abdul Medjid; their private lives and public actions, by A. Gibson. New York and London, 1853.

A' Becket, 11624, O. The life and letters of Thomas à Becket. By Rev. J. A. Giles. 2 vols. London, 1846.

————— 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Becket. Par C. Bataille. Paris, 1842.

- Abélard*, 10508, D. The romance of Abélard and Heloise. By O. W. Wight. New York, 1853.
- 11336, O. Abélard. Par Charles de Rémusat. Paris, 1845.
- Abrantes*, 12819, O. Mémoires de Madame la duchesse D'Abrantes. 3 tomes. Bruxelles, 1837.
- 13198, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Mad. Junot). Portraits. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Achilli*, 12494, O. 2. The imprisonment and deliverance of Dr. Giacinto Achilli. By Sir C. E. Eardley, Bart. London, 1850.
- Abernethy*, 10652, D. Memoirs of John Abernethy, F. R. S.; with a view of his lectures, writings and character. By George Macilwain, F. R. C. S. New York, 1853.
- Adams*, 9325, D. The life and public services of John Quincy Adams. With the eulogy before the legislature of New York. By Wm. H. Seward. Auburn, 1849.
- 12086, 4, & 12509, O. 9. Addresses in the Congress of the United States, and funeral solemnities on the death of John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1848.
- Addington*, 11804, O. The life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. By the Hon. Geo. Pellew, D. D. Dean of Norwich. 3 vols. London, 1847.
- Addison*, 8414, D. The life of Joseph Addison. By Lucy Aikin. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 7588, D. The same. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Adolie, Lady*, 2631, Q. The diary and hours of the Ladye Adolie, a faithful child, 1552. London, 1853.
- Albert*, 6972, D. Prince Albert and the House of Saxony; with a memoir of the reigning family of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. By Frederic Shoberl, Esq. London, 1840.
- Abrizzi*, 10272, O. Ritratti scritti da Isabella Teotochi Abrizzi. Pisa, 1824.
- Alcuin*, 6418, D. The life of Alcuin. By Dr. F. Lorenz. Translated from the German. London, 1837.
- Alexander*, 9316, D. History of Alexander the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 11249, O. The lives of Pope Alexander VI. and his son, Caesar Borgia. By Alex. Gordon. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 11791, O. The life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Major-General in the army of the U. S. By his grandson, W. A. Duer. New York, 1847.
- 13168, O. The life of Archibald Alexander, D. D., first professor in the theological seminary at Princeton, New Jersey. By James W. Alexander, D. D. New York, 1854.
- 11222, D. Biographical sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log College, &c. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Alfieri*, 8117, D. The autobiography of Vittorio Alfieri, the tragic poet. Translated by C. E. Lester. New York, 1845.
- Ali Pasha*, 6405, D. Family library. The life of Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1837.
- Alleine*, 6782, D. Life and death of the Rev. Joseph Alleine, A. B. To which are added his Christian letters. With a preface by Alexander Duff, D. D. New York, 1840.
- Alfred, King*, 12860, O. The life of King Alfred. By Dr. Reinhold Pauli. A translation revised by the author. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1852.

- Alfred*, 12220, O. The life and times of Alfred the Great. By the Rev. J. A. Giles. London, 1848.
- 9319, D. History of King Alfred the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Allen*, 10610, D. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain heroes of '76. By H. W. De Puy. Buffalo, 1853.
- 11660 & 11769, O. Life of William Allen, with selections from his correspondence. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- 8773, D. 2. The autobiography of Rose Allen. Edited by a lady. London, 1847.
- 12171, O. Memoir of the Rev. Benjamin Allen, by the Rev. Thomas G. Allen. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Alleyn*, 11475, O. Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College, including some particulars respecting Shakspeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c. By J. Paine Collier. London, 1841. Printed for the Shakspeare Society.
- Almada*, 10920, O. 1. Notice sur André Alvarez D'Almada, et sa description de la Guinée. Par M. le Viscomte de Santarem. Paris, 1842.
- Ancelot*, 10639, O. Œuvres complètes de M. Ancelot, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par X. B. Saintine. Paris, 1838.
- Andersen*, 8633, D. The true story of my life; a sketch. By Hans C. Andersen. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1847.
- Anderson*, 7428, D. The popular Scottish biography. By Wm. Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 12966, O. 2, & 9912, D. The ladies of the covenant; memoirs of distinguished female characters, embracing the period of the covenant and the persecution. By Rev. James Anderson. Glasgow and New York, 1851.
- Andryane*, 6692, D. Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the fortress of Spielberg. By Alexander Andryane. London, 1838.
- Angelo*, 10257, O. Elogi de Angelo Poliziano. Parma, 1800.
- Angoulême, Duchess of*, 12871, O. Filia dolorosa; memoirs of Marie Thérèse Charlotte, Duchess of Angoulême, the last of the Dauphines. By Mrs. Romer. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Anne of Brittany*, 11464, D. Memoirs of Anne, Duchess of Brittany. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1855.
- Anson*, 9712, O. The life of George Lord Anson. By Sir John Barrow. London, 1839.
- Antoinette*, 10068, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France, suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes sur les régnes de Louis XIV. de Louis XV. et de Louis XVI. par Madame Campan, publiés par F. Barrière. 5 éd. 3 vols. Paris, 1826. See *Marie* and *Bertin*.
- 9495, D. Mémoires of the court of Marie Antoinette by Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette, by John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Antomarchi*, 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoléon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.
- Anton*, 7079, D. Retrospect of a military life, during the most eventful periods of the last war. By James Anton. Edinburgh, 1841.
- Apperley*, 11033, O. Hunting reminiscences, comprising memoirs of masters of hounds, notices of crack riders and characteristics of the hunting counties of England. By Nimrod (C. J. Apperley, Esq.) London, 1843.
- Arago*, 11483, D. 2. History of my youth. By Francis Arago. Translated by Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1855.

- Ariosto*, 10257, O. Elogi di Lodovico Ariosto, composti da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.
- Arnold*, 11158, O. & 7873, D. The life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D. D. By A. P. Stanley, M. A. London, 1844. New York, 1845.
- 11902, O. 4. Supplement to the life of Thomas Arnold. London, 1847.
- Asmar*, 7778 & 8108, D. Memoirs of a Babylonian Princess (Maria Theresa Asmar). Written by herself, and translated into English. 2 vols. London, 1844, and Philadelphia, 1845.
- Assad y Kayat*, 8638, D. A voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of Assad y Kayat. (Assad the tailor.) London, 1847.
- Atherton*, 10480, D. Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern army under General Winchester; massacre of the prisoners; sixteen months imprisonment with the Indians and British. By William Atherton. Frankfort, Ky., 1842.
- Aubrey*, 2614, Q. & 2465, Q. 1. Memoir of John Aubrey, F. R. S., embracing his autobiographical sketches; a brief review of his personal and literary merits, and an account of his works. With letters, anecdotes, &c. By John Britton. London, 1845.
- Baber*, 11278, O. The life of Baber, Emperor of Hindostan. By R. M. Caldecott, Esq. London, 1844.
- Bachaumont*, 10070, O. Mémoires secrets de Bachaumont de 1762 à 1787. Nouvelle édition, revue par M. J. Ravenel. 4 tom. Paris, 1830.
- Bacon*, 2601, Q. A remembrance of the woorthie and well employed life of the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lorde Keeper of the greate seale, who deceased 1579. With an exhortation necessari for every estate. The woorke of George Whetstones, London. Frondes Caducæ. Reprinted at the Auchinleck press. 1816.
- 6208, D. Character of Lord Bacon, his life and works. By Thomas Martin. London, 1835.
- 8295, D. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. By Geo. L. Craik. Vols. 1, 2, 3. London, 1846.
- Bainbridge*, 9538, O. The life and services of Commodore William Bainbridge, U. S. N. By Thomas Harris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1837.
- Baines*, 12622, O. Life of Edward Baines, late M. P. for the borough of Leeds. By his son Edward Baines. London, 1851.
- Balboa*, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez, and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- Baldwin*, 7816, D. Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ; selections from the correspondence of the late Wm. Baldwin, M. D. Compiled by W. Darlington, M. D. Philadelphia, 1843. *Gift of W. H. Dillingham.*
- 13136, O. 6. An address at the funeral of Hon. Simeon Baldwin, by Samuel W. S. Dutton. New Haven, 1851.
- 10854, D. Party leaders; sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Alex. Hamilton, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, John Randolph of Roanoke, and notices of other statesmen. By Jo. G. Baldwin. New York, 1855.
- Ballou*, 10679, D. Life of Rev. Hosea Ballou; with accounts of his writings and biographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the Universalist ministry. By Thomas Whittemore. 2 vols. Boston, 1854.
- Bamford*, 7950, D. Passages in the life of a radical. By Samuel Bamford. 2 vols. in one. London, 1844.
- Bannister*, 9787, O. Memoirs of John Bannister, comedian. By John Adolphus. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Bareith*, 3233, D. Vols. 20, 21. Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of Bareith. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1828.

- Barère*, 10651, O. Mémoires de B. Barère, par MM. H. Carnot et David (d'Angers), précédés d'une notice historique, par H. Carnot. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Barker*, 11518, D. Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker. Written by himself. New York, 1855.
- Barnum*, 10946, D. The life of P. T. Barnum. Written by himself. New York, 1855.
- Baron Wilson*, 7844, D. Our actresses; or glances at stage favorites, past and present. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Barré*, 12060, O. The authorship of Junius elucidated; including a biographical memoir of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. By John Britton. London, 1848.
- Barrington*, 10510, D. Personal sketches of his own times. By Sir Jonah Barrington. New York, 1853.
- Barrow*, 11457, O. Memoirs of the naval worthies in Queen Elizabeth's reign. By John Barrow, Esq. F. R. S. London, 1845.
- 11874, O. An autobiographical memoir of Sir John Barrow. London, 1847.
- Barton*, 9396 & 9409, D. Memoirs, letters and poems of Bernard Barton, edited by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bartram*, 12325, O. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. By Wm. Darlington, M. D. &c. Philadelphia, 1849. See *Dillingham*, post.
- Bathurst*, 9601, O. Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst, Lord Bishop of Norwich. By the Rev. Henry Bathurst. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 13621, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. By his daughter, Mrs. Thistlethwayte. London, 1853.
- Baudrillart*, 10246, O. 7. Notice biographique sur M. Jacques Joseph Baudrillart, par M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.
- Bayard*, 12055, O. The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs, and achievements of the good knight, without fear and without reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. Set forth in English, by Edward Cockburn Kindersley. London, 1848.
- 8711, D. The life of the Chevalier Bayard. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1847.
- Beaufort*, 9807, O. Life of Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond and Derby. By Caroline A. Halsted. London, 1839.
- Beckett*, 7542, D. Vie politique et religieuse de Thomas Beckett, par C. Ba-taille. Paris, 1842. (See *A'Beckett*.)
- Bedell*, 13327, O. Life of Wm. Bedell, D. D., Bishop of Kilmore, in Ireland. London, 1685. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 10965, O. The life of William Bedell, D. D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore. By H. J. Monck Mason. London, 1843.
- 6212, D. Memoir of the Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D. By Stephen H. Tyng. Second edition, enlarged and improved. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Beethoven*, 7054, D. The life of Beethoven, including his correspondence, &c. Edited by Ignace Moschelles. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Behaim*, 26163, Q. Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim von Dr. F. W. Ghillany. Eingeleitet durch eine Abhandlung ueber die ältesten Karten des Neuen Continents und den Namen Amerika, von Alexander von Humboldt. Mit einer genauen Abbildung des Behaim'schen Globus von Jahr 1492 und drei ältesten Karten von Amerika. Nürnberg, 1853. *Gift of Dr. Constantin Herring.*
- Bellnap*, 7653, D. American biography. By Jeremy Belknap, D. D. With additions and notes, by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. New York, 1843.

- Bell*, 11234, O. The life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, D. D., &c., comprising the history of the rise and progress of the system of mutual tuition. The first volume by Robert Southey, edited by Mrs. Southey. The two last by his son, the Rev. C. C. Southey. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- 6699, D. The cabinet of biography. By Rev. Dionysius Lardner, &c. Eminent literary and scientific men. English poets. By Robert Bell. Vol. 1. London, 1839.
- Bellew*, 7599, D. Memoirs of a Griffin; or a cadet's first year in India. By Capt. Bellew. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Belliard*, 10682, O. Mémoires du compte Belliard, écrits par lui-même, recueillis et mis en ordre par M. Vinet. 3 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10178, O. Bourrienne et ses erreurs volontaires et involontaires ou observations sur ses mémoires, par MM. Le Général Belliard, le Général Gorgaud, et autres. 2 vols. en 1. Paris, 1830.
- Bengel*, 9656, O. A memoir of the life and writings of John Albert Bengel, prelate in Wirtemberg. By Rev. J. C. F. Burk. Translated from the German by R. F. Walker. London, 1837.
- Bentham*, 10777, O. Part XIX. of the works of Jeremy Bentham, now first collected under the superintendence of his executor, John Bowring, containing memoirs of Bentham. By John Bowring. Edinburgh, 1842.
- Bennett*, 11403, D. Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times. By a journalist. New York, 1855.
- Bentinck*, 12752, O. Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. By B. D'Israeli, M. P. London, 1852.
- Bentivoglio*, 10277, O. Opere storiche del Cardinal Bentivoglio, premessa la vita di lui dall' Abate Lorenzo Barotti. 5 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Berkeley*, 11043, O. The works of George Berkeley, D. D., Bishop of Cloyne, with his life. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 18235, O. Reminiscences of a huntsman. By Hon. Grantley F. Berkeley. Illustrations by Leech, London, 1834.
- Bernadotte*, 11372, O. Histoire de Bernadotte, Charles XIV.—Jean, Roi de Suède et de Norvège, &c. Par B. Sarrans, Jeune. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Bernard*, 10735, O. 3. Administration de la Lieutenant-Général Baron Bernard, pair de France, 1836—1839. Paris, 1839.
- Berryer*, 10896, O. Souvenirs de M. Berryer, doyen des Avocats de Paris de 1774 à 1838. 2 tom. Paris, 1839.
- Bertie*, 9824, O. A memoir of Peregrine Bertie, eleventh Lord Willoughby de Eresby. London, 1838.
- Bertin*, 10167, O. Mémoires de Mademoiselle Bertin, sur la Reine Marie Antoinette, avec des notes. Paris et Leipzig, 1824.
- Besenal*, 10156, O. Mémoires de M. le Baron de Besenal, écrits par lui-même, précédés d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur. 4 vols. A Paris, 1805, 1806.
- 10157, O. Mémoires du Baron de Besenal, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Bevan*, 6672, D. Thirty years in India, or a soldier's reminiscences of native and European life in the Presidencies. By Major H. Bevan. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Bickersteth*, 9838, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, late Rector of Watton, Herts. By the Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 9823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Edward Bickersteth, by Rev. T. R. Birks, M. A. With an introduction by Stephen H. Tyng, D. D. 2 vols. New York, 1851.
- Binns*, 10954, D. Recollections of the life of John Binns: twenty-nine years

- in Europe, and fifty-three in the United States. Written by himself, with anecdotes, political, historical and miscellaneous. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Birch*, 1253, F. The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraved by Mr. Houbraken and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters. By Thomas Birch. A new edition. London, 1813.
- Blake*, 9855, O. A general biographical dictionary of all nations. By Rev. J. L. Blake, D. D. 2d edition. New York, 1839.
- 10179, D. Robert Blake, Admiral and General at sea. Based on family and State papers. By Hepworth Dixon. London, 1852.
- Blanchard*, 8228, D. Sketches from life. By the late Laman Blanchard, with a memoir of the author. By Sir E. B. Lytton. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Bland*, 11125, O. The Bland Papers, being a selection from the manuscripts of Col. Theodorick Bland, Jr., of Prince George County, Virginia. To which are prefixed an introduction, and a memoir of Colonel Bland. Edited by Charles Campbell. Vol. 1. Petersburg, 1840.
- Blennerhassett*, 10669, D. The life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition; and containing many additional facts not heretofore published. By William H. Safford. Cincinnati, 1853.
- Blessington*, 13735, O. & 11158, D. The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. By R. R. Madden. 3 vols. London, and 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Blizard*, 9409, O. A brief memoir of Sir William Blizard, Knt. By William Cooke. London, 1836.
- Boleyn*, 9562, D. Memoirs of the life of Anne Boleyn. By Miss Benger; from the 3d London edition. With a memoir of the author, by Miss Aikin. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Bolingbroke*, 9258, O. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. By Edward W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Bonaparte (family)*, 12839, O. The Napoleon dynasty, or the history of the Bonaparte family. An entirely new work. By the Berkeley men. With 20 authentic portraits. New York, 1852.
- Bonaparte (Joseph)*, 12181, O. Biographical sketch of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, Count de Surveilliers. 3d edition. London, 1834. *Gift of F. Hopkinson, Esq.*
- 13169, O. Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire du roi Joseph (Bonaparte) publiés annotés et mis en ordre par A. du Casse. 10 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13655, O. Histoire des négociations diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Luneville et d'Amiens, pour faire suite aux mémoires du roi Joseph; précédée de la correspondance inédite de l'Empereur Napoleon I., avec le Cardinal Fesch. Publié par A. Du Casse. 3 tomes. Paris, 1855.
- 11322, D. 3. Obituary notice of Joseph Bonaparte. Read by C. J. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Bonaparte (Lucien)*, 9426, O. & 6239, D. Memoirs of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, written by himself. Part 1. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.
- Bonaparte (Napoleon I.)*, 10056, O. Les cent jours, mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoleon en 1815, par M. le Baron Fleury de Chaboulon. 2 tom. A Londres, 1819-20.
- 10177, O. Mémoires du Docteur F. Antomarchi, ou derniers momens de Napoleon. 2 vols. A Paris, 1825.
- 13661, O. Vie politique et militaire de Napoleon, racontée par lui-

- même, au tribunal de César, d'Alexandre et de Frédéric. (Par le Baron de Jomini). 4 tomes et atlas. 2 tomes. Paris, 1827.
- Bonaparte*, 7627, D. The Napoleon anecdotes. Edited by W. H. Ireland. 3 vols. Boston, 1830.
- 6393, D. Napoleon in council: or opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Translated from the French of Baron Pelet. By Captain Basil Hall, R. N. London, 1837.
- 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs. Evenings with Prince Cambacères, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- 10560, O. Histoire de l'Empereur Napoleon. Par P. M. Laurent de l'Ardèche, illustrée par Horace Vernet. Paris, 1840.
- 10526, O. The history of Napoleon. Edited by R. H. Horne, illustrated by designs by R. & H. Vernet. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 10519, O. History of Napoleon; from the French of M. Laurent de l'Ardèche. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 10920, O. 9. Napoleon et les Parthes. Extrait des souvenirs sur le bibliothécaire de l'empereur, par L. B. Paris, 1842.
- 7981, D. Recollections of Napoleon at St. Helena. By Mrs. Abell. London, 1844.
- 8077, D. The fall of Napoleon, an historical memoir. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell, H. P. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 8276, D. Napoleon and his Marshals. By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 8380, D. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. By Richard Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11664 & 11699, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. By General Count Montholon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1846.
- 11807, O. The Bonaparte letters and dispatches, secret, confidential, and official. From the originals in his private cabinet. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8200, D. Napoleon Bonaparte, his sayings and his deeds. By A. Vaisseaux. London, 1846.
- 8451, D. The life of Napoleon Bonaparte. By Wm. Hazlitt. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8584, D. Napoleon, his army and his generals, their unexampled military career. With a sketch of the French revolution. By an American. New York, 1847.
- 10297, D. Napoleon in exile; or a voice from St. Helena. The opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the events of his life. By Barry E. O'Meara, Esq. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 13076, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, and official documents not before made public. By William Forsyth, M. A. 3 vols. With portrait and map. London, 1853.
- 13198, O. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. By the Duchess D'Abrantes (Madame Junot). With portraits on steel. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- 11006, D. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon, by the Count Las Casas. Portraits, &c. 4 vols. New York, 1855.
- 13652, O. The history of Napoleon Bonaparte. By John S. C. Abbot. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- 13734, O. & 11372, D. The island empire; or the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon. Together with a narrative of

- his residence on the island of Elba. By the author of "Blondelle." London and Philadelphia, 1855.
- Bonaparte (Napoleon III.)*, 10920, O. 10. Des Idées Napoleoniennes. Par le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. Paris, 1839.
- 10949, O. 5. Le Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte et le Ministre Molé, ou résumé de la question Suisse, par Jules Lombard. Paris, 1839.
- 9883, O. Des Idées Napoleoniennes. On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. By Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte. London, 1840.
- 8592, D. The prisoner of Ham, authentic details of the captivity and escape of Prince Napoleon Louis. By T. F. Briffault. London, 1846.
- 8968, D. Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first President of France. By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1849.
- 12895, O. Napoleon le petit. Par Victor Hugo. New York, 1852.
- 10268, D. Napoleon the little. By Victor Hugo. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10155, D. Louis Napoleon and his times; with notices of his writings; a memoir of the Bonaparte family; and a sketch of French history. By Henry W. De Puy. With portraits. Buffalo, 1852.
- 13136, O. 10. The history of Napoleon III. Penned and pencilled by William North. Woodcuts. Cincinnati, 1853.
- 10417, D. 2. Napoleon the Third: by A. de la Guérondière. Translated by Lt. Col. Charles Gillies. London, 1853.
- Bonner*, 10629, O. The life and defence of Edmund Bonner, Bishop of London. London, 1842.
- Boone*, 10772, D. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky, by W. H. Bogart. Auburn, 1854.
- Boos*, 6341, D. The life and persecutions of Martin Boos, a preacher of the Romish Church. Translated from the German, by C. Bridges. London, 1836.
- Bourne*, 10354, D. The captive in Patagonia; or life among the giants. A personal narrative. By Benjamin F. Bourne. With illustrations. Boston, 1853.
- Bouvier*, 12956, O. 13. Brief memoir of John Bouvier. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Bowcock*, 10063, D. The life, experience correspondence of William Bowcock, the Lincolnshire drillman, Deacon of the Baptist Church. Written by himself. London, 1851.
- Bowditch*, 10329, O. 2. A discourse on the life and character of the Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D., F. R. S. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1838. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Bowdler*, 6112, O. Memoir of the late John Bowdler and Thomas Bowdler. London, 1825.
- Boyle*, 12655, O. Life of the Hon. Robert Boyle, by Thomas Birch, M. A. London, 1744.
- Brant*, 9632, O. Life of Joseph Brant—Thayendanege. Including the Indian wars of the American Revolution. By William L. Stone. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Brenton*, 10591, O. Memoir of Capt. Ed. Pelham Brenton, R. N. By Sir J. Brenton, Bart. London, 1842.
- 11810, O. Memoirs of the life and services of Vice-Admiral Sir Jahleel Brenton, Baronet. Edited by the Rev. H. Raikes. London, 1846.
- Breckenridge*, 13413, O. 3. Speech of Robert J. Breckenridge, in reply to Robert Wickliffe and in defence of himself. Lexington, Ky., 1840. (See *Wickliffe*.)

- Breckenridge*, 13413, O. 6. The third defence of R. J. Breckenridge against the calumnies of Robert Wickliffe. Baltimore, 1843.
- Brewster*, 7078, D. The martyrs of science; or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Bristed*, 9942, D. Five years in an English University. By Charles A. Bristed. 2 vols. New York, 1852.
- Brock*, 8093, D. The life and correspondence of Major-General Sir Isaac Brock, K. C. B. Edited by his nephew, Ferdinand Brock Tupper, Esq. London, 1845.
- Brooke*, 11249, D. The private letters of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, narrating the events of his life. Edited by John C. Templer. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- 9565, O. 20. A reply to the communication, signed D. H. Mulvany, which appeared in the Norristown Free Press, by C. W. Brooke. Norristown, 1835. *Gift of C. W. Brooke.*
- Brougham*, 11429, O. & 7984, D. Lives of men of letters and science, who flourished in the time of George III. by Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1845.
- 9767, O. 6651, D. Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. To which is added, remarks on party, and an appendix. By Henry Lord Brougham, F. R. S. First and second series. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11031, O. & 7656, D. Third series. London and Philadelphia, 1843.
- 8035, D. Historical sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2d and 3d series. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 6661, D. Sketches of public characters, discourses and essays. By Henry Lord Brougham. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Brown*, 1279, F. Portrait gallery of distinguished American citizens; with biographical sketches and fac-similes of original letters. By William Brown. Hartford, 1845.
- Bruce*, 10713, D. Classic and historic portraits. By James Bruce. New York, 1854.
- Brummell*, 11139 & 11161, O. The life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. By Captain Jesse. Philadelphia and London, 1844.
- Brydges*, 9733, O. The autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries of Sir Egerton Brydges. 2 vols. London, 1834.
- Buckingham*, 10161, D. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. By Joseph T. Buckingham. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- 13355, O. Parliamentary report on Mr. Buckingham's claims to compensation from the East India Company. London, 1836. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 11465, D. Autobiography of James Silk Buckingham. 2 vols. Portrait. London, 1855.
- Buckminster*, 6650, D. The works of Joseph Stevens Buckminster; with memoirs of his life. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 9384, D. Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Buckminster and his son Rev. J. S. Buckminster. By Eliza B. Lee. Boston, 1849.
- Budgett*, 10190, D. The successful merchant; sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett. By William Arthur. 4th edition. London, 1852.
- Bullion*, 12695, O. 6. The case of Dr. Bullion fairly stated.
- Bungay*, 10783, D. Off-hand takings; or crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. By George W. Bungay. With 20 portraits on steel. New York, 1854.

- Bunyan*, 9803, O. The life, times and characteristics of John Bunyan. By Robert Philip. 2d edition. London, 1839.
- 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, Esq. London, 1844.
- 10688, D. The pilgrim's progress, by John Bunyan. With a memoir by J. M. Hare. Illustrated. London, 1853.
- Burchell*, 9098, D. Memoir of Thomas Burchell, a missionary in Jamaica. By his brother. London, 1849.
- Burgess*, 10393, O. The life of Thomas Burgess, D. D., late Lord Bishop of Salisbury. By John S. Harford, Esq. London, 1840.
- Burke*, 10687, D. The public and domestic life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By Peter Burke, Esq. London, 1853.
- 10864, D. Life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. By James Prior, Esq. 5th edition. Revised by the author. London, 1854. (Bohn's British classics.)
- 6982, D. A memoir of the political life of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. With extracts from his writings. By George Croly, LL. D. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Burns*, 8070 & 8120, D. The genius and character of Burns. By Professor Wilson. New York, 1845. (See p. 1240.)
- 8899, D. Robert Burns; as a poet, and as a man. By Samuel Tyler. New York, 1848. (See p. 1240.)
- Burr*, 9467, O. Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. By Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 9684, O. The private journal of Aaron Burr, during his residence of four years in Europe; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by Matthew L. Davis. 2 vols. New York, 1838.
- Bury*, 11250, D. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, including her correspondence and memoirs of the Court of Holland. By the Baroness Blaze de Bury. London, 1853.
- Bush*, 7443, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. With notices of the royal favorites. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8549, D. Memoirs of the Queens of France. By Mrs. Forbes Bush. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Bush*, 8773, D. 1. Biographical sketches, European and Asiatic. By Mrs. Wm. Busk. London, 1847.
- Butler*, 8294, D. Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works. By A. Ramsay. London, 1846.
- 10335, O. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of Joseph Butler, late Lord Bishop of Durham. By Thomas Bartlett, A. M. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 13136, O. 7. The lives and opinions of Benjamin Franklin Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with anecdotes or biographical sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. S. Marcy, &c. &c. By William S. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.
- 12315, O. 4. A statement in relation to the duel between James Schott, Jr., and Pierce Butler, by James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1845. *Gift of the author.*
- 12956, O. 2. Pierce Butler and James Schott, Jr. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Buxton*, 12062, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Baronet; with selections from his correspondence. Edited by his son, Charles Buxton. London, 1848.
- Caldwell*, 13543, O. 14, & 11322, D. 1. Biographical notice of Charles Caldwell, M. D. By B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13280, O. Autobiography of Charles Caldwell, M. D. With a

- preface, notes and appendix, by Harriot W. Warner. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Calhoun*, 9929, D. Life of John Caldwell Calhoun. By John S. Jenkins. (With a portrait.) Auburn, 1851.
- 12695, O. 10, & 13665, O. 10. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. John C. Calhoun, in the Senate of the U. S. April 1, 1850; with the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler, D. D. Chaplain. Washington, 1850.
- 12695, O. 11, & 13700, O. 18. An oration on the life, character and services of John Caldwell Calhoun, by J. H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- Calvert*, 12509, O. 6. Discourse on the life and character of George Calvert, the first Lord Baltimore. By John P. Kennedy, before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1845. (See p. 1539.)
- 13588, O. Journals and correspondence of General Sir Henry Calvert; comprising the campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-94. With an appendix containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion. Edited by his son, Sir Henry Verney, Bart. London, 1853.
- Calvin*, 12219, O. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German of Paul Henry, D. D., by Henry Stebbing, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 10691, O. Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Par M. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 12418, O. & 9401, D. The life of Jno. Calvin, compiled from authentic sources. By Thos. H. Dyer. London and New York, 1850.
- 9378, D. The life and character of Calvin defended by Rev. Thomas Smyth, D. D. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the author.*
- Cambefort*, 10316, O. Mémoire justificatif de Joseph Paul Augustin Cambefort, Colonel du regiment du Cap : commun à Anne-Louis Tousard aux soldats déportés de Saint Domingue. (With MSS. pages interleaved.) Portrait. Paris, 1793.
- Campbell*, 11614 & 11744, O. The lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. By John Lord Campbell. 7 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1847.
- 12346, O. The lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. By John Lord Campbell. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- 12211, O. The life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by Wm. Beattie, M. D. 3 vols. London, 1849.
- 8542, D. Lives of the British dramatists. By T. Campbell, W. Gifford, Leigh Hunt, George Darnley, &c. &c. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Canning*, 8326 & 8373, D. The life of the Right Hon. George Canning. By Robert Bell. London and New York, 1846.
- Capefigue*, 11373, O. Les Diplomates Européens, par M. Capefigue. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- 8250, D. The Diplomats of Europe, from the French of M. Capefigue. Edited by Major Gen. Monteith. London, 1845.
- Cardano*, 11316, D. The life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Carey*, 9429, O. Memoir of William Carey, D. D., late missionary to Bengal. By Eustace Carey. London, 1836.
- 6728, D. Autobiographical sketches, in a series of letters. By M. Carey. Vol. 1. Philadelphia.
- Carlyon*, 6336 & 7670, D. Early years and late reflections. By Clement Carlyon, M. D. London, 1836.

- Carnot*, 10163, O. Mémoires historiques et militaires sur Carnot, précédés d'une notice par P. F. Tissot. Paris, 1824.
- Caroline, Queen*, 9016, D. Memoirs of Sir R. Murray Keith; with a memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smith. 2 vols. London, 1749.
- Carpenter*, 10592, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Lant Carpenter, LL. D. By his son R. L. Carpenter, B. A. Bristol, 1842.
- Carlisle*, 2618, Q. Collections for a history of the ancient family of Carlisle. (Privately printed.) London, 1822.
- Carroll*, 12087, O. 1, & 12511, O. 9. Journal of Charles Carroll of Carrollton during his visit to Canada in 1776, as one of the commissioners from Congress; with a memoir and notes by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. *Gift of J. Jay Smith.*
- Carson*, 12773 & 13100, O. Baptism in its mode and subjects. By Alexander Carson, LL. D. With a sketch of his life. 5th American edition revised. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the Baptist Publication Society.*
- Cary*, 8606, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Francis Cary, translator of Dante, with his literary journal and letters. By his son, the Rev. Henry Cary. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Cartwright*, 7671, D. A memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D. D., F. R. S., inventor of the power loom, &c. London, 1843.
- Castanis*, 9661, D. The Greek exile, or a narrative of the captivity and escape of Christophorus Plato Castanis, during the massacre of the island of Scio, by the Turks; together with various adventures in Greece and America. Written by himself. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Castellane*, 10549, D. Military life in Algeria. By the Count P. de Castellane. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Castellamonte*, 10897, D. Castellamonte; an autobiographical sketch illustrative of Italian life during the insurrection of 1831. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Castlereagh*, 12119, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2d Marquess of Londonderry. Edited by his wife. 12 vols. London, 1848.
- Castriot*, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.
- Catchpole*, 11639, O. & 7924, D. The history and extraordinary adventures of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl. By the Rev. Richard Cobbold. New York, 1846. London, 1848.
- Caulaincourt*, 6538, D. Recollections of Caulaincourt, Duke of Vicenza. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Caumont*, 10848, O. Mémoires authentiques de Jacques Nompar de Caumont, Duc de la Force, Maréchal de France, et de ses deux fils les Marquis de Montpouillan et de Castlenant. Par le Marquis de la Grange. 4 tom. Paris, 1843.
- Cavendish*, 12990, O. The life of the Hon. Henry Cavendish. By George Wilson, M. D. London, 1851.
- Caxton*, 7891, D. William Caxton, the first English printer. A biography. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.
- Cellérier*, 11400, O. Notice biographique sur M. J. J. S. Cellérier, par M. le Professeur Viduati. Paris, 1845.
- Cellini*, 10258, O. Vita di Benvenuto Cellini, da lui medesimo scritta, accompagnata con note da Gio. Palamede Carpani. 3 vols. Milano, 1806.
- Cervantes*, 6724, D. The life and writings of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. By Thomas Roscoe, Esq. London, 1839.

- Chalmers*, 12410, O. & 9386, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of Thomas Chalmers. By his son in law Wm. Hanna. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1849, and New York, 1850. (See p. 1309.)
- 9981, D. Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D. D. By John Anderson, Esq. Edinburgh, 1851.
- 10912, D. 1. Chalmersiana : or colloquies with Dr. Chalmers. By Joseph John Gurney. London, 1853.
- Chapman*, 13665, O. 20. Discourse commemorative of Nathaniel Chapman, M. D. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13245, O. The Chapman family : or the descendants of Robert Chapman, one of the first settlers of Saybrook, Conn.; with genealogical notes of Wm., Ed., John and Rev. Ben. Chapman. By Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M. Hartford, 1854.
- Channing*, 8797, D. Memoir of William Ellery Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 vols. Boston, 1848.
- Chantry*, 9430, D. Sir Francis Chantry. Recollections of his life, practice, and opinions. By George Jones. London, 1849.
- 12763, O. Memorials of Sir Francis Chantry, R. A., sculptor. By John Holland. London, 1851.
- Charlemagne*, 12230, O. The history of Charlemagne, with a sketch of the state and history of France. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1847.
- Charles I.*, 8917, D. History of King Charles the First of England. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 12037, O. The Court and times of Charles the First. By the author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 5006, D. 2. Eikon Basilicæ. The portraiture of his sacred majesty in his solitudes and sufferings, together with his majesty's prayers delivered to Dr. Juxon, immediately before his death. Also his majesty's reasons against the jurisdiction of the Court of Justice. (By Bp. Gauden.) London, 1649.
- Charles II.*, 8992, D. The history of King Charles the Second of England. — By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Charles V.*, 10279, D. The cloister life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. By William Sterling. London, 1852.
- 13212, O. Charles Quint, son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. Par M. Mignet. Paris, 1854.
- Chase*, 11955, O. Bishop Chase's reminiscences, an autobiography. 2d ed. 2 vols. Boston, 1848.
- Chasles*, 10488, D. Notabilities in France and England, with an autobiography. By Philarete Chasles. New York, 1853.
- Chateaubriand*, 12136, O. Mémoires d'outre tombe, par M. le Vicomte Chateaubriand. 12 tom. Paris, 1849.
- 9769, D. An autobiography. By Francois René de Chateaubriand. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Chatterton*, 6480, D. The life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. By John Dix. London, 1837.
- Chaucer*, 7906, D. Cabinet pictures of British life. Chaucer. By John Saunders. London, 1845. (See p. 1241.)
- Cheever*, 9910, D. Memorials of the life and trials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health, as developed in the biography of Nathaniel Cheever, M. D. By Rev. Henry T. Cheever. With an introduction by Rev. George B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1851.
- Chesterton*, 10547, D. Peace, war and adventure : an autobiographical memoir of George Laval Chesterton, formerly of Royal Artillery, subsequently a captain in the army of Columbia, and at present Governor of the House of Correction. 2 vols. London, 1853.

- Cheverus*, 6585, D. Life of the Cardinal de Cheverus, Archbishop of Bordeaux. By the Rev. J. Huen Doubourg. Translated from the French by Robert M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Child*, 8259, D. Biographies of good wives. By L. Maria Child. New ed. New York, 1846.
- Chisholm*, 7342, D. Memoir of The Chisholm, late M. P. for Invernesshire. By the Rev. James S. M. Anderson. London, 1842.
- Christine*, 10151, O. Histoire de Christine, Reine de Suède, avec un précis historique de la Suède. Par J. P. Catteau-Calleville. 2 vols. Paris, 1815.
- Chrysostom*, 9717, O. The life of St. Chrysostom. From the German of Dr. Neander. By the Rev. J. C. Stapleton. London, 1838.
- Churchman*, 12173, O. An account of the Gospel labours of John Churchman, late of Nottingham in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1779.
- Cicero*, 10358, O. The life and letters of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By Dr. Middleton. London, 1840.
- 6723, D. The life of Marcus Tullus Cicero. By J. F. Hollings. London, 1839.
- Clark*, 10962, D. "Father Clark," or the pioneer preacher. Sketches and incidents of Rev. John Clark. By an old pioneer. New York, 1855.
- Clay*, 13413, O. 2. Address of Henry Clay in reference to the "Bargain" with J. Q. Adams. 1827.
- 11021, O. The life and speeches of Henry Clay. 2 vols. New York, 1843.
- 11568, O. The life and times of Henry Clay. By Calvin Colton. 2 vols. New York, 1845.
- 12589, O. 14. Headlands in the life of Henry Clay.
- 13012, O. Obituary addresses on the death of Henry Clay, in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, June 30th, 1852, and the funeral sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler. Washington, 1852. *Gift of Wm. Linn Brown, Esq.*
- 12021, O. The writings of Cassius Marcellus Clay, including speeches and addresses. Edited, with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. New York, 1848.
- Clarendon*, 9673, O. Life and administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon. By T. H. Lister, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Claridge*, 6363, D. The life and posthumous works of Richard Claridge. By Joseph Besse. Third edition. London, 1836.
- Clarkson*, 6702, D. A biographical sketch of Thomas Clarkson, M. A. By Thomas Taylor. London, 1839.
- Clement*, *Alex.*, 9328, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. London, 1835.
- Cleopatra*, 9806, D. History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1851.
- Clinton*, 12191, O. The life and writings of De Witt Clinton. By Wm. W. Campbell. New York, 1849.
- 7052, D. Life of De Witt Clinton. By James Renwick, LL. D. New York, 1840. (See *Jenkins*, infra.)
- 11236, D. Literary remains of Henry Fynes Clinton, consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Edited by Rev. C. J. F. Clinton. London, 1854.
- Clive*, 9379, O. The life of Robert, Lord Clive; collected from the family papers communicated by the Earls of Powis. By Major General Sir John Malcolm. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Cloncurry*, 12424, O. Personal recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of Valentine Lord Cloncurry. Dublin, 1849.

- Cloncurry*, 11466, D. The life, times and contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. By William John Fitzpatrick. Dublin, 1855.
- Coad*, 9474, D. A memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to a poor unworthy creature during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's revolution in 1688. By Jno. Coad. London, 1849.
- Cobbett*, 6195, D. The life of William Cobbett, dedicated to his sons. London, 1835.
- Cobham*, 7707, D. The life and times of the good Lord Cobham. By T. Gapsey. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Cockayne*, 10918, D. History and adventure; or stories of remarkable men of all nations. By M. S. Cockayne. London, 1854.
- Cœur*, 11886, O. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1847.
- Coke*, 9587, O. The life of Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice of England, in the reign of James I., with memoirs of his contemporaries. By Cuthbert Wm. Johnson, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Cole*, 10487, D. The course of empire, voyage of life, and other pictures of Thomas Cole, N. A. with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings, illustrative of his life, character and genius. By Charles L. Noble. New York, 1853.
- 12086, O. 5. Funeral oration on the death of Thomas Cole. By Wm. C. Bryant. New York, 1848.
- Coleman*, 10441, O. Memoirs of the Coleman family; including their correspondence. By Richard Brinsley Peake. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 13766, O. Daguerreotype sketches of the members of first common council after consolidation, in 1854 and 1855. By a reporter (T. J. Coleman). Philadelphia, 1855.
- Coleridge*, 9309, Q. Biographia Borealis; or lives of distinguished Northerns. By Hartley Coleridge. London, 1833.
- 6074 & 6095, D. Specimens of the table talk of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. New York, 1835.
- 6398, D. Early recollections, chiefly relating to the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By Joseph Cottle. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 8574, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. New York, 1847.
- 6171, D. Letters and conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 9672, O. The life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. By James Gilman. London, 1838.
- Colet*, 10337, O. The life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Samuel Knight. Oxford.
- Collins*, 2570, Q. Memoir of the late Isaac Collins of Burlington, New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1848. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- 9022, D. Memoirs of the life of William Collins, with selections from his journals and correspondence. By his son. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Collinson*, 12695, 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to Peter Collinson. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Colquhoun*, 9419, D. A memoir of Lady Colquhoun. By Jas. Hamilton, D. D. New York, 1850.
- Columbus*, 9612, D. A life of Christopher Columbus. By H. R. St. John. London, 1850.
- 1366, F. La historia de D. Fernando Colón, en la qual se da particular y verdadera relacion de la vida y hechos de el Almirante D. Christoval Colón, su padre, y del descubrimiento de las Indias Occidentales, llamadas Nuevo Mundo, que pertenece al Rei de España, que tradujo de Español en Italiano Alonzo de Ullao. (1791.)

- Colton*, 9881, D. Literary remains of the Rev. Walter Colton, with a memoir. New York, 1851.
- Combe*, 12470, O. & 9524, D. The life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. By Geo. Combe. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1850.
- Comines*, 10150, O. Mémoires de M. Philippe de Comines. 4 vols. A Brussels, 1714.
- Comly*, 13019, O. Journal of the life and religious labors of John Comly, of Byberry, Pennsylvania. Published by his children. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Condé*, 8243, D. The life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. By Lord Mahon. London, 1845.
- Conant*, 13412, O. 3. Notice of Roger Conant. By Rev. Jos. B. Felt. Boston, 1848.
- Condorcet*, 10160, O. Mémoires de Condorcet sur la révolution Française, extrait de sa correspondance et de ses amis. 2 vols. Paris, 1824.
- Constable*, 2463, Q. 1. Memoirs of the life of John Constable, Esq., R. A. Composed chiefly of his letters. By C. R. Leslie, R. A. 2d edition. London, 1845.
- Constantine*, 11280, O. The life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. By Eusebius Pamphilus. London, 1845.
- Cookworthy*, 13238, O. 4. Relics of William Cookworthy, discoverer of the Cornish china clay, 1755; founder of the British porcelain manufacture, and an eminent minister of the Society of Friends. Collected by John Prideaux. London, 1853.
- Cooke*, 9221, O. A practical view of the science of physiognomy, from the papers of T. Cooke, of Manchester, with a memoir. London, 1819.
- Cooper*, 10796, O. The life of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart. By Bransby B. Cooper, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 8203, D. Lives of distinguished American naval officers. By J. Fenimore Cooper. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 12815, O. Memorial of J. Fenimore Cooper. New York, 1852.
- Copleston*, 12627, O. Memoir of Edward Copleston, D. D., Bishop of Llanduff, by William J. Copleston, M. A. London, 1851.
- 13589, O. Remains of the late Edward Copleston, bishop of Llanduff. With reminiscences of his life by Rd. Whately, Abp. of Dublin. London, 1854.
- Copway*, 8577, D. The life of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh (George Copway), a young Indian of the Ojebwa Nation. By himself. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1847.
- Corminin*, 8565, D. The orators of France, by Timon (Viscount De Corminin). Translated by a member of the New York bar, from the 14th Paris edition. With an essay on French revolutionary eloquence, by J. T. Headley. Edited by G. H. Colton. Illustrated. New York, 1847.
- Corneille*, 10084, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. Paris, 1829.
- 12855, O. Corneille and his times. By M. Guizot. London, 1852.
- Corrie*, 11892, O. Memoirs of the Right Rev. Daniel Corrie, LL. D., first bishop of Madras. By his brothers. London, 1847.
- Cortez*, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernandez Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- Costello*, 11152, O. Memoirs of eminent Englishwomen. By Louisa Stuart Costello. 4 vols. London, 1844. (See *Anne of Brittany*, p. 1568.)
- 7232, D. The adventures of a soldier; or memoirs of Edward Costello. London, 1841.

- Cousins*, 8626, D. Extracts from the diary of a workhouse chaplain. By the Rev. D. L. Cousins. London, 1847.
- Cousin*, 13211, O. Madame de Sablé. Etudes sur les femmes illustres et la société du XVII. siècle. Par M. Victor Cousin. Paris, 1854.
- 10682, D. Jaqueline Pascal; or a glimpse of convent life at Port Royal. From the French of M. Victor Cousin, M. Prosper Faugère, M. Vinet, and other sources. Translated by H. N. With an introduction by W. R. Williams, D. D. New York, 1854.
- Coverdale*, 9640, O. Memorials of the Right Rev. Father in God, Myles Coverdale, Bishop of Exeter. London, 1838.
- Cowper*, 6589, D. The life of William Cowper, Esq. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 2 vols. Boston, 1839.
- 6300, D. The life and works of William Cowper. By Robert Southey, LL. D. 15 vols. London, 1835.
- Coxe*, 9565, O. 5. Appeal to the public, and especially to the medical public, from the proceedings of the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, vacating the chair of Materia Medica and Pharmacy. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1835. *Gift of the author.*
- Crabb*, 10902, D. Memoir of Rev. James Crabb. By John Rudall. London, 1854.
- Cradock*, 10511, O. Historical notices of Sir Mathew Cradock, Knt. of Swansea. By Rev. J. M. Trahene. Llandoverly, 1840.
- Craik*, 8866, D. The romance of the peerage; or curiosities of family history. By George L. Craik. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Cranmer*, 7301, D. The life and times of Thomas Cranmer. Boston, 1841.
- Crawford*, 9757, D. Reminiscences of a naval officer during the late war. With sketches of distinguished commanders. By Capt. A. Crawford. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Creasy*, 12457, O. Memoirs of eminent Etonians; with notices of the early history of the college. By E. S. Creasy. London, 1850.
- Cromwell*, 7947, D. 3. Lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. By Robert Southey, LL. D. London, 1844.
- 7830, D. Life of Oliver Cromwell. By Robert Southey, LL. D. New York, 1845.
- 11708, O. & 8167, D. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. and supplement. London and New York, 1845.
- 11876, O. & 8575, D. The protector; a vindication. By J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D. D. Edinburgh and New York, 1847.
- 8799, D. The life of Oliver Cromwell. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1848.
- 9399, D. Oliver Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière; par M. P. Chasles. Paris, 1847.
- 10695, D. The history of Oliver Cromwell, and the English commonwealth, by M. Guizot. Translated by A. R. Scoble. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Crook*, 13298, O. Life of John Crook, containing some of his spiritual tracts and breathings after God. Written by himself. London, 1757.
- Crosland*, 10813, D. Memorable women; the story of their lives. By Mrs. Newton Crosland. Illustrations. Boston, 1854.
- Crowe*, 6297, D. Cabinet cyclopedia. Biography. Eminent foreign statesmen. By Eyre Evans Crowe. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- Curran*, 12573, O. Curran and his contemporaries. By Chas. Phillips, Esq. Edinburgh, 1850.
- 11422, D. The life of the Rt. Hon. John Philpot Curran. By his son W. H. Curran. With additional notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855.

- Cushman*, 13688, O. A historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans; the descendants of Robert Cushman the Puritan, from 1617 to 1855. By Henry Wyles Cushman. Boston, 1855.
- Cyrus*, 9489, D. History of Cyrus the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Dalton*, 13745, O. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. By William Charles Henry, M. D. Portrait. London. Printed for the Cavendish Society. 1854.
- Dana*, 7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.
- Dangeau*, 10083, O. Abrégé des mémoires ou journal du Marquis de Dangeau, avec des notes par Mme. de Genlis. 4 tomes. A Paris, 1817.
- Dante*, 10876, O. Histoire de Dante Alighieri. Par M. De Montor. Paris, 1841.
- 10257, O. Elogi di Dante Alighieri, di Angelo Poliziano, di Lodovico Ariosto, e di Torquato Tasso. Composti da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.
- 9957, D. The life and times of Dante Alighieri. By Count Cesar Balbo. Translated by F. J. Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Da Ponte*, 6918, D. Mémoire di Lorenzo da Ponte da Cenada, scritte di esso. 3 vols. Nuova-Jorca, 1829.
- D'Arblay*, 10561, O. & 7264, D. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, author of Evelina, etc. Edited by her niece. 5 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1842.
- Darius*, 9561, D. The history of Darius the great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- Daschkaw*, 10375, O. Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catharine II., written by herself; comprising letters of the Empress and other correspondence. Edited from the originals, by Mrs. W. Bradford. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- D'Aubigné*, 10999, O. The life of Theodore Agrippa D'Aubigné; containing a succinct account of the most remarkable occurrences during the civil wars of France, in the reigns of Charles IX. and Henry III. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 8288, D. D'Aubigné and his writings: with a sketch of the life of the author. By Rev. Robert Baird, D. D. New York, 1846.
- Davenport*, 7277, D. A dictionary of biography. By R. A. Davenport. London, 1831.
- 12149, O. The same. Boston, 1832.
- Davis*, 13033, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of the late John A. G. Davis. By Lucian Minor. Richmond, 1847. *Gift of the author.*
- Davidson*, 7113, D. Biography and poetical remains of the late Margaret Miller Davidson. By Washington Irving. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Davies*, 7280, D. Eleven years' residence in the family of Murat, King of Naples. By Catharine Davies. London, 1841.
- Davy*, 9303, O. Memoirs of Sir Humphry Davy. By his brother, John Davy. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Decatur*, 9938, D. The life and character of Stephen Decatur, late commodore, &c. 2d edition, with sketches of some distinguished contemporaries, a naval register, list of the navy, &c. By S. Putnam Waldo. Middletown (Conn.), 1821. *Gift of Henry C. Baird.*
- 11743, O. Life of Stephen Decatur, a Commodore in the Navy of the United States. By Alexander Slidell Mackenzie, U. S. N. Boston, 1846.
- De Haas*, 12605, O. History of the early settlement and Indian wars of

- western Virginia. Also biographical sketches, by Wills De Haas. Wheeling, 1851.
- Demosthenes*, 9956, O. Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner. Historisch-kritische Einleitung zu dessen Werken. Von Albert Gerhard Becker. Halle und Leipzig, 1815.
- Dennie*, 7510, D. Personal narrative of the campaigns in Affghanistan, Sindé, Beloochistan, &c. By the late Col. W. H. Dennie. Dublin, 1843.
- D'Eon*, 10563, O. Mémoires du Chevalier D'Eon. Par F. Gaillardet. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1836.
- D'Ewes*, 11438, O. The autobiography and correspondence of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Bart., during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- D'Evereux*, 13630, O. 2. An appeal to the Irish nation on the character and conduct of Gen. D'Evereux. By Francis Hall, Esq.
- De Quincey*, 10532, D. Autobiographic sketches. By Thomas De Quincey. Boston, 1853.
- 9822, D. Life and manners from the autobiography of an English opium eater. By Thomas de Quincey. Boston, 1851.
- De Thou*, 9264, D. Les Eloges des hommes scavans, par M. de Thou. Utrecht, 1697. D.
- Derwentwater*, 12569, O. See *Radcliffe*.
- De Staël*, 10892, D. Life and times of Madame de Staël. By Maria Norris. London, 1853.
- Devereux*, 12979, O. Lives and letters of the Devereux, Earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I., 1540—1646. By Hon. Walter B. Devereux, R. N. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- De Witt*, 12606, O. 18, & 12607, O. 12. Eulogium on the life and services of Simeon de Witt. By T. Romeyn Beck, M. D. Albany, 1835.
- Dewsbury*, 6293, D. The life of William Dewsbury. By Edward Smith. London, 1836.
- Diaz del Castillo*, 11150, O. The memoirs of the conquistador, Bernal Diaz del Castillo, written by himself, containing a full and true account of the discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated from the original Spanish by John Ingraham Lockhart. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Dickinson*, 13514, O. 5. Memoir of Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M. 1853.
- Dibdin*, 9304, O. Reminiscences of a literary life. By the Rev. T. F. Dibdin, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Diderot*, 10162, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Diderot. 4 vols. Paris, 1830.
- Diez*, 9960, O. Leben und Werke der Troubadours. Von Friedrich Diez. Swickau, 1829.
- Dillingham*, 12695, O. 13, & 12956, O. 3. A tribute to the memory of Peter Collinson; with some notice of Dr. Darlington's memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. (By W. H. Dillingham.) Philadelphia, 1851.
- D'Israeli*, 10414, D. 3. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a critical biography. By George Henry Francis. Reprinted from "Frazer's Magazine." London, 1852.
- 13579, O. The Rt. Hon. Benjamin D'Israeli, M. P.; a literary and political biography. Addressed to the new generation. London, 1854.
- Dodd*, 7505, D. The annual biography; being lives of eminent or remarkable persons who have died within the year 1842. By C. R. Dodd, Esq. London, 1843.

- Doddridge*, 9144, D. Memoirs of the life, character and writings of the late Rev. Philip Doddridge, D. D. Dublin, 1801.
- 12143, O. The family expositor. With a life of the author, P. Doddridge, D. D. Charleston, 1807.
- Donaldson*, 6630 & 7979, D. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. By the late Joseph Donaldson, sergeant in the 94th Scots brigade. Philadelphia, 1846. London, 1838.
- Dost Mohammed*, 11778, O. Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed, Khan of Kabul. By Mohun Lal, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Downing*, 13028, O. Rural essays. By A. J. Downing, edited with a memoir of the author, by George William Curtis. New York, 1853.
- Douglass*, 13214, O. 19. The personal narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, imprisoned in Norfolk for the crime of teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854.
- , 11395, D. My bondage and my freedom. By Frederick Douglass. New York, 1855.
- Dow*, 11050, D. 18. The stranger in Charleston. Or the trial and confession of Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1822.
- 11050, D. 19. A short account of a long travel; with beauties of Wesley. By Lorenzo Dow. Philadelphia, 1823.
- Drake*, 7512, D. The heroes of England; stories of the lives of the most celebrated British soldiers and sailors. By Lawrence Drake. 2d ed. London, 1843.
- 11095, O. The life, voyages, and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake. By John Barrow, Esq. London, 1843.
- 13136, O. 11, & 13700, O. 14. A biographical notice of Daniel Drake, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 9218 & 9857, O. Biography and history of the Indians of North America. By Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1834 and 1837.
- 9411, D. Indian captivities; or life in the wigwam. By S. G. Drake. Auburn, 1850.
- Drayton*, 9971, D. John Drayton; being a history of the early life and development of a Liverpool engineer. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Duane*, 9566, O. 3. Letters to the people of the United States, in vindication of his conduct. By Wm. J. Duane. Philadelphia, 1834. (See p. 1565.)
- Dudevant*, 13403, O. Histoire de ma vie, par George Sand (Mad. Dudevant). 18 tomes. Paris, 1854, &c.
- Dumas*, 9874, O. & 6729, D. Memoir of his own time, including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration. By Lieut. Gen. Count Mathieu Dumas. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1839.
- 13599, O. Mes mémoires. Par Alexandre Dumas. 22 tomes. Paris, 1854.
- 13645, O. Souvenirs de 1830 à 1842. Par A. Dumas. 6 tomes in 3. Paris, 1854.
- Duncan*, 8823, D. Memoir of the Rev. Henry Duncan, D. D. By his son. New York, 1848.
- Du Pan*, 12791, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Mallet Du Pan, illustrative of the history of the French revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Sayous. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 12841, O. The same in French. 2 vols. Paris, 1851.
- Duponceau*, 12312, O. 5, & 12956, O. 1. A public discourse in commemoration of Peter S. Duponceau, LL. D., late president of the American philosophical society, delivered by Robley Dunglison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Dupin*, 13681, O. Mémoires de M. Dupin. Tome I. Paris, 1855.

- Durant*, 10250, D. Memoirs and select remains of an only son, by Thomas Durant. Andover, 1823. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Durer*, 8991, D. The artist's married life: being that of Albert Durer. Translated from the German of Leopold Schefer. Boston, 1849.
- Durham*, 11602, O. 1. Memoirs of the life and services of Admiral Sir P. C. H. C. Durham. By his nephew, Capt. A. Murray. London, 1846.
- Dwight*, 9805, D. The lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. By N. Dwight. New York, 1851.
- 9795, D. The Roman republic of 1849; with biographical sketches. By Theod. Dwight. New York, 1851.
- Du Simitiere*, 2586, Q. Thirteen portraits of American legislators, patriots, and soldiers, viz: Gen'l Washington, Gen'l Baron de Steuben, Silas Deane, General (Jos.) Reed, Governor (*sic*) Morris, General Gates, John Jay, W. H. Drayton, Henry Laurens, Charles Thompson, S. Huntington, J. Dickenson and General Arnold. Drawn from the life, by (P.) Du Simitiere, and engraved by B. Reading. London, 1783.
- Edward*, 7353 & 7435, D. 9490, O. A history of the life of Edward, the Black Prince. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Egerton*, 1374, F. A compilation of various authentic evidences and historical authorities tending to illustrate the life and character of Thomas Egerton Lord Ellesmere, and the nature of the times in which he was Lord Keeper and Lord High Chancellor. Also a sketch of the lives of John Egerton, Bishop of Durham, and of Francis Egerton, third Duke of Bridgewater. By Francis Henry Egerton. Paris, 1812. (Privately printed.)
- Eldon*, 11775, O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By W. E. Surtees. London, 1846.
- 11214 & 11237, O. The public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. By Horace Twiss, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1844. (See *Campbell*, p. 1577.)
- Eliot*, 11521, D. Memoirs of the life and character of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle of the N. A. Indians. By Martin Moore. Boston, 1852.
- Elizabeth, Queen*, 10985, O. Annales. The true and royall history of the famous Empresse Elizabeth, Queen of England, France and Ireland, &c., True faith's defendresse, of divine renowne and happy memory. Portrait. London, 1625.
- 6951, D. Histoire d'Elizabeth, Reine d'Angleterre. Tirée des écrits originaux Anglois, d'actes, titres, lettres et autres pieces manuscrites qui n'ont pas encore paru. Par Mademoiselle de Keraglio. 5 tomes. Paris, 1786.
- 8970, D. History of Queen Elizabeth. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Ellet*, 10215, D. Pioneer women of the West. By Mrs. Elizabeth F. Ellet. New York, 1852.
- 8840, D. The women of the revolution. By Eliz. F. Ellet. 3 vols. New York, 1848, &c.
- Ellison*, 6528, D. Prison scenes; and narrative of escape from France. By Secome Ellison. London, 1838.
- Elliston*, 11089, O. Memoirs of Robert William Elliston, Comedian. By G. Raymond. London, 1844.
- Elwood*, 7446, D. Memoirs of the literary ladies of England, from the commencement of the last century. By Mrs. Elwood. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Emmett*, 10160, D. Life of Robert Emmett, the celebrated Irish patriot and martyr; with his speeches, &c. Also, an appendix containing valu-

- able portions of Irish history. By John W. Burke. 2d edition. Charleston, 1852.
- Epinay, d'*, 10159, O. Mémoires et correspondance de Madame d'Epinay. 3 vols. A Paris, 1818.
- Erasmus*, 9959, O. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam, von Adolph Müller. Hamburg, 1828.
- Erskine*, 11991, O. The speeches of Lord Erskine, with a prefatory memoir. By Lord Brougham. 4 vols. London, 1847.
- Evans*, 6352, D. Biography of the early church. By the Rev. Robert Wilson Evans, M. A. London, 1837.
- Etty*, 11447, D. Life of William Etty, R. A. By Alexander Gilchrist. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Evarts*, 11312, O. Memoir of the life of Jeremiah Evarts, Esq. By E. C. Tracy. Boston, 1845.
- Eugene*, 11146, D. Histoire de François Eugene de Savoie. 5 tomes. Amsterdam, 1740.
- Exmouth*, 9327, O. The life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. By Edward Osler, Esq. London, 1835.
- Fabens*, 10461, D. The camel hunt: a narrative of personal adventure. By J. W. Fabens. New edition. New York, 1852.
- Fairholt*, 9032, D. 2. Eccentric and remarkable characters. By F. W. Fairholt. Vol. 1. London, 1849.
- Falconer*, 6562, D. The voyages, dangerous adventures and escapes of Captain R. Falconer. 5th edition. London, 1838.
- Favart*, 10152, O. Mémoires et correspondance de C. S. Favart. 3 vols. A Paris, 1808.
- Fenelon*, 7619, D. 5. Lives of the ancient philosophers, translated from the French of Fenelon. By the Rev. John Cormack. 1824. 2 vols. 12mo. 8d.
- 8583, D. Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- Ferguson*, 11677, O. 2. Notes and recollection of a professional life. By the late William Ferguson, Esq., M. D. Edited by his son, James Ferguson. London, 1846.
- Fétis*, 10846, O. Biographie universelle des musiciens et bibliographie générale de la musique. Par F. I. Fétis. 8 tomes. Paris, 1835.
- Fichte*, 8268, D. Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. By William Smith. Boston, 1846.
- Field*, 11655, O. vol. 3. The provincial courts of New Jersey, with sketches of the bench and bar. By Richard S. Field. New York, 1849.
- Fisk*, 10568, O. The life of Wilbur Fisk, D. D., first president of the Wesleyan University. By Joseph Holdich. New York, 1842.
- Fitch*, 12315, O. 12. Justice to the memory of John Fitch. By Charles Whittlesey. Cincinnati, 1845.
- Fletcher*, 9218, D. 3. An account of the death of the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, vicar of Madeley. Richmond, 1791.
- Fleury*, 7151, D. The French stage and the French people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Flood*, 9663, O. Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Flood, M. P. By Warden Flood, Esq. Dublin, 1838.
- Follen*, 8193, D. The works of Charles Follen, with a memoir of his life. 5 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Flanders*, 13643, O. The lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By Henry Flanders. First series. John Jay—John Rutledge. Philadelphia, 1855.

- Fontaine, de la*, 6873, D. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. de la Fontaine, par C. A. Walckenaer. 2 vols. A Paris, 1821.
- Fontaine*, 10318, D. Memoirs of a Huguenot family, from the original autobiography of the Rev. James Fontaine and other family MSS. New York, 1853.
- Forbes*, 8621, D. Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Cullo-den. By J. H. Burton. London, 1847.
- Forster*, 11727, O. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress of English history. By John Forster, of the Inner Temple. Edited by J. O. Choules. New York, 1846.
- Foss*, 12209, O. The judges of England; with sketches of their lives and notices connected with the courts at Westminster from the time of the conquest. By Edward Foss. 4 vols. London, 1848, &c.
- Foster*, 10299, D. The life and thoughts of John Foster. By W. W. Everts. New York, 1849.
- 11779, O. & 8372, D. The life and correspondence of John Foster. Edited by J. E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and a companion. By John Sheppard. 2 vols. New York and London, 1846.
- Fothergill*, 11120 & 11172, O. Memoirs of the life of Samuel Fothergill. Also an account of the life and travels of his father, John Fothergill. Liverpool, 1843, and New York, 1844.
- 2651, Q. Tribute to the memory of Dr. John Fothergill. By W. Hird, M. D. London, 1781.
- Fouché*, 10171, O. Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, Duc D'Otranto, Ministre de la Police Générale. 2 vols. A Paris, 1824.
- Fourier*, 2398, Q. Eloge historique de Joseph Fourier, par M. Arago. Paris.
- 11178, D. Charles Fourier, sa vie et sa théorie. Par C. Pellerin. Paris, 1843. *Gift of Wm. Duane, Esq.*
- Fox*, 6987, D. A memoir of the life, travels and gospel labor of George Fox, an eminent minister of the society of Friends. London, 1839.
- 13126, O. The life of George Fox, by Samuel M. Janney. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 11967, O. A popular life of George Fox, the first of the Quakers. By Josiah Marsh. London, 1847.
- 11790, O. Memoirs of Maria Fox, late of Tottenham. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 13089, O. & 10474, D. Memoir and correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord John Russell, M. P. 3 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Foy*, 10216, O. Discours du Général Foy, précédés d'une notice biographique par M. P. F. Tissot, d'une éloge par M. Etienne, et d'un essai sur l'éloquence politique en France, par M. Jay. 2 vols. Paris, 1826.
- Francis*, 8506, D. Orators of the age, comprising portraits, critical, biographical and descriptive. By G. H. Francis. London, 1847.
- Francis I.*, 9305, D. & 12403, O. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1849.
- 10073, O. Histoire de François I., Roi de France, par M. Gaillard. 4 vols. A Paris, 1819.
- Franklin*, 9464, O. The works of Benjamin Franklin; with notes, and a life of the author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston, 1836.
- 12188, O. Benjamin Franklin; his autobiography; with a narrative of his public life and services. By Rev. H. Hastings Weld. New York, 1849.
- Frazer*, 12509, O. 5. A refutation of the charges against John Frazer, archi-

- tect of the New York custom house; with the decision of the secretary of the treasury thereon. New York, 1844.
- Frederick II.*, 7239, D. Frederick the Great and his times. Edited, with an introduction by Thomas Campbell, Esq. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 13540, O. 1. Vie de Frédéric II. Roi de Prusse. Tome 1. Strasbourg, 1788.
- 11079, O. History of Frederick the Great. By Francis Kugler. With 500 designs, by Menzel. From the German, by E. A. Moriarty. London, 1844. (See *Vehse*, p. 1487.)
- Frederick: William III.*, 7772, D. 1. The religious life and opinions of Frederick William Third, King of Prussia, as narrated by Rev. R. Fr. Eylert, D. D. From the German. London, 1844.
- 11616, O. Characteristic traits and domestic life of Frederick William III., King of Prussia. By Rev. R. Fr. Eylert. Translated by Jonathan Birch. London, 1845.
- Friedlander*, 10329, O. 6, & 13552, O. 3. A discourse occasioned by the death of Julius R. Friedlander, principal of the Pennsylvania institution for the blind. By W. H. Furness. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Frost*, 10112, D. Wild scenes in a hunter's life; including Cumming's adventures in Africa, &c. With 300 illustrations. Compiled by John Frost. Auburn, 1851.
- Froude*, 10543, O. Remains of the late Rev. Richard Hurrell Froude, M. A., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 4 vols. Derby, 1839.
- Fry*, 8622, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. London, 1847.
- 8538, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. By the Rev. Thomas Simpson. New York, 1847.
- 11905, 11908 & 11868, O. Memoir of the life of Elizabeth Fry; with extracts from her journal and letters. Edited by two of her daughters. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- 13047, O. Life of Elizabeth Fry; compiled from the journal, as edited by her daughters, and from various other sources, by Susanna Corder. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 8885, D. The autobiography, letters and remains of the author of the listener (Caroline Fry). London, 1848.
- Galileo*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Gallaudet*, 13106, O. Tribute to Gallaudet; a discourse in commemoration of the life, character and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL. D., delivered before the citizens of Hartford, January 7, 1852. With an appendix containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. By Henry Barnard. Hartford, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- Gardiner*, 9816, O. Music and friends; or pleasant recollections of a dilettante. By William Gardiner. 3 vols. London, 1838.
- Gardner*, 7743, D. Memoirs of eminent christian females. With an essay on the influences of female piety. By the Rev. James Gardner. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Gates*, 11356, D. The life and writings of Theophilus R. Gates. Philadelphia, 1818.
- Gaudon*, 11815, O. 1. The life of James Gaudon, architect. By his son and T. J. Mulvany. Dublin, 1846.
- Gent*, 12923, O. 1. The life of Mr. Thomas Gent, printer of York. Written by himself. London, 1832. (Privately printed.)
- George*, 9676, D. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain. By Anita George. Edited by Miss Julia Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1850.

- George*, 9365, D. *Annals of the queens of Spain*. By Anita George. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- Gibbon*, 9800, O. *The life of Edward Gibbon, Esq.* By the Rev. H. H. Milman. London, 1839.
- 8269, D. *The autobiography of Edward Gibbon, Esq.* By John Lord Sheffield. New York, 1846.
- Gibson*, 10285, D. *Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D., Jonathan Harle, M. D., John Horsley, M. A., William Turner, M. D.* By Rev. John Hodgson. New Castle, 1831.
- 10914, 1, & 10632, D. *The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid, their private lives and public actions.* By Adrian Gibson. To which is added the Turks in Europe, their rise and decadence. By Francis Bouvet. London and New York, 1853.
- 11525, D. *The prison of Weltevreden, and a glance at the East Indian Archipelago.* By Walter M. Gibson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.
- Gilfillan*, 8180 & 8237, D. *A gallery of literary portraits.* By George Gilfillan. New York and Edinburgh, 1845.
- 9391 & 9449, D. *Modern literature and literary men. Being a second gallery of literary portraits.* By Geo. Gilfillan. New York, 1850, and Edinburgh, 1850.
- 10961, D. *A third gallery of portraits.* By George Gilfillan. New York, 1855.
- 10406, D. *The martyrs, heroes and bards of the Scottish covenant.* By George Gilfillan. London, 1852.
- Gillies*, 9735, D. *Memories of a literary veteran; including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters from 1794 to 1849.* By R. P. Gillies. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Gleig*, 6463, D. *The hussar.* By the author of the *Subaltern* (Rev. G. R. Gleig). London, 1837.
- Godolphin*, 8578, D. *The life of Mrs. Godolphin.* By John Evelyn, Esq. of Wootton. Now first published and edited by Samuel (Wilberforce?) Lord Bishop of Oxford. New York, 1847.
- Godoy*, 9308, O. *Memoirs of Don Manuel de Godoy; written by himself.* 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Godwin*, 9631, D. (Putnam's Home Cyclopedia, vol. 4.) *Handbook of universal biography.* By Parke Godwin. New York, 1852.
- Goethe*, 6664, D. Vol. 4. *Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life.* Translated from the German of Eckermann. By S. M. Fuller. Boston, 1839.
- 8398, D. *Autobiography of Goethe. Truth and poetry; from my life.* Edited by Parke Godwin. 2 vols. New York, 1846.
- 8720, D. *The autobiography of Goethe.* Translated by J. Oxenford. Also letters from Switzerland and travels in Italy. 2 vols. London, 1848. (Bohn's Standard Library.)
- Goldsmith*, 12066, O. *The life and adventures of Oliver Goldsmith.* By John Forster. London, 1848.
- 9473 & 9493, O. *The life of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. From a variety of original sources.* By James Prior, author of the life of Burke, &c. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- 7050, D. *The life of Oliver Goldsmith, with selections from his writings.* By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- 9344, D. *Oliver Goldsmith; a biography.* By Washington Irving. New York, 1849.
- Görgei*, 10256, D. & 10272, D. *My life and acts in Hungary in the years 1848 and 1849.* By Arthur Görgei. New York and London, 1852.
- 12995, O. 6. *A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in*

- Görgei's "life and acts in Hungary." By George Kmety. London, 1852.
- Gorton, 9654, O. A general biographical dictionary. By John Gorton. New edition to 1833. 3 vols. London, 1835.
- Graham, 9043 & 9957, D. Remains of William S. Graham, with a memoir, edited by George Allen. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Grammont, 10705, D. Memoirs of the court of Charles the Second, by Count Grammont, with numerous additions and illustrations, as edited by Sir Walter Scott. Also, the personal history of Charles, including the King's own account of his escape and preservation after the battle of Worcester, as dictated to Pepys. And the Boseobel tracts, or contemporary narratives of his Majesty's adventures from the murder of his father to the restoration. Carefully edited, with additional illustrations. Portrait of Nell Gwynne. (Bohn's extra volume.) London, 1846.
- Grant, 6716, D. The metropolitan pulpit; or sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (James Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 7640, D. The pulpit. Biographical sketches of the most popular preachers in London. By the author of "random recollections," &c. (Grant.) New York, 1843.
- 7067, D. Portraits of public characters. By the author of "random recollections of the lords and commons," (Grant.) 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 7753, D. A memoir of Mrs. Judith S. Grant, late missionary to Persia. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1844.
- 7709, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. Edited by her son, J. P. Grant, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1844.
- 12956, O. 7, & 13195, 11. Notice of the life and professional services of William R. Grant, M. D. By Henry S. Patterson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 13136, O. 5. Memoir of Wm. R. Grant, M. D., by W. L. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Grattan, 9797, O. Memoirs of the life and times of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. By his son, Henry Grattan, M. P. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Gray, 11054, D. 25. Narrative of the proceedings of Edward Gray, Samuel Bradford, and Robert Taylor, previous and subsequent to the bankruptcy of C. & A. Conrad & Co. Philadelphia, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Graydon, 11654, O. Memoirs of his own times, with reminiscences of the men and events of the revolution. By Alexander Graydon. Edited by J. S. Littell. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Greeley, 10953, D. The life of Horace Greeley, editor of the N. Y. Tribune. By J. Parton. New York, 1855.
- Green, 8553, D. The secret band of brothers, or the American outlaws. By J. H. Green. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 2500, Q. A memoir of Thomas Green, Esq. of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings, and an account of his family and connections. Ipswich, 1825. Privately printed.
- 12326, O. The life of Ashbel Green, V. D. M. Begun to be written by himself in his 82d year, and continued to his 84th. Prepared for the press at the author's request. By Joseph H. Jones. New York, 1849.
- 9448, D. Lives of the princesses of England. By Mary Anne E. Green. 4 vols. London, 1849.
- Greenough, 10511, D. A memorial of Horatio Greenough, with selections from his writings. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1853.

- Greer*, 9839, D. Quakerism, or the story of my life. By a lady who for forty years was a member of the Society of Friends (Sarah Greer). Dublin and Philadelphia, 1851.
- Gregory VII.*, 9978, O. Hildebrand als Papst Gregory VII. und sein Zeitalter, aus den Quellen dargestellt von Johannes Voigt. Weimar, 1815.
- Gresham*, 9831, O. The life and times of Sir Thomas Gresham. By J. W. Burgon. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 7909, D. The life of Sir Thomas Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. London, 1846.
- Griffin*, 7723, D. Life of Gerald Griffin. By his brother. London, 1843.
- Grimaldi*, 6535, D. Memoirs of Grimaldi. Edited by "Boz." 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Grotius*, 9976, O. Hugo Grotius, nach seinen Schicksalen und Schriften, dargestellt von Heinrich Luden. Berlin, 1806.
- Guizot*, 13775 to 13783, O. Collection des mémoires relatifs à la Revolution d'Angleterre. Par M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Guisquet*, 10707, O. Mémoires de M. Guisquet, ancien Préfet de Police. Ecrits par lui-même. 4 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Gunning*, 13619, O. Reminiscences of the University, town and county of Cambridge, from the year 1780. By the late Henry Gunning, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Gurney*, 13186, O. Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Edited by Joseph Bevan Braithwaite. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 8622, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Fry, and life of J. J. Gurney. By the Rev. Thomas Timpson. London, 1847.
- Gustavus Adolphus*, 12035, O. The history of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 3d edition. By Rev. W. Harte and Stockdale. 2 vols. London, 1807.
- 6561, D. The life of Gustavus Adolphus, surnamed the Great. By J. F. Hollings. London, 1838.
- Gustavus Vasa*, 12785, O. History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden, with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852.
- Gutzlaff*, 10075, D. The life of Taou Kwang, late Emperor of China. By the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.
- Guyon*, 8583, D. Life, religious opinions, and experience of Madame de la Mothe Guyon, together with the personal history of Fenelon, Archbishop of Cambray. By Thomas C. Upham. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- Gwynn*, 10392, D. The story of Nell Gwynn: and the sayings of Charles II. Related and collected by Peter Cunningham. London, 1852.
- Hahnemann*, 13601, O. 3. Programme of the centennial celebration of Samuel Hahnemann's birthday. (With a sketch of his life.) Philadelphia, 1855.
- Hale*, 12908, O. Woman's record; or sketches of all distinguished women from "the beginning" to 1850. Arranged in four eras. With selections from female writers of every age. By Sarah J. Hale. With woodcuts. New York, 1853.
- 6089, D. Memoirs of the life, character, and writings of Sir Matthew Hale. By J. B. Williams, Esq. London, 1835.
- Hall*, 10826, D. The Queens before the conquest. By Mrs. Mathew Hall. 2 vols. London 1854.
- 10094, D. A brief memoir of the life of Robert Hall. By Olinthus Gregory. With observations on his character as a preacher, by John Foster. London, 1833.
- 8941, D. Scenes in a soldier's life. By H. W. Hall. Montreal, 1848.

- Haldane*, 12917, O. Memoirs of the lives of Robert Haldane, of Arithey, and of his brother, James A. Haldane. By Alexander Haldane. London, 1852.
- Halleck*, 9153, D. Life of the Rev. Jeremiah Halleck. By Cyrus Yale. Hartford, 1830.
- Halyburton*, 9176, D. Memoirs of Thomas Halyburton. Philadelphia, 1796.
- Hamilton*, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841.
- Hampden*, 12512, O. 20. Discourse on the character and services of John Hampden. By W. C. Rives, Esq. Richmond, 1845.
- Hanmer*, 9642, O. The correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., with a memoir. By Sir H. Bunbury. London, 1838.
- Hannibal*, 9315, D. The history of Hannibal. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- Hardwicke*, 11979, O. The life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. With selections from his correspondence, speeches, and judgments. By George Harris. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Harle*, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and Jonathan Harle, A. M. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1851.
- Harris*, 9876, O. The life and services of Gen. Lord Harris, G. C. B. during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. By the Rt. Hon. S. R. Lushington. London, 1840.
- 8858, D. Recollections of Rifleman Harris. Edited by H. Curling. London, 1848.
- Harrison*, 11038, D. 5. A memoir of Barnard Harrison. London, 1830.
- 13630, O. 3. Life and services of Wm. Henry Harrison. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12695, O. 14. The Tippecanoe text-book. Memoirs of Gen'l William Henry Harrison. 1840.
- 6166, D. Memoir of the public services of Wm. Henry Harrison, of Ohio. By James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 7006, D. The life of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. The people's candidate for the presidency. With a history of the wars with the British and Indians of our northwestern frontier. By Isaac R. Jackson. 5th edition. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 13411, O. 3. Commemoration of the life and death of President William H. Harrison, being a funeral address on Sabbath, the 5th day of Passover, 5601, April 10th, 1841. By Isaac Leaser. Philadelphia, 5601.
- 13411, O. 2. A Sermon at the funeral solemnities of the late President W. H. Harrison. By Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Hasse*, 9928, O. Zeitgenossen, ein biographisches Magazin für die Geschichte unserer Zeit, herausgegeben von Friederich Christian August Hasse. Leipzig, 1831.
- Hastings*, 10400, O. Memoirs of the life of the Right Hon. Warren Hastings, first governor general of Bengal. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Hatton*, 11819, O. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton, K. G. By Sir Harris Nicholas. London, 1847.
- Haviland*, 12956, O. 5. Obituary notice of John Haviland, Esq. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Hauser*, 6301, D. Traacts relating to Caspar Hauser. By Earl Stanhope. London, 1836. (See p. 936).
- Hawkes*, 6522, D. Memoirs of Mrs. Hawkes. By Catherine Cecil. Philadelphia, 1838.
- Haydon*, 10545, D. Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, historical painter,

from his autobiography and journals. Edited and compiled by Tom. Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1853.

Hayes, 11039, D. 3. A legacy left by Alice Hayes to her children, being a relation of her life. New York, 1807.

Hazen, 10749, D. Five years before the mast, or life in the fore-castle aboard a whaler and man-of-war. By Jacob A. Hazen. 2d edition. Woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1854.

Hazlitt, 9399, O. Literary remains of the late William Hazlitt, with a notice of his life, by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings, by E. L. Bulwer, Esq., and Mr. Sergeant Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1836.

Head, 9774, O. A narrative. By Sir Francis Head. 2d edition. London, 1839.

——— 8423 & 8513, D. The emigrant. By Sir Francis B. Head, Bart. London, 1846, and New York, 1847.

Heckewelder, 8417, D. Life of John Heckewelder. By the Rev. Edward Rondthaler. Edited by B. H. Coates, M. D. Philadelphia, 1847.

Hedge, 11954, O. Prose writers of Germany. By Frederic H. Hedge. Philadelphia, 1848.

Heighway, 11190, D. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert. An authentic memoir. By O. W. T. Heighway. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

Hemans, 6242 & 6334, D. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans, with illustrations of her literary character, from her private correspondence. By Henry F. Chorley. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vols. London, 1836.

——— 6665, D. Memoir of the life and writings of Mrs. Hemans. By her sister. Philadelphia, 1839.

Henderson, 9396, O. The life and times of Alexander Henderson. By the Rev. John Aiton. Edinburgh, 1836.

Henry, 11029, D. The life of Patrick Henry, of Virginia. By S. G. Arnold. Auburn, 1854.

——— 12172, O. An account of the life and death of the late Rev. Mr. Mathew Henry. By W. Tong. London, 1716.

——— 11584, O. The life of the Rev. Philip Henry, A. M. By the Rev. Mathew Henry. Corrected and enlarged by Sir J. B. Williams. To which is added the pleasantness of religion, and an entire series of sermons. London, 1839.

——— 7669, D. Events of a military life. By Walter Henry, Esq. 3 vols. London, 1843.

——— 10246, O. 9. Notice biographique sur M. Henry (Noel Etienne) par M. le Baron de Silvestre. Paris, 1833.

Henry IV., 11861, 11909, O. & 8648, D. The life of Henry IV., King of France and Navarre. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1847.

Henry V., 9677, O. Henry of Monmouth: or memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth of England. By J. Endell Tyler, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1838.

Henry VIII., 6402, D. Life of King Henry the Eighth. By Patrick Fraser Tytler, Esq. Edinburgh, 1837.

——— 12781, O. The life of Henry the Eighth, translated from the French of M. Audin. London, 1852.

——— 11502, D. Memoirs of Henry VIII., and his six wives. By H. W. Herbert. New York, 1855.

Hepburn, 9963, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir John Hepburn. By James Grant. Edinburgh, 1851.

Herbert, 13778, O. Mémoires de Sir Thomas Herbert, valet de chambre de Charles I., sur les deux dernières années du règne de ce prince.

- Mémoires de Sir John Berkeley. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Herbert*, 9907, D. The captains of the old world as compared with the great modern strategists; from the Persian to the Punic wars. By Henry William Herbert. New York, 1851.
- Heron*, 12807, O. Notes by Sir Robert Heron, Bart. 3d edition. London, 1852.
- Hervey*, 9681, D. Two years in India: or the life of a young officer. By Captain Albert Hervey. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Heriot*, 11135, D. Memoirs of George Heriot, jeweller to King James VI. With an account of the hospital founded by him. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1822.
- Hewes*, 6167, D. Traits of the tea party; being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes. Boston, 1835.
- Hewson*, 12509, O. 7. Obituary notice of Thos. T. Hewson, M. D. By Franklin Bache, M. D. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Heywood*, 10635, O. The life of Oliver Heywood. By the Rev. Joseph Hunter. London, 1842.
- Hildreth*, 12941, O. Biographical and historical memoirs of the early pioneer settlers of Ohio, with narratives of incidents and occurrences of 1775. By S. P. Hildreth, M. D. To which is annexed "A journal of occurrences which happened in the circles of the author's observations under Col. Benedict Arnold, at Cambridge, Mass. 1775. By Col. R. J. Meigs." Cincinnati, 1852.
- Hill*, 11451, O. The life of Lord Hill, G. C. B., late commander of the forces. By the Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1845.
- 9908, O. The life of Sir Richard Hill, Bart. By the Rev. E. Sidney, A. M. London, 1839.
- 6255, D. Recollections of an artillery officer. By Benson E. Hill. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Hodgson*, 8473, D. Reminiscences of Australia, with hints on the squatter's life. By C. P. Hodgson. London, 1846.
- Hodgkinson*, 13653, O. 9. A narrative of his connection with the old American company (of actors). By John Hodgkinson. New York, 1797.
- Holgate*, 2581, Q. American genealogy, being a history of some of the early settlers of North America, and their descendants. By Jerome B. Holgate, A. M. New York, 1851.
- Holland*, 7130, D. The opinions of Lord Holland as recorded in the journals of the House of Lords from 1797 to 1841. London, 1841.
- 9700, D. & 9764, D. Foreign reminiscences, by Henry Richard Lord Holland. Edited by his son, Henry Edward Lord Holland. London, 1850, and New York, 1851.
- Hollis*, 13779, O. Mémoires de (Denzil) Hollis. Mémoires de (Robert) Huntington. Mémoires de (Thomas) Fairfax. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Holt*, 9584, O. Memoirs of Joseph Holt, general of the Irish rebels in 1798. Edited from his original manuscript, by T. Crofton Croker, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Home*, 11502, O. An account of the life and writings of John Home, Esq. By Henry Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1822.
- Hone*, 7610, D. The lives of eminent christians, by the Rev. E. B. Hone. 4 vols. London, 1843.
- Hood*, 10458, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1853. (See *Gutch*, p. 1243.)
- Hook*, 9009, D. The life and remains of Theodore Hook. By Rev. R. H. Barham. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 11273, D. The same. Revised edition. London, 1853.

- Hook*, 10210, D. 2. Theodore Hook: a sketch. 3d edition. London, 1852.
- Hooker*, 11137, O. The works of Mr. Richard Hooker, with an account of his life and death. By Isaac Walton, M. A. 2 vols. New York, 1844.
- Hope*, 7711, D. Memoir of James Hope, M. D., of St. George's Hospital, &c. By Mrs. Hope. To which are added remarks on classical education, by Dr. Hope. And letters from a senior to a junior physician, by Dr. Burder. The whole edited by Klein Grant, M. D. London, 1843.
- Hopper*, 10519, D. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life: By Lydia Maria Child. Boston, 1853. *Gift of Henry Palmer, Esq.*
- Horace*, 13623, O. Life of Quintus Horatius Flaccus. By Rev. Henry Hart Milman, D. D. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- 10683, O. Histoire de la vie et des poésies d'Horace. Par M. le Baron Walkenaer. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Horne*, 7745 & 7780, D. A new spirit of the age. Edited by R. H. Horne. New York, 1844. London, 1844.
- Horner*, 10939, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. Edited by his brother, Leonard Horner, Esq. F. R. S. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Horry*, 9570, O. 6. An eulogium on the late Elias Horry, Esq. By Rev. J. Adams. Charleston, 1835.
- Horsley*, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of John Horsley, M. A. and others, by the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.
- Housman*, 10467, O. & 8262, D. The life and remains of the Rev. Robert Housman, A. B. By Robert F. Housman. London, 1841, and New York, 1846.
- Houston*, 11724, O. Sam Houston and his republic. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1846.
- 11181, D. The life of Sam Houston. Illustrated. New York, 1855.
- 11046, D. 16. A plan for the ladies' fund for the relief of cancer; with a history of the author's sufferings during 15 years. By James Houston, farmer. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Howe*, 8435 & 9329, D. Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also lives of distinguished European mechanics. By Henry Howe. New York, 1847.
- 9617, O. The life of Richard Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet, and general of marines. By Sir John Barrow, Bart. London, 1838.
- Howitt*, 10486 & 10503, O. The student life of Germany. By William Howitt, from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- 11820, O. Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. By William Howitt. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Howie*, 12966, O. The Scots worthies; originally compiled by John Howie. Revised by James Howie; with an historical introduction by Rev. Robert Buchanan. Glasgow, 1851.
- Hoyt*, 13136, O. 7. The lives and opinions of B. F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt; with sketches of Jacob Barker, Wm. L. Marcy, &c. by Wm. L. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.
- Hughes*, 9261, O. Memoir of the late Rev. Joseph Hughes, one of the secretaries of the British and Foreign Bible Society. By John Leitchfield. London, 1835.
- Hull*, 11950, O. Revolutionary services and civil life of William Hull. Prepared from his MSS. by his daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell. Together with the history of the campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit. By his grandson, James Freeman Clarke. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*
- Humboldt*, 10369, D. Lives of the brothers Humboldt, Alexander and Wil-

- liam. Translated and arranged from the German of Klencke and Schlesier. By Juliette Bauer. With portraits. New York, 1853.
- Hume*, 11703, O. Life and correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the royal society of Edinburgh, and other original sources. By John Hill Burton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1846.
- Humphreys*, 9000, D. A record of the Black Prince. By H. Noel Humphrey. Illuminated. London, 1849. (Curious binding.)
- Hunt*, 9550, D. & 9587, D. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 vols. New York and London, 1850.
- Huntingdon*, 9826, O. The life and times of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Hutchinson*, 13782, O. Mémoires de Mistress Hutchinson. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 8541, D. Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson. By his widow. To which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson, by herself. 5th edition. To which is now first added an account of the siege of Latham House. London, 1846. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Hyder Naik*, 10790, O. The history of Hyder Naik, or Shums Ul Moolk, Ameer ud Dowla. By Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmain. Translated by Colonel W. Miles. London, 1842.
- Impey*, 11816, O. Memoirs of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt., in refutation of the calumnies of T. B. McCanlay. By E. B. Impey. London, 1846.
- Irving*, 6684, D. Lives of Scottish writers. By David Irving. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 11490, D. Edward Irving; an ecclesiastical and literary biography. By Washington Wilks. London, 1834.
- Izard*, 7818, D. Correspondence of Mr. Ralph Izard, of South Carolina, from the year 1774 to 1804. With a short memoir. Vol. 1. New York, 1841.
- Irenæus*, 10496, O. An account of the life and writings of S. Irenæus, bishop of Lyons and martyr. By James Beaven, M. A. London, 1841.
- Jackman*, 10349, D. The Australian captive; or a narrative of 15 years in the life of William Jackman; including a forced residence among the cannibals of Nuyts Land. Also, including with other appendices, Australia and its gold. With woodcuts. Edited by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. Auburn, 1853.
- Jackson*, 9390, D. Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson, including the most important of his State Papers. Edited by Jno. S. Jenkins. Buffalo, 1850.
- 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.
- 11794, O. Remains of the Rev. William Jackson, late rector of Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. With a brief sketch of his life and character. By the Rev. William M. Jackson. New York, 1847.
- James*, 6641, D. Memoirs of celebrated women. Edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9566, O. 8. Memoir of Thomas C. James, M. D. By Job R. Tyson. Philadelphia, 1836.
- James, I.*, 12038, O. The court and times of James I. By the author of "Sophia Dorothea." 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Jamieson*, 7697, D. Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biographical sketches of women, celebrated in ancient and modern poetry. By Mrs Jamieson. Philadelphia, 1844.
- 8064, D. Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. By Mrs. Jamieson. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Janevay*, 8716, D. Heaven upon earth; or Jesus the best friend of man. By

- James Janeway. With a history of the Janeway family. By the Rev. H. A. Cox. New York, 1848.
- Jay*, 7102, D. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New York, 1841. (See *Flanders*, p. 1588.)
- 13576, O. & 10957, D. The autobiography of the Rev. William Jay; with reminiscences of some distinguished contemporaries; selections from his correspondence and literary remains. Edited by George Redford, D. D., LL. D., and John Angell James. 2 vols. London, 1854, and New York, 1855.
- Jebb*, 9417, O. The life of John Jebb, D. D., F. R. S., with a selection from his letters. By the Rev. Charles Forster, B. D. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Jefferson*, 9469, O. The life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. By George Tucker. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10789, D. The youth of Jefferson; or a chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764. New York, 1854.
- Jeffrey*, 12787, O. & 10027, D. Life of Lord Jeffrey; with a selection from his correspondence. By Lord Cockburn. 2 vols. Edinburgh and Philadelphia, 1832.
- Jeffreys*, 10123, D. The life of Judge Jeffreys, chief justice of the King's bench under Charles II. and Lord High Chancellor of England during the reign of James II. By Humphrey W. Woolrych. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Jenkins*, 12932, O. Lives of the governors of the State of New York. By John S. Jenkins. Auburn, 1851.
- Jenner*, 9689, O. The life of Edward Jenner, M. D. 2 vols. By John Baron, M. D. London, 1838.
- Jerdan*, 10196, D. The autobiography of William Jerdan. With his literary, political and social reminiscences and correspondence during the last fifty years. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4. London, 1852, &c.
- Jesse*, 11452, O. & 8211, D. Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1845, and Philadelphia, 1846.
- Jewel*, 6134, D. The life of Bishop Jewel. By C. W. Le Bas. London, 1835.
- Joan of Arc*, 10595, D. 3. Joan of Arc, by Lord Mahon. London, 1853.
- 10716, O. Notice sur Joan d'Arc. Par MM. Michaud et Poujulat. Paris, 1837.
- Johnson*, 10323, D. The life of Samuel Johnson, LL. D. By James Boswell, Esq. A new edition elucidated and with copious notes, and illustrated with woodcuts. 4 vols. London, 1851.
- 9534, O. & 7365, D. Johnsoniana; or supplement to Boswell; being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson, collected from numerous authors. London, 1836, and Philadelphia, 1842.
- 9590 & 9537, D. Doctor Johnson; his religious life and his death. London and New York, 1850.
- 13723, O. Lives of the most eminent English poets; with critical observations on their works. By Samuel Johnson. With notes by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Jones*, 13146, O. The illustrated American biography; containing correct portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American history; embracing distinguished women, naval and military heroes, statesmen, civilians, jurists, divines, authors and artists; together with celebrated Indian chiefs. From Christopher Columbus down to the present time. Complete in six volumes. By A. D. Jones. Vol. 1. New York, 1853.

- Jones*, 10391, D. Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. By Edwin Owen Jones. London, 1853.
- 12058, O. Autobiography of the late William Jones, M. A., author of the "history of the Waldenses," &c. Edited by his son. London, 1846.
- 7112 & 7300, D. The life of Paul Jones. By Alexander Slidell Mackenzie. 2 vols. Boston, 1841.
- Jordan*, 10970, D. A journal of the life and religious labors of Richard Jordan, late of New Jersey. Philadelphia, printed. London, 1829.
- Joseph II.*, 10887, O. Histoire de Joseph II., Empereur d'Allemagne. Par M. C. Pagauel. Paris, 1843. (See p. 1486.)
- Josephine*, 10986, O. Mémoires sur l'impératrice Josephine, ses contemporains, la cour de Navarre et de la Malmaison. 3 tom. Paris, 1828.
- 8708, D. Historical and secret memoirs of the Empress Josephine. By Mademoiselle M. A. Le Normand. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 9956, D. Life of the Empress Josephine. P. C. Headley. Auburn, 1850.
- 9825, D. History of the Empress Josephine, by John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1851.
- Judson*, 9698, O. A biography of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and of Washington and Patrick Henry, with an appendix containing the constitution of the United States, and other documents. By L. Carroll Judson, of the Philadelphia Bar. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10647, D. The lives of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, Mrs. Sarah B. Judson, and Mrs. Emily C. Judson, missionaries to Burmah, by Arabella W. Stuart (Mrs. A. M. Wilson). Auburn, 1853.
- Julius Cæsar*, 9069, D. History of Julius Cæsar. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1849.
- Justin Martyr*, 9393, O. Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. By John, Bishop of Lincoln. 2d edition revised. London, 1836.
- 7616, D. Justin Martyr, his life by the Rev. C. Semisch, of Trebnitz, Silesia. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Kant*, 11404, O. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de (Immanuel) Kant. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1844.
- Kavanagh*, 9965, D. Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. By Julia Kavanagh. With portraits. London and New York, 1852.
- Kean*, 6114, D. The life of Edmund Kean. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Keats*, 8834, 8838 & 8943, D. Life, letters and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by Richard Moncton Milnes. New York and London, 1848.
- Keith*, 9016, D. Memoirs and correspondence of Sir R. Murray Keith; with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smith. London, 1849.
- Kelty*, 10101, D. Visiting my relations and its results; a series of small episodes in the life of a recluse. (By Mary Ann Kelty.) London, 1851.
- Kent*, 12007, O. A discourse on the life, character and public services of James Kent, late Chancellor, &c. By John Duer. New York, 1848.
- Kent, Duke of*, 12469, O. The life of field-marshal H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent. By Erskine Neale. London, 1850.
- Kepler*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler, by Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Keppel*, 10612, O. The life of Augustus Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the

- White. By the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Keppel. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- Kidd*, 10458, D. An historical sketch of Robin Hood and Captain Kidd. By William W. Campbell. New York, 1853.
- Kincaid*, 6181, D. Random shots from a rifleman. By J. Kincaid. London, 1835.
- King*, 11191, O. A selection from the speeches and writings of the late Lord King; with a memoir. By Earl Fortescue. London, 1844.
- Kirby*, 12918, O. Life of the Rev. William Kirby, M. A., Rector of Barham. By John Freeman. London, 1852.
- Kirkaldy*, 9012, D. Memoirs and adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy. Edinburgh, 1849.
- Kirkland*, 10329, O. 7. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. John T. Kirkland, D. D., LL. D. By Alexander Young. Boston, 1840.
- Kmety*, 12995, O. 6. A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in Görgei's "life and actions in Hungary." With critical remarks on his character as a military leader. By George Kmety, late general in the Hungarian army of Independence. London, 1852. (See p. 1591.)
- Knibb*, 11884, O. Memoir of William Knibb, missionary in Jamaica. By J. H. Hinton. London, 1847.
- Knight*, 8642, D. Half hours with the best authors, with biographical notices. 4 vols. By Charles Knight. New York, 1847.
- Knighton*, 9627 & 9637, O. Memoirs of Sir William Knighton, Bart., keeper of the privy purse to King George the Fourth. Including correspondence with many distinguished persons. By Lady Knighton. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- Knox*, 13337, O. A narrative of transactions relative to a sermon preached by Vicesimus Knox, D. D. London, 1793.
- Kosciusko*, 10724, O. Thadée Kosciusko, dans sa vie politique et intime, par C. Falkenstein. Traduit de l'Allemand par M. C. Forster. Paris, 1839.
- 9947, O. Thaddäus Kosciuszko. Dargestellt von Karl Falkenstein. Leipzig, 1827.
- Kossuth*, 10130, D. 7. Kossuth; his speeches in England; with a brief sketch of his life. London, 1851.
- 10790, D. 5. Kossuth and the "Times." By the author of "Revelations of Russia." (Henningsen.) London, 1853.
- 10130, D. 8. Kossuth. London, 1851.
- 10817, D. Hungary and its revolutions; with a memoir of Louis Kossuth. London, 1854. (See p. 1548.)
- Lafarge*, 7223 & 7233, D. Memoirs of Madame Lafarge; written by herself. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.
- Lafayette*, 9537 & 9547, O. Memoirs, correspondence and manuscripts of General Lafayette. Published by his family. New York, 1837. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- 9315, O. & 6159, D. Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. By M. Jules Cloquet, M. D. London, 1835, and New York, 1836.
- 11398, D. The life of General Lafayette. By P. C. Headley. Auburn, 1854.
- 12509, O. 12. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette before Congress. By John Quincy Adams. Washington, 1845.
- Lamartine*, 11840, O. Histoire des Girondins. Par M. A. de Lamartine. Tom. 8. Paris, 1847.

- Lamartine*, 8570, 8625 & 8699, D. History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. London, 1847. 3 vols. New York, 1847.
- 8893, D. 2. Historical characters of the revolution. By M. de Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 8893, D. 3. Lamartine and the men of the republic. London, 1848.
- 9032, D. 1. Three months in power; a history and vindication. By A. De Lamartine. London, 1848.
- 12190, O. Les confidences, par A. de Lamartine. Paris, 1849.
- 8981, D. Les confidences. Confidential disclosures. By Alphonse de Lamartine. New York, 1849.
- 12701, O. 7. Additional memoirs of my youth. By A. de Lamartine. New York, 1851.
- 13646, O. Le civilisateur, histoire de l'humanité par les grands hommes. Par M. de Lamartine. 3 tomes. Paris, 1852, '53, '54.
- 10841, D. Memoirs of celebrated characters. By Alphonse de Lamartine. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- Lamb*, 12446, O. Memoir of the life and times of General John Lamb, who commanded West Point at the time of Arnold's defection, and his correspondence. By Isaac Q. Leake. Albany, 1850.
- 6424, 6427 & 6456, D. The letters of Charles Lamb; with a sketch of his life. By Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols. London, 1837. New York, 1838.
- 8825, D. & 8927, D. Literary sketches and letters, being the final memorials of Charles Lamb, never before published. By T. N. Talfourd. New York and London, 1849.
- Landon*, 7114 & 7140, D. Life and literary remains of L. E. L. By Laman Blanchard. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Landor*, 11973, O. The bushman; or life in a new country. By E. W. Landor. London, 1847.
- Langdale*, 12863, O. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Langdale. By Thomas D. Hardy. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Langon*, 9593, O. & 6575, D. Napoleon memoirs; evenings with Prince Cambaceres, second consul, &c. By Baron Langon. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1838.
- Langton*, 6222, D. Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814. By Richard Langton. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- La Motte*, 13425, O. 3. Mémoires justificatifs de la Comtesse de Valois de la Motte, écrits par elle-même. London, 1789.
- Landmann*, 10281, D. Adventures and recollections of Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 11310, D. Recollections of my military life. By Col. Landmann. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Lardner*, 6093, D. Cabinet of biography, conducted by the Rev. D. Lardner, &c. Eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 6356, D. The cabinet of biography. By the Rev. D. Lardner. Eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 vols. London, 1836.
- Lauzan*, 10164, O. Mémoires de M. le Duc Lauzan. A Paris, 1822.
- Lavater*, 7344, D. Memoirs of John Caspar Lavater and his widow, with Lavater's correspondence with the Oberlins. By P. I. Heisch, Esq. London, 1842.
- Lawrance*, 9586, O. Historical memoirs of the Queens of England, from the commencement of the 12th century. By Hannah Lawrance. London, 1838.

- Lawrence*, 13752, O. Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence; with a brief account of his life. Edited by his son, William R. Lawrence, M. D. Boston, 1855.
- 7937, D. Adventures of an officer in the service of Runjeet Singh. By Major H. M. Lawrence. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- 11517, D. The lives of the British historians. By Eugene Lawrence. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Law*, 1140, D. Memoirs of John Law, of Lauriston, including an account of the Mississippi system. By John P. Wood. Portrait. Edinburgh, 1824.
- Lead*, 9199, D. A fountain of gardens: a diary. By Jane Lead. London, (about 1702.)
- Leech*, 7556, D. Thirty years from home, or a voice from the main deck; being the experience of Samuel Leech. Boston, 1843.
- Lee*, 9753, O. Observations on the writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late General Henry Lee. By H. Lee. Second edition, with an introduction and notes. By Charles H. Lee. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 13414, O. 2. The same. New York, 1832.
- Lefevre*, 7578, D. The life of a travelling physician (Sir George Lefevre), from his first introduction to practice, including twenty years' wanderings through Europe. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Legaré*, 11645, O. Writings of Hugh Swinton Legaré, late Attorney-General and acting Secretary of State of the United States. Prefaced by a memoir of his life. Embellished with a portrait. Edited by his sister. 2 vols. Charleston, 1846.
- Leibnitz*, 7894, D. Life of Godfrey William von Leibnitz. Boston, 1845.
- Leo X.*, 11359, O. Histoire de Léon X. Par Audin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1844.
- Lessing*, 6829, D. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing's Leben, nebst seinem noch übrigen litterarischen Nachlasse, herausgegeben von R. G. Lessing. 3 bde. Berlin, 1793.
- Lester*, 11723, O. The artists of America, a series of biographical sketches of American artists. With portraits. By C. E. Lester. New York, 1846.
- Leupolt*, 8479, D. Recollections of an Indian missionary. By Rev. C. B. Leupolt. London, 1846.
- Leverett*, 11355, D. Viri Romæ. With notes by Frederic P. Leverett, and Thos G. Bradford. Boston, 1839.
- Lewes*, 8010, D. A biographical history of philosophy. By G. H. Lewes. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- Lewis*, 12797, O. Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. By Lady Theresa Lewis. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- 9804, O. The life and correspondence of M. G. Lewis, author of the Monk, &c. with many pieces in prose and verse, never before published. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Lind*, 9660, D. Memoranda of the life of Jenny Lind. By N. Parker Willis. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Lindsay*, 12284, O. Lives of the Lindsays, or a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. By Lord Lindsay. 3 vols. London, 1849. *Gift of the author.*
- Lister*, 10807, O. The autobiography of Joseph Lister, of Bradford, in Yorkshire. Edited by Thomas Wright. London, 1842.
- Little*, 7868, D. Life on the ocean, or twenty years at sea. By George Little, now entirely blind. 2d edition. Boston, 1844.
- Livingston*, 13249, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living; including President Pierce and his Cabinet; with biographical and historical

memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingston, New York, 1854. *Gift of George W. Carpenter.*

Livingston, 13006, O. Portraits of eminent Americans now living: with biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. By John Livingston. 2 vols. New York, 1853.

Locke, 13027, O. Book of the Lockes. A genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. With an appendix containing a history of the Lockes in England, also of the family of John Locke, of Hampden, N. H., &c. By John Goodwin Locke. Boston, 1853.

Logan, 10194, D. Memoir of James Logan, a distinguished scholar and Christian legislator, founder of the Loganian Library, &c. Including correspondence now first printed. By Wilson Armistead. London, 1851.

Longacre, 2610, Q. The National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. Conducted by James B. Longacre and James Herring. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.

Vol. 1 contains the lives and portraits of

George Washington.

Martha Washington.

Charles Carroll, of Carrollton.

Major General Nathaniel Greene.

Major General Anthony Wayne.

Major General William Moultrie.

Major General Israel Putnam.

Colonel Timothy Pickering.

Governor Isaac Shelby.

Governor Aaron Ogden.

John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice United States.

Edward Shippen, LL. D., Chief Justice of Pennsylvania.

Brigadier-General Jonathan Williams.

Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President United States.

Hon. Henry Clay, United States Senate.

Andrew Jackson, President United States.

Hon. Daniel Webster.

Hon. William Wirt.

Hon. Lewis Cass.

Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. N.

Major General Alexander Macombe.

Hon. Joel R. Poinsett, LL. D.

Hon. Josiah S. Johnston.

Hon. Edward Livingstone.

Hon. Louis McLane.

Rt. Rev. Wm. White, D. D.

Rev. Timothy Dwight, LL. D.

Hon. Joel Barlow.

Colonel John Trumbull.

Gilbert Charles Stuart, Esq.

Samuel Latham Mitchell, M. D.

Theodore Romeyn Beck, M. D.

Washington Irving, Esq.

Catharine M. Sedgwick.

James Fenimore Cooper, Esq.

Vol. 2 contains—

Benjamin Franklin, LL. D.

Thomas Jefferson, Third President U. S.

John Hancock, President of Congress.
 John Jay, President of Congress.
 Patrick Henry.
 Major General Joseph Warren.
 Major General Henry Knox.
 Major General Benjamin Lincoln.
 Major General David Wooster.
 Major General Philip Schuyler.
 Hon. Alexander Hamilton.
 Governor John E. Howard.
 Brigadier-General Otho H. Williams.
 Governor John Brooks.
 Colonel Francis Barber.
 John Barry, United States Navy.
 Daniel Boone.
 David Rittenhouse, LL. D.
 David Humphreys, LL. D.
 Edward Preble, United States Navy.
 Oliver H. Perry, United States Navy.
 Major General Jacob Brown.
 Governor De Witt Clinton.
 Hon. James A. Bayard.
 Hon. John C. Calhoun.
 Governor Robert Y. Hayne.
 Hon. William Gaston.
 Hon. Levi Woodbury.
 Mrs. Maria Van Ness.
 Noah Webster, LL. D.
 Caspar Wistar, M. D.
 David Hosack, M. D.
 James Kent, LL. D.
 Charles Ewing, LL. D., Chief Justice New Jersey.
 Governor George Wolf.

Vol. 3 contains—

James Madison, Fourth President United States.
 Mrs. Madison.
 James Monroe, Fifth President United States.
 John Dickinson.
 Francis Hopkinson.
 Elias Boudinot.
 Benjamin Rush, M. D.
 David Ramsay, M. D.
 Major General Arthur St. Clair.
 Major General Lachlan McIntosh.
 Major General Daniel Morgan.
 Brigadier-General Francis Marion.
 Brigadier-General Andrew Pickens.
 Brigadier-General Henry Lee.
 Brigadier-General Wm. A. Washington.
 Major General Morgan Lewis.
 Benjamin Tallmadge.
 Governor James Jackson.
 Governor William R. Davie.
 Paul Jones, United States Navy.
 Richard Dale, United States Navy.
 William Bainbridge, United States Navy.
 Stephen Decatur, United States Navy.

Fisher Ames.
 Rufus King.
 Stephen Van Rensselaer.
 William Pinckney.
 Lindley Murray.
 Charles Brockden Brown.
 Robert Fulton.
 Joseph Story, LL. D.
 Major General William Henry Harrison.
 Martin Van Buren, President United States.
 Mahlon Dickerson, Secretary of Navy.
 Felix Grundy, United States Senate.

Vol. 4 contains—

John Adams, Second President United States.
 Abigail Adams, Consort of John Adams.
 Samuel Adams, Governor of Massachusetts.
 Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut.
 John Rutledge, Governor of South Carolina.
 Henry Laurens, President of Congress.
 Thomas Sumter, United States Army.
 Richard Montgomery, United States Army.
 Charles C. Pinckney, United States Army.
 Thomas Pinckney, United States Army.
 Oliver Ellsworth, Chief Justice United States.
 Thomas Mifflin, U. S. A. and Governor of Pennsylvania.
 Thomas McKean, Governor of Pennsylvania.
 Robert Morris.
 Joseph Habersham, Postmaster-General.
 Mordecai Gist, United States Army.
 George R. Clarke, United States Army.
 Simon Kenton, Brigadier-General.
 Joshua Barney, United States Navy.
 Luther Martin.
 Samuel Chase, Associate Justice United States.
 Abraham Baldwin, Senator United States.
 Robert R. Livingston, Chancellor New York.
 John Quincy Adams, Sixth President United States.
 Louisa C. Adams, Consort of J. Q. Adams.
 William H. Crawford, Secretary of Treasury.
 Hugh L. White, United States Senate.
 John Randolph.
 W. C. C. Claiborne, Governor of Louisiana.
 John McLean, Associate Justice United States.
 Edward Everett, Governor of Massachusetts.
 Thomas Say.
 Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D.
 Philip Syng Physick, M. D.
 John W. Francis, M. D.
 Lydia H. Sigourney.
 Winfield Scott, United States Army.
 E. P. Gaines, United States Army.
 Nicholas Biddle.

Lossing, 11328, D. Our countrymen; or brief memoirs of eminent Americans.

By Benson J. Lossing. 103 portraits. Philadelphia, 1855.

Louis, St., 10705, O. Histoire de Saint Louis, Roi de France. Par M. le Marquis de Villeneuve-Trans. 3 tom. Paris, 1839.

- Louis XIV.*, 9353, O. Memoirs of Louis the Fourteenth, written by himself, and addressed to his son. 2 vols. London, 1806.
- 9581, O. The life and times of Louis the Fourteenth. By G. P. R. James, Esq. 4 vols. London, 1838.
- 11862, 11914, O. & 8643, D. Louis the 14th, and the Court of France in the 17th century. By Miss Pardoe. 3 vols., London, & 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- Louis XV.* 10703, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- 10860, O. Louis XV. et la société du XVIII^e. Siècle. Par M. Capefigue. 4 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Louis XVI.*, 10076, O. Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la Tour du Temple pendant la Captivité de Louis XVI. Roi de France, par M. Clery. A Londres, 1798.
- Louis XVII.*, 13075, O. Louis XVII. sa vie, son agonie, sa mort; captivité de la famille royale au Temple; ouvrage enrichi d'autographes, de portraits et de plans. Par M. A. de Beauchesne. 2 tomes. Paris, 1852.
- 10630, D. Louis XVII., his life, his suffering, his death; the captivity of the royal family in the temple. By A. de Beauchesne. Translated and edited by W. Hazlitt, Esq. Wood-cuts. 2 vols. N. York, 1853.
- 10658, D. The lost prince; facts tending to prove the identity of Louis the Seventeenth, of France, and the Rev. Eleazar Williams, Missionary among the Indians of North America. By John H. Hanson, New York, 1854.
- 10442, D. The Bourbon Prince. The history of the Royal Dauphin, Louis XVII. of France. New York, 1853.
- 9666, O. The misfortunes of the Dauphin. By C. G. Percival, London, 1838.
- Louis XVIII.*, 10172, O. Mémoires de Louis XVIII. recueillis et mis en ordre par M. le Duc de D * * *. 12 vols. Paris, 1832, 1833.
- Louis Philippe*, 10633, O. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. By the Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1842.
- 8855, D. The personal history of Louis Philippe, from 1773 to 1848. By M. Boutmy. London, 1848.
- 8835, D. The rise and fall of Louis Philippe. By Ben. P. Poore. Boston, 1848.
- 12577, O. The public and private life of Louis Philippe, of Orleans, Ex-King of the French. By L. G. Michaud. Translated by Mons. V. L. Chemery. London, 1851.
- Louisa of Prussia*, 8590, D. Memoirs of the private life and opinions of Louisa, Queen of Prussia, consort of Frederick William 3d. By Mrs. C. Richardson. London, 1847.
- L' Ouverture*, 10486, D. The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the Negro patriot of Hayti. By the Rev. John P. Beard, D. D. London, 1853.
- Lovat*, 8621, D. Lives of Simon Lord Lovat and Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. By J. M. Burton. London, 1847.
- Lowe*, 13076, O. History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. 3 vols. London, 1853.
- Lowrie*, 11189, D. Memoirs of Rev. Walter M. Lowrie, Missionary to China. Edited by his father. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Ludwick*, 9172, D. An account of the life and character of Christopher Ludwick. By Benjamin Rush, M. D. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Ludlow*, 13780, O. Mémoires de (Edmund) Ludlow. 3 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*

- Luther*, 6306, D. The autobiography of Martin Luther. Translated by John P. Lawson, M. A. Edinburgh, 1836.
- 10690, O. Histoire de la vie, des écrits et des doctrines de Martin Luther. Par J. M. V. Audin. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- 8355, D. The life of Luther, written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet. London, 1846.
- 8290, D. The life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. By M. Michelet. New York, 1846.
- 9896, D. The life and times of Martin Luther. By the author of "Cranmer and his times." Philadelphia, 1854.
- Lyttleton*, 11610, O. Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttleton, from 1734 to 1773. Compiled by Phillimore. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Maceroni*, 9665, O. The life and adventures of Colonel Maceroni, late aide-de-camp to Murat, &c. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Madiai*, 11191, D. Letters of the Madiai, and visits to their prisons. By the Misses Senhouse. Portraits. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Maffitt*, 13638, O, 2. Life of Rev. John N. Maffitt, with the facts of his marriage to Miss Smith, &c. New York, 1848.
- McAlpine*, 9179, D. Memoirs of J. McAlpine under Generals Carleton and Burgoyne; to which is added a description of Botany Bay, Nova Scotia, and Canada. 1788.
- McClellan*, 12509, O, 11. Biographical notice of George McClellan, M. D. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Macdonald*, 9103, D. The life of the Rev. Jno. Macdonald. By the Rev. W. K. Tweedie. Edinburgh, 1829.
- Macfarlane*, 9790, D. History of propellers and steam navigation, with biographical sketches of the early inventors. By Robert Macfarlane, C. E. New York, 1851.
- 6406, D. Family library. The lives and exploits of banditti and robbers in all parts of the world. By C. Macfarlane, Esq. London, 1837.
- Mackintosh*, 11268, D. The earnest student: being memorials of John Mackintosh. By the Rev. Norman Macleod. Edinburgh, 1854.
- 9250, O. & 6142, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. Edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh, Esq. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1835.
- McKenney*, 1257, F. & 12101, O. History of the Indian tribes of North America. With biographical sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs. By Thomas L. McKenney and James Hall. 3 vols. Colored plates. Philadelphia, 1848.
- McLean*, 9416, D. Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. By John McLean. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- McCulloch*, 13069, O. Treatises and essays on commercial policy. With biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, and Ricardo. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. Edinburgh, 1853.
- Mackenzie*, 10633, D. Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenáná, or six years in India. By Mrs. Colin Mackenzie. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Maclure*, 11007, O. 7. A memoir of William Maclure, Esq. By Samuel George Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of the author.*
- 13632, O. 3. The same. 2d edition. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1844.
- McLehose*, 7673, D. The correspondence of Burns and Clarinda. With a memoir of Mrs. McLehose (Clarinda). Arranged and edited by her grandson, W. C. McLehose. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Madden*, 7355, 7366, & 7594, D. The United Irishmen, their lives and times.

By R. R. Madden. 2 vols. Philadelphia, Dublin and London, 1842 and 1846.

Magoon, 8832, D. Orators of the American Revolution. By E. L. Magoon. New York, 1848.

Mahomet, 9408, D. Mahomet and his successors. By Washington Irving. 2 vols. New York, 1850. (See *Mohammed*, p. 1049.)

Mahon, 13030, O. 1. Letter to Jared Sparks, Esq., being a rejoinder to his "Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington." By Lord Mahon. London, 1832.

Maimonides, 9250, O. 10. Some account of the life and writings of Maimonides, the celebrated Jewish Rabbi. By R. Moses Maimonides. London, 1837.

Maintenon, 12572, O. Histoire de Mad. de Maintenon. Par le Duc de Noailles. 2 tom. Paris, 1849.

Malesherbes, 10190, O. Essai sur la vie, les écrits, et les opinions de M. de Malesherbes, par le Comte de Boissy D'Anglas. 2 vols. Paris, 1819.

Malibran, 6763 & 6779, D. Memoirs of Madame Malibran. By the Countess of Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence, and notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1840.

Malmesbury, 11199, O. Diaries and correspondence of James Harris, first Earl of Malmesbury. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. 4 vols. London, 1844.

Manning, 12458, O. The lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. By J. A. Manning. London, 1850.

Marcy, 13136, O. 7. Sketches of Wm. L. Marcy, Jacob Barker and others. By Wm. L. Mackenzie. Boston, 1845.

Maretzek, 11526, D. Crotchets and quavers: or, revelations of an Opera Manager in America. By Max Maretzek. New York, 1855.

Marie Antoinette, 9495, D. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette. By Madame Campan. Edited by M. de Lamartine. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1850.

——— 10168, O. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France. Par Madame Campan. 5 éd. 3 tomes. Paris, 1826.

——— 9061, D. History of Marie Antoinette. By John S. Abbott. New York, 1849.

Marie de Medicis, 12864, O. The life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, consort of Henry IV., and Regent under Louis XIII. By Miss Pardoe. 2 vols. London, 1852.

Marion, 7820 & 8491, D. The life of Francis Marion. By W. Gilmore Simms. New York, 1844-'47.

Marlborough, 6705, D. The life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Charles Bucke. London, 1839.

——— 8828, D. Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. By William Coxe. Revised by John Wade. 3 vols. London, 1847.

——— 11986, O. & 8776, D. The military life of John, Duke of Marlborough. By Archibald Alison. Edinburgh and New York, 1848.

——— 9801, O. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne. By Mrs. A. T. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1839.

Marsh, 10928, O. The remains of the Rev. James Marsh, D. D., late President, and professor of moral and intellectual philosophy in the University of Vermont, with a memoir of his life. Boston, 1843.

Marshall, 9570, O. 14. A discourse upon the life, character and services of

- the Hon. John Marshall, LL. D., Chief Justice of the United States. By Joseph Story, LL. D. Boston, 1835.
- Marshall*, 9570, O. 15. An eulogy on the life and character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, &c. By Horace Binney, Esq. Philadelphia, 1835.
- 6600 & 9143, D. Passages from the remembrancer of Christopher Marshall, member of the committee of observation and inspection and of the council of safety. Edited by Wm. Duane, Jr. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 10239, D. Passages from the diary of Christopher Marshall, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American revolution. Edited by William Duane. Vol. 1, 1774–77. Philadelphia, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Martin*, 13331, O. Modern gratitude; addressed to Richard R. Keene, Esq., concerning a family marriage. By Luther Martin.
- Martyn*, 9605, O. Journals and letters of the Rev. Henry Martyn, B. D. Edited by the Rev. S. Wilberforce. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Mary*, 6956, D. The history of the life and reign of Mary, Queen of Scots and Dowager of France. Extracted from original records and writers of credit. (By Dr. Jebb.) London, 1725.
- 7426, D. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots, and documents connected with her personal history, with an introduction by Agnes Strickland. 3 vols. London, 1842. (See *Strickland*, p. 1468.)
- 7045, D. Mary, Queen of Scots; a journal of her twenty years' captivity, trial, and execution. From state papers, and contemporary letters and documents. By W. Jos. Walter. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 11444, O. Lettres, instructions et mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Ecosse; publiés sur les originaux et les manuscrits du State Paper Office de Londres et des principales Archives et Bibliothèques de l'Europe, et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique. Par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 tomes. Londres, 1844.
- 11117, O. Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. By L. Stanhope and F. Buckingham. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 9317. History of Mary, Queen of Scots. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1848.
- 12749, O. The history of Mary, Queen of Scots. By F. A. Mignet. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- 11145, D. Nouveaux éclaircissements sur l'histoire de Marie, Reine d'Angleterre. (Par le Père Griffet.) Amsterdam, 1766.
- 10534, D. Memoirs of Mary, the young Duchess of Burgundy, and her contemporaries. By Louisa Stuart Costello. London, 1853.
- Mathews*, 6590, D. Memoirs of Charles Mathews, comedian. By Mrs. Mathews. 4 vols. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 11170, O. Anecdotes of actors; with other desultory recollections, &c. By Mrs. Mathews. London, 1844.
- Matthias*, 6079, D. Matthias and his impostures, or the progress of fanaticism, illustrated in the extraordinary case of Robert Matthias and his disciples. By William L. Stone. New York, 1835.
- Maunder*, 6550, D. The biographical treasury; a dictionary of universal biography. By S. Maunder. London, 1838.
- Maurepas*, 10155, O. Mémoires du Comte du Maurepas. 4 vols. A Paris, 1792.
- Maury*, 10031, O. Vie du Cardinal Jean Siffrein Maury, avec des notes par Louis Siffrein Maury son neveu. A Paris, 1828.

- Maury*, 8485 & 8509, D. The Statesmen of America in 1846. By Sarah Mytton Maury. Philadelphia, 1846.
- 10318, D. See page 1435.
- Maxey*, 11209, O. The literary remains of the Rev. Jonathan Maxey, D. D. With a memoir, by Romeo Elton, D. D. New York, 1844.
- Maxwell*, 7335, D. Rambling recollections of a soldier of fortune. By W. H. Maxwell. Dublin, 1842.
- 7925, D. My adventures. By Col. Montgomery Maxwell, K. H. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Mayer*, 12697, O, 5. Tah-gah-jute, or Logan and Captain Cressap, a discourse. By Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1851.
- Mayo*, 9697, O. Political sketches of eight years in Washington; in four vols. with annotations to each; also a general appendix and index, giving a comparative synopsis of the constitutions of the several states. By Robert Mayo, M. D. Baltimore, 1839.
- Mazarin*, 6658, D. Life of Cardinal Mazarin. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Mazro*, 10503, D, 5. Turkish barbarity. An affecting narrative of the sufferings of Mrs. Sophia Mazro, a Greek lady. Providence, 1828.
- Medford*, 13632, O, 9. Detail of the commercial transactions of Macall Medford, with John Lisle, Jr. London, 1807.
- Meinhold*, 12447, O. Sidonia the sorceress; the supposed destroyer of the whole reigning Ducal House of Pomerania. By Wm. Meinhold. New York, 1850.
- Melancthon*, 10943, D. The life of Philip Melancthon. By Charles Frederick Ledderhose. Translated from the German by Rev. G. F. Krotel. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Mercer*, 8691, D. Memoir of Miss Margaret Mercer. By Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Metcalf*, 13610, O. The life and correspondence of Charles Lord Metcalf. By John William Kaye. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Michelet*, 11323, D. The women of the French revolution. By J. Michelet. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Miller*, 10709, D. An autobiography. My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. By Hugh Miller. Boston, 1854.
- 11307, D. The same. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Milne*, 6783, D. The life and opinions of the Rev. Wm. Milne, D. D., missionary to China. By Robert Philip. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Milner*, 10755, O. The life of Isaac Milner, D. D., F. R. S., Dean of Carlisle, President of Queen's College, &c. By his niece, Mary Milner. London, 1842.
- Milnor*, 12098, O. A memoir of the life of James Milnor, D. D., late Rector of St. George's Church, New York. By the Rev. John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1849.
- Mina*, 9566, O, 7. The life and confession of Carolina Estradas de Mina, executed at Doylestown, 1832. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Mirabeau*, 10679, O. Mémoires biographiques, littéraires et politiques de Mirabeau, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle, et son fils adoptif. 8 tom. Paris, 1834.
- 9245, O. Memoirs of Mirabeau, biographical, literary, and political. By himself, his father, his uncle, and his adopted child. 4 vols. London, 1835.
- 8811 & 8849, D. Mirabeau; a life history. In four books. Philadelphia and London, 1848. (See also p. 1312.)
- Mitchell*, 12487, O. Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, K. B., Envoy to Prussia from 1756 to 1771. By A. Bissett. 2 vols. London, 1850.

- Mitford*, 9972, D. Recollections of a literary life : or books, places, and people. By Mary Russell Mitford. 3 vols. London, 1852.
- Mohammed*, 12810, O. The life of Mohammed, from original sources. By A. Springer, M. D. Part I. Allahabad, 1851. (See *Mahomet*.)
- Mohammed Ali*, 7185, D. Life of Mohammed Ali. London, 1840.
- Moncey*, 10920, O. 7. Eloge de M. le Maréchal Moncey, duc de Conéglano, par le Baron C. Dupin. Paris, 1843.
- Monck*, 8113. The life of General Monck, Duke of Albemarle, &c., with remarks upon his actions. By Tho. Gumble, D. D. London, 1671.
- Monk*, 9726, O. Memoirs of George Monk, from the French of M. Guizot. Translated and edited by the Hon. J. Stuart Wortley. London, 1838.
- Monmouth*, 7938, D. The life, progresses, and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth. By George Roberts. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Montgomery*, 11467, D. Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence, remains, &c. By John Holland and James Everett. 4 vols. London, 1854, &c.
- Montpensier*, 8759, D. Memoirs of Mademoiselle Montpensier, grand-daughter of Henri Quatre. Written by herself. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Montrose*, 7077, D. The life and times of Montrose. By Mark Napier, Esq. Edinburgh, 1840.
- Moore*, 10748, O. Memoir of the life of the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia. By J. P. K. Henshaw, D. D. Accompanied by a selection from the sermons of the late Bishop. Philadelphia, 1843.
- 11192, D. The captives of Abb's Valley, a legend of frontier life. By a son of Mary Moore. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Presbyterian Board*.
- 11243, O. The life of the Rev. Mr. Henry Moore. By Mrs. Richard Smith. London, 1844.
- 11737, O. Memoirs of American Governors. By Jacob Bailey Moore. Vol. 1. New York, 1846.
- 12937, O. & 10260, D. Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 6 vols. New York and London, 1853.
- 10743, D. Notes from the letters of Thomas Moore to his music publisher, James Power (the publication of which was suppressed in London). With an introductory letter from Thomas Crofton Croker, Esq. New York, 1854.
- More*, 6149, D. A memoir of Sir Thomas More. With extracts from his works and letters. London, 1834.
- 6786, D. Sir Thomas More. His life and times. By W. Jos. Walter, late of St. Edmund's College. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9955, D. Thomas Morus, aus den Quellen bearbeitet von Dr. Georg Thomas Rudhart. Nurnberg, 1829.
- 6609 & 6568, D. The life of Hannah More, with notices of her sisters. By Henry Thompson. Philadelphia and London, 1838.
- 9698, D. A new memoir of Hannah More; or, life in hall and cottage. By Mrs. Helen C. Knight. New York, 1851.
- Morellet*, 10143, O. Mémoires de l'Abbé Morellet sur le dix-huitième siècle et sur la revolution. Précédés de l'Eloge de l'Abbé Morellet, par M. Lemontry. 2 tom. Paris, 1821.
- Morillo*, 10181, O. Mémoires du Général Morillo, Comte de Carthagène, etc., relatifs aux principaux événemens de ses campagnes en Amérique de 1815 à 1821, traduit de l'Espagnol. A Paris, 1826.
- Morris*, 10718, O. Mémorial de Gouverneur Morris, traduit de l'Anglais de Jared Sparks. Par Augustin Gaudois. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.

- Morris*, 7923, D. Recollections of military service. By Thomas Morris. London, 1845.
- Morrison*, 9875, O. Memoirs of the life and labors of Robert Morrison, D. D., compiled by his widow, with critical notices of his Chinese works, by Samuel Kidd; and some original documents. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Morton*, 12926, O. 4. A memoir of Samuel G. Morton, M. D. By Charles D. Meigs, M. D. Philadelphia, 1851.
- 13136, O. 9. A biographical memoir of Samuel George Morton, M. D. By George B. Wood, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Motteville*, 11148, D. Mémoires de Mme de Motteville, pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche. 11 tomes. Paris, 1823.
- Mozart*, 9938, O. Biographie W. A. Mozart's, von George Nikolaus von Nissen. Leipzig, 1828.
- 8104 & 8224, D. The life of Mozart; including his correspondence. By Ed. Holmes. London, 1845.
- Mowatt*, 10665, D. Autobiography of an actress; or eight years on the stage. By Anna Cora Mowatt. Boston, 1854.
- Müffling*, 12989, O. Passages from my life; together with memoirs of the campaign of 1813 and '14. By Baron Müffling. Edited with introduction and notes by Col. Philip Yorke. London, 1853. (See p. 1502.)
- Muhlenberg*, 8945, D. The life of Maj.-Gen. Peter Muhlenberg of the revolutionary army. By Henry A. Muhlenberg. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Munden*, 7682, D. Memoirs of Joseph Shepherd Munden, Comedian. By his son. London, 1844.
- Munro*, 9113, D. Life of Sir Thomas Munro. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. London, 1849.
- Musgrave*, 8357, D. 2. Philip Musgrave; or memoirs of a church of England missionary in the North American Colonies. Edited by the Rev. J. A. Abbott. London, 1846.
- Napier*, 6957, D. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir Charles Napier, K. C. B. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 12538, O. Lights and shades of military life. Edited by Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J. Napier. 2d edition. London, 1850.
- 7055, D. Scenes and sports in foreign lands. By Major E. Napier. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Neill*, 11591, O. Recollections of four years' service in the east, with H. M. 40th regiment. By Martin Bladen Neill. London, 1845.
- Nelson*, 12205, O. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson, K. B. By T. J. Pettigrew. 2 vols. London, 1849. (See p. 1467.)
- 13416, O. I. Authentic narrative of the death of Lord Nelson. By William Beatty, M. D. London, 1807.
- 7602 & 7748, D. Nelsonian reminiscences. Leaves from memory's log. By G. S. Parsons, R. N. London, 1843. Boston, 1844.
- Newton*, 11397, D. The life of Rev. Robert Newton, D. D. By Thos. Jackson. New York, 1855.
- 13719, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Isaac Newton. By Sir David Brewster. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Nero*, 10370, D. History of Nero. By Jacob Abbott. With engravings. New York, 1853.
- Nicolai*, 9972, O. Friedrich Nicolai's Leben, und litterarischer Nachlas; herausgegeben von L. F. G. v. Göckingk. Berlin, 1820.
- Niebuhr*, 6168, D. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Geo. B. Niebuhr. By Francis Lieber. London, 1835.
- 12747, O. The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. With essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professor Brandis and Loebell. 2 vols. London, 1852.

- Nicholas I.*, 10632, 1, & 10914, D. 1. The Czar and the Sultan; or Nicholas and Abdul Medjid, their private lives and public actions. By Adrian Gibson. London and New York, 1853.
- 11291, D. The life of Nicholas I., Emperor of all the Russians. By Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1854.
- 11462, D. 2. What I know of the Emperor Nicholas and his family. By Edward Tracy Turnerelli. London, 1855.
- Nolte*, 10786, D. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. By Vincent Nolte, late of New Orleans. Translated from the German. New York, 1854.
- Niemcewicz*, 7859, D. Notes of my captivity in Russia, in 1794, '95 and '96. By J. U. Niemcewicz. Translated from the original by Alexander Laski. Edinburgh, 1844.
- Northrop*, 10521, D. Twelve years a slave; narrative of Solomon Northrop, a citizen of New York, kidnapped in Washington City in 1841, and rescued in 1853, from a cotton plantation near the Red River in Louisiana. Auburn, 1853.
- Oberkirch*, 10273, D. Memoirs of the Baroness d'Oberkirch. Written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- 10645, D. Mémoires de la Baronne d'Obenkirch, publiés par le Comte de Montbrison, son petit fils et dédiés à Nicholas Ier. 2 tomes. Paris, 1853.
- O'Brien*, 9781, O. My adventures during the late war; comprising a narrative of a shipwreck, captivity, escapes from the French prisons, &c. from 1804 to 1827. By Donat Henchy O'Brien, Esq., R. N. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- O'Byrne*, 12307, O. A naval and biographical dictionary. By William R. O'Byrne. London, 1848.
- O'Connell*, 8763, D. The life and times of Daniel O'Connell. By William Fagan, M. P. Cork, 1847.
- 8852, D. Personal recollections of Daniel O'Connell, M. P. By W. J. O. Daunt. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 11888, O. 2. Reminiscences of Daniel O'Connell during the agitations of the veto, &c. By a Munster Farmer. London, 1847.
- 11709, O. The life and speeches of Daniel O'Connell, M. P. Edited by his son, John O'Connell. London, 1846.
- 9435, D. Recollections and experiences during a Parliamentary career, 1833 to '48. By John O'Connell. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Oceola*, 10461, O. A narrative of the early days and remembrances of Oceola Nikkanochee, Prince of Eeunchatti, a young Seminole Indian. By his guardian. London, 1841.
- Ockley*, 8540, D. The history of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors. By Simon Ockley, B. D. 4th edition. London, 1847.
- O'Flanagan*, 6416, D. Impressions at home or abroad; or a year of real life. By J. R. O'Flanagan, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Oglethorpe*, 12910, O. Biographical memorials of James Oglethorpe, founder of the colony of Georgia. By Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D. Boston, 1841. *Gift of John Jay Smith.*
- Olin*, 10498, D. The life and letters of Stephen Olin, D. D., LL. D., late President of the Wesleyan University. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Oliver*, 11782, O. Collections illustrating the biographies of the Scotch, English and Irish members of the Society of Jesus. By the Rev. Dr. Oliver. London, 1845.
- Olivarez*, 6658, D. Life of Count Olivarez. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Opie*, 13583, O. Memorials of the life of Amelia Opie. Selected and arranged

- from her manuscripts. By Cecelia Lucy Brightwell. 2d edition. Norwich.
- Orleans*, 10153, O. Mémoires, etc. de Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans, précédés d'une notice. Paris, 1832.
- 12291, O. Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including sketches and anecdotes by W. Cooke Taylor. 3 vols. London, 1840.
- Ossoli*, 9949, D. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2 vols. Boston, 1852.
- Ouvrard*, 13733, O. Mémoires de G. J. Ouvrard sur sa vie et ses diverses opérations financières. 3 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1827.
- Oxenstiern*, 6658, D. Life of Count Oxenstiern. By G. P. R. James. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Oxley*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.
- Pacca*, 9586, D. Historical memories of Cardinal Pacca. By himself. Translated by Sir Geo. Head. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Paine*, 2608, Q. Memoir of Robert Troup Paine. By his parents. New York, 1852. *Gift of Dr. Martyn Paine.*
- Palissy*, 10235 & 10278, D. The life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labors and discoveries, in art and science. By Henry Morley. 2 vols. Boston, 1853, and London, 1852.
- Palliser*, 11165, O. The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart., admiral of the White, and governor of Greenwich Hospital. By Robert M. Hunt. London, 1844.
- Palmerston*, 12786, O. Opinions and policy of the Rt. Hon. Viscount Palmerston as minister, diplomatist and statesman. With a memoir by George H. Francis, Esq. London, 1852.
- Panchkourée*, 9452, D. 3. The revelations of an orderly. By Panchkourée Khan. London, 1849.
- Pariset*, 8013, D. Histoire des membres de l'Académie Royale de Médecine, ou Recueil des Eloges par C. Pariset. 2 tomes. Paris, 1845.
- Parrish*, 10409, O. A memoir of the life and character of the late Joseph Parrish, M. D., read before the Medical Society of Philadelphia. By George B. Wood, M. D. 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- 13136, O. 1. Memoir of Isaac Parrish, M. D., read to the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, February 2, 1853. By Samuel Jackson, M. D. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of the author.*
- Parsons*, 7729, D. Memoir of the late Rev. George B. Parsons, missionary to India. Edited by Rev. Andrew Leslie. London, 1843.
- Pascal*, 8045, D. Jacqueline Pascal, par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1845. (See *Cousin*, p. 1583.)
- Patmore*, 11237, D. My friends and acquaintance, being recollections, &c. of deceased celebrities of the 19th century. By P. G. Patmore. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Patterson*, 6731, D. Memoir of the Rev. James Patterson, late pastor of the first Presbyterian Church, N. L. Philadelphia. By Robert Adair. With an introductory chapter on field-preaching, by Rev. D. L. Carroll, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 6330, D. The adventures of Captain John Patterson; with notices of the officers, etc. of the 50th, or Queen's own regiment, from 1807 to 1821. London, 1837.
- 6969, D. Camp and quarters. Scenes and impressions of military life. By Major John Patterson. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Peabody*, 12682, O. 1. A memoir of the late Joseph Peabody, Esq.; from Hunt's Merchant's Magazine. New York, 1845.
- Peale*, 6948, D. Portfolio of an artist. By Rembrandt Peale. Philadelphia, 1839.

- Peel*, 7369, D. Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., first lord of her majesty's treasury. By the author of the life of the Duke of Wellington. 2 vols. London, 1842.
- 7584, D. Sir Robert Peel and his era; being a synoptical view of the chief events and measures of his life and time. London, 1843.
- 11933, O. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. By Charles Mackay, LL.D. and William Cooke Taylor. 4 vols. London, 1851, &c.
- 10414, D. 4. The late Sir Robert Peel, Bart., a critical biography. By George Henry Francis. London, 1852.
- 10240, D. Lives of Wellington and Peel. New York, 1852.
- Pemberton*, 11049, O. The life and literary remains of Charles Reece Pemberton. By W. J. Fox. London, 1843.
- 13295, O. 7. Some account of the last journey of John Pemberton, to Scotland, with a sketch of his character. By Thomas Wilkin-son. Philadelphia, 1811.
- 13295, O. 9. A testimony of the monthly meeting of Friends at Pymont, in Westphalia, Germany, concerning John Pemberton; with his epistle. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Penn*, 9570, O. 10. A discourse before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1836, on the private life and domestic habits of William Penn. By J. Francis Fisher. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 12086, O. 6. Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Wm. Penn. By J. R. Tyson. Philadelphia.
- 12727, O. The life of William Penn; with selections from his correspondence and autobiography. By Samuel M. Janney. With portraits. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 9718 & 9848, D. William Penn, an historical biography. With an extra chapter on "the Macaulay charges." By William Hepworth Dixon. With a portrait. Philadelphia and London, 1851.
- 12695, O. 9. A defence of William Penn, from the charges of T. B. Macaulay. By Henry Fairbairn. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 12426, O. 2. William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay. By W. E. Forster. London, 1849.
- Penington*, 13136, O. 8. A brief account of my exercises from my childhood; left with my dear daughter, Gulielma Maria Penn. By Mary Penington. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Penrose*, 12485, O. Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinicombe Penrose and Capt. J. Trevenen. By Rev. John Penrose. London, 1850.
- Pépé*, 8507, D. Memoirs of General Pépé, comprising the principal military and political events of modern Italy. Written by himself. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Pepperrell*, 11373, D. The life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only native of New England who was created a baronet during our connection with the mother country. By Usher Parsons. Boston, 1855.
- Pepys*, 10345, O. The life, journals and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, Esq., secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles 2d and James 1st. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- 8847, D. Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. With a life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 3d ed. enlarged. 5 vols. London, 1848.
- Percival*, 9666, O. An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin. Translated from the French, by the Hon. and Rev. C. G. Percival. London, 1838.
- Perez*, 8329, D. Antonio Perez and Philip II. By M. Mignet. London, 1846.

- Perkins*, 9673, D. The memoir and writings of James Handasyd Perkins. Edited by William Henry Channing. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- Perrault*, 1210, F. Les hommes illustres qui ont paru en France pendant le siècle; avec portraits. Par M. Perrault. 2 tom. Paris, 1740.
- Perry*, 7051, D. The life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. By Alex. S. Mackenzie, U. S. N. 2 vols. New York, 1840.
- Peter the Cruel*, 9445, D. The history of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. By Prosper Mérimée. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Peter the Great*, 9989, O. Peter der Grosze als Mensch und Regent, dargestellt von Dr. Benjamin Bergmann. 3 Band. Königsberg und Riga, 1823, 1826.
- Peterborough*, 10560, D. A memoir of Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth. With selections from his correspondence. By the author of "Hoehela," &c. (Eliot Warburton.) 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Peterson*, 12009, O. The military heroes of the revolution, with a narrative of the war of independence. By Chas. J. Peterson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Petrarch*, 10248, O. Petrarca, Giul. Celso, e Boccaccio. Illustrazione bibliologica delle vite degli uomini illustri, del primo di Cajo Giulio Cesare attribuita, al secondo e del Petrarca scritta dal terzo del D. Domenico Rossetti di Scander. Trieste, 1828.
- 10421 & 10457, O. Life of Petrarch. By Thomas Campbell, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1841.
- Pettigrew*, 9863, O. Biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, and surgeons, etc., who have contributed to the advancement of medical science. By T. J. Pettigrew, F. R. S. etc. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- Physick*, 10329, O. 4. A brief review of Dr. Horner's necrological notice of Philip Syng Physick, M. D. Philadelphia, 1838.
- 13299, O. Memoir of P. S. Physick, M. D. By J. Randolph, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Picton*, 9321, O. Memoirs of Sir Thomas Picton, G. C. B., including his correspondence. By H. B. Robinson. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- Pierce*, 10226, D. Life of Franklin Pierce. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Boston, 1852.
- Pike*, 6495, D. Some account of the life of Joseph Pike; also the gospel labors of Joseph Oxley. London, 1837.
- Pinkney*, 13112, O. The life of William Pinkney. By his nephew, the Rev. Wm. Pinkney, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Pius IX.*, 10291, D. 1. The history of the pontificate of Pius IX. By G. B. Nicolini. Edinburgh, 1852.
- 8761, D. Pius the ninth; or the first year of the pontificate. By Count de Liancourt and J. A. Mauning. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Pizarro*, 8450, D. The lives of Vasco Nunez de Balboa, Hernando Cortez and Francisco Pizarro. New York, 1847.
- Platina*, 2512, Q. Historia Beatæ Platinæ de vitis Pontificorum Romanorum à Domino nostro Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II. Cui etiam nunc accepit supplementum Pontificorum usque ad Clementum VIII. Cologne, 1600.
- Platter*, 6776, D. The autobiography of Thomas Platter, a schoolmaster of the 16th century. From the German. London, 1839.
- Pliny*, 2532, Q. 3. C. Plinii secundi de viris illustribus liber.
- Plutarch*, 6860, D. Les vies des hommes illustres de Plutarque, traduites du Grec, par Amyot, avec des notes. 16 vols. A Paris, 1811, 1812.
- 7908, D. The civil wars of Rome. Select lives, translated from

- Plutarch, with notes. By George Long, series 1, 2, 3. London, 1844.
- Polk*, 9930, D. James Knox Polk, and a history of his administration. By John S. Jenkins. With a portrait. Auburn, 1851.
- Pollok*, 7448, D. Life of Robert Pollok, author of "the Course of time." By his brother David Pollok. Edinburgh, 1843.
- Pombal*, 10960, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal, with extracts from his writings, and from despatches never before published. By John Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Pompadour*, 6868, D. Mémoires de Madame la Marquise de Pompadour, écrits par elle-même. Paris, 1772.
- Porson*, 12914, O. Literary anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences of Professor Porson and others: from the MSS. papers of the late E. H. Barker, Esq. 2 vols. in 1. London, 1852.
- Powell*, 9306, D. The living authors of England. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1849.
- 9363, D. The living authors of America. 1st series. By Thomas Powell. New York, 1850.
- Pratt*, 12212, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons. London, 1849.
- 13244, O. Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. By his sons, the Rev. Josiah Pratt and Rev. Jno. H. Pratt. New York, 1855.
- Prentiss*, 11434, D. A memoir of S. S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Prescott*, 11550, O. Biographical and critical miscellanies. By William H. Prescott. New York, 1845.
- Price*, 10222, D. Memoir of Philip and Rachel Price. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Eli K. Price, Esq.*
- 13777, O. Mémoires de John Price, chapelain de Monk, sur la restauration des Stuart. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Pridham*, 9962, D. Kossuth and Magyar land, or personal adventures during the war in Hungary. By Charles Pridham, Esq. London, 1851.
- Priestley*, 11046, D. 19. A description of a chart of biography, with a catalogue of the names and dates. By Jos. Priestley. London, 1800.
- Prony*, 10920, O. 8. Eloge de M. le Baron de Prony, prononcé par M. le Baron C. Dupin.
- Pückler-Muskau*, 6383, D. Semilasso in Africa. Adventures in Algiers, and other parts of Africa. By Prince Pückler-Muskau. 3 vols. London, 1837.
- Pulszky*, 9418 & 9585, D. Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. By Theresa Pulszky. With a historical introduction by Francis Pulszky. Philadelphia and London, 1850.
- Putnam*, 8492, D. The life of Israel Putnam, Major-General in the army of the American revolution. By Wm. Cutter. New York, 1847.
- Pym*, 6516, D. The narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym, of Nantucket. New York, 1838.
- Pyrrhus*, 10782, D. The history of Pyrrhus. By Jacob Abbott. Wood-cuts. New York, 1854.
- Pythagoras*, 11320, D. The life of Pythagoras, with his symbols and golden verses. Together with the life of Hierocles and his commentaries upon the verses. By M. Dacier. London, 1707.
- Quélien*, 10714, O. Vie de M. Gr. de Quélien. Par M. d'Exauvillez. 2 tom. Paris, 1840.
- Quin*, 13463, O. The life of Mr. James Quin, with the history of the stage from his commencing actor to his retreat to Bath. London, 1766.
- Quintana*, 11346, O. Vidas de Españoles celebres, por Don Manuel Josef Quintana. Paris, 1845.

- Radcliffe*, 12569, O. Dilston Hall; or memoirs of the Right Hon. James Radcliffe, Earl of Derwentwater, a martyr in the Rebellion of 1715. To which is added, a visit to Bamburg Castle, with an account of Lord Crene's charities, and a memoir of the noble founder. By William Sidney Gibson, Esq. London, 1850.
- Raleigh*, 11263, D. The life and times of Sir Walter Raleigh: with copious extracts from his "History of the world." By Charles Whitehead. London, 1854.
- 12511, O. 11. Discourse on the life and character of Sir Walter Raleigh, delivered by J. Morrison Harris before the Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, 1846.
- Ramsay*, 9220, D. Memoirs of Martha Laurens Ramsay, by David Ramsay, M. D. Boston, 1824.
- Randolph*, 11062, O. A biography of John Randolph of Roanoke, with a selection from his speeches. By Lemuel Sawyer. New York, 1844.
- 12503, O. The life of John Randolph of Roanoke. By Hugh A. Garland. 2 vols. New York, 1850.
- 10494, D. John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt. Together with tales of real life. By F. W. Thomas. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Rawle*, 10329, O. 5. A memoir of William Rawle, LL. D., President of the Historical Society. By T. I. Wharton, Esq. With a letter from Peter Stephen Duponceau. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of T. I. Wharton, Esq.*
- 9570, O. 16. Eulogium upon William Rawle, LL. D. By David Paul Brown. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of the author.*
- Read*, 13424, O. 4. The biographical history of Dionysius, Tyrant of Delaware. (James Read.) By Timoleon. Philadelphia, 1788.
- 12347, O. The female poets of America, with portraits, biographical notices, and specimens of their writings. By Thomas Buchanan Read. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1850.
- Reed*, 11831, O. Life and correspondence of Joseph Reed. By his grandson, William B. Reed. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 10530, D. The life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed, of Pennsylvania. (By William B. Reed.) Privately printed. Philadelphia, 1853. *Gift of Wm. B. Reed, Esq.*
- 10204, D. Life of Dr. John Reed, professor of anatomy. By George Wilson, M. D. Edinburgh, 1852.
- Reid*, 8246, D. Memoir of the late Rev. John Reid, M. A. By Ralph Wardlaw, D. D. Glasgow, 1845.
- 9595, D. The rifle rangers; or adventures of an officer in Southern Mexico. By Captain Mayne Reid. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Reresby*, 13783, O. Mémoires de Sir John Reresby. Mémoires du Duc de Buckingham. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Batch, Esq.*
- Reinhold*, 9968, O. Karl Leonhard Reinhold's Leben und litterarische Werke, herausgegeben von Ernst Reinhold. Jena, 1825.
- Reuchlin*, 7618, D. The life and times of John Reuchlin. By Francis Bacham. London, 1843.
- Retz, de*, 7534, D. Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz. Edition collationnée sur les manuscrits authentiques de la Bibliothèque Royale. 2 tom. Paris, 1842.
- Reynolds*, 9805, O. The life of Thomas Reynolds, Esq., formerly of Kilrea Castle. By his son, Thomas Reynolds. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- Rhenius*, 7136, D. Memoir of the Rev. C. T. E. Rhenius. By his son. London, 1841.
- Ricardo*, 11697, O. The works of David Ricardo, Esq., M. P., with a notice

- of the life and writings of the author. By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. London, 1846.
- Richard III.*, 11182 & 11213, O. Richard the Third. As Duke of Gloucester and King of England. By Caroline A. Halsted. 2 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1844.
- Richard*, 10509, O. & 7235, D. A history of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England. By G. P. R. James. 3 vols. London, 1841.
- Richardson*, 8804, D. Journal of William H. Richardson, a private soldier in the campaign of New and Old Mexico, under the command of Colonel Doniphan. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1848.
- Richelieu*, 10851, D. The life of Cardinal Richelieu. By Wm. Robson. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- Richter*, 6826, D. Wahrheit aus Jean Paul's (Fr. Richter) Leben. 6 Bde. Breslau, 1826—1831.
- 7363, & 7414, D. Life of Jean Paul Frederick Richter. Compiled from various sources. Together with his autobiography. From the German. 2 vols. Boston, 1842.
- Rienzi*, 6161, & 7508, D. The life and times of Rienzi. London, 1836.
- Ringold*, 12509, O. 10. Memoir of Major Samuel Ringold, U. S. Army. Read before the Maryland Historical Society, by James Wynne, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.
- Ripa*, 7947, 1, & 7998, D. Memoirs of Father Ripa, during thirty years' residence at the Court of Peking in the service of the Emperor of China. Translated from the Italian by Fortunato Prandi. London, 1844.
- Roberts*, 9096, D. 1. Autobiography and select remains of Samuel Roberts. London, 1849.
- Robespierre*, 9017, D. The life of Maximilien Robespierre, with his correspondence. By G. H. Lewes. London, 1849.
- Robinson*, 8684, D. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers. By Fayette Robinson. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 6442, D. Voyages of a midshipman (William Robinson), with his memoirs. By John A. Heraud. London, 1837.
- Rochejaquelein*, 10166, O. Mémoires de Mme. la Marquise de la Rochejaquelein, écrits par elle-même. A Paris, 1822.
- Rockingham*, 12790, O. Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries. With original letters and documents, now first published. By George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Rodgers*, 9375, D. Memoir of Rev. John Rodgers, D. D. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1840. *Gift of the author.*
- Rogers*, 11065, O. A new American biographical dictionary, or remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. 3d edition, with important alterations and additions. Compiled by Thomas J. Rogers. Easton, Pennsylvania, 1824.
- 9218, D. 6. A short account of Ann Rogers, by John Johnson. Philadelphia, 1794.
- Roland*, 9650, D. History of Madame Roland. By John S. C. Abbott. New York, 1850.
- 10165, O. Mémoires de Madame Roland, avec une notice sur sa vie et des notes, par M. Berville et Barrière. 3 ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Romilly*, 10380, O. Memoirs of the life of Sir Samuel Romilly, written by himself, with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his son. 3 vols. London, 1840.

- Romulus*, 10311, D. History of Romulus. By Jacob Abbott. With woodcuts. New York, 1852.
- Rose*, 11780, O. A new general biographical dictionary, projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. Hugh James Rose, B. D. 10 vols. London, 1840, et seq.
- Rosenberg*, 10935, D. You have heard of them. By Q. (Mr. Rosenberg.) New York, 1854.
- Rousseau*, 11412, O. Voltaire et Rousseau, par Henry Lord Brougham. Paris, 1845.
- Rovigo*, 10169, O. Mémoires du Duc de Rovigo (René Savary), pour servir à l'histoire l'Empereur Napoleon. 2 ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Rowton*, 12073, O. The female poets of Great Britain, chronologically arranged. By Frederick Rowton. London, 1848.
- Rubens*, 6967, D. Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius. From the German of Dr. Waagen. By Robert R. Noel, Esq. Edited by Mrs. Jameson. London, 1840.
- Rudyard*, 10497, O. Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyard, Knt. Edited by J. A. Manning. London, 1841.
- Ruskin*, 11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. London and New York, 1846.
- Runjeet Singh*, 11814, O. The history of the Sikhs, and life of Maharajah Runjeet Singh. By W. L. M'Gregor. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- Rupert*, 12310, O. Memoirs of Prince Rupert and the cavaliers, including their private correspondence. By Eliot Warburton. 3 vols. London, 1809.
- Russell*, 2651, Q. 8. Essay on the character of the late Alexander Russell, M. D. London, 1770.
- 10378, O. The life of William Lord Russell. With some account of the times in which he lived. By Lord John Russell. 3d edition. 2 vols. London, 1820.
- 8359, D. Margaret Russell: an autobiography. London, 1846.
- Ryan*, 9747, D. Personal adventures in Upper and Lower California, in 1848-9. By W. R. Ryan. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Sabine*, 11833, O. The American loyalists, or biographical sketches of adherents to the war of the revolution; alphabetically arranged; with a preliminary historical essay. By Lorenzo Sabine. Boston, 1847.
- Sadler*, 10586, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of Michael Thomas Sadler, Esq. London, 1842.
- St. Albans*, 6750, D. Memoirs of Harriet, Duchess of St. Albans. By Mrs. Cornwell Baron Wilson. 2 vols. London, 1839.
- St. Augustine*, 10686, D. The life and labors of St. Augustine. Translated from the German of Dr. Phillip Schaff, professor of theology at Mercersburg, Pa., by Rev. T. C. Porter. New York, 1854.
- Saint-Pierre*, 8782, D. The works of Saint-Pierre, with a memoir of the author. By the Rev. E. Clarke. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- St. Vincent*, 9651, O. Life and correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent. By E. P. Brenton. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- 11041, O. Memoirs of Admiral the Right Hon. the Earl of St. Vincent, G. C. B. &c. By J. S. Tucker, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Sale*, 7569, D. A journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841-42. By Lady Sale. London, 1843.
- Saumarez*, 9720, O. Memoirs and correspondence of Admiral Lord de Saumarez, from original papers. By Sir John Ross. 2 vols. London, 1838.
- Saunders*, 2370, Q. Saunders' portraits and memoirs of eminent living political reformers. London, 1840.

- Savonarola*, 7507, D. The life and times of Savonarola. London, 1843.
- 13573, O. The life and martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of church and state connection. By R. R. Madden. 2d edition. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Saxe*, 10154, O. Lettres et mémoires choisis parmi les papiers originaux du Maréchal de Saxe. 5 vols. A Paris, 1794.
- Schamyl*, 11267, D. 2. Schamyl: the sultan, warrior and prophet of the Caucasus. Translated from the German of Dr. F. Wagner and F. Bodenstedt, by Lascelles Wrexall. London, 1854.
- Schimmelpennick*, 9251 & 12996, O. Select memoirs of Port Royal; to which are appended tour to Alet, visit to Port Royal, gift of an abbess, biographical notices, &c. By M. A. Schimmelpennick. 4th edition. 2 vols. London, 1835, and Philadelphia, 1853.
- Scanderbeg*, 9570, D. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. By Clement C. Moore. New York, 1850.
- Schinmeier*, 2655, Q. 3. Lebens Beschreibungen der drey Schwedischen Reformatoren, des Kanzlers Lorenz Anderson, Oluf Peterson, Lorenz Peterson, als ein Beytrag zur Schwedischen Reformation und Bibel Übersetzungen Geschichte, von D. J. A. Schinmeier. Lübeck, 1783.
- Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Schlegel*, 8544, D. & 9325, O. The philosophy of history, in a course of lectures. By F. Von Schlegel. With a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson, Esq. 2d edition. London, 1846.
- Schmidt*, 6800, D. Klammer Eberhard Karl Schmidt's Leben. 3 Bde. Stuttgart, 1816.
- Schoolcraft*, 12688, O. Personal memoirs of a residence of thirty years with the Indian tribes on the American frontiers, with brief notices of passing events, facts, and opinions, 1812 to 1842. By Henry R. Schoolcraft. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Schopenhauer*, 8634, D. Youthful life and pictures of travel. From the autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Scholefield*, 13748, O. Memoir of the Rev. James Scholefield. By his widow. With notices of his literary character. By Rev. William Selwyn. Portrait. London, 1855.
- Scott*, 8283, D. The life of General Winfield Scott. By Edward D. Mansfield, Esq. New York, 1846.
- 10220, D. The lives of Winfield Scott and Andrew Jackson. By J. T. Headley. New York, 1852.
- 9504, O. & 6381, D. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. By J. G. Lockhart. Philadelphia, 1837. 7 vols. Edinburgh, 1837.
- 6354, D. Recollections of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. London, 1837.
- 10527, O. The life of Sir Walter Scott, complete. By his literary executor (Lockhart). 1 vol. Edinburgh, 1842.
- 10304, D. Life of Sir Walter Scott. By Donald MacLeod. New York, 1852.
- 7421, D. Recollections of the life of the Rev. A. J. Scott, D. D. Lord Nelson's chaplain. London, 1842.
- 7288, D. Narrative of a recent imprisonment in China, after the wreck of the Kite. By Jno. Lee Scott. London, 1841.
- Seager*, 10572, D. The female Jesuit abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life; including some account, with historical reminiscences of Bonn and the middle Rhine. By Charles Seager, M. A. London, 1853.
- Sears*, 7525, D. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art, with the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. By Barnas Sears, B. B. Edwards, and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1843.

- Ségur*, 13440, O. Mémoires, ou souvenirs et aneecdotes, par M. le Comte de Ségur. 3 tomes. Portrait. Paris, 1827.
- Selden*, 9331, O. Memoirs of John Selden, and notices of the political contest during his time. By George W. Johnson. London, 1835.
- Selwyn*, 10938, O. George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. By John Heneage Jesse. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Semmes*, 12602, O. Service, afloat and ashore during the Mexican war. By Lieut. Raphael Semmes, U. S. N. Cincinnati, 1851.
- Seton*, 10700, D. Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton, foundress and first superior of the sisters or daughters of charity in the United States of America; with copious extracts from her writings, and an historical sketch of the sisterhood from its foundation to the present time. By Rev. Charles I. White, D. D. New York, 1853.
- Sévigné*, 7541 & 9320, D. Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin Chantal dame de Bourbilly, Marquise de Sévigné, durant la Régence et la Fronde. Par M. le Baron Walckenaer. 2d edition. 4 tom. Paris, 1845.
- 10868, O. Histoire de Madame Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis. Par J. Ad. Aubenas. A Paris, 1842.
- 7258 & 7265, D. Madame de Sévigné and her contemporaries. 2 vols. London, 1841, and Philadelphia, 1842.
- Seward*, 11100, D. The life of William H. Seward, with selections from his works. By George E. Baker. New York, 1855.
- Sforza*, 12869, O. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan. With a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. By W. P. Urquhart, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1852.
- Shaftesbury*, 9416, O. The life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. By B. Martyn and Dr. Kippis, now first published. Edited by G. W. Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- Shakspeare*, 13728, O. An inquiry into the authenticity of the various portraits of Shakspeare. By James Boaden. Illustrations. London, 1824.
- 6182, D. 2. New facts regarding the life of Shakspeare. By J. Payne Collier, F. S. A. London, 1835.
- 6182, D. A parallel of Shakspeare and Scott. London, 1835.
- 6118, D. Citation and examination of William Shakspeare, &c., before Sir Thomas Lucy, touching deer-stealing. London, 1835.
- 7125, D. Further particulars regarding Shakspeare and his works. By J. P. Collier. London, 1839.
- 11988, O. The life of William Shakspeare, including many particulars respecting the poet and his family, never before published. By J. O. Halliwell. London, 1848.
- 11058, O. William Shakspeare. A biography. By Charles Knight. London, 1844.
- 11243, O. The first part of the new illustrations of the life, studies and writings of Shakspeare. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- 12854, O. Shakspeare and his times. By M. Guizot. London, 1852. (See p. 1267.)
- Sharp*, 9809, O. The life and times of Archbishop Sharp, of St. Stephens. By Thomas Stephen. London, 1839.
- Sharples*, 11042, D. 8. A narrative of our dear friend Isaac Sharples, late of Litchin. London, 1785.
- Shaw*, 9544, O. Personal memoirs and correspondence of Col. Charles Shaw, K. C. T. S. With a narrative of the war for constitutional liberty in Portugal and Spain. 2 vols. London, 1837.

- Shelley*, 7011, D. Lives of the most eminent French writers. By Mrs. Shelley and others. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 8662, D. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Thomas Medwin. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Sherburne*, 11520, D. Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne, a pensioner of the navy of the Revolution. Written by himself. Utica, 1828.
- Sheridan*, 10609, D. Memoirs of the life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. By Thomas Moore. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- Sherman*, 9358, D. The pastor's wife. A memoir of Mrs. Sherman. By her husband. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Sherwood*, 13596, O. The life of Mrs. Sherwood (chiefly autobiographical), with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France, and residence in India. Edited by her daughter, Sophia Kelley. London, 1854.
- Shirley*, 12412, O. Letters and memoirs of the late Walter Augustus Shirley, D. D. Edited by Thomas Hill, B. D. London, 1849.
- Sidney*, 13195, O. 7. Algernon Sidney: a lecture. By Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, 1854.
- 9791, D. Life of Algernon Sidney; with sketches of some of his contemporaries, and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. By G. Van Santvoord. New York, 1851.
- Shiel*, 10677, D. Sketches of the Irish bar. By the Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel, M. P. With memoir and notes by R. Shelton Mackenzie, D. C. L. 2 vols. New York, 1854.
- 11454, D. Memoirs of Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel. By W. Torrens McCullagh. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Shoemaker*, 13297, O. 5. An account of Isaac Shoemaker. Philadelphia (circa 1779).
- Sillig*, 9603, O. Dictionary of the artists of antiquity. By Julius Sillig. London, 1837.
- Simeon*, 11836 & 11872, O. Memoirs of the life of the Rev. Charles Simeon. With a selection from his writings and correspondence. Edited by the Rev. William Carus. London and New York, 1847.
- Simon Episc.* 9329, O. Memoirs of Simon Episcopius, the celebrated pupil of Arminius. By F. Calder. London, 1835.
- Simpson*, 11319 & 11442, O. The life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. By his brother, Alexander Simpson. London, 1845.
- Sinclair*, 6408, D. Memoirs of the life and works of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. By his son, the Rev. John Sinclair. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Skinner*, 9758, D. Military memoir of Lieut. Col. James Skinner. By J. Baille Fraser. 2 vols. London, 1851.
- Sleeman*, 11229, O. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. By Lieut. Col. W. H. Sleeman. 2 vols. London, 1844.
- Slingsby*, 9492, O. The diary of Sir Henry Slingsby, his trial, tracts, and correspondence. By Rev. D. Parsons. London, 1836.
- Smith*, 13726, O. & 11400, D. A memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. By his daughter, Lady Holland. With a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. 2 vols. London and New York, 1855.
- 11265 & 12540, O. New classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. By William Smith, LL. D. London, 1844, 1850.
- 9466, O. Miscellaneous writings of the late Samuel J. Smith, of Burlington, N. J. Collected and arranged by one of the family; with a notice illustrative of his life and character. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Gift of John Jay Smith.*

- Smith*, 7015 & 7027, D. Memoirs, letters and comic miscellanies in prose and verse of the late James Smith, Esq., one of the authors of "The rejected addresses." Edited by his brother, Horace Smith, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1840. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 10642, D. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. By J. P. Smith, Esq. New York, 1853.
- 9893, O. Memoirs of Admiral Sir (William) Sidney Smith. By the author of "Rattlin the Reefer." 2 vols. London, 1839.
- 11993, O. The life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Wm. Sidney Smith. By John Barrow. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- 13232, O. Memoirs of the life and writings of John Pye Smith, D. D. By John Medway. London, 1853.
- 8059, D. Life of the Hon. Jeremiah Smith, LL. D. By John H. Morrison. Boston, 1845.
- 11085, O. Memoirs of William Smith, LL. D. By John Phillips. London, 1844.
- 8951, D. Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal in the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-79. Boston, 1849.
- 10685, D. The working-man's way in the world, being the autobiography of a journeyman printer. (By Charles Manby Smith.) New York, 1854.
- Sobieski*, 8026, D. Histoire du Roi Jean Sobieski et de la Pologne. Par N. A. de Salvandy. Paris, 1844.
- Socrates*, 11384, O. Socrates, par C. E. Guichard. Paris, 1845.
- 6217, D. Plato's apology of Socrates. Translated by the Rev. Joseph Mills. Cambridge, 1775.
- Somerville*, 8881, D. Autobiography of a working-man, by "one who has whistled at the plough." (Alexander Somerville.) London, 1848.
- Sophia Dorothea*, 11463, O. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. Now first published from the originals. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Sorelli*, 6282, D. My confessions to Silvio Pellico. The autobiography of Guido Sorelli. London, 1836.
- Southey*, 8699, D. Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. By Joseph Cottle. London, 1847.
- 12528, O. & 9441, D. The life and correspondence of Robert Southey. Edited by his son, the Rev. C. Cuthbert Southey, M. A. London, 1849, and New York, 1851.
- Spalding*, 13297, O. 12. Some account of the conviction and religious progress of John Spalding. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Sparks*, 12928, O. Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. By Jared Sparks. Boston, 1852. *Gift of the author.* (See pp. 1314 and 1524.)
- 12845, O. & 13030, O. 6. A reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. By Jared Sparks. Cambridge, 1852. *Gift of the author.*
- 5795, D. The library of American biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 1 contains—

- Life of John Stark, by Ed. Everett.
- Life of Charles Brockden Brown, by Wm. H. Prescott.
- Life of Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong.
- Life of Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.

Vol. 2 contains—

- Life of Alexander Wilson, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Life of Captain Jno. Smith, by Geo. S. Hillard.

- Vol. 3 contains—
 Life of Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks.
- Vol. 4 contains—
 Life of Anthony Wayne, by John Armstrong.
 Life of Sir Henry Vane, by Charles W. Upham.
- Vol. 5 contains—
 Life of John Eliot, by Convers Francis.
- Vol. 6 contains—
 Life of William Pinkney, by Henry Wheaton.
 Life of William Ellery, by Ed. T. Channing.
 Life of Cotton Mather, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Vol. 7 contains—
 Life of Sir Wm. Phips, by Francis Bowen.
 Life of Israel Putnam, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
 Life of Lucretia M. Davidson, by (Miss Sedgwick.)
 Life of David Rittenhouse, by James Renwick.
- Vol. 8 contains—
 Life of Jonathan Edwards, by Samuel Miller.
 Life of David Brainerd, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Vol. 9 contains—
 Life of Baron Steuben, by Francis Bowen.
 Life of Sebastian Cabot, by Charles Hayward, Jr.
 Life of William Eaton, by Cornelius C. Felton.
- Vol. 10 contains—
 Life of Robert Fulton, by James Renwick.
 Life of Joseph Warner, by Alex. H. Everett.
 Life of Henry Hudson, by Henry R. Cleveland.
 Life of Father Marquette, by Jared Sparks.
 Index to the first ten volumes.
- Second series, vol. 1 contains—
 Life of Robert Cavalier de la Salle, by J. Sparks.
 Life of Patrick Henry, by Alex. H. Everett.
- Second series, vol. 2 contains—
 Life of James Otis, by Francis Bowen.
 Life of James Oglethorpe, by Wm. B. O. Peabody.
- Second series, vol. 3 contains—
 Life of John Sullivan, by Oliver W. B. Peabody.
 Administration of Jacob Leister, by Charles F. Hoffman.
 Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by William Ware.
 Life of John Mason, by Geo. E. Ellis.
- Second series, vol. 4 contains—
 Life of Roger Williams, by William Gammell.
 Life of Timothy Dwight, by William B. Sprague.
 Life of Count Pulaski, by Jared Sparks.
- Second series, vol. 5 contains—
 Life of Count Rumford, by James Renwick.
 Life of Zebulon M. Pike, by Henry Whiting.
 Life of Samuel Gorton, by John M. Mackie.
- Second series, vol. 6 contains—
 Life of Ezra Stiles, by James L. Kingsley, LL. D.
 Life of John Fitch, by Charles Whittlesey.
 Life of Anne Hutchinson, by George E. Ellis.
- Second series, vol. 7 contains—
 Life of John Ribault, by Jared Sparks.

Life of Sebastian Rale, by Convers Francis.

Life of William Palfrey, by Jno. Gorham Palfrey.

Second series, vol. 8 contains—

Life of Charles Lee, by Jared Sparks.

Life of Joseph Reed, by Henry Reed.

Second series, vol. 9 contains—

Life of Leonard Calvert, by George W. Burnap.

Life of Samuel Ward, by William Gammell.

Memoir of Thos. Posey, by James Hall.

Second series, vol. 10 contains—

Life of Nathaniel Greene, by George W. Greene.

Second series, vol. 11 contains—

Life of Stephen Decatur, by Alex. S. Mackenzie.

Second series, vol. 12 contains—

Life of Edward Preble, by Lorenzo Sabine.

Life of William Penn, by George E. Ellis.

Second series, vol. 13 contains—

Life of Daniel Boone, by John M. Peck.

Life of Benjamin Lincoln, by Francis Bowen.

Second series, vol. 14 contains—

Life of John Ledyard, by Jared Sparks.

Second series, vol. 15 contains—

Life of Wm. R. Davie, by Fordyce M. Hubbard.

Life of Samuel Kirkland, by Samuel K. Lothrop.

Index to the second series.

In all 25 vols. Boston, 1834 to 1848.

Spenser, 11904, O. An essay on the life and writings of Edmund Spenser. By J. S. Hart. New York, 1847. (See p. 1248.)

Spinosa, 10869, O. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinosa. Par Amand Saintes. Paris, 1842.

Spooner, 13020, O. A biographical and critical dictionary of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, from ancient to modern times; with the monograms, ciphers and marks used by artists to certify their works. By Shearjashub Spooner. New York, 1853.

——— 10635, D. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects, by S. Spooner. 3 vols. New York, 1853.

Sprague, 11154, D. Visits to European celebrities. By Wm. B. Sprague, D. D. Boston, 1855.

Springer, 9880, D. Forest trees and forest life; comprising winter camp life among the loggers and wild-wood adventure. With descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. By John S. Springer. (With numerous woodcuts.) New York, 1851.

Stacy, 12053, O. Narrative of services in Beloochistan and Affghanistan in 1840, '41 and '42. By Col. L. R. Stacy. London, 1848.

Stanhope, 8078, D. Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope, as related by herself in conversations with her physician. 3 vols. London, 1845.

——— 8346, D. Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope, forming the completion of her memoirs. Narrated by her physician. 3 vols. London, 1846.

Steele, 6757, D. The marine officer; or sketches of service. By Sir Robert Steele, Knt. 2 vols. London, 1840.

Steffens, 8877, D. Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813-14; extracted from the autobiography of Henry Steffens. London, 1848.

- Steinmetz*, 8331, D. The novitiate ; or a year among the English Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. London, 1846.
- 10769, D. The novitiate ; or a year among the English Jesuits ; a personal narrative. With an essay on the constitutions, the confessional morality and history of the Jesuits. By Andrew Steinmetz. New York, 1846. *Gift of Dr. B. H. Coates.*
- Sterling*, 9888 & 9964, D. The life of John Sterling, by Thomas Carlyle. Boston and London, 1851. (See p. 1293.)
- Stevens*, 12923, O. 2. Memoirs of William Stevens. London, 1812.
- 7126 & 7267, D. Brief memoir and account of the spiritual labors of the late Mrs. Stevens. By her sister. London, 1841.
- Stewart*, 6235, D. The history of Virgil A. Stewart, and his adventures in capturing the great "Western land pirate" and his gang. With the trial and confessions of a number of Murrell's associates, and the execution of five gamblers at Vicksburg. Compiled by H. R. Howard. New York, 1836.
- 10329, O. 1. Biographical sketch and services of Commodore Charles Stewart, of the Navy of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1838. *Gift of Jno. Jay Smith.*
- 11001, O. The hospitals and surgeons of Paris, with biographical notices of some of the most eminent living Parisian surgeons. By T. Campbell Stewart, M. D. New York, 1843.
- Stilling*, 11135 & 11557, O. Autobiography of Heinrich Stilling, late Aulic counsellor to the Grand Duke of Baden. New York, 1844.
- Stirling*, 12051, O. Annals of the artists of Spain. By Wm. Stirling, M. A. 3 vols. London, 1848.
- Stobo*, 10734, D. Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment. (Plan of Fort Duquesne, 1754.) Pittsburg, 1854.
- Stone*, 10484, O. The life and times of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha ; or Red Jacket. By William L. Stone. New York, 1841.
- Story*, 13705, O. 6. Discourse commemorative of the Hon. Joseph Story. By Simon Greenleaf. Boston, 1845.
- 12721, O. Life and times of Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court. Edited by his son, Wm. W. Story. 2 vols. Boston, 1851.
- 10977, D. A brief account of the life, conviction, sufferings, labors and travels of that faithful elder and minister of Jesus Christ, Christopher Story. London, 1726.
- Stothard*, 12744, O. Life of Thomas Stothard, R. A. ; with personal reminiscences by Mrs. Bray ; with illustrations from his works. London, 1851.
- Stoughton*, 8863 & 9093, D. Spiritual heroism ; or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. By John Stoughton. London, 1848 and 1850.
- Stout*, 12756, O. 2. Autobiography of William Stout, of Lancaster, a member of the Society of Friends 1665—1752. Edited by J. Harland. London, 1851.
- Stowell*, 11775, O. 2. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. By W. E. Surtees. London, 1846.
- Strange*, 11461, D. Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver, and of his brother-in-law, Andrew Lumisden. By James Dennistoun. London, 1855.
- Strickland*, 9669 & 9746, D. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. By Agnes Strickland. 5 vols. New York, 1851, &c. London, 1850, &c.
- 6955 & 7209, D. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. By Agnes Strickland. 12 vols. London and Philadelphia, 1841.

- Strickland*, 13077, O. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman conquest. Now first published from official records and other authentic documents, private as well as public. By Agnes Strickland. A new edition, revised and greatly augmented. Embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8 vols. London, 1853.
- Stuart*, 11436, O. Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young Pretender. By Charles Louis Klose, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1845. (See *Jesse*, p. 1599.)
- Suetonius*, 12163, O. The lives of the twelve first Roman Emperors, writ by C. Suetonius Tranquillius, with a free translation by John Clarke. London, 1739.
- Sully*, 2341, Q. Mémoires de Maximilien de Bethune, Duc de Sully. 3 tomes. A Londres, 1747.
- Sundon*, 8605, D. Memoirs of Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline, consort of George II. By Mrs. Thompson. 2 vols. London, 1847.
- Suwarrow*, 9969, D. A sketch of Suwarrow and his last campaign. With observations on Alison's history of Europe. By the late Edward Nevil Macready. London, 1851.
- Swainson*, 7025, D. Taxidermy, with the biography of zoologists, and notices of their works. By William Swainson. London, 1840.
- Swedenborg*, 11463, D. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biography. By James J. G. Wilkinson. London, 1849.
- Sydenham*, 11038, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Hon. Charles, Lord Sydenham, G. C. B. With a narrative of his administration in Canada. Edited by his brother, G. Poulett Scrope, M. P. London, 1843.
- Talleyrand*, 8750, D. Reminiscences of Talleyrand; with extracts from his MSS., speeches and political writings. 2 vols. London, 1848.
- Taou-Kuang*, 10975, D. The life of Taou-Kuang, late Emperor of China, by the late Rev. Charles Gutzlaff. London, 1852.
- Tasistro*, 7358, D. Random shots and southern breezes. By Louis Fitzgerald Tasistro. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- Tasso*, 10257, O. Elogi di Torquato Tasso, da Angelo Fabroni. Parma, 1800.
- 7242, D. Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. By Richard Henry Wilde. 2 vols. New York, 1842.
- 9433, D. The life of Torquato Tasso. By the Rev. R. Milman. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Taylor*, 9128, D. Facts in a clergyman's life. By the Rev. C. B. Taylor. London, 1849.
- Taylor*, 12695, O. 12. Obituary addresses on the death of Zachary Taylor, President U. S., in the Senate and House of Representatives; with the funeral sermon, by the Rev. Smith Pyne, D. D. Washington, 1850.
- 12519, O. Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor. By the Hon. Jos. R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of the City Councils.*
- 11663, O. Life of Major-General Z. Taylor. By C. Frank Powell. New York, 1846.
- 11041, D. 4. An account of the labors, exercises, travels, &c. of John Taylor, of York. London, 1710.
- 8354, D. The modern British Plutarch; or lives of men distinguished in the recent history of our country. By W. C. Taylor. London, 1846.
- 8521, D. Bishop Jeremy Taylor, his predecessors, contemporaries and

- successors; a biography. By Rev. R. A. Willmot. Second edition, revised. London, 1848.
- Taylor*, 11115, O. A memoir of the life and writings of the late William Taylor, of Norwich; containing his correspondence with the late Robert Southey, Esq., and original letters of Sir Walter Scott and other eminent literary men. Compiled by J. W. Robberds. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- 7661, D. Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor; or an illustration of the work of the Holy Spirit, in awakening, renewing and sanctifying the heart. By Lot Jones. 4th edition. New York, 1843.
- 7666, D. Life in the ranks. By Sergeant-Major Taylor. London, 1843.
- Teckeli*, 7624, D. Memoirs of Emeric Count Teckeli, wherein are related the most considerable transactions in Hungary and the Ottoman Empire, from 1656 to 1691. From the French (of P. Le Brun?). London, 1693.
- Tecumseh*, 7111, D. Life of Tecumseh and of his brother the prophet. With an historical sketch of the Shawanee Indians. By Benjamin Drake. Cincinnati, 1841.
- Teignmouth*, 10975, O. Memoir of the life and correspondence of John Lord Teignmouth. By his son, Lord Teignmouth. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Temple*, 9372, O. Memoirs of the life, works and correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. By the Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vols. London, 1836.
- 8896, D. Thankfulness; a narrative, comprising passages from the diary of the Rev. Allan Temple. New York, 1848.
- Thackeray*, 10496 & 10569, D. The English humorists of the eighteenth century. By W. M. Thackeray. New York and London, 1853.
- Thelwall*, 9552, O. The life of John Thelwall. By his widow. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Thiebault*, 10179, O. Mes souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin; ou Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, etc. Par Dieudonné Thiebault. 5 vols. A Paris, 1804.
- Thomas*, 6950, D. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years; commencing with the battle of Lexington. Also sketches of his own life and times. By E. S. Thomas. 2 vols. Hartford, 1840.
- 13293, O. 17. Testimony of the monthly meeting concerning Job Thomas. London, 1808.
- 13514, O. 4. Oration on the life, &c. of Tristram Thomas, M. D. By Christopher C. Cox, M. D. Baltimore, 1847.
- Thomason*, 11431, O. Sir Edward Thomason's memoirs during half a century. 2 vols. London, 1845.
- Thompson*, 8627, D. The autobiography of an artisan. By C. Thompson. London, 1847.
- Thorburn*, 8062, D. Fifty years' reminiscences of New York; or flowers from the garden of Lawrie Todd. By Grant Thorburn. New York, 1845.
- Tidy*, 9038, D. Recollections of an old soldier; a sketch of the late Colonel Tidy. London, 1849.
- Tonna*, 8654, D. A memoir of Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). By L. H. J. Tonna. New York, 1847.
- 7303, 7552 & 7278, D. Personal recollections. By Charlotte Elizabeth (Tonna). New York, 1842. London, 1841.
- Townsend*, 11775, O. 1. The lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and present century. By William C. Townsend. 2 vols. London, 1846.

- Trench*, 11595, O. A memoir of the Hon. and most Rev. Power le Poer Trench, late Archbishop of Tuam. By Rev. J. D. Sirr. Dublin, 1845.
- Trumbull*, 10518, O. Autobiography, reminiscences and letters of John Trumbull, from 1756 to 1841. New York, 1841.
- Tucker*, 13227, O. The life and correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker, late accountant-general of Bengal, and chairman of the East India Company. By John William Kaye. London, 1854.
- Tuckerman*, 7120, D. A discourse on the life and character of the Rev. Jos. Tuckerman. By William E. Channing. Boston, 1841.
- 8658, D. Artist life, or sketches of American painters. By Henry T. Tuckerman. New York, 1847.
- Tudor*, 11987, O. Domestic memoirs of a Christian family resident in Cumberland. By Henry Tudor. London, 1848.
- Tuke*, 11037, D. 15. A biographical sketch of Henry Tuke. By Lindley Murray. Burlington, N. J., 1816.
- Turner*, 10285, D. Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson, M. D. and William Turner, M. D. By the Rev. John Hodgson. Newcastle, 1831.
- 6992, D. Lives of eminent Unitarians, with a notice of dissenting academies. By the Rev. W. Turner, Jr., A. M. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Tussaud*, 9748, O. Madame Tussaud's memoirs and reminiscences of France, forming an abridged history of the French revolution. Edited by Francis Hervé, Esq. London, 1838.
- Tycho Brahe*, 7078, D. The lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe and Kepler. By Sir David Brewster. London, 1841.
- Tyson*, 12696, O. 2. Diary of a physician in California, being the results of actual experience, including notes of the journey and observations on the climate, &c. By James L. Tyson, M. D. New York, 1850.
- Urbino*, 12580, O. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. By James Dennistoun. 3 vols. London, 1851.
- Usher*, 12068, O. The life of the most Rev. James Usher, D. D., with an account of his writings. By C. R. Elrington. Dublin, 1848.
- Ussher*, 7124, D. A narrative of events connected with the first abdication of the Emperor Napoleon. By Capt. Sir T. Ussher. His embarkation at Elba and march to Paris, as narrated by Colonel Laborde. Dublin, 1841.
- Van Dyck*, 2416, Q. Pictorial notices, consisting of a memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a descriptive catalogue of the sketchings executed by him. By W. H. Carpenter. London, 1844.
- Van Rensselaer*, 10329, 3, & 12683, O. 2. A discourse on the life, services, and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, delivered before the Albany Institute. With an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck. By Daniel D. Barnard. Albany, 1839.
- Van Santvoord*, 13197, O. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. By George Van Santvoord. New York, 1854.
- Van Schaack*, 10572, O. The life of Peter Van Schaack, LL. D., embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings, during the American revolution and his exile in England. By his son, Henry C. Van Schaack. New York, 1842.
- Vasari*, 10847, O. Vies des peintres, sculpteurs et architectes, par Giorgio Vasari; traduites par L. Leclanché. 10 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Vaublanc*, 10658, O. Souvenirs. Par M. le Comte de Vaublanc, ancien ministre de l'intérieur. 2 tom. Paris, 1841.
- Vaughan*, 11007, O. 9. A discourse delivered on the occasion of the death of

- John Vaughan. By Wm. H. Furness, with the services at the funeral. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Vaux*, 13204, O. 6. Memoir of Robert Vaux. By Thomas McKean Petit. Philadelphia, 1840.
- Velasquez*, 11499, D. Velasquez and his works. By Wm. Stirling. London, 1855.
- Vespucius*, 2589, Q. Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci raccolte e illustrate dall' Abate Angelo Maria Bandini. Firenze, 1745.
- 10894, O. Recherches historiques et critiques sur Amerie Vespuce, par le Vicomte de Santarem. Paris.
- 9695, D. Researches respecting Americus Vespuccius and his voyages. By the Viscount Santarem. Translated by E. V. Child. Boston, 1850.
- 11653, O. The life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius, with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the New World. By C. Edwards Lester and Andrew Foster. New York, 1846.
- Veron*, 13163, O. Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris, par le Docteur L. Veron. Comprenant: la fin de l'Empire, la restauration, la Monarchie de Juillet et la République jusqu'au rétablissement de l'Empire. Tomes 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Paris, 1853, &c.
- Viaud*, 9498, O. The shipwreck and adventures of M. Pierre Viaud. Translated by Mrs. Griffith. London, 1771.
- Victoria*, 7020, D. Queen Victoria from her birth to her bridal. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- Vidocq*, 10170, O. Mémoires de Vidocq, chef de la Police de Sureté jusqu'en 1827. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.
- Villemain*, 13185, O. Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. 2 tomes. Par M. Villemain. Paris, 1854.
- Von Arnheim*, 8765, D. Memoirs of Marie Von Arnheim. Written by herself. London, 1848.
- Von Beck*, 9684, D. Personal adventures during the late war of independence in Hungary. By the Baroness Von Beck. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Von Ense*, 8632, D. Sketches of German life, and scenes from the liberation in Germany. From the memoirs of Von Ense. London, 1843.
- Von Leibnitz*, 7894, D. Life of Godfrey William Von Leibnitz. On the basis of the German work of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. By John M. Mackie. Boston, 1845. (See *Leibnitz*, p. 1603.)
- Von Schweinitz*, 9567, O. 4. Memoir of the late Lewis David Von Schweinitz, P. D. By Walter R. Johnson. London, 1835.
- Walker*, 9254, O. The life, ministry, and selections from the remains of the Rev. Samuel Walker. By Rev. Edwin Sidney, A. M. London, 1835.
- Wallace*, 10357, O. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. By John D. Carrick. London, 1840.
- 12462, O. Anti-trinitarian biography. By Robert Wallace. 3 vols. London, 1850.
- Wallenstein*, 9609, O. The life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Colonel J. Mitchell. London, 1837.
- 8227, D. The life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. By Lieut. Col. J. Mitchell. 2d edition. London, 1840.
- Walpole*, 11307, O. Memoirs of the reign of George the Third. By Horace Walpole. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1845.
- 11630, O. A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with lists of their works. By the late Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford. Enlarged and continued to the present time. By Thomas Park. 5 vols. London, 1806.

- Walpole*, 12645, O. *Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries, including numerous original letters.* Edited by Eliot Warburton, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1850. (See p. 1314.)
- Walsh*, 7033, D. *Sketches of conspicuous living characters of France.* Translated by R. M. Walsh. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Walton*, 8419, D. *The lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson.* By Izaak Walton. With some account of the author and his writings. By Thomas Zouch. New York, 1846.
- Ward*, 9776, O. *Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, from 1648 to 1679.* Arranged by C. Severn. London, 1839.
- 12482, O. *Memoirs of the political and literary life of Robert Plumer Ward.* By the Hon. Ed. Phipps. 2 vols. London, 1850.
- Ware*, 8199, D. *Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, Jr.* By his brother, John Ware, M. D. Boston, 1846.
- 10340, D. *Memoir of Mary L. Ware, wife of Henry Ware, Jr.* By Edward B. Hall. Third thousand. Boston, 1853.
- 9395, D. *American Unitarian biography. Memoirs of individuals who have been distinguished by their writings, character and efforts in the cause of liberal Christianity.* Edited by Wm. Ware. 2 vols. Boston, 1850.
- Warwick*, 13775, O. *Mémoires de Sir Philippe Warwick sur le règne de Charles I., et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles I. jusqu' à la restauration.* Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Washington*, 6210, D. *The life and times of General Washington.* By C. B. Edmonds. 2 vols. London, 1835.
- 7017, D. *Washington.* By Monsieur Guizot. Translated by Henry Reeve. London, 1840.
- 8645, D. *Washington and the Generals of the American revolution.* With 16 portraits. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 8532 & 8539, D. *Washington and his Generals.* By J. T. Headley. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 12701, O. 5. *The military and civil life of George Washington. For the people.* New York, 1849.
- 13753, O. *Histoire de Washington et de la fondation des États Unis.* Par Cornelius De Witt. Précédée d'une étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855.
- 10882. *Maxims of Washington; political, social, moral and religious.* Collected and arranged by John F. Schroeder, D. D. New York, 1855.
- 13654, O. *The life of George Washington.* By Washington Irving. 3 vols. New York, 1855, &c.
- Waters*, 10036, D. *The recollections of a policeman.* By Thomas Waters. New York, 1852.
- Waterton*, 6700, D. *Essays on natural history.* By C. Waterton, with an autobiography of the author. London, 1839.
- Watson*, 12737, O. *Nights in a blockhouse; or sketches of border life, embracing the exploits of Boone, Brady, Kenton, Whetzel, Fleehart, &c.* By Henry C. Watson. With woodcuts. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Watt*, 9825, O. *Life of James Watt.* By M. Arago. To which are subjoined Arago's memoir on machinery, and Lord Brougham's account of the discovery of the composition of water. Edinburgh, 1839.
- 13721, O. *The origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt, illustrated by his correspondence, &c.* By James Patrick Muirhead. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Webber*, 12729, O. *The hunter-naturalist. Romance of sporting, or wild scenes and wild hunters.* By C. W. Webber. Philadelphia, 1851.

- Webster*, 10258, D. The private life of Daniel Webster. By Charles Lanman. New York, 1852.
- 12956, O. 8. Funeral oration on Daniel Webster. By Charles S. Drake. St. Louis, 1852.
- 12956, O. 9. A discourse on the life and character of Daniel Webster. By H. A. Boardman, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- 12956, O. 12. A eulogy on Daniel Webster. By Cortlandt Van Rensselaer. Burlington, N. J., 1852.
- 10930, D. Webster and his master-pieces. By Rev. B. F. Tefft, D. D. 2 vols. Auburn, 1854.
- 13130, O. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of the Hon. Daniel Webster, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives of U. S., 14th and 15th Dec., 1852. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
- 13136, O. 3. A discourse at Dartmouth College, commemorative of Daniel Webster. By Rufus Choate. Boston, 1853.
- 10257, D. Life and memorials of Daniel Webster. From the New York Daily Times. 2 vols. New York, 1853.
- 9558, D. Reminiscences of Congress. By Charles W. March. New York, 1850. (Being a life of Daniel Webster.)
- 13665, O. 15. Sermon on the death of Daniel Webster. By Rev. H. J. Morton, D. D. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Wellesley*, 11613, O. Memoirs and correspondence of the most noble Richard Marquess Wellesley. By Robert Rouiere Pearce. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Wellington*, 11295, O. Maxims and opinions of the Duke of Wellington, selected from his writings. By George Henry Francis, Esq. London, 1845.
- 9868, O. Life of Field-marshal his Grace the Duke of Wellington; embracing his civil, military and political career. Edited by Sir J. C. Alexander. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10369, O. Life of his Grace the Duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. &c. By W. H. Maxwell, prebendary of Balla. 3 vols. London, 1839.
- 10368, O. The military life of Field-marshal the Duke of Wellington, K. G., &c. &c. By Major Basil Jackson and Captain C. Rochefort Scott. 2 vols. London, 1840.
- 10487, O. Life and campaigns of the Duke of Wellington. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 4 vols. London, 1841.
- 10240, D. Lives of Wellington and Peel. From the London Times. New York, 1852.
- 10582, D. Life, military and civil, of the Duke of Wellington. Digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and in part rewritten, by an old soldier. With some account of his public funeral. Illustrated. London, 1852.
- 10595, D. On the life and character of the Duke of Wellington. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley Literary Institution, and others, Oct. 14, 1852. By the Earl of Ellesmere. 2d edition. London, 1852.
- 10567, D. Three years with the Duke of Wellington in private life. By an ex-aide-de-camp. 2d edition. London, 1853.
- 10595, D. 2. The Duke of Wellington; his character, his actions and his writings. By Jules Maurel. With a preface by the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1853. (See p. 1212.)
- 8475, D. Mary Anne Wellington, the soldier's daughter, wife and widow. By the Rev. R. Cobbold. 3 vols. London, 1846.
- Welsby*, 11661 & 11695, O. Lives of eminent English Judges of the seven-

- teenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by W. N. Welsby, Esq. Philadelphia and London, 1846.
- Wemyss, 8444, D. Twenty-six years of the life of an actor and manager. By Francis Courtney Wemyss. New York, 1847.
- Wesley, 12431, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, A. M. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, A. M. By Jno. Whitehead, M. D., and an introduction by the Rev. Thomas H. Stockton. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of the Rev. Wm. S. Stockton.*
- 11207, O. The life of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A. With the life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By John Whitehead, M. D. London. Printed by Stephen Couchman, 1793. Boston, 1844.
- 11771, O. The life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. By Robert Southey, Esq., LL. D. 3d edition. With notes by the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and remarks by the late A. Knox, Esq. Edited by the Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 2 vols. London, 1846.
- 8564, D. The life of Wesley. By Robert Southey. Edited by his son and Rev. D. Curry. 2 vols. New York, 1847.
- 10448, O. The life of the Rev. Charles Wesley, M. A. By Thomas Jackson. 2 vols. London, 1841.
- Wheaton, 10655, D. Memoir of Robert Wheaton, with selections from his writings. Boston, 1854.
- Wheeler, 12019, O. History of Congress, biographical and political. By Henry G. Wheeler. New York, 1848.
- 12703, O. Historical sketches of North Carolina; with biographical sketches of her distinguished statesmen, lawyers and divines. By John H. Wheeler. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Whetstone, 11045, D. 3. Memoirs of Charles Whetstone; or an exposition of the oppression exercised in the trades of Great Britain. 1807.
- White, 8031 & 8079, D. The life of the Rev. Joseph Blanco White, written by himself, with portions of his correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vols. London, 1845.
- 9818, O. Memoir of the life of the Right Reverend William White, D. D., Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Pennsylvania. By Bird Wilson, D. D. Philadelphia, 1830.
- Whitfield, 9597, O. The life and times of the Reverend George Whitfield, M. A. By Robert Philip. London, 1837.
- 11037, D. 10. A letter from Rev. Mr. Whitefield, giving an account of his visit to Bermuda. Philadelphia, 1748.
- 11037, D. 11. A letter to the Rev. Dr. Chacey on account of some passages relating to Rev. Mr. Whitefield in his book. Philadelphia, 1745.
- 11040, D. 5. Further account of God's dealings with Rev. Mr. Whitefield. With an account of the Orphan House in Georgia. Philadelphia, 1746.
- Whitney, 12682, O. 2. Memoir of Eli Whitney, Esq. By Denison Olmsted. (With a portrait.) New Haven, 1846.
- Wicliffe, 13325, O. History of the Reverend and learned John Wicliffe, D. D. By John Lewis. London, 1723.
- 13413, O. 4. Speech of Robert Wicliffe, in reply to the Rev. R. J. Breckenridge. Lexington, 1840.
- 13413, O. 5. A further reply of Robert Wicliffe to the Billingsgate abuse of Robert Judas Breckenridge. Lexington, 1843.
- Wieland, 6820, D. C. M. Wieland's Leben. Neu bearbeitet von J. G. Gruber. 4 Bde. Leipzig, 1827, 1828.
- Wilberforce, 6524, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. 5 vols. London, 1838.

- Wilberforce*, 6597, D. The life of William Wilberforce. By his sons. Abridged from the London edition, by Caspar Morris, M. D. Philadelphia, 1839.
- 9741, O. *Strictures on a life of William Wilberforce.* By Thomas Clarkson. London, 1838.
- Willman*, 2465, Q. 2. The political life of William Wildman, Viscount Barington. Compiled from original papers, by his brother Shute, Bishop of Durham. London, 1814.
- Wikoff*, 10960, D. *My courtship and its consequences.* By Henry Wikoff. New York, 1855.
- Wilford*, 1303, F. *Memorials and characters, together with the lives of divers eminent and worthy persons.* By John Wilford. London, 1741.
- Wilkie*, 10959, O. The life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours and critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. By Allan Cunningham. 3 vols. London, 1843.
- Wilks*, 12789, O. The Popes; an historical summary: comprising a period of 1784 years; from Linus to Pius IX. By G. A. F. Wilks, M. D. London, 1851.
- Wilkinson*, 11519, D. *History of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the 18th century.* By David Hudson. Geneva, N. Y., 1821.
- Willard*, 12695, O. 5. Answer; or second appeal. By Mrs. Emma Willard.
- William the Conqueror*, 9368, D. *History of William the Conqueror.* By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.
- William III.*, 9276, O. Life and times of William the Third, King of England, &c. By the Hon. Arthur Trevor, M. A. London, 1835.
- *IV.*, 9575, O. The life and reign of William the Fourth. By the Rev. G. N. Wright, M. A. 2 vols. London, 1837.
- Williams*, 10833, O. *Memoirs of the life of the Rev. John Williams, missionary to Polynesia.* By E. Prout. London, 1843. (See p. 1046.)
- 7568, D. *Lives of the Princes of Wales.* By R. F. Williams, Esq. London, 1843.
- 9985, D. *Recollections and anecdotes of Edward Williams, the bard of Glamorgan or Tolo Morganwg, B. B. D.* By Elijah Waring. London, 1850.
- 10912, D. 2. *Memoir of Richard Williams, surgeon; catechist in Tierra del Fuego.* By James Hamilton, D. D. London, 1854.
- 12872, O. *Enwagion Cymru; a dictionary of eminent Welshmen from the earliest times.* By Rev. Robert Williams. Llandoverly, 1852.
- Willis*, 6237, D. *Inklings of adventure.* By the author of "Pencillings by the way" (N. P. Willis). 2 vols. New York, 1836.
- 6221, D. *Pencillings by the way.* By N. P. Willis, Esq. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1836.
- 10793, D. *Famous persons and places.* By N. Parker Willis. New York, 1854.
- Wilson*, 11762, O. *A memoir of the life and character of Thomas Wilson, Esq., Treasurer of Highbury College.* By his son. London, 1846.
- Wirt*, 12321, O. *Memoirs of the life of William Wirt, attorney-general of the U. S.* By John P. Kennedy. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 10494, D. *John Randolph of Roanoke, and other sketches of character, including William Wirt, by F. W. Thomas.* Philadelphia, 1853.
- Wolf*, 13692, O. *Missionary journal and memoir of Rev. Joseph Wolf, missionary to the Jews.* Written by himself. Edited by John Bayford. New York, 1824.
- Wolff*, 9829, O. *Journal of the Rev. Joseph Wolff; containing an account of his missionary labors from 1827 to 1838.* London, 1839.
- Wood*, 10804, D. *Personal recollections of the stage, embracing notices of*

actors, authors and auditors during a period of forty years. By William B. Wood. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1855.

Wolsey, 8438, D. Life of Cardinal Wolsey. By John Galt. 3d edition. London, 1846.

Woodward, 11007, O. 1. An eulogy on the Hon. Wm. H. Woodward. By C. Perkins, M. D. Hanover, 1818.

Woodhull, 9655, D. The barbarous capture and death of Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, in a series of letters addressed to J. Fenimore Cooper, by Henry Onderdonk, Jr. New York, 1848. *Gift of the author.*

Wordsworth, 12633, O. Memoirs of William Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. London, 1851.

————— 9797, D. Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth, Poet Laureate, D. C. L. By Christopher Wordsworth, D. D. 2 vols. Edited by Henry Reed. Boston, 1851.

Worge, 11604, O. The life of Major-General Worge. By George Duke. London, 1844.

Wraxall, 11317, O. Historical memoirs of my own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. Philadelphia, 1845.

————— 9333 & 9400, O. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. By Sir N. W. Wraxall, Bart. 3 vols. Philadelphia and London, 1836.

Wren, 12800, O. Sir Christopher Wren and his times, with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages of the 17th century. By James Elmes. London, 1852.

Wright, 10577, O. Biographia Britannica literaria; or biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. Anglo-Saxon period. By Thomas Wright. London, 1842.

Wyatt, 8411, D. History of the Kings of France, illustrated by portraits. By Thomas Wyatt. Philadelphia, 1846.

Wynne, 9560, D. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. By James Wynne, M. D. New York, 1850.

Wyon, 11899, O. A memoir of the life and works of William Wyon, chief engraver of the Royal Mint. London, 1837.

Xerxes, 9633, D. History of Xerxes the Great. By Jacob Abbott. New York, 1850.

Yates, 11883, O. Memoir of William Yates of Calcutta, with his life. By W. H. Pearce. London, 1847.

Young, 13737, O. Life of Thomas Young, M. D. By George Peacock, D. D. London, 1855.

Yvan, 10575, D. Voyages et récits par le Docteur M. Yvan. 2 tomes. Bruxelles, 1853.

Yvart, 10246, O. 8. Notice biographique sur M. Jean Augustin Victor Yvart, par M. le Baron A. F. de Silvestre. A Paris, 1832.

Zamba, 8619, D. The life and adventures of Zamba, an African negro king; and his experience of slavery in South Carolina; written by himself. Corrected and arranged by P. Neilson. London, 1847.

Zimmerman, 10429, D. 4. Autobiography of Godfrey Zimmerman, formerly in the commissariat department of the army under Napoleon. London, 1852.

Zinzendorf, 6525, D. The life of Nicholas Lewis Count Zinzendorf. By Rev. Aug. G. Spangenberg. Translated from the German by S. Jackson. London, 1838.

Zosimus, 10984, O. The history of Count Zosimus, sometime Advocate and Chancellor of the Roman Empire. Translated from the original Greek, with the notes of the Oxford edition. London, 1814.

Zschokke, 11607 & 11888, O. 1. Autobiography of Heinrich Zschokke. London, 1845.

Zumalacarregui, 11331, O. Vie de Zumalacarregui, Due de la Victoire. Par le General D. J. A. Zaratiegui. Traduite par Alexandre Hournon. Paris, 1845.

9669, O. The book of the fathers; containing the lives of the celebrated fathers of the Christian church, and the spirit of their writings. London, 1838.

11206, O. Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Supplement. 34 vols. Paris, 1834-53.

10970, O. The biographical dictionary of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 2 vols. London, 1842.

8036, D. Cabinet portrait gallery of British worthies. 7 vols. London, 1845.

7183, D. British military biography; comprising the lives of the most distinguished commanders, from Alfred to Wellington. London, 1841.

7184, D. British naval biography, from Howard to Codrington. London, 1840.

6631, D. Lives of the most eminent and scientific men of France. 2 vols. London, 1838.

2431, Q. Le Plutarque Français, vies des hommes et des femmes illustres de la France. Paris, 1845.

2430, Q. Les Hommes célèbres de l'Italie. Paris, 1845.

6149, D. Friends' library, consisting principally of journals and other writings of members of the society of Friends. 8 vols. Linfield, 1834, &c. (See *Evans*, p. 1012.)

7518, D. The annual monitor for 1843; or obituary of the members of the society of Friends in Great Britain and Ireland, for the year 1842. York, 1842.

12161, O. A collection of memorials concerning divers deceased ministers and others of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, &c. to the year 1787. Philadelphia, 1787.

13132, O. Homes of American Statesmen, with anecdotal, personal and descriptive sketches, by various writers. Illustrations on wood, fac similes. New York, 1854.

12509, O. 8. Memoirs and autobiography of some of the wealthy citizens of Philadelphia, with a fair estimate of their estates and particular accounts of Stephen Girard, Jacob Ridgway, and Obed Coleman. Philadelphia, 1846.

6143, D. Noble deeds of woman. London, 1835.

6558 & 7046, D. Library of entertaining knowledge. Distinguished men of modern times. 4 vols. London, 1838 and New York, 1840.

8382, D. The spirit of the age, or contemporary portraits. New York, 1846.

10109 & 10154, D. The men of the time in 1852, or sketches of living notables (of all classes). London, 1852, and New York, 1852.

6714 & 8058, D. Physic and physicians, a medical sketch-book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men of former ages. London, 1839, and Philadelphia, 1845.

11755, O. & 8800, D. Modern painters. By a graduate of Oxford. 3d edition. London, 1846.

6565, D. Historical sketches of the old painters. By the author of "three experiments in living." Boston, 1838.

6749, D. Law and lawyers; or, sketches and illustrations of legal history and biography. 2 vols. London, 1840.

9607, O. Fifty years' recollections of an old bookseller. London, 1837.

8611, D. Experiences of a jail chaplain, comprising recollections of ministerial intercourse with criminals of various classes, with their confessions. 3 vols. London, 1847.

10149, O. Biographie de tous les ministres depuis la constitution de 1791 jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1825.

11940, O. Mémoires et souvenirs d'un pair de France. 2 tomes. Paris, 1829.

10180, O. Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la République, du Consulat, de l'Empire, &c. 8 vols. Paris, 1828.

7736, D. A brief account of the Society of the friendly sons of St. Patrick, with biographical notices of some of the members, and extracts from the minutes. Philadelphia, 1844. *Gift of the Hibernian Society.*

7005 & 7009, D. Two years before the mast. A personal narrative of a life at sea. New York, 1840.

7168, D. The cabin boy; being the memoirs of an officer in the civil department of H. M. Navy, well known by the name of Billy Pitt. London, 1840.

9775, O. Memoirs of the early life and services of a field officer on the retired list of the Indian army. London, 1839.

7144, D. Narrative of a three months' march in India, and a residence in the Dooab. By the wife of an officer 16th foot. London, 1841.

9334, O. Twenty years' retirement. By the author of "twelve years' military adventure." 2 vols. London, 1835.

6468, D. Memoirs of an aristocrat, and reminiscences of the Emperor Napoleon. By a midshipman of the Bellerophon. London, 1838.

9397 & 9452, D. 2. Scenes of the civil war in Hungary in 1848 and 1849. With the personal adventures of an Austrian officer. London, 1850.

10380, D. Autobiography of an English soldier in the U. S. Army. 2 vols. London, 1853.

9919, D. 8. The "high private," with a full and exciting history of the New York volunteers, including the mysteries and miseries of the Mexican war. Part first. By "Corporal of the Guard." New York, 1848.

9094, D. Adventures of a Greek lady, the adopted daughter of Queen Caroline, written by herself. 2 vols. London, 1849.

7803, D. Journal of a wanderer, being a residence in India, and six weeks in North America. London, 1844.

9775, D. Heligoland; or reminiscences of childhood. A genuine narrative of facts. By M. L'E. 5th edition. London, 1851.

7926, D. The collegian's guide, or recollections of college days. London, 1845.

8351, D. Scenes in the life of a soldier of fortune. By a member of the Imperial Guard. London, 1846.

9019, D. Duodecimo, or the scribblers' progress. An autobiography. London, 1849.

6691, D. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. London, 1839.

6707, D. Confessions of a schoolmaster. Andover, 1839.

12182, O. 1. A minute detail of the attempt to assassinate the Duke of Cumberland. London, 1810.

9578, D. Scenes from the life of a soldier in active service. London, 1850.

10386, D. Jesuit executorship: or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. 2 vols. London, 1853.

10387 & 10730, D. Struggles for life; or the autobiography of a dissenting minister. London and Philadelphia, 1854.

10382, D. Reminiscences of an emigrant Milesian. 3 vols. London, 1853.

SUPPLEMENT,

CONTAINING THE BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY
WHILE THIS VOLUME WAS GOING THROUGH
THE PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT.

Bibliography.

- Astor*, 13756, O. 18. List of periodicals and transactions taken in at the Astor Library. New York, 1855. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*
- 13761, O. Catalogue of books in the Astor Library, relating to the languages and literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. New York, 1854. *Gift of Dr. Cogswell.*
- 13601, O. 7. Report of the Astor Library for 1854. Albany, 1855.
- Cooper*, 13503, O. Catalogue of portions of the library of C. Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1852. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*
- Creech*, 13385, O. William Creech's sale catalogue. Edinburgh, 1791.
- Darling*, 13765, O. Cyclopaedia bibliographica: a library manual of theological and general literature, analytical, bibliographical and biographical. By James Darling. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Gough*, 2674, Q. An account of the rich illuminated missal, executed for the Duke of Bedford. Plates. London, 1794.
- Drake*, 13768, O. Catalogue of a private library (Samuel G. Drake's), relating chiefly to America. Boston, 1845.
- Halliwell*, 2665, Q. A brief description of the ancient and modern manuscripts preserved in the public library, Plymouth. To which are added some fragments of early literature, hitherto unpublished. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq. London, 1853. *Gift of the editor.*
- Hunter*, 13506, O. A catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of the Honorable Society of Lincoln's Inn. By Rev. Jos. Hunter. London, 1838. *Gift of Henry Stevens, Esq.*
- Ingraham*, 13554, O. Catalogue of the Library of E. D. Ingraham, sold at auction. Philadelphia, 1855. (Portrait inserted.)
- Paulin*, 13437, O. Les manuscrits Français de la bibliothèque du roi, leur histoire et celle des textes Allemands, Anglois, Hollondais, Italiens, et Espagnols de la même collection. Par M. Paulin. 2 tomes. Paris, 1838.
- Southey*, 13773, O. Kerslake's catalogue of books, containing a considerable portion of the library of the late Robert Southey. Bristol (1845).
- Trübner*, 11216, D. Trübner's bibliographical guide to American literature; being a classified list of books published in the United States. London, 1855.
- 13540, O. 2. Bibliotheca Americo-Septentrionalis: being a choice collection of books relating to North America. Paris, 1820.
- 11231, D. 2. Bibliothèque universelle des romans. Paris, 1787.
- 13528, O. Catalogue of books that have been printed in Ireland, and published in Dublin, from 1700 to the present time. Dublin, 1791. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

13505, O. A catalogue of the printed books, to which is prefixed a short account of the manuscripts in the library of Lincoln's Inn. London, 1835. *Gift of C. P. Cooper, Esq.*

13660, O. Catalogue of the Mercantile Library of Boston. Boston, 1854. *Gift of the association.*

13494, O. Catalogue 42d Philadelphia trade sale. Philadelphia, 1854.

11199, D. Catalogue of publications of the American Sunday School Union. Philadelphia, 1835.

11383, D. The same. Philadelphia, 1855.

13601, O. 6. Catalogue of the publications of the American Tract Society. Philadelphia, 1855.

13600, O. 2. Catalogue of the publications of the Presbyterian Board. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of J. P. Engles, Esq.*

13553, O. 10. Catalogue of the Redwood Library. Providence, 1843.

13711, O. Catalogue of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. Cincinnati, 1855. *Gift of the association.*

13551, O. 10. Directions for a proper choice of authors to form a library, which may both improve and entertain the mind, &c. London, 1766. *At the end.*—N. B. All the foregoing books may be had of John Whiston. (!)

13631, O. 5. Notice historique et bibliographique sur la légende du Juif errant. 50 exemplaires. Paris, 1845.

11049, D. 5. Report of Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1823.

13601, O. 5. Report of the Apprentices' Library. Philadelphia, 1855.

13543, O. 1. Second report of the Brooklyn Athenæum. Brooklyn, 1855.

13553, O. 1, & 13552, O. 13. Report of Mercantile Library. Cincinnati, 1855.

13553, O. 6. Report of Mercantile Library. New York, 1855.

13632, O. 11. Report of the Mercantile Library of St. Louis, and the inaugural address of Rev. Wm. Homes. St. Louis, 1854. *Gift of Wm. P. Curtis, Esq.*

13553, O. 4. Report of the Providence Athenæum. Providence, 1854.

13756, O. 16. The same. 1855.

13552, O. 18. Report of the Librarian of the State Library. Boston, 1854.

13553, O. 3, & 13632, O. 4. Report of the State Librarian. Harrisburg, 1855.

13666, O. 5. Report of the Young Men's Association. Buffalo, 1855.

13701, O. 21. Rules of the Public Library. Boston, 1853.

CLASS I.

Religion.

- Abelly*, 11203, D. Medulla theologica. Authore Ludovico Abelly. Parisiis, 1667.
- Alexander*, 11220, D. The canon of the old and new testaments ascertained; or the Bible complete without the apocrypha and unwritten traditions. By A. Alexander, D. D. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Arnoldt*, 13378, O. D. Dan. Heinr Arnoldt's kurzgefasste Kirchengeschichte des Königreichs Preussen. Königsberg, 1769. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Babcock*, 13699, O. 9. Remarks of Mr. Babcock of Erie, on the Roman Catholic Church property bill. (1855.)
- Baxter*, 11217, D. The saint's everlasting rest; or a treatise on the blessed state of the saints in Heaven. By Richard Baxter. Abridged. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Bell*, 13413, O. 17. Light to the shopboard; a discourse by W. C. Bell. Lexington, 1843.
- Benezet*, 11036, D. 4. A short account of the religious society of Friends. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1814.
- 11040, D. 4. The plainness of the Christian religion, compared to the corrupting nature of war. By Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1782. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Bennett*, 11197, D. The history of the Saints; or an exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. By John C. Bennett. Boston, 1842.
- Bevan*, 13293, O. 11. A refutation of misrepresentations of Friends, with a life of James Nayler. By Joseph G. Bevan. London, 1800. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Bigelow*, 11055, D. 4. A sermon, by Andrew Bigelow. Boston, 1828.
- Binney*, 13543, O. 5. Reply to Bishop Meade's second pamphlet, and to Bishop Hopkins's letter on the case of Bishop H. U. Onderdonk. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13756, O. 12. The law of suspension of the clergy in the primitive church. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Boardman*, 11277, D. A treatise on original sin. By H. A. Boardman. Philadelphia, 1839. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Boyce*, 2652, Q. 3. The Quakers' cruelty, deceit and wickedness, presented to the King and Parliament by Thomas Boyce. With a copy of the paper the Quakers put forth against me. London, 1675. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Breaker*, 13638, O. 6. Sermon delivered in Beaufort, S. C., by Rev. J. M. C. Breaker. Charleston, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Brochmand*, 2677, Q. Tricesimus et tricesimus primus religionis Christianæ articuli; de ministerio ecclesiastico, et disciplina ecclesiastica. Auctor Casparo E. Brochmand.

- Brook*, 11037, D. 7. Reasons for silent waiting. By Mary Brook. Philadelphia, 1816.
- Bunsen*, 13725, O. Christianity and mankind, their beginnings and prospects. By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 7 vols. (Including Hippolytus, 2 vols.; Universal history, 2 vols., and Analeceta Ante-Nicena, 3 vols.) London, 1854.
- Burgess*, 2652, Q. 1. The craftsman; a sermon. Composed by the late Daniel Burgess, and intended to be preached by him in the High Times (*sic*), but prevented by the burning of his meeting house. Philadelphia. Printed by S. Keimer (circa 1725). *At the end.*—Now in the press, a dialogue betwixt a Quaker and a hireling priest. Printed in England, and now to be reprinted, to prevent (if possible), the spreading of the contagion of priestly delusions in America. *Gift of Dr. W. Norris.*
- Calamy*, 13360, O. The nonconformist's memorial; being an account of the lives, sufferings and printed works of the 2000 ministers ejected from the Church of England, 1666. Originally written by Edmund Calamy, D. D. Abridged and corrected, with new lives, &c., by Samuel Palmer. 3 vols. London, 1802. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Calvin*, 13557, O. Institutes of the Christian religion. By John Calvin. Translated by John Allen. 6th American edition. 2 vols. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*
- Carey*, 13387, O. Lay security; no ecclesiastical compromise. The protest of a Catholic against any change in the constitution of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, as a compromise for Catholic emancipation. (By William Carey.) London, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Chandler*, 13390, O. History of persecution, with remarks on Dr. Roger's vindications of the civil establishment of religion. By Samuel Chandler. London, 1736. *Gift of same.*
- Churchman*, 11043, D. 10. Remarks on the gospel ministry. By George Churchman, Evan Thomas and Benjamin Parvin. Baltimore, 1785.
- Clark*, 13419, O. 4. Further evidences of the existence of the Deity. Intended as a supplement to Paley's Natural Theology. By George Clark. London, 1806.
- 13665, O. 16. Term sermon at Trinity College. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- 13665, O. 17. A discourse before the ancient and Hon. Artillery Company. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark. Boston, 1849.
- 13296, O. 13. An essay to discover the visible marks of Christ's Church. By Wm. Clark. Colchester, 1779.
- Coit*, 13665, O. 19. Sermon at Trinity College, by Rev. Thos. W. Coit, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- Coole*, 11038, D. 2. Some observations on the paraphrase and notes of the judicious John Lock; relating to woman's exercising their gifts. (By J. Coole.) London, 1716.
- Cooper*, 13546, O. 1. Ancient British and English Churches, &c. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.
- Crisp*, 11034, D. 3. An epistle to Friends. By Stephen Crisp. London, 1666.
- Crooke*, 11034, D. 16. An epistle to all that's young in the truth, and lately convinced; this from us, John Crooke, Thomas Green. London, 1676.
- Cummings*, 11040, D. 7. Two sermons preached in Christ Church by Archibald Cummings. Published in their own vindication, from the false and rash reflections of the famous Mr. Whitefield. Philadelphia. Printed by Bradford. 1740.

- Dalcho*, 13523, O. An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. By F. Dalcho. Charleston, 1820.
- Davidson*, 13413, O. 16. A reply to the late manifesto. By R. Davidson. Lexington, 1820.
- Dell*, 11034, D. 1, & 11037, D. 16. The doctrine of baptisms. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1759.
- 11035, D. 6. The trial of spirits, wherein is held forth the certain downfall of the carnal clergy of these nations. By William Dell. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin & Hall, 1760.
- Dickinson*, 11043, D. 9. A salutation of love to the seed of God. (By James Dickinson.) From on board the ship, 18th of 12th month, 1695. London, 1710.
- Diez*, 2685, Q. R. P. Fratris Philippi Diez Lusitani concionum in evangelia tomus secundus. Moguntiae, 1614. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Doane*, 13785, O. A collection (arranged chronologically) of 21 sermons and charges by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey. 1831 to 1855. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*
- 11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College, together with sermons and addresses by Bp. Doane. *Gift of the same.*
- 13756, O. 11. A letter to the Bishops of the P. E. Church (respecting Bp. Doane). Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of Chas. W. Kinsman, Esq.*
- Ely*, 13552, O. 4. Interpretation of Rev. E. S. Ely's dream, and remarks on his theology, &c. Philadelphia, 1825.
- 13552, O. 5. A discourse on the fourth of July, 1827. By Ezra Stiles Ely, D. D. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Evans*, 13498, O. A narrative of the proceedings of the religious society of the people called Quakers against John Evans: and the trial of John Evans *versus* Ellis Yarnall and others. Compiled under the direction of John Evans. Philadelphia, 1811. *Gift of the author.*
- Fairchild*, 11225, D. The great supper; or the doctrines of grace. By Rev. A. G. Fairchild, D. D. With an introduction, by Rev. A. T. McGill, D. D. Philadelphia, 1847. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Foster*, 13707, O. 14. See *Lewis, infra.*
- Fox*, 2652, Q. 2. Possession above profession. By George Fox. (London), 1675. MSS. letter of Phineas Pemberton, dated 29th day of third month, called May, 1675, inserted.
- Gaston*, 13382, O. A scripture account of the faith and practice of Christians, forming a concordance to the Scriptures. By Hugh Gaston. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Gilly*, 13665, O. 6. The cause of missions. A sermon, by William Stephen Gilly, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Griffith*, 13298, O. 4. Remarks principally addressed to the people called Quakers. By John Griffith. London, printed, and Wilmington (Del.), reprinted by James Adams, 1768.
- Gurney*, 13686, O. Observations on the distinguishing views and practices of the Society of Friends. By Joseph John Gurney. New York, 1840. *Gift of Isaac Collins.*
- Hall*, 11035, D. 6. A mite cast into the treasury. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by B. Franklin & D. Hall, 1758.
- 11039, D. 1. A compassionate call to such as have unhappily forfeited their unity with Friends. By David Hall. Philadelphia, printed by James Chatlin, in Church Alley, 1753. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Hartley*, 13298, O. 3. A discourse on mistakes concerning religion. By Thomas Hartley, A. M. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Harwood*, 13665, O. 12. The relation of the incarnation to the progress of

- human thought. An oration by Rev. Edward Harwood. Hartford, 1853.
- Hase*, 13536, O. History of the Christian Church, by Dr. Charles Hase. Translated from the 7th German edition, by Charles E. Blumenthal, and Conway P. Wing. New York, 1855.
- Helfenstein*, 11414, D. Choice sermons, by the Rev. J. C. Albertus Helfenstein. Translated by I. Daniel Rupp. Carlisle, 1832. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Hendericks*, 11034, D. 14. An epistle to Friends in England, to be read in their assemblies, in the fear of the Lord. By your friend in the truth, Elizabeth Hendericks. 1672. Dated at the end, Amsterdam.
- Herr*, 11038, D. 7. A short explication of the written Word of God, &c.: against the Quakers. By Francis Herr. 1790. (See *Mason*, *infra*.)
- Hervey*, 13298, O. 11. A sermon, by James Hervey, A. M. Philadelphia, printed by W. Dunlap, 1760.
- Hicks*, 11054, D. 22. View of the sentiments of Elias Hicks respecting future rewards and punishments. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 13767, O. A doctrinal epistle, written by Elias Hicks in 1820, &c. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same.*
- 11051, D. 19. Letters, &c. relating to the doctrines of Elias Hicks. Philadelphia, 1824. *Gift of the same.*
- 11038, D. 6. An examination of an epistle issued by a meeting of the followers of Elias Hicks, being a statement of facts relative to their separation from the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Holme*, 13295, O. 11, & 13298, O. 6 & 9. A serious call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. Bristol, printed by S. & F. Farley, at Shakespear's-head, in Castle-Green, 1738.
- 11036, D. 3. A tender invitation and call to all people. By Benjamin Holme. London, 1748.
- Huet*, 2676, Q. Petri Danielis Huetii questiones de concordia rationis et fidei. Parisiis, 1690.
- Jameson*, 11487, D. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1855.
- Johnson*, 11039, D. 6. The advantages and disadvantages of the marriage state; as entered into with religious or irreligious persons. By J. Johnson. Philadelphia, 1783.
- Lamb*, 11383, D. 9. Spiritual destitution. A sermon, by Robert Lamb. London, 1849.
- Lea*, 11034, D. 5 & 11. Some breathings of the father's love flowing forth unto the young convinced. (By Francis Lea.) Southwark, 1673.
- Leeser*, 13411, O. 10. The claims of the Jews to an equality of rights. By Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 5601.
- Leon*, 11084, D. Ceremonies et coutumes qui s'observent aujourd'hui parmi les Juifs. Traduites de l'Italien de Leon de Modene, &c. by le Sieur de Simonville. Paris, 1710. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Lewis*, 13707, O. 13. A brief review of the causes of the division in the yearly meeting of Ohio. By Enoch Lewis. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13707, O. 14, & 13708, O. 4. An examination of E. L.'s "Review, &c." By Ethan Foster. Boston, 1855.
- Linn*, 13388, O. Discourses on the signs of the times. By William Linn, D. D. New York, 1794. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Lockman*, 11083, D. A history of the sufferings of Protestants and others, by Popish persecutions. By John Lockman. London, 1760. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Long*, 11087, D. The history of the Donatists. By Thomas Long, B. D. London, 1697. *Gift of the same.*
- Lorimer*, 11219, D. An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France,

- with parallel notices of the Church of Scotland. By Rev. John G. Lorimer. Philadelphia, 1842. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Lyttleton*, 11039, D. 12. Observations on the conversion and Apostleship of St. Paul. By Hon. George Lyttleton. Philadelphia, printed by Henry Miller, 1761.
- Mackay*, 13368, O. A sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. By Robert W. Mackay, M. A. London, 1854.
- Maistre*, 13606, O. 2. Lettres à un gentilhomme Russe sur l'inquisition Espagnole. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- 13590, O. Les soirées de Saint Pétersbourg, ou entretiens sur le gouvernement temporel de la Providence. Suivies d'un traité sur les sacrifices. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1854.
- 13594, O. Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- 13592, O. De l'église gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain Pontiff. Pour servir de suite à l'ouvrage intitulé Du Pape. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1854.
- Marshall*, 11034, D. 12. An epistle to the flock of Christ Jesus (and professors of truth in general amongst us), and chiefly intended for such as profess the true light. By Charles Marshall, 1672.
- Mason*, 13296, O. 9 & 17. Light rising out of obscurity, or Francis Herr's pamphlet against the people called Quakers. By Benjamin Mason. Philadelphia, 1790.
- Melmoth*, 13504, O. The great importance of a religious life, &c. By Wm. Melmoth. A new edition. With a memoir, and four appendices (relating to Lincoln's Inn). By Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. London, 1849. *Gift of the editor.*
- Michelsen*, 11449, D. Modern Jesuitism; or the movements and vicissitudes of the Jesuits, in the nineteenth century. By Dr. Edward H. Michelsen. London, 1855.
- Milman*, 13571, O. History of Latin Christianity: including that of the Popes to Nicholas V. By Henry Hart Milman, D. D. 6 vols. London, 1854, &c.
- Moore*, 13545, O. 23. The doctrines of the Church. A sermon, by Rt. Rev. Richard C. Moore. Philadelphia, 1820.
- Murray*, 11224, D. Letters to the Rt. Rev. John Hughes. By "Kirwan." (Dr. Murray.) First series. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*
- Naylor*, 11034, D. 6. Milk for babes: and meat for strong men. A feast of fat things; wine well refined on the lees. Being the breathings of the Spirit through his servant, James Naylor, written by him in the time of the confinement of his outward man in prison, but not published till now. London, 1661. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- Newton*, 13665, O. 18. The gospel banner displayed. A sermon, by Richard Newton, D. D. New York, 1852.
- Norton*, 13641, O. Internal evidences of the genuineness of the Gospels. By Andrews Norton. Boston, 1855.
- O' Gorman*, 11051, D. 21. Resolutions of the Roman Catholics of New York, with the address of Rev. M. O'Gorman. New York, 1824.
- Onderdonk*, 13631, O. 2. A letter to the Rev. James C. Richmond, principal agent in the recent combination to destroy the Bishop of New York. New York, 1845.
- Parrish*, 13294, O. 8. Bishop Doane's sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith" and the society of Friends; a series of essays showing the great similarity between George Keith and his followers, who dissented from and left the society in 1692, and that portion which separated in 1827, and are now styled "Orthodox." (By Dr. Jos. Parrish.) Princeton, N. J., 1835. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

- Parsons*, 11043, D. 14. Christianity, a system of peace. By Thomas Parsons. New Bedford, 1814.
- Pearson*, 11035, D. 8. The great case of tithes. By A. Pearson. London, 1732.
- Peirce*, 13395, O. A vindication of dissenters, in answer to Dr. Wm. Nichols. By James Peirce. London, 1718. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Pelton*, 11420, D. The absurdities of Methodism. By Samuel Pelton. New York, 1822. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Perot*, 11034, D. 4. John (Perot) to all God's imprisoned people for his names-sake salutation. London, 1660. (On p. 5.) From Rome Prison of Madmen, 2d of 8th month, 1660.
- Phipps*, 13294, O. 3. Cursory observations on a late publication, intitled An essay on the simplicity of truth. By J. Phipps. London, 1779.
- 11041, D. 2. Address to the youth of Norwich monthly meeting. By J(oseph) P(hipps). Philadelphia, 1783.
- 11035, D. 7. To the youth of Norwich meeting. By J. P. 1772.
- Plutarch*, 13606, O. Sur les délais de la justice divine, dans la punition des coupables. Ouvrage de Plutarque, traduit avec notes par Joseph de Maistre. Suivi de la traduction du même traité, par Amyot. Lyon, 1833.
- Potter*, 13665, O. 7. Address by the Rt. Rev. A. Potter, at the 64th convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848.
- 13665, O. 8. Charge to the clergy of the diocese. By Rt. Rev. A. Potter. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13665, O. 9. Charges to the clergy May, 1851 and '52. By Rt. Rev. A. Potter. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Priestley*, 13538, O. Familiar letters in refutation of charges advanced against Dissenters and Unitarians by Dr. Madan. Also, letters to Rev. Ed. Burn in answer to his on the infallibility of the apostolic testimony concerning the Person of Christ. By Joseph Priestley, LL. D. Birmingham, 1790. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Pusey*, 11034, D. 17. Satan's harbinger encountered; his false news of a trumpet detected; his crooked ways in the wilderness laid open to the view of the impartial and judicious. Being something by way of answer to Daniel Leeds, his book, entitled News of a trumpet sounding in the wilderness, &c. By C. P. (Caleb Pusey.) Printed at Philadelphia by Reynier Jansen, 1700. Pp. 115 of text and 7 of errata. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 13296, O. 7. The bomb search'd and found stuff'd with false ingredients; being a just confutation of an abusive printed half-sheet called BOMB, originally published against the Quakers, by Francis Bugg, but espoused and exposed, and offered to be proved by John Talbot. To which is added: First, a large appendix treating of the real differences that are in divers respects between the Quakers and their opponents. And the Quakers justified from scripture and the ancient Protestants. Secondly, Divers testimonies of those called Fathers of the Church. Thirdly, Divers of D. L.'s (Daniel Leeds) abuses of the Quakers; being herein more fully manifested than hath hitherto been published. Printed at Philadelphia by Reynier Jansen, 1705. *At the end.*—Signed in behalf of the people called Quakers by Caleb Pusey. (Pp. 76, and followed by a supplement entitled)

Some remarks upon a late pamphlet signed part by John Talbot, and part by Daniel Leeds, called the great mystery of Fox-craft. (Signed by) Caleb Pusey. On p. 39, some heads of this book * * * G. Fox and other Friends justly vindicated from the idle and frothy aspersions, &c. cast upon them by these men, with something about G. F.'s spelling; and about the book called the Battle-door; as also

about some Friends signing the association, and others going to fight the French, &c. pp. 40. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

Ricaut, 13397, O. The present state of the Greek and Armenian Churches. By Paul Ricaut. London, 1679. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

Rigge, 11035, D. 3, & 13296, O. 5. A warning to such as are in commerce. By A. Rigge. Stanford, 1805, and London, 1771.

Rockwell, 11228, D. Sketches of the Presbyterian Church. By Rev. J. E. Rockwell. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Rogers, 11418, D. The book of the Revelation of Jesus Christ. And now by revelation God hath opened the mystery contained in said book unto his servant John Rogers. First printed in Boston, 1720. New London, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

Ross, 11321, D. 1. The doctrine of the direct witness of the spirit as taught by Wesley shown to be unscriptural, &c. By Frederick A. Ross. Philadelphia, 1846.

Roussell, 13409, O. Catholic and Protestant nations compared in their three-fold relations to wealth, knowledge and morality. By Rev. Napoleon Roussell. With an introduction by the Hon. and Rev. Baptiste Noel. Boston, 1855.

Runnells, 13543, O. 13. Dialogue between two orphan children relative to love towards God, &c. By Mrs. E. B. Runnells. Philadelphia, 1840.

Rutty, 13296, O. 3, & 11033, D. 5, & 11035, D. 1. The liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished, in an address to those captives in spirit among the people called Quakers, who are commonly called Libertines. By John Rutty. Philadelphia, printed by Franklin Hall. 1759.

Scott, 13298, O. 8, 11043, D. 15, 11033, D. 6, & 11042, D. 7. War inconsistent with the doctrine and example of Christ. By I. Scott. Philadelphia, 1804.

— 11230, D. The articles of the synod of Dort. Translated with notes by Rev. Thomas Scott, D. D. With an introductory essay by Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Philadelphia, 1841. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Segneri, 2354, Q. Quaresmale del Padre Paolo Segneri della Compagna di Gesù. Venezia, 1825.

Seymour, 11258, D. Evenings with the Romanists; with an introductory chapter on the moral results of the Romish system. By Rev. M. Hobart Seymour, M. A. 2d edition. London and New York, 1854.

Shaw, 11221, D. Exposition of the confession of faith of the Westminster Assembly. By Rev. Robert Shaw. Philadelphia, 1846. *Gift of Pres. Board.*

Shea, 11105, D. History of the Catholic missions among the Indian tribes of the United States, 1529—1854. By John Gilmary Shea. New York, 1855.

Simon, 13326, O. The critical history of the religions and customs of the eastern nations. Written in French by the learned Father Simon. And now done into English by A. Lovell. London, 1685.

Smith, 11034, D. 7. The meditations of an humble heart. Written only for Friends, who can read it. *At the end.*—Your brother called Humphrey Smith. From Cogshal in Essex (in which parts very many of late have received the precious truth). And this may be read in such meetings where and when Friends of the ministry are wanting. London, 1661.

— 13530, O. A preservative against Quakerism. By Patrick Smith. London, 1732. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

— 11034, D. 8. An epistle to all the called and chosen of God. By

- William Smith, 1672. *At the end.*—Let this epistle be read among Friends in the power and wisdom of truth.
- Smith*, 11226, D. What is Calvinism? By Rev. Wm. D. Smith, D. D. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Smyth*, 11052, D. 12. An explanation of the Apocalypse. By Alexander Smyth. Washington, 1825.
- 11088, D. A dialogue between the pulpit and the reading-desk. By Rev. Edward Smyth. Albany, 1793.
- Southgate*, 13665, O. 4. Encouragement to missionary effort among Mohammedans. A sermon by Rev. Horatio Southgate, Jr. New York, 1836.
- Spalding*, 13293, O. 1. Some account of the conviction and religious progress of John Spalding; with his reasons for leaving the established worship. Philadelphia, 1808.
- Stevenson*, 13413, O. 18. The exposé of "sectarian stratagem" exposed. By Edward Stevenson. Lexington, Ky., 1836.
- Stiles*, 13413, O. 14. A letter to Alexander Campbell in reply to an article in the Millennial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Lexington, Ky., 1838.
- 13413, O. 15. Reply to an article in the June number of the Millennial Harbinger. By Joseph C. Stiles. Frankfort, Ky., 1838.
- Stone*, 13665, O. 3. Annual sermon before the board of missions of the P. E. Church. By John S. Stone, D. D. New York, 1839.
- Stuart*, 13372, O. History of the establishment of the reformation in Scotland. By Gilbert Stuart. Edinburgh, 1805. *Gift of I. Lea, Esq.*
- Tatham*, 11039, D. 5. Considerations on the Holy Spirit. By Joseph Tatham. York, 1830.
- Tillotson*, 2652, Q. 4. A sermon. By (Abp.) John Tillotson. Philadelphia, 1745.
- Webb*, 11039, D. 7, & 11040, D. 3. Letter from Elizabeth Webb to Anthony William Boehm. With his answer. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Wesley*, 11041, D. 6. Free grace. A sermon by John Wesley. Philadelphia, reprinted and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.
- West*, 11036, D. 5. A treatise concerning marriage. By Moses West. Leeds, 1736.
- Wetherill*, 11036, D. 8. The divinity of Jesus Christ proved, being a reply to Dr. Jos. Priestley. By Sam'l Wetherill. Philadelphia, 1792.
- Whately*, 11542, D. A view of the Scripture revelations respecting good and evil angels. By Abp. R. Whately, D. D. Philadelphia, 1856.
- 11543, D. A view of the Scripture revelations concerning a future state. By Abp. R. Whately. Philadelphia, 1856.
- White*, 11034, D. 15. An epistle of love and of consolation unto Israel. By D. W. (Dorothy White.) London, 1661. (A part of this tract is in rhyme, but printed as prose.) *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*
- 11383, D. 7. The past and the future, a charge on events connected with the organization of the P. E. Church. By Wm. White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1849.
- 13545, O. 19, 20, 21, 22. Sermons by Rt. Rev. William White. New York, 1808. Philadelphia, 1818, 1816. New York, 1811.
- 13699, O. 11. A sermon on the Epiphany. By (Bp.) William White, D. D. Philadelphia, 1813.
- Whitefield*, 11036, D. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet (by Bp. Lavington) entitled the enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared. By George Whitefield. Philadelphia, printed by Bradford, 1749.
- 11541, D. 7. A letter from the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley, in answer to his sermon, entitled Free Grace. Philadelphia, printed and sold by B. Franklin, 1741.
- 11042, D. 2. A letter from the Rev. Mr. Whitefield to the religious

societies lately formed in England and Wales. Printed for the benefit of the Orphan House in Georgia (and dated on board the Elizabeth, bound from London to Philadelphia). Philadelphia, 1739.

Whitefield, 13297, O. 10. Sermon preached at the new building in Philadelphia, occasioned by the suppression of the late unnatural rebellion. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1746.

Wilbur, 11370, D. A narrative and exposition of the late proceedings of New England yearly meeting. By John Wilbur. New York, 1845. *Gift of Dr. Evans.*

———— 13708, O. 7. A few remarks upon the controversy between good and evil in the Society of Friends. By John Wilbur. Boston, 1855.

Willson, 11048, D. 9. A present to the teachers and rulers of society. By David Willson. Philadelphia, 1821.

Withy, 11039, D. 4. A sermon at Friends' meeting, Burlington. By George Withy. Philadelphia, 1822.

Woolman, 11041, D. 5. Serious considerations. By John Woolman, of Mount Holly, in the Jerseys, North America. With some of his dying expressions. London, 1773. *Gift of Dr. G. W. Norris.*

———— 11042, D. 4. Considerations on the true harmony of mankind. By John Woolman. Philadelphia, 1770.

———— 13295, O. 10, & 13296, O. 4. An epistle to Friends. By John Woolman. 1772.

———— 13298, O. 7. An extract from John Woolman's journal in manuscript, concerning the ministry.

Wordsworth, 13612, O. St. Hippolytus and the Church of Rome in the earlier part of the 3d century. From the newly-discovered *Philosophumena*. By Chr. Wordsworth, D. D. London, 1853.

11034, D. 10. An epistle to the whole flock of God, to be read in their assemblies or elsewhere. Let this be dispersed only among Friends.

11034, D. 9. An epistle to Friends. Pp. 4.

13296, O. 6. Extracts from the yearly meeting epistles and minutes.

13293, O. 16. A caution to all such as observe days and times called festivals: that they spend them not in revelling, &c.

11038, D. 9. A Quaker catechism, pp. 5 to 176 inclusive. Title page and conclusion wanting.

13295, O. 4. To all professors of the blessed truth.

11042, D. 9. Primitive testimony of the Quakers.

11040, D. 8. A polemical tract relating to William Rogers "The Christian Quaker distinguished." Wanting title page.

13296, O. 12. Testimony by women Friends at their yearly meeting at York. 1679.

13772, O. The snake in the grass: or Satan transformed, discovering the subtlety, &c. of those people called Quakers. London, 1698.

11043, D. 11. An epistle of caution to Friends. London, 1708.

11038, D. 1. A dissertation on the liberty of preaching, granted to women by the Quakers. By L. D. 1738.

13297, O. 1. A vindication of a book intitled a brief account of the persecutions of Quakers. London, 1740.

13293, O. 9. A letter to Dr. Formey (in defence of the Society of Friends). London, 1766.

2651, Q. 5. Two discourses and a prayer at the Quakers' yearly meeting in Bristol. 5th edition. Bristol, 1767.

2652, Q. 8. A sermon at a meeting of Quakers in Leeds. London, 1771.

13293, O. 14. Reasons for liberty of conscience respecting the payment of tythes. London, 1771.

13293, O. 15. Reasons for the necessity of silent waiting in order to the worship of God. By M. B. London, 1774.

11040, D. 5. An earnest address to such Quakers as are desirous of supporting the Christian testimony of their ancestors. Philadelphia, 1775.

2651, Q. 6. The ancient testimony and principles of the people called Quakers renewed, with respect to the king and government, and touching the commotions now prevailing. Signed in a meeting held 2d of 1st month, 1776.

11040, D. 2. (Quaker) tracts on tithes. Dublin, 1786.

13296, O. 2, 13298, O. 5 & 13297, O. 13. An epistle from the monthly meetings of Philadelphia to the members in said city. Philadelphia, 1788.

2652, Q. 7. Appendix to the extracts from the minutes and advice of the yearly meeting of Friends held in London. 1792.

13297, O. 8. A letter from one of the Society of Friends, relative to the conscientious scrupulousness of its members to bear arms. 1795.

11042, D. 3. To the citizens of the United States. Signed on behalf of the meeting for sufferings. New York, 1803.

11043, D. 16. Sentiments of the early Christians on war. New Bedford, 1814.

11043, D. 8. An appeal to Friends on behalf of missions. By a member. London, 1825.

11054, D. 12. Epistle of the yearly meeting of Friends. Philadelphia, 1829.

13294, O. 7. A letter on Christian doctrine. By a member of the Society of Friends. Alexandria, 1832.

13707, O. 1. Address of the society of Friends (on slavery). Philadelphia, 1837.

13708, O. 1. Rise and progress of the testimony of Friends against slavery. Philadelphia, 1843.

13707, O. 3. Declaration of New England yearly meeting upon various Christian doctrines. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 4. Epistolary declaration of the yearly meeting of New England respecting the schism therein, &c. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 2. Narrative of facts and circumstances that have tended to produce a secession from the Society of Friends in New England yearly meeting. Providence, 1845.

13707, O. 5. Strictures on a "Narrative of facts and circumstances," &c. 1845.

13707, O. 6. Action of the several yearly meetings relative to a secession from New England yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1846.

13707, O. 7. Considerations addressed to the yearly meeting of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1846.

13708, O. 3. Report in relation to the division in New England yearly meeting. Boston, 1849.

13707, O. 8. Address by the Philadelphia free produce association of Friends. Philadelphia, 1849.

13707, O. 10. An address to Friends, prepared by the committees of the yearly meetings of New York, New England, Baltimore, North Carolina and Indiana assembled at Baltimore. New York, 1852.

13707, O. 11. An epistle to its members by the yearly meeting. Philadelphia, 1853.

13707, O. 12. Documents relative to the separation in Ohio yearly meeting. 1854.

13707, O. 15. Report of the case of Earle vs. Wood (New England separation). Boston, 1855.

13707, O. 18, & 13708, O. 5. Review of the opinion of the Court, in Earle vs. Wood. Boston, 1855.

13707, O. 16. A letter to Friends of Philadelphia yearly meeting. By Benjamin Cadwallader. Philadelphia, 1855.

13707, O. 17. An address to the Society of Friends. 1855.

4941 & 7628, O. Journals of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1784 to 1814. Philadelphia, 1817.

1628, O. 7. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1786. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 6. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1789. Philadelphia. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*

13545, O. 5. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1792. New York.

13545, O. 4. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1795. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 3. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1799. Philadelphia.

13545, O. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1804. New York.

13545, O. 10. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1808. New York.

13545, O. 1. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1811. New York.

13545, O. 11. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1814. Philadelphia.

13648, O. 1. Journal of the P. E. Church general convention, 1817. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. Wm. B. Stevens.*

13648, O. 2, 3, 4. The same for 1821, '26, '29. *Gift of the same.*

13648, O. Vol. 2. The same for 1832, '35 and '41. *Gift of the same.*

12949, O. 1. The same for 1838. New York.

12550, O. 6. The same for 1844. New York.

13545, O. Vol. 2. Journal of the general convention P. E. Church, 1853. Philadelphia.

[The following are wanted to complete: 1847 and 1850.]

13756, O. 14 & 15. Canons of the P. E. Church, &c. New York, 1825, and Philadelphia, 1839.

13648, O. 5, &c. Journals of the 12th (1796), 13th to 24th inclusive; conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of the same.*

13545, O. 13. Journal of the 29th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

13545, O. 14. Journal of the 30th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1814.

13648, O. 15. Journal of the 31st convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1815.

13545, O. 15. Journal of the 32d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1816.

13545, O. 9. Journal of the 33d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1817.

13648, O. 16 & 17. Journals of the 34th and 35th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1818, 1819.

13545, O. 16. Journal of the 36th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1820.

13545, O. 17. Journals of the 37th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1821.

13648, O. 18 to 22. Journals of the 38th, 39th, 40th, 44th and 45th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1822 to 1829.

7319, O. 2 & 2. Journals of the 46th and 47th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1830, 1831.

13648, O. 23. Journal of the 48th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1833.

13649, O. 1. Journals of the 49th (1833), 50th, 51st, 54th, 55th, 59th, 60th and 61st conventions of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. *Gift of W. B. Stevens.*

9568, O. 1. Journal of the 52d convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1836.

11006, O. 3, 4, 5. Journals of the 56th, 57th and 58th conventions P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1840—1842.

13650, O. 1. Journals of the 62d (1846), 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th and 69th conventions P. E. Church in the diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*

13756, O. 13. Journal of the special convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, Sep., 1844. Philadelphia, 1844.

12085, O. 8. Journal of the 64th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1848.

13202, O. Journal of the 70th convention P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 1. Journal of the 71st convention of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1855.

[The following are wanted to complete: 1st to 11th inclusive; 25th to 28th; 41st to 43d; 53d and 63d.]

13649, O. 2. Constitution, canons and regulations of the P. E. Church in the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1844.

13650, O. 2. The same. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Rev. W. B. Stevens.*

13413, O. 19. Journal of the 13th convention of the P. E. Church of Kentucky. Lexington, 1841.

13545, O. 12. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. New Brunswick, 1817.

13664, O. 2. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1853.

13545, O. 18. Journal of convention P. E. Church in New York. New York, 1812.

13545, O. 8. A pastoral address from the House of Bishops. New York, 1811.

13545, O. 7 & 24. A pastoral letter from the Bishops of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1820.

13664, O. 7. Pastoral letter from the House of Bishops. Philadelphia, 1853.

11383, D. 14. Statistics of the Church of the Ascension. New York, 1851.

13699, O. 1. Charter of Christ Church and St. Peters' Church, &c. Philadelphia, 1832.

13635, O. Charter and by-laws of Christ Church, founded in 1695. Philadelphia, 1851. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

11383, D. 13. Fourteenth pastoral report of the Church of the Epiphany. Philadelphia, 1848.

11383, D. 16. Statistics of Trinity Church. Rochester, 1853.

13545, O. 26. First annual report of the common prayer book society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1810.

13664, O. 10. Proceedings of the prayer book society. London, 1853.

13664, O. 6. Report of the Bishop White prayer book society. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 13. Report of the churchman's missionary association for seamen. Philadelphia, 1852.

13664, O. 8. First annual meeting of the diocesan missionary society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1854.

13664, O. 5. Proceedings connected with the establishment of the diocesan

missionary society of the P. E. Church in Pennsylvania, and charter of the same. Philadelphia, 1853.

11383, D. 15. Episcopal missionary association for the west. Constitution, &c. Philadelphia, 1853.

13664, O. 3. Report of the Episcopal missionary association for the west. Philadelphia, 1854.

13545, O. 25. Address of the P. Episcopal missionary society. Philadelphia, 1820.

11052, D. 14. Circular of the P. Episcopal education society. 1825.

11043, D. 6. Of religious melancholy. A sermon by John, Bishop of Norwich. Philadelphia, reprinted by A. Bradford for John Holme, 1734.

13297, O. 9. Sermon by Charles, Lord Bishop of St. David's. Philadelphia, printed by Joseph Cruikshank, 1769.

13373, O. The independent Whig: or a defence of primitive Christianity, and of our establishment against disaffected clergymen. 4 vols. in one. Hartford, 1816. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13396, O. History of ecclesiastical revenues. London, 1685. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13664, O. 11. Remarks on a pamphlet concerning the canon on lay discipline of Va. Washington, 1850.

13633, O. Mithridates: or Mr. Newman's essay on development its own confutation. By a quondam disciple. London, 1846.

11322, D. 4. Reasons why I am a churchman. Hartford, 1844.

11034, D. 2. A letter concerning an American bishop, &c. to Bradbury Chandler, Rector of St. John's Church in Elizabethtown. 1768.

13514, O. 7. The two views of Episcopacy. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Francis Wharton, Esq.*

13370, O. Strong reasons for rejecting the Roman Catholic claims: and proofs that the Popish religion is hostile to the Protestants, whose total extermination one of the Romish Bishops has declared to be near at hand. London, 1813. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13357, O. 2. The sons of St. Dominick: a dialogue between a Protestant and a Catholic. Baltimore, 1812.

13357, O. 1. St. Mary's Seminary and Catholics at large vindicated against the pastoral letter of the Presbytery of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1811.

11053, D. 14. Constitution of the Roman Catholic Churches of North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. Charleston, 1826.

11218, D. A digest of the acts of the Supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia (circa 1841). *Gift of Presbyterian Board.*

13792, O. A collection of the acts, deliverances, and testimonies of the supreme judicatory of the Presbyterian Church, from its origin in America to the present time. With notes, &c., by Rev. Samuel T. Baird. Philadelphia, 1836. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

13293, O. 12. Report to the General Assembly on missions. (1804.)

13664, O. 9. Report of American Tract Society. New York, 1849.

13664, O. 12. Summary of colportage, by the Am. Tract Society in 1853. New York, 1853.

13411, O. 9. Persecution of the Jews in the East, being the proceedings of a meeting at the Synagogue. Philadelphia, 1840.

13515, O. 1. Sabbaths. An inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions, and the authority for a Sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday. London (circa 1850). *Gift of the author.*

13371, O. Memorial of the Bible Societies in Scotland: containing remarks

on the complaint of His Majesty's printers against the Marquis of Huntley and others. Edinburgh, 1824. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13379, O. A history of the Churches in England and Scotland, from the Reformation to the present time. By a clergyman. 3 vols. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13380, O. The religious establishment in Scotland examined. Occasioned by the prosecution against the Rev. Alex. Fergusson. London, 1771. *Gift of I. Lea.*

11047, D. 6. Letters to Wm. Staughton, D. D. By Plain Truth. Philadelphia, 1818.

13637, O. The apocatastasis; or progress backwards. A new "Tract for the times." Burlington, 1854.

11391, D. A religious conference between Lorenzo and Evander. New York, 1808. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11036, D. 12. A dialogue between a traveller and yourself.

13398, O. Propagation of the Gospel in the East. Being an account of the missions at Malabar, &c. Three parts in one vol. London, 1718. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*

11229, D. Madagascar and its martyrs. A book for the young. Philadelphia. *Gift of the Presbyterian Board.*

11051, D. 18. Report of Missionary Society M. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1824.

13699, O. 2. First report of the Society for the advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1813.

11034, D. 18. Dioptra gloriæ divinæ: seu enarratio Psalmi xix, &c. Edinburgé, 1637.

11202, D. Zum Andenken an die hundertjährige Jubelfeier in der deutschen evangel. luther. Sect. Meichaëlis-Kirche in Philadelphia, am 14th Junii, 1843. Philadelphia.

1725, D. 2. Lux orientalis: an inquiry into the opinion of the Eastern sages concerning the pre-existence of souls. Being a key to unlock the grand mysteries of Providence in relation to man's sin and misery. London, 1662.

11046, D. 2. A letter to the Rev. Lyman Beecher on education for the ministry.

11390, D. Selectæ e veteri testamento historiæ. Philadelphia, 1807. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

11037, D. 13. The uncertainty of a death-bed repentance. Pp. 16.

11052, D. 11. The censor. A reply to Cobbett's history of the reformation. Liverpool, 1825.

11047, D. 8. Another voice from the grave: or the dying confession of an unfortunate female. Philadelphia, 1819.

11038, D. 3. Ne raowenna, &c. Address to the Six Nations (in their language and in English), recommending the Gospel of Saint John. London, 1805.

11034, D. 13. How sin is strengthened and how it is overcome. Pp. 12.

11474, D. The restoration of belief. Cambridge, 1855.

11033, D. 4. An appeal for the doctrine of the Trinity. Liverpool, 1788.

11085, D. Sentiments upon the religion of reason and nature. Philadelphia, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

11040, D. 1. The nature and design of Christianity. Philadelphia, printed by W. Bradford, 1744.

11041, D. 1. The nature of Christianity. Philadelphia.

11039, D. 2. Thoughts on the importance of religion, &c. Philadelphia, 1808.

13297, O. 2. A call to repentance. London, 1745.

13296, O. 14. Hints respecting regeneration. London, 1808.

13708, O. 6. An appeal to honest inquirers. Auburn, 1855.

13548, O. 3. Pièces relatifs à Bélisaire. Premier Cahier. Amsterdam, 1767.

CLASS II.

Jurisprudence.

- Avery*, 13689, O. 5. Report of the trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery, for the murder of Sarah Maria Cornell. By Richard Hildreth. Boston, 1833.
- Beale*, 13514, O. 6, & 13630, O. 5. Trial and conviction of Dr. Stephen T. Beale; with the letters of Chief Justice Lewis, Judges Black and Woodward, &c. on his case. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13601, O. 2. A review of the scandalous and impertinent Beale pamphlet. By A. Ludovico. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Binney*, 13631, O. 2. Opinion of Horace Binney, Esq. on the right of councils to subscribe for stock in the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Bradshaw*, 13706, O. 3. Trial of the Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw, for crim. con. with Rt. Hon. Mary Anne, Countess of Westmeath. 1796. *Gift of Jas. H. Castle, Esq.*
- Brightly*, 13702, O. 8. Digest of the laws of Pennsylvania for 1848, '49. By F. C. Brightly, Esq. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Butts*, 13705, O. 4. The rights of seamen. By I. R. Butts. Boston, 1848. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- Cawley*, 1395, F. The laws of Q. Elizabeth, K. James and K. Charles I., concerning Jesuits, seminary priests, recusants, &c. &c. By Wm. Cawley. London, 1680. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- Combe*, 13543, O. 6, & 13595, O. Remarks on criminal legislation and prison discipline. By George Combe. London, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Cooper*, 13547, O. 3. Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox. The profits of each London solicitor may be increased £100 per annum, and the public benefited. London, 1850. *This and the following the gift of the author.*
- 13547, O. 4. So much of Lord John Russell's evidence on official salaries as relates to the law and to lawyers. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 5. Rules for the management of select committees and the preparation of (Parliamentary) reports. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1837.
- 13547, O. 6. A letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution not to adjourn for the absence of leading counsel. By C. P. Cooper. 18th edition. London, 1850.
- 13546, O. 2. The law regulating the custody of lunatics. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.
- 13547, O. 10. Debate in the House of Commons on reform in the court of chancery. Edited by C. P. Cooper. London, 1851.
- 13547, O. 15. Letter on the court of chancery in Ireland. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.

- Cooper*, 13547, O. 11. The present state of the court of chancery, &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 13. Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, &c. &c. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 8. Notes on some passages of Lord Brougham's letter which relate to the court of chancery. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 9. The House of Lords, a court of appeal. (By C. P. Cooper.) London, 1850.
- 13547, O. 7 & 12. Letters to C. Purton Cooper, Esq., on the appointment of a permanent judge in the court of chancery, &c. By Causidicus. London, 1835.
- 13547, O. 14. The delay in the offices of the masters in chancery, and the remedy. By C. P. Cooper. London, 1849.
- Darnes*, 13689, O. 2. Trial of William P. Darnes for the manslaughter of Andrew J. Davis. St. Louis, 1840. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Degge*, 13394, O. The parson's counsellor, with the law of tythes, &c. By Sir Simon Degge. London, 1703. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Desha*, 11052, D. 15. Trial of Isaac B. Desha for the murder of Francis Baker. Lexington, 1825.
- Duer*, 11044, D. 11. Outlines of the constitutional jurisprudence of the U. S. By Wm. A. Duer. New York, 1833.
- Eaton*, 11047, D. 5. Trial of Daniel I. Eaton, for publishing a supposed libel, comparing the King of England to a game-cock. London, 1794.
- Freeman*, 11200, D. The probate auxiliary; being the laws of Massachusetts respecting testators, &c. &c. By Samuel Freeman. Portland, Massachusetts, 1793.
- Forsyth*, 9007, D. Hortensius, or the advocate. An historical essay. By Wm. Forsyth. London, 1849.
- Foulke*, 13675, O. Remarks on the penal system of Pennsylvania, particularly with reference to county prisons. By William Parker Foulke. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Grotius*, 13604, O. Hugonis Grotii de jure belli et pacis. Accompanied by an abridged translation by William Whewell, D. D. With the notes of Barbeyrac and others. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1853.
- Guichard*, 13383, O. Traité du tribunal de famille. Par A. C. Guichard. Marseille, 1791. *Gift of I. Lea.*
- Haywood*, 13526, O. Manual of the laws of North Carolina. By John Haywood. Raleigh, 1801.
- Hening*, 13527, O. The new Virginia justice. By William W. Hening. Richmond, 1799.
- Herbelin*, 13529, O. Procès criminel en faux contre Herbelin, Bouget et J. F. de Tonniges. Tome 1st. Paris, 1810.
- Howard*, 13391, O. Several special cases on the laws against the further growth of popery in Ireland. By Gorges E. Howard, Esq. Dublin, 1775. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- Kearsley*, 11051, D. 1. Kearsley's tax tables for 1825. London.
- Kinne*, 13702, O. 6. The laws of the different States and Territories on imprisonment for debt. By Asa Kinne. New York, 1842. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*
- Kneeland*, 13689, O. 4. Trials of Abner Kneeland for blasphemy. Boston, 1834. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Levi*, 13732, O. Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland. By Leone Levi. London, 1854.
- Mackeldey*, 13522, O. Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts, von D. Ferdinand Mackeldey. Giessen, 1822.
- Mellon*, 13706, O. 4. The mail robbers. Trial of Michael Mellon, George Wilson and James Porter. Philadelphia, 1830.

- Mollet*, 13756, O. 10. Mémoire sur l'utilité du système d'emprisonnement individuel et cellulaire. Par Jean Etienne Mollet. Amsterdam, 1848.
- Moncure*, 13704, O. 1. Argument of R. C. L. Moncure in Bank of Virginia vs. Adams. Fredericksburg, 1849.
- Moore*, 11104, D. Patent office and patent laws : or a guide to inventors, and a book of reference for judges, lawyers, &c. By J. G. Moore. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Muir*, 13541, O. 6. Trial of Thomas Muir for sedition. London, 1793.
- Murray*, 11314, D. Droits et devoirs des envoyés diplomatiques. Documents recueillis et arrangés, par E. C. Grenville Murray. Londres, 1853.
- Parker*, 11044, D. 7. Report of the case of Norbury Bashford vs. Charles Parker and others. Trenton, 1835.
- Parnell*, 13374, O. History of the penal laws against the Catholics, from the treaty of Limerick to the Union. Dublin, 1808.
- Pearson*, 13393, O. The great case of tithes truly stated, &c. By Anthony Pearson. With a defence of some other principles held by Quakers. By J. M. London, 1730. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Renshaw*, 13706, O. 2. Trial of Lieut. Renshaw for challenging Joseph Strong, Esq. to fight a duel. New York, 1809.
- Scully*, 13346, O. A statement of the penal laws which aggrieve the Catholics of Ireland. With commentaries. (By Scully.) Dublin, 1812.
- Seward*, 13543, O. 2. The (McCormick's) reaper (patent case). Argument of Wm. H. Seward. Auburn, 1854.
- Swift*, 13376, O. A system of the laws of Connecticut. By Zephaniah Swift. 2 vols. Windham, 1795. *Gift of Isaac Lea*.
- Tisdall*, 11050, D. 11. Laws and usages respecting bills of exchange. By John Tisdall. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Toulmin*, 11201, D. Collection of the Acts of Kentucky, &c. &c. By Harry Toulmin. Frankfort, 1802.
- Trusler*, 11415, D. A summary of the constitutional law of England, being an abridgment of Blackstone. By Rev. Dr. John Trussler. Dublin, 1790. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Tuckerman*, 11055, D. 11. Letter on the house of correction and jail in Boston. By Joseph Tuckerman. Boston, 1830.
- Vattel*, 13561, O. The law of nations ; or principles of the law of nature applied to nations and sovereigns. From the French of M. de Vattel. A new edition, by Joseph Chitty. London, 1854.
- Wharton*, 13558, O. A treatise on the law of homicide in the United States : to which is appended a series of leading cases. By Francis Wharton. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author*.
- White*, 13689, O. 3. Trials of John D. White and Winslow Curtis for the murder on the high seas of Edward Selfridge and Thomas P. Jenkins. Boston, 1827. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Wildman*, 13605, O. Institutes of international law. By Richard Wildman, Esq. 2 vols. London, 1849.
- Wilkinson*, 13689, O. 1. Trial of Judge (Edward C.) Wilkinson, Dr. (Benj. R.) Wilkinson, and (John) Murdaugh, on indictments for the murder of John Rothwell and Alexander H. Meeks at the Galt House. Louisville, 1839. *Gift of James H. Castle, Esq.*
- Wingate*, 13382, O. An abridgment of all the statutes in force from Magna Charta. Began by Edmund Wingate, and continued to 1689. 3 vols. London, 1708. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 1400, F. Act and statutes made in a parliament held at Dublin, 1715, and continued to 1717. Dublin, 1717. *Gift of I. Lea*.
- 1396, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1715,

and continued to 1735. 3 vols. Dublin, 1716, 1728, 1736. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

1394, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1727, and continued to 1745. Dublin, 1746. *Gift of I. Lea.*

1396, F. Acts and statutes made in a parliament began at Dublin, 1727, and continued to 1759. Dublin, 1760. *Gift of I. Lea.*

1397, F. Laws of Jamaica, passed by the assembly, and confirmed 1684. To which is added the state of Jamaica. London, 1684. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13525, O. The perpetual laws of Massachusetts from the establishment of its constitution to 1788. Printed at Worcester by Isaiah Thomas, 1788.

13702, O. 1. Laws of the United States relating to patents and the patent office. By the Commissioner. Washington, 1848. *Gift of Thomas Baleh, Esq.*

13519, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York. New York, 1793.

13629, O. 4. Laws and ordinances of New York. New York, 1805.

13521, O. Laws and ordinances of the city of New York passed during the mayoralty of De Witt Clinton. New York, 1812.

13386, O. Ordinances of Baltimore, &c. Baltimore, 1801.

13375, O. Ordinances of Philadelphia, &c. Philadelphia, 1805. *Gift of I. Lea.*

13547, O. 17. Case of Arnold *vs.* Arnold, decided by the Lord Chancellor. London, 1847.

13704, O. 14. Austens and Spicer's estate. Auditor's report. Philadelphia, 1854.

13704, O. 3 & 7, & 11 & 16. Ballard *vs.* Dakin. Philadelphia, 1851.

13703, O. 9. H. P. & C. F. Beck *vs.* the City of Philadelphia (1853).

13703, O. 4, & 13704, O. 10. Christie and Shaw *vs.* Craig and Peterson. Philadelphia, 1852.

13702, O. 3. H. D. Cruger *vs.* G. and W. Douglass, trustees.

13703, O. 3. Gas works *vs.* City of Philadelphia. 1854.

13601, O. 8. Trial of the Rev. John C. Green against John Pierce (for slander). New York, 1850.

13705, O. 1. Kensington Bank *vs.* Patton.

13703, O. 6. Mayer and Brother *vs.* the Galiot Venilia. Philadelphia, 1852.

13703, O. 2, & 13704, O. 6 & 18. Meconkey's appeal in the matter of Isaac Pennoek's estate. Philadelphia, 1851.

13703, O. 11. Michener *vs.* Dale.

13703, O. 8. James Montgomery and Thomas Ward *vs.* the Philadelphia and Atlantic Steam Navigation Company. Philadelphia, 1850.

13704, O. 8. Nystrom *vs.* Loper. Philadelphia, 1852.

13703, O. 10, & 13704, O. 2, & 5, & 9 & 12. Steamship Osprey *vs.* Barque Delaware. Philadelphia, 1851.

13702, O. 2. A. A. Remsen *vs.* George Rapelye.

13756, O. 19. United States *vs.* Henry Hertz et al., charged with hiring persons * * * to enlist in the British foreign legion for the Crimea. Philadelphia, 1855.

13705, O. 2. Estate of Wm. Short, deceased, collateral inheritance tax.

13704, O. 17. James T. Sutton & Co. *vs.* the Steamer Albatross. Philadelphia, 1852.

13705, O. 3. Sloop Syrian *vs.* Steamboat Fashion.

13704, O. 13 & 15. Trotter, Sutton and others *vs.* the Philadelphia and Atlantic Steam Navigation Company.

13296, O. 15. Report of the trials of John Stratton, Dr. Benjamin Budd, Joseph Merit, Jesse White and Samuel Hewlings for horse racing. Evesham (N. J.) 1803.

- 2675, Q. The whole proceedings of the gaol deliveries at Old Bailey, May, 1796, &c. London, 1796.
- 13377, O. Cause célèbre. Procès des prévenues de l'assassinat de M. Fualdès. Paris, 1817. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*
- 1405, F. 1. Arrest de Parliement qui condamne deux imprimés (sur l'affaire des Jesuites) à être brûlés par l'exécuteur. Paris, 1764.
- 13418, O. 2. Proceedings of a court martial on Ensign Henry Hodson. London, 1806.
- 13418, O. 3. Minutes of a court martial for the trial of Sir Home Popham. London, 1807.
- 13418, O. 1. Report of the trial (by court martial) of Sir Home Popham. London, 1807.
- 13418, O. 4. Proceedings of a court martial on seven officers of the West Kent Militia. London, 1807.
- 13702, O. 9. Rules of practice in the courts of the United States for the eastern district of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850.
- 13524, O. The complete justice of the peace. Dover, N. H., 1806.
- 13507, O. The law reporter. Edited by Peleg N. Chandler and Stephen H. Phillips. Vols. 9 and 10. Boston, 1845, '48. Also, odd Nos. of the Western Law Journal. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 13702, O. 7. The United States lawyer's directory and official bulletin; to which is added the manual of the American legal association. New York, 1850.
- 13410, O. 4. The decision of the Supreme Court in the Girard will case considered. Philadelphia, 1833.
- 13704, O. 15. The common school laws of Pennsylvania, &c. Harrisburg, 1853.
- 13384, O. The laws against papists, nonconformists and nonjurors. London, 1746.
- 13632, O. 6. The law of treason. London, 1794.
- 13705, O. 7. Remarks on the law of divorce in Pennsylvania.
- 11037, D. 8, & 11040, D. 6. Appendix to the essays on capital punishment. Philadelphia, 1812.
- 13695, O. 10. Prize essays on juvenile delinquency. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13294, O. 11. Extracts and remarks on the punishment and reformation of criminals. Published by the society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1790.
- 13601, O. 4. The liquor law; its uses and abuses. By a member of the New York bar. New York, 1855.
- 1452, F. Sectional floating dock assignments. *Gift of T. Balch, Esq.*
- 13547, O. 16. Memoria da comissão dos arquivos da Gran Bretanha y dirigida aos cartorarios, &c. de Portugal. Lisboa, 1835.
- 11033, D. 3. The origin and object of the society for the diffusion of knowledge upon the punishment of death. London, 1811.
- 11055, D. 10. Report of the ladies' society for the improvement of female prisoners. Dublin, 1828.
- 11046, D. 3. Constitution of the Philadelphia society for alleviating the miseries of prisons. Philadelphia, 1821.
- 11198, D. Sketch of the origin and results of ladies' prison associations, &c. London, 1832.
- 13411, O. 5. Report on a House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. Philadelphia, 1841.
- 13666, O. 2. The 27th annual report of the House of Refuge. Philadelphia, 1855.

CLASS III.

Sciences and Arts.

- Bachman*, 13543, O. 7. Continuation of the review of "Nott & Gliddon's Types of Mankind." By John Bachman, D. D. No. 2. Charleston, 1855. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Bacon*, 11421, D. Infant school teacher's guide, as conducted by E. Bacon. Philadelphia, 1829. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Badham*, 11242, D. Prose halieutics, or ancient and modern fish tattle. By Rev. C. David Badham, M. D. London, 1854.
- Baly*, 13622, O. Reports on epidemic cholera. By Wm. Baly, M. D. and William W. Gull, M. D. London, 1854.
- Barton*, 13541, O. 5. On the treatment of ankylosis, by the formation of artificial joints. By J. Rhea Barton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1827.
- Beecher*, 11546, D. Letters to the people on health and happiness. By Catharine E. Beecher. N. York, 1855.
- Bell*, 11371, D. The mineral and thermal springs of the United States and Canada. By John Bell, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Bennett*, 11442, D. System of arithmetic. By Titus Bennett. Philadelphia, 1815.
- Bollman*, 13415, O. 2. Paragraphs on banks. By Erick Bollman. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Brewer*, 11293, D. Sound and its phenomena. By the Rev. Dr. Brewer. London, 1854.
- Brewster*, 11261, D. More worlds than one By Sir D. Brewster. London, 1854.
- Brodie*, 11281, D. Psychological inquiries : to illustrate the mutual relations of the physical organization and the mental faculties. (By Sir Benj. R. Brodie.) London, 1854.
- Caldwell*, 13413, O. 11. Report on the medical department of Transylvania University. By Charles Caldwell, M. D. Lexington, Ky., 1836.
- Cato*, 11361, D. Cato's distichs de moribus improved, for the use of schools. By J. Roberts. London, 1760.
- Colton*, 12020, O. Public economy for the United States. By Calvin Colton. New York, 1848.
- Comstock*, 11413, D. A practical treatise on the culture of silk. By F. G. Comstock. Hartford, 1836. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Coxe*, 13632, O. 1. Description of the Agaricus Atramentarius. By John Redman Coxe, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Coultas*, 11531, D. The plant, an illustration of the organic life of the animal. By Harland Coultas. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 11539, D. The principles of botany, as exemplified in the Cryptogamia. By H. Coultas. Philadelphia, 1853.

- Darby*, 11362, D. Botany of the Southern States. By Prof. John Darby. New York, 1855.
- Davies*, 11321, D. 2. Grammar of arithmetic. By Charles Davies. New York, 1850.
- De Vere*, 11428, D. Stray leaves from the book of nature. By M. Schele De Vere. New York, 1855.
- Doane*, 1405, F. 3. An appeal to parents for female education on Christian principles. With a prospectus (and engraving) of St. Mary's Hall. Burlington, 1837.
- Douglas*, 13750, O. 3. Remarks on the naval operations in the Black Sea, and the siege of Sevastopol. By Gen. Sir. Howard Douglas. London, 1855.
- Dow*, 11523, D. Analects, or reflections upon natural, moral and political philosophy. By Lorenzo Dow. New York, 1813.
- Emmons*, 13520, O. American geology. By Emmons. 1854.
- Fabre*, 1399, F. Essai sur la théorie des torrens et des rivières, contenant les moyens d'en empêcher les ravages, &c. Accompagné d'une discussion sur la navigation intérieure de la France, et terminé par le projet de rendre Paris port maritime. Par le Citoyen Fabre. Paris, 1797.
- Faraday*, 11383, D. 4. Observations on mental education. A lecture by Prof. Faraday. London, 1854.
- Ferrier*, 11306, D. Institutes of metaphysics, or theory of knowing and being. By James F. Ferrier. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Fienus*, 11206, D. De viribus imagionis tractatus. Authore Thoma Fieno. Lugd. Batavorum, 1635. *Gift of R. D. Drake.*
- Flourens*, 11385, D. On human longevity and the amount of life upon the globe. By P. Flourens. London, 1855.
- Forbes*, 11322, D. Homœopathy, allopathy and young physic. By John Forbes. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Fulhame*, 11416, D. An essay on combustion. By Mrs. Fulhame. Philadelphia, 1810. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Gianutio*, 13670, O. The works of Gianutio and Gustavus Selenus on the game of chess. Translated by J. H. Sarratt. 2 vols. London, 1817. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*
- Gibbons*, 13543, O. 15. The chimerical system shaken, or those so generally believed principles of the supposed revolution of the earth, and its course around the sun refuted! From the authority of Scripture testimonies and right reason. By Geo. W. Gibbons, who believes the earth to be immovable, as the Scriptures of truth do declare. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Gosse*, 11259, D. The aquarium: an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. By Philip H. Gosse. London, 1854.
- Graaf*, 11358, D. Tractatus anatomico-mediceus de succi pancreatici naturâ et usu; authore Regnero de Graaf. Lugd. Batavorum, 1671.
- Grotius*, 11204, D. Politick maxims and observations. Written by the most learned Hugo Grotius. Translated for the ease and benefit of the English statesman. London, 1654.
- Grove*, 13620, O. The correlation of the physical forces. By W. R. Grove. London, 1850.
- Hassall*, 13720, O. Food and its adulterations; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "The Lancet," revised and extended. By Arthur H. Hassall, M. D. London, 1855.
- Haupt*, 13515, O. 2. A consideration of the plans for the improvement of the Ohio River. By Herman Haupt. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Head*, 9030, D. 2. Stokers and pokers; or the London and Northwestern railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house. By (Sir F. B. Head). London, 1840.

- Hill*, 11432, D. First lessons in geometry. By Thomas Hill. Boston, 1855.
Gift of Wm. B. Hill.
- Hilles*, 13695, O. 8. A circular on land drainage. (By John S. Hilles.)
Wilmington, Del. 1855.
- Hitchcock*, 13552, O. 1. Remarks upon alchymists, showing that the philosopher's stone is a mere symbol, signifying something which could not be expressed openly without incurring the danger of an auto-da-fé.
By (E. A. Hitchcock), U. S. A. Carlisle, Pa., 1855.
- Hotz*, 11527, D. The moral and intellectual diversity of races, with particular reference to their respective influence in the civil and political history of mankind. From the French of Count A. de Gobineau, with an introduction and notes by H. Hotz, and an appendix by J. C. Nott,
M. D. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Humboldt*, 11251, D. The sphere and duties of government. Translated from the German of Baron Wilhelm von Humboldt, by Jos. Coult-
hard, Jr. London, 1854.
- Hutton*, 11441, D. System of arithmetic and book-keeping. By Charles
Hutton. New York, 1810.
- Jarves*, 11375, D. Art-hints. Architecture, sculpture and painting. By James
Jackson Jarves. New York, 1855.
- Joplin*, 13750, O. 2. A letter on the fluctuations of the money market, chiefly
with a view of explaining the nature of panics. By William Joplin.
London, 1854.
- Kingsley*, 11304, D. Alexandria and her schools. Four lectures, by Rev.
Charles Kingsley. Cambridge, 1854.
- 11379, D. Glaucus: or the wonders of the sea shore. By Chas.
Kingsley. Boston, 1855.
- Kirk*, 13551, O. 11. Observations on cholera asphyxia. By James B. Kirk,
M. D. New York, 1832.
- Kirkbride*, 13701, O. 10. Report of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the In-
sane. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13553, O. 8. The same for 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Koch*, 13671, O. Codex der Schachspielkunst, von Johann Friedrich Wilhelm
Koch. Magdeburg, 1813. *Gift of Prof. Geo. Allen.*
- Lardner*, 11187, D. The museum of science and art. Edited by Dionysius
Lardner, D. C. L. Illustrated. 4 vols. in 2. London, 1854.
- La Valiere*, 13672, O. The art of war. By the Chevalier de La Valiere.
Philadelphia, 1776. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Lea*, 13515, O. 3. Rectification of Mr. T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the
Neiades of N. A." By Isaac Lea. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13756, O. 7. Description of a new mollusk. By Isaac Lea. Philadel-
phia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Lewis*, 13669, O. The games of the match at chess played by the London
and Edinburgh clubs. With remarks by W. Lewis. London, 1828.
Gift of Prof. G. Allen.
- Lieber*, 13410, O. 1. A constitution and plan of education for Girard College,
&c. By Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Liebig*, 11350, D. Principles of agricultural chemistry, with special reference
to the late researches made in England. By Justus Von Liebig.
New York, 1855.
- Lilly*, 11196, D. An introduction to astrology: by William Lilly. With
numerous emendations adapted to the improved state of the science
in the present day; a grammar of astrology, and tables for calcu-
lating nativities. By Zadkiel. London, 1852. (Bohn's edition.)
- Lindley*, 13742, O. The theory and practice of horticulture; or an attempt
to explain the chief operations of gardening upon physiological
grounds. By John Lindley. London, 1855.

- Loudon*, 11489, D. My own garden ; or the young gardener's year book. By Mrs. Loudon. London, 1855.
- McAllister*, 13543, O. 11. Illustrated catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments, for sale by McAllister and Brother. Philadelphia, 1855.
- McCulloch*, 13582, O. A dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. Illustrated with maps and plans. By J. R. McCulloch. London, 1854.
- Mahan*, 11455, D. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. By Rev. A. Mahan. Boston, 1855.
- Maistre*, 13593, O. 2. Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques, et des autres institutions humaines. Par le Comte J. de Maistre. Lyon, 1852.
- 13591, O. Examen de la philosophie de Bacon, ou l'on traite de la philosophie rationnelle. Ouvrage posthume du comte Joseph de Maistre. 2 tomes. Lyon, 1853.
- Mascall*, 13696, O. A digest of duties of customs and excise, &c. By E. J. Mascall. London, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Meigs*, 13665, O. 13. Introductory lecture to the class of midwifery, &c. in the Jefferson Medical College. By Chas. D. Meigs, M. A. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Mill*, 13422, O. 5. Commerce defended ; an answer to the arguments by which Mr. Spence, Mr. Cobbett and others have attempted to prove that commerce is not a source of national wealth. By James Mill. London, 1808.
- Miller*, 11223, D. Letters on clerical manners and habits. By Samuel Miller, D. D. Portrait. Philadelphia, 1852. *Gift of Pres. Board.*
- Morley*, 11522, D. A guide to forming and conducting lyceums, debating societies, &c. By Charles Morley. New York, 1841.
- Morton*, 13715, O. A cyclopedia of agriculture, practical and scientific ; in which the theory, the art and the business of farming are treated by upwards of fifty of the most eminent practical and scientific men of the day. Edited by John C. Morton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- 13630, O. 4. Remarks on the diversities of the human species. An introductory lecture by Samuel G. Morton, M. D. Philadelphia, 1842.
- Ocane*, 13415, O. 4. The government and laws of every country are the effect, not the cause of the condition of the people. By Francis Ocane. Charleston, 1819.
- Oken*, 13730, O. Elements of physio-philosophy. By Lorenz Oken, M. D. From the German by Alfred Tulk. London, 1847.
- Orr*, 11445, D. Orr's circle of the sciences. The mathematical sciences. London, 1854.
- 11444, D. Orr's circle of the sciences ; a series of treatises on the principles of science ; with their application to practical pursuits. Organic nature. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Ottley*, 11459, D. 1. Remarkable sieges from Constantinople to Sebastopol. With observations on fortification and siege operations. By Henry Ottley. Illustrated. London, 1854.
- Osbaldiston*, 2689, Q. The British sportsman ; or dictionary of recreation, including farriery, riding, racing, hunting, hawking, shooting, fishing, breeding and managing dogs, hawks, cocks, doves, &c. By William A. Osbaldiston, Esq. Colored plates. London, 1792.
- Pardee*, 11404, D. Manual for the cultivation of the strawberry ; also notices of the raspberry, currant, gooseberry and grape. By R. G. Pardee. New York, 1854.

- Parsons*, 13638, O. 3. Neuralgia, its history, nature and treatment. By Chas. W. Parsons, M. D. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Philidor*, 13760, O. Studies of chess; containing a systematic introduction to the game, &c., by Mr. A. D. Philidor. 6th edition. London, 1825.
- 11515, D. Praktische Anweisung zum Schachspiel, von Andre D. Philidor. Gotha, 1797. *Gift of Prof. G. Allen.*
- Phillips*, 13550, O. 1. On the high price of grain and provisions, and propositions for reducing them. By Catharine Phillips. London, 1792.
- Powell*, 11456, D. Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds and the philosophy of creation. By Rev. Baden Powell. London, 1855.
- Reichel*, 11436, D. History of Nazareth Hall, from 1755 to 1855. By Rev. Levin T. Reichel. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of John Jordan, Jr., Esq.*
- Reinganum*, 13668, O. Ben-oni, oder die Bertheidigungen gegen die Gambitzüge im Schache, nach bestimmten Arten klassificirt, &c. von A. Reinganum. Nebst einem Versuch einer Literatur des Schachspiels, von Dr. J. D. A. Höck. Frankfurt am Main, 1825.
- Rickards*, 11451, D. Population and capital. Lectures at Oxford by George K. Rickards, professor. London, 1854.
- Roberjot*, 13410, O. 2. Roberjot's remarks on Mr. Biddle's discourse (on Girard College.)
- Robinson*, 2688, Q. Rural architecture, being a series of designs for ornamental cottages, by P. F. Robinson. London, 1826.
- Royer*, 11383, D. 6. Les vins. Etude sur ceux qui se consomment en Belgique, par A. Royer; suivie de la manière de soigner et servir les vins, par A. Joubert. Bruxelles, 1852.
- Rushton*, 13600, O. 4. Expostulatory letter to George Washington on his continuing to be a proprietor of slaves. By Edward Rushton. Liverpool, 1797.
- Rutter*, 11458, D. Human electricity; the means of its development; illustrated by experiments. By J. O. N. Rutter. London, 1854.
- St. John*, 11283, D. The Nemesis of power; causes and forms of revolution. By James Augustus St. John. London, 1854.
- Sandiford*, 11042, D. 1. A brief examination of the practice of the times in regard to slavery. By R. S. (R. Sandiford.) (Philadelphia) 1729.
- Sherwood*, 13543, O. 10. The astro-magnetic almanac for 1843. In which all the motions of the earth are demonstrated in accordance with the theory of the eastern nations. By H. H. Sherwood, M. D. New York.
- Simpson*, 13691, O. A treatise on algebra. By Thomas Simpson. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Snow*, 13744, O. On the mode of communication of cholera. By John Snow, M. D. London, 1855.
- Stanley*, 11284, D. A familiar history of birds. By the late Edward Stanley, Bp. of Norwich. 6th edition. London, 1854.
- Stark*, 11483, D. 1. Printing; its antecedents, origin, history and results. By Adam Stark. London, 1855.
- Sturgess*, 11514, D. The draught player's handbook. By Sturgess and Walker. Backgammon, by Carleton. Philadelphia.
- Taylor*, 11498, D. Geology, its facts and its fictions; or the modern theories of geologists contrasted with the ancient records of the creation and the deluge. By W. Elfe Taylor. London, 1855.
- Thomson*, 13739, O. The military forces and institutions of Great Britain and Ireland; their constitution, administration and government, military and civil. By H. Byerley Thomson, Esq. London, 1855.

- Thomson*, 11417, D. Tables of interest at 3, 4, 4½ and 5 per cent. By John Thomson. Edinburgh, 1794. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Townshend*, 11241, D. Mesmerism proved true, and the quarterly reviewer reviewed. By Rev. Chauncey Hare Townshend. London, 1854.
- Van Oven*, 13574, O. On the decline of life in health and disease, being an attempt to investigate the causes of longevity, &c. By Barnard Van Oven, M. D. London, 1853.
- Waagen*, 13736, O. Treasures of art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. &c. By Dr. Waagen. 3 vols. London, 1854.
- Wells*, 11383, D. 5. A history of the discovery of the application of nitrous oxide gas, ether and other vapors to surgical operations. By Horace Wells. Hartford, 1847.
- Wetherill*, 1405, F. 11. Report on the iron and coal of Pennsylvania. By Dr. Chas. M. Wetherill. New York, 1854.
- Winslow*, 13740, O. Lettsomian lectures on insanity. By Forbes Winslow, M. D. London, 1854.
- Wyeth*, 11433, D. Repository of sacred music. By John Wyeth. Harrisburg, 1834. *Gift of J. J. Barclay.*
- 13784, O. The creation and deluge according to a new theory, confirming the Bible account and indicating future cosmological changes. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- 13631, O. 4. American annals of education. Vol. 1. 1831.
- 13701, O. 18. Catalogue of the officers and students of Dartmouth College. Hanover, 1848.
- 13701, O. 20. Catalogue of the Hannah More Academy. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13666, O. 9, & 11383, D. 11. Catalogue of the officers and students of the Nashotah Theological Seminary. Milwaukee, 1833.
- 13664, O. 4. Catalogue of the officers, students and alumni of the Theological Seminary of the P. E. Church in Va. Fairfax Co., Va., 1854.
- 13666, O. 10. The same for 1852, '53.
- 13701, O. 16. Catalogus eorum qui officia gesserunt, &c. in Collegio Neo-Cæsariensi. Princetoniae, 1854.
- 13701, O. 5 & 14. Catalogues of the university of Virginia. Richmond, 1854 and '55.
- 11533, D. A collection of pamphlets relating to Burlington College. *Gift of Rev. J. Bonnar.*
- 13701, O. 13. Report of the committee of the controllers of the public schools. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 1405, F. 12. First report of the commissioners on education in Ireland. London, 1825. *Gift of Isaac Lea, Esq.*
- 13710, O. Thirteenth annual report of the board of education of the city and county of New York. New York, 1855.
- 13411, O. 4. Report of the committee on Girard College. Philadelphia, 1840.
- 13701, O. 17. Report of the Girard College. Philadelphia, 1855.
- 13410, O. 5. Outlines of a plan for the administration of the Girard trust.
- 13701, O. 15. Remarks on the existing want of primary schools. Philadelphia, 1854.
- 13701, O. 11. Rules of the school committee and regulations of the public schools of Boston. Boston, 1854.
- 13701, O. 19. Meeting of the Baptist Education Society. Utica, 1846.
- 13413, O. 12. Statutes of Transylvania University. Lexington, 1842.
- 11383, D. 17. Report of the Cape Palmas female orphan society. Philadelphia, 1853.
- 13552, O. 8. Report of indigent widows society. Philadelphia, 1855.

13666, O. 8. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1854.

13552, O. 14. Report of Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind. Philadelphia, 1855. With a letter to the managers on institutions for the blind in Europe, by R. Dunlison, M. D. Philadelphia, 1855.

13553, O. 5, & 13666, O. 4. Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1855.

13701, O. 6. State of the accounts of the Pennsylvania Hospital. Philadelphia, 1854.

13553, O. 2. Report of Massachusetts school for idiotic youth. Boston, 1854.

13638, O. 5. Report of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. Boston, 1855.

11383, D. 10. Charter, &c. &c. of the Hospital of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1851.

13601, O. 9. Christ Church Hospital. Extracts from the will of the founder, Dr. John Kearsley, acts of assembly, by-laws, &c. Philadelphia, 1850. *Gift of Dr. C. C. Cooper.*

13695, O. 5. State of the N. Y. Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum for 1852. New York, 1853.

13701, O. 9, & 13666, O. 6. Reports of the Northern Home for friendless children. Philadelphia, 1854 and 1855.

13543, O. 8. Report of the Temporary Home Association. Philadelphia, 1854.

13543, O. 9. Report of Western Association of Ladies for the relief and employment of the poor. Philadelphia, 1854.

13665, O. 5. Report of the proceedings at the dedication of coal estates for the benefit of the poor, &c. at Shamokin. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 14. Report of the Alleghany Railroad and Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13552, O. 15. Eighth annual report of Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 15. Report of the Northwestern Railroad Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 13. Report of the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad Co. (With a map.) Philadelphia, 1853.

13553, O. 11. Report of Schuylkill Navigation Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 3. Comparative calculations, &c. on internal improvements; illustrative of the advantages to be derived from the improvement of the Lehigh. Philadelphia, 1821.

13699, O. 17. Act of incorporation, &c. of the Kentucky Coal Mining Co. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 18. Virginia Cannel Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1853.

13515, O. 4. Coal: its producers and consumers. A meditation on coal. Philadelphia, (1854.)

13701, O. 2. Catalogue of the 24th exhibition of the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1854.

13701, O. 4. Report (on the above), with the address of Thos. Balch, Esq. Philadelphia, 1855.

13699, O. 16. Evidence, &c. in support of the memorial of John S. Gilbert, &c. for the construction of the galvanized iron balance dock. 1846.

11383, D. 3. The artificial production of fish. By Piscarius. London, 1852.

11357, D. American tutor's assistant, a practical arithmetic. By sundry teachers in and near Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1806.

11419, D. Kuygh-bewerp van de Redenkaveling ofte Nederduytsche Dialectike. Amsterdam, 1649. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13698, O. *Connaissance des tems, ou des mouvemens célestes à l'usage des astronomes, &c. pour l'an 1832.* Paris, 1829. *Gift of Dr. J. Thomas.*

13690, O. *Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang.* Berlin, 1848.

11393, D. *Military instructions for officers.* (Title-page wanting.) *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*

13629, O. 3. *Letter to A. Gallatin on gold and silver, and the evils of the present banking system.* By Publicola. New York, 1815.

11205, D. *Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia and other choice authors, by an eye witness.* London, 1652.

11359, D. *Essai sur le gouvernement civil, selon les principes de Fenelon.* Londres, 1722.

11366, D. *Cotton is king: or the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce; to the free colored people; and to those who hold that slavery is in itself sinful.* Cincinnati, 1855.

1401, F. *Substance of evidence on the slave trade, collected in the course of a tour in 1788.* London, 1789. *Gift of Isaac Lea.*

13682, O. 2. *Report of the sanitary committee of the Board of Health on slaughter-houses, soap-boiling establishments, cow-stables, &c. in cities.* Philadelphia, 1854.

11042, D. 6. *An address on the use of ardent spirits.* New York, 1814.

CLASS IV.

Belles-Lettres.

- Adelung*, 13679, O. Mithridates, oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen, von Johann C. Adelung. 4 Bde. Berlin, 1806.
- Andersen*, 11509, D. The improvisatore; or life in Italy. From the Danish of Hans C. Andersen, by Mary Howitt. (With a life of the author.) London, 1847.
- Atlee*, 11387, D. Essays at poetry, with the life of Eugenius Laude Watts. By Edwin A. Atlee, M. D. Philadelphia, 1828. *Gift of R. W. Griswold.*
- Bailey*, 11536, D. The mystic and other poems. By Philip James Bailey. Boston, 1836.
- Barnes*, 11410, D. Miscellaneous essays and reviews. By Albert Barnes. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Bigler*, 13700, O. 1. Address at the House of Refuge. By Gov. Wm. Bigler. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Bowles*, 13751, O. The poetical works of William Leslie Bowles. With memoir, notes, &c. By Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Brewster*, 13700, O. 13. Address before the societies of the College of New Jersey. By Benjamin H. Brewster. Philadelphia, 1854.
- Butler*, 13665, O. 21. A poem delivered before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. By Rev. Clement M. Butler, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- Capper*, 11496, D. Pictures from the east. By John Capper. London, 1854.
- Cervantes*, 1386, Q. Don Quixote. From the Spanish of Cervantes. With engravings from pictures by R. Smirke. 4 vols. London, 1818.
- Chandler*, 13700, O. 6. Address before the Franklin Institute, by Joseph R. Chandler, Esq. Philadelphia, 1847.
- 13700, O. 15. Social duties; an address before the "Girard Brotherhood" of the Girard College. By Hon. Joseph R. Chandler. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Clark*, 13665, O. 11. The influence of thought; an oration before the New York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. By Rev. Thos. M. Clark, D. D. Schenectady, 1851.
- Cleveland*, 11354 & 11388, D. Adam's Latin grammar, with improvements by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Conrad*, 13665, O. 22. The true aims of American ambition; an address by Robert T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1852.
- Conscience*, 11530, D. The curse of the village, and the happiness of being

- rich. Two tales. By Hendrick Conscience. Translated from the Flemish. Baltimore, 1855.
- Cutler*, 13665, O. 2. A discourse preached on the death of Rev. Francis C. Clements. By Rev. Benjamin C. Cutler. Also a discourse by Rev. Francis C. Clements. New York, 1853.
- Dickens*, 11534, D. Oliver Twist. By C. Dickens. Leipzig, 1843.
- Doane*, 13786, O. A collection of addresses, polemical tracts and other pamphlets, by the Rt. Rev. George W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey, 1836 to 1854. *Gift of Rev. James Bonnar.*
- Farrand*, 11392, D. Farrand's course of Latin studies; or classical selections. Philadelphia, 1817. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Ferry*, 11475, D. Gabriel Ferry (Louis de Bellemare), Scènes de la vie Mexicaine. Paris, 1855.
- Flügel*, 13718, O. Flügel's dictionary of the German and English language; with improvements by C. A. Feiling, A. Hiemann and John Oxenford. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Fraleay*, 13700, O. 3. Address delivered by Frederick Fraley, Esq., at the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Freiligrath*, 11360, D. 2. F. Freiligrath's epistle an Audabon nebst einer Antwort aus Amerika an Freiligrath. Philadelphia, 1844. (Poetry.)
- Friswell*, 11383, D. 2. Blackwood's comic Zadkiel; an almanac at once prophetic and profitable, logical and astrological, quizzical and physical, for 1855; a work devoted to all the ologies, except tautology, and containing full prophecies upon everything which nobody wishes to know. Edited by Hain Friswell. London, 1855.
- Genin*, 13683, O. Selections from the works of Sylvester Genin, Esq. With a biographical sketch. New York, 1855. *Gift of W. Genin.*
- Gerstücker*, 11482, D. Tales of the desert and the bush. From the German of Friedrich Gerstücker. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Goethe*, 4257, D. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; a novel from the German of Goethe. Translated by R. Dillon Boylan, Esq. London, 1855. (Bohn's standard library.)
- Gore*, 11430, D. The Hamiltons; or official life in 1830. By Mrs. Gore. London, 1850.
- Halliwell*, 13750, O. 5. The merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. London, 1850.
- Hammond*, 13700, O. 17. An address before the South Carolina Institute. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1849. *Gift of the Author.*
- 13700, O. 18. An oration before the two societies of South Carolina College. By James H. Hammond. Charleston, 1850.
- Harland*, 11507, D. The hidden path. By Marion Harland. New York, 1855.
- Heine*, 11431, D. Lutèce; lettres sur la vie politique, artistique et social de la France. Par Henri Heine. Paris, 1855.
- Hentz*, 11435, D. The planter's northern bride; a novel. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of James J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Herbert*, 6084, D. Italy and Italian literature. By Charles Herbert, Esq. London, 1835.
- Homer*, 11443, D. The Iliads of Homer. Translated by George Chapman. With introduction and notes by W. Cooke Taylor, and engravings on wood after Flaxman. 2 vols. London, 1843.
- Howe*, 13665, O. 23. Public opinion; an oration by M. A. De Wolf Howe, D. D. Hartford, 1852.
- Howitt*, 7162, D. The gypsy king and other poems. By Richard Howitt. London, 1840.
- Hook*, 11510, D. Maxwell. By (Theodore Hook). London, 1854.

- Ingersoll*, 13700, O. 2. Address at the Franklin Institute. By Hon. Joseph R. Ingersoll. Philadelphia, 1848.
- Ioor*, 11429, D. 4. The battle of Eutaw Springs and evacuation of Charleston; or the glorious 14th December, 1782. A national drama in five acts. By William Ioor. Charleston, 1807. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Kane*, 13700, O. 4. Address at the Franklin Institute. By Hon John K. Kane. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Leland*, 11411, D. The poetry and mystery of dreams. By Charles G. Leland. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Mackenzie*, 11406, D. Bits of blarney. By R. Shelton Mackenzie. New York, 1855.
- Marsh*, 13673, O. The heiress of Haughton; or the mother's secret. By (Mrs. Marsh). New York, 1855.
- 11547, D. Aubrey. By (Mrs. Marsh). 2 vols. Leipzig, 1854.
- Miner*, 13700, O. 16. An oration, July 4th, 1855. By Rev. A. A. Miner. Boston, 1855.
- Mines*, 11394, D. The infant; a poem in four books. By Rev. John Mines. And miscellaneous poems. New York, 1837. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Longfellow*, 11516, D. The song of Hiawatha. By Henry W. Longfellow. Boston, 1855.
- Morier*, 3330, D. The adventures of Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia and Russia. Edited by James Morier. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Musset*, 11476, D. La confession d'un enfant du siècle. Par Alfred de Musset. Paris, 1854.
- Patterson*, 13700, O. 5. Address of Robert M. Patterson, M. D., before the Franklin Institute. Philadelphia, 1843.
- Peabody*, 11544, D. Conversation; its faults and graces. Compiled by Andrew P. Peabody. Boston, 1836.
- Polymeres*, 13790, O. Lexicon Anglohellenikon. Upo George Polymeres. En Ermoupolei, 1854. *Gift of the author.*
- Reade*, 11381, D. Christie Johnstone; a novel. By Charles Reade, Esq. Boston, 1855.
- 11409, D. Clouds and sunshine, and art; a dramatic tale. By Charles Reade. Boston, 1855.
- 11456, D. Ghostly colloquies. By the author of "Clouds and sunshine" (Charles Reade). New York, 1856.
- Roberts*, 13700, O. 7. Address before the Franklin Institute. By Solomon W. Roberts. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Selden*, 11484, D. The table-talk of John Selden. With notes by David Irving. Edinburgh, 1854.
- Sewell*, 11378, D. Cleve hall. By the author of "Amy Herbert" (Miss Sewell). New York, 1855.
- Sherwood*, 7852, D. The history of John Marten; a sequel to the life of Henry Milner. By Mrs. Sherwood. London, 1844.
- Simms*, 11386, D. Early lays. By William G. Simms, Jr. Charleston, 1827. *Gift of R. W. Griswold, Esq.*
- 11405, D. Guy Rivers, a tale of Georgia. By W. Gillmore Simms. New York, 1855.
- Smith*, 11389, D. Grammar of the Greek language. By John Smith, S. T. D. Boston, 1809. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- Souvestre*, 11503, D. The lake shore; or the slave, the serf and the apprentice. By Emile Souvestre. Boston, 1855.
- Tennyson*, 11491, D. Days and hours. By Frederick Tennyson. London, 1854.
- 11401, D. Maud and other poems. By Alfred Tennyson. Boston, 1855.

- Taylor*, 11535, D. Poems of home and travel. By Bayard Taylor. Boston, 1855.
- Thackeray*, 10367, D. Punch's prize novelists, the fat contributor and travels in London. By W. M. Thackeray. New York, 1853.
- Tourghenieff*, 11488, D. Russian life in the interior, or the experiences of a sportsman. By Ivan Tourghenieff. Edited by James D. Meiklejohn. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Varro*, 1708, O. M. Terentii Varronis opera omnia cum notis T. Scaligeri, &c. Durdrecht, 1619.
- Wells*, 13787, O. The year book of agriculture for 1855 and 1856. By David A. Wells. Illustrated. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Whately*, 11493, D. Detached thoughts and apothegms from the writings of Archbishop (Richard) Whately. London, 1854.
- White*, 11429, D. 1. The mysteries of the castle. A drama. By John B. White, Esq. Charleston, 1807. *Gift of L. P. Smith.*
- 11429, D. 2. Modern honor: a tragedy. By John B. White. Charleston, S. C., 1812. *Gift of the same.*
- 11429, D. 3. The triumph of liberty, or Louisiana preserved. A national drama. By John Blake White. Charleston, 1819. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- Whitman*, 2687, Q. Leaves of grass. (By Walter Whitman.) Brooklyn, 1855.
- Whicher*, 11541, D. The Widow Bedott papers. By Frances M. Whicher. With an introduction by Alice B. Neal. New York, 1856.
- Winthrop*, 13700, O. 12. Archimedes and Franklin. A lecture by Robert C. Winthrop. Boston, 1853.
- 13700, O. 8. Address before the Alumni of Harvard College. By Robert C. Winthrop. Cambridge, 1852.
- 13700, O. 9. Mr. Winthrop's lecture before the Boston Mercantile Library Association. Boston, 1853.
- Wood*, 11537, D. The modern pilgrims; showing the improvements in travel and the newest methods of reaching the Celestial City. By George Wood. 2 vols. Boston, 1855.
- Yonge*, 11504, D. Beecher's. By the author of "Heir of Redcliffe." (Miss Yonge.) New York, 1856.
- 13653, O. 4. The age of error; or a poetical essay on the course of human action. Philadelphia, 1797.
- 13665, O. 1. Brother Jonathan's wife. A lecture. By a retired editor. Philadelphia, 1842.
- 11383, D. 8. Chess: a poem. London, 1848. *Gift of Lloyd P. Smith.*
- 11440, D. Henri Quatre; or the days of the league. 2 vols. New York, 1834. *Gift of J. J. Barclay, Esq.*
- 11452, D. Home life in Russia. By a Russian noble. London, 1854.
- 11429, D. 5. Italian opera. I Puritani. (In English and Italian.) New York, 1850.
- 11471, D. The language of the walls: and a voice from the shop windows; or, the mirror of commercial roguery. By one who thinks aloud. Manchester, 1855.
- 13762, O. Book (printed in Chinese characters) of ten thousand valuable things. A native book of reference on a great variety of subjects, for the use of youth and the unlearned. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- 2687, Q. Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Institut de France. Tome 24. Paris, 1854.
- 13724, O. Oxford essays, contributed by members of the University. London, 1855.
- 13680, O. Mr. Sponge's sporting tour. By the author of "Handley Cross." With illustrations by John Leech. London, 1853.

13755, O. Handley cross: or Mr. Jorrocks' hunt. By the author of "Mr. Sponge's sporting tour." With illustrations by John Leech. London, 1854.

13756, O. 8. First annual announcement of the Wagner Free Institute. Philadelphia, 1855.

13756, O. 17. The millennial harbinger for October 1855. Bethany, Va. 1855.

13794, O. Mémoires de la société royale des Antiquaires du Nord. 1848—1849. Copenhagen, 1852. *Gift of the Society.*

CLASS V.

H i s t o r y .

- Banks*, 2622, O. History of the ancient noble family of Marmyun; their singular office of king's champion, by the tenure of the baronial manor of Scrivelsby: also, other dignitorial tenures, and the services of London, Oxford, &c., on coronation day. By T. C. Banks, Esq. Plates. London, 1817. *Gift of T. P. Engles. Esq.*
- Bartlett*, 13716, O. Jerusalem revisited. By W. H. Bartlett. Steel engravings. London, 1855.
- Bisselius*, 11524, D. Joannis Bisselii è societate Jesu, Argonauticon Americanorum, sive historiarum periculorum Petri de Victoria libri XIV. Monachii, 1647.
- Bridgman*, 11495, D. Daughters of China; or sketches of domestic life in the celestial Empire. By Eliza J. Gillett Bridgman. Glasgow, 1855.
- Bunbury*, 11248, D. Life in Sweden; with excursions in Norway and Denmark. By Selina Bunbury. 2 vols. London, 1853.
- Bunsen*, 13609, O. Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. By Christian Charles Josias Bunsen. 2 vols. London, 1854.
- Butler*, 13738, O. Travels and adventures in the province of Assam, during a residence of 14 years. By Major John Butler. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- Catharine II.*, 11529, D. Memoirs of the court and reign of Catharine II., Empress of Russia: with a brief survey of the Romanoff dynasty. By Samuel M. Smucker. New York, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Charles I.*, 13781 O. 1. Procès de Charles I. Paris, 1823.
——— 13781, O. 2. Eikôn Basilikè; apologie attribuée à Charles I. (et écrite par Bp. Gauden). Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- Charles II.*, 13781, O. 3. Mémoires de Charles II., sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Colenso*, 11500, D. Ten weeks in Natal; a journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. By John W. Colenso, Lord Bishop of the diocese. Cambridge, 1855.
- Cunningham*, 11501, D. London in 1854. By Peter Cunningham. London.
- Darby*, 13759, O. The emigrants' guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. By William Darby. Map. New York, 1818.
- Davies*, 1455, F. History of Barbadoes and the rest of the Caribby Islands. Englished by J. Davies. London, 1666.
- Davis*, 11453, D. Evenings in my tent; or wanderings in Balad Ejjareed. Illustrating the condition of the Arab tribes of the African Sahara. By Rev. N. Davis. Illustrations. London, 1854.
- De Bry*, 1453, F. 1. (Americæ pars quinta?) Novæ novi orbis historiarum, liber tertius. Expeditio in Peruanas regiones. A Theodoro De Bry. (1595.)

- De Bry*, 1453, F. 2. *Americæ pars sexta: sive historiæ ab Hieronymo Bezono scriptæ (pertinentes ad Peruanum regnum). Additus est brevis de Fortunatus insulis commentariolus, &c. Elegantibus figuris in æs incisæ à Theodoro De Bry.* 1596.
- 1453, F. 3. *Americæ pars octava. Descriptio primæ expeditionis à Francisco Draken Equite Anglo susceptæ.* 1599.
- 1454, F. *Americæ nona et postrema pars. Qua de ratione elementorum; de novis orbis naturâ, &c. &c. &c. pertractatur. Sumptibus Theodori De Bry.* Francof, 1602.
- Doran*, 11513, D. *Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover.* By Dr. Doran. 2 vols. New York, 1855.
- Drew*, 11528, D. *The refugee: or the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. With an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada.* By Benjamin Drew. Boston, 1856.
- Everest*, 13743, O. *A journey through the United States and part of Canada.* By Rev. Robert Everest. London, 1855.
- Franklin*, 13750, O. 1. *The melancholy fate of Sir John Franklin and his party, as disclosed in Dr. Rae's report; together with the dispatches and letters of Captain McClure, &c.* London, 1854.
- Gadsby*, 11460, D. *My wanderings. Being travels in the east.* By John Gadsby. Map and woodcuts. London, 1855.
- Gibbon*, 11512, D. *History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire.* By Edward Gibbon. With variorum notes, including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter and Hugo. Edited by an English churchman. 6 vols. London, 1853. (Bohn's British classics.)
- Gibson*, 13774, O. *An essay on the life, character and writings of John B. Gibson, late chief justice of Pennsylvania.* By William A. Porter. Philadelphia, 1855. *Gift of the author.*
- Greene*, 11545, D. *The Kansas region.* By Max Greene. Maps. New York, 1856.
- Gregorovius*, 11478, D. *Wanderings in Corsica; its history and its heroes.* Translated from the German of Ferdinand Gregorovius, by Alexander Muir. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Guizot*, 13775 to 13783, O. *Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution d'Angleterre, accompagnée de notices et d'éclaircissemens historiques, et précédée d'une introduction sur l'histoire de la révolution.* Par M. Guizot. 13 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thos. Balch, Esq.*
- Harmon*, 13769, O. *Journal of voyages and travels extending from Montreal nearly to the Pacific Ocean.* By Daniel W. Harmon. Portrait and map. Andover, 1820.
- Harrison*, 11462, D. 1. *Notes of a nine years' residence in Russia.* By Robert Harrison. London, 1855.
- Holbrook*, 11549, D. *Ten years among the mail-bags: or, notes from the diary of a special agent of the Post-Office Department.* By J. Holbrook. With illustrations. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Jones*, 13789, O. *The Cymri of '76; or Welshmen and their descendants of the American Revolution.* By Alexander Jones, M. D. With a letter on eminent Welshmen, by Samuel Jenkins, and a sketch of the St. David's Benevolent Society. New York, 1855.
- Lewis*, 13722, O. *An inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history.* By the Rt. Hon. Sir George Cornwall Lewis. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Markham*, 13717, O. *Shooting in the Himalayas; a journal of sporting adventures and travel in Chinese Tartary, Ladac, Thibet, Cashmere, &c.* By Col. Fred. Markham. With illustrations. London, 1854.
- Marryat*, 13747, O. *Mountains and molehills; or recollections of a burnt journal.* By Frank Marryat. Illustrations. London, 1855.

- Mayne*, 11483, D. 3. Voyages and discoveries in the Arctic regions. Edited by F. Mayne. London, 1855.
- May*, 13776, O. Histoire du Long Parliamtent. Par Thomas May, Secrétaire du Parliamtent. 2 tomes. Paris, 1823. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Murray*, 11479, D. Handbook for Northern Italy. 5th edition revised. John Murray. London, 1854.
- 11480, D. Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and the Alps of Savoy and Piedmont. John Murray. London, 1854.
- 11468, D. Lands of the slave and the free; or Cuba, the United States and Canada. By Hon. Henry A. Murray. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Musgrave*, 11450, D. A ramble through Normandy. By George M. Musgrave, M. A. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- Napoleon*, 13750, O. 4. On the conduct of the war in the East. (Attributed to Prince Napoleon.) London, 1855.
- Nell*, 11548, D. The colored patriots of the American Revolution, with sketches of several distinguished colored persons: to which is added a survey of the condition of colored Americans. By Wm. C. Nell. With an introduction by Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1855.
- Newman*, 11459, D. 2. The crimes of the House of Hapsburg against its own liege subjects: By F. W. Newman. London, 1853.
- Noble*, 2691, Q. A history of the College of Arms, and the lives of all the kings, heralds and pursuivants. With a preliminary dissertation relative to the different orders in England, &c. By the Rev. Mark Noble. London, 1805. *Gift of Thomas Balch, Esq.*
- Oliver*, 11472, D. The revelations of a square; being a graphic display of the sayings of eminent Masons from 1717 to 1813. By Rev. G. Oliver. Engraving. London, 1855.
- Parsons*, 11540, D. Inside view of slavery: or a tour among the planters. By C. G. Parsons, M. D. Boston, 1855.
- Prescott*, 13795, O. History of the reign of Philip II., King of Spain. By Wm. H. Prescott. 2 vols. Boston, 1856.
- Reed*, 11538, D. Lectures on English history and tragic poetry, as illustrated by Shakspeare. By Henry Reed. Philadelphia, 1855.
- Robertson*, 11457, D. A few months in America: containing remarks on some of its industrial and commercial interests. By James Robertson. London, 1855.
- Russell*, 2690, Q. The history of America, from its discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late war. With an appendix containing an account of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her colonies. By William Russell. 2 vols. London, 1778.
- Simon*, 13567, O. Reports relating to the sanitary condition of the city of London. By John Simon, F. R. S. London, 1854.
- Sims*, 11274, D. Handbook to the library of the British Museum: with some account of the principal libraries in London. By Richard Sims, of the department of MSS. London, 1854.
- Smith*, 11427, D. The Araucanians; or notes of a tour among the Indian tribes of Southern Chili. By Edmond Reuel Smith. New York, 1855.
- Spalding*, 11438, D. The Japan expedition. An account of three visits to the Japanese Empire, with sketches of Madeira, Cape of Good Hope, China, &c. By J. W. Spalding. Illustrations. New York, 1855.
- Stern*, 13587, O. Dawnings of light in the East; a mission to the Jews in Persia, Coordistan and Mesopotamia. By Rev. Henry A. Stern. London, 1854.
- St. John*, 11470, D. Travels of an Arab merchant in Soudan (the black kingdoms of Central Africa). Abridged from the French. By Bayle St. John. London, 1854.

- Taylor*, 11426, D. A visit to India, China and Japan, in the year 1853. By Bayard Taylor. New York, 1855.
- Tegoborski*, 13741, O. Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia. By M. L. de Tegoborski. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Timbs*, 11494, D. Curiosities of London, exhibiting the most rare and remarkable objects of interest in the metropolis. With nearly 50 years' personal recollections. By John Timbs. London, 1855.
- Town*, 13770, O. Detail of some particular services performed in America during 1776, 1777, 1778 and 1779, from the journal kept on board the Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier. Printed for Ithiel Town. New York, 1835.
- Whitelock*, 13727, O. A journal of the Swedish embassy in 1653, by Ambassador Bulstrode Whitelock. A new edition, revised by Henry Reeve. 2 vols. London, 1855.
- Wilson*, 11532, D. Mexico and its religion, with incidents of travel, &c. By R. A. Wilson. Woodcuts. New York, 1855.
- Young*, 11455, D. Our camp in Turkey, and the way to it. By Mrs. Young. London, 1854.
- Yvan*, 11486, D. Six months among the Malays, and a year in China. By Dr. Yvan. Woodcuts. London, 1855.
- 13771, O. News from New England, being a true and last account of the present bloody wars carried on between the Infidels, natives, and the English Christians. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted, 1850.
- 13788, O. Historical sketches of the Philadelphia Hose Company. Philadelphia, 1854. *Gift of Miss Rachel Wetherill.*
- 2689, Q. A narrative of the cruise of the Yacht Maria among the Feroë Islands. Illustrations. London, 1855.
- 10920, D. The net in the bay; or journal of a visit to Moose and Albany. By the Bishop of Rupert's Land. London, 1854.
- 13791, O. The American pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society; or to collecting and publishing sketches relative to the early settlement, &c. of the country. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1844.
- 11492, D. 2. The Crimea; its towns, inhabitants and social customs. By a lady. London, 1855.
- 11492, D. 1. Odessa and its inhabitants. By an English prisoner in Russia. London, 1855.
- 13184, O. Commercial regulations of the foreign countries with which the United States have commercial intercourse. Washington, 1819. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
- 13152, O. The seventh census. Report of the superintendent of the census for Dec. 1, 1852: to which is appended the report for Dec. 1, 1851. Washington, 1853. *Gift of Hon. J. R. Chandler.*
- 13281, O. (Publications of the Camden Society):
- Vol. 52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. Edited by John Yonge Akerman. London, 1851.
53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols. 1852.
54. Promptorium parvulorum. (See vol. 25, p. 1473.) Tomus alter. 1853.

A COPIOUS
ALPHABETICAL INDEX
AS WELL OF
SUBJECTS AS OF AUTHORS, TO VOLS. I, II, AND III,
OF THE
C A T A L O G U E
OF THE
LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.
COMPLETE TO 1856.

Communiter bona profundere Deorum est.

PHILADELPHIA:
1856.

METHOD OF USING THIS INDEX.

If the author's, translator's, or annotator's name is known, turn to it.

If the work is a biography, turn to the name of the person whose life is wanted.

If the title only of a book is known, turn to the *most important word*, preferring of two words equally important, that which stands first in the title.

Otherwise turn to the subject, looking out corresponding words in other languages and synonymous words in English.

Having found a book in this Index, the number in the column annexed means that *page* in the Catalogue. The paging being continuous through the whole three volumes, all pages before 986 will be found in the two volume catalogue of 1835. Refer to the page indicated for the number, size, and full title of the book.

EXPLANATIONS.

Words in small CAPITALS indicate a section or division of the Catalogue.

(2t) after a word signifies that the book in question will be found two times or twice on the same page.

INDEX.

A.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abaellino. A drama,	517	A'Becket, T. Life and letters of,	1566
Abat, B. Amusemens philosophiques,	1119, 1166	— Vie politique et religieuse,	1566
Abbadie, A. d'. Source of the Nile,	1420	Abel, Rev. D. Missionary conven-	1044
Abbadon's steam engine—calumny,	202	tion,	693
Abbé de l'Epee. A drama,	518	— Residence in China,	693
Abbeokuta,	1046	Abel, C. Journey in China,	493
Abbey of Croyland. Chronicle of,	1464	Abel. Death of,	931
Abbey pieces,	1453	Abel redivivus. Fuller's,	1567
Abbot, C. Letter, &c.,	1476	Abélard. Par C. de Rémusat,	449, 904
Abbot (The). A novel,	536	Abelard and Heloisa. Lives of,	1567
— See Scott's novels.		— and Heloise. Romance of,	1573
Abbots. Mss. History of,	1041	Abell, Mrs. Napoleon at St. Helena,	1645
Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey,	680	Abelly, L. Medulla theologica,	836
Abbott, A. Letters from Cuba,	711	Abencerrages. Faction of,	836
Abbott, I. On magnetism,	259	Abenhamin. Wars of Granada,	1474
Abbott, Jacob. Alexander the great,	1567	Aberconway. Abbey of,	214
— Alfred (King),	1568	Abercrombie, James, D. D. Charge,	269, 423
— Cæsar,	1600	— Compendis,	269, 423
— Charles I.,	1579	— Elocution,	90
— Charles II.,	1579	— Fast sermon,	45
— Cleopatra,	1580	— Letter to his congregation,	45
— Cyrus the great,	1584	— Mourner comforted,	269, 423
— Darius,	1584	— Natural history,	36
— Hannibal,	1594	— On the catechism,	1230
— Elizabeth (Queen),	1587	— Orations, sermons, &c.,	385
— Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610	Abercrombie, John. British fruit	389
— Nero,	1613	gardener,	385
— Pyrrhus,	1618	— Every man his own gardener,	723
— Romulus,	1621	— Gardener's vegetable system,	183
— William the conqueror,	1636	Abercrombie, John, M. D. On the in-	193
— Xerxes,	1637	tellectual powers,	723
— Summer in Scotland,	1397	— On the moral feelings,	369
— The young Christian,	45	Abercrombie, (Sir) Ralph. Expedition,	792
Abbott, Rev. J. A. Philip Musgrave,	1613	Aberdeen (Earl of). Grecian archi-	1482
Abbott, James. Journey,	1410	tecture,	781
Abbott, John S. C. Josephine,	1600	Aberdeen, J. Kingly government,	90
— Kings and queens,	1566	Aberdeen, Lord. Secretaryship of,	1567
— Maria Antoinette,	1568	Aberdeen. Survey of city of,	1534
— Napoleon,	1573	Abernethy, J. Discourses,	
— Madame Roland,	1620	— Memoirs of, &c.,	
Abdeker; or preservation of beauty,	304	Abert, J. W. New Mexico,	
Abd-el-Kader. Mission to,	1420	Abingdon, Earl of. On Burke's let-	
— Residence with,	1425	ter,	894
Abdulkurreem, Khojeh. Memoirs, 844,	904	Abipones. Account of the,	715
Abdul Medjid. Life of,	1566	Abolition. Immediate and gradual,	246
Abdy, E. S. Jour. in the U S.,	1426	— of slave trade. Poems on,	463, 471
Abecedario pittorico,	955	— WORKS ON,	241, 1106
A'Beckett, G. A. Comic England,	1459	— of slavery. Pa. laws for,	245
— Comic works,	1273	— of slavery and slave trade, 1106 to 1110	
		— society. Declaration of Liverpool,	246
		— society. List of (1788),	246
		— societies. Constitution, &c., 1109, 1110	

	PAGE		PAGE
Abolition societies. Convention of,	246	Academy of Sciences (Paris). Ex-	
— See Slavery.		tracts from memoirs of,	299
Aboriginal Britons, a poem,	476	Acadia. Remarks and maps,	866
Aboriginal tribes. Report on,	1152	Acadie,	1427
— See Indians.		Acakia, M. Galen de curando,	306
About, E. La Grèce,	1402	Accentuation. Words of dubious,	418
Abrahams, N. C. L. Bibliothèque,	985	Accidents of human life,	207
Abramiddies. A poem,	485	— Report on steam vessel,	1206
Abrantes, Duchess d'. Mémoires,	1567	Accordancy of war with Christianity,	89
— Memoirs of 904, 1567,	1573	Accountant. Gordon's universal,	235
Abridgment of history of England,	1471	Accounts of Edward IV. Wardrobe,	772
Abridgments. Gaultier on making,	426	— Gt. Britain. Report on (1799),	230
Abroad and at home, an opera,	507	— U. States. Morris' statement,	230
Abruzzi. Excursions in the,	1389	Accum, F. Adulteration of food, 300,	398
Absalom and Achitophel. (A poem),	802	— Analysis of minerals,	280
Absalom Senior, a poem,	797	— Brewer's manual (French),	1191
Absentee (The). A tale,	525	— Chemistry,	264
Absenteeism. Gardiner on,	229	— Culinary chemistry,	398
Absent man. The,	1258	— Gas light,	399
Absorption. Chemico-physiological,	327	— Manuel du brasseur,	1191
— Inaugural essay on,	328	Acharius, E. Synopsis lichenum,	283
Abstaining from West India products,	246	Achates Tiberianus sive gemma	
Abstinence from animal food and		Cesarea,	375
liquors,	399	Acheen,	1410
— of Ann Moore. Supposed,	327	Acherly, R. Britannic constitution,	153
Abulfeda, I. Arabia,	687	Achilles, an opera,	506, 1262
— Description d'Arabie,	691	Achilli, G. Dealings with inquisition,	1007
Abu'l Ghaze. History of Moguls,	842	— Imprisonment of,	1567
Abyssinia. Bruce's travels in,	703	Acid. On a new mineral,	266
— Gobat's,	705, 1422	Acids, bitters, &c. Combination of,	269
— History of,	706	Ackerbi, J. Travels,	654
— Isenbry's journal in,	1423	Ackerman, R. Ornaments,	1180
— Johnston's travels in,	1423	— Patent axles,	247
— Lobo's travels to,	706	— Repository,	595
— Ludolphus' description of,	707	Aeland, H. D. Hist. of Vandois,	116
— Missionaries in,	1045	Acosta, J. East and West Indies, 852, 1512	2
— Parkyn's life in,	1424	Acoustics,	1176
— Pearce's residence in,	956	— Dr. Tognò on,	258
— Rupell's,	849	— See Brewer on sound.	
— Salt's voyage to,	708	Acre. Cowley's siege of,	458
◦ Academia Española. Lengua Castel-		Across the Atlantic,	1442
lana,	1229	Acta eruditorum,	591
◦ Academia de San Fernando,	1085	Acting on the stage. Works on,	497, 498
◦ — literaria de humanidad,	1085	— See Actor and actress.	
Academic contributions of poetry,	485	Action at law. Hist. treatise of,	144
Académie de Paris. Arts et métiers,	378	Active. Case of the sloop,	172
— des sciences de l'Institut,	1675	Acton, or the circle of life,	1334
— des sciences morales,	1335	Acton, E. Modern cookery,	1203
— Française. Dictionnaire de l',	420	Acton, G. Chemical physic,	304
— Eulogies on members of,	430	Actor. (The),	498
— Royale. Peintures, &c., de la,	368	Actors. Mathews' anecdotes of, 733, 1255	
Academies. On the manual labor,	214	— Various lives of,	1255
— Transactions, &c. of,	590, 1334	— See Drama.	
Academy at Paris. History and me-		Actresses. Our,	1570
moirs,	591	Acts & statutes of Dublin Parliament,	1661
Academy. Compendis for Phila.,	423	— History of two,	1476
— Constitutions of Phila.,	1088	— of the Apostles. Barnes on,	997
Academy (French). Eulogies on,		— Lightfoote's commentary,	26
members of,	430	— Pearce on the,	27
— of arts and sciences (Am.) Memoirs,	589	— of Alabama Assembly,	1054
— (Conn). Memoirs,	589	— Legislature of Massachusetts,	1054
— of Nat. Sciences. Catalogue,	989	— Pa. Assembly on schools, 1055, 1056, 1088	
— Circular,	1337	— of Congress,	150
— Foulke's discourse,	1233, 1334	— of Parliament,	156
— Historical doc's,	1498	— of Parliament for internal improve-	
— Journal of,	590	ments,	1116
— Ruschenberger's history,	1335	— See Laws.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Acts for education in Penna., 1055,	1056,	Adams. Animadversions on above,	221
	1088	— Diplomatic correspondence,	867
Acuña, H. de. Poesias,	1251	— Discourse on Davila,	215
Adages,	547	— Eulogy on,	431
Adagia. Erasmi,	548	— Letters, &c., 552, 892, 902,	1309
— Selectiora Seyboldi,	550	— Life and portrait,	1606
Adair, A. S. Winter in Antrim,	1397	— Novanglus,	892
Adair, J. M. Fashionable diseases,	309	— Political character of,	141
Adair, J. American Indians,	852	— Political essays, &c.,	892
— Biography of,	904	— Works and life, by C. F. A.,	1315
— Reply to his charges,	815	— Works and pamphlets relating to	
Adair, Robert. Two letters,	930	the administration, &c., of,	899
— Memoir of Patterson,	1615	Adams, Mrs. John (President). Let-	
Adair, Sir R. Mission to Vienna,	1459	ters, life, and portrait,	1309, 1606
— Negotiations in 1808,	1459	Adams, Rev. John. Anecdotes,	547
Adalbert, Prince. Travels,	1368	— Flowers of history,	750
Adam, A. Geography and history,	729	— Flowers of travel,	630
— Roman antiquities,	744	— History of France,	827
— Latin grammar,	1672	— History of Great Britain,	755
Adam in Eden, or history of plants,	285	— History of Rome,	744
Adam, J. Memoir of,	904	— History of Spain,	836
Adam, Robert. Ruins of Diocletian's		— Universal history,	729
palace,	372	— Useful knowledge,	253
Adam, Rev. Robert. Religious world,	116	Adams, Rev. John (of Charleston).	
Adam, W. Slavery in India,	1166	Convention sermon,	90
— Speeches,	1477-78	— Enlogium on Horry,	1597
Adams. Bank of Virginia, <i>versus</i> ,	1661	— Orations,	1230
Adams, A. Natural history,	1224	— Sermons,	1026
— Planting of New England,	1542	Adams, J. Q. "Bargain" with Clay,	1580
Adams, Abbé. On taking a likeness,	359	— Character of Lafayette,	929
Adams, Abigail. Letters and life,	1309	— Dermot MacMurrrough,	450
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Duplicate letters,	1517
Adams, C. F. Life of Mrs. Adams,	1309	— Eulogium on Lafayette,	1601
Adams, C. W. Canterbury settlements,		— Funeral solemnities, &c.,	1567 —
	1374	— Letters on Silesia,	654
Adams, D. Medical register,	301	— Life and portrait,	1606
Adams, George. Agriculture and feed-		— On Freemasonry,	739, 1452
ing stock,	385	— On rhetoric and oratory,	423
— Astronomical essays, &c.,	348	— On weights and measures,	233
— Celestial and terrestrial globes,	348	— Oration,	430
— Essays on the microscope, 269, 291,	356	— Remarks on T. Pickering,	900
— Geographical essays,	348	— Seward's life of,	1567 —
— Geometrical essays,	343	— Speech,	1565 —
— Graphical essays,	348	— Speech on deposits,	903
— Natural philosophy,	253	Adams, Mrs. J. Q. Life and portrait,	1606
— Observations by the microscope,	356	Adams, Joseph. Memoirs of Hunter,	939
— On electricity,	259	Adams, Louisa C. Life and portrait,	1606
— On the eye and vision,	356	Adams, M. Bibliographical dictionary,	904
Adams, H. Parliamentary handbook,	1459	Adams, N. Annals of Portsmouth,	629
Adams, Hannah. A history of the Jews,	114	— Funeral sermon,	1026
— A history of New England,	875	Adams, Robert and Jas. Architecture,	369
— A view of religions,	116	Adams, R. Religious world,	116
Adams, John. Answer to Paine,	809	— Narrative of Shipwreck,	702
Adams, Capt. John. Essay on self-mur-		Adams, Saml. Life and portrait,	1606
ther,	201	Adams, T. On Epistle of St. Peter,	22
— Seaman's guide,	609	Adams, T. F. Typographia,	1189
— South America,	926	Adams, W. Goodell's 30 years,	1044
— Voyages to Africa,	702	— Sermons and tracts,	90
Adams, Mrs. John. Letters and life,	1309	Adamson, J. Life of Camoens,	917
— Life and portrait,	1606	Adamus, M. Vitæ Germanorum,	904
Adams, President John. Administra-		Adanson J. Voyage to Senegal,	702
tion of,	1525	Addicks, Mrs. B. O. French language,	
— Administration of, Gibbs',	1565		1227
— Canon and feudal law,	141	Addington Rt. Hon. Henry. Life and	
— Charges against, refuted,	897	letters,	1309, 1567
— Correspondence, 552, 867, 892,	1309	Addington, L. Revenue laws,	150
— Defence of the Constitution,	149	Addington, S. Geographical grammar,	206

	PAGE		PAGE
Addington, S. On a devout temper,	608	Adirondack,	1432
— Works and life,	562	Adler, G. J. German reader,	1227
Addison, Judge Alexander. Charge		— Translation of Goethe,	1272
on the alien act,	898	Adlerfeld, G. Charles XII.,	815, 919
— Liberty of speech, &c.	1058	Adlerjung. Lectures, &c.,	520
— On A. Gallatin,	898	Adlington, W. The golden ass,	520
— Oration,	430	Adlum, J. Map of Penn.,	1358
— Reports,	170	Administrators' accounts,	145
— Trial of,	162, 901	Admiralitis Angliæ. Praxis,	172, 1052
— Wood's reply to,	899	Admirals. Campbell's lives of the,	918
Addison, C. G. Damascus and Pal-		— Lives of British,	631
myra,	1402	— Southey's British,	968
— Knights templars,	1449	Admiralty court at Charleston,	872
— Temple church,	1449	— decisions reported,	171
Addison, G. A. Indian reminiscences,	1321	— Laws of the,	156
		— proceedings (Judge Kane),	1053
Addison, Joseph. Aikin's life of,	1567	Adolie. Diary of ladye,	1300, 1567
— Beauties of Spectator, &c.,	572	Adolphe,	1302
— Cato,	500	Adolphus, John. British empire,	755
— Evidences,	29	— French revolution,	827
— Fragment of a play,	560	— History of England,	755
— Ovid's metamorphoses,	446	— Memoirs of Bannister,	1569
— Plays,	1256	— Rupture with France,	813
— Poems,	450	Adorno, J. N. Harmony of universe,	1119
— Remarks on Italy,	661	Adrian. See Hadrian,	
— Spectator, and life of,	572	Adriatic. Paton's,	1381
— Sir R. de Coverley,	1321	Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners,	1058
— The freeholder,	805	Adulteration of food. Accum on,	300, 398
— Truth of religion,	1001	— Hassal on,	1665
— Works, &c.,	562, 1315	Adur. The river,	1401
— Works and life,	562	Advancement of arts, &c. Bailey's,	345
Addison, J. B. Trans. of Maurice,	1482	— Society reports,	134, 1658
Addison, Mr. Anecdotes, &c.,	547	Advent. Bonar's premillennial,	1009
— Defence of Newtonian system,	349	— Boudinot on the second,	22
— Petronius Arbiter,	534	— That the second has occurred,	105
Addisoniana,	547	— See Second advent.	
Address from people of Britain,	892	Adventure and Beagle. Voyages of the,	1374
— of New York convention, &c.,	878	Adventurer. (The),	577
— of the assembly,	882	ADVENTURES. Fictitious,	520, 1273
— to America. London, 1775,	891	— in the moon,	1298
— to a young lady,	205	— of a French sergeant,	935
— to inhabitants of Pennsylvania,	880	— of a gentleman in search of a horse,	1299
— to Pennsylvanians,	879	— of Alonzo,	544
— to the convention of Virginia,	885	— of Ambrose Gwinnett,	935
— to the public. Philad., 1768,	888	— of an Irish gentleman,	543
— to the serious reader,	88	— of a shilling,	544
ADDRESSES,	430, 1230	Adversaria, or selections, &c.	549
— Account of the late,	796	Advertiser. Poulson's,	604
— from Congress,	867	Advice from a lady to her grand-	
Addy, J. Divine will,	16	daughter,	587
Adelaide and Theodore,	527	— of Friends concerning servants, &c.	88
Adelaide of Wallingen. A tragedy,	518	— to a daughter. Father Truman's,	209
Adèle et Théodore,	546	— to a son. By F. Osborn,	210
Adelgitha. By Lewis,	508	— to British officers,	1563, 541
Adeline Mowbray,	1290	— to her children. A lady's,	208
Adelmorn. A drama,	508	— to his grandchildren. Hale's	208
Adelon, M. Hygiène publique, &c.,	1152	— to his son. Chesterfield's	207
Adelon, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme,	1162	— to the northern colonies,	886
Adelphi school,	1088	— to the people on health,	303
Adelung, D. Philological essays,	185	— to the teens. By J. Taylor,	211
— Sanscrit literature,	1	Adv. familiers. (Des Païs Bas),	496
Adelung, J. C. Critical philosophy,	185	Advocate of peace,	1079
— Mithridates,	1672	Ægean. Letters from the,	688
Adenographia sive glandularum, &c.,	329	Ægyptiacæ. White's	851
Adet, A. Letters to executive,	868	— See Egypt.	
Adimari, R. Sito Riminese,	625	Ælfricus Abbas. On the Scriptures,	26
Adipe. Dissertatio inauguralis de,	328		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ælianus Claudius (Sophista). Ani-		African history,	842, 1503
— malium natura,	291	— institution. Report of,	245, 710, 1110
— Historiæ variæ,	750, 1456	— institution. Thorpe on the,	244
— Various history,	750	— instruction. Committee on,	709
Ælianus Claudius (Tacticus). De		— memoranda,	702
— instruendis aciebus,	405	— observer. By E. Lewis,	242
— Military tactics,	403, 405	— race. Condition and prospects of,	1110, 1152
Æmilius, P. De rebus Francorum,	827	— race in the United States,	1110
Æneis. Virgilii,	448	— repository,	1344
Æolian. The,	1239	— sketches. Pringle's,	708
Ære. Observationes de (Huxham),	315	— slave trade. Works on,	241, 1106
Ærial navigation,	1171	— squadron. Foote on the,	1422, 1566
Ærial voyages. Narrative of two,	261	— traveller, The (a romance),	543
Ærius redivivus. By P. Heylin,	121	Africans. Case of the oppressed,	244
Aerolites. Browne on,	1172	— (The). A play,	503
— King on (1796),	261	After dinner table talk,	1324
Aeronautica. Mason's	1171	Agamemnon of Æschylus,	498
Aeronautics. Wise's system of,	1193	Agaricus atramentarius,	1665
Ærostatic machines. Southern on,	263	Agassiz, Louis. Classification of in-	
Aerostation. Cavallo's history of,	260	— sects,	1141
— See Balloons.		— Geology,	1141
Æschines. Greek orations,	430	— Journey in Switzerland,	661
— Opera, Græcè et Latinè,	433	— Lake Superior,	1131
— Orations, translated,	430	— Les glaciers, &c.,	1388
Æschylus. Agamemnon, translated,	1256	— Smyth's review of,	1151
— Tragedies,	498	— Types of mankind,	1150
Æsculapian labyrinth explored,	300	Agathocles,	1305
Æsop. Bentley on the fables of,	429	Agathon. Histoire d',	547
— Fables, &c.	520, 544	Age of bronze. The,	488
— Fabulæ,	520, 544, 1301	— error,	1675
— See Esop.		— frivolity. A poem,	489
Æthici cosmographia,	611	— Pitt and Fox,	1471
Æthiopia. Poncet's voyage to,	1424	— reason. (See <i>Paine</i> .)	
— See Ethiopia.		— revelation. By Boudinot,	30
Æthiopicé. Psalterium Davidis, &c.	994	Agent and the natural son. The,	543
Æthiopicum. Alphabetum,	1226	Agents. Livermore's law of,	146
Affecting scenes, or passages, &c.	543	Agg, T. Debates Pa. Convention,	1053
Affectionate address to the colonies,	892	— The ocean harp,	450
Affections. Heman's songs of the	465	Aggavamm in America,	886
Afflicted. Manual for the	62	Aghaboe. Statistical account of,	768
Affner. Procès,	1062	Agincourt. Battle of,	772
Afghanistan. Antiquities, &c. of,	1448	Agincourt, S. D. History of art,	1176
— Campaign in,	1585	Agis. A tragedy,	1263
— Lady Sale's journal,	1417	Aglionby, W. Lives of painters,	904
— Stacy's services in,	1627	Agnel, H. R. Chess,	1216
— Travels in &c.,	1410, &c.	Agnes Gray,	1275
— Works relating to,	1507, &c.	Agnew, H. C. Pyramids of Gizeh,	1168
Afghan nation. Elphinstone's,	695	Agnew, J. On perspiration,	323
Afghans. History of the,	1508	Agoriad i Athrawiaeth,	1009
Afloat and ashore,	1277	Agostini, A. Dialoghi alle medaglie,	740
Afraja,	1305	Agostini, L. Paruta la Secilia,	826
Africa and the American flag,	1422	Agricola. De re metallica,	280
— Black kingdoms of central,	1679	— Life of,	749, 821, 1487
— Geographical survey of,	1353	Agricultural chemistry of Kirwan and	
— Heeren's ancient nations of,	845	— Davy,	387
— HISTORY OF,	842, 1503	— chemistry. Sir H. Davy's,	265
— inhabited by negroes. Account of		— chemistry. Works on,	386
— that part of,	244, 1109	— classes in Britain. Condition of,	1196
— Missionary labors in,	1045	— labor. Modern depreciation of,	221
— Missions in western,	1046	— mechanism. Williamson's,	392
— Missions on coast of,	1044	— society of Delaware,	1335
— Roscoe's wrongs of (a poem),	477, 1250	— society. (Mass.) Papers to,	589
— Slave trade on the coast of,	242	— society. (Penn.) Memoirs of,	590
— Trade from Great Britain to,	230	— SOCIETIES. Proceedings of,	1194, 1335
— TRAVELS IN,	702, 1420	— Societies. Addresses before, &c.,	589, 590, 591
AFRICAN COLONIZATION,	1106		
— company. History of,	707		

	PAGE		PAGE
Agricultural state of the kingdom, 1816,	393	Aikin, Dr. John. Green's poems,	464
— transactions,	589	— Hist. materia medica,	331
Agriculture and Arts. Foreign essays		— Letters,	552
on,	378	— Life of Howard,	939
AGRICULTURE AND GARDENING,	385, 1194	— Life of Huet,	939
— and population, proofs of welfare,	222	— Lives of Selden and Usher,	965
— commerce, &c., of Europe,	239	— Memoir of, &c.,	904
— Communications to the board of,	590	— Memoirs of medicine,	904
— Gleanings from books of,	393	— Milton's works,	470
— &c. Memoirs Philadelphia Society		— Miscellanies,	572
for,	590	— On Armstrong's poem,	451
— in New York. On a board of,	396	— On English poetry,	439
— Morton's cyclopedia of,	1667	— On ligature of arteries,	331
— of New York. Memoirs of board of,	589	— On Pope's essay,	475
— of the north of Europe,	235	— On song writing,	450
— Papers of Bath society on,	591	— Poems,	450
— Pursuits of. A poem,	488	— The arts of life,	376
— Quarterly Journal of,	594	— Translation of Tacitus,	821
— Report of committee on,	870	— Vocal poems,	450
— Reports of the board of,	388	Aiken, Lucy. Court of Charles I.,	755, 919
— Transactions New York society for,	590	— Court of Elizabeth,	755, 927
— Works relating to the board of,	385	— Court of James I.,	755
— Year book of,	1675	— Life of Zwingle,	980
— Young's annals of,	593	— Life of Addison,	1567
Agrippa, H. C. Occult philosophy,	188	— Life of Bengier,	1572
— Vanitas artium,	177	— Lorimer,	520
Ague. Mason on fever and,	316	— Memoir of Dr. Aiken,	904
Aguesseau, H. F. D'. Memoir of,	904	— Poems, &c.,	450
Aguilar, Col. D'. Napoleon's maxims,	403	Aikman, J. Buchanan's Scotland,	1460
Aguilar, Grace. Novels and tales,	1274	— Persecution in Scotland,	1032
— Spirit of Judaism,	1030	Aime Martin, L. Education des mères,	1081
— Women of Israel,	1030	— Education of mothers,	1081
Aguirre. Crimes of,	858	— Lettres à Sophie,	1081, 1119
Agutter, W. On the slave trade,	241	Aimé. Narrative.	904
Ahasuerus. A poem,	1249	Ainslee, H. Scottish songs, &c.,	1239
Ahimon Rezon abridged,	1452	Ainsworth, H. Answer to Anabaptists,	45
Ah! quel conte! Crebillon's,	564	— New Test. and Psalms,	15
Aide mémoire d'artillerie,	1210	— On the Pentateuch,	22
Aids to mental development,	213	Ainsworth, R. Latin dictionary,	412
— to reflection. By Coleridge,	195	Ainsworth, W. F. Assyria, &c.,	1402
Aiguillon, Duc d'. Mémoires, &c.,	836	— Asia Minor, &c.,	1402
Aiken, P. F. Comparative view,	1050	— Cilicia,	1503
Aikin, Anna L. See Barbauld, Mrs.		— Track of the 10,000,	1410
A. L.		Ainsworth, W. A. Magazine,	1274, 1338
Aikin, Arthur. Annual review,	595	Air and fire. Sheele on,	263
— Arts and manufactures,	1188	— Boyle's experiments, &c. on,	260
— Chemistry and mineralogy,	264	— By Mudie,	632, 1121
— Denon's Egypt,	704	— Cavallo's nature, &c. of,	260
— History of literature,	595	— Chronological history of the,	264
— Manual of mineralogy,	280	— De gravitate ætheris,	260
— Natural history of the year,	269	— Effect of vegetation and respiration	
— Poetry and natural history,	439	on,	261
— Tour in Wales,	676	— Griscorn's uses and abuses of,	1204
Aikin, C. R. On the cowpox,	313	— Its relations to heat and moisture,	262
Aikin, Dr. John. Anatomy and phy-		— Johnson on change of,	651
siology,	323	— on human bodies. Effects of,	301
— Annals of George III.,	755	— Priestley on different kinds of,	262
— Athenæum,	595	Airopaidia, or balloon excursion,	259
— Calendar of nature,	269	Airpump. Brook on the (1789),	260
— Calendar of nature. By Howitt,	1130	— Cuthbertson on the,	260
— Country round Manchester,	621	— Description of,	264
— D'Alembert's eulogies,	430	Airs. Medicinal properties of factitious,	260
— Description of trees,	269	— of Palestine,	1247
— England and Wales,	617	Airy, G. B. Lectures on astronomy,	1172
— Evenings at home,	520	— Northumberland equatorial,	1172
— General biography,	904	Aitken, R. Pennsylvania magazine,	595
— Geography,	608	— Bible (1782),	13

PAGE	PAGE
Aiton, J. Lands of the Messiah, &c., 1402	Alceste. Shipwreck of the, 648
— Life of Henderson, 1595	Alchemist. The (a comedy), 507
Aiton, W. Hortus Kewensis, 283, 284	Alchemistical philosophers. Lives of, 188
Aitzema, Von. History of Verhael, 822	ALCHEMY, 188, 1071
Aix la Chapelle. Amusements of, 544	Alchymie. New light of, 191
Akber, Emperor. Institutes of, 1058	Alchymist, 1264
A'Kempis, T. Imitation of Christ, 1016	Alchymists. Hitchcock on, 1666
Akenside, Mark. On the life and writings of, 904	Alchymy. Glauber's secrets in, 297
— Pleasures of imagination, 450	Alciatus, A. Emblemata, 547, 1308
— Works and life, 450	Alciphron. Epistles, 741
Akerman, J. Y. On Roman coins, 740	Aleman. Carmina, 447
— Secret services, 1680	Alcobaça. Monasteries of, 1388
Alabama. History of, &c., 1536	Alcock, T. On disinfecting agents, 304
— Pamphlet laws of, 1054	Alcoholic liquors. Carpenter on, 1156
— See Darby's Louisiana, 610	— Hitchcock on use of, 1157
— See Flint's western States, 611	Alcott, W. A. On life and health, 1156
Alais. Art d'écrire, 378	— Vegetable diet, 1156
Alamontade, 1307	Alcuin. Lorenz' life of, 1567
Alanson, E. On amputation, 330	Alden, T. American epitaphs, 572
Alarm to the church established, 1477	— Catechesis Hebraice, 37
Alauzet, I. Sur les peines, 1058	Alderbrook, 1241
Alban, 1283	Aldermen. Duties of, 1053
Alban, Saint. Life of, 130	Alderny and the channel isles, 680
Albania. Best's excursions in, 1403	— History of, 1364
— Hobhouse's travels in, 687	Alderson, M. A. On steam, 344, 1191
— Hughes' travels in, 666	Aldini, J. Galvanisme, 259, 1122
— Landscape painter in, 1406	Aldridge, A. L. Universal merchant, 233
Albany and Caffreland. Scenes in, 710	Aldus Manutius. Patereulus, 748
— and West Stockbridge Railroad, 1115	Aledris, X. España, 1500
— Annals of, 1548	Aleman, M. Guzman d'Alfarache, 545
— apprentice's library. Sprague on, 1029	Alemanni. History of the, 820
— County. Map of, 1358	Alembert, D'. Destruction of Jesuits, 116
— directory, 1348	— Encyclopedie, 182
— Young Men's Association, 988	— Melanges, 572
— Street. Extension of, 1548	— Select eulogies, 430
Albatros, steamer. Sutton <i>versus</i> , 1662	Aleppo. Native society in, 1426
Albemarle, Duke of. Life of, 1612	— Natural history, &c., of, 276
— On his death, 111	— to Jerusalem. Maundrell's, 690
— See <i>Monk</i> .	Alexander, A. Geniales dies, 423
Albemarle, Earl of. Life of Rockingham, 1620	Alexander, Rev. Archibald. Colonization in Africa, 1106
Alberoni, Cardinal Julius. Political testament of, 904	— Canon of the Bible, 1645
— Life of, 904	— Log college, 1567
Albert, Prince. Shoberl's, 1567	— Life, by J. W. A., 1567
Alberti et Isabellæ inauguratio, 822	Alexander, E. Seat of War, 687
Alberti, L. Descrittione de tutta Italia, 661	Alexander I. (of Russia). Last illness, 692
Albertus magnus. Opus tripartitum, 1026	— Lloyd's life of, 817
Albigenses. Crusades against the, 826, 1039	— Memoirs of, 816, 817, 905
— Faber on the, 1035	Alexander, J. Disavowal, 1544
— Maitland on the, 122	Alexander, Jas. Vindication of, 878
— W. Jones's account of, 121	Alexander, Sir J. E. Africa, 1420
Albinos. Description of two, 328	— Canada, 1512
Albinus, B. S. Anatomy, 323	— L'Acadie, 1427
— De ossibus, 1162	— Life of Wellington, 1634
Albion. Letters from, 686	Alexander, Sir James E. Portugal in 1834, 598
— Queens. The, 1257	— Sketches in Portugal, 598, 661
Albiovine. Tragedy of, 1260	— Transatlantic sketches, 711
Albrizzi, T. Retratti, 1567	— Translation from Persian, 651
Albufera, Duke d'. War in Spain, 840	— Travels from India, 632
Albumazar. A drama, 506	Alexander, John. Synopsis algebraica, 337
Album de chronique, 1182	Alexander, Joseph A. On Isaiah, 799
— The British, 470	Alexander the great. Abbott's, 1567
Alcæi carmina, 447	— a tragedy, 1264
Alcander. Letters to, 561	— Curtius' wars of, 741, 905
Alcedo, A. Geographical dictionary, 608	— Expedition of, 741
	— Gillies' history, 731

	PAGE		PAGE
Alexander the great. Lives of, &c.,	905	Algiers. Spanish expedition against,	318, 664
— Numismata,	740	— Travels in, &c.	1420
— On the life, &c. of,	564	— War of U. S. with,	866
— On the marches of,	690	— und Paris in Jahre, 1830,	1305
— Schlegel's,	1445	— See Barbary States.	
— The tomb of,	735	Alhambra, (The). By Irving,	529, 1317
Alexander VI. (Pope). Gordon's life		Ali Bey. Revolt of,	841
of,	905, 1567	— Travels,	632
Alexander, W. Antiseptics, diuretics,	304	Alice. By Bulwer,	1276
— Charter of Canada, &c.	1472	Alida,	1292
— History of women,	193	Alien act. Addison's charge on the,	898
— Poetical works,	1239	Alien and sedition laws. Address on,	898
Alexander (Gen.), W. Life of,	1567	— Va. report on,	870, 898, 1562
Alexander, W. C. Princeton magazine,	1338	Alienigenæ of the U. States,	1053
Alexander, W. L. Swiss churches,	1032	Ali Hassan, Mrs. Mussulmans of India,	693
Alexandre, A. Beauties of chess,	1216	Aliments. Arbuthnot's nature of,	301
Alexandria and her schools. Kings-		Ali, Mustapha. Life of,	691
ley's,	1666	Ali Pacha. Life of,	692, 905
Alexandria, Va. Residence at,	487	Ali Pasha, vizier of Epirus,	1567
Alexandrian school. By Jerningham,	64	Ali Shahamit. Bahawlopur,	1506
Alexis, M. Les seceretes,	188	— Sikhs and Afghans,	1506
Alexis, W. Burgomaster of Berlin,	1301	Alison, Sir A. Atlas to history of,	1352
Alferi, V. Autobiography,	1567	— England in 1815 and 1845,	1096
— Life and writings of,	905	— Essays,	1321
— Tragedie, &c.,	516, 1270	— Fettered currency,	1096
— Tragedies,	516	— History of Europe,	751, 1457
Alfo,	1501	— Life of Marlborough,	1609
Alfonso, king of Castile. A play,	508	— Population,	1074, 1091
Alford, H. Poetical works,	1239	Alison, A. Second reformation,	1007
Alfred. An epic poem (Cottle),	457	Alison, Rev. A. On taste,	423
— An epic poem (Pye),	476	Alison, Dr. Francis. Address to,	880
— Simpson's vision of,	479	Alison, J. J. Lymphatic hearts,	1162
Alfred the Great, King. Asser's life of,	1471	Alison, W. P. On famine of 1847,	1097
— An opera,	509	— See Allison.	
— Lives of,	905, 1567	Alkaline water. Effects of aerated,	307
— Will of,	770	Allan, J. H. Pictorial tour,	1180, 1388
Alf von Deulmen. A novel,	521	Allan, R. Mineralogy,	280
Alge. Harvey's marine,	1143	Allan, T. Names, &c. of minerals,	280
Algarotti, Count. Essay on painting,	359	Alleghaniensis. Catalogus Collegii,	990
— Ifigenia in Aulide,	516	Alleghany College. Report of,	1088
— Italian opera,	496	— Mountains. Letters from the,	1434
— Letters on Russia,	552	— Railroad and Coal Co.	1670
— Military letters,	552	— River. Navigation of,	1443
— Newtonianism pour les dames,	253	Allegiance. Hay on,	139
— On painting,	359	— On the oath of,	794
ALGEBRA,	337, 1168	Allegro, L'. By Milton,	509
— Simpson's,	1668	Alleine, Rev. T. Life and death, &c.	1567
Alger, F. Phillips' mineralogy,	1137	Allemagne. Raised map of,	1355
Alger. Colonization d'	1498	Allen, Rev. B. Memoir by T. G. A.,	1568
Algeria, and Tunis in 1845. (Ken-		Allen, Col. E. Spark's life of,	1625
nedy's),	1423	— De Pny's life of,	1568
— in 1845. St. Marie's,	1425	— Captivity of,	905
— Military life in,	1578	Allen, Geo. Graham's remains, 1324,	1592
— Morrell's,	1503	— Life of Sir W. Scott,	965
— past and present,	1420	Allen, Ira. History of Vermont,	1561
— Prus' residence at,	1424	— Capture of Olive branch, &c.,	905
— Pulszky's,	1503	Allen, T. N. Scinde, &c.,	1410
Algerie, en 1841. Etablissements dans,	1498	Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland,	1483
— Exploration scientifique de l'	1426	— Modern Judaism,	114
Algerine spy in Pennsylvania,	562	— Practice of physic,	304
Algiers. American captives in,	709	— Reply to Lingard,	769
— Exmouth's expedition to,	849	— Royal prerogative,	153, 1056
— Lord's,	1423	Allen, J. F. On the grape vine,	1194
— Morgan's history of,	847	Allen, John. Trial of,	165
— Pananti's residence in,	707	Allen, Jos. Battles of the navy,	1459
— Pöckler Muskau's,	1618	Allen, N. The opium trade,	1102
— Thaler's sketches of,	1425		

	PAGE		PAGE
Allen, P. Alexander I,	816, 905	Almon, J. The remembrancer,	1517
— American revolution,	860	Almon, Jno. Life of Wilkes,	561
— Lewis and Clarke's travels,	720	Almshouse commissioners, &c. reports,	1118
Allen Prescott. A tale,	538	Almshouses. Regimen, &c. suited for,	1156
Allen, R. Blacks of 1793,	882	Alnwick Castle,	1243
Allen, R. L. American farm book,	1194	Aloe amari sed salubris Succii,	55
— Domestic animals,	1202	Alone,	1281
Allen, Rose. Autobiography of,	1568	Alonzo. Adventures of,	544
Allen, S. Browne's poultry yard,	1202	— a tragedy,	1263
Allen, W. American Biographical dictionary,	860, 905	Alonzo el Sabio,	1500
— Niger expedition,	1420	Alpenstock. The,	667
— Colonies at home,	221	Alpes. Excursions d'Agassiz,	1388
— Killing no murder,	792	— Torrents des hautes,	1122
— Life and correspondence,	1309	— See Alps.	
— Life and letters,	1568	Alpha. The,	1070
— Meeting at Windsor,	791	Alphabets. All known,	1221
— Memorial of the army,	791	Alphabet. Proposals to improve the,	416
Allen, Z. Practical tourist,	649	Alphonso and Dalinda,	527
Allestry, R. Sermons,	90	Alpine sketches,	653
Alletz, E. Democratie nouvelle,	1089	Alpinus P. Presages of life and death,	304
— Génie du siècle,	1074	Alps. Brockden's excursions in the,	663
Alley, J. The judge. A poem,	450	— of Savoy. Forbes' excursions in the,	1390
— Vind. Christianæ,	29	— of Savoy and Piedmont. Handbook,	1679
Alleyn, E. Memoirs of,	1568	— Forbes' excursions in the,	1379
All for love. Dryden's,	504, 1261	— Murray's handbook for the,	1392
— Southey's,	480	— Various travels through the,	661, 1388
Allgemeines Bücher Lexicon,	986	— See Alps.	
Alliance frigate. Landais's conduct in,	944	Al Raoui. The story of,	543
Allibone, S. A. Review of New Themes,	1007	Alroy,	1279
Allies, T. W. Journal in France,	1388	Alsop. Antidote against a late discourse,	45
Allin, Abby. Home ballads,	1239	Alsted, J. H. Encyclopædia,	182
Allingham, J. T. Comedies,	500	Alston, J. W. Landscape painting,	359
Allingham, W. Geometry,	341	Altar. On bowing towards the,	52
All in the wrong,	1265	Alte Ueberall und Nirgends,	1306
Allionus, C. Pedemontii stirpium,	284	Alter und neuer Muntz Schlüssel,	232
Allison, A. Sermons,	90	Altieri, F. Italian dictionary,	421
— The future,	1089	Alton Locke,	1285
— See Alison.		Altorf, a tragedy,	515
Allison, S. Laws of New Jersey,	151	Altowan,	1442
Alliterative poem,	1473	Alves, R. History of literature,	409
Allix, P. On good works,	45	Alzira, a tragedy,	1263
— On penance,	45	Alzuma, a tragedy,	1266
— Truth of religion.	1001	Amalthei. Memoirs of the, &c.	934
Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol,	1180, 1388	Amaltheus, B. Translation of,	447
Allourz. Narrative of,	1438	Amari, M. Sicilian vespers,	1488
Allston, Wash. Lectures on art, &c.,	1176	— Solwan,	1074
— Poems,	1239	Amasis. St. Pierre's voyages of,	538
Allston, William. On dropsy,	314	Amazon. Adalbert's voyage up the,	1368
All the blocks,	1477	— Descent of the river,	722
— the world's a stage,	507, 1263	— Edward's voyage up the,	1430
— the talents,	1476, 1477	— Gibbon's valley of the,	1431
Allwood. Antiquities of Greece,	412	— Godin's voyage on the,	648
Almada, A. A. d'. Notice sur,	1568	— Herndon's exploration of the,	1433
Almada hill. An epistle,	470	— Maury on the,	1435
Alma mater; or Cambridge,	213	— Palm trees of the,	1141
Almanac. Forster's companion to the,	352	— Smyth's voyage down the,	1439
— for 1386,	355, 1175	— Wallace's travels on the,	1442
Almanach impérial,	1174	— See Para.	
— de Gotha,	1174	Amazonibus. Petitus de,	1457
— populaire,	1174	Amazons, or bees. Warder's true,	296
ALMANACS,	353, 1174	Ambassador, and his functions,	140
Almelooven, T. J. ab. Aurelianus de morbis,	304	— Diggs' complete,	1461
Almena, an English opera,	1266	Ambassadors. Treatment of,	138
Almeyda, a drama,	508	Amber witch,	1305
Almida, a tragedy,	1265	Ambrianus, J. F. De rerum causis,	1066
		Ambitious step-mother, a tragedy,	1267

	PAGE		PAGE
Ambrogus, A. Virgilii Italico versu,	449	American Bible Society,	1047
Ambrose, I. Looking unto Jesus,	45	— biographical dictionary,	860, 936, 963
Ambrosio, or the monk,	531	— Rogers',	1620
Ambruster, G. Plain truth,	879	— biography. Belknap's,	909, 1570
Ambulator, or tour round London,	620	— biography. Illustrated,	1599
Ameerood, Nuwab. Memoirs of,	905	— biography. Spark's library of,	1625
Ameers of Scinde,	1506	— B. C. F. Missions. Hist. of,	1046
— Case of,	1509	— Reports of,	1046
Amelia, a novel,	526	— chess magazine,	1216
— in London. Letters of,	554	— chronology,	1526
— island. Occupation of,	728	— citizen's sure guide,	864
Amelia Mansfield, a novel,	524	— company. The old,	938
Amellurnus, J. L. Xenophon's Cyro- pædia,	744, 925	— contest with Gt. Britain,	891
Amelot, Col. Jr. Military and political hints,	404	— criminal trials,	1061
Amenities of literature,	1218, 1326	— crisis. Paine's,	892
Amenorrhœa. Wallace on,	329	— Daily Advertiser,	604
America and American church,	1010	— Education Society,	1083
— and the Americans (1833),	728	— ephemeris,	1175
— as I found it,	1443	— Ethnological Society,	1337
— Cat. of books relating to,	56	— facts. Putnam's,	1367
— compared with England,	1442	— game in its seasons,	1215
— Conquest by the Mongols,	857	— Gazette. London, 1748,	1341
— De Bry's,	1677, 1678	— Gazetteer, 1797,	613
— Discovery by Madoc,	858	— Guide book,	1367
— dissected. By a divine,	886	— historical curiosities,	1524
— dissected. Reprint of,	1041	— independence, &c. (1774),	889
— Everett's survey of,	854	— in England. The,	1401
— Geography of (1717),	616	— Institute,	1337, 1338
— Geography of,	1354	— Institute library. Catalogue,	988
— HISTORY OF,	852, 1512	— Institute. Report on horticulture,	1201
— History of discovery of,	726, 865	— Institute of instruction,	439
— History of travels in,	722	— instructor. The,	576
— invincible, a poem (1779),	488	— jurist,	1344
— Jones' history of ancient,	1148	— lady. Memoirs of an,	527
— Lang's religion in,	1016	— lady's preceptor,	588
— Lendrum's hist. of N. and S,	863	— law. Catechism of,	149
— MAPS OF,	1356	— law. Kent's com. on,	146
— Political pamphlets, &c. relating to,	886	— liberty, a poem (1775),	488
— Present state of Britain and,	240	— literary association. Address be- fore,	439
— Russell's history of,	1679	— lounge,	1298
— Summary view of (1824),	728	— magazine. The,	600
— The rising glory of (1772),	486	— magazine of wonders,	549
— Trumbull's discovery of,	865	— medical association,	1337
— VOYAGES AND TRAVELS IN,	711, 1426	— medical biography,	971
— Underhill's news from,	865	— medical register,	594
— See North America.		— minerva,	823, 1346
— See United States.		— monthly magazine,	600
— See Plantations,	798	— natural history. Goodman's,	1271
— See Trees of America.		— negotiator and continental money,	239
Américain. Réflexions d'un (1814),	902	— oracle. The,	181, 583
American Academy of fine arts,	589	— Oriental Society,	1337
— advertiser,	1347	— Philosophical Society,	589
— affairs, a poem (1776),	488	— Philosophical Society. History of,	1335
— almanac 1830-1856,	356, 1175	— Philosophical Society. Pubs.,	589, 1336
— angler's guide,	1216	— Pioneer. The,	1680
— annals. Holmes',	855	— poems,	485
— annals of education,	1084	— poetical and prose miscellany,	575
— annual register,	603, 1343	— poetical miscellany,	485
— Antiquarian Society,	1337	— quarterly review,	602
— Antiquarian Society's library,	987	— querist (1774),	890
— archeological researches,	1448	— register. The,	94, 603, 1533
— architect,	1186	— remembrancer,	868
— archives,	1526	— Hardie's,	731
— Association for advancement of science,	1337	— review,	1344
		— review of history and politics,	603
		— Senator. Carpenter's,	869

	PAGE		PAGE
American society for the encourage- ment of domestic manufactures,	240	Amphitheatres. Maffei on ancient,	373
— spy. Letters from London,	561	Amphitryon. A comedy, by Dryden,	1261
— statistical annual (1839),	367	— Of Plautus,	499
— Sunday School Union reports,	1047	Amputation. Treatises and works on,	330
— traveller. The (1770),	728	Amsterdam. Hotel de ville d',	374, 625
— universal magazine,	596	— Resideerende, &c.,	827
— watchman,	1347	— The city-house of,	374, 625
— weekly mercury,	604	Amusement. Endless,	407
— messenger,	603	— hall,	212
— whig,	128, 1343	— of leisure hours,	586
Americanisms. Bartlett's dictionary of,	1225	Amusements in retirement,	587
— Pickering's vocabulary of,	418	— of clergymen,	128
Americanorum. Bisselii Argonauticon,	1677	— Sermon on lawful,	92
Americans at home,	1432	Amusing instructor. The,	421, 549, 580
— Manners of the,	726	Amussat, M. Obstructions du rec- tum,	1164
— Portraits of eminent,	1603	— Maladie de Broussais,	1164
— no Jewes,	855	Amydenus, T. Pietas Romana,	624
— roused (1774),	889, 891	Amy Harrington,	1297
— The,	729	— Herbert,	1292
Americanus examined (1774),	890	Amyat. Vies de Plutarque,	1617
Americus Vespucius. Vita e lettere,	1309	— Plutarque sur la justice,	1650
— See Vespucci.		Amyntor, or defence of Milton,	951
Amerika. Den Namen,	1353, 1570	Anabaptists. Histoire des,	118
— Altesten Karten des,	1353, 1570	— Ainsworth on,	45
Amerikanischen Reiche. Politik, &c.,	593	— Answer to,	63
Amérique, comment a-t-elle été peuplée,	854	— duck'd and plunged,	57
— deliverée,	496	— of N. E. Vind. of,	127
Amery, T. Trial of,	162	— Recognition des,	70
Ames, Fisher. Eulogy on Washington,	438	— See Baptists.	
— Life and portrait,	572, 1606	Anabasis translated,	744
— Speech in the house,	897	Anacharsis. Travels of,	521
— Works and life,	572	Anacreon. Carmina,	447
— Works. By S. A.	1315	— Works of,	440
Ames, G. De conscientia,	193	Anain. On the straits of,	641
Ames, J. Catalogue of English heads,	364	Analecta Anglosaxonica. Klipstein's,	1223
— Typographical antiquities,	378	— Ante-Nicena. Bunsen's,	1646
Ames, Wm. Bellarminus encervatus,	45	— Latina,	1222
— English puritanism,	39	Analectic magazine,	601
— Medulla theologica,	45	Analogies and contrasts,	1380
Amherst. Voyage of the Lord,	701	Analogy of religion. Butler's,	51, 992
Amicable accommodation, &c., and reply,	83, 797	Analyse de la lumière,	1175
— fire company,	1553	Analysis of natural philosophy,	1122
Aminta. A pastoral comedy,	519	— Works on chemical,	1126
Amir Khan, and other poems,	459	Analyst,	1333
Amis de la liberté. Histoire par,	835	Analytical review,	602
— Histoire de la secte des,	125	Analyzing authors. Rules for,	426
Amistad. Capture of the,	1560	Ananias and Sapphira discovered,	84
Amman, J. C. Notæ ad Aurelianus,	304	Anarchy of France displayed,	836
Ammianus, M. Res. Gestæ,	744	Anas. The French,	551
Ammi sought. The,	1013	Anastasis. Bush's,	1010
Amner, R. On a future state,	45	Anastasius, or memoirs of a Greek,	529
Amænitates academicae,	274	Anatomical dialogues,	329
Amory, T. Life of John Bunce,	520	— examinations,	329
— Memoirs, &c.,	572, 905	— instructor. Pole's,	327
— Sermons,	90	— nomenclature. New,	188
Amos, A. Trial of Somerset,	1061	Anatomic accommode aux arts,	363
Amour, Saint. History of the Romish state,	46	Anatomist (The). A tract,	1343
Amours de Clitophon et Leucippe,	547	— (The). A drama,	511
— de Daphnis et Chloé,	445	— or the sham doctor,	511, 1266
— de Psyché et Cupidon,	492	ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY,	323, 1162
— of Ovid, translated,	447	— and the arts of design,	360
Ampelius, L. Liber memorialis,	746	— Blair's comparative,	324
Amphère, A. M. Electro-dynamique,	1122	— Burdin's comparative,	305
Amphitheatre. See Anfiteatro,	373	— for artists. Fau's,	1178
		— Monro's comparative,	327
		— of an equivalent,	798

	PAGE		PAGE
Anatomy of melancholy,	574	Anderson, J. The Bee,	596
— of the stomach. Comparative,	590	Anderson, Jas. On slavery,	1106
○ Anaya, A. Spanish literature,	409	Anderson, Rev. J. Chronicles of the	
Anbury, T. Travels in America,	711	kirk,	1274
Ancelot, M. Œuvres et vie de,	1270, 1301,	Anderson, J. S. M. The Chisholm,	1580
	1315, 1568	Anderson, Lionel. Trial of,	162
Anchylosis. Barton on,	1664	Anderson, Lorenz. Leben,	1622
Ancient and modern history. Taylor's,	1446	Anderson, Mrs. Three paths,	1074
—— philosophy,	88	Anderson, R. British poets,	450
—— physic compared,	304	— Life of Blair,	452
—— theologians,	1004	— Life of Smollett,	570, 967
Ancient British drama,	509	— Moore's works and life,	568
— Christianity. Taylor's,	1021	Anderson, S. M. Church in the Colo-	
— commerce. Gilbart on,	1103	nies,	1032
— geography. Works on,	612, &c.	Anderson, W. History of Russia,	815
— history. Works on general,	729, &c.	— Philosophy of Greece,	177
— LAW,	1051	— Scottish biography,	1568
— literature. Treatises on,	423	Andes. Mines, &c. &c. of the,	724
— literature and art. Sears',	1622	— Proctor's journey across,	723
— ships and navigation,	1000	— Scarlett's journey across,	1438
— times. A drama,	539	André, a tragedy,	505
Ancients, Astronomy and optics of the,	351	André, Major John. Court martial on,	175
— Bacon on the wisdom of the,	572	— Death of, &c.	905
— Composition and manner of writing		— Documents respecting,	505
of the,	426	— Letters to Miss Seward,	478
— Huet's commerce and navigation of,	235	— Seward's monody on,	478, 1248
— Morals of the,	179	— Vindication of captors of,	866
— On the paintings of the	360	André, Père. Sur le beau,	183
— Pastoral life of the, &c.	1194	Andréa. Bridge at Schaffhausen,	247
Andalucia. Tennyson's,	1394	Andreini. Adamo of,	951
Andalusia. Cities and wilds of,	1392	Andreini, F. Ragionamenti,	545
— Summer in,	1396	Andreossy, M. Surface du globe,	1131
Anderson, J. A groan against Baby-		Andressen, Siemens, J. Über den Eid,	1050
lon, &c.	46	Andrew on republican principles,	807
— Visitation in love,	46	Andrews (Capt.). Journey in South	
Andersen, A. Tour in Zealand,	654	America,	711
Andersen, Hans C. Hartz Mountains,	1388	Andrews, D. Answered by Wakefield,	79
— Poets' day dream,	1239	Andrews, H. Letter to G. Wakefield,	46
— Story of my life,	1568	Andrews, I. D. Report on trade, &c.,	1102
— The improvisatore and life,	1672	Andrews, J. Compend of logic,	192
Anderson, A. Communications with,	1102	— History of Denmark,	815
— Panic analyzed,	1097, 1102	— On manners, &c., in England,	572
— Poems from the Danish,	490	— Rhetoric,	423
Anderson, Æ. Embassy to China,	693	— On French and English,	572
— Secret expedition,	632	— Social life,	193
Anderson, C. On the English Bible,	995	— State of Italy and France,	661
— Sketches of the Irish,	755	— Views of cities,	616
Anderson, Dr. On holes in trees,	388	— War in America,	860
— On Shetland wool,	396	Andrews, J. P. Anecdotes,	548
Anderson, E. Military art,	403	— England,	755
Anderson, G. Arenarius of Archimedes,	340	— History of Great Britain,	755
Anderson, H. History of Georgia,	873	Andrews, J. R. The East,	1410
Anderson, J. Acheen,	1410	Andrews, Bp., Lancelot. Life and	
— Agriculture and rural affairs,	385	death,	905
— Correspondence with Washington,	392	— Manuel of prayers,	39
— Course of creation,	1129	Andrews, M. Survey of Europe,	813
— English character,	755	Andrews, M. P. Dissipation,	1256
— Ladies of the covenant,	1568	Andrew, R. Works of Virgil,	449
— Mission to Sumatra,	693	Andrews, S. P. Discoveries in Chi-	
— National industry,	233	nese,	1224
— On chimnies,	399	— Phonographic works,	1190
— Quicklime,	385	Andrews, W. Ephemerides,	353
— Origin of commerce,	233	Andronicus Rhodius. Paraphrase,	193
— Prize essay,	755	Andryane, A. Memoirs,	1568
— Recreations in agriculture,	385	Anecdote library,	551
— Reminiscences of Chalmers,	1579	ANECDOTES,	547, 1308
— State of the Hebrides,	755		

	PAGE		PAGE
Anecdotes. A dissertation on,	578	ANGLING. WORKS ON, 406, 1214 to	1216
— Alphabetical arrangement of,	585	Anglo-Americans. Essais sur les,	860
— adventures, &c.,	547	Anglo-American. The,	932
— Collections of,	547	Anglo-eastern empire in 1832,	851
— de la cour de Philippe,	546	Anglo-India, social, moral, &c.,	1509
— des beaux-arts, par Nongaret,	359	Anglo-Norman antiquities,	665
— D'Israeli's dissertation on,	549	Anglo-Saxon,	1343
— Egan's sporting,	407	— chronicle. The,	1033
— Garden's revolutionary,	862	— church,	1037
— historic and literary,	551, 560	— church. Soames,	1040
— illustrative of manners, &c.,	753	— dictionary. Bosworth's,	1223
— Ireland's Napoleon,	1573	— grammar, &c., by O'Connor,	422
— Missionary,	132	— language. Affinities of the,	413
— Nichols' literary, of 18th century,	410	— times. Latin church in,	1040
— of American revolution,	932	— version of Apolonius,	539
— of birds,	296	— version of Gospels,	995
— of books and authors,	990	Anglo-Saxonica. Klipstein's analecta,	1223
— of churches and sects,	1025	Anglo-Saxons. Turner's history of,	778
— of Cranbourne chase, &c.,	759	Anglorum gentis origo,	776
— of distinguished persons,	966	Angola. Discoveries in,	703
— of foreign courts,	751	Angoulême, Duchess d'. Mémoires,	828, 906, 1568
— of music. Burgh's,	375	Angus. History of the house of,	737
— of N. Bonaparte,	911, 912	Angus, G. F. Australia,	1374
— of painters, &c. Spooner's,	1177	Anima brutorum. Millis de,	296
— of painters in Spain,	358	Animadversions on Bishop of Worcester's letter,	83
— of painting in England,	363	— on a reply, &c.,	886
— of the aristocracy,	1450	Animal biography. Bingley's,	291
— of the arts in England,	358	— chemistry. Johnson's history of,	266
— of the English language,	418, 1226	— economy. View of the,	323
— of the French nation,	835	— kingdom. Anecdotes of the,	292
— of the revolution of 1797,	835	— kingdom. Cuvier's,	292
Anfiteatro Flavio descritto e delineato,	373	— MAGNETISM,	1072, 1122
Angela,	1287	— magnetism, a ballad,	488
Angelical worlds. State, &c., of the,	72	— magnetism. Dr. B. Franklin's report on,	261
Angelica's ladies' library,	577	— magnetism examined,	262
Angelis, P. de. La Plata,	1512	— magnetism. Works on,	1072, 1073
Angelo, H. Reminiscences of,	906	— mechanics. Bell on,	992
Angelo, Michael. Engravings,	364	— world. Wrongs of the,	1077
— Life of,	906	Animalcules. Thoughts on,	1144
— Œuvres,	1315	Animali parlante. Gli,	1252
— See Buonarrotti.		Animalibus marinis. Bohadsch de,	292
Angelo Poliziano. Elogi,	1568	Animalium natura Æliani,	291
Angelo Sala. Philosopher's stone,	189	— sacra historia. Franzius,	293
Angeloni, B. Letters on the English,	676	— Wotton de differentiis,	296
— on the Quakers,	879	ANIMALS,	291, 1141
Angeloni, F. Delle medaglie,	740	— and man. Comparative view,	187, 185
Angelus Britannicus for 1708, &c.,	355	— Drummond's rights of,	1076
Angenheimer Geruch im Thal der Demuth,	83	— Education des,	1144
Angers. Harangue par l'évêque d',	828	— Erskine on cruelties to,	202
Angers, D. d'. Mémoires de Baiere,	1570	— Fleming's history of British,	293
Angina pectoris. Treatise on,	311	— Macquin's fabulous and other,	294
Anglais chez eux,	1401	— Natural history of,	291
Anglas, B. d'. Vie de Malesherbes,	1609	— Obsonville on foreign,	294
Angler in Ireland. The,	686	— of North America. Forster's,	293
— in Nova Scotia,	1434	— On the moral treatment of,	202
— in Wales. Medwin's,	681	— On the souls of,	1334
— The gentleman,	407	— Young on humanity to,	204
— Walton's complete,	407	— See Brute creation.	
Angler's guide. The American,	1216	Animated nature. Goldsmith's,	271
— rambles. Jesse's,	1399	Ann (the ship), vs. G. Roupell,	172
Anglesea. Antiquities of,	775	Anna Bullen, a tragedy,	1257
Anglesey, Earl of. State of the kingdom,	801	— See Anne Boleyn and Boleyn.	
Angleterre. Source des malheurs d',	799	Anna Matilda. Poems,	486, 1251
Angling. Best on,	406	Annales antiquitatis,	1446
— Catalogue of books on,	990		

	PAGE		PAGE
Annales de la vertu,	208	Ansted, D. T. Geology,	1131
— des Mines. Selections from,	1132	— Scenery, science, and art,	1131
— des ponts et chaussés,	1341	— The ancient world,	1131
— politiques,	602	Anster fair. A poem,	481
Annals of Congress,	1529	Anstey, J. Poems and life,	450
— of Europe, for 1739, &c.,	754	Anstruther, Sir J. On drill hus-	
— of horticulture,	1201	bandry,	385
— of natural history,	1130, 1339	Answer from S—a F—a,	487
— of philosophy,	592, 593	— of the divines to the king,	127
— of public economy (1802),	239	— out of the west, &c.,	793
— of sporting,	544	— to "A new test of loyalty,"	84
— of the American revolution,	863	— to two questions by a protestant,	84
— of the English Bible,	995	Antal, a Bedoween romance,	528
— of the fine arts,	359, 594	Antediluvian age. Essays on,	21
— of the parish,	526	Antes, J. Customs of Egyptians,	702
— of the poor,	535	Anthing, F. Campaigns of Suwar-	
— of the reformation. By Strype,	125	row,	970
— of the west. Perkins',	1523	Anthologia deuteræ,	1239
Annapolis. Annals of,	1539	— Hibernica,	598
Annaud, A. Government of India,	842	Anthologie Græcæ,	442
Anne Boleyn. A dramatic poem,	509	Anthologie. Lyrische,	1253
— A tragedy,	1258	Anthology. Bland's Greek,	441
Anne d'Autriche. Motteville's,	1613	— Loft's,	469
Anne of Brittany. Costello's,	1568	Anthon, C. Classical dictionary,	1067
Anne of Geierstein,	537	Anthon, C. E. Translation of Halm,	1272
Anne (Queen). Ecton on bounty of,	119	Anthony of Guerrara. Letters,	552
— Four last years of,	777	Anthropaideia, or education,	207
— Life and reign of,	906	Anthropology. Blair's,	324
— Pamphlets of the time of,	802	— See Ethnology.	
— Somerville's reign of,	776	Anthropometamorphosis,	201
— State papers, &c., of,	785, 786	Antichrist. A tract on,	83
Annerchir cynrw,	71	— Cassel's Christ and,	1010
Annesley, St. Naval architecture,	400	Anticipation, or H. Majesty's speech,	
Annibale in Capua, drama,	519		807, 894
Annie Barelay,	1297	Anticotton. See Rasiel,	547
Annotations on Bible. By M. Poole,	27	Antidote against Baxter's cure,	84
Annuaire des deux mondes,	1341	— to civil wars,	788
— historique universal,	1339	— to deism,	33
— magnetique,	1339	— to the miseries of life,	523
Annales pour 1831, 1832,	1174	Anti-Gallican, or standard of British	
Annual anthology,	485	liberty,	598
— biography for 1842,	1585	Anti-Gallican sentinel,	837
— Hampshire repository,	600	Antigua and the Antiguan's,	1517
— miscellany,	1343	— Acts of Assembly, &c.,	157
— monitor for 1843,	1638	Anti-jacobin review,	602
— necrology for 1797-8,	981	— or weekly examiner,	598
— obituary for 1817 to 1835,	982	— (review). Canning's poetry of the,	455
— of scientific discovery,	1341	Antilles Françaises. Capagnac's	1429
— registers. Various,	603	Anti-Lucrece,	494
— report of chemistry, &c.,	1128	Anti-Machiavel. By Voltaire,	217
— retrospects of public affairs,	788	Antimasonic books. Catalogue of,	987, 1482
— review. (The),	595	Antinomianism. A fourth check to,	88
Annuities. Plowden's law of,	147	— Wetherill on,	80
— Treatises, &c., on,	344	Antioch of Pisidia. Ruins of,	687
Annuity society. Report, &c. of,	344, 1552	Anti-pauper system,	221
Annulus Platonis,	1122	Antiquaire (L') traduit,	547
Anonymiana,	581	Antiquaires du Nord,	1449, 1676
Another voice from the grave,	1658	Antiquarian and historical notes,	750
Anquetil, M. Court of France,	827	— ramble in London,	1364
— Universal history,	729	— repertory,	736
Ansaryie,	1504	— repertory. Grose's,	765
Anson, Commodore. Voyage of,	637	— researches. Hoyt's,	875
Anson, Lord. Barrow's life of,	1568	— society (Am.) Transactions,	589
Anspach, L. A. History of Newfound-		— society at Worcester,	1337
land,	852	— year book,	1186
Anspach, Margravine of. Memoirs,	906	— year book for 1844,	1343
— Modern anecdotes,	520	Antiquaries. Society of northern,	1449

	PAGE		PAGE
Antiquaries. Tracts of the society of,	593	Apocalypse. Faber on the,	24
Antiquary (The), a novel,	536	— Galloway on the,	24
Antiquitates Americanæ,	1517	— John Canne on the,	23
— Curiosæ. Taylor's,	550	— Keith's illustrations of,	996
Antiquitatum Britannicarum,	756	— Lowman on the,	26
ANTIQUITIES,	734, 1446	— Mede's key of the,	26
— Anglo-Norman,	665	— Sir I. Newton on the,	27
— Collection on English,	766	— On part of the,	87
— Grose's military,	404	— On the witnesses in the,	99
Antiquities of ancient Britain,	775	— Reader on the,	27
— of Britain. Leland's,	768	— revealed. By Swedenborg,	76
— of Britain. Topographical,	617	— Schmucker on the,	28, 29
— of England. Strutt's,	777	— Smyth's explanation of,	1652
— of England and Wales,	764	— Stuart on the,	1000
— of Ireland. Ledwich's,	768	— Wordsworth on the,	1029
— of Italy. Montfaucon's,	825	— W. Wright on (Chap. xiii.),	29
— of Lancashire, Cheshire, &c.,	768	— See Prophecies.	
— of Scotland. Grose's,	764	— See Revelations.	
— of the church. Bingham's,	41	Apocalyptic Gnomon,	189
— of the Jews,	114	— sketches. Cumming's,	998
Antiquity. Beauties of British,	761	Apocrypticæ. Elliott's horæ,	998
— History of the states of,	731	Apocryptisches Handbuch von C. G.	
Antisell, T. Handbook of the arts,	1188	— Kœnig,	26
Antiseptics. Alexander on,	304	Apocatastasis,	1658
Anti-slavery societies. See Abolition, &c.		Apocrypha. The,	16, 995
— Reports, &c., of,	1109, 1110	— Alexander on the,	1645
Anti-trinitarian biography. Wallace's,	1632	— Reader on the distinction of the,	
Antoinette, Marie. Abbott's history of,	1568	— from the New Testament,	27
— Campan's memoirs of,	1568	Apoeryphal books,	995
— Lamballe's memoirs,	944	Apollo, or English songs,	489
— Mémoires de Bertin,	1571	Apollo Anglicanus for 1708, &c.,	354, 355
— Mémoires par Campan,	1568	Apollonius Pergæus. Conicorum,	340
— Memoirs of, &c.,	906	Apollonius Rhodius. Argonautica,	440
Antomarchi, Dr. F. Mémoires du,	1568, 1572	— Medea and Jason,	441
— Napoleon,	912	Apollonius Tyaneus. Lives of, &c.,	906
Anton, Jas. Military life,	1568	— See Apollonius.	
Antonina. Calcografia della colonna,	373	Apollonius of Tyana in Anglo-Saxon,	539
Antonini, A. Dizionario Italiano,	421	Apollonius, W. Pretences of,	790
Antonini Pii. Columna imperatoris,	374	Apology for Bellamy,	909
Antonino Augusto. Columna dicata,	374	— for Christianity. By Watson,	34
Antoninus, M. Life of	906	— for Fennel,	929
— Meditations, &c.,	193	— for Friends. Barclay's,	39
Antonio di Lisabona. Vita di,	131	— for Great Britain,	853
Antrim. Winter of 1846 in,	1397	— for the Bible. By Watson,	34
Antrobus, J. On education,	1081	— of Justin Martyr, translated,	41, 43
Ants. Huber's natural history of,	293	— of Tertullian, translated,	41, 43, 44
Antwerp (a journal),	1387	Apoplexy. Triplet on,	311
— in 1832. Walpole's siege of,	659	Apostles, &c. not enthusiasts,	60
— Paintings and sculpture at,	368	— creed. Jackson on the,	35
— See Anvers.		— creed. King on the,	35
Anvers, C. D'. The craftsman,	572	— creed. Pearson on the,	35
Anvers. Ouvrages de peinture, &c., à,	368	Apostolic age in Britain,	1040
Anville, Sr. D'. Carte d'Amérique,	1356	— constitutions, and essays on,	44
Apes. Vanerii,	448	— succession in Church of England,	54
Aphorismi Hippocratis. Gr. et Latine,	306	Apostolical Fathers. See Fathers.	
Aphorisms. Boerhaave's medical,	304	Apostolici. By W. Cave, D. D.	131
— by Clulow,	1308	Apothecaries. Petition of the com-	
— Moral and religious,	551	— pany of,	335
— &c., of Dr. Parr,	550	— pamphlet. Answer to,	335
— of Sir Philip Sidney,	550	— vindicated from ignorance,	335
— of wisdom,	89	Apothegmata é Græco. Erasmi,	548
Apicius redivivus. Kitchener's,	398	Apothegms,	547
Apocalypse. Bowdler on the,	22	Apparition of Pitt in Downing Street,	958
— Church history from the,	124	APPARITIONS. Works on,	188, 1071
— Crawford on the 11th chapter,	23	— De Foe on,	1277
— Croly on the,	23	— Ferrier and De Foe on,	189
— Durham on the,	24	— The philosophy of,	190

	PAGE		PAGE
Appeal to doubters. By W. Law,	32	Arago, M. Memoir on machinery,	1633
— to honest inquirers,	1658	— Observations geodesiques, &c.,	1172
— to the people,	809	— On comets,	348
— to the people of Britain,	892	— Variation de pesanteur,	1119
— to the public. By Challoner,	118	Aral Sea. Countries about the,	1504
Appel aux gens de lettres,	1012	Aram, Eugene. Trial of,	162
Apperly, C. J. Chase, turf, and road,	1214	— See Eugene Aram.	
— Horse and hound,	1214	Aranjuez. Events in,	840
— Hunting reminiscences,	1214, 1568	Ararat. Parrot's journey to,	1408
— Nimrod,	1378	Arancana. La,	492
Appian, A. History of Romans,	745	Araucanians. Smith's,	1679
Apple. Knight's culture of the,	388	Arauco. Schmidtmeyer's sketches of,	724
Applegarth, R. Plea for the poor,	221	Arbanère, E. G. Histoire Romaine,	1455
Appleton. Dictionary of machines, &c.	1068	Arbitration. Wilson's law of,	148
— Library manual,	985	Arblay, Mad. D'. Novels of,	520
Application of some political rules,	888	Arboresset, Rev. T. Exploratory	
Appolonius of Tyana, in Anglo-Saxon,	539	tours,	1420
— See Apollonius.		Arbres forestiers de l'Amérique,	287
Apprentice (The), a farce,	510, 1266	— Transport par mer, des,	285
— Present for an,	212	Arbustum Americanum. Marshall's,	287
Apprentices' library cat. and reports,		Arbutnot and Ambruster,	871
— library report,	989, 1644	Arbutnot, C. Ancient coins,	233
— library report,	7	Arbutnot, J. Ancient coins, &c.,	735
Apthorpe, E. Discourses on prophecy,	90	— On diet and air,	301
Apuleius, L. Cupid and Psyche,	441	— Works,	562
— Les metamorphoses,	544	Are of the meridian. Measurement	
— The golden asse,	520	of,	1168
— Works translated,	1301	Are, Joan D'. Memoirs of, &c.,	906
Apum Angliæ monographia. Kirby's	294	Arcade. Charter of Phila.,	1555
Apuntes para una Biblioteca,	1329	Arcadia, a dramatic pastoral,	508, 1264
Aquarium. Gosse's,	1665	— by Sir Philip Sidney,	538
Aqueductibus veteris Romæ. De,	735	Arcana aulica of Walsingham,	220
Aquinas, T. Bibliotheca interpretum,	1008	— celestia,	1006
— Summa contra Gentiles,	1008	— imperii detecta,	215, 1091
— See St. Thomas d'Acquin.		— microcosmi,	273
Aquitaine, Ducs d'. Dissertations sur,	624	Ardent spirits. Address on,	1671
Arabes. Mille et une nuits,	546	— See Temperance, &c.	
Arabia. Crichton's history of,	843	Arch, J. & A. Catalogue,	1
— deserta. Della Valle's,	695	Archæologia, or tracts,	593
— Historical geography of,	1001	— Americana,	589, 1337, 1449
— History of,	842	— Britannica. Shuyd's,	769
— Petrea. Laborde's,	1406	— Græca. Robinson's,	748
— Petrea. Robinson's,	1000	Archæologiæ Atticæ. Rous's,	743
— Price's history of,	848	— philosophicæ,	178
— TRAVELS IN,	687, 1402	Archæological dictionary. Wilson's,	736
Arabian manuscripts translated,	574	ARCHÆOLOGY,	1446
— nights entertainments, &c.	542, 1285	Archai, or evenings of Southill,	412
— nights entertainments, in French,	1303	Archæia. By Sir E. Brydges,	1321, 1460
— nights. Remarks on,	542	Archæiology of popular phrases,	417
— poetry. Specimens of,	491	Archenholtz, F. W. Les Anglois aux	
— tales,	542	Indes,	842
Arabians. Marignay's history of the,	846	— Picture of England,	676
Arabic Bible,	994	— Picture of Italy,	661
— dictionary,	415	— Seven years' war,	1485
— grammar,	415	Archéologie. Traité élémentaire d',	1449
— language. Works on the,	415	Archer, E. Convocation sermon,	90
— proverbs. Burekhardt's,	548	Archer, J. On croup or hives,	312
— Tales, &c., from the,	537, 543	Archer, Major. Tour in India,	693
Arabicum. Alphabetum,	1223	Archers (The); an opera,	505
— Schindleri lexicon,	420	Archers (The) of Switzerland,	824
Arabistan. Travels in,	1403	Arches. Views and descriptions of,	372
ARABS IN SPAIN,	1499, 1500	— Ware's principles of,	250
Arago, F. History of my youth,	1568	Archimedes. Arenaria,	340
Arago, J. Freycinet's voyage,	641	— and Franklin,	1675
Arago, M. Chimie et physique,	1127	— Opera,	340
— Eloge de Fourier,	1589	Archipelago (Eastern). Commerce,	
— Life of Watt,	1633	&c. of,	961

	PAGE		PAGE
Archipelago. (Greek). History of,	744	Arripe, R. De. Province of Cohaula	
— (Indian). Crawford's,	843	(9145, O.),	852
— (Indian). St. John's,	1508	Aristænetus. Love epistles,	1239
Architects. Vie des,	929	Aristarchus, or principles of compo-	
— See Painters.		sition,	429
Architecturæ curiosæ novæ,	372	Ariste,	1306
Architectural magazine. Loudon's,	1339	Aristides. Charges against Burr,	899
ARCHITECTURE,	369, 1182	— Cheetham's reply to,	899
— Elmes' history of,	369	Aristocracy in America,	1432
— Ferguson on Assyrian,	1447	ARISTOCRACY, peerage, chivalry, &c.,	1450
— Histories of,	358	Aristocrat. Memoirs of an,	1639
— Modern works on,	372	Aristomenes,	1297
— Parallel of ancient and modern,	369	Aristophanes. Comediæ,	498
Archives of universal science,	593	— on the Birds of,	1256
— of useful knowledge,	593	Aristotle. De anima,	183
Arctic discovery. History of,	1373	— De optimo statu reipublicæ,	215
— expedition. Colored views of,	1182	— De organo,	192
— miscellanies,	1374	— De rhetorica,	424
— Ocean. Tales of the,	542	— Ethics and politics,	215
— voyages. History of,	637	— Ethics translated,	193
ARCTIC VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,	637, 1370	— Gillies' life and works of,	193, 215
— zoology. Pennant's,	295	— Nicomachean ethics,	1066, 1074
Arcus Augustorum. Bellorii veteres,	373	— On government,	215
Arden of Feversham, a play,	508	— on poetry. Observations on,	439, 440
Ardennes. Legends of the,	1389	— On rhetoric,	424
Arends, F. Mississippi Thales,	1427	— Opera,	177, 562
Aretin, or a dialogue on painting,	360	— Paraphrase of his ethics,	193
Arey, H. W. Girard College,	1084	— The same in Italian,	215
Arfwedson, C. D. The United States,	711	ARITHMETIC,	337, 1168
Argenis, J. Barclaii,	545	— Bennett's,	1664
Argens, Marquis D'. Chinese letters,	552	— Davies' grammar of,	1664
— Essays,	572	— and bookkeeping. Hutton's,	1666
— Impartial philosopher,	177	Arkansa. Nuttall's travels in,	722
— Jewish spy,	552	Arkansas. Flint's Western States,	611
— Memoirs of,	906	— Schoolcraft's Missouri,	283
— Metaphisique,	180	— See Lewis and Clarke.	
— Philosophical visions,	520	Arkansaw. Schoolcraft's observations,	283
— Essays, &c.,	572	Arles. Almanach de la ville d',	624
Argentine provinces. MacCann's,	1435	— Histoire d',	624
— provinces. Strain's,	1439	Arley. Poems,	1251
— republic. King's,	1434	Arlington. A novel,	531
Argentum, or adventures of a shilling,	544	Arlington, Earl of. Letters,	553
Argonautica Apollonii Rhodii,	441	Arnagh. History of the city of,	623
— Orphei,	446	Armandi, P. Hist. mil. des elephants,	
Argonauticon Americanorum,	1677		1141, 1211
Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius,	441	Armata. A fragment,	814, 815
Argument for Christian revelation,	33	Armed neutrality. Papers relating to,	240
— for the people,	790	— Secret history of, &c.,	140, 240
Argumentation. Art of,	1229	Armenia. History of,	843
Argumentum ad hominem,	892	ARMENIA. TRAVELS IN,	1402, &c.
Argyle, Duke of. Presbytery ex-		Armenian. A translation into,	1002
— amined,	1008	— Translations from the,	494
Argyle, Earl of. Enterprise of,	763	— church. Present state of,	124
— Trial of,	162	Armenians of Turkey,	1044
Argyle, Marquis of. Speech on scaf-		— Religious wars of,	844
— fold,	793, 906	Armenum. Dictionarium Latino,	1223
Ariana antiqua,	1448	Armillary sphere. Martin on the	350
Arianism. Cave's history of,	919	Armies. Diseases incident to,	310
— defended by Sherman,	73	Armine and Elvira,	472
Arians of the 4th century,	123	Arminian confession of faith,	39
Ariminensis Rubicon,	626	Arminianism. Bishop White on,	80
Ariminenses, adversus dissertatio de		— Tracts against,	82, 83
Rubicone,	626	Arminius; or Germania freed,	524
Ariosto, L. Elogi di,	1569	Armistead, W. Life of Jas. Logan,	1605
— Eloge di Dante,	1584	— Select miscellanies,	1032
— In English prose,	1253	— Tribute to the negro,	1146
— Orlando Furioso, &c.,	490, 1251	Armitage, J. History of Brazil,	1512

	PAGE		PAGE
Arminius, R. Nest of ninnies,	1274	Arnold, Dr. Thos. Miscellanies,	1315
Armories. Nisbet's essay on,	737	— Modern history,	1351, 1443
Armory. Burke's general,	1450	— On the church,	1032
Armour. Treatise on ancient,	404	— Sermons,	1026
Arms and armory. Discourse of,	738	Arnold vs. Arnold,	1662
— Noble's history of college of,	1679	Arnold, W. D. Oakfield,	1274
Armstrong, E. Historical address,	1556	Arnoldt, D. H. Kirchengeschichte,	1645
— Art of preserving health,	451	Arnot, H. History of Edinburgh,	623
— Autograph letters,	559	Arnot, W. Sermons on law and gospel,	90
— History of Minorca,	837	Arnott. Natural philosophy,	254
— Life of Wayne,	1626	Arnould, A. Romans,	1305, 1306
— Memoir of,	906	Arouet. See Voltaire.	
— Poetical works,	451	Aroux, E. Traduction de Dante,	1252
— War of 1812,	1517	— Traduction de Milton,	1253
— Armstrong, K. On McKenney's reply,	1566	Arquivos de Gran Bretanha,	1663
Armstrong, T. Life of Montgomery,	1625	Arrais, E. M. Tree of life,	188
Armstrong, Sir T. Trial of,	162	Arrest de parlement,	1663
Armstrong, T. B. Travels in Turkey,	687	Arret rendu au consul, &c.,	835
Army agents. Representation against,	801	Arreté de la noblesse du Velay,	836
— Dictionary of officers, U. S.,	1212	Arrian. Expeditio Alexandri and trans.,	741
— list. British for 1816,	1213	— Arachus's voyage,	700
— list. Hart's, British for 1855,	1212	— Works of Epictetus,	196
— Martin on a standing,	863	Arrowsmith, A. Map of U. S.,	1356
— of the U. S. Rules, articles, and regulations of the,	405, 406	Arrowsmith, J. Atlas and geography,	608
— of 1776. Hospitals of American,	952	— Fast sermon,	90
— Pringle on diseases of the,	310	— Instruction of deaf and dumb,	206
— registers of the U. S.,	405, 406, 1213	Arsenate, A. On the Christian religion,	29
— regulated. The new,	789	Art. A dramatic tale,	1674
— regulations,	405, 406, 1210	— and industry at the Crystal Palace,	1188
— Substitutes in continental,	893	— hints. Jarvis's,	1666
— Webb on the appointment of the,	405	— in Great Britain. Treasures of,	1669
Army's plea for their practice,	791	— Müller's ancient,	1448
Arnaud, A. (Mad. Charles Reyband).		— Practique de. Boileau,	491
Œuvres,	1305, 1306	— of diving,	1158
Arnaud, Abbé. Varieties,	572	ART OF WAR,	1208
Arnaud, D'. Œuvres,	1315	— Sacred and legendary,	1015
Arnaud, H. (Mad. Charles Reyband).		— student in Munich,	1384
Œuvres,	1305, 1306	— Shee's rhymes and elements of,	478
Arnaud, Henri. History of the Vaudois,	116	— Symbols of Christian,	1022
— Rentrée glorieuse,	824	Artaserse. Drama per musica,	519
Arnould, Abbé. Modern Jesuits,	955	Artaud, M. La France,	1365
Arnaudet, M. Germanicus,	1270	Artaxerxes, an opera,	501
Arnay, M. D'. Life of the Romans,	745	Artemi. Memoirs of,	906
Arndt, E. M. Geist der Zeit,	1485	Artemonius, L. M. Initium evangelii,	13
— Spirit of the times,	819	Arteries. Aikin on ligature of,	331
— True Christianity,	46	Arthur, A. Discourses on theological subjects,	46
Arne, Dr. Operas,	501, 1256	— Life of,	46
— Plays,	501, 1256	Arthur (king), and the round table,	462
Arnett, J. A. Bibliopegia, &c.,	1189	— of Little Britain,	540
Arnheim. See Von Arnheim,	1632	— Mervyn, a novel,	521
Arnold. Chronicle,	756	— or the northern incantment,	465
— a tragedy,	1263	— O'Leary,	1285
Arnold, Gen. Benedict. Complot d',	1517	Arthur, T. Ordination sermon,	90
— Court martial on,	175	Arthur, T. S. Tales,	1274
— Journal under,	1596	Arthur, W. Life of Budgett,	1575
— Life of, by Sparks,	1626	— Mission to Mysore,	1410
— Portrait of,	1587	Arthur, Rev. W. Wesley the worthy,	1023
Arnold, C. Commerce, a poem,	451	Article. Middleton's doctrine of the	
Arnold, G. Der ersten Christen,	116	— Greek,	127
— Des Neuen Testament,	116	— Sharp on the Greek,	28
Arnold, Matthew. Poems,	1239	— Wadsworth on the Greek,	29
Arnold, S. G. Life of Henry,	1595	Articles, thirty-nine and treatise on,	37
Arnold, S. J. Comedies,	501	— (39), analyzed by Rogers,	37
Arnold, Dr. Thos. History of Rome,		— (39). Burnet on the,	37
— &c.,	1455	— (39), constitution and canons,	37
— Life, letters, &c.,	1569	— (39). Dissenters' subscriptions to,	38

	PAGE		PAGE
Articles (39). On the 17th of the,	53, 94	Asam. Robinson's account of,	1141, 1417
— Suffrage of divines of Great Britain,	37	— See Assam.	
— (39). Tottie's charge concerning,	110	Ascension. Statistics of church of,	1656
— (39). Wilton's review of,	37	Ascham, A., on governments,	215
— (39). Winchester on 17th of the,	37	Ascham, R. The schoolmaster,	206
— of confederation of U. S.,	1054	Ascoso. Pitture de Bologna,	625
— of war of U. S.,	1064	Ash, I. Dictionary,	416
— for the government of troops,	405	Ash, J. W. Map of Delaware Co., Pa.	1359. 1555 —
Articuli religionis xxxix,	213	Ashantee and the gold coast,	1420
Artillerie. Aide-mémoire d',	1210	— Depuis's residence in,	704
Artillery. Instruction for (U. S.),	1210	— Mission to,	703
— Treatises on,	403, 1209	— war. Narrative of,	708
— officer. Recollections of an,	1596	Ashbridge, E. Life of,	906
Artist, or painting, poetry, the drama,		Ashburner, Dr. J. Reichenbach,	1125
&c.,	358	Ashburnham, J. Narrative of,	907
— in England. Tour of a German,	1400	Ashburton, Lord. Financial crisis,	1097
— wife, and other tales,	1283	Ashburton. Royal house of France,	736
Artists and manufacturers. Society of,	240	Ashburton treaty. Foote on the,	1566
Artist's assistant; or, school of sci-		Ashby, M., vs. Wm. White,	170
ence,	363	Ashe, Capt. Memoirs of,	907
— in the U. S. Society of,	359	Ashe, T. Spirit of "The Book,"	520
— of America. Lives of,	1603	— Travels in America,	711
— of antiquity. Sillig's,	1448	Asheton, W. Admonition to a Deist,	46
— Lives of eminent,	933	Ashley, Lord. Speech on education,	1081
— manual. The American,	376	Ashley, M. Cyropædia,	744
— married life,	1587	Ashmole, E. Autobiography,	916
— repository,	359, 1342	— Hermetic mysteries,	188
— repository and drawing magazine,	364	— Order of the garter,	736
Artisan, or mechanics' instructor,	376	Ashmolean museum at Oxford,	368
ARTS AND MANUFACTURES. General		Ashmore. Views in,	368
works,	381, 1188	Ashmun, J. Life of Bacon,	907
Arts and manufactures. Repertory of,	593	Ashton, Jno. Trial of,	165
Arts and sciences. Dictionaries and		Asia. Buchanan's researches in,	41
Encyclopædias of,	182	— Geography of western,	614
— Emporium of,	592	— History of,	842
— Epitome of,	378	— History of discoveries in,	847
Arts and trades. Valuable secrets in,	378	— Jones' antiquities, &c. of,	845
— Dictionaries of,	376	— Voyages and travels in,	687, 693
Arts et metiers, par l'académie royale,	378	Asia Minor. Cramer's,	1503
Arts. Hancarville sur les,	747	ASIA MINOR. TRAVELS IN,	687, 1402
— Imison's school of,	256	ASIATIC AND AFRICAN HISTORY,	842, 1502
— Jones on the imitative,	493	— annual register,	603
Arts, manufactures, &c. Society for		— languages. Works on,	1224
encouragement of,	378	— law,	1058
ARTS OF DESIGN,	359, 1178	— miscellany, by Sir W. Jones,	578
— of design in the U. States,	358	— poems and poetry,	493
— &c., of the Greeks and Romans,	1449, 1455	— researches,	1336, 1504
— particular. Treatises on,	381	— society. Illustrations of,	584
— Rise of the royal academy of,	359	— society. Journal of,	594
— Society for encouragement of,	591	— researches of Bengal society,	591
— The fine,	388, 1177	— society. Transactions of the,	591
— The military,	403, 1208	Asiaticus. Genuine memoirs of,	694
— The recreative,	406, 1204	Asie. Ancienne histoire de,	178
Art-Union of Philadelphia,	1338	— centrale. Humboldt's,	1133
Arun. The river,	1401	As it should be, a drama,	511
Arundale, F. Egyptian antiquities,	1446	Aslanga's Knight,	1303
Arundel, a novel. By Cumberland,	524	Asmar, M. T. Babylonian princess,	1569
— a novel. By Vincent,	1296	Aspden vs. Aspden. Paper book,	1062
Arundell, F. V. I. Travels in Asia,	687	Asphaltum mine at Hillsborough,	1138
Arundell, J. Jerusalem and Sinai,	1402	Asphyxia. Georgii Stokes de,	311
Arvieux, D'. Travels in Arabia, &c.,	687	Ass. Youatt on the,	1202
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes,	1308	— in the lion's skin. The	541
Arwaker, E. Æsop's fables,	451	Assaad y Kayat. Voice from Lebanon,	1403
— Fons perennis,	451	— Life and travels,	1569
Asaad, T. J. M. Practical philoso-		Assalini. On the plague,	318
phy,	1074	Assam. Sketch of,	1419
		— See Asam.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Assassins. History of the,	1504	Asylum for intemperate. On an,	1117
— Walpole's Ansayrie and,	1504	— regulations of children's,	253
Assaying and mining. Overman on,	1137	Asylums, hospitals, dispensaries, &c.,	1117
— Easy method of,	266	Atala. By Chateaubriand,	523
— metals. Cramer's art of,	281	Atalantis journal,	593
— metals. Erckern's,	281	Atall, P. Hermit in Philadelphia,	587
Assembly at Edinburgh. General,	800	Atcheson, N. American encroach-	
Assembly's answer to the dissenters,	127	ments,	814
— digest,	1657	Athacen. Life of Tamerlane,	972
Assemblyman, by Sir J. Birkenhead,	48	Athanasia, G. d'. Salt's discoveries,	
Assenter's sayings,	84	&c.,	1425
Asser. Life of Alfred,	1471	Athanasian creed. Swedenborg on	
Assiento. The,	1109	the,	1007
Assignment (The), a comedy,	504	Athanasion. By A. C. Coxe,	1242
Assignats. D'Ivernois' view of the,	831	Atheism (French) and English Chris-	
Assimilated rank. Pamphlets on,	1207	tianity,	72
Association against republicans, &c.,	809	Atheist. Autobiography of an,	1002
— of American geologists,	1136	— refuted by Harris,	98
— for African discovery,	710	Atheistical philosophy in France,	204
Associations. Hist. of political,	811	Atheist's tragedy (The). A play,	515
— religieuses. Des,	1012	Athenæum,	1342
Assurance. Bp. White on personal		— Appeal for Boston,	987
(of pardon),	80	— Français,	1341
Assurances of lives. Works on,	366	— History of Boston,	1335
Assyria. Buckingham's journey in,	694	— (Philad.). Catalogue of,	6
ASSYRIA. TRAVELS, &c. IN,	1402	— (Philad.). Reports and addresses,	1334,
— Vaux's ancient,	1504		1335
Assyrian chronography,	1168	— (Philad.). Wharton's address at,	1237
Astle, T. Origin and progress of writing,	379	— (The). A magazine,	595
Astley, T. Voyages and travels,	630	— The,	598
Astor, J. J. Expedition fitted out by,	1438	Athenæums. Catalogues, &c., of va-	
— library catalogue,	985	rious,	987
— library. Oriental catalogue,	1643	Athenæus. Deipnosophists, &c.,	424, 1066,
— library. Periodicals taken by,	1643		1229
— library. Report for 1854,	1643	Athenaid. A poem,	463
Astoria. By W. Irving,	1317, 1521	Athenian democracy. Xenophon on,	220
Astracan and Karas. Tour from,	696	— letters. Yorke's,	744
Astral art. Sanctuary of the,	190	— mercury,	801
Astrologie clavis eliminata,	189	— news,	802
Astrologus Britannicus. Gibson's,	354	— oracle. The,	585, 586
ASTROLOGY,	188, 1071	— oracle. The new,	539
— Lilly's,	1666	Atheniensia. By W. Wilkins,	374
— Manilius' system of,	446	Athens and Attica,	1409
— restaurata,	190	Athens. A few days at,	540
— Sibley's illustration of,	191	— Bulwer's,	1453
— The new,	190	— Burrow's topography, &c., of,	627
— Vanity of judicial,	189	— Drummond's government of,	742
Astro-magnetic almanac for 1843,	1673	— History and topography of,	372
Astro-meteorologica,	190	— Map and plan of ancient,	610
Astronomical atlases,	348	— Public economy of,	741, 1453
— dialogues. Harris',	350	— Stuart's antiquities of,	374
— instruments,	348	— Young's spirit of, &c.,	744
— sermons, by Chalmers,	93	Atherton and other tales,	1289
— society. Memoirs of,	591	Atherton, W. Narrative,	1569
— tables,	348	Atkinson, A. Survey of Ireland,	755
— tables. Halley's,	350	Atkinson, G. F. Pictures from the	
— Transactions,	591	north,	1382
Astronomie. Reynaud sur la,	1167	Atkinson, H. G. Laws of man's na-	
ASTRONOMY,	348, 1172	ture,	1070
Astronomy among the ancients,	349	Atkinson, I. Plays,	501
— Gregory's letters on,	255	Atkinson, J. Afghanistan,	1410
— Manilius' ancient,	446	— Customs of Persia,	842
— Narrien's history of,	351	— Navigation,	402
— Simpson's physical,	347	— New South Wales,	637
Astruc, Dr. J. Diseases of children,	311	— Oriental translations,	492
Asylum for fugitive pieces,	587, 588	— Songs,	490
— for insane. Report of Friends,	253	— Translation from Persian,	1253

	PAGE		PAGE
Atkinson, J. A. Manners of the Russians,	815	Attree's topography of Brighton,	617
Atkinson, Joseph. Opera, &c., -	501	Attributes of God. Whitby on,	112
Atkinson, S. C. The Casket,	595	— of God. McCulloch's	992
Atkinson, W. Political economy,	1091	Attucks, C. Murder of,	169, 1062
Atkyn's defence of Lord Russell,	964	Atwater, C. Antiquities in Ohio, &c.,	1337
Atkyns, Lord. Speech,	801	— Tour to Prairie du Chien,	711
Atkyns, Sir R. Election case,	798	Atwood, G. Rotation, &c. of bodies, &c.	344
— Jurisdiction, &c., of parliament,	153	Atwood, T. History of Dominica,	275
— On the dispensing power,	153	Atwood, W. England over Scotland,	1460
— Speech,	801	Aubenas, J. A. Histoire de Seigné,	1623
Atlantic. Shores of the,	1402	Aubenas, M. Revue de bibliographie,	1340
— wind and current charts,	1205	Auber, M. Part du diable,	1273
— Ocean. Currents in the,	257	Auber, P. British power in India,	1506
— Ocean. Rennell's currents of,	258	— Constitution East India Co.,	239
Atlantide de Platon,	178	— Government of China,	842
Atlantis. Bacon's new,	269	Auberteuil, W. L'. Anglo-Américains,	860
Atlas. A new, 1721,	616	Aubigné. See D'Aubigné,	1034
— Dunn's celestial,	611	Aubigné, T. Agrippa D'. Life of,	907
— Pinkerton's modern, 1815,	613	Aubrey, a novel,	1674
— Tanner's American, 1823,	615	Aubrey, John. Letters and lives,	552
— Wilkinson's classical and general,	615	— Miscellanies and life of,	572
— Mount. Tour over,	706	— Memoir of,	1569
ATLASES,	608, 1351	Auburn penitentiary. Visit to,	1059
— Astronomical,	348	Aucher Eloy. Voyages en Orient,	1410
— Historical and geographical,	608	Auckland, Lord,	1509
— Various anonymous,	616	— On the war,	810
Atlee, E. A. Lieutaud's practice, by,	307	Audin, J. M. V. Histoire de Leo X.	1603
— On music in disease,	304	— Life of Henry VIII.	1032, 1595
— Poetry, &c.,	1672	— Vie de Calvin,	1004
Atlee, W. L. Life of Grant,	1165, 1592	— Vie de Luther,	1608
Atmosphere. Diseases of a warm,	309	Auditor of Massachusetts. Report of,	1541
— Circulation of the,	1124	Auditors. Appointments of,	1054
— Its influence on disease,	321	Audriffet, M. D'. Le Budget,	1097
— on health. Influence of,	301, 307, 319	— Revenus publics,	1097
— Works relating to the,	1122 to 1125	— Système financier,	1097
— See Air.		Audubon, J. J. An Freiligrath,	1673
Atmospheric phenomena. Foster on,	261	— Birds of America,	1141
— railway. Report, &c.,	1116	— Ornithological biography,	241
Atonement. Magee on,	66	— Quadrupeds of North America,	1141
— Taylor on the,	77	Auerbach, B. Dorfgeschichte,	1301
Atrato. Exploration of the,	1113	— Events in Vienna,	1382, 1485
Atrebas, C. C. Plantarum historia, &c.,	285	Aufklärung unserer Zeit,	52
Attaché in Spain,	1397	Aufriere, A. A translation,	704
Attalus' criticism on Johnson,	430, 578	— Cannibal's progress,	812
Attempt on the coast of France,	786	— Lockhart papers,	769
— to explain the words reason, &c.,	87	— Ulysses' travels,	673
Atterbury, Bishop F. Correspondence,	552	Augais, G. F. Malta and Sicily,	1388
— Sermons,	90	Auger, M. Œuvres de La Fayette,	1318
— Speeches at trial of,	162	Augrellius, A. Chrysopœia,	188, 441
Atterbury, L. Sermons and life,	90	Augspergishen confession,	1002
Attersoll, W. On epistle to Philemon,	22	Augustanam confessionem, Grauerus in,	60
Attie antiquities. By Rous,	743	Augustine, Saint. City of God,	41
— fragments of characters, &c.,	588	— See St. Augustine.	
— philosopher in Paris,	1394	Augustine society. Address before Pa.,	243
Attica and Athens,	1454	Augustinism. History of,	1023
— Unedited antiquities of,	374	Augustus. Memoirs of the court of,	745
Atticæ. Auli Gellii, noctes,	426	— Sur les historiens d',	1455
Atticus, T. P. Life of,	910	Augustus II. Poland under,	817
Attila. By Herbert,	1244, 1326	— Histoire des enfants d',	907
— King of the Huns,	1458	Aula lucis,	191
Attiret, P. Chinese gardens,	693	Auldjo, J. Ascent to Mont Blanc,	661
Attorney. Adventures of an,	1639	— Constantinople, &c.,	1403
— Confessions of an,	1278	— Sketches of Vesuvius,	276
— general's report, U. S.,	1534	Aulicæ. Institutiones,	751
— general's report on land claims,	173	Aunt Patty's scrap bag,	1282
Attraction and repulsion. Knight on,	256		

	PAGE		PAGE
Aunt Phillis's Cabin,	1279	Autoroche, D'. Journey to Siberia,	693
Aura; or the slave,	480	— Voyage to California,	711
Aurelian; or English butterflies,	293	Autumn. By Mudie,	1121
Aurelianus, C. De morbis acutis,	304	— See Seasons.	
Aurelii Augustini canones,	1051	Auvergne. Costello's pilgrimage to,	1389
Aurelius, J. Chrysopæia,	441	— Guerres religieuses en,	1036
Auricular confession. History of,	1016	— Piedmont and Savoy,	1395
Auriferæ artis sive chemiæ,	191	— Travels in,	661
Aurifodina,	1298	— Voyage en,	668
Aurora borealis. Pointer on the,	262	Ava. Embassy to the court of,	695
— of Paracelsus,	190	— Embassy to the kingdom of,	700
Aurum potabile verum,	1166	— Two years in,	701
Ausonius Burdigalensis. Opera,	441	Avdall, J. Chamich's America,	843
Ausonius. Opera,	1315	— Translation of Porteus,	1002
Austen, Miss Jane. Emma; a novel,	520	Aveiro, Duke of. Trial,	164
— Novels,	1274	Avenia, a tragical poem,	453
Austin and Spicer's estate,	1662	Aventinus, I. Annalium Boicorum,	819
Austin, B. Constitutional republican-		Aventures d'un renégat,	1305
ism,	899	Average. Essay on,	147
Austin, Chas. Murder of,	1167	Averill, C. On chlorine,	1126
Austin, H. Builder's guide,	1184	Avery, E. K. Trial for murder,	1659
Austin, J. On jurisprudence,	137	Aviler, A. C. D'. Architecture,	1182
— Petition,	170	Avium et piscium. Synopsis Raii,	295
Austin, J. T. Life of Gerry,	932	Avocat Patelin, comédie,	516
Austin, J. W. Oration,	430	Avon river,	1401
Austin, Mrs. Sarah. German prose		Axles. Aekerman's movable,	247
writers,	1321	Axtell, Col. D. Last speech of,	793
— Germany,	1485	Ayeen Akerby,	1058
— Goethe,	933	Ayerst, Rev. W. Jews of 19th century,	1030
— On national education,	1081	Ayliffe, J. History of Oxford,	621
— Ranke's reformation, &c.,	1038	— Juris canonici Angl. parergon,	116
— Raumer's England,	1401	Aylmere, or the bondmen of Kent,	1241
— Sydney Smith's letters,	1624	Aylva, A. B. Juris universalis specimen,	137
Austin, W. Letters from London,	676	Aymon, J. Cour de Rome,	1488
Australia. A boy's adventures in,	1283	Aymot, J. Daphnis et Chloé,	445
— History of, &c.,	1511	— Plutarch's lives,	959
— Hodgson's reminiscences of,	1596	Ayre, W. Trans. of Amintas,	1269
— Lang's freedom for,	1482	Ayres, J. A. Legends of Montauk,	1274
— Voyages to, &c.,	637	Ayres, W. P. Garden companion,	1197
— VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,	1374	— Gardener's magazine,	1198
Australian captive. The,	1598	Ayrr, W. Life of Pope,	959
— Crusoes,	1377	Ayrshire legatees,	1280
Austria and the Austrians,	1487	Ayscough, G. B. Lyttleton's works,	567
— as it is,	660	Ayscough, J. On the eye and spectacles,	356
— Cox's history of,	819	Ayscough, Rev. S. Catalogue of MSS.,	1
— Germany under house of,	821	— Index to monthly review,	601
— History of,	1485	— Index to review,	1338
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	— Index, &c. to Shakspeare,	513
— Scientific institutions of,	1387	Ayton, R. Essays, &c.,	572
— Travels in,	656	Aytoun, W. E. Firmilian,	1257
Authenticity of Scriptures,	30	— Poetical works,	1239
Author. The,	1261	Aza. Lettres d',	565
Authors. Walpole's royal and noble,	1632	Azara, F. de. Quadrupeds of Paraguay,	1141
— Dictionary of living,	981	— Voyage dans l'Amérique,	711
— Memoirs of living,	981	Azores. Bord's description of the,	662
— mind. An	1249	— Bullar's winter in,	1420
— Royal and noble,	975	— Webster on the,	673
Authority in matters of opinion,	1328	Azoth, sive aurelie occultæ,	188
Autobiography. A collection,	983		
— Foster on,	576		
— of a dissenter,	984		
— of an actress,	1613		
— of an Irish traveller,	1298		
— of a working man,	1625		
Autograph letters of Richardson, &c.,	559		
Autographs. Fac-similes of 200,	560		
Automaton chess player,	408		

B.

Babbage, C. Decline of science,	177
— Life assurance offices,	344
— Ninth Bridgewater treatise,	992, 1008
— On manufactures,	381
— Thoughts on taxation,	1097

	PAGE		PAGE
Babbage, C. View of manufactures,	1091	Back settlements of Penn'a., &c.,	880, 881
Babcock, Mr. On church property bill,	1645	Backus, J. Address and sermon,	90
Babe Christabel. Ballad of,	1246	— Hist. of N. England,	875
Baber, Emperor. Life of, by Caldecott,	1506, 1569	— Hist. of the Baptists,	116
Baber, Z. M. Memoirs of emperor (by himself),	907	Backwoods of Canada,	1443
Baber, Rev. H. H. Life of Wicliff and N. Test.,	14	Backwoodsman, a poem,	474
— Wycliff's Testament,	994	Bacon, E. Infants' school guide,	1664
Babillard (Le), drame,	519	Bacon, Francis (Lord). Advancement of learning,	177
Babington, B. G. Hecker's black death,	318	— Common law,	143
— Hecker's epidemics (dancing mania),	1160	— Craik's writings and philosophy of,	1569
Babington, C. Reply to Macaulay,	1008	— De augmentis scientiarum,	177
Babington, W. Mineralogy,	280	— De sapientia veterum,	193
Baboo (The), and other tales,	544	— De ventis,	259
Babrius. Fabulæ Æsopi,	1301	— Essays,	573
Babylon and Jerusalem,	1013	— History of Elizabeth (Queen),	756
— and Nineveh. Ruins of	687	— History of Henry VII.,	756
— Command to come out of,	798	— Letters, memoirs, &c.,	756
— Layard's,	1406	— Life of,	907
— Rawlinson's inscriptions of,	1448	— Maistre sur la philosophie de,	1667
— Rich's ruins of,	736, 1448	— Martin's character of,	1569
— Rich's site of,	1416	— Natural history of, refuted,	273
— Swedenborg on destruction of,	1006	— Novum organum,	177
— Works in whose titles this word occurs,	46, 48, 63, 75, 78	— Philosophical works,	177
— See Nineveh.		— Sylva sylvarum,	269
BABYLONIA. TRAVELS, &c., IN,	1402, &c.	— Works,	562
Babylonian princess. Memoirs of a,	1569	— Works by Montagu,	1315
Babylonians. Heeren's researches,	1444	Bacon, J. Liber regis,	116
Bacchylis. Carmina,	447	Bacon, J. F. Six years in Biscay,	1388
Bacci, A. Del Tevere,	269	Bacon, N. Laws of England,	154
Bach, J. S. Life of,	907	Bacon, Nathaniel. Life of,	1626
Bacham, T. Life of Reuchlin,	1619	Bacon, Sir N. Remembrance of,	1569
Bachaumont. Mémoires secrets de,	1569	Bacon, R. Cure of old age, and life of,	188
Bache, A. D. Brewster's optics,	357	Bacon, R. N. Agriculture of Norfolk,	1194
— Education in Europe,	1081	Bacon, Rev. S. Memoir of,	907
— Magnetic observations,	1122	Bacon, T. Hindostan,	1410
— Steam navigation,	247	— Revenue of Ireland,	1102
Bache, B. F. Advertiser,	605	Badcock, L. Journal in Spain,	1388
Bache, F. Chemistry,	264, 1126	Badcock reviewed by Hamilton,	61
— Notice of Hewson,	1596	Badcock, Mr. Touchstone for gold and silver,	383
Bache, H. Chart,	1361	Baddam, M. Philosoph. transact.,	590
Bache, Lt.-Col. Louis. Court martial,	175	Badely, E. On the Gorham case,	1008
Bache, R. Justice of the peace,	143	Baden-baden described, Whitelock's,	1136, 1387
— Notes on Colombia,	711	Badesland, T. Maps,	609
Bache, W. Carbonic acid gas,	264	Badger, G. P. The Nestorians,	1032
Bachelor of the Albany,	1292	Badham, D. Episodes of insect life,	1142
Bachelor's wife (The), or extracts,	576	— March winds and April showers,	1142
Bachman, Rev. J. Controversy with Morton,	1141, 1146	— Prose hallucinations,	1664
— on hybridity,	1141, 1146	Badius, Le. Nouveau testament,	15
— Quadrupeds of N. A.,	1141	Badnall. On railway improvements,	247
— Review of "Types,"	1664	Bagatelle. Le,	489
— Works on ethnology, &c.,	1146	Bagatella, a descriptive poem,	462
Bachmayer, J. J. German grammar,	420	Bagdad. Groves' residence in,	696
Bachoffer, G. H. Chemistry, &c.,	1126	Bage, J. Novels,	520
Back, Capt. Arctic expeditions,	1370	Baglione, G. Vite de pittori, &c.,	907
Backgammon. Carlton on,	1668	Baglivis, G. De fibra motrice,	323
— See Bohu's and Hoyle's games.		— Practice of physic,	364
Backhouse, J. Australia,	1374	Bagshaw, E. On Christ,	91
— Mauritius, &c.,	1420	— On worship,	46
Backhurst, Lord. Christ's passion,	512	— To Lord Clarendon,	793
		Bagshaw, H. Diatribæ,	1026
		Bagshaw, W. On man,	183
		Bahamas. Hart's letters from the,	717

	PAGE		PAGE
Bahamas. Natural history of,	275	Baker, D. To the Mayor of London,	792
Bahar danush, an oriental tale,	537	Baker, D. E. Biographia dramatica,	907
Bahawlopur. History of,	1506	Baker, G. Livy,	747
Bail and mainprize,	146	Baker, G. A. Petitions,	170
Bailey, A. M. Plates of machines,	345	Baker, G. E. Seward's works,	1320
Bailey, F. Freeman's journal,	604	Baker, H. Microscope,	356
— On life annuities, &c.,	344	— Nat. history of the polype,	291
— The U. S. magazine,	595	Baker, Rev. J. Life of Barnard,	908
— Universal history,	729	Baker, J. M. Commerce of U. S., by	
Bailey, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1044	L. B.,	1102
Bailey, Prof. J. W. Microscopical ob-		Baker, O. Saga of Frithiof,	1254
servations,	1129	Baker, Sir R. Chronicle,	756
— Soundings,	1131	— On the Lord's prayer,	22
Bailey, Mrs. Lisbon in 1822,	661	Baker, Miss R. Devotional somnium,	46
Bailey, N. Antiquities of London,	620	Baker, S. Customs of the Turks,	687
— Colloquies of Erasmus,	548	Baker, S. W. Rifle in Ceylon,	1410
— Dictionary,	416	Baker, T. Fine lady's airs,	1257
— Ovidii tristia,	446	— Railway engineering,	1110
Bailey, P. J. The mystic, &c.,	1672	— Reflections on learning,	29
— Festus, and poems,	1239	Baker, Rev. T. Memoirs of,	907
Bailey, R. Opera,	1008	Baker, T. T. Rangoon,	1506
Bailey, Saml. Discourses,	1231	Bakewell, F. C. On a future life,	1008
— Essays,	1074	Bakewell, R. Geology,	276, 1131
— Political representation,	1089	— On wool and sheep,	394
— Theory of reasoning,	1073	— Travels in the Alps,	661
Bailey, W. Advancement of arts,	345	Bakhtier Nameh, a Persian story,	542
— Support of the poor,	252	Balance. The,	1346
Baillarger, M. Annales medico-phy.,	1162	— dock. Galvanized iron,	1670
Baillet, A. Jugemens des savans,	595	— of Europe. Political,	753
Bailleul, J. C. Reply to,	829	— of power in Europe. Leckie on,	207
Baillie, George and Grissell. Memoirs		— of trade. Davenant on the,	234
of, &c.,	907	— See Ballance.	
Baillie, Joanna. Comedies and plays,	501	Balbec. Wood's ruins of,	374
— Dramas,	1257	Balbi, A. Géographie,	1352
— Fugitive verses,	1239	Balbo, C. Life of Dante,	1584
Baillie, M. Morbid anatomy,	323	Balboa, M. C. Histoire de Perou,	1440
— Tour on the continent,	649	Balboa, V. N. de. Life of,	960, 1569
Baillie, Robt. Letters and journals,	1309	Balbuena, B. de. El Bernardo,	1252
Bailley, C. Manuel de physique,	1119	Balcen. Keppel's journey across the,	689
Bailley, M. Astronomie ancienne,	348	Balcarres. House of,	1603
— Histoire de l'astronomie,	1172	Baleh, T. Galloway's examination,	1520
— Manuel d'astronomie,	1172	— Address,	1670
— Origin des sciences,	178	Baleh, W. S. Ireland,	1397
— Sur l'Atlantide,	178	Baldwin, Abm. Life and portrait,	1606
Bailey, J. Juarros' Guatemala,	855	— London Magazine,	595
Bailzie, Robt. Trial, &c. of,	162	Baldwin, C. N. Literary miscellany,	595
— On the compass,	259	Baldwin, E. Annals of Yale College,	214
Bainbridge, Com. W. Life and services,	1569	Baldwin, G. Recollections of Egypt,	702
— Life and portrait,	1605	Baldwin, Judge Henry. Rights of fish-	
Baines, E. Cotton manufacture,	1191	ing,	1062
— Late war, by Cummins,	1460	Baldwin, J. G. Flush times,	1427
— Life of,	1669	— Party leaders,	1569
— Wars of the revolution,	751	Baldwin, Simeon. Eulogy on,	1569
Baird, Sir D. Life of,	907	Baldwin, T. Airopaidia,	259
Baird, R. Christian retrospect,	1443	— Gazetteers,	1352
— D'Aubigné's essays,	1027	Baldwin, Dr. W. Letters and life,	1309
— Life of D'Aubigné,	1584	— Selections from,	1569
— Notice of D'Aubigné,	1011	Bale, Bp. J. Kynge Johan,	1257
— Old sights,	1378	Balearie isles. Carr's,	663
— Protestantism in Italy,	1032	Balertier, J. Revere's California,	1437
— Religions in United States,	1032	Baleu, Rev. H. H. On versions of	
— West Indies, &c.,	1427	Scripture,	994
Baird, Rev. S. T. Assembly's digest,	1657	Balfour, C. L. English literature,	1217
Baird, T. Agriculture of Middlesex,	385	Balfour, P. On the moon in fevers,	315
Baissas, R. Traduction,	1437	Balguy, T. Discourses,	91
Baker, C. I. Sydney and Melbourne,	1374	Balguy, Dr. T. On church authority,	219
Baker, D. A voice like a trumpet,	46	reviewed,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Balguy. Remarks on his sermon,	86	Bandinelli, B. Choix,	1315
Baliol, M. B. Diary of,	1274	Bandini, A. M. Vita di Vespucci,	1309
Ball, Isaac. Animal economy,	323	Banditti and robbers. Lives of,	948, 1608
Ball, J. Constantinople,	627	— Macfarlane's,	596
— Practice of physic,	304	Banfield, T. C. Agriculture of the	
Ball, R. Sermon, Nov. 6, 1670,	91	Rhine,	1194
Ball, S. Cultivation of tea,	1194	— Statistical companion,	1363
Ball, T. On sleep,	323	Bangorian controversy. Tracts on the,	113
Ballads and songs, Scottish,	489	Banier, Abbé. Mythology and fables,	134
— Collier's old,	1241	Banim. Mayor of Windgap,	1274
— Evans' collection of,	461	Banished man (The). A novel,	538
Ballance put into the hand, &c.,	790	Bank. Proposals for a national,	232
Ballantyne. Reply to Lockhart,	1217	— Thos. Paine on the,	230
Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay,	1427	— charter. Peel's speeches on the,	1235
Ballard, G. Memoirs of ladies,	907	— directors. Letter to,	1563
Balles, J. A. Episcopal church,	1008	— note. Adventures of a,	521
Ballingall. Safety of steam vessels,	247	— note (The). A comedy,	508
Ballius, R. Opera,	1008	— of British N. America,	1100
Balloon excursion in 1785,	259	— of England. Account of,	954
Balloons. Baldwin on,	259	— Effect of its issues,	230
— Works on,	259	— Evidence on charter of,	233
— See Aërostation and aërial.		— Forgery on the,	232
Ballou, Rev. H. Life of,	1569	— Francis' hist. of,	1098
Ballston mineral water. Qualities of,	279	— Historical sketch of,	233
Bally, G. Providence, a poem,	451	— McCay's view of,	230
Balneorum viribus. De,	276	— Pamphlets on the,	801
Balochistan,	1415	— Report on resuming, &c. (1819),	233
Balsamo, Abbate. Survey of Sicily,	673	— Ricardo's profits of,	231
Balsamo, J. Life of,	917	— Unclaimed dividends,	1101
Baltic. Chart of,	1356	— Works relating to,	1096 to 1102
— its gates, shores, &c.,	1385	— of Maryland conspiracy,	1097
— Letters from the,	1387	— of N. America. Considerations on,	232
— Residence on the,	1387	— Reasons for repealing the act tak-	
— Travels round the,	654	ing away its charter,	232
Baltimore. Acts relating to poor of,	1096	— of Pennsylvania. Robbery of,	947
— City ordinances, 1529	151, 1662	— of U. States. Carey's tracts on,	228
— Library catalogue,	6	— Carey on chartering, &c.,	901
— price current, &c.,	1347	— Clarke and Hall's history of,	232
— Report on riots in,	874	— Congress reports on,	1535
Baltimore, Lord. Agreement with		— Conspiracy cases (1823),	232
Penn,	1537	— Creation of a trust (1811),	232
— Case uncased,	885	— Danger of putting money in,	1101
— Kennedy's discourse on,	1577	— Documents relating to,	232
Baltuécas (Les). By Genlis,	527	— Jacksonism and,	1565
Baly, W. Müller's physiology,	1164	— List of stockholders (1832),	233
— Epidemic cholera,	1664	— Losses at Baltimore,	232
— Physiology,	1162	— Pamphlets relating to,	1102
Balzac, M. New epistles,	552	— Removal of deposits,	1097
— Pictures of French,	1284	— Report of 1831 and 1833,	233
Bamburgh Castle. Visit to,	1619	— Stockholders' meeting (1828),	232
Bamford, S. Life of a radical,	1569	— Tallmadge's speech on the re-	
Bampton lectures. Grant's,	1027	newal of the charter,	231
— Milman's,	103	Bankes, H. History of Rome,	745
— Penrose's,	104	Bankes, G. Corfe castle,	1364
— On Hampden's,	1014	Bankette of sapience,	576
Banbury case. Report of the,	1059	Banking. M. Carey's pamphlets on,	228
Baneroft, A. Life of Washington,	975	— in America. History of,	1098
Baneroft, Dr. On his sermon,	72	— in U. S. Gouge's history of,	229
Baneroft, E. Dyeing and calico print-		— system. Evils of present,	1671
ing,	383	Bankruptcy bill (U. S. 1798),	150
— History of Guiana,	275	— Rules in,	1053
Baneroft, E. N. On yellow fever, &c.,	316	Bankrupt law of 1841. On the,	1054
Baneroft, G. History of United States,	860	— Remarks and speech on,	150
— Miscellanies,	1321	Bankrupts. On the bill against,	156
— Quincy's reply to,	1523	Banks, H. History of Rome,	745
— Trans. of Heeren,	217	— On political opinions,	902
Bandinel, J. Trade in slaves,	1106	Banks, John. Life of Cromwell,	924

	PAGE		PAGE
Banks, John. Plays,	1257	Baptists, vindicated from bigotry,	1009
— Prior's history,	960	— See Anabaptists.	
Banks, Sir Joseph. Blight in corn, 285,	386	Baquet de santé, divertissement,	519
— Iceland,	659	Bar. Criticisms on the,	149
— Ode to,	484	— Relics and anecdotes of the,	551
— Papers of,	639	Barante, M. French literature,	409
Banks, T. C. Family of Marmyun,	1677	Barante, M. de. Lettres de Louis XVIII.	1491
Banks, W. J. Life of Finati,	929	Barataria: a farce,	511
BANKS AND BANKING,	228, 1096	Baratariana,	806
— Bollman on,	228, 1664	Baraton, M. Poesies diverses,	490
— Brewster's appeal to,	228	Barba, A. A. Metals, mines and mine-	
— money, &c. P. Webster on,	232	— rals,	280
— Penna. House report on (1833),	233	Barbadoes acts and statutes,	157
— for savings. Annals of,	233	— Davies' history of,	1677
— in Penna. Legislative pamphlets		— Hughes' natural hist. of,	275
on,	1101	— Ligon's history of,	855
— of all nations. Kelly's,	235	— Natural history of,	855
— of U. S. Condition of the,	1535	— Poyer's history of,	856
— of Wye; a poem,	452	— Schomburgh's history of,	1516
Banner displayed; or heraldry,	737	— Short history of,	860
— of the constitution,	605	— Sloane's voyage to,	276
Bannister, Jno. Memoirs of,	1569	— To the committee on,	888
Bannister, J. T. Holy Land,	995, 1403	— Reply to the above address,	888
Banqueroutes. Faillites et (2t),	1057	Barbançois, M. Réve singulière,	545
Banquet (The). By Busk,	455	Barbar, F. De re uxoria,	174
Banyard, J. Plymouth and the pil-		Barbarossa. By John Brown,	501, 1258
— grims,	1542	Barbary. Curtis' travel in,	704
Baptism, examined. Infant,	1020	— Hays' western,	1422
— Carson on,	1010	— Jackson's travels in,	708
— Hinton's history of,	1014	— Lady's diary in,	1426
— Pengilly's guide to,	1019	— Morgan's history of,	847
— Bishop J. Taylor's sermon on,	109, 110	— Ogilby's description of,	848
— Works on, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 63, 65,		— Pellow's captivity in South,	956
66, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 84		— Piratical states of,	851
— of Christ, inward and spiritual,	582	— powers. History of,	866
— See Infant Baptism.		— powers. War of U. S. with,	866
Baptismal founts. Paley's,	1184	— Shaw's travels in,	709
Baptisms of the New Testament,	1008	— Shipwreck and sufferings in,	648
Baptist, P. Rerum Sueciæ,	816	— States. Russell's,	1504
Baptist almanacs,	1175	— States. Various works on,	706, &c.
— association, from 1707 to 1807,	1043	— States. See Algiers, Tripoli, &c.	
— association. Letter to,	128	— White slavery in,	1504
— association. Minutes of,	126	Barbauld, Anna L. Collins' poems,	457
— Church. Reply to strictures on,	1025	— Evenings at home,	206
— Churches in Kent,	129	— Miscellanies,	572
— Church in Philada. Address,	129	— Poems,	451
— Church in Philada. Letter,	128	— An Akenside's poem,	450
— Church in west of England,	1037	— On slave trade,	241
— confession of faith,	1003	— Richardson's letters, &c.,	559
— education society,	1669	— Selections,	573
— manual,	1003, 1025	— Works and memoirs,	562
— ministers. Letter to,	121	Barber, Col. F. Life and portrait,	1605
— mission in Burmah,	132, 943	Barber, J. Davenport's letter to,	54
— mission to India,	133	— Overland guide book,	1410
— missionary society. Hist. of,	1044	Barber, J. T. Tour in Wales,	676
— people, called Quakers. Declaration,	88	Barber, J. W. Connecticut hist. coll.,	1537
— Pub. Soc. Report,	1025	— Hist. coll. of Mass.,	1540
— register, for 1852,	1009	— Hist. coll. of N. Jersey,	1543
Baptists. Backus' history of the,	116	— Hist. coll. of N. York,	1546
— Benedict's history of,	116	— Incidents in Am. history,	1518
— Crosby's hist. of English,	119	Barberine. Zedes,	367
— History of,	116	Barbeyrac, J. Notes on Grotius,	138
— in America,	1014	— Notes to Puffendorf,	139
— in America. Cox's,	1034	Barbier de Seville, comedie,	516
— in Virginia. By Semple,	124	Barbier di Siviglia. Opera of,	1187
— Ivimey's English,	121	Barbut, J. Genera insectorum,	291
		— Genera vermium,	291

	PAGE		PAGE
Barelay, A. & D. On slavery,	240	Barker, J. N. Settlements on the Dela-	ware, 1555 430, 1537 —
Barelay, Capt. Agricultural tour in U. S.,	1427	Barker, Rachel W. Sermon,	1026
— Matches and training,	407	Barker, T. His pictures reviewed,	351
Barelay, D. Emancipation in Jamaica,	241, 1106	Barker, Wm. Justification, &c.,	46
Barelay, Col. David. Memoirs of,	190	Barker, W. B. Lares and penates,	1502
— Anatomical nomenclature,	188	Barkstead, Col. J. Last speech,	793
— Argenis,	545	Barlaam, J. G. Progress of knowledge,	409
— Dictionary,	416	Barlow, Joel. Advice to privileged orders,	215, 901
— Diversions of Purley,	411	— On the French revolution,	215
Barelay, J. Life and organization,	323	— Poems,	451
— Satyricom,	545	— Life and portrait,	1604
Barelay, James J. Addresses,	1231	Barlow, P. Manufactures of Britain,	1091, 1188
— Address,	1058	— On the strength of iron, &c.,	345
Barelay, Mrs. The phoenix,	520	— Theory of numbers,	337
Barelay, P. Voyages and travels,	630	Barlow, Th. Cases of conscience resolved,	46
Barelay, Rachel. Poems,	451	Barlow, T. Trip to Rome,	1388
Barelay, Robert. Apology,	39, 46	Barmanorum Alphabetum,	1224
— Apology examined,	46	Barnaby Brittle,	1265
— Catechism, &c.,	39	Barnaby Rudge,	1278
— Labors and writings,	41	Barnard, D. D. Life of Van Rensselaer,	1631 1545 —
— Short account of,	907	Barnard, H. Education in Europe,	1084
Barelays of Boston,	1290	— School architecture,	1183
— of Urie. Genealogy of,	907	— Tribute to Gallandet,	1590
Barcourt, A. de. Letters de Mira-beau,	1312	Barnard, J. G. On caloric engine,	1170
Barcroft, J. Life of,	907	— Tehuantepec,	1114
Bard, S., M. D. Life of,	907	Barnard, Lieut. Mozambique channel,	1420
Bard, S. A. Waikna,	1427	Barnard, Mr. Speech,	1231
Bard of Glamorgan. The,	1636	Barnard, Sir T. Baker's life of,	908
Bardnachie, poema macaronico,	442	Barnes, A. Church manual,	1002
Bards. Jones' history of the,	467	— Miscellanies,	1672 —
Bardwell, W. Church architecture,	1182	— Notes on Daniel, Isaiah, Job and the New Testament,	997
Bardy, S. Life of Skelton,	967	— Thanksgiving sermon,	1026
Bareith, Margravine of. Memoirs,	908, 1569	Barnes, Charlotte M. S. Works,	1239
Barère, B. Mémoires de,	1570	Barnes, C. M. S. Plays, &c.,	1257
Baretti, J. Edition of Don Quixote,	409	Barnes, Dr. Works of,	44
— Italian dictionary,	421	Barnes, J. Euripides,	499
— Italian library,	411, 908	— Justice, &c. of patents,	376
— Journey to Genoa,	1378	— On John Fitch's reply,	347
— London to Genoa,	649	Barnes, T. On propagating trees, &c.	385
— Reviewed by Sharp,	671	Barney, Com. J. Life and portrait,	1606
— Manners of Italy,	661	— Memoirs of,	908
— On languages,	416	Barney, Wm. On rights of inventors,	174
— On the classics,	424	Barnum, H. L. Spy unmasked,	924
— Spanish dictionary,	422	Barnum, P. T. Life of,	1570 —
— Spanish literature,	409	Barnum's Pamassus,	1241, 1333
Barham F. Life of Reuchlin,	1038	Barnwell, (George): a tragedy,	508, 1264
Barham, Rev. R. H. Ingoldsby legends,	1274	Barnwell, W. Diseases of a hot climate,	309
— Life of Hook,	1596	Baroda and Bombay,	1506
— My cousin Nicholas, &c.,	1274	Barometer. Brook on the,	260
Barhot, J. F. Diss. Acad,	1230, 1231	— Saul's account of the,	263
Barhydt, D. P. Industrial exchanges,	1097	Barometers. Different species of,	254
Baring, A. Orders in council,	900	Baron, J. Life of Jenner,	941, 1599
Baringius, D. E. Clavis diplomatica,	379	BARONETAGE and extinct baronetage,	736, 1450, &c.
Bark, in intermittents, &c. On Peruvian,	334	— Wotton's English,	738
Barker, E. H. Anecdotes of Porson,	1618	Baron Wilson, Mrs. C. Our actresses,	1570
— Parriana,	950	— See Wilson.	
Barker, Jacob. Anecdotes of,	1576	Baroscope. Rules about the,	801
— Life of,	1570	Barotti, L. Vita di Bentivoglio,	1571
Barker, J. N. Mease's reply to,	529	Barque Richards. Case of,	1053
— Primitive settlements,	430, 1518	Barr, J. Church architecture,	1182
		Barr, W. Delhi to Peshawur,	1411
		— Wade's mission to Cabul,	1418

	PAGE		PAGE
Barras, M. Life of,	925	Barrow, John, Jr. North of Europe,	654
Barrau, J. J. Croisades contre Albigéois,	1032	Barrow, J. H. Parliamentary papers,	1460
Barraut, E. Histoire d'Orient,	1501	Barrow, R. Shipwreck of,	647
Barré, Lt. Col. Isaac. Memoir of, 1479,	1570	— Voyage and shipwreck,	702
Barré, R. House of France,	736	Barrow, W. On education,	206
Barre, R. L. de la. Editio Tertulliani,	44	Barruel, Abbé. Hist. of Jacobinism,	812
Barrell, G. Jr. Pedestrian in France,	1388	— Hist. of the clergy,	116, 1032
Barrés du Molard, Vte. Ponts, 1111,	1182	Barry, Countess du. Letters,	552
Barrett, Rev. B. Life of Ximenes,	980	— See Barri.	
Barrett, Elizabeth. Drama of exile,	1257	Barry, E. Consumption of the lungs,	312
— Poems,	1240	— Theol. phil. and moral essays,	46
— See Browning.		Barry, Sir E. On wines,	301
Barrett, E. S. Cherubina,	520	Barry, J. Artists and painting,	362
Barrett, F. Lives of alchemists,	188	— Lectures on painting,	1179
— Occult philosophy,	188	— On the arts,	358
Barrett, Rev. J. On life of Swift,	970	Barry, Com. John. Life and portrait,	1605
Barri, C. Cochín China,	693	Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts,	1541 —
Barri, Comtesse du. Anecdotes sur,	908	Barry, P. Fruit garden,	1194
— Letters,	552	— Horticulturist,	1196
Barri, Madame du. Memoirs of,	908	Barry Lyndon. Luck of,	1295
Barricades,	1273	Barrymore, Earl of. Review of life of,	908
Barrière, M. de. Vie de Besenval, 1491,	1571	Barstow, G. History of New Hampshire,	1543 —
— Vie de Roland,	1620	Bart, Jean. Mangin's life of,	908
Barrier-treaty vindicated,	802	Bartas, W. de S. du. Works of,	490
Barringius, D. E. Clavis diplomatica,	379	Barter, C. Natal,	1420
Barrington, D. On the statutes,	156	Barth. Central Africa,	1424
— The North pole,	637	Barth, C. K. Druiden der Kelten,	1048
Barrington, G. New S. Wales,	637	Barth, J. A. Pacis monumentum,	1220
Barrington, Sir J. History of Ireland,	756	Barthe, M. Mère jalouse,	1270
— Personal sketches,	908, 1570	Barthelemy, Abbé. Anacharsis,	521, 545
Barrington, Lord. On the Holy Spirit,	1008	— Travels in Italy,	661
Barrington, Viscount. Political life,	908, 1636	Barthélemy, J. J. Œuvres diverses,	1315
Barrington, Bp. S. Charge to the clergy,	91	Barthelemi, M. On his note,	810
— Misc. sacra,	16	Bartholinus, C. & F. Anatomia,	323
Barrister. Experiences of a,	1296	Bartholomeo. Voyage to E. Indies,	693
Barron, Com. Correspondence, &c.	925	Bartholomeus. De balnearum,	276
Barron, W. Belles-lettres,	409	Bartlet, J. Diseases of horses,	394
— History of England,	756	Bartlet, W. S. Frontier missionary,	1044
Barrow, H. Examination of,	797	Bartlett, D. W. London,	1397
Barrow, Isaac. Archimedis opera,	340	Bartlett, J. R. College words, &c.,	1084
— Correspondence,	1309	— Diet. of Americanisms,	1225
— Euclid's elements,	341	— Personal narrative,	1427
— Mathematical lectures,	335	— Progress of ethnology,	1146
— Sermons, &c.	46, 91	Bartlett, T. Life of Butler,	1576
— Works of,	41	— New Holland,	1376
Barrow, James. Wonderful deliverance of,	46	Bartlett, W. H. Forty days in the desert,	1403, 1420
Barrow, Jno. Cochín China,	693	— Jerusalem,	1403
— Hudson's Bay,	1370	— Jerusalem revisited,	1677
— Life of Drake,	1586	— Nile boat,	1420
— Life of Macartney,	947	— Overland route,	1411
— Life of Admiral Smith,	1625	— Pictures from Sicily,	1388
— Naval worthies,	1570	Bartoli, D. Vita di Bellarmino,	909
— Travels in China,	693	Bartoli, P. S. Colonna Trajana,	372
— Voyage to the Arctic,	637	— Lucerne sepolchrali,	372
— N. E. Texas,	1427	Bartoli, S. Museum odescalcum,	375
— Tour in Lombardy, &c.	1388	— Sepolchro de Nasonii,	372
— Tour round Ireland,	1397	Bartolomeo. Voyage to E. Indies,	693
— Travels in S. Africa,	702	Barton, Dr. B. S. American antiquities,	857
Barrow, Sir Jno. Arctic voyages, 631,	1370	— Biog. sketch of,	908
— Autobiography,	1570	— Botany,	284
— Life of Anson,	1568	— Generation of the opossum,	1142
— Life of Howe,	1597	— Materia medica of U. S.,	331
— Royal Society,	1334		
Barrow, John, Jr. Iceland,	1382		

	PAGE		PAGE
Barton, Dr. B. S. Med. journal,	592	Bates, D. The Æolian,	1239
— On the Am. tribes,	852	Bates, E. Rural philosophy,	385
— On the opossum,	291, 1142	— On civil government,	215
— St. Pierre's works by,	273	— Rural philosophy,	193
Barton, Bernard. Memoirs, &c.,	1570	Bates, Rev. W. Ecclesiastical history,	1032
— Memoirs, letters and poems,	1239	Batewell, D. Fast sermon,	91
Barton, J. On the laboring classes,	221	Bath. Blair's improvements in the	
Barton, J. Rhea. On ankylosis,	1664	cold,	304
Barton, M. La danse,	1214	— characters,	544
Barton, W. Life of Rittenhouse,	962	— Excursions from,	685
Barton, W. P. C. Flora Philadelphia,	284	— guide. Anstey's new,	450
— Gregory's change of climate,	306	— guide. The new,	1251
— Hints to naval officers,	301, 1156	— guide. The new, 1807,	617
— Life of Prof. Barton,	908	— Lincomb spaw water, near,	278
— Marine hospitals,	252	— Topography of the road to,	617
— Medical botany,	331	— society. Papers on agriculture,	591
— Nitrous ox. gas,	264	— Rules and orders, &c.,	592
— West India station,	301	Bathing. Baynard's history of cold,	301
Bartraden. Travels to Palestine,	687	— Solomon on cold,	303
Bartram, A. Apology for importing,	1551	Baths, and mineral waters. Bell on,	
Bartram, J. Catalogue of trees, &c.,	284	276, 300, 301	
— Memorials of,	1570	— Bartolomeus de viribus,	276
— Travels to Canada,	711	— Bell on,	1131
Bartram, W. Travels in Georgia, &c.,	711	— Linden on natural hot,	278
Barwell, Mrs. Value of money,	228	— Turton on hot and cold,	303
Barwick, Gr. To all present rulers,		— and mineral springs,	1131 to 1136
&c.,	47	— and watery regimen, &c. Bell on,	1156
Barwick, J. Vita, and life of,	908	Bathurst, El. Truth's vindication.	47
Basan, F. Cabinet de M. Poullain,	366	Bathurst, Bp. H. Memoirs by H. B.,	1570
Bashald, P. In Asinum Apuleii,	1301	Bathurst, Dr. H. Memoirs, &c.,	1570
Basia of Johannes Secundus,	447	Bathurst, Lord. On his speech,	913
Basil, a play,	501	— Poems,	1249
Basil, F. Occultæ philosoph.,	188	Batopilas mining company,	1138
Basile, G. B. Rime,	491	Batrachomyomachia Homeri,	442
Basileus, J. Hist. religionis,	116	Batteaux, A. Belles-lettres,	409
Basilosaurus. Fossil genus,	1132	Battering-ram. On the ancient,	1208
Basire, J. Correspondence and life,	552	Batteux. Poésies d' Horace,	444
Baskerville edition of Milton,	1246	Battle! (A). A battle!	881
— Virgil (No. 3, Q.)		— Abbey. Lower's chronicle of,	1465
Baskerville, A. Poetry of Germany,	1252	— Directions to surgeons in,	310
Basnage, M. History of the Jews,	114	— of Eddington. A drama,	511
Basque language. Erro on the,	422	— of Hastings. The,	1260
— people. Antiquity of, &c.,	1147, 1229	— of Hexham. A comedy,	502
— provinces,	1396	— of Lake Erie. Calvert's oration,	1231
Bass rock,	1136, 1474	— Parson's discourse,	1235
Bassano. Viaggiatore moderno,	630	— of life,	1278
Bassé, A. B. Poesie Italiane,	490	— of the genii,	453
Bassnett, T. Theory of storms,	1123	— of the Nile described,	692
Basso, C. Geoponicorum,	385	— Summer,	1392
Bassompierre, M. de. Embassy,	756	Battles. Fifteen decisive,	1211
Bassora to Bagdad. Journey from,	636	— of the British navy,	1459
Bastard, protector, &c. Great,	799	Batty, Capt. Campaign, 1815,	751
Bastardy. Law of adulterine,	1059	— Campaign in Pyrenees,	837
— Remarkable case of,	169	Batty, R. Medical journal,	592
Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection,	1091	Batty, Lt.-Col. Tour through Holland,	596
Bastide, L. Cour et la pays,	1321	Batuta, I. Travels,	632
Bastile. History of the,	1492	Baucher, F. Horsemanship,	1214
— Howard's castle of the	831	Baudier, M. History of Ximenes,	980
— Linguet's memoirs of the,	831	Baudius, D. Poemata,	1238
Bastwick, John. Answer to,	162	Baudrillart, J. J. Notice sur,	1570
Bataille, C. Vie de Becket,	1566	Bauer, J. Lives of the Humboldts,	1598
Batavia. Interesting details of,	700	Bauerkeller & Co. Raised maps, 1355,	1356
Batavian anthology,	491	Bauer-Lormain, P. Tasso,	1254
— republic. Tour through,	655	Bauhinus, C. Theatrum botanicum,	284
Bate, Dr. H. Rival candidates,	1257	Baumeister, F. C. Philosophia,	1066
Bate, J. Mysteries of nature and art,	345	Baumgarten, N. On human nature,	193
Bateman, T. Cutaneous diseases,	312		

	PAGE		PAGE
Bausset, F. J. de. Court of Napoleon,	912	Beachy Head and other poems,	479
Bausset, M. de. Life of Fenelon,	929	Beagle. Geology of voyage of,	1132
Bautain, L. E. Philosophie morale,	1074	— Voyages of the ship,	1374
Baux. House of,	819	Beale, E. J. Route to Pacific,	1433
Bavaria. A glance at,	656	Beale, J. Nurseries, vineyards, &c.,	388
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	Beale, R. Report of court martial,	176
Baverstock, J. On brewing,	382	Beale, Dr. S. T. Trial, &c.,	1659
Baviad. By Wm. Gifford,	463	Beale, T. The sperm whale,	1142
Bavière. Voyage en,	656	Beard, J. R. Life of L'Ouverture,	1607
Baxter, A. Philosophy,	254	Beamish, N. G. German legion,	756
— The soul,	183	Beans, J. Defence of the Friends,	47
Baxter, J. A. Church in England,	1032	Beasley, F. Search of truth,	183
Baxter, Mr. On his book,	799	Beatitudes. Dean Smith on the,	108
Baxter, Mrs. M. Funeral sermon on,	99	— Sermons on the,	104
Baxter, R. Antidote to his cure,	84	Beatson, A. Island of St. Helena,	702
— Converse with God,	47	— War with Tippoo Sultan,	842
— Family prayers,	40	Beatson, R. Naval memoirs,	756
— Funeral sermon by,	91	— On windmills,	345
— Life and times,	908	Beatson's political index modernized,	1450
— Notes on Hale's life,	42	Beattie, J. Dissertations, essays, &c.	573
— Original letters,	552	— Evidences,	30
— Reflections on his treatise,	84	— Immutability of truth,	183
— Saint's everlasting rest,	47, 1645	— Life of, &c.,	909
— Works of,	41	— Moral science,	193
Baxter, T. Costume Egyptian, &c.,	741	— The minstrel; and life of,	451
Baxter, W. Glossarium antiquitatum,	756	— Works of,	562
Baxter, W. E. Impressions of Europe,	1378	Beattie, J. H. Miscellanies,	451, 573
— Tagus and Tiber,	1388	Beattie, Dr. W. Life of Campbell, 1309,	1577
Bayard, Chevalier. History of,	908	— Residence in Germany,	654
— Simms's life of,	1570	Beatty, C. Tour in Pennsylvania,	711
Bayard, Lord de. Achievements of,	1570	Beatty, R. Trial of,	162
Bayard, Dr. E. Homœopathia,	1152	Beatty, W. Death of Nelson,	1613
Bayard, J. A. Life and portrait,	1605	Beatrice,	1293
Bayard, J. On the constitution,	149	Beau. Essai sur le beau,	183
Bayard, M. Comedies,	1270	— metamorphosed, a farce,	510
Bayard, N. Trial of,	162	Beau, M. le. Lower empire,	745
Bayard, S. Funeral oration on Wash- ington,	438	Beau. The,	1344
Bayard, W. Charter for a railroad,	1535	Beauchamp, A. de. Histoire du Bresil,	1512
Bayardi, O. A. Ercolana,	734	Beauchamp, M. Invasion of France,	828
Bayford, John. Memoir of Wolff,	1636	Beauchesne, A. de. Louis XVII.,	1607
Bayle, A. L. J. Anatomie descriptive,	323	Beauleuk, G. Journey to Morocco,	702
Bayle, M. Dictionary and life,	729	Beauleuk, T. Catalogue of his library,	1
— On Gustavus Adolphus,	935	Beaufort, F. Travels in Asia Minor,	687
— Travels of Massey,	521	Beaufort, Margaret. Life of,	1570
Bayley, C. Vacation evenings,	204	Beaufoy, H. B. H. Tokens,	1453
Bayley, F. W. New tale of a tub,	1239	Beaufoy, Col. M. Experiments,	1170
Bayley, F. W. N. Four years in West Indies,	711	Beaufoy, M. Mexican illustrations,	711
Bayley, J. Tower of London,	620	— North pole,	637
Bayley, P., Jr. Poems,	451	Beaulharnais, Hortense. See St. Len,	695
Baylies, F. New Plymouth,	1540	— Memoirs of,	596, 909
Bayly, A. Introduction to languages,	411	Beanjour, F. Commerce of Greece,	233
Bayly, T. H. Poems and life,	1240	— Sketch of the U. S.,	711, 860
— Psyche,	1238	Beaumarchais. Œuvres, &c.,	516, 1315
— Songs of the bondoir,	451	Beaume de vie of Mr. Le Lievre,	333
Bayly, Wm. Trial of,	167	Beaumé, M. Chemistry,	264
Baynard, E. History of cold bathing,	301	Beaumont. Young ladies' magazine,	206
Baynes, C. R. The east,	1411	Beaumont and Fletcher. Mason on the plays of,	497
Baynton, P. Report on lands of,	1558	— Plays,	501
Bayonet exercise. McClellan's	1209	— Works and memoir,	1257
Bay-salt. Art of making,	384	Beaumont, A. Travels,	661
Bazin, A. Histoire de France,	1491	— Views in France,	364
Bazin, M. Chine,	1505	Beaumont, F. Plays.	501
Bazely, C. W. Geography,	609	Beaumont, E. de. Voyage metallur- gique,	1136
Bazzoni, G. Falco della rupe,	1252	Beaumont, George D. B. Law of in- surance,	1050

	PAGE		PAGE
Beaumont, Gustave de. Ireland,	1397	Beche. See De la Beche.	
— Marie,	1301	Becher, Rev. J. T. Anti-pauper system,	221
— Penitentiary system,	158	Bechstein, J. M. Chamber birds,	1142
Beaumont, Sir H. Attiret's Pekin,	693	Beck, J. B. Lecture,	1152
Beaumont, J. Psyche,	47	Beck, L. C. Botany of U. S.,	1139
Beaumont, J. A. B. Buenos Ayres,	712	Beck, Madame Von. Personal adventures,	1632
Beaumont, Lord. Edict of Rome,	1482	Beck, Dr. T. R. Eulogium on De Witt,	1585
Beaumont, Messrs. Adventures of,	909	— Introductory lecture,	1152
Beaumont, W. On the gastric juice,	324	— Life and portrait,	1604
Beaunoir, M. de. Fanfan et Colas,	516	Beck <i>versus</i> Philadelphia,	1662
Beaupré, M. Treatise on cold,	296	Beck's guide to Kenilworth,	1364
Beaurieu, G. G. de. Histoire naturelle,	269	Becker, A. G. Demosthenes,	1585
Beauties of ancient English poetry,	465	Becker, Prof. Gallus and Charicles,	1301
— of ancient poetry,	485	Becket, J. B. On electricity,	260
— of British antiquity,	761	Becket, Mr. Hydrostatic balance,	233
— of Christianity,	52	Beckford, W. History of France,	828
— of creation. Riley's,	273	— Italy,	597, 661
— of England and Wales,	677	— Jamaica,	852
— of England. Luckombe's,	681	— Life,	1274
— of history,	750	— Memoirs of painters,	521
— of history. Stretch's,	751	— Monasteries of Alcobaça,	1388
— of modern dramatists,	511	— Vathek, and life,	521, 1274
— of modern literature,	580	Beckham, C. On the tides,	254
— of nature. Bucke's,	270	Beckington, T. Marriage embassy,	1467
— of nature and art,	637	Beckington's embassy. Journal on,	772
— of philanthropy,	49	Beckmann. History of inventions,	376
— of poetry,	485	Beckwith, J. On obsolete words,	756
— of Scotland,	679, 682	Becon, Th. Works and life,	41
— of Shakspeare,	503	Becquerel, M. Traité de physique,	1119
— of Swift,	583	Beddoes, Dr. Thos. Hygeia,	310
— of the creation,	274	— Manual of Health,	301
— of the English stage,	516	— Medical observations,	304
— of the press,	581	— Memoirs of, &c.,	909
— of the spectators, tatlers, &c.,	572	— On Mr. Pitt,	811
— of Wiltshire,	677	— On demonstrative evidence,	340
Beautiful. Burke on the sublime and,	425	— Pulmonary consumption,	312
— Cousin on the,	1176	Bede. Ecclesiastical history (trans.),	1033
— Macvicar on the,	1230	— Hist. ecclesiastica,	116
— picturesque and sublime. On the,	1077	Bedell, Rev. G. T. Sermons and life,	909,
Beauty and deformity. Schimmel-			1026
pennick on,	359	— Tyng's life of,	1570
— Dissertation on personal,	1071	Bedell, Bp. W. Lives of,	1570
— Donaldson's elements of,	426	Bedford, Duke of. Correspondence,	1309
— Hogarth's analysis of,	361, 365	— Elegy on the,	473
— in art. Principles of,	1176	Bedford, Dr. G. S. Lecture,	1153
— in Grecian architecture. Principles	369	Bedford missal. Account of,	1643
of,	369	Bedlow, W. Popish plot,	795
— of Godly government in a church,	84	Bedouins. Burekhardt's notes on the,	688
— Origin of our ideas of,	197	Bee. Bevan on the honey,	291
— relative to the human head,	365	— See Bees.	
Beauty's triumph,	205	— The. A pamphlet,	880
Beaux stratagem. A comedy,	505, 1261	— The. By J. Anderson,	595
Beaver, J. Account of Irenæus,	1043	— The. By Will Honeycomb,	587
Beaver, P. African memoranda,	702	— society. Hints for promoting a,	398
Beaver, Capt. P. Life of,	909	Beecham, J. Ashantee,	1420
Beawes, W. Lex mercatoria,	143	Beechroft,	1675
Becan, M. Plage regie,	47	Beecher, Catharine E. Domestic receipt book,	1203
— Refutatio Jacobi regis,	47	— Letters on health, &c.,	1664
Beccaria, C. Opere di,	1050, 1058, 1315	— Narrative,	1084
— Des delits et des peines,	1058	— Wrongs of women,	1074
— On crimes and punishments,	158	Beecher, Chas. Review of spiritual-	1071
— On electricity,	260	ism,	1080
Beccherus. Physica subterranea,	254	— The incarnation,	
Beche, H. T. De la. Geological manual,	276		
— Theoretical geology,	276		

	PAGE		PAGE
Beecher, E. Conflict of ages,	1008	Belgium in 1815. Residence in,	660
Beecher, H. W. Star papers,	1321	— Travels through (1815),	653
Beecher, Rev. L. Sermons on intem-		— TRAVELS IN,	654, 660, 1382
perance,	91	Belidor, M. Architecture hydraulique,	869
— Sermon on Obookiah,	955	Belief. Miall's bases of,	1001
— Letter to,	1658	Belinda,	1279
Beechey, F. W. Arctic voyage,	1370	Bélisaire. Pièces relatifs à,	1658
— Expedition to Africa,	702	Belisarius, an historical romance,	527
— Voyage to N. pole,	637	— by Marmontel,	531
Beechey, H. W. Life of Reynolds,	1319	— Mahon's life of,	909
Beering's Strait. Voyages to,	637	Belknap, J. American biography,	1570
Beers, N. Funeral address on,	1027	— Discovery of America,	430
Bees. Huber's natural history of,	293	— History of New Hampshire,	876
— Huish on,	294	— American biography,	909
— Kirby's Apum Anglia,	294	Bell. Schiller's song of the,	1254
— Mandeville's fable of the,	203	Bell, Rev. Andrew, D. D. Life of, &c.,	1571
— Thorley's female monarchy,	295	— On his plan for education,	208
— TREATISES ON,	397, 1203	— Sermons,	206
— Warder's true amazons,	296	— Southey's life of,	1081
— Wildman on,	296	— The Madras school,	206
— Worldidge on improving,	392	Bell, B. System of Surgery,	330
— (the), a poem. By Evans,	461	— Ulcers and white swellings,	323
— a poem. By Vaniere,	448	Bell, Sir Chas. Anatomy of expression,	1176
Beethoven, L. Von. Life and letters,	1570	— Bridgewater treatise,	9
Beet-root sugar in Ireland,	1193	— Diseases of the urethra,	323
Begbie, P. J. Supernatural illusions,	1071	— Notes to Paley, &c.,	992
Beggars. Life of Carew, king of,	918	Bell, Currer, Ellis and Acton. Poems,	1240
Beggar's opera,	506, 1262	Bell, Dr. On electricity and galvanism,	260
— opera. Songs of the,	489	Bell, H. G. Mary Queen of Scots, 756,	949
Beginning of the end,	1480	— Tales and sketches,	521
Begnore. Reduction of,	848	Bell, J. History French revolution,	828
Behaim, M. Geschichte des,	1353, 1570	— Observations on Italy,	661
Behavior book for ladies,	1077	Bell, John. British theatre,	1257
Behmen, J. Memoirs of, &c.,	909	— Edition of Shakspeare,	513
Behman, J. Scope of his writings,	47	— Edition of the poets of Gt. Britain,	451
— Teutonic philosophy,	47	— Fugitive poetry, elegies,	451
— Truths of Christianity,	47	— La belle assemblée,	595
Behring's Strait. See Beering.		Bell, John. Piety promoted,	909
Bei, Mahomed. History of,	983	— The Pope confuted,	47
Beidner, J. Die Ehre und Lehre,	1002	— Travels to China, &c.,	632
Beiler, B. German grammar,	420	— Rollins's life,	733
Beke, C. T. On Abbadie's journey,	1420	Bell, Dr. Jno. Animal magnetism,	1123
— Origines biblicæ,	16	— Human anatomy,	324
Bekehrte kleine Betrüger. Der,	1024	— Influence of Medicine,	296
Belagerung Wiens,	1305	— On baths and mineral waters,	301
Belcher, Sir E. Voyage,	1370	— Medical oration,	430
— Voyage of the Samarang,	1224	— Memorial,	1084
Belcher, J. Baptism of N. Test,	1008	— Mineral springs of U. S.,	1664
— Works of Fuller,	1005	— On baths,	1131
Belcher, W. Essays,	573	— Regimen and longevity,	1156
Beldam, J. Italy and the east,	1388	— Hydrology,	1156
Belden, E. P. New York (city), 1847	1547	— Surgery,	330
Belfast, Earl of. Poets of 19th century,	1240	— Translation of Haddon and Fox,	61
Belford Regis,	1289	Bell, J. S. Circassia,	1403
Belfour. Yriarte's fables,	540	Bell, Robert. Cabinet of biography,	1571
Belfour, F. C. Macarius' travels, 635,	657	— Ladder of Gold,	1275
Belfour, J. Proverbs,	550	— Life of Canning,	1577
Belfour, J. C. Life of Hazan,	936	— Oldham's poems,	1247
Belfour, O. Ancient literature,	424	— Story teller,	1275
Belgie descriptio,	822	— Surrey's poems, &c.,	1249
Belgian revolution of 1830,	656	— Wayside pictures,	1378
— travellers. The,	660	— Wyatt's poems,	1250
Belgicis. Grotius de rebus,	822	Bell Smith abroad,	1393
Belgi confederati respublica,	616, 1630	Bell, W. Hints to emigrants,	712
Belgium and Nassau,	1387	Bell, W. C. Discourse,	1645
— HISTORY OF,	822, 823, 1488	Bellad Sudan. Races of the,	1426
		Bellamira, a comedy,	512

	PAGE		PAGE
Bellamira, a tragedy,	1268	Belsham, Th. Philosophy of mind,	193
Bellamont, Earl of. Speech,	1544	— Pye Smith's letter to,	74
Bellamont, Lord. Proceedings,	877	— Wilberforce reviewed,	47
Bellamy, G. A. Apology for the life of,	909	— Essays,	573
Bellamy, John. Christ the only God,	47	Belsham, W. History of England,	756
— The Ophion,	47	— On the support of the poor,	221
Bellamy, T. Miscellaneous,	573	Belshazzar, a dramatic poem,	509
Bellange, H. Uniformes militaires,	1208	Beltrami. Pilgrimage,	632
Bellarmino, Cardinal R. Vita di,	909	Belvidere Apollo, a poem,	509
Bellarminus. De arte bene moriendi,	47	Belzoni, G. Pyramids, temples, &c.	702
— De verbis a Christo in cruce,	47	— Tombs, &c. of Egypt,	842
— Disputationes,	47	Bembo, P. Rime, &c.	491
— Enervatus,	45	Bembus, P. Memoirs of, &c.	934
— Life of,	909	Bembi. Opuscula,	563
Belchambers, E. Cibber's life,	920	— Venet. historia,	824
Belle assemblée. La,	595	Bement, C. N. Poulterer's companion,	1202
Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad,	1116	Benares. Massacre of,	1509
Bellegarde, Abbé. Sur le ridicule,	201	Bench and the bar,	1325
— Translated,	573	Benci, M. Citta di Montepulciano,	625
— Vie civile,	201, 215	Benedict. Poems,	1251
Bellemare, L. de. Vie Mexicaine,	1673	Benedict, D. Hist. of the Baptists,	116
Bellendus. Translation of preface to,	218	Beneficence. Nature, &c. of,	1080
Bellers, F. Universal law,	137	Benefices, &c. Sarpi's history of,	124
BELLES LETTRES,	409, 1217, 1672	Benefit society. Plan for a,	228
— Andrews on,	423	Benet, S. V. Jomini's Waterloo,	1212
— Blair's lectures on,	424	Benevolence. The triumph of,	475
— repository,	601	— of dooming Canaan,	1010
Belle's stratagem. The,	1260	Benevolent societies. Reports of va-	1096
Bellevue. Ferrar's tour to,	679	rious,	
Bellevue, B. Courte réponse,	1491	Benezet, Anthony. Account of the	
Bellew, F. Trial of,	169	Quakers,	117
Bellew, Capt. Memoirs of a griffin,	1275, 1411, 1571	— Memoirs of, &c.	909
Belliard, Comte. Mémoires du,	1571	— Considerations on slavery,	245
Belliard, Général. Bourrienne et ses		— Hist. of Guinea,	842
erreurs,	1571	— on slavery,	241
Belicard, Mr. Herculaneum,	735	— on the Christian religion,	29
Bellingher, J. S. Pulmonary consump-		— Reflections on the times,	47
tion,	312	— Thoughts on war,	47, 1008, 1645
Bellinus, L. Exercitationes anatomi-		— Society of Friends,	1645
ce, &c.	324	Bengal artillery. Services of,	1211
Belliol, D. Guérison des dartres,	1159	— atlas,	614
Belloi, M. de. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271	— English government in,	850
Bellori, G. P. Vita de Maratti,	948	— Gladwin's transactions in,	844
Bellori, P. Imagini da Raffaele,	367	— Husbandry and commerce of,	843
Bellorius, J. P. Arcus Augustorum,		— Law's resources, &c. of,	846
&c.	372	— Moofussul miscellany,	1321
Bellorius, P. Imagines,	364	— Revolutions in 1757,	851
Bellorius, G. P. Pitture antiche, &c.	372	— society's Asiatic researches,	591
Belloy, M. de. Gaston et Baiard,	516	— Stewart's history of,	850
— Siège de Calais,	516, 1270	— The roads in (1779),	627
Bells. Harrison on,	381	Bengalee (The), or sketches,	543
Beloe, Rev. W. Alciphron's epistles,	741	— grammar and dialogues,	415
— Anecdotes of literature and books,	1	— language. A book in the,	541
— Gellius' Attic nights,	426	— language. Life of Daniel in,	996
— Herodotus,	742	Bengel, J. A. Memoir of,	1571
— Miscellanies,	573	Benger, C. Abolition poems,	463, 471
— Poems and translations,	451	Benger, Miss. Aikin's memoir of,	1572
— Recollections of,	909	— Klopstock and his friends,	557
Beloochistan. Pottinger's travels in,	699	— Life of Anne Boleyn,	911, 1572
— Stacy's services in,	1627	— Life of Tobin,	972
Belsham, Th. Christian revelation,	29	— Mary, Queen of Scots,	756, 949
— Claims of Dr. Priestley,	47	— Memoirs of Mrs. Hamilton,	936
— Discourse on Priestley,	960	— Queen of Bohemia,	969
— Logie,	193	Ben Israel, M. Conciliator,	1031
— Memoirs of Lindsey,	946	— De resurrectione, &c.	67
— Moral philosophy,	193	Benjamin, A. Builder's companion,	369
		Ben Levi. G. Matinées du Samedi,	1031

	PAGE		PAGE
Bennet, B. Devotion of the closet,	39	Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Wars of Flan-	
Bennet, C. Moffett on health, by,	302	ders,	822
Bennet, F. D. Whaling voyage,	1370	Bentley. Miscellany,	1275, 1338
Bennet, G. Morals of Seneca,	181	Bentley, E. Physician and patient,	1154
— Voyages and Travels,	637, 646	— Poems,	451
Bennet, G. J. North Wales,	1397	Bentley, Richard. Correspondence,	1309
Bennet, J. Bookkeeping,	380	— Designs for Gray's poems,	464
— History of dissenters,	1033	Bentley, Dr. R. Dissertations of, exa-	
— Repertorium theologiæ,	1008	mined,	558
Bennet, Rev. J. Discourse,	91	— Life of, &c.,	909
Bennet, S. On gravitation,	254	— Manilii astronomicon,	1238
Bennet, T. An answer to the dissent-		— On Phalaris's epistles,	558
ers,	47	— On Themistocles, &c.,	429
— Confutation of Quakerism,	47	— Remarks on Collins,	30
Bennett, G. Voyage to New S. Wales,	737	— Sermons,	91
Bennett, J. Letters,	552	Bentley, J. Hindu astronomy,	348
Bennett, J. C. Mormonism,	1645	Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view,	1518
Bennett, J. W. Ceylon,	1131, 1411	Benyowsky, M. A. Memoirs, &c., of,	
Bennett, J. G. Memoirs of,	1571		909
Bennett, T. Arithmetic,	1664	Bequests. Curious,	1462
Benoit, Abbé. Edict of Nantes,	117	Beranger, P. J. de. Chansons,	1252
Benoit, M. Manuel,	1191	— Œuvres,	1252, 1315
Ben Saldi, Nathan. Chronicles,	893	— Songs and life,	1252
Benson, C. Discourses,	1026	Berber. By Mayo,	1288
— The cougé d'elire,	1014	Berchtold, L. Essays for travellers,	629
Benson, D. On inspiration,	1008	Berkens, J. C. Valetudo,	1156
— On the man of sin,	1008	Berdmores, S. On literary resem-	
— On the unity of sense,	1008	blance,	424
Benson, E. Historical memoirs,	877	Berdt, D. de. Letter of Massachusetts	
Benson, G. Enslaving of Sweden,	802	to,	874
— On the Minehead doctrine,	802	Berdt, Esther de. Life of,	1619
— View of the resurrection,	48	Berenger. Tresor de Parnasse,	495
Benson, J. Dialogue,	42	Berenger, C. R. de. Trial of,	165
Benson, R. Corsica,	661	Berenger, R. Art of horsemanship,	406
Bent. Literary advertiser,	985	Berenice, drama para musica,	519
— London catalogue of books,	985	Beresford, B. Life of Kotzebue,	944
Bent, W. Catalogues of English books,		— Life of Zieten,	980
	2, 6	Beresford, Sir B., vs. Hamilton,	171
— Meteorological journals,	260	Beresford, Gen'l. Strictures on Na-	
Bentalon, P. Pulaski vindicated,	960	pier,	838
Bentham, E. Epistola,	552, 916	Beresford, J. Miseries of life,	521, 1275
— Funeral eulogies,	430	Beresford, Lord. Letter to Long and	
Bentham, James. Ely cathedral,	618	reply,	839
— Gothic architecture,	371	Beresford, Rev. M. Knights of the	
Bentham, Jeremy. Benthamiana,	1066,	Swan,	527
	1315, 1321	Berg, Rev. Dr. Burr's review of,	1058
— Book of fallacies,	215	Berger, F. Sur l'ophthalmie,	319
— Ceremony of an oath,	143	Berghaus, Prof. Physical Atlas,	1120
— Chrestomathia,	206	Bergman, Prof. On tungsten,	282
— Church of Englandism,	47	Bergman, Sir T. Chemical essays,	264
— Codification,	137	— mineralogy,	280
— Defence of usury,	233	Berington, Rev. J. Abelard and He-	
— Deontology,	193	loisa,	904
— Memoirs of,	1571	— Hist. of Henry II.,	756
— Morals and legislation,	193	— Hist. Rom. Catholic religion,	117
— On judicial evidence,	143	— Literary history,	409
— On law taxes,	143	— Middle ages,	1217
— Parliamentary reform,	814	Berkeley, A. Van. Voyagien,	1441
— Springs of action,	183	Berkeley, Bp. G. Aleiphron,	29
— Works,	1315	— Human knowledge,	184
Benthamiana,	1066, 1315, 1321	— Life of,	910
Bentinck, Lord G. A political biogra-		— Miscellaneous tracts,	573
phy,	1571	— On tar-water,	330
Bentivoglio, Cardinal. Letters,	552	— Sermon,	90
— Opere,	1571	— Works and life,	1315, 1571
— Opere et vita,	1488	Berkeley, Hon. G. Correspondence,	561
— Relationi del,	909		

	PAGE		PAGE
Berkeley, G. F. Reminiscences of a hunter, 1214,	1571	Berri (Duchess of), in La Vendée,	910
Berkeley, G. M. Literary relics,	757	Berriman, Wm. Sermon,	91
Berkeley, Sir J. Mémoires de,	1596	Berry. Social life, No. 6435, O.	
Berkeley men. Napoleon dynasty,	1572	Berry, C. F. Duke of. Memoirs, &c.,	910
— peerage. Claim to the,	738	Berry, H. Trial of,	165
Berkelow, S. The judgment of the world,	48	Berryer, M. Souvenirs de,	1571
Berkenhout, J. Biographia literaria,	909	Bertha's visit to her uncle,	543
— Botanical lexicon,	284	Berthier, G. Campaigns in Egypt,	842
— Letters,	553	Berthollet, G. & A. Art of dyeing, &c., 383,	1191
— Lives of admirals,	918	— On bleaching,	381
— Symptomatology,	304	Berthoud, J. Western trade,	249
Berks county, Penna. History of,	1555	Berthre, P. Y. J. War in Vendée,	828
Berkshire. Journey book of,	1363	Bertie, Peregrine. Memoir of,	1571
— county, Massachusetts,	1541	Bertier, Père. Premiers temps,	29
— Medical Institution,	1086	Bertin, Antoine. Œuvres,	1315
Berlin. Secret history of court of,	820	Bertin, M'selle. Mémoires de	1571
Berlioz, H. Voyage musical,	1186	Bertius, P. Cluverii geographia,	610
Bermuda. Lloyd's sketches of,	1434	Bertolacci. Travels in Ceylon,	693
Bermudas. Description of (1609),	728	Berton, Balves. Life of,	923
— Williams' history of the,	1516	Bertram, a poetical tale,	453
Bernadotte. Histoire de,	1571	Bertrand, Dr. A. Revolutions of globe,	1119
Bernadotte, C. J. Memoirs of, &c.,	910	Bertrand de Moleville. French revo- lution,	828
Bernard. Œuvres,	563	— Hist. of G. Britain,	757
Bernard, Sir F. Complaint against,	874	— Lewis XVI,	828, 946, 1495
Bernard, Gov. Appeal in answer to,	887	Bertrandon de la Broequirere. Travels,	687
— Letter to the ministry,	887	Berville, M. Mémoires de Besenval,	1491, 1571
Bernard, H. Builder's guide,	1184	— Mémoires de Roland,	1620
Bernard, H. H. Creed, &c., of the Jews,	114	Berwick, Rev. E. Apollonius,	906
Bernard, J. Notæ ad Bœtium,	178	— Lives of Corvinus, &c.,	910
— Retrospections of the stage,	909	— Life of Scipio,	965
Bernard, J. L. The Synagogue,	1041	— Rawdon papers,	553
Bernard, J. P. Biog. dictionary, &c.,	909	Beyre, Evêque de. Cochin Chine,	693
Bernard, M. Cabinet de Paignon,	366	Berzélius, J. J. Oeuvres chimiques,	1126
Bernard, R. B. Tour through France, &c.,	649	— On the blowpipe,	264
Bernard, Saint. Opera,	41	Besborough, Earl of. Viceroyalty,	1460
Bernard, T. Contagious fevers,	315	Beschreibung aller Religionen,	1041
— Life of Hastings,	936	Besenval, Baron de. Mémoires, 828,	1491,
Bernard, Sir T. Spurrinna,	194		1571
Bernard, W. D. Voyage of the Ne- mesis,	1411	Besse, J. Defence of Quakerism,	48
Bernard, Lt.-Gen. Administration de,	1571	— Life of Claridge,	921, 1580
Bernardi, N. Life of Usher,	973	— Love of God to mankind,	48
Bernardiston, Sir S. Trial of,	162	— Sufferings of the Quakers,	117
Bernardo, poema heroyco,	1252	Bessé, A. de. Turkish empire,	1501
Bernan, J. H. British Guiana,	1427	Best. Memorials,	910
— Missionary labors,	1044	Best, J. France and Italy,	661
Bernan, W. On warming and ven- tilating,	1204	Best, J. J. Abania, &c.,	1403
Berncastle, D. J. Voyage to China,	1411	Best, J. R. Odious comparisons,	1397
Bernegger. Note,	731	Best, S. On Buckland's treatise,	1008
Berners, Lord. Froissart,	830	Best, T. Art of angling,	406
Berni, F. Orlando innamorato,	491	Betagh, W. Voyage round the world,	637
Bernier, F. Travels in Mogul,	693	Bêtancourt, M. Machines,	1170
Bernis, Cardinal de. Œuvres,	491	Betham, Sir W. Etruria Celtica,	1488
Bernoullus, J. De gravitate ætheris,	260	— Etruscan literature, &c.,	1446
Beroalde, F. Moyen de parvenir,	545	— Gael and Cimbri,	757
Berquin, M. Children's friend,	207	Bethell, S. Vindication of,	796
Berretinus, P. Imagines,	364	Bethlehem and Nazareth. Pennsyl- vania,	722
Berrian, W. History of Trinity Church,	1033	— in Pennsylvania. Ogden,	1436
— Memoir of Bp. Hobart,	42	Bethune, Alex. Tales and sketches, &c.,	1275
— Travels in France,	661	Bethune, C. R. D. Hawkins' voyage,	1371
		Bethune, G. W. British female poets,	1240
		— Orations,	1231

	PAGE		PAGE
Bethune, G. W. Poems,	1240	Bible, Koran and Talmud,	1049
— Sermons,	1026	— On the versions of the,	998
— Walton's angler,	1216	— Original text of Hebrew,	1031
Bethune, Max. de. Memoirs of,	970, 1629	— Peschito gospels translated,	1035
Betrothed. By Manzoni,	1287, 1305	— TEXTS AND VERSIONS,	11, 993
Betrothed. The. (In the Crusaders),	537	— Todd on English version of,	975
Bettering the poor. Society's reports,	227, 1096	— See Scriptures.	
Betterton. Wanton wife,	1265	— Societies' reports, &c., &c.,	133, 134, 1047
Bettesworth, J. Naval mathematics,	400	— Societies in Scotland. Memorial of,	1657
Bettinelli, S. Italia,	1488	— SOCIETIES,	132, 1044
Betton, Dr. T. F. Address,	1231	Biblical anecdotes,	20
Betty, W. H. W. Memoirs of,	910	— cyclopedias, dictionaries, &c.	996
Boudant, F. S. Mineralogie,	1136	— hermeneutics. Seiler's,	1000
Boudant, M. Zoologie,	1129	— literature. Townley's,	28
Beusobre, M. Introd. to Scripture,	998	— researches in Russia,	656
Bevan, E. The honey bee,	291, 397, 1142	Bibliographia antiquaria,	735
Bevan, Maj. H. Thirty years in India,	1411, 1571	Bibliographica poetica,	962
Bevan, J. G. Life of Pennington,	957	Bibliographical tour through France, &c.	649
— Life of St. Paul,	130	BIBLIOGRAPHY,	1, 985, 1643
— Misrepresentations of Friends,	1645	— McCulloch's literature of political economy,	1093
— On prisons,	158	Bibliopecta. Arnett's,	1189
Bevan, S. Narrative,	1388	Bibliotheca Americana,	987
— Sand and canvas,	1420	— America Septentrionalis,	1643
Bever, T. On Roman laws,	141	— Americana. Sup,	991
Beveridge, J. Familiar epistles,	441	— classica. Lemprière's,	735
Beveridge, Bp. W. Meddliew Neillaoul,	48	— Londinensis,	990
— Necessity of public prayer,	48	— parliamenti,	791
— Thoughts on religion,	1008	— politica. Tyrrell's,	154
Beverly, R. Hist. of Virginia,	884	— topographica Britannica,	18, 617
Bewdley case. State of the,	803	Bibliothèque du roi. Manuscripts,	930, 1643
Bewick, T. British birds,	291	— royale. Mémoire sur la,	990
— Characters of the kings, &c.,	910	— universelle des romans,	1643
— History of quadrupeds,	291	Bibliothèques. Catalogues de divers,	985
Bey of Tripoli's expedition,	704	— dans Paris,	986
Beyer, Dr. On Swedenborg's writings,	105	— publiques. Mémoire sur,	990
Beza, T. Les psaumes de David,	40	Bichat, X. Life and death,	324
— Life of Calvin,	917, 1004	Bichat. Physiology,	324
— Novum Testamentum,	12, 15, 994	Bicheno, J. Address to the Jews,	48
— Vie de Calvin,	1004	Bicheno, J. E. Tour in Ireland,	676
Bezonus, J. Historia,	1678	Bickell, R. West Indies,	712
Bezoat. Traité de navigation,	1204	Bickerstaff, Isaac. Plays,	501, 1257, 1258
Bhilsa topos. The,	1048	— Dr. Last,	1265
Bhāgvat, Gōtā translated,	540	— Plaindealer,	1270
Bianchini, F. Inscrizione sepulchrali,	372	— (Dean Swift) predictions,	539
Bianchini, G. Istoria de Toscano,	824	Bickersteth, Rev. E. Geneva and Oxford,	1011
Biber, E. Life of Pestallozzi,	956	— Introduction,	1021
Bible. B. and F. B. Society, history of,	1046	— Memoir of,	1571
— History of,	21	— On the prophecies,	998
— in Spain,	1388	— On thirty-nine articles,	1002
— in the counting house,	1026	Bickham, C. On tides,	254
— in Arabic,	16	Bickham, G. Beauties of Stow,	622
— in Bengalee,	16	— Penmanship,	379
— in Dutch,	15, 16	Bicknell, A. Alfred the great,	905
— in French,	15	— History of England,	757
— in German,	12	— Mutability of fortune,	573
— in Greek,	12	Biddle, Col. Clement C. Communi-	
— in Hebrew,	11	cations,	1075
— in Indian,	16	— Translation and notes to Say,	225
— in Italian,	16	Biddle, H. To the inhabitants of Dartmouth,	48
— in Latin,	12, 13	Biddle, J. Address, 1765,	1550
— in Malay,	16	Biddle, Rev. J. On the life, &c. of,	910
— in Slavonic (Winliscer Sprach),	15	Biddle, Capt. James. On the death of,	462
— in Swedish,	16	Biddle, James C. Oration,	431
— in Syriac,	12	— Statement	170
— in Welsh,	15		

	PAGE		PAGE
Biddle, Nicholas. Commercial regulations,	233	Bingham, W. Reply to Lord Sheffield,	234
— Life and portrait,	1606	Bingley, W. Animal biography,	291
— Oration and address,	431	— Biographical conversations,	910
Biddle, O. Architecture for the U. S.,	369	— British quadrupeds,	291
— Orations,	431	— Tour in Wales,	676
Biddle, R. Capt. Hall,	1432, 1427	— Useful knowledge,	270
Biddulph, T. T. Conformity to this world,	48	Binney and Ronaldson's printing types,	379
Bidlake, J. Sermon on slave trade,	1106	Binney, H. Alienigenæ of U. S.	1053
Bidulph, Miss Sidney. Memoirs of,	538	— Case of Bp. Doane,	1033
Bidwell, J. C. New Zealand,	1375	— Doane's signature of,	1310
Biedma, L. H. de. Florida,	1538	— Eulogy on Marshall,	1609
Bielfield, Baron. Progrès des Allemands,	409	— Eulogium on Tilghman,	972
— Sciences and arts,	183	— Law of suspension,	1645
Bigelow, A. Rambles in Britain,	676	— Legal opinion,	1659
— Sermon,	1645	— On letter to councils,	1097
— Travels in Malta,	662	— Reports,	170
Bigelow, Dr. Jacob. Notes to Smith's botany,	289	— Reply to Meade,	1042, 1645
— Medical botany,	284	— Speech,	1231
— Nature in disease,	1153	Binney, T. The Gorham case,	1008
— Plants of Boston,	284	Binns, E. Anatomy of sleep,	1159
Bigelow, John. Jamaica in 1850,	1106, 1512	Binns, John. Ireland,	1397
Biggs, W. Military history of Europe,	751	— Magistrate's companion,	1053
Bigland, J. Character of nations,	215, 607	— Recollections,	1571
— Essays,	573	— Trial of,	165
— French history,	75, 828	Binns, J. A. On farming,	1194
— History of England,	757	Biographia borealis. Coleridge's,	922, 1581
— History of Europe,	752	— Britannica,	980
— History of Spain,	837	— Britannica. Kippis',	943
— History of Yorkshire,	623	— Britannica literaria,	1637
— Modern history,	751	— Hibernica. Ryan's,	964
— Study of history,	607	— literaria. Berkenhont's,	909
— View of the world,	730	— literaria. Coleridge's,	922
Bigland, R. On parish registers,	736	— medica. Hutchinson's,	939
Bigland, W. On wheel machines,	345	Biographiana. By Seward,	966
Bigler, Gov. W. Address,	1672	Biographica philosophica,	949
Biglow papers,	1245	Biographical anecdotes,	981
Bigsby, J. J. Shoe and canoe,	1427	— of French republic,	982
Bilberg, J. Voyage of mathematicians,	348	— curiosities,	982
Bilboa. Siege of, in 1835,	1388	— dictionary. Adams',	904
Bild, Trauerspiel,	1304	— Aikin's,	904
Bilguer, J. U. Inutility of amputation,	330	— Allen's American,	860, 905
Bilious disorders. Faithorn on,	321	— Belknap's American,	909
Bill of rights. Martin on a,	863	— Blake's general,	1572
Bill. See Bills.		— Chandon's,	920
Billamore, Major. Campaign,	1506	— Davenport's,	1584
Billiards: game 500 up,	1215	— Godwin's,	1591
— See Bohn's handbook of games,	1214	— Gorton's,	1592
Billing, R. Culture and use of carrots,	385	— Hardie's American,	936
Billings, J. North of Russia,	654	— Jones,	942
Billings, R. W. Geometric design,	1168	— Lempriere's,	945
Billington, or songster,	489	— Rogers' American,	963, 1620
Bill of rights. Martin on,	863	— Rose's,	1621
Bills. Hewitt on mercantile (1755),	235	— Watkin's,	976
— of exchange. Kid on,	146	— The Society's,	1638
— of exchange, &c. Law of,	145	— of engravers,	969
— of exchange, &c. Tisdall on,	147, 1661	— of New England,	927
— of mortality. See Mortality.		— of painters, &c.,	1627
Bilson, T. Christ's sufferings,	48	Biographical dictionaries. Various,	981
Bingham, C. La Croze's history,	730	— extracts,	926
Bingham, J. Ælian's tactics,	403	— history of England,	934
— Works,	41	— treasury. Maunder's,	1610
Bingham, J. E. Expedition to China,	1411	Biographie universelle des musiciens,	1186
		— Moderne,	982
		— Universelle,	982, 1638
		Biography,	904, 1566
		— for girls,	210

	PAGE		PAGE
Biography. Handbook of universal,	1591	Birthday,	1293
— On the composition of,	583	Bis, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
— Priestley's system of,	960	Bisbie, N. Principles of Jesuits, &c.,	48
Biology. Smee's electro-,	1125, 1164	Biscay. Six years in,	1388
Bion. Idyllia,	448	Bischof, G. Heat of the globe, 1119,	1131
— Works of, translated,	440	Bischoff, J. Hist. Van Dieman's Land,	637
Bion., M. Mathematical instruments,	343	Bishop. On an American,	128, 1657
Bioren and Duane. Laws of U. S.,	1054	Bishop, A. On the Apostle John,	91
Biornstierna, Comte de. L'Inde,	1506	— Oration,	431
— British empire,	1506	— Proofs of a conspiracy,	1564
— Theogony of the Hindoos,	1048	Bishop, G. Mene Tekel,	48
Biot, E. Empire Chinois,	1504	— N. England judged,	1036
Biot, J. B. Statique,	1170	— The stumbling-block opened,	48
— Variation de la pesanteur,	1119, 1172	Bishop, Rev. S. Poems,	451
Birch, H. Memoirs of,	924	Bishoprick of Somerset,	1473
Birch, Jon. Trans. of Eylert,	1590	Bishops as lords spiritual,	795
Birch, S. Egyptian antiquities,	1446	— Carriage of dissenting,	800
Birch, T. Bacon's Queen Elizabeth,	756	— in America. Tracts on the,	88
— Dictionary,	909	— in the colonies. Tracts on,	128, 1343
— History royal society,	590	— in the tower. On the,	799
— Illustrious persons of Great Britain,	1572	— Letter concerning American, '華' 119	—
— Life of Boyle,	1574	— Mode of making English,	1014
— Life of Cockburn,	564	— of England. Catalogue of,	933
— Life, &c., of Cudworth,	30, 184	— Pamphlets on the nonjuring,	800
— Life of Prince Henry,	757, 937	— Proposals to the king,	798
— Life of Queen Elizabeth,	756	Bilse, Thos. Sermons,	91
— Life of Thurloe,	778	Bisselius, J. Argonauticon,	1677
— Life of Tillotson,	972	Bisset, A. Memoirs of Mitchell,	1611
— Works and life of Greaves,	566	— Mitchell's papers,	1466
Birch, W. Philadelphia in 1800,	1554	Bisset, R. George III.,	757
Birch, W. T. Philosophy, &c., of	1267	— Historical magazine,	595
Shakspeare,	1123	— Life of Burke,	916
Bird, G. Electricity, &c.,	1119	— Modern literature,	521
Bird, Dr. G. Natural philosophy,	521	— Sketches of democracy,	810
Bird, Dr. R. M. Calavar and Infidel,	521, 1275	Bitaubé, M. Herman et Dorothée,	493
— Novels,	1084	— Iliade d'Homér,	443
— Valedictory address,	291, 1141	Bitaubé, Joseph, Poème,	491
BIRDS,	296	— Bits of blarney,	1674
— Anecdotes of,	296	Bizot, M. Histoire métallique,	740
— Architecture of	291	— Medalische historie,	1453
— Bewick's history of British,	292	— Holland,	1488
— Buffon's natural history of,	296	Bjöstjerna, Count. British empire,	1506
— Dalton's natural hist. of,	292	— Theogony of Hindoos,	1048
— Domestic habits of,	296	Black, J. Goerres' Germany,	820
— Faculties of,	294	— Humboldt's New Spain,	855
— Latham's synopsis of,	294	— Lectures on chemistry,	264
— Mudie's British,	1668	— Life of Tasso,	971
— Stanley's familiar history of,	337	— Memoirs of Goldoni,	933
— See Aves and Ornithology.	1382	— On magnesia and lime,	264
Birks', A. and J. Arithmetic,	712	— Schlegel's dramatic art,	497
Birkbeck, Miss A. M. Eastern Eu-	712	— Translation of Schlegel,	1256
rope,	662	— Von Bach's Norway,	659
Birkbeck, G. Dupin's mathematics.	48	Black, R. On fractures,	330
By,	1480	Black W. Sketch of medicine and	296
Birkbeck, M. Journey in America,	1571	surgery,	910
— Letters from Illinois,	1364	Blackader, Col. J. Life of,	910
— Travels in France,	607	Blackader, Rev. J. Memoirs of,	948
Birkenhead, J. The assemblyman,	1619	Blackbeard. Account of,	544
Birks, Rev. T. R. Admission of Jews,	808, 939	Blackbeard (a novel),	1480
— Memoir of Bickersteth,	808	Blackbook of England,	815
Birmingham, Eng. By W. H. Smith,	488	— of England and Ireland,	30
— History and description of,		Blackburne, Archdn. F. Confessional,	48
— State of (1789),		— Protestants and Paptists,	400
— riots in 1791,		Blackburne, J. Ship building,	1115
— riots. Pamphlets on the,		Blackburn, Mr. Sandy and Beaver,	318, 597
— Poem on the riots at,		Blackdeath of the 14th century,	815
		Black dwarf. The (a periodical),	

	PAGE		PAGE
Black dwarf. (In tales of my land-lord, 1st series),	536	Blair Athol,	1401
Blackier, V. Mahratta war,	842	Blair. Chronological tables,	1444
Black Friars bridge. View of,	250	— Virginia college,	884
Black Hawk. Life of,	910	Blair, A. Hist. of the Waldenses,	117
Black Hawk wars. Ford's,	1538	Blair, D. Universal preceptor,	183
Blackie, J. S. Living Greek language,	1222	Blair, H. (D. D.) Life of, &c.,	910
Blackie, W. G. Gazetteer,	1352	— Rhetoric and belles lettres,	424
Blackley, Rev. W. Hill's correspondence,	1464	— Sermons and life,	91
Blacklock, T. Poems, life, &c.,	451	Blair, J. Chronology,	730
Black money,	1453	Blair, P. Botanic essays,	284
Blackmore, Sir R. Poems,	452	— British medical plants,	284, 331
— Version of the Psalms,	40	— British plants,	284
Blackmore, R. W. Translation by,	1037	— Practice of physic,	304
Black Prince. James' life of,	587	Blair, R. Poems and life,	452
— Record of the,	1598	— Scientific aphorisms,	178
— See Couleur Noirs and Negroes.		Blair, S. Craighead's reasons,	48
Blacks in the fever of 1793,	882	— Revival of religion,	48
Black Sea. Commerce and navigation of,	234, 239, 692	Blair, T. History of geography,	609
— Cruise in the,	691	Blair, W. Anthropology,	324
— Navigation of the,	234	— Health of the army,	310
— Russian shores of,	1385	— On Roman slavery,	241
— Voyages in the,	1407	Blaise, Lord. On fire and salt,	188
Blackstone, P. Specimen botanicum,	284	Blaize de Montluc, M. Commentaries,	910
Blackstone, Sir. W. Analysis of law,	144	Blake, G. New mode of brewing,	382
— Appendix to Commentaries,	144	Blake, J. L. Biographical dictionary,	1572 —
— Brackenridge's notes,	124	— Farm and fireside,	1194
— Charters,	153	Blake, Adm. R. Dixon's life of,	1572
— Commentaries,	144	— Naval battle,	783
— do. abridged by Trusler,	1661	Blake, Tho. Infants' baptisme,	48
— Law tracts,	144	Blake, W. Designs to ballads,	364
— Mortimer's companion,	146	Blakeman, R. Credulity and superstition,	1071
— Priestley's remarks on,	147	Blakesley, J. W. Herodotus,	1353
— Reply to Dr. Priestley,	144	Blakey, R. Benefits of Christianity,	1008
— Reports and memoir,	170	— Hist. of philosophy,	1066
— Sedgwick's remarks on,	147	— Moral science,	194
Blackwall, A. Int. to the classics,	424	Blanc, Louis. Dix ans, and translation,	1491
— Sacred classics,	22	— Organization of labor,	1092
Blackwall, J. Zoology,	292	— Revolution,	1491
Black watch. The,	597, 1290	Blanc, M. Le. On the English and French,	676
Blackwater chronicle,	1300	Blanc (Mont.) Ascension of,	670
Blackwell, J. A. Percy's antiquities,	1448	— Auldjo's ascent of,	661
Blackwell, Elizabeth. Herbal,	284	— See Mont Blanc.	
Blackwell, Dr. Eliz. Laws of life,	1156, 1162	Blancardus, S. Lexicon medicum,	297
Backwell, T. Court of Augustus,	745	Blanchard, L. Life of Landon, 1328,	1602
— Letters on mythology,	134	— Life and remains of L. E. L., 1328,	1602
— On Homer,	424	— Sketches from life, and memoir,	1275, 1572
Blackwood. Edinb. Magazine,	598	Blanchard, M. Aerial voyages of,	261
— Stories from,	1298	Blanchardière, M. Voyage au Perou,	712
Bladen, M. Cæsar's commentaries,	745	Blanche of Navarre, a play,	1264
Blagden, F. W. Life of Johnson,	467	Blanken. Leyden anatomical rarities,	324
Blagdon, F. Golberry's travels,	705	Bland, H. Military discipline,	403
— Mooriana,	549	Bland, R. To the clergy of Va.,	885
Blagg, Wm. Trial of,	168	Bland, M. Hydrostatics,	345
Blagrove, J. Mathematical jewel,	343	Bland, N. Treasury of secrets,	1248
Blaieu, G. Atlas,	609	Bland, R. Greek anthology,	441
Blaine, D. P. Encyc. of rural sports,	1214	Bland, Rev. R. Tales and poems,	452
— On hydrophobia and distemper,	320	Bland, T. South America,	852
— Veterinary art,	1202	Bland, Col. T. Papers and life of,	1518, 1572
Blainville, M. Travels,	649	Blaney, Lord. Journey in France,	662
Blainville, Ducrotay de. Malacologie,	1142	Blankley, T. R. Naval expositor,	400
— Physiologie,	1163	Blanqui, M. Economie politique,	1092
		Blaquiere, Capt. Schiller's 30 years' war,	821

	PAGE		PAGE
Blaquiere, E. Greek revolution,	741	Blood. See Sanguinis.	
— Letters from the Mediterranean,	662	Bloodgood, S. D. Life of Hogg,	965
— Pecchio's anecdotes, &c.,	839	Bloodstone,	1286
— Revolution in Spain,	837	Bloody assizes. Jeffrey's,	982
— View of Sicily, &c.,	662	Bloom, J. H. Pulpit Oratory,	91
— Visits to Greece,	687	Bloomfield, R. Poems, &c.,	452
Blas (Don Alphonso). Life of,	544	Bloomfield, S. T. Thucydides,	743
Blasis, M. Manuel de la danse,	1214	Bloomfield Asylum. Reports of, 1117,	1670
Blasphemy. Kneeland's trial for,	1660	Blount, C. Philostratus,	906
Blason. Méthode raisonnée du,	737	Blount, T. Ancient tenures,	144
Blayney, B. Notes to Lamentations,	944	Blount, T. P. Censura literaria,	424
Bleaching. Berthollet and Kerr on,	381	Blount, Sir T. P. Natural history,	270
— Berthollet's art of,	1191	Blount, W. Impeachment of, 162,	1061
Bleak House,	1279	Blowpipe. Berzelius on the,	264
Bleeding, when to be practised,	307	Bloxam, M. Architecture and sculp- ture of Britain,	369
Blencoe, R. W. Sydney's diary,	1460	— Gothic architecture,	369
— Sydney's papers,	777	Blucher, Marshal. Life of,	910
Blenfield, Mr. Memoirs, &c. of,	544	Blue Beard, a drama,	503
Blenheim. A description of,	617	— book for 1816,	870
— A poem,	474	— book on Hungarian affairs,	1487
Blenkinsop, Dr. Memoirs of,	1300	— books,	1533
Blennerhassett, H. Life of,	1572	— books on criminal law, &c. &c., 1059,	1060
Blessington, Countess of. Conversa- tions, &c.,	917	— laws of Connecticut,	151
— Desultory thoughts,	1321	— mountains of India. Race of,	845
— Idler in Italy,	1388	— shop. The,	897
— Idler in France,	1388	Blumenbach, J. F. De generis humani,	1146
— Literary life,	1572	— Natural history,	270
— Tour,	654	— Physiology,	324
Bleterie, Abbé. Life of Jovian,	367	Blumenthal, C. E. Hase's church hist.,	1648
— Notes to Julian,	567	Blumenthal, Mad. de. Life of Zieten,	980
Blewitt, O. Handbook for S. Italy,	1393	Blunt, Gregory. See Wadsworth,	29
Bligh, W. Voyage and mutiny,	637	Blunt, I. J. Reformation in England,	117
Blind bargain. (The), a comedy,	571	Blunt, J. Indian tribes,	860
— Blacklock on education of the,	451	Blunt, J. J. Italy and Sicily,	662
— Guide to devotion, for the,	1024	Blunt, Rev. J. S. Early church,	1033
— Magazine of the,	1344	— Reformation in England,	1033
— N. England institution for the,	1086	Boaden, J. Life of Siddons,	967
— New Testament for the,	995	— Memoirs of Kemble,	943
— Reports of Perkins Institution,	1086	— Plays,	501
— Reports of Penna. Institution for the,	1089, 1670	— Portraits of Shakspeare,	1623
— man's offering,	1321	Boadicea, a drama,	506
— man's travels. Holman's, a,	650	— a tragedy,	1262, 1263
Blindness. Kitto on,	1163	Board of Agriculture. Communica- tions to,	393
Bliss, G. Annual, &c.,	1341	— of public works of Virginia,	1115
Blisters. Inaugural essay on,	333	Boarding school. The,	1259
Blithedale romance,	1282	Boardman, G. Dana. Memoir of	910
Blizard, Sir W. Memoir of,	1572	Boardman, Rev. H. A. Bible in count- ing-house,	1026
Blockley Almshouse,	1118	— Correspondence with Doane,	1008
Blodget, S. Battle of Lake George,	628	— Discourse on Webster,	1634
— Inland navigation,	247	— Eulogy on Chauncey,	1009
— Statistics, U. S.,	627	— On original sin,	1645
Blotfield, A. H. Algeria,	1420	— On Oxford divinity,	1008
Blome, R. British America,	852	— Sermons,	1026
— On horsemanship, &c.,	406	— Speech,	1231
Blomefield, F. History of Norfolk,	621	Boardman, T. Veterinary art,	394
Blomfield, E. Philosophy of history,	607	Boase, H. S. Geology,	276
Blond, M. Le. L'artillerie raisonnée,	403	Boat and the caravan,	1410, 1426
Blood. Conversion of chyle into,	326	Boate, G. Ireland's nat. history,	275
— Gardiner on circulation of the,	325	Boate, Mrs. M. Life of,	910
— Hewson on red particles of,	326	Bobbin, Tim. Works,	564
— Hey's observations on the,	326	Bocage, Mad. du. Letters on England, &c.,	649
— Holland's moving powers of the,	1163	Bocages. Costello's summer among,	1389
— in living animals. Putrefaction of,	328	Bocalini, T. Advices from Parnassus,	424
— Stevens's healthy and diseased,	328		
— See Circulation.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Bocalini. Ragguagli di Parnasso,	1301	Bohn, H. B. Handbook of proverbs,	1308
Boccacio, J. Cent nouvelles,	1301	— Trans. of Humboldt,	1122
— Decameron,	521, 1275	Bohn's antiquarian library. Crusades,	
— Novels and tales,	521	— Florence of Worcester,	1444
— Patient Griselda,	491	— Henry of Huntingdon,	1462
— Vita di,	1617	— Ingulph,	1463
Boccalini, T. Advices from Parnassus,	424	— Malmesbury,	1466
— Ragguagli di Parnasso,	1301	— Matthew Paris,	1467
Boccaniers van America,	980	— Percy,	1448
Bocer, H. De jurisdictione,	137	— Roger de Hoveden,	1468
— De regalibus,	137	— Six chronicles,	1471
Bochius, I. Belgii principium,	822	— Wendover,	1470
Bockett, R. Fruits of early piety.	1240	— Westminster,	1470
Bodæus, J. Historia plantarum,	289	— Yule-tide stories,	1307
Bode, C. A. de. Bokhara,	1414	Bohn's British classics. Browne's	
— Travels,	1403	works,	1316
Bodenstedt, F. Morning land,	1403	— Burke's,	1316
— Schamyl,	1622	— Life of Burke,	1576
Bodin, F. French revolution,	834	— Gibbon's Rome,	1678
Bodinus, Io. Demonomania,	188	Bohn's classical library. Apuleius,	1301
Bodleian library. Pictures, statues,		— Athenæus,	1066, 1229
&c., in,	368	— Erotica,	1239
— Statutes of,	911	— Plato,	1067
Bodleianæ bibliothecæ,	213	— Pliny,	1130
Bodley, Sir T. Life of,	911	Bohn's ecclesiastical library. Theo-	
Body and mind. Reciprocal influence		doret,	1041
of,	1078	Bohn's extra volume. Cervantes,	1302
Body. The, and its connection with		— Grammont,	1592
man,	1164	— Hamilton's tales,	1303
— at different ages, changes of,	326	Bohn's illustrated library. Dante,	1252
— in relation to the mind,	1070	— Howitt's seasons,	1130
Boeckh, A. Athens,	741, 1453	— Howitt's stories,	1283
Boehm, A. W. Correspondence with		— India,	1509
Webb,	79, 1314, 1652	— Robinson Crusoe,	1278
— Translation of, Arndt,	46	Bohn's philological library. Logic,	1074
— Tracts on Christianity,	48	Bohn's standard library. Butler's ana-	
Boekzaal van Europe,	990	logy,	992
Boerhaave, Dr. H. Aphorisms and		— Carafas,	1490
com. on,	304, 309	— Coxe's Austria,	1485
— Chemistry,	264	— Conde's Arabs,	1499
— De viribus medicamentorum,	331	— Goethe's autobiography,	1591
— Diseases of Children,	311	— Goethe's dramas,	1271
— Index plantarum,	284	— History of Russia,	1483
— Institutiones medicæ,	305	— Hungary,	1488
— Life and writings,	916	— Life of Hutchinson,	1598
— Materia medica,	331	— Menzel's Germany,	1486
— Medical correspondence,	304	— Ranke's Servia,	1502
— On mercury,	265	— Schiller's works,	1320
— On studying physic,	297	— Schlegel on history,	1445
— Theory of physic,	304	— Schlegel's dramatic art,	1256
— Van Swieten's commentaries on,	309	— Schlegel's works,	1330
Boërnus, J. Gentium mores,	1050	— Wilhelm Meister,	1673
Boetius. Consolationes philosophiæ,	178	Bohours, le Père. Thoughts of the	
— Traduccion de.	1066	fathers,	41
Bogan, Z. Attic antiquities,	743	Bohn, E. Filmer's Patriarchæ,	1090
Bogart, D. Daniel Boone, &c.,	1574	— Geogr. dictionary,	609
Bogatzky, C. H. V. Golden treasury,	48	— Hist. of Reformation,	125
— Schriftmæssige,	48	Boiardo. In English prose,	1253
Bogota in 1836,	1439	— Orlando innamorato,	491
Bogue, D. On the new testament,	30	Boicorum annalium,	819
Bohadsch, J. B. Animalibus marinis,	292	Boid, Capt. Azores,	662
Bohemia. Queen of, memoirs of,	969	Boid, E. Architecture,	1182
— Reformation in,	1038	Boileau, Abbé. Reviewed by Lolme,	122
Bohemian mining company,	1138	Boileau, D. On political economy,	221
Böhmen. Acta publica,	1057	— On working in pasteboard,	384
Bohn, H. G. Catalogues,	985	— De Ligne's letters,	557, 946
— Handbook of games,	1214		

	PAGE		PAGE
Boileau, D. Translation of Ganilh,	223	Bonaparte family. History of the,	1573
Boileau, Despreaux. Art poétique,	491	Bonaparte, Chas. Lucien. List of	
— Life of Epictetus,	196	birds,	1142
— Œuvres et vie,	491, 1315	Bonaparte, Jerome. Court of,	822
— Works and life,	491, 563	Bonaparte, King Jos. Biog. sketch	
Boisard, M. Traité des monoyes,	228	of,	1572
Boisgelin, L. de. Malta,	1503	— Ingersoll's obituary,	1572
— Travels,	654	— Mémoires et correspondance,	1572
Bois-guillebert. Opuscules divers,	1101	— Negotiations diplomatiques,	1572
Boismont, A. B. de. Hallucinations,		Bonaparte, Louis. Hollande,	822, 1488
	1071, 1072	— Reply to Scott,	912
Boissier's translation of Bonnet,	30	Bonaparte, Louis (Napoleon III.).	
Boissy, M. Œuvres,	563	Captivity and escape of,	1574
Boitard, M. Botanique,	1139	— et le Ministre Molé,	1574
Boker, G. H. Poems,	1240	— Idées, Nap.,	1574
— Tragedies,	1258	— Wikoff's,	1574
Bokhara. Burnes' travels in,	694	— Works and life,	1315
— Khanikoff's,	1414	— See Napoleon le petit,	1574
— victims,	1413	Bonaparte, Lucien. Memoirs of,	913, 1572
Bold stroke for a husband,	503	Bonaparte, Luigi. Maria Ossia,	1301
— stroke for a wife,	502, 1258	Bonaparte (Napoleon I.) and the	
Boleyn (Anne), a dramatic poem,	509	French people,	836
Boleyn, Anne. Benger's life of,	911, 1572	— Conspiracies against,	739
Bolingbroke, H. Voyage to the De-		— Denon's Egypt,	704
marary,	712	— Expedition to Egypt,	702
Bolingbroke, Lord. Answered by Le-		— Hall's interview with,	697
moine,	101	— History of France,	832
— answered by Whalley,	35	— in Egypt,	842, &c.
— Burscher's reply to,	1010	— Letters and despatches,	1573
— Clayton's reply to,	30	— Machiavel commenté,	218
— Cooke's life of,	1572	— Œuvres choisies,	1315
— Dissertation on parties,	215	— Officer's manual,	403
— Hervey's remarks on,	32	— On his expedition to the east,	851
— Leland's reply to,	32	— Report on Egypt,	849
— Letters and papers,	552, 553	— Usurpation in Spain,	837, 1499
— Letters on history,	607	— Various lives of,	911
— Letters on patriotism,	215	— Various lives of and works relat-	
— Memoirs of,	911, 1572	ing to,	1572 —
— Patriot king,	215	— Works relating to his expedition	
— View of his philosophy,	182	to Egypt,	710
— Works,	563	— See Napoleon and Buonaparte.	
Bolivar, S. Carmen ad,	1239	Bonar, H. Prophetical landmarks,	1009
— Memoirs of, &c.,	911	Bonaventini, Sig. Account of a comet,	348
Bolivia. Weddell-Nord de,	1442	Bonchamps, Marchioness de. Me-	
Bollenois, F. de. Vers et soie,	1191	moirs of,	913
Bollman, E. Paragraphs on banks,		Bond, B. vs. Stair,	172
	228, 1664	Bond, H. Address,	431
— Plan of money concerns,	228	Bond, J. Horatii opera,	443, 444
Bollon, R. Popish plot,	795	— Persii Satyræ,	447
Bologna. Pitture de,	625	Bond, J. W. Minesota,	1542, 1427 —
Bolton, R. Choice of company,	201	Bond, Mr. Buchanan's Scotland,	758
— Employment of time,	201	Bond, Thos. An oration,	431
— Of death, judgment, &c.,	49	Bond, Thos. E. Summerfield's ser-	
— Westchester county,	1547	mons,	1029
Bolton, T. Tour,	1443	Bondman (The), a comedy,	509
Bolton, Capt. W. C. Trial of,	1064	Bondocani (Il), an opera,	504
Bombay. Life in,	1419	Bone to gnaw for the democrats,	896
— Transactions literary soc'y of,	591	Bonelli, G. M. Milano,	913
Bombet, M. Hadyn and Mozart,	935	Boner, C. Chamois hunting,	1382
Bompas, C. C. On heat, light, elec-		Bones and cartilages. Havers on the,	
tricity,	260		326
Bona, J. Guide to eternity,	49	Bon Gualtier. Book of ballads,	1250
Bonamici, Abbé. On taking a like-		— Napoleon ballads,	1250
ness,	359	Bonhomme Richard. Science du,	549
Bonani, G. Del antichi Siracuse,	626	Bonito, M. Terra tremante,	276
Bonani, Le P. Histoire du clergé,	117	Bon-mots,	547
		Bonn. Historical reminiscences of,	1622

	PAGE		PAGE
Bonnechose, E. de. Christophe Sauval,	1301	Boote, R. Suit at law,	144
— Letters of Huss,	1005	Booth, A. Sermon on slavery,	1106
— The reformers,	1004	— Vindication of Baptists,	1009
Bonner, Bp. E. Life and defence of,	1004, 1574	Booth, Ben. Trial of,	1061
Bonner, Rev. G. Life of Heber,	937	Booth, D. English composition,	424
Bonnet, C. Histoire naturelle,	270	Booth, G. Diodorus Siculus,	730
— On Christianity,	30	Booth, J. On copying pictures,	359
— Palægenesie philosoph.,	184	Booth, Rev. J. Education,	1081
Bonneval, Count. Memoirs of, &c.,	913	Booth, J. C. Chemical improvements,	1126
Bonneville, B. L. Adventures in		— Encey. of chemistry,	1068, 1126
Rocky mountains,	1317, 1427	Booth, Miss. Alf Von Deulmen,	521
Bonneville, Mad. Libel against,	163	Boothby, Sir B. Sorrows; fables, &c.,	452
Bonney, Rev. H. K. Life of Taylor,	971	Boots and shoes. History of,	1194
Bonnycastle's astronomy,	348	Bopp, F. Comparative grammar,	1146, 1220
Bonnycastle, Sir R. H. Canada, New-		Borcholten, J. Commentaria,	1051
foundland, &c.,	1427, 1512	Borde, M. Du genre humain,	573
— Spanish America,	852	Bordeaux; its wines, and claret coun-	
Bonomi, J. Egyptian antiquities,	1446	try,	1195
— Nineveh,	1403	— Monuments de la ville de,	624
Bonpland, A. Plantæ Orbis Novi,	1140	— Remonstrances du parlement de,	836
— Travels in America,	718	Bordelon, Abbé. Gomgam,	545
— Voyage, &c.,	1433	Borden, S. Railroad formulæ,	1111
Bon ton, a drama,	506, 1262	Border. Hall's tales of the,	528
Bonycastle, R. H. Spanish America,	852	Bordes, J. M. de. Economy of life,	95
Bonyng, F. Future wealth of America,		Bordley, R. Rural affairs,	385
	1102	Borellus de motu animalium,	324, 1142, 1162
Boodgers, Eliz. Funeral sermon on,	91	Borelly, M. Memoirs of de Hordt,	938
Book. A,	598	Borghese. Villa,	374
— The,	918	Borgia. Modern policies,	1671
— and its story. The,	1046	Borgia, Cæsar. Gordon's life of,	1567
— for a corner,	1326	— Vie de,	913
— for a rainy day,	1330	Borgias, a tragedy,	1265
— of ballads,	1239	Borisow, C. J. Commerce of Russian	
— of family crests,	1451	empire,	234
— of fate,	190	Borlace, E. Irish rebellion,	757
— of knowledge,	191	Borlase, W. Antiquities of Cornwall,	757
— of Mormon,	1040	— Nat. hist. of Cornwall,	275
— of nature. Good's,	271	Bormack, J. Gospel in India,	132
— of nature, or insects. Swammer-		Borneo and Celebes. Brooke's	1411
dam's,	295	Borneo. Adventures in,	1419
— of snobs,	1294	— Keppel's expedition to,	1414
— of the church. By Southey,	125	— Marryat's,	1415
— of the church vindicated,	74	— Occupation of,	1413
— of the court,	1451	Boroughs. History of British,	1363
— of the farm,	1199, 1200	Borror, D. Journey,	1403
— of the garden,	1198	— Kabailles,	1420
— of the Roman Catholic Church,	51	Borrichius, O. Conringius vindicatus,	297
— of the seasons. Howitt's,	466	Borrow, G. Bible in Spain,	1388
— without a name,	1289	— Lavengro,	1275
Bookbinding. Arnett's art of,	1189	— The Zincali,	1453
Bookkeeping. Works on, 338, 380,	1190	Borthwick, G. Infectious diseases,	315
Bookseller. Recollections of a,	1638	Borthwick, W. British antiquities,	1446
Books. Pleasures from a love of,	579	Boruwlski, Count. Memoirs of,	913
— of the ancients,	1189	Bos, L. Antiquities of Greece,	741
Boone, Col. D. Account of	852	Bosanquet. Ricardo's reply to,	231
— Adventures of,	873	Bosanquet, S. R. Principia,	1075
— (in verse),	453	— Rights of the poor,	1092
— Bogart's life of,	1574	Bosanquet, R. S. On "Vestiges of	
— Life and portrait,	1605	Creation,"	1132
— Peck's life of,	1627	Bosboom, S. De colomin,	369
Boone, J. S. On the study of history,	607	Boscawen, W. Translation of Horace,	444
Boone, T. C. Book of churches and		Bosch, H. de. Carmen,	441
sects,	49	Boscobel tracts,	766, 1592
Boos, Martin. Life and persecutions,	1574	Bosman, W. Coast of Guinea,	703
Booshuana nation. Journey to,	693	Bosnia. Fraser's war in,	841
Boot, F. Life of Armstrong,	906	— Insurrection in,	1502

	PAGE		PAGE
Bosquet, A. Essays to mercantile world,	234	Bosworth, J. Anglo-Saxon grammar,	422
— On duelling,	201	— Anglo-Saxon dictionary,	1223
Bossange, H. Catalogue,	985	— Origin of the Dutch,	1146, 1226
Bosset, De. Ionian isles,	687	Bosworth, N. Accidents of life,	207
Bossu, M. Travels in N. America,	712	Botanic garden, a poem,	459
Bossuet, Bp. J. B. Answered by Wake,	78	Botanical calendar. Phelps'	288
— Doctrine of the church,	49	— dialogues. By a lady,	291
— Life and writings of,	913	— dictionary. Richards'	289
— Pastoral letter,	49	— lexicon. Berkenhout's,	284
— Reflections on plays,	1009	— magazine. Curtis'	592
— Sermons and funeral orations,	92	— register. Edwards'	285
— Universal history,	730	— terminology. Eberle's,	285
— Vindication of the exposition,	49	Botanicum. Blackstone's specimen,	284
Bossut, C. Cours de mathématique,	1166	— Mospeliense, Magnol's,	287
— Hydronamique,	1170	— Parkinson's theatrum,	288
— Mécanique,	1170	— theatrum Bauhini,	284
Bossut, J. History of mathématiques,	335	Botanist and gardener's dictionary,	290
Bostichi, B. II. Scisma d'Inghilterra,	1033	— The. By Waterhouse,	290
Bostock, J. Galvanism,	260	Botanists' calendar and pocket Flora,	291
— Physiology,	324	— companion. Salisbury's,	289
— Pliny's natural history,	1130	— dictionary. Miller's,	389
Boston Athenæum. History of,	1335	— guide through England,	285
— bard. Poems of the,	456	BOTANY,	283, 1139
— Charter, ordinances, &c. of,	1055	— Coultas's works on,	1664
— Dana's geology of,	281	— Martyn's language of,	287
— directories,	1347	— of South Carolina and Georgia,	285
— Frothingham's siege of,	1519, 1541	— of the Southern States. Darby's,	1665
— House of correction in,	1661	— Poetical introduction to,	477
— Importations into (1770),	874	— Pulteney's progress of,	289
— Maps of,	1357	— Tracts relative to,	291
— Merc. Lib'y report,	991	— See Gardening.	
— municipal register,	1540	Botany Bay. Description of,	1608
— Narrative of massacre at,	874	— Life at,	1376
— Old North Church at,	1038	— Various works on,	637, &c.
— On the founding of,	436	Botaud. Les conseils de la sagesse,	49
— orators,	1234	Boteler, T. Voyage of discovery,	1403
— poems (1772),	487	Bothie of Tope-na-Fuosich,	1241
— port act, <i>See Health Water 1541</i>	156	Both sides of the gutter,	455
— port act. Address on the,	889	Bothwell, Earl of. Love letters to,	557
— Pamphlets respecting the,	889, &c.	Botta, C. American war,	860
— public library. Rules of,	1644	— Histoire d'Italie,	1488
— public school reports,	1086	— History of Italy,	824
— primary school. Rules of,	1086	— Il Canillo,	1252
— Quincy's history of,	1541	— Storia d'Italia,	1488
— Railroad facilities, &c. of,	1541	Botta, M. Nineveh,	1446
— railroad reports, &c.,	1116	Bottarelli, G. G. Gli stravaganti,	1270
— Receipts and expenditures of,	1541	Bötticher, W. Der Carthager,	1503
— Report on duties and review,	903	Böttiger, C. A. Sabina,	1301
— Report on water supply,	1116	Boturini, L. America septentrional,	1513
— review, 1808, &c.,	602	Bouchard. Monumens Egyptiens,	372
— stage. Record of the,	1255	Bouchardy, J. Drame,	1270
— "That village," from 1630 to 1847,	1540	Boucher's supplement to Johnson,	417
— two hundred years ago,	1285	Boucher, J. Sermons on the American revolution,	92
— weekly report of sales,	1344	Boucher de Perthes, M. Antiquities,	1146, 1446
— Works relating to,	1540, 1541	— Chants Armoricaens,	1252
Boston, T. The crook in the lot,	49	— De la création,	1119
Boswell and Johnson in the shades,	430	— Emma,	1301
Boswell, G. On watering meadows,	385	— Hommes et choses,	1075
Boswell, J. Account of Corsica,	662	— Mots financiers, &c.,	1097
— Autograph letters,	559	— Nouvelles,	1301
— Copyright case,	174	— Prohibitions,	1092
— Life of Johnson,	941	— Romances, ballads,	1252
— Life of Johnson,	1599	— Satires, &c.,	1252
— Tour to the Hebrides,	677	— Sujets dramatiques,	1270
— See Boszy.		Boucherie, M. Discoveries, of,	1112
Boswell's Johnson. Remarks on,	584		

	PAGE		PAGE
Bouchette, J. British America,	852	Bourgoing, J. F. Portugal,	663
— Lower Canada,	852	— Spain,	662
Boudinot, E. Age of revelation,	30	Bourgoing, P. de. Chemins de fer,	1111
— Life and portrait,	1605	Bourke, Sir R. Burke's letters,	1309
— Second advent,	22	Bourke, R. S. Petersburg and Mos-	
— Star in the west,	49	cow,	1382
Boudoir. Book of the,	580	Bourke, T. Moors in Spain,	837
Boufflers. Œuvres,	1315	Bourn, G. F. Mount Athos, &c.,	1403
Bougainville, M. de. Anti-Lucrece,	494	Bourne, V. Poemata,	441
— Voyage,	638	— Thyrsis and Chloe, &c.,	441
Bouger, M. Traité du navire,	402	Bourne, B. F. Captive in Patagonia,	1574
Bouhier. Traductione de Ciceron,	178	Bourne, C. Map of Ohio,	1360
Bouhour. D'Ariste et d'Eugene,	548	Bourne, H. Antiquitates vulgares,	735
Bouille, Marquis de. Memoirs,	828	Bourne, J. On the steam engine,	1170
Bouillé, R. de. Ducs de Guise,	1491	Bourne, S. Lectures to children, &c.,	49
Bouilly, M. Drama,	516	Bourne V. Corydon Quereus,	441
Bouilly, J. Conseils à ma fille,	1081	— Poemata,	441
— Contes à ma fille,	1081	— Poems,	452
Boujeau, J. Seigle ergoté,	1165	— Thyrsis and Chloe,	441
Boukhara. Voyage à,	1415	Bournisseaux. War in the Vendée,	828
Boulainvilliers, M. French parlia-		Bournon, M. le Comte de. Mineral-	
ment,	828	ogie,	280
Boulainvilliers, Count de. Life of		Bourrienne et ses erreurs,	1571
Mahomet,	948	Bourrienne, M. de. Life of Napoleon,	912
Boulanger answered by Ogden,	33	Bourrit, M. Glaciers des Alpes,	662
Boulay, M. Céruse,	1191	Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy,	1126, 1195
Boult, S. Joint-stock companies,	1097	Bouterweck, F. Spanish and Portu-	
Boulton, D'Arcy. Upper Canada,	852	guese literature,	409
Boulton, Arbp. H. Charges,	92	Bouthillier, A. J. le. Life of,	913
Boulter, Bp. H. Letters,	1460	Boutray, M. Louis Phillipe,	1607
Boulton, Job. Trial of,	167	Boutourlin, Comte. Bibliothèque,	985
Boulton, R. Epitome of Boyle,	254	Bouvet, F. Czar and Sultan,	1501
— Controversy,	801	— De la confessoire, &c.,	1009
Boundaries of empires. Natural,	1090	— Du Catholicisme, &c.,	1009
Boundary between N. J. and N. Y.,	877,	— The Turks in Europe,	1591
1543, 1544		Bouvier, Jno. Memoir of,	1574
Boundary between U. S. and Florida,	869	Boville, M. de. French revolution,	828
— commission. Bartlett's,	1427	Bowcock, W. Life, experience, &c.,	1309, 1574
— commission. Journal U. S. and		Bowden, J. Friends in America,	1033
Spanish,	715	Bowden, J. W. Life of Gregory VII.,	1005
— Gallatin on northeast,	1520	Bowdich, T. E. Angola,	703
— of N. Jersey and N. York,	1543, 1544	— Madeira,	662
— between Penna. and Md. Report on,	1558	— Mission to Ashantee,	703
— See Limits.		Bowditch, N. Navigator,	1204
— See Mason and Dixon.		— Eulogy on,	1574
Bounty lands. Laws respecting,	1064	— Life and portrait,	1606
Bounty. Court martial of mutineers		— Mécanique Céleste,	350
of,	1176	Bowditch, T. E. Molin's travels,	707
— Mutiny of the,	637, 638, 649	Bowdler, H. M. Life of Eliz. Smith,	582
— Transactions on the ship,	541	Bowdler, J. and T. Memoirs of,	914, 1574
Bouquet, a selection of poems,	485	Bowdler, Mrs. Observations on St.	
Bouquet, Col. H. Expedition to Ohio,	853, 860	John,	22
Bourbon. Armes de la maison de,	738	— Poems and essays,	452
— Isle of,	708	Bowdler, T. Family Shakspeare,	1267
— kings of Spain. Coxe's,	837	Bowdoin, J. Philosophical discourse,	431
— Memoirs of the house of, &c.,	913	— Eulogy on,	914
— prince (Louis XVII.),	1607	Bowen, B. B. Blind man's offering,	1321
Bourbon, S. L. de. Memoirs,	913	Bowen, D. Hist. of Phila.,	1211
Bourdaloue, Père. Exhortations,	92	Bowen, E. Coal regions of Penna.,	1136
— in the court of Louis XIV.,	1004	— Geography and atlas,	609
— Sermons,	92	— Sketch book of Pa.,	1111, 1367, 1556
Bourdier. Friend of women,	193	Bowen, F. Life of Lincoln,	1627
Bourgeois de Paris. Mémoires d'un,	1632	— Life of Phips,	1626
Bourgeois, M. Le Géant,	1271	— Life of Steuben,	1626
Bourges, M. de. Cochín China,	693	Bowen, Bp. N. Address,	1026
Bourgogne. Histoire des ducs de,	928		

	PAGE		PAGE
Bower, A. Court of the inquisition,	130	Boyle, C. Examination of Bentley,	424, 558
— History of the Popes, &c.,	914	— On Phalaris' epistles,	558
— University of Edinburgh,	214	Boyle, H. St. Martin's register,	734
Bower of spring and other poems,	453	Boyle, J. Coast of Africa,	703
Bowers, Lieut. W. Naval adventures,	598, 914	Boyle, P. Court guide,	606
Bowes, P. Journal of parliament,	762	Boyle, Capt. R. Adventures of,	541
Bowing at the name of Jesus,	83	Boyle, R. Birch's life of,	1574
Bowles' atlas,	609	— Final causes,	254
Bowles, J. Lancaster system,	1476	— Letters from Italy,	662
— Reflections on society,	194	— Natural history of a country,	270
Bowles, W. A. Memoirs of,	914	— Occasional reflections,	201
Bowles, Rev. W. L. Answer to Lord Byron,	424	— On swearing,	201
— Answer to Roscoe,	424	— On the air,	260
— Byron's answer to,	425	— On the love of God,	49
— Hist. of Bremhill,	1364	— On the style of the Scriptures,	22
— Lacock Abbey,	1364	— Philosophy, &c.,	254
— Life of Ken,	943	— Theodore and Didymus,	130
— Poems and life,	452, 1240, 1672	— Works epitomized,	573
Bowl of punch,	1342	— Works and life,	178, 563, 573
Bowman, J. E. Practical chemistry,	1126	Boyles. Memoirs of the family of,	914
Bowman, W. Anatomy and physiology,	1164	Boylston prize dissertations,	328
Bowring, Dr. John. Bentham's deontology,	193	Boylston, Z. Inoculation in New England,	313
— Bentham's works,	1315	Boynton, C. B. Kansas and Nebraska,	1538 —
— Imprisonment and liberation of,	914	Boy's adventures in Australia,	1283
— Memoirs of Bentham,	1571	— country book,	1283
— Report on commerce,	238	— own book,	407
— Specimens of Dutch poets,	491	Boys, Capt. E. Captivity of,	914
— Specimens of Polish poets,	491	Boys, J. Æneas' descent into hell,	449
— Specimens of Russian poets,	491	Boz. Works of,	1278
Bowyer, W. Life of the printer,	410, 914, 954	Bozman, J. L. Hist. of Maryland, 874,	1539 —
— Miscellaneous tracts,	573	Bozzy and Piozzi,	483
— On the New Testament,	22	Braam, De. Apocalyptic gnomon,	189
— Origin of printing,	379	Brabant. Travels in,	655
— Schrevelii lexicon,	414	Bracciolini, Poggio. Life of,	914
Boxhorn. Cases of government,	215	Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany,	1382
Boxhorn, M. Z. Plinii epistolæ,	558	— Hungary in 1851,	1382
Box lobby challenge, a comedy,	503	Bracebridge Hall,	529, 1317
Boyce, E. Usurpation of Bonaparte,	828	Brachygraphy, or short-writing,	380
Boyce, T. The Quakers' cruelty, &c.,	1645	Brackenridge, H. H. Eulogium of brave men,	431, 914
Boyd, A. Episcopacy and Presbytery,	1009	— Law miscellanies,	144
Boyd, Rev. Henry. Penance of Hugo,	453, 494	— Miscellaneous publications,	573
— Translation of Dante,	492	— Modern chivalry,	521, 1275
— Triumphs of Petrarch,	494	— Penna. insurrection,	878
Boyd, Hugh. Poems, life, &c.,	573	Brackenridge, H. M. Political discourses,	92
— Works and life,	563	— Voyages and recollections,	712
Boyd, H. S. Agamemnon of Æschylus,	498	Bradburn, S. Address on slavery,	1106
Boyd, W. Finances of Gt. Britain,	228	— On the slave trade,	241
Boydell, J. Hogarth's prints,	365	Bradbury, J. Travels in America,	712
— Illustrations of Shakspeare,	364	Bradbury, K. On perspective,	360
— Rivers of Gt. Britain,	364	Braddock, Gen. Edward. Expedition under,	1523
— Views in Wales,	364	— Memorial,	1550
Boyé, M. H. Schuylkill water,	1126	Braddock's expedition. See Stobo,	1628
Boyer, A. Telenachus,	526	Braddon, L. Trial of,	162
— Translations,	552	Bradfield, H. J. A Russian's reply,	1483
Boyer, Baron. Surgical diseases,	1164	Bradford, Alden. Hist. of Federal Government,	1565
Boyer, M. H. French dictionary and grammar,	419	— History of Massachusetts,	874, 1540 —
Boyer, Wm. Translations,	552	— Life of Gov. Strong,	969
Boylan, R. D. Goethe's novels, 1303,	1673	Bradford, Alex. W. American anti-quinities,	1146, 1512
Boyle, A. F. Phonographic works,	1190	Bradford, And. and Wm. Weekly mercury,	604
Boyle, C. Bentley's reply to,	558		

	PAGE		PAGE
Bradford, S. F. Eulogy on Wash- ton,	438	Brande, W. I. Manual of chemistry,	265, 1126
Bradford, T. G. Chevalier's U. S.,	1429	— On definite proportionals,	338
— Viri Romæ,	1603	Brandenburgh. House of,	819, 820
Bradford, W. Almanac for 1687,	1174	Brandis, Prof. Life of Niebuhr,	1613
— Letters of Charles V.,	1310	Brandt, Count. History of,	969
— On punishment by death,	158	Brandt, G. Hist. of the reformation,	117
Bradford, W. J. A. Upper Mississippi,	1427	Branston, Sir J.,	1474
Bradford, Mrs. W. Memoirs of Dasch- kaw,	1584	Brant, Jos. Stone's life of,	1574
Bradley, Abr. Map of U. S.,	1356	Brant, S. Juris civilis, &c.,	1051
— Philosoph. retrospect,	9	Brantwein und verderben,	205
Bradley, R. Husbandry and garden- ing,	385	Brantome. Mémoires de,	914
Bradley, T. Med. journal,	592	Brandy. Method of making,	382
— Works on nature,	270	Brasbridge, J. Memoirs of,	914
Bradman, A. Sufferings of Forbes,	929	Brasiliam. Historia navigationis in,	720
Bradshaw, the regicide. Life of,	163	— See Brazil and Brezil.	
Bradshaw, Hon. A. C. Trial for crim. con.,	1659	Brasius, G. Renum monstrosorum,	324
Bradstreet, R. The Sabine farm,	453	Brasseur de Preston, opera,	1272
Brady, J. Clavis calendaria,	352	Brauns, E. Auswanderung,	1427
— Varieties,	573	Bravo (The), a tale,	523, 1277
Brady, N. Sermons,	92	Bray, Dr. Remarks on his memorial,	82
— Versions of the Psalms,	40	Bray, Mrs. Devonshire,	1397
— Virgil Æneis,	449	— Reminiscences of Stothard,	1638
Brady, Capt. S. Life of,	1562	— Switzerland,	1388
Brage beaker with the Swedes,	1384	Bray, T. Discourse on baptism,	50
Braganza, a tragedy,	507, 1264	Bray, Wm. Evelyn's diary (new ed.),	1311
Brahe, Tycho. Life,	1575	— Evelyn's memoirs (1st ed.),	928
Brahmans. Bhāgvat Gēētā of the,	540	Braybrooke, Lord. Life of Pepys,	957
Brahmanical superstition. Tennent's,	1040	Brayley, E. W. Graphic illustrator,	365
Braid, J. Magic, witchcraft, &c.,	1072	— Londiniana,	620
Brailsford, E. On tobacco,	331	— Parliament Houses,	1365
Brain, T. H. New South Wales, 1511,	1512	— Plague year,	1153
Brainard, J. G. C. Poems and life,	1240	Brazil. Armitage's history of,	1512
Brainerd, Rev. David. Journal, 132,	712	— Brockwell's history of,	837
— Journal abridged,	1044	— Caudler's visit to,	1428
— Life of,	914, 1626	— Dundas' sketches of,	1430
— Memoirs of,	914	— Graham's voyage to,	706
— Work of grace,	132	— Grant's history of,	854
Brainerd, Rev. T. Sermon,	1026	— Henderson's history of,	854
Braithwaite, J. Empire of Morocco,	842	— Kidder's sketches of,	1434
Braithwaite, J. B. Memoirs of Gur- ney,	1593	— Lindley's voyage to,	720
Braithwaite, R. English gentleman,	207	— Lucecock's residence in,	721
— English gentlewoman,	207	— Mathison's visit to,	721
Bramah, J. On locks,	345	— Mawe's interior of,	722
Bramhall, E. Rawdon papers,	553	— Maximilian's travels in,	722
Brammhanicum. Alphabetum,	1224	— Southey's history of,	858
Bramsen, J. North of Spain,	662	— Von Spix and Martius,	726
— Travels,	632	— Walsh's notices of,	727
Branagan, T. Pleasures of paradise,	1009	— See Bresil, Brezil and Brasiliam.	
— Curse of Christendom,	1009	Brazilian Valley. Residence in,	1437
— Female character,	194	Bread. Experiments of board of agri- culture on,	398
— Intellectual telescope,	9	— On the assize of,	802
— On the slave trade, &c.,	242	— or the poor, a poem,	475
— Poems,	453	— Proposals for supplying London with,	227
— Religious denominations,	117	Bready, J. H. Address,	1231
— Works,	49, 563, 902	Breaker, J. M. C. Sermon,	1645
Brand, C. Voyage to Peru,	712	Breakwater at Cape Henlopen,	248
Brand, F. J. Amenitates,	274	Brechen, D. Proceedings of Gen. As- sembly,	117
Brand, J. On political clubs,	811	Breck, S. Address at Athenæum,	1334
— Popular antiquities,	735, 1446	— Historical discourse,	1542
Brande, T. Geology,	276	— On the death of R. Peters,	431
Brande, W. T. Chemical philosophy,	265	Breckenridge, R. J. Foreign travel,	1378, 1388
— Dict. of science, &c.,	1068		

	PAGE		PAGE
Breckenridge, R. J. Reply to Wick-		Brezil. Schmidel—Navigation au,	1440
liffe, 1874, &c.		Brian, G. Boccacini's advices,	424
— See Wickliffe.		Briatte, T. B. Zschokke's Switzerland,	827
Breda. Siege of,	1486	Brice, A. Geography,	609
Brederodius, P. C. Analysis,	1051	Brice, G. Ville de Paris,	624
Breed, D. Löwig's chemistry,	1126	Brickall, J. Hist. North Carolina,	275
Breed of domestic animals. On im-		Bridal of Triermain,	478
proving the,	396	— of Vaumond,	486
Breen, H. H. St. Lucia,	1427, 1512	Bride of Abydos,	454
Breen, J. Planetary worlds,	1172	— of Corinth,	1271
Bremer, Frederika. Letter to friends		— of Lammermoor, (in Tales of my	
of Downing,	1196	Landlord, 3d series),	536
— New world,	1428	— of Messina,	1320
— Novels,	1301	Bridel, E. P. English grammar,	416
Brenhill. Parochial history of,	1364	Bridge. Account of the permanent,	590
Bremner, R. Excursions,	1382	— architecture. Pope on,	249
Brende, J. Translation of Curtius,	905	— at Schaufhausen. Curious,	247
Brenton, Capt. E. P. Life by Sir J. B.,	1574	— construction. Haupt on,	1112
— Life of Earl St. Vincent,	1621	— Description of Westminster,	248
— Naval history,	757	— See Annales des ponts, and Ponts.	
Brenton, Sir J. Raikes' life of,	1574	Bridgeman, E. J. G. Daughters of	
Brenton, J. J. Voices from the press,	1321	China,	1677
Brewood, E. Diversity of languages,		Bridgeman, J. Trans. of Lagny,	1383
&c.,	49	Bridgeman, T. Young gardener,	1195
— Inquiries on religions, &c.,	573	BRIDGES,	247, 1110
Bresil. Histoire de,	1512	— Barrés du Molard, système de	
Bresse, M. Hist. of the Valdenses,	824	ponts,	1182
Bretagne. La,	1492	— Blackfriars, Westminster, &c.,	250
Breton, Cape. Savages near,	859	— Designs for stone and timber,	371
Breton, Lt. New S. Wales,	638	— Drewry on suspension,	247
— Scandinavian sketches,	1382	— Hutton's principles of,	248
Bretons. History of the,	834	— Peale on wooded,	249
Bretschneider, K. G. Heinrich und		— Plans for garden,	370
Antonio,	1302	— Iron or stone,	249
Brett, Th. On versions of Bible,	22, 998	— Ware on,	250
Bretzner, C. F. Karel en Sophia,	516	— See Ponts.	
Breval, J. House of Nassau,	819	Bridges, Rev. C. Life of Graham,	934
— Remarks on Europe,	649	Bridges, M. Roman empire,	745
Breviarium chronologicum,	733	Bridges, T. The bank note, a novel,	521
— Romanum,	36	Bridges, W. Map of New York,	1357
Brevint, D. Saul and Samuel,	50	Bridgewater. Canal of the Duke of,	250
Brewer, Rev. Dr. English composition,		Bridgewater, Duke of. Life of,	1587
— On sound,	1664	Bridgewater treatise. Babbage's,	1008
Brewer, G. Hours of leisure,	573	— Combe's,	301
Brewer, J. N. Beauties of England,		— Ninth,	992
&c.,	677	Bridgewater treatises,	9, 10, 11
Brewing. Tizard on,	1193	Bridgman, Laura. Vocal sounds of,	1176
— Treatises on,	381, 382	Bridgman, Sir O. Conveyancing,	144
Brewster, A. Appeal to Banks,	228	Bridgman, W. Paraphrase of Aristotle,	193
Brewster, B. H. Addresses,	1084, 1672	Bridoul, T. School of the Eucharist,	50
Brewster, Sir D. Edinb. Journal,	592	Brief remarker on the ways of man,	1329
— Ferguson's lectures, by	346	Brietus, P. Parallela geographiae,	609
— Life of Euler,	255	Briffault, T. F. Prisoner of Ham,	1574
— Life of Newton,	954, 1613	Briggs, H. G. The Parsis,	1503
— Magnetism,	1123	Briggs, J. Land tax in India,	843
— Martyrs of science,	1575	— Mahomedan powers,	844
— More worlds than one, 1009, 1172,	1664	— Mahometans in India,	845
— Natural magic,	189	Brigham, A. Spurzheim on insanity,	
— Optics,	356, 357	by,	321
— Robinson's mechanics,	347	Bright, Genl. M. Trial of,	163
Brewster, F. E. Philos. of human		Bright, R. Travels,	654
nature,	1069	Brightly, C. Founding stereotype,	379
Brewster, J. Ecclesiastical history,	117	Brightley, F. C. Digest,	1659
— Meditations of a recluse,	50	Brighton. Topography of,	617
Brezil en 1530-1532,	1439	Brightwell, C. L. Life of Opie,	1615
— Gandavo, histoire de,	1440	Brincklé, W. D. On entomology,	1142, 1195
		Brine, J. Funeral sermons,	1027

	PAGE		PAGE
Brisley, J. Looking-glass for women,	201	British Museum. Contents of,	1335
Brisson, M. de. Captivity of,	648	— Egyptian antiquities,	736, 1446
— Shipwreck and travels,	647	— Elgin marbles, &c.,	373
— Géométre,	1169	— Galleries,	1182
— Voyagers to Africa,	708	— Handbook to library,	1679
Brissot, J. P. Abolition,	1107	— Index to pedigrees,	1451
— De la verité,	184	— Reports on the,	1335
— Discours du numeraire,	828	— Visit to the,	1335
— Examination of Chastellux,	713, 714	— Nepos. Mavor's,	950
— France and U. States,	861	— Neptune. The,	758
— Lettre à Barnave, &c.	828	— palladio, or builder's assistant,	370
— Life of,	914	— Plutarch. Mortimer's,	952
— Loix criminelles,	158	— Plutarch. Taylor's modern,	1629
— Œuvres,	563	— Plutarch. Wrangham,	979
— Paris abolition society,	242	— Politics,	788, 1475
— Sur les noirs,	242	— pulpit eloquence,	113
— Travels in U. S. and life,	712	— Quarterly review,	1343
Brissotins. History of the,	830	— review,	602
Bristed, C. A. English University,	1084, 1575	— Senate,	1325
— Upper ten thousand,	1428	— settlements in N. America,	857
Bristed, J. British resources,	814	— songster,	489
— National bankruptcy,	814	— spy. Letters of the,	584
— Society of Friends examined,	50	— telescope for 1725, &c.,	355
— Tour to Scotland,	677	— tongue. Works on the ancient,	423
— United States,	861	— topography,	617
Bristol. Mineralogy and hot well of,	279	— tourist. Memoirs,	681
— riots,	815	— treaty. The (1806),	900
Britain. Comparative strength of,	222	Britannia after the Romans,	1471
— Independent of commerce,	238	— Camden's,	758, 759
— Political progress of, &c.,	896	— Saxonica,	761
— Religion of ancient,	1040	— pastorals, by Browne,	453
— under Roman Emperors,	1040	— tubular bridge,	1112
— See Great Britain, England, &c.,		Britannicarum ecclesiarum antiq.,	126
Britain's commercial interest,	237	Britannique. Defence de la nation,	801
— remembrancer,	804	Brittany. Popular legends of,	1293
British and foreign review,	1342	— Trollope's summer in,	1395
— and Irish public characters,	982	— See Bretagne.	
— album,	1251	Britton, J. Architecture of middle	
— almanac and companion,	1175	ages,	1183
— almanac and Glasgow register,	1175	— Authorship of Junius,	1570
— America. McGregor's,	721	— Beauties of Wiltshire,	677
— America. Murray's,	1515	— Buildings of London,	620
— Association for the advancement of		— Churches of London,	1183
science. Reports of,	411, 1335, 1336	— Corsham house, &c.,	364
— chronologist. The,	780	— Memoir of Aubrey,	1569
— compendium. Nichols',	737	— Parliament Houses,	1365
— critic. The,	601	Brizard, G. Saint Barthelemi,	1491
— diary for 1741,	355	Broad, Amos. Trial of,	163
— dominions in N. America,	852	Broad grins, by Colman,	457
— education, by Sheridan,	211	Broadhurst, J. Political economy,	1092
— Empire. Eutick's,	763	Broadhurst, T. Advice to ladies,	207
— Empire. McCulloch's,	1465	Broad pennant,	1440
— Empire. Macgregor's,	1465	Broadstone of honor,	1450
— Empire in America. Oldmixon's,	856	Broc, P. P. Races humaines,	1146
— Empire in the east,	842, &c., 1506	Broca, M. Anecdotes of women,	548
— Empire. Statistics of,	1363	— French revolution,	828
— encyclopedia,	183	Brochmand, C. E. Religionis articuli,	1645
— freeholder, a tragedy,	507	Brock, Sir I. Life and letters, 1309,	1575
— gazetteer,	1352	Brock, J. Bernier's travels,	693
— History,	755, 1459	Brockedon, W. Italy illustrated, 1180,	1389
— India analyzed,	845	— Journey in the Alps,	663
— laws, characters, &c.,	153	Brockett, J. T. Glossary,	1225
— Legion (in Spain),	1396	Brockwell, C. Portugal and Brazil,	837
— liberties, law basis of,	148	Broderick, T. War in Germany, &c.,	819
— magazine. The,	599	Broderip, W. J. Note book of a natu-	
— martial. The,	490	ralist,	1129

	PAGE		PAGE
Broderip, W. J. Zoological recrea-		Brother Jonathan's wife,	1675
tions,	1142	Brothers, R. On the prophecies,	22, 50
Brodhead, Gen. D. Life of,	1662	Brothers, T. The United States,	1428
— Brodhead, J. R. History of N. York,	1548	Brothers. The, a comedy (Cumberland),	503, 1260
Brodie, A. Hist. of Rome,	745	— a tragedy (Young),	515, 1270
Brodie, B. C. Physiological researches,	1162	Brothers in unity, Yale College,	1087
— Psychological researches,	1664	Brotier, G. Tacitus,	749
Brodie, G. British Empire,	757	Brougham, Lord H. Colonial policy,	234
Brodie, W. New Zealand,	1375	— Composition of water,	1633
Brodie, Wm. Trial of,	163	— Life of Erskine,	1588
Broglio, Duke de. De Stael's Revolu-		— Men of letters,	1575
tion,	834	— Miscellanies and character,	1316, 1321
Brogliart, A. Arts céramiques,	1191	— Natural theology,	992
— Géologie de Frejus,	1133	— On revolution of 1848,	1481
— Mixed rocks,	1132	— On instinct,	1142
Brome, C. The observator,	605	— Opinions, <i>Sept. 5, 1851</i>	1316
Bromley, A. R. On the fine arts,	358	— Political economy,	1092
Bromley, Sir G. Royal letters,	757	— Political philosophy,	1090
Bromley, T. The sabbath of rest,	50	— Selections and memoir of,	431
Bromme, T. Nord Amerika,	1428	— Sketches, discourses, &c.,	1375
Bronchocele. Wilmer on,	331	— Speech,	813
Bronson, E. Select reviews,	591, 601	— Speeches,	1231
Bronte (The) Misses. Novels and		— Statesmen of George III.,	1460, 1575
memoirs,	1275	— Voltaire and Rousseau,	1621
— Poems,	1240	— Turton's remarks on his nat. theo-	
Bronzi di Ercolano,	734	logy,	993
Bronzing. Art of,	381	— Wallace's remarks on his nat.	
Brook, A. On electricity, air-pumps,	260	theology,	993
Brook, B. Lives of the Puritans,	914	— Writings and character,	1230
Brook, Mrs. Tragedies, &c.,	501	Broughton, J. Diet. of religions,	117
Brooke, A. de Capel. Sketches of		Broughton, R. S. Water treatment,	1159
Spain, &c,	632	Broughton, S. D. Letters from France,	
— Travels,	654	&c.,	663
Brooke, C. W. Reply to Mulvany,	1575	Broughton, T. Answer to Tindal,	30
Brooke, H. Demosthenis et Æschinis,		Broughton, T. D. Mahratta camp,	694
— Novels,	433	Broughton, W. G. Greek Testament,	22
— Plays,	521	Broughton, W. R. Voyage of dis-	
Brooke, H. J. Phillip's mineralogy,	1258	covery,	638
Brooke, Sir Jas. Borneo and Celebes,	1137	— Voyage to Asia,	694
— Keppel's journal of,	1411	Broussais. De la maladie de,	1164
— Low's Sarawak,	1414	Broussais, F. J. V. On Christianity,	1161
— Private letters,	1415	Brown, A. Cypress timber,	1139
Brooke, Mary. Silent waiting,	1575	— Federal gazette,	604
Brooke, Miss. Irish poetry,	1646	— Hints for essays,	573
Brooke, N. Observations on Italy,	453	— Phila. gazette,	1346
Brooke, Z. Defensio miraculorum,	663	Brown, Chas. Brockden. Life of,	915, 1625
— Examination of Middleton,	30	— Life and portrait,	1606
Brookes, R. Practic of physic,	50	— Life of Linn,	468
— Vegetables,	305	— Literary magazine,	596
Brookes, S. Conchology,	284	— Novels,	521
Brooklyn Athenæum. Report,	292	— On foreign trade,	221
— Railway docks at,	1644	Brown, Rev. Dr. Sketches of, &c.,	915
Brooks, C. T. German lyrics,	1116	Brown, D. J. The poultry yard,	1202
— Songs and ballads,	1552	Brown, David Paul. Discourse,	1231
Brooks, N. C. Literary amaranth,	1252	— Eulogium on Rawle,	1619
— Scriptural anthology,	1321	— First troop,	1211
Brooks, Gov. J. Life and portrait,	998	— Sertorius, a play,	501
Brooks, J. T. California,	1605	— Speech.	1063
Brooks, Rev. J. W. Hebrew history,	1428	Brown, Dr. Education reviewed by	
Brooks, Senator, Erastus and "† John,"	1030	Priestley,	219
Broom, J. On Paine's pamphlet,	1548	Brown, E. On the Cossacks,	816
Broome, A. Congratulatory poem,	811	— Travels,	632, 649
Broome, W. Poems and life,	453	Brown, F. C. Cotton of India,	1103
Broome County. Map of,	453	Brown, G. W. Purchase of property,	1559
Brosses, De C. Lettres sur l'Italie,	1357	Brown, H. Hist. of Illinois,	1538
	663	— Translation of Tertullian,	44

	PAGE		PAGE
Brown, Gen. Jacob. Life and portrait,	1605	Brown, W. Propagation of Christ-	
Brown, J. Anecdotes of the house of		ianity,	132
Brunswick,	914	Brown, W. H. Portrait gallery,	1180
— Character of Shaftesbury,	199	Brown, W. L. Christian Journal,	50
— Christian journal,	50	— Equality of men,	215
— Northern courts,	914	— Essays,	50
Brown, Dr. Jno. Beddoes' life of,	297	— On the existence of the Creator,	9
— Elements of medicine,	297	— View of Christianity,	30
— Poetry and music,	439	Brown, W. W. Europe,	1378
— Yates' medical principles of,	300	Brown University. Catalogue of,	987
Brown, Rev. J. Barbarossa, a tra-		— Works relating to, 1085, 1086,	1087
gedy,	501, 1258	Brown, Jones, and Robinson. Tour	
— Dict. of the Bible,	17	of,	1180, 1379
— Defence of the estimate,	201	Brown's letters to a young man,	
— Doubts occasioned by,	201	(Thackeray),	1295
— Estimate of the times,	201	Browne, A. Ars pictoria,	360
Brown, J. Harmony of prophecy,	16	— Lecture of anatomy,	324
— On the characteristics,	199	Browne, D. J. Trees of America,	
Brown, Rev. John. Puseyite claims,	1009		284, 1139
Brown, J. B. Life of Howard,	938	Browne, E. G. Audin's Henry VIII.,	1032
Brown, J. C. Trans. of Arbousset,	1420	Browne, F. D. Poems,	453
Brown, J. H. Metaphysical essays,	184	Browne, G. W. Travels in Africa,	703
Brown, J. N. The Sabbath,	1021	Browne, H. Ordo sæculorum,	995
Brown, John P. Turkish entertain-		Browne, J. Highland clans,	1474
ments,	1275	Browne, J. B. Canada,	1428
Brown, J. Ross. California conventions,	1536	Browne, J. H. Immortality of the	
— See Browne, J. Ross.		soul,	441
Brown, Jones and Robinson,	1180, 1379	— On navigation laws,	1103
Brown, M. Arithmetic and gunnery,	338	— Pipe of tobacco,	453
Brown, Mr. Letters,	559	Browne, J. Ross. California conven-	
Brown, P. Hist. of Jamaica,	853	tion,	1536 —
— Zoology,	292	— Cruise,	1420
Brown, Bp. P. On drinking healths,	92	— Yusef,	1403
Brown, P. J. Map of Wyoming Co.,	1357	— See Brown (J. Ross).	
Brown, R. Agriculture and rural		Browne, M. Poems,	453
affairs,	385	— Sunday thoughts,	50
— Practical perspective,	360	Browne, P. Human understanding,	184
— Sacred architecture,	1183	— History of Jamaica,	853
Brown, S. R. Western gazetteer,	609	Browne, P. A. Aerolites,	1172
Brown, T. Account of the Shakers,	117	— Animal torpidity,	1142
— Conchology,	292	— Geology of Philadelphia,	276
— Justin translated,	732	— Hair of mankind,	1146
— Life of Erasmus,	525	— On Indian corn,	1195
— Miscellanea aulica,	757	— Physical hist. of the globe,	276
— On Darwin's Zoonomia,	270	— Uniform weights and measures,	1103
— The British Cicero,	431	Browne, P. J. Map of Seneca co.,	1357
Brown, Capt. T. Anecdotes of dogs,	292	Browne, Sir R. Correspondence,	
— Anecdotes of horses,	292		928, 1311
— Anecdotes of quadrupeds,	292	— Life and writings of Bacon,	188
— Anecdotes of the animal kingdom,	292	Browne, Rev. T. Poems,	453, 1240
— Conchology of Britain,	1142	Browne, R. W. Classical literature,	1217
Brown, Dr. T. Ethics,	1075	Browne, S. Religion of nature,	30
— Life and writings,	915	Browne, T. Life of,	50
— On the mind,	184	— Religio medici,	50
— Poems,	453	— Vulgar errors refuted,	273
Brown, Sir T. Pseudodoxia,	573	— Works,	1316
— Religio medici,	50	— Miscellanea aulica,	553
— Vulgar errors refuted,	273	— See Brown.	
— Works,	563, 1316	Browne, Rev. T. Poems,	453, 1240
— See Browne, Sir Thos.		Browne, T. B. Thoughts on the	
Brown, T. C. State of Liberia,	1420	times,	1321
Brown, Thos., the younger (Tom		Browne, W. Works and life,	453
Moore),	472	Browning, C. A. England's exiles,	
Brown, Tom. Beauties of, and life,	521		1058, 1375
Brown, W. Am. portrait gallery,	1575	Browning, Elizabeth B. Drama of	
— Antiquities of the Jews,	114	exile,	1257
— Free trade,	1480	— Poems,	1240

	PAGE		PAGE
Browning, Elizabeth B. See Barrett.		Bryan, Dr. James. Lying-in hos-	
Browning, G. Condition of Great		pitals,	1117
Britain,	221	— On the ear,	1160
Browning, J. Life of Pignotti,	826	— Progress of medicine,	1153
Browning, Robt. Poems,	1240	Bryan, Mrs. Margaret. Astronomy,	348
— Shelley's letters,	1313	— Conversations on chemistry,	265
Browning, W. S. Hist. of Huguenots,		— On political economy,	221
	117	— Vegetable physiology,	284
Brownrigg, W. On making salt,	384	Bryan, S. Proceedings against John-	
Bruce, A. Earthquakes and volca-		son,	882
noes,	276	Bryant, C. Esculent plants,	284
Bruce, J. Annals of East India com-		Bryant, E. California,	1428
pany,	234	Bryant, J. Ancient mythology	
— Classic portraits,	1575	(3 vols.),	134
— Complimentary epistle to,	483	— Answered by Richardson,	411
— Life and writings,	915	— Difficulties in Scripture,	22
— On British India,	843	— On the plagues in Egypt,	23
— Principles of philosophy,	178	— On the Scriptures,	30
— Travels to the Nile,	703	— On the war of Troy,	424
— Verney papers,	1469	— Reply to,	425
Bruce, M. Poems,	453	— Sentiments of Philo-Judæus,	50
Bruce, P. H. Memoirs of,	915	Bryant, Mr. On Rowley's poems,	456
Bruce, W. Age of Homer,	741	Bryant, W. C. American poets,	1240
Brucioli, A. Il nuovo testamento,	16	— Eulogy on Cole,	1581
Brucken, H. Farriery improved,	394	— Letters of a traveller,	1368
Brueys. Comedies,	516	— Poems,	453, 1240
Brunamell, George. Jesse's life of,	1575	Bryce, J. Church of Scotland,	1033
Brumoy, C. L. Greek theatre,	499	Brydges, Sir E. Archæica,	1321, 1460
Brun, Le. Dictionnaire,	412	— Autobiography,	915, 1575
— Expression des passions,	360	— Bertram,	453
Brunel, M. On the Chinese trade,	699	— Biographical peerage,	736
Bruneman, J. Codices Justiniani,	142	— Censura literaria,	2
Brunet, J. Catalogue des livres rares,	2	— Collins' peerage,	1450
— Manuel du libraire,	985	— Foreign travel,	649
Brunne, Robert of. Langtoft's chroni-		— Imaginative biography,	522
cle,	768	— Letters from the continent,	649
Brunnich, M. T. Cronsted's mine-		— Moral axioms,	1308
ralogy,	281	— On Lord Byron,	425
Brunswick, M. Opera,	1272	— Restituta,	2
Brunswick, House of. Anecdotes of,	914	— The ruminator,	574
— Memoirs of (Rimius),	821	Brydges, G. W. Annals of Jamaica,	853
— Memoirs of (Belsham),	756	Brydges, Sir H. J. Ameers of Scinde,	
Brunton, Miss. Novels,	522		1506
Brussels and its environs, 1816,	625	— Mission to Persia,	693
— Siege of, in 1830,	909	Brydges, R. Furniture,	1183
— The four days of (1830),	973	Brydges, T. Battle of the genii,	453
Brute animals. On cruelty to,	203	— Homer burlesqued,	443
— creation. Duties of man to the,	395	Brydges, W. Map of New York city,	628
— Free thoughts on,	203	Brydone. Account of a thunder storm,	
— On cruelty to,	206		263
— See Animals.		Brydone, P. Sicily and Malta,	663
Brutus, Marcus. Epistles,	554	Brydson, T. Heraldry,	1449
Brutus, or history of famous orators,	425	Brysson, G. Memoirs,	915
Bruyère, De la. Apologie de,	194	Bubbles from the Brunnens,	656
— Moral characters and life,	194	— of Canada,	1281
— Theophraste,	200	Bubbleton parish. Records of,	1300
— Works and life,	563	Buccaneer, The. A tale,	528
— See La Bruyère.		Buccaneers. History of the,	980, 983
Bruyère (La), the less (De Genlis),	527	— See Bocaniers,	980
Bruyn, Le. Voyages and travels,	632	Buch, L. von. Norway and Lapland,	659
Bruyn, C. Le. Voyage to the Levant,	687	Buchan, Earl of. Fletcher and Thom-	
Bry, T. De. Voyages,	1368, 1677	son,	915
Bryan, D. The mountain muse,	453	Buchan, G. On Bible societies,	132
Bryan, Geo. Measures against,	882	Buchan, W. Domestic medicine,	305
Bryan, Hugh. Diary and letters,	915, 1009	Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Christian	
Bryan, Dr. James. History of Surgery,		researches,	50
	1164	— Letters,	552

	PAGE		PAGE
Buchanan, Rev. Claudius. Memoirs of, &c.,	915	Buckingham, F. A. Belgium, &c.,	1378
— Sermons,	92	Buckingham, J. S. Autobiography,	1575
— Star in the east,	92	— France, &c.,	1378
— Works of,	41	— National evils,	1075
— Christian researches,	50	— Report on drunkenness,	201
Buchanan, D. Nottridge's correspondence,	1313	— Report on his claims,	1575
— Taxation, &c., of Great Britain,	1097	— Travels,	687
Buchanan F. Journey to Mysore,	694	— Travels in Persia,	694
Buchanan, G. (Balt.) On slavery,	1106	— Works on America,	1428
Buchanan, G. (of Phila.) De causis respirationis,	324	Buckingham, J. T. Newspaper literature, &c.,	1322
Buchanan, G. (Geordie). Government of Scotland,	798	— Personal memoirs,	1575
— Hist. of Scotland,	757, 758, 1460	Buckingham, L. F. A. Belgium illustrated,	1182
— Memoirs of,	915	Buckland, A. C. On early rising,	1322
— Poemata,	441	Buckland, Rev. W. Organic remains,	281
— Translation of,	447	— Geology considered, &c.,	992, 1132
Buchanan, Geo. (Highwayman). Witty exploits,	1298	Buckle, E. Bengal artillery,	1211
Buchanan, J. American Indians,	853	Buckminster, Rev. Jos. Memoirs of,	1575
— English syntax,	416	Buckminster, Rev. J. S. Works and life,	1004, 1575
— On human nature,	194	Bucks County election (1770),	882
— American Indians,	835	— County. Map of,	1359
Buchanan, Jas. A. U. S. Bank losses, by,	232	— have at ye all,	1262
Buchanan, J. L. Tour to the Hebrides,	677	Bucolics of Virgil,	449
Buchanan, Robert (of Cincinnati). Grape; and wine making,	1195	Budd, T. A. Oration,	431
Buchanan, Robert (of Scotland). Ten years conflict,	1033	Budæus, W. In Pandectas,	1051
— The Scots worthies,	1597	Buddhist literature and religion,	1048
— Wilson's examination of,	1023	— monachism. Hardy's,	1048
Buchanan, Robertson. On fuel and heat,	399	— monuments and history,	1048
— On mill work,	345, 383	— superstition. Tennent's,	1040
— On steam vessels,	345	Buddhistic propagation in Greece,	1150
— On teeth of wheels,	345	Buddhism. See Buddhism.	
Buchanan, W. Memoirs of painting,	360	Buddhistical literature. Turnour's,	1220
Buchler, M. J. Reformata poeseos,	439	Budgell, E. Boyle family,	914
— Thesaurus poeticus,	439	Budget of letters,	1382
Buck, Rev. C. Anecdotes,	548, 1308	— The,	1106
— Memoirs of, &c.,	915	Budgett, Sam'l. Life of,	1575
— On morality,	968	Budhism. Hardy's manual of,	1048
— Theolog. dictionary,	117	— Mysteries of,	739
Bucke, C. Beauties of nature,	270, 1119	Buel, J. The cultivator,	1195, 1338
— Human character,	1075	Buenos Ayres and Chili. Sketches of,	718
— Life of Marlborough,	1609	— Beaumont's travels in (1828),	712
— On Akenside,	904	— Five years in (1827),	728
— Ruins of ancient cities,	1447	— From. By Potosi to Lima,	718
Buckeye abroad,	1379	— Gillespie's,	716
Buckingham, Duc de. Mémoires,	1609	— Journey from,	711, 718
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of. Court of George III.,	1460	— Operations against,	1471
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of. Memoirs,	915	— Parish's,	1436, 1515
Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of. Poems and life,	453	— Revolution of,	722
Buckingham, 2d Duke of. Speech,	794	— Viceroyalty of,	1516
Buckingham, Duke of. The chances,	1257	— See Argentine and Paraguay.	
— The rehearsal,	501, 1258	Buff, H. Physics of the earth,	1131
— Works,	563	Buffa, J. Empire of Morocco,	703
Buckingham, F. Mary Stuart,	1610	Buffalo for 1854. Trade of,	1548
		— Young men's association,	1096, 1644
		Buffier, P. First truths,	184
		Buffon, M. Natural history,	270
		— Natural history of birds,	292
		— Natural history of the horse,	292
		Buffon, M. On forest trees,	284
		Buffum, E. G. Gold mines,	1428
		Bugg, F. Picture of Quakerism,	50

	PAGE		PAGE
Bugg, F. Pusey's confutation of,	1650	Bunbury, Sir H. Life of Hanmer,	1594
Builders' assistants, guides, &c. &c.,	369	— War with France,	1457
— companion. Benjamin's,	369	Bunbury, S. Pyrenees,	1389
— dictionary, with plates,	372	— Life in Sweden,	1677
— guide, pocket companion,	1184, 1185	Bunce, O. B. Revolution,	1518
Building. The London art of,	381	Buncle, J. Life of,	520
— See Architecture.		Bundy, R. Catron's history,	746
Buildings. Bill for regulation of,	1186	Bungay, G. W. Off-hand takings,	1575
— Designs for,	369	Bungener, L. F. Council of Trent,	1033
Builton, W. On Napier's letter.	1481	— Preacher and king,	1004
Buist, R. American flower-garden,	385	— Priest and Huguenot,	1009
— Kitchen gardener,	1195	Bunker hill. A dramatic piece,	515
— Rose manual,	1195	— Battle and monument,	1519
Bulam. Expedition to,	707	— Battle of,	969, 1541
Bulama. Account of the island of,	706	— monument,	1540
Bulfinch, S. G. Gospel extracts,	17	— monument. Address on the,	439
Bulgarin, T. Ivan Vejeeghen,	522	— Ode on the battle of,	470
Bulkeley, J. Voyage in the Wager,	638	Bunn, A. New England,	1428
Bull, R. G. Life of,	915	— The stage,	1255
— Church of Rome,	50	Bunonis, J. Geographia,	609
— Harmonia apostolica,	17	Bunsen, Chev. C. C. J. Christianity	
— Opera omnia,	41	and mankind,	1646
Bull, Jno. Last will of,	803	— Church of the future,	1009
Bull, M. On fuel,	399	— Egypt's place, &c.,	1224
Bull, R. Grobianus, a poem,	442	— Hippolytus,	1009
Bull of Pope Innocent VIII.,	1474	— Life of Niebuhr,	1313, 1613
Bulla aurea Caroli IV.,	157	— Schleswig and Holstein,	1484
Bullar, J. & H. Azores,	1420	— Universal history,	1220, 1677
Bullard, A. Sermon,	1027	Bunyan, John. Grace to sinners,	50
Bullard, Mrs. A. T. J. Europe,	1378	— Holy war,	50
Bullet, P. Hist. Christianity,	117	— Life of,	522, 915
Bulletin de la société d'industrie,	1189	— Life and times,	1004
Bullion. Ricardo on the high price		— Lives of,	1576
of,	231	— Pilgrim's progress,	50, 522, 1009
— Report on the high price of,	232	— Solomon's temple,	51
— Treatises on,	228	— Works and life,	1009
— Woods on the price of,	232	Buonanie. War in Italy,	824
Bullions, Dr. Case of,	1575	Buonaparte family. Memoirs of,	968
Bullock, H. A. Isle of Man,	621	Buonaparte, L. Charlemagne, a poem,	491
Bullock, J. Cottage builder,	1183	Buonaparte, N. Byron's ode to,	454
Bullock, J. L. Fresenius' analysis,	1127	— in Egypt. Irwin's,	845
Bullock, W. Travels in Mexico,	713	— Lives of,	911
Bulls. Essay on Irish,	525, 576	Buonaparte. See Napoleon and Bona-	
Bulsteel, J. History of France,	832	parte.	
Bulwer and Forbes on water treat-		Buonarotti, M. Angelo. See Angelo.	
ment,	1159	Burat, A. Géologie appliquée,	1132
Bulwer, Sir E. L. Athens,	1453	Burchell, T. Memoir of,	1044, 1576
— England and the English,	677	Burchell, W. J. Travels in Africa,	703
— Genius of Hazlitt,	1325, 1595	Burchet, J. Naval history,	730
— King Arthur,	1245	Burekhardt, J. L. Arabic proverbs,	548
— Life of Blanchard,	1275	— Notes on the Bedouins,	688
— Miscellanies,	1322	— Travels,	687, 703
— New Timon,	1245	Burder, Dr. Letters to a physician,	1597
— Novels,	522, 1275	Burder, G. Missionary anecdotes,	132
— Poems and plays (Lytton),	1245	— Sermon on amusements,	92
— Schiller's poems and life,	1254	Burder, S. Oriental customs,	22
— Works,	1275	— Oriental literature,	22
— See Lytton.		— Pious women,	915
Bulwer, H. L. France,	663	Burdin, J. Comparative anatomy, &c.,	305
— Travels in Greece,	687	Burdon, W. Life of Bonaparte,	911
Bulwer, H. S. The middle classes,	1090	— On "Pursuits of literature,"	1322
Bulwer, J. Anthropolmetamorphosis,	201	— Thoughts on politics,	215
Bunbury, C. F. Cape of Good Hope,	1421	Burdy, S. Hist. of Ireland,	757
Bunbury, F. J. Trans. of Balbo,	1584	Bureaud, Mad. Private education,	1081
Bunbury, H. Gambado's horseman-	22	Buret, E. Question d'Afrique,	1503
ship,		Burford, J., Countess of. Memoir,	915

	PAGE		PAGE
Burgendicus. Institut. logicarum,	192	Burke, Edmund. Letters,	553, 555
Bürger. Leonore,	491, 1301	— Maxims, political, &c.,	548
— Critique on above,	584	— Memoirs of,	915, 916
— Songs: and Retsch's outlines to,	1252	— On French revolution,	807
— Poems translated,	453	— On his letter,	894
Burges, B. Indostan letters,	694	— Political pamphlets,	808, 811
Burgess, Sir J. B. Law of insolvency,	144	— Replies to,	808
— Plays,	502	— Select writings and life,	574
— Richard I.,	453	— Speech on reform,	807
Burgess, D. Sermon in his style,	114	— Speeches,	807
— The craftsman,	1646	— Speeches on American affairs,	891
Burgess, Dr. Answered by Fox,	58	— Sublime and beautiful,	425
Burgess, Bp. G. Bailey's memoirs,	1044	— Thoughts on scarcity,	221
Burgess, Rev. H. Trans. of Ephraem,	1003	— Various lives of, &c.,	1576
Burgess, J. Sermons,	103	— Various answers to his reflections on the French revolution, 807, 808, 809	
Burgess, Rev. R. Greece and the Le- vant,	1403	— Vind. natural society,	215
— Plan of education,	1081	— Works,	563
— Topography of Rome,	626	Burke, John. Works on heraldry, &c.,	736, 1450
Burgess, Bp. T. Answered,	70	Burke, J. B. Peerage, landed gentry, &c.,	1450
— Life of,	1576	Burke, J. W. Life of Emmett,	1587
Burgess, T. H. Climate of Italy,	1160	Burke, L. Ethnological journal,	1146
Burgess, W. Brazil,	1428	Burke, M. On canine madness,	320
Burgh, A. Aneecdotes of music,	375	Burke, P. Celebrated trials,	1061-2
Burgh, J. Art of speaking,	425	— Law of copyright,	1050
— Crito,	574	— Life of E. Burke,	1576
— Dignity of human nature,	201	— Romance of the forum,	1062
— Political disquisitions,	215	Burke, R. Catholic address,	809
Burgh, W. Mason's English garden,	469	— On a Catholic committee,	808
Burgher, G. A. Leonora,	491	Burke, W. Derivative dictionary,	416
— See Bürger.		— Greek and English dictionary,	416
Burghersh, Lord. Allied armies,	752	— Mineral springs of Va.,	1132, 1156
Burghley, Lord. Correspondence,	1470	— S. American independence,	1476
— Memoirs of,	916	— Virginia springs,	1156
— Precepts to his son,	207	Burkitt, W. Scripture notes,	22
Burghs of Scotland. Royal,	781	Burlamaqui. Nat. and political law,	138
Burgis, T. Projector,	522	Burleigh, G. S. Poems,	1240
Burgomaster of Berlin,	1301	Burleigh, G. S. Poems,	1240
Burton, J. W. Life of Gresham,	1593	Burlington county. Map of,	1358
Burgoyn, Gen. J. Burlesque procla- mation,	1241	Burmah. British operations in, &c.,	1506
— Correspondence with Lee,	863	Burman, C. Lives of antiquaries,	916
— Expedition from Canada,	861	Burman empire. Baptist mission in,	943
— Plays, life, &c.,	502, 1258	— Cox's residence in,	695
Burgundy. Mary, Duchess of,	1610	— Mission to,	137
Burial (Urn). Brown on,	563	— Visit to,	632
Burigny, De. Philosophie payenne,	184	Burmans, P. Quintiliani editio,	428
Burigny, M. de. Life of Grotius,	935	Burmeister, H. The black man,	1146
Burk, J. History of Virginia,	884	Burmese alphabet,	1224
— War in Ireland,	758	— empire. Native history of,	849
Burk, J. C. F. Life of Bengel,	1571	— war. Maw's,	847
Burk, W. Greek dictionary,	416	— Snodgrass' history of,	849
Burke, Æ. On the order of Cincin- nati,	738	— White's,	851
— Reply to,	738	— Wilson's,	1509
— To freemen of S. Carolina,	895	Burn, Col. Naval and military dict.,	1206
Burke, Edmund. Answered by Paine,	218	Burn, General A. Memoirs of,	916
— Answer to his speech on taxation,	891	Burn, J. H. London tokens,	1453
— Appeal from new whigs,	809	Burn, J. S. Protestant refugees,	1033
— Celebrated speeches of,	432	Burn, R. Ecclesiastical law,	142
— Correspondence,	553, 1309	— Justice of the peace,	144
— Defence of,	916	Burnaby, A. Travels in N. America,	713
— Du beau et du sublime,	425	Burnaby, Sir W. Bay of Honduras,	853
— Elegy on,	483	Burnap, G. W. Duties of women,	1075
— European settlements,	859	— Life of Calvert,	1627
— Letter to a lord,	897	— Writings of,	1231
		Burnes, Sir A. Cabool,	1411
		— Travels into Bokhara,	517, 694

	PAGE		PAGE
Burns, Sir A. Court of Scinde,	694, 1411	Burns, Robert. Letters, poems and	
Burnet, Gilbert. China,	1505	life,	553
Burnet, Bp. Gilbert. Constitution of		— Life and works,	1240
England,	758	— Lockhart's life of,	916
— Critique de l'histoire,	117	— Poems ascribed to,	1240
— Discourse of pastoral care,	51	— Poems and life,	453, 454
— Examination of,	758	— Views illustrative of,	454
— Exposition of thirty-nine articles,	37	— Wilson's genius of,	1230
— Hist. of his own times,	758	— Works and life,	563
— Hist. of the reformation,	117	Burnyeat, J. Answer to R. Williams,	58
— Life of,	758	— Writings of,	41
— Letters on virtue,	194	Burr, Aaron. Conspiracy of. Conduct	
— Life of Hale,	42, 935	of J. Smith in,	900
— Life of Rochester,	963	— Conduct of President in,	900
— Lives, characters, &c.,	916	— Conspiracy exposed,	978
— Memory of Queen Mary,	758	— Expedition of,	1572
— On submission,	798	— Life, journal and letters,	1576 —
— Pastoral letter,	758	— Narratives,	899
— Present state of affairs,	798	— Pamphlets relating to,	899
— Reformation,	117	— Political conduct of,	916
— Reformation, abridged,	1033	— Suppression by,	899
— Sermons,	92	— Trial of,	163
— Travels,	649, 663	— View of the conduct of, &c.,	899
— Trans. of Utopia,	533	— Wilkinson's connection with,	978
Burnet, J. Northwest territory,	1428, 1518	Burr, Rev. C. C. Capital punishment,	1058
— On composition in painting,	360	Burr, T. Tunbridge Wells,	622
— See Burnett.		Burrell, C. M. Case of,	1062
Burnet, T. Archæologiæ philosophicæ,	178	Burrell, Lady. Poems,	455
— De fide christianorum,	51	Burris, O. United provinces,	822
— Original of the world,	276	Burritt, E. Thoughts and things,	1368
— Sacred theory of the earth,	17, 277	Burrough, E. Controversial tracts,	51
Burnett, C. M. Spirits and matter,	1123	Burrough, Ed. vs. R. Mayo,	170
Burnett, G. English prose writers,	574	Burrough, E. Works of,	41
— Milton's prose works,	568	Burroughes, Edward. Sermon,	93
— State of Poland,	654	Burrow, E. J. Account of Athens,	627
Burnett, J. R. Tales,	522	— Elgin Marbles,	372
Burnett, J. Landscape painting in		Burrows, T. H. School law,	1055
oil,	1178	Burrows, Rev. E. J. Conchology,	292
— Treatise on painting,	1178	Burrows, J. L. Baptist register,	1009
Burnett, T. A certain discourse,	803	Burscher, J. F. Gaza derelicta,	998
— Archæologiæ philosophicæ,	178	— Vindex Mosaica,	1009
— De fide christianorum,	51	Burslem, R. Toorkhisthan,	1411
— Original of the world,	276	Burt, J. North of Scotland,	677
— Sac. theory of the earth,	17, 277	— Horæ poeticæ,	1240
Burney, Dr. History of music,	375	Burt, W. Curiosities of nature,	1119
— Memoirs of, &c.,	597, 916	Barthogge, R. On spirits,	189
— Performance in Westminster Abbey,	375	Burtin, F. X. de. Knowledge in pic-	
— Present state of music,	375	tures,	1178
— The cunning man,	1258	Burton, A. J. Sacerdos rusticus,	441
— Tour in Germany,	654	Burton, Edmund. Satires of Persius,	447
Burney, J. History of voyages,	638	Burton, Rev. Edward. Church his-	
Burney, Miss. Geraldine,	522	tory,	1033
— The wanderer,	1276	— Description of Rome,	626
— See Arblay.		Burton, F. B. Elective polarity,	1123
Burney, W. Diet. of the marine,	1205	Burton, H. Discourses,	92
— History royal navy,	758	— Ecclesiastical history,	118
Burnham, G. P. The hen fever,	1202	Burton, J. Epistola Bentham (Ed.),	552
Burnham, R. Pious memorials,	51	— On female education,	207
Burning two criminals. Warrants		— Vita et mores,	916
for,	166	Burton, John Hill. Benthamiana, 1066,	1315
Burns, J. History and chronology,	730	— History of Scotland,	1460
Burns, Robert and Clarinda. Corre-		— Life of Forbes,	1589, 1607
spondence,	1309	— Life of Hume,	1311, 1598
Burns, Robert, as a poet and a man,	1576	— Life of Lovat, &c.,	1589, 1607
— Genius of,	1576	— Scotch criminal trials,	1061
		Burton, Rev. Mr. Italian grammar,	421

	PAGE		PAGE
Burton, Richard. History of Ireland,	1460	Butler, Chas. (Esq.) Inaugural ora-	
— House of Orange,	822	tion,	431
— Travels to Jerusalem,	688	— Life of Bossnet,	913
Burton, R. F. Falconry,	1214	— Life of Bouthillier, &c.,	913
— Goa and Scinde,	1411	— Life of D'Aguesseau,	904
Burton, Robert. Anatomy of melan-		— Life of Erasmus,	928
choly,	201, 574	— Life of Fenelon,	929
Burton, T. A diary,	758	— Life of Grotius,	935
Burton, W. Life of Boerhaave,	916	— Life of L'Hopital,	938
Burton, W. W. Religion in N. S.		— Reminiscences of,	916
Wales,	1044, 1375	— Southey's letter to,	74
Burwell, W. M. Address,	1231	— Vindication of the "Book," &c.,	51
Bury, A. On repentance,	92	Butler, Clement M. Funeral sermon	
Bury, Baroness Blaize de. Germany,	1485	by,	1580
Bury, Mad. B. de. Racine, &c.	1271	— Funeral sermon,	1577
Busawun Lal. Memoirs of Amee-		— On the prayer-book,	1002
rood,	905	— Poem,	1672
Busby, J. Grapes and wine,	1195, 1389	Butler, Frances Anne. Journal,	713
— On the vineyards of France,	385	— Poems,	1240
Busby, R. Gramatica Busbeiana,	412	— Year of consolation,	1379
Busby, T. Authorship of Junius,	1322	Butler, Jas. Catechism revised,	36
— Grammar of music,	375	Butler, John. Dublin gazette,	605
— History of music,	375	Butler, Major John. Travels in As-	
— Musical anecdotes,	548	sam,	1677
Buscapé,	1302	Butler, Bp. Joseph. Analogy,	
Busch, M. Wanderungen,	1428	9, 51, 992,	1001
Bush, Mrs. F. Queens of France,	1576	— Memoirs of, &c.,	1576
Bush, Rev. G. Anastasis,	1010	— Sermons,	93
— Answered by Landis,	1016	— Works and life of,	992, 1001
— Jung-Stilling's pneumatology,	1072	Butler (Pierce) and James Schott, Jr.,	1576
— Life of Mohammed,	948	Butler, Mrs. P. Year of consolation,	1379
— Mesmer and Swedenborg,	1310, 1072	— See Butler, Frances Anne.	
— The soul,	1010	Butler, Samuel (Hudibras). Genu-	
— Treatise on the millennium,	51	ine remains,	574
Bush, J. Hibernia curiosa,	677	— Hudibras, &c.,	455, 1240
Bushing, A. Geography,	609	Butler, S. Ramsay's essay on, &c.,	1576
Bushman (The). By Landor,	1375, 1602	Butler, Samuel D. D. Geographica	
Bushman, J. S. Instinct and reason,	1069	classica,	609
— On the study of nature,	9	Butler, Simon. United Irishmen,	809
Business as it is, and as it might be,	1077	Butler, W. Arithmetical questions,	338
— of life,	1293	— Chronological table,	730
— On late hours in,	1076	Butler, W. A. Barnum's Parnassus,	1241
— Practical treatise on,	1098	Butterflies. Prints, &c., of English,	293
Busiris, a tragedy,	1270	Butterworth, W. Adventure of,	916
Busk, M. M. Spain and Portugal,	837	Button, E. Ancient history,	730
Busk, Mr. Poems,	455	Butts, I. R. Man of business,	1081
Busk, Mrs. W. Biographical sketches,	1576	— Rights of seamen,	1659
Busoni, P. Princesse Palatine,	1313	Butts, Lt. de. Rambles in Ceylon,	1411
Bussche, L. de. Letters on Ceylon,	694	Buxton. Tepid springs of,	279
Bussey, G. M. Life of Goldsmith,	1130	Buxton, Sir T. F. Memoirs of by	
Bussi, F. Citta di Viterbo,	666	C. B.,	1576
Bussy, A. Falsifications des drogues,	1165	— Prisons de la Suisse,	158
Bustamente, C. M. de. Mexique,	1440	— Slave trade,	1106
Busybody. The,	1259	— Speech on punishment,	158
Busy moments of an idle woman,	1285	Buxtorf, J. Concordantia Hebraica.	17
Butcher, E. Sermons for families,	93	Buyers, W. Northern India,	1411
Butcher. The experienced,	382	Buzareingnes, C. G. de. Sur le la-	
Buthred, a tragedy,	516	bourage,	1092, 1103
Butler, A. Lives of the Saints,	1043	Byam, G. Central America,	1428
Butler, B. F. Life and opinions,	1576	Byfield, Dr. Letters,	332
Butler, Caleb. History of Groton,	1540	Byfield, T. On consumption,	312
Butler, Chas. (Esq.) Book of the C.		Byfield, Dr. The two Sosias,	331
Church,	51	Bye-lanes and downs of England,	1402
— Empire of Charlemagne,	819	Bygge, T. Travels in France,	663
— Historical account of formularies,		Byles, J. B. Reply to,	1095
&c.,	36	— Sophisms of free trade,	1092
— Horæ Biblicæ,	22	Byng, Admiral. Trial of,	175

	PAGE		PAGE
Bynkershoeck, C. V. Law of war,	138	CABUL. Travels in, &c.,	1410, &c.
Byrd, W. Catalogue of his library,	2	Cachexie. Signes qui font connaitre,	311
— Westover manuscripts,	1518	Cadalvene, E. de. Histoire d'Orient,	1501
Byrne, J. C. Wanderings,	1368	Cadell, C. Narrative of campaigns,	758
Byrne, P. Political songs,	455	Cadell, W. A. Carniola, Italy, &c.,	663
Byron. English short-hand,	380	Cadena, M. V. de la. Spanish dic-	
Byron, Admiral. Conduct of,	403	tionary,	1229
Byron, Capt. (Lord). Voyage,	638	Cadet (The), a military treatise,	405
Byron, Commodore. Voyage,	638	Cadiz. Plan del Puerto de,	1356
Byron, Hon. J. Narrative of,	647, 916	Cadmus, a treatise on written language,	412
Byron, Lord. Brydges' genius of,	425	Cadwalader, Gen. G. Services in 1847,	
— Correspondence, &c.,	553, 916		1211
— Illness and death of,	690	Cadwallader, J. Reply to Reed,	882
— Last days of,	687	Caernarvon. Record of,	1472
— Life of, &c. &c.,	916, 917	Cæsar, Sir J. Life of,	917
— Macaulay's essay on,	1230	Cæsar, C. Julius. Abbott's history of,	1600
— On Bowles' strictures,	425	— Commentarii, &c.,	745, 1455
— Plays, &c.,	502	— Commentaries translated,	745, 1455
— Poems and life,	455	— De militia,	403
— Works and life (17 vols.),	1241	— Life of,	917
Byssche, E. Rules for making verse,	455	— Quæ extant,	745
— Art of English poetry,	439	— Schlegel's essay on,	1445
— Xenophon's Socrates,	968	— Suetonii,	970
Bythner, V. Analysis psalmodum,	23	Cæsares. Suetonii XII.,	970
Byways of history,	1445	Cæsars. By De Quincey,	1319
Byzantine empire. Finlay's,	1501	— History of the twelve,	749
		— Lives of the first five,	910
		— Rogers' lives of the twelve,	963
		— Suetonius, lives of the twelve,	970
		— Wives of the twelve,	966
		— See Emperors.	
C. —		Cæsarum verissimæ imagines,	741
Cabal at Whitehall. Appeal from,	794	Cæsennæ historia,	625
Cabalva. Loss of the ship,	647	Caffraria. Kay's travels in,	706
Cabanis, P. J. G. Certainty of medi-		Caffre nation. Wrongs of the,	1504
cine,	1153	— See Kaffir.	
— Phisique, &c. de l'homme,	1075	Cagliostro, Count. Life of, &c.,	917
— Revolutions of medicine,	297	Cahagnet, L. A. Celestial telegraph,	1123
Cabeça de Vaca, A. N. Commenta-		Cailhava, M. de. Art de comédie,	496
ries,	1440	— De la comédie,	496
— Naufrages,	1440	— Le dépit amoureux,	517
Cabin and parlor,	1290	Caille, M. de le. Astronomy,	348
— book,	1306	Caillie, R. Travels in Africa,	703
— boy. The,	1639	Cain and Abel's oblations. Kennicott	
Cabinet. The,	585, 589	on,	25
— council, by Sir W. Raleigh,	219	— a mystery,	502
— Cyclopædia. Biography,	1583	Caines, C. Cultivation of sugar,	385
— Hist. of England,	1465	Caines, G. Lex mercatoria,	144
— Hist. of Germany,	819	Caird, J. English agriculture,	1195
— History of Russia,	1484	Cairns, Wm. Edition of Young,	182
— Middle ages,	755	— On moral freedom,	1069
— history. France,	829	Cairo. Description of Grand,	841
— Cabinet makers' companion,	1193	— Twelve years' residence in,	702
— Designs for,	371	Caisse d'Escompte. De la,	832
— director,	382	Cakes and ale,	1284
— of biography,	1571	Calabria. By a French officer,	675
— of biography. Lardner's,	1602	— in 1808. Elmhirst's,	665
— of biography. Lawyers,	963	— Journey through,	666
— of entertainment,	531	— Landscape painter in,	1392
— of natural history. Doughty's,	270	— Strutt's tour in,	1394
— of nat. history. Geology,	1135	Calabrie. Tremoto nelle Calabrie,	280
— of poetry, by Pratt,	475	Calais. Annals and legends of,	1365
— of the arts. Hodson's,	358	— Chronicle of,	1474
— pictures of British life,	1579	Calamities of authors. D'Israeli's,	410
— portrait gallery,	1638	Calamy, E. Baxter's life, &c. &c.,	908
Cabiri. Mysteries of the,	135	— Life of, &c.,	917
Cabot, J. E. Lake Superior,	1131	— Non-conformists' memorial,	1646
Cabot, Sebastian. Life of,	917, 1626		
Cabrera, P. F. Ruins in Guatemala,	853		

	PAGE		PAGE
Calamy, E. Of the Presbyterian gov't,	52	Calico-printing. Treatise on (1792),	382
— On reason in religion,	1010	— See Dyeing.	
— Sermons,	93	Calidas. Indian drama,	517
Calavar,	521, 1275	California and Oregon mail,	1436
Calaynos,	1258	— Auteroche's voyage to,	711
Calcareous manures. Ruffin on,	1199	— Brooks' four months in,	1428
Calcografia delle statue in Roma,	363	— Bryant's,	1428
Calcott, Mrs. History of painting,	1178	— Buffum's,	1428
Calcott, M. Scripture herbal,	996, 1139	— charts, &c. Ringgold's,	1206
Calcraft, J. Bellamy's letter to,	909	— Colton's,	1429
Calculating machine. Nystron on a,	1171	— gold. Works relating to,	1097, &c.
Calculation. Colbam's method of,	922	— gold regions,	1443
— of probabilities,	1169	— HISTORY OF, &c.,	1536
Calculous disorders. Falconer on,	322	— in 1848. Thornton's,	1549
Calcul différentiel et intégral,	1167	— Life in,	1443
Calcutta, a poem,	486	— McIlvaine's scenery in,	1435
— benevolent institutions,	133	— Map of Upper,	1360
— review,	1342	— New reptiles from,	1143
— Three years in,	1414	— pioneers. Oration before,	1234, 1236
Caldeleugh, A. Travels in S. America,	713	— Robinson's,	1437
Caldecott, R. M. Life of Baber, 1506,	1569	— Ryan's adventures in,	1621
Calder, F. Simon Episcopus,	1624	— Tyson's diary in,	1441, 1631
Calderon de la Barca, Mad. Mexico,	1428	— Venega's history of,	858
Caldwell, Dr. C. Discourse on Holley,	938	Calistrate. Statutes de,	366
— Elegy on Washington,	455	Callander, J. Scottish poems,	455, 1241
— Eulogium and oration,	431	Callender, J. Colony of R. Island,	1560
— Life and autobiography,	1576	Callery, J. M. Scriptura Sinica,	1224
— Life of Gen. Greene,	934	Callery, M. Insurrection in China,	1504
— On physical education,	207	Callicot, T. C. Gazetteer,	1352
— Plague and yellow fever,	316	Callimachus. Hymni et epigram-	
— Reply to an attack,	925	— mata,	441
— Transylvania University,	1664	— Works translated,	441
Caldwell, I. Trade of Ireland,	758	Callisen, J. Den Freyheitsinn,	215
Caldwell, J. S. Results of reading,	1075, 1322	— Ueber den Werth,	52
Caleb Field,	1290	Calm observers,	819
Caleb Stukely,	1290	Calmet, Aug. Dict. of the Bible,	17
Caleb Williams. Adventures of,	527	— Phantom world,	1072
Caledonia. Chalmers'	759	Calmeue Tartary. Zwichi's,	701
— See Scotland.		Calonne, Mad. On public affairs,	812
Caledonian sketches. Carr's,	677	Calonne, M. de. Strictures on,	808
Caledonians. Mac Pherson's ancient,	422, 770	— State of Europe,	752
Calef, Robt. Invisible world,	190	— State of France,	829
Calendar of Flora. Stillingfleet's,	274	— State of public affairs,	812
— of nature. Aikin's,	269	Caloric. Metcalfe on,	1128
— Feasts of the Roman,	131	— Reade on radiant,	357
— State (1810),	787	— engine. Barnard on the,	1170
— to European documents,	1546	Calotype. Pictures by the,	1180
— Treatises on the,	352	Calton, R. B. Annals of Calais,	1365
Calendars of the Dutchy of Lancaster,	155	Calumny delineated, by Ferguson,	202
— of court of king's bench, &c.,	155	Calvary, a poem. By Cumberland,	459
— to the charter rolls, &c.,	155	Calvert and Penn, a discourse,	1234, 1539
Calender, J. T. History of America,	898	Calvert, Geo. Life and character,	1577
— Progress of Gt. Britain,	896	Calvert, G. H. Europe,	1379
Calepinus, A. Dictionarium,	412, 1222	— Goethe's correspondence,	1311
Calhoun, J. C. Discourse on govern-		— Oration,	1231
— ment,	1566	Calvert, Sir H. Journals, &c.,	1577
— Life and eulogies of,	1577	Calvert, J. Gold rocks of Britain, &c.,	1136
— Life and portrait,	1605	Calvert, Leonard. Life of,	1627
— On government, &c.,	1053	Calvin, J. Aphorismi Christianæ,	52
— Speeches,	1053, 1231	— Edition of the Bible,	15
— Works,	1316	— Institutes,	1646
Calhoun, W. B. Agricultural socie-		— Mackenzie's life of,	917
— ties,	1201	— Œuvres Françaises de,	1004
Calico-printing. Parnell on,	1192	— Sermons,	93
— Practical treatise on,	1194	— Theology and life,	1010
		— Various lives of, &c.,	1004, 1577
		— See Servetus,	966

	PAGE		PAGE
Calvinism. Thompson on,	77	Campagnes d'Italie,	1498
— Smith—What is,	1652	Campaign. Beaupre's Russian,	296
— Bp. White on,	80	— in Russia (Napoleon's). Gorgaud's,	817
— See Predestination, &c.		— Labaune's, Mackay's, and Porter's,	817
Camac, T. Inland navigation,	247	— Segur and Tchuykevitch's,	818
Camarga, F. F. History of Spain,	838	— of Paris in 1814,	831
Camarussa and Camalata. Lives of,	526	— of 1781, in the Carolinas,	871
Cambacères, Prince. Evenings with,	1573, 1602	— of 1793. Poetical sketch of,	486
Cambefort, P. P. A. Mémoire justificatif,	1577	— of 1794,	835
Cambist. Kelly's universal,	235	— of 1796,	822
Cambon, Mad. de. Letters, &c.,	553, 574	— of 1812. Clausewitz,	1483
— Young Grandison,	553	— Fezensac's,	1483
Cambreling, C. C. On the tariff,	902	— of 1815,	831
Cambrensis refuted,	772	— of 1815. Batty's,	751
Cambria. Cottle's fall of,	457	— of 1815,	828
— depicted,	683	— west of the Indus,	1419
— See Wales.		Campaigns of 1780, 1781, in U. States,	865
Cambrian biography. Owen's,	955	— of 1796, 1797, and 1799,	821
— Plutarch,	956	— of 1811, 1812, 1813, and 1815,	840
— register for 1795,	603	— in Germany. Various,	820, &c.
Cambridge, Earl of. Trial,	168	— in N. America, in 1757, &c.,	355
Cambridge, Mass. Catalogus senatus,	214	— in Spain and Portugal,	836, &c.
— high school library,	987	Campan, Madame. Court of Maria Antoinette,	1568
Cambridge University. History of,	213	— Journal of, &c.,	917
— Prize poems,	485	— Mémoires de,	1568
— Works relating to	1084, 1085	— Mem. of Antoinette,	906
— Seven years at,	213	Campanins, T. New Sweden,	878
— Sedgwick on studies at,	213, 1085	Campbell's foreign monthly mag.,	1338
— Whewell on studies at,	1083	Campbell, Alex. Answered by M'Calla,	66
— See Bristed.		— Lexiphanes,	548
Cambridge, R. O. Wars in India,	843	— Voyage round the world,	638
— Works and life,	563	Campbell, Chas. Bland Papers,	1572
Cambro-British biography,	962	— History of Va.,	1518, 1562
Cambrý, M. Voyage dans la Finisterre,	663	— Rough recollections,	1368
Cambuslang. Extraordinary work at,	88	— Vitruvius Britannicus,	369
Camden, W. Britannia, &c.,	758, 759	Campbell, Col. Troops under,	1525
— Remaines,	759	Campbell, Dr. Reply to David Hume,	183
— County of Huntingdon,	1474	Campbell, D. Adventures,	647
Camden and Amboy Railroad. Investigation,	1115	— Journey to India,	632, 694
— Pamphlets relating to the,	1543, 1544	— Sacramental meditations,	52
Camden Society. History of pews,	1038	Campbell, Duncan. Life of,	1278
CAMDEN SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS,	1473, 1680	Campbell, D. F. Chevalier on gold,	1097
Camel hunt. The,	1588	Campbell, G. Dissertation on miracles,	30
Cameos. Catalogue of,	375	— Ecclesiastical history and life,	118
Camera ed inscrizione sepulchrali, &c.,	372	— Lectures on theology,	52
Camerarius. Horarum natalium,	189	— Modern India,	1506
Camerarius, J. Symbolarum,	1308	— Rhetoric,	425
— Kreutlerbuch Matthioli,	287	— The four Gospels,	15
Cameron, A. Propitiation of our Lord,	1010	Campbell, H. Letters of Queen Mary,	557
Cameron, Duncan. French revolution,	829	— Mary, queen of Scots,	759, 949
— Life of,	917	Campbell, H. R. Public works in U. S.,	1113
Cameron, E. Fingal of Ossian,	473	Campbell, J. Adventures in Ceylon,	1411
Camilla. By Mad. D'Arblay,	520	— Fourth of July oration,	431
Camillo. II,	1252	— Letters and essays,	553
Camões, Luis de. Les Lusiades, et vie,	1252	— Life of Moses,	17
— Memoirs of,	917	— Survey of Britain,	759
— Os Lusiadas,	491	— Memoirs of De Wit,	822
— Poems and life,	491	— Negromania,	1107, 1147
— The Lusiad,	491	— South Africa,	703
Camp and barrack room,	1213	Campbell, Col. J. Ireland,	1461
— of refuge,	1297	Campbell, Dr. J. British seamen, &c.,	918
Camp, G. S. Democracy,	1565	Campbell, Rev. J. Life and labors,	1044
Camp, J. H. Mercury in fevers,	315	Campbell, Sir J. Memoirs of,	597, 918
— Campagne de Virginie en 1781,	1561	Campbell, J. J. Song of the bell, &c.,	1252

	PAGE		PAGE
Campbell, J. W. Hist. of Virginia,	884	Canada. Various histories, descrip-	
Campbell, Lord J. Lives of chan-		tions, &c. of,	852
cellors,	1577	— Warburton's conquest of,	1516
— Lives of chief justices,	1577	Canadas. Commerce of the	1541
Campbell, Lord. Speeches,	1231	— Galt and Pickens on the,	716
Campbell, L. D. Life of Boyd,	563	— Prevost's services in the,	960
— Poems,	573	Canadian Crusoes,	1295
Campbell, Mrs. M. Life of Hull,	1597	— field sports,	721
Campbell, R. Cherokee Indians,	873	— freeholder. The,	859
Campbell, Thos. Algiers,	1421	Canaries. Voyage to the,	708
— Beattie's life of,	1577	Canary Isles. Glas' history of,	844
— British dramatists,	1255, 1577	— Origin of the inhabitants,	844
— Frederick the great,	1590, 1485	— Residence at,	1368
— Gertrude, and life,	1241	Canal Commissioners. Journal, re-	
— Hist. of our own times,	1460	ports, &c.,	1114
— Life and letters,	1309	— Commissioners of Pa. Report,	251
— Life of Petrarch,	1617	— from Champlain to St. Lawrence,	905
— Life of Siddons,	967	— from Trent to Mersey,	250
— On English poetry,	1237	— from Waltham Abbey to Moorfield,	250
— Poetical works and life,	455	— History of the Bridgewater,	250
— Specimens of the British poets, &c.,	455	— navigation in Pennsylvania,	257
Campbell, W. Old forest rangers,	1411	— navigation of China, &c.,	247
— Tables of annuities,	344	CANALS,	247, 1110
Campbell, Rev. W. British India,	1044	— and railroads. Comparison of,	250
Campbell, W. W. Hist. of Tryon		— and reservoirs. Sutcliffe on,	249
co., N. Y.,	629	— Fulton on improvement of,	248
— Life of Clinton,	1580	— Garstin on,	248
— Life of Mrs. Grant,	1592	— in America. Extensive plan of,	247
— Robin Hood and Kidd,	1596	— Resistance of water on,	249
Campe, M. New Robinson Crusoe,	522	— Sharp on importance of,	250
Camper, Prof. Connection of ana-		— Strickland's reports on,	249
tomy and drawing,	360	— Young and Sharp on,	250
Camper, P. Gesichtzüge in Menschen,	1147	— See Inland navigation.	
Camphor. Church's dissertation on,	332	Cancerous and scirrhus disorders.	
Campion. Irish history,	777	Justamond's,	311
Campo, A. Hist. di Cremona,	625	Cancer. Fund for relief of,	1597
Campo, F. de. Numismata musei,	741	Candia. History of,	1501
Campomanes. Education popular,	1081	— See Candy.	
Canaan. Benevolence of the curse		Candians. Laws and usages of the,	693
of,	1010	Candidate for the ministry,	66
— Droit des Juifs au pays de,	1010	Candidates (The), a comedy,	510
— History of,	851	Candidus. Plain truth,	893
Canada and Australia (compared),	1437	Candler, J. Hayti and Brazil,	1428
— Anonymous works on,	1443	Candles. Manufacture of,	1192
— as it was, is, and may be,	1512	Candlish, Dr. R. S. Elliott's reply to,	998
— bill. On the (1791),	808	— Letters to Elliot,	1010
— Charlevoix's description of,	713	Candole, A. P. De. Philosophy of	
— Ferguson's, &c., tour in,	716	plants,	285
— directory,	1347	Candy in 1803. Campaign in,	695
— Gray's letters from,	717	— Johnson's expedition to,	697
— Hall's travels in,	717	Cane, T. Pietas Romana, &c.,	624
— Henry and Heriot's travels in,	718	Canini, G. Tacito,	749
— Heriot's history of,	855	Canne, J. On the Revelations,	23
— Histoire ancienne de,	1517	Cannibals. Residence among,	1598
— Howison's travels in,	718	Caninus. Ellenismus,	412
— in 1776. Carroll's journal in,	1578	Canning, Rt. Hon. Geo. Bell's life of,	1577
— Letter descriptive of Upper,	729	— Life of, &c.,	618
— Mackenzie's view of,	863	— Official correspondence,	1478
— Navy Island campaign,	1545	— Poetry of anti-jacobin,	455
— past, present and future,	1363	— Speeches, No. 6458 not 6468,	432
— preserved and Britain redeemed,	1481	— Speeches and life,	432
— Public works in,	1472	Cannon, J. S. Lectures on history,	1444
— Statistics of Upper, 1822,	627	Cannon, R. Histories of regiments,	1211
— Sufferings on journey from,	929	Canones, &c. concilii Tridentini,	1041
— Sydenham's administration in	1629	Canon law. J. Adams on,	141
— Tour through Upper and Lower,	729	— Works on,	141
— TRAVELS IN,	721, 1427, &c.	— See Church laws in Eng.,	1037

	PAGE		PAGE
Canon of New Test. vindicated,	33	Cappe, Mrs. C. Memoirs of,	918
— of Scripture. Cosin on the,	23	Cappe, Cath. Remarks on Scripture,	23
Canons, &c. of Canterbury, 1603,	127	Cappe, N. Discourses,	93
— of Ch. of Eng. Ayliffe on the,	116	Capper, B. P. Statistical account,	222
— of the Church of England,	37	— Topography,	617
— of the P. E. Church,	1655, 1656	Capper, J. Pictures from the East,	1672
Canot, Capt. An African slave,	1107	— Travels,	632
Canova, Antonio. Memoirs of,	918	— Winds and monsoons,	260
— On the Elgin marbles,	372	Caprices,	1333
Cant terms. Dictionary of,	419	Capricious lovers. The,	1264
Cantabrigæ. Catalogus senatus,	214	Capron, E. S. History of California,	1536 —
Cantabs. Sketches of,	1300	Captain Carleton,	1277
Cantemir, D. Ottoman empire,	841	— Hall in America,	719, 1427, 1432
Canterbury and the diggings,	1375	— O'Blunder,	1268
— city and cathedral,	618	— O'Sullivan,	1288
— settlements. Adams',	1374	— Singleton,	1277
— tales. Chaucer's,	456, 1241	Captains of the old world,	1596
— tales. Lee's,	531	Captive of Valence,	958
Cantharides. Alexander on use of,	304	Captives of Abb's Valley,	1612
— Gough on,	332	— in the Barbary states,	706
Canticles. Good and Williams' ver-		Captivity among Indians and Span-	
sions of,	14	iards,	932
Cantillan, P. Analysis of trade,	234	— and escape of Scurry,	965
Canting. Woolley's cure for,	810	— in France. Story's,	969
Canton Chinese. The,	1418	— of boys in France,	914
— English and American trade with,	240	Capuchin. The,	1262
— gazette,	1345	Caraceas. Notices of,	1515
Capacity and genius. Essay on,	187	— State of (1812),	724
Capacius, J. C. Puteolana historia,	625	— The earthquake of,	597
Capadose, Col. W. Indies,	1428	Caraccioli, M. La Jouissance de soi-	
Cape and the Kaffirs,	1421	même,	202
— Anne. Landing at,	1541	Caracioli, Marquis de. Lettre,	829
— Breton. Histories, &c., of,	852	— Life of Clement,	932
— of Good Hope. Bunbury's,	1421	Caractacus, a dramatic poem,	509
— Chase's and Cole's,	1421	Caradoc. History of Wales,	759, 1461
— colony. Hist. of,	708, 1424	Carafas of Maddaloni,	1490
— colony. Nicholson's,	1424	Caraibes. Voyages dans les Isles,	1433
— in 1822,	704	Caravan (The), a play,	512
— Kolben's state of,	706	Carbon a compound body,	1129
— Latrobe's visit to,	706	Carbonari. Memoirs of the,	739
— Notes on, &c.,	710	Carbonic acid gas. Bache on,	264
— Slavery at,	244	— Johnson on,	266
— Various voyages to,	708	Card, H. Hist. of Russia,	816
— York peninsula,	1415	— Reign of Charlemagne,	819
Capefigue, M. Diplomatsists,	1577	Cardano, G. Life of,	1577
— L'Europe,	1457	Cardinals. Engravings of 57,	367
— Louis XV.,	1607	— History of the,	980
— Œuvres,	1491	— Numerus et tituli,	980
Capello, Bianca. Life of,	918	Carding and spinning-master's assistant,	382
Capen, N. Life of Spurzheim,	188		
Capes, J. M. Sunday in London,	1397	Cardogan, W. Gout and chronic dis-	
Capillary attraction. Draper on,	1139	eases,	319
Capital and labor,	1093	Cardonne, M. Eastern translations,	574
Capital punishment. Bradford on,	158	Cardonnel, A. de. Picturesque anti-	
— Essay on,	1334	quities,	365
— Facts relating to,	160	Cards. Bohn on games of,	1214
— Livingston on,	159	— History of playing,	1214
— Opinions on,	159	— Hoyle's games of,	408
— Rush on,	160	— Leber cartes à jouer,	1192
— Works on,	1058, 1059, 1060	— Singer's history of playing,	379
Capital punishments. Appendix,	1663	Cardwell, C. Coinage of Greeks and	
Capitals of Europe. Northern,	1386	Romans,	736
Capitolio Romano. Ryequius de,	373	Cardwell, E. Church documents,	1033
Capmany, A. Anti-Gallican,	837	Care, H. English liberties,	144
Capmartin, M. Maison d'Horace,	735	Careless husband. By Cibber,	502, 1259
Capnion, J. Life and times of,	1038	Carelskroon, Baron. See Du Mont.	
Cappe, C. Account of Richardson,	476	Carew, B. Moore. Life of,	918

	PAGE		PAGE
Carew, J. Last speech of,	793	Caricatures. Rules for drawing,	361
Carew, J. E. Case of,	1063	— under the Georges,	1470
Carey, Dr. Works of Virgil,	449	Carisbrook Castle. Charles I. in,	1464
Carey, F. Histoire des medailles,	740	Carlell, L. A tragi-comedy,	1258
Carey, F. Jane. Tour in France,	663	Carlen, E. Novels,	1276, 1302
Carey, G. G. The artisan,	376	Carleton, G. Deliverance of the church,	118
Carey, G. S. Plays,	502	Carleton, Capt. G. Memoirs of,	918
Carey, Henry. Plays,	1258	Carleton, Gen. McAlpine's memoirs,	1608
Carey, Henry C. Harmony of interests,	1092, 1103	Carleton, J. H. Buena Vista,	1211
— International copyright,	1064	Carleton, W. Tales of Ireland,	522
— North and south,	1566	— Traits and stories,	522, 1276
— On Camden and Amboy railroad,	1543, &c.	Carli, J. R. Lettres Americaines,	853
— On the rate of wages,	1092	Carlisle, A. Disorders of old age,	301
— Past, present and future,	1092	Carlisle, C. Letters on taste,	425
— Political economy	1092	Carlisle, Earl of. Diary,	1403
— Review of Amboy R. R.,	1111	— Lectures,	1231
— The slave trade,	1107	— Plays and poems,	502
Carey, J. Daily advertiser,	605	Carlisle, F., Earl of. Tragedies and poems,	455
— Latin prosody,	412	Carlisle, N. Ireland and Scotland,	623
— Learning better, &c.,	1276	— Privy chamber,	759
— U. S. Recorder,	605	— Topography of Wales,	622
Carey, M. Agricultural address,	432	Carlisle family. History of the,	1578
— American museum,	596	Carll, Rev. M. M. Addresses,	1081
— Atlas,	609	Carlos, Don. Career of,	1499
— Autobiographical sketches,	1577	Carlos, Don, a drama,	519
— Essays and pamphlets,	574, 1322	Carlowitz, A. de. Notice sur Klopstock,	1253
— Evening herald,	604	Carlton. On backgammon,	1668
— Franklin almanac,	1174	Carlton, R. New purchase,	1276
— Guthrie's geography,	611	— Something for everybody,	1276
— Internal navigation,	247	Carlyle, J. A. Trans. of Dante,	1252
— Letters to Seybert,	900	Carlyle, J. D. Arabian poetry,	491
— Museum,	596, 1338	— Egyptiacæ annales,	1510
— Olive branch,	901, 1565	Carlyle, Thos. Chartism,	1069, 1479
— On a college in Philadelphia,	214	— Cromwell's letters, &c.,	1583
— On banks and banking,	228	— Essays,	1322
— On colonization society,	242	— French revolution,	1492
— On U. S. Banks and answer,	901	— German romance,	1276
— Pa. Evening Herald,	1346	— Heroes and Hero worship,	1069, 1322
— Philos. of common sense,	1092	— Latter-day pamphlets,	1322, 1481
— Political economy,	1092	— Life of Sterling,	1628
— Political economist,	202	— Past and present,	1669, 1322
— Political tracts,	898, 901, 902, 903	— Perforations in his pamphlets,	1023
— Select scraps, excerpts, &c.,	1322	— Sartor resartus,	1069, 1322
— Taxation of Phila.,	882	— Wilhelm Meister,	1303
— U. S. Recorder,	1347	Carlyon, C. Early years, &c.,	1577
— Vindiciæ Hibernicæ,	759	Carmarthen, Marquis of. Letter to,	818
— Yellow fever of 1793,	316	Carmelite (The), a play,	503, 1260
Carey, T. New itinerary,	677	Carmen pro Americani incolumitate,	1239
Carey, W. Arts of design,	1178	Carmichael, A. Life of Spurzheim,	968
— Bengalee grammar,	414	Carmichael, J. Sermon on war (1775),	93
— Church exclusion of paintings,	360	Carmichael, Mr. Aleppo to Bussora,	696
— Lay security,	1646	Carmichael, Mrs. On the West Indies,	713
— Memoirs of,	1044	Carmichael, W. Diplomatic correspondence,	867
— On the style of Etty,	1178	Carmignani, G. Alfieri,	1270
— Poems,	455	Carmouce, M. Le puff,	1302
— The crisis,	1476	Carne, J. Lives of missionaries,	918
— Varie,	1322	— Letters from Italy, &c.,	663
Carey, Rev. W. Bengalee dialogues,	415	— Letters from the East,	694
— Bengalee testament,	16	— Switzerland and Italy,	597
— Memoir by E. Carey,	1577	Carnes, Dr. C. G. Saxony's journey,	1397
Caribbeana,	584	Carnes, J. A. Coast of Africa,	1421
Caribbean. See Charibee and Caraibes.		Carniola. Cadell's journey in,	663
Caribby Islands. History of,	1677	Carnot. Mémoires sur,	1578
Caricatures des Heiligsten,	1078	Carnot, H. Mémoires de Barère,	1570
Caricatures. British political,	1477		

	PAGE		PAGE
Carnot, L. N. M. Opuscles,	1252	Carrigain, P. Map of N. Hampshire,	1357
— Reply to Baileul,	829	Carrington, N. J. Dartmoor, a poem,	455
Carnot, M. Life of,	925	Carrol, Abp. Catechism,	36
Carnwath, Earl of. Trial,	164	Carroll, Bp. Eulogy on Washington,	438
Caro, A. Amori pastorale,	445	Carroll, B. R. Hist. Coll. of S. C.,	1560
— Carolina. Charters of,	1548	Carroll, C. Address on the death of,	432
— Coxe's description of (1722),	714	— Life and portrait,	1604
— Lawson's voyage to (1709),	720	— Visit to Canada and life,	1428, 1578
— Natural history of,	275	Carroll, Rev. D. L. On field preach-	
— sports,	1214	ing,	1615
Carolinas. Moultrie's revolutionary		Carrots. Culture and use of,	385
war,	864	Carrying trade. Effects of the fo-	
— HISTORY OF THE,	871, 1548, 1560	reign,	240
Caroline de Lichtfield,	546	Carson, A. Baptism, and life of,	1010
Caroline en Sicile,	1302	Carson, Jas. Short hand report,	164
Caroline of Hapsburg. Memoirs of,	520	Carson, Jno. Murder of,	168
Caroline Matilda of Denmark,	1578, 1600	Carson, Jos. Medical botany,	1139, 1165
Caroline, Queen. Letters,	1471	— Pereira's materia medica,	1166
— Letter to the king,	1478	Carstares, W. Letters, papers and life,	759
— Memoirs of, trial, &c.,	918	Carte des côtes de l'océan,	616
— Trial of,	163	Carte, T. History of England,	1461
Carolinian's address to Lord Howe,	893	— Life of Ormonde,	773, 955
Carpani, G. P. Life of Cellini,	919	— Remarks on his history,	759
— Vita di Cellini,	1578	Cartel for exchange of prisoners,	867
Carpenter. Price's British,	382	Carter, Elizabeth. Epictetus,	196
— and joiner's repository,	382	— Letters,	553
Carpenter's book of prices, &c. Phila.,	382	— Memoirs of,	918
Carpenter, G. W. Country residence		Carter, F. Journey to Malaga,	663
of,	1183	Carter, G. Shipwreck of the Grosvenor,	647
Carpenter, Rev. L. Geography, New		Carter, N. J. N. Y. convention of 1821,	878
Test.,	23	Carter, J. Oration,	1452
— Life by R. L. C.,	1578	Carter, S. The frugal housewife,	398
— On education,	209	Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe,	649
Carpenter, S. C. Select American		Carteret's voyage, by Hawkesworth,	641
speeches,	432	Cartes. De l'utilité des,	1355
Carpenter, T. American senator,	861, 869	Carthage. Expedition to,	1517
— Report of trials,	164	Carthager. Geschichte der,	1503
— Trial of Burr,	163	Cartonensia, or tapestries in the Vati-	
Carpenter, W. B. Alcoholic liquors,	1156	can,	367
— Mechanical philosophy, &c.,	1166	Cartoons of Raphael. Copies of the	367
— Popular cyclopædia,	1068	Cartwright, C. Certamen religiosum,	52
— Vegetable physiology,	1139	Cartwright, E. Letters and sonnets,	553
— Works on physiology,	1162	— Memoirs of,	1578
Carpenter, W. H. Life of Van Dyck,	1631	Cartwright, G. Residence at Labrador,	713
Carpenter, W. W. Adventures in		Cartwright, J. England's ægis,	1476
Mexico,	1428	Cartwright, Rev. J. B. Church of St.	
Carpentry and joinery,	1194	James,	1033
Carpman, W. Patent cases,	1064	Cartwright, Major. Life of, &c.,	918
Carpzov. Lutheranism symbolico,	118	Cartwright, S. A. Essays,	1010
Carr, A. N. Y. gazette,	605	Cartwright, Bp. T. Diary,	1473
Carr, J. Lucian's dialogues,	549	Carus, Rev. W. Memoirs of Simeon,	1006, 1624
— Railway locomotion, &c.,	1111		
Carr, Sir J. Caledonian sketches,	677	Caruthers, E. W. Revolutionary in-	
— Ireland and Scotland,	677	cidents,	1548
— Stranger in France,	663	Carvajal, L. de M. Moriscos,	1499
— Stranger in Ireland,	677	Carvajal, L. G. de. Cronica de Guz-	
— Travels in Holland, &c.,	654	man,	1499
— Travels in Spain,	663	Carver, Dr. H. Pacific railroad,	1111
Carraci, A. Arti pervia di Bologna,	365	Carver, J. Age of the horse, &c.,	394
— Claustro di St. Michele,	365	— Blaine on hydrophobia, by,	320
— Galeria Farnese,	365	— Penmanship,	379
— Imagines Farnesiani,	365	— Travels (enlarged),	1429
Carranzam, B. Summa conciliorum,	118	— Travels in America, and life,	713
Carrel, A. Counter-revolution,	1461	Carving (at table), by Casa,	202
Carriages. Fry on wheel,	248	Carwithen, J. B. S. Church of Eng-	
— Treatises on wheel,	247	land,	118
Carriek, J. D. Life of Wallace,	1632	Cary's itinerary and coach guide,	677

	PAGE		PAGE
Cary, Alice. Clovernook,	1276	Castaglio, S. Dialogi sacri,	1010
— Hagar,	1276	Castalionis, S. Novum Testamentum,	13
Cary, Alice and Phœbe. Poems,	1241	Castaneda, P. de. Voyage,	1440
Cary, H. Civil war in England,	1461	Castanis, C. P. Greek language,	1222
Cary, Rev. H. F. Memoir, by H. C.,	1578	— The Greek exile,	1578
— Translation of Dante,	492	Caste. Irving on,	1148
Cary, J. Map of U. S.	1356	Castell, R. Villas of the ancients,	372
Cary, Mrs. On female character,	202	Castellamonte,	1578
Cary, L. Discourse on infallibility,	52	Castellane, M. de. Declaration of rights,	829
Cary, M. Atlas,	609	Castellane, P. de. Military life,	1578
Carysfort, Earl of. Poems,	455	Castera, Du P. de. Newtonianism,	253
Casa, de la. On politeness,	202	Casti, G. B. Animal parlanti,	1252
— Rome,	491	Castiglione, B. The courtier, and life of,	202
Casa Guidi windows,	1240	— Le parfait courtisan,	202
Casanova. Memoirs of,	597	Castiglioni, L. Viaggio negli U. S.,	713
Casas, B. de las. Indias occidentales,	853	Castile and Andalusia,	1394
Casas, Count de Las. Memoirs,	918	Castilian, a tragedy,	1269
— See Las Casas.		Castillo, B. Diaz de. Memoirs,	1585
Casaubon, Isaac. Novum Testamentum,	12	— History of Mexico,	853
— Polybius,	748	Castle builders,	538, 1297
— Strabonis geographia,	615	— Eden Friendly Society,	400
— Suetonius,	749, 970	— of Andalusia, an opera,	510
— Theophrastus,	200	— of Andalusia. Songs in the,	490
Casaubon, Meric. Necessity of reformation,	118	— of Indolence,	481
— Notæ in Epictetum,	1076	— of Otranto,	540, 1296
— On witches, &c.,	189	— of truth. The,	527
— On use and custom,	194	— Rackrent,	525, 1279
— Trans. of Dacier,	906	— spectre, a drama,	508
Casaux. Mechanism of society,	216	Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne,	535
Case and cure of persons excommunicated,	83	Castlemaine, Earl of. Trial,	163
— of G. Britain and America,	888	Castlenaut, M. D. Mémoires,	1578
— of our affairs,	789	Castlereagh, Viscount. Correspondence, &c.,	1309, 1578
— of suspension from the Sacrament,	86	— Journey to Damascus,	1421
— of the present concern,	84	Caston, W. Specimen of printing types,	379
Case, Rev. W. Poems,	1241	Castramentatio Romanorum Polybii,	405
Cases of conscience. See Casuistry.		Castriot, G. Moore's life of,	1578
Casey, C. Uncle Sam,	1429	Castro, A. de. El Buscapié,	1302
Cashmere. See Kashmir.		— Spanish Protestants,	1034
Casket. The,	595	Castro, G. de. Account of,	974
Caspian Sea. British trade over,	650	Castro, J. Portuguese grammar,	422
— Countries about the,	1504	Casuistry. Fullwood's cases of conscience,	1013
— Countries near,	695	— Works on,	46, 53, 72, 76
— Shores of the,	1414	— See Treatise of equivocation,	1015
Caspipina's letters,	555	Caswall, Rev. H. America,	1429
Cass, Lewis. Discourses,	1231	— American Church,	1010
— France,	1492	— Nauvoo,	1429
— History of Candia,	1501	— The Mormons,	1023
— Life and portrait,	1604	Cat, M. le. Essays on the senses,	324
Cassa, della. Rime et prose,	563	Catacombs de Paris,	1366
Cassaday, B. History of Louisville,	1538	— of Rome. Kip's,	1036
Cassadorus, W. Decisiones,	1051	— The church in the,	1037
Cassagnac, A. G. de. Antilles,	1429	Cataia. New passage to,	696
Cassandra, a romance,	522	Catiline and Jugurtha. Wars of,	749
— of Lycophron translated,	1238	Catalogue (anatomical) of the Wistar museum,	1163
Cassano, G. B. Poesia Italiana,	491, 492, 1252	— of the Irish museum,	1163
Cassaux. Mechanism of society,	215	— Boston society,	1163
Casse, A. du. Roi Joseph,	1572	— of antimasonic books,	1452
Cassels, Rev. S. J. Christ and Antichrist,	1010	— of new books, 1797 to 1806,	599
Casseri, J. Tabulæ anatomicæ,	324	— of books on history,	731
Cassini, M. de. Newfoundland, &c.,	711	— of books relating to Shakspeare,	1268
Cassius, Dion. History,	746	— of Leyden anatomie-hall,	331

	PAGE		PAGE
Catalogue of medical graduates,	1155	Catholic Church. Bossuet's doctrines	
— of modern works on architecture,	372	of the,	49
— of N. York maps,	1358	— churches of Carolina and Georgia,	1657
— of papers relating to Penna.,	1556	— claims. On rejecting,	814
— of pictures,	364	— claims. Reasons for rejecting,	1657
— of stars, by C. Herschel,	350	— missions among Indians,	1524
— system. Smithsonian,	986	— question. O'Connor's speech on,	581
CATALOGUES of books,	1, 985	Catholicism, Roman. Works for and	
— of manuscripts,	1, 985	against,	49, 90
— of paintings,	364	Catholicisme, Protestantisme et phi-	
— of various colleges,	1669	los.,	1009
Catalogus librorum rarissimorum,	6	Catholics. Act for relief of Roman,	156
Cataluña. Hospitales militares de,	1117	— English laws against,	156
Catamenia. Wallace on the,	329	— Phila. address to Irish,	815
Cataneo, de. Spirit of laws,	137	— vindicated from slanders,	89
Cataract. Scip's dissertation on,	319	Cathall, J. Yellow fever of 1793,	
Catarrhi delirimenta. Van Helmont's,	312		316, 317
Catchpole, Margt. History of,	1578	Catlin, George. Indians in Europe,	1379
Catcott, G. J. Acct. Penpark hole,	277	— Indian gallery. Cat. of,	1180
Catechesis Christiana Hebraice,	37	— N. American Indians, &c.,	1518
Catecheticæ miscellanea,	36	— N. A. Indian portfolio,	1429
Catechising. Bishop Law on,	36	Catlow, S. On instruction,	207
Catechism (Assembly's). Flavel on		Cato; a tragedy,	500, 1256
the,	36	Cato, M. De re rustica,	386
— Robert Barclay's,	39	— Distichs concerning manners,	549
— Bourne's,	49	— Distichs improved,	1664
— Butler and Hogan's,	36	— Letters or essays on liberty, &c.,	220
— (Episcopal). Abercrombie on the,	36	— Morality of, by Sale,	447
— Bentham on the,	47	Cato Major of Cicero,	194, 195
— Hole on the,	36	Cato. On the treaty with Britain,	897
— Secker on the,	38	Cateau-Calleville, J. P. Vie de	
— Wake on the,	37	Christine,	1580
— White on the,	37	Catteau, M. View of Sweden,	816
— for bishops, deans, &c.,	74	Cattermole, R. Civil war,	1461
— Hammond's,	36	Caterpillar. Traité de la chenille,	294
— Luther's in Swedish and Indian,	36	Catron, F. Histoie des Anabaptistes,	118
— Marshall's,	37	— Mogul dynasty,	843
— of a Protestant,	90	— Roman history,	746
— on the Lord's supper,	37	CATTLE,	394, 1202
— of American law,	149	— Buffon's natural hist. of,	292
— of council of Trent,	1002	Cattle-doctor. Every man his own,	395
— of nature. Martinet's,	272	Catty, F. A. Seven years' war,	1485
— political,	219	Catullus. Epigrammata,	448
— representing Roman church,	89	— Noces de Thétis,	1238
— R. C. Carroll's,	36	— Poems, Latin and English,	441, 442
— Shorter. Green on the,	1002	Caubul. Elphinstone's kingdom of,	695
CATECHISMS,	35, 39, 1003	Caucase. Montperrenx—voyage au,	1407
Catechismus Tridentinus,	36	— Voyage de Kupffer,	1414
Catesby, M. Hortus Americanus,	284	Caucasian Alps. Mignan's,	1385
— Nat. hist. Carolina,	275	— nations, country, and languages,	695
Catharine and Petruchio,	1262	Caucasus and Georgia. Letters from,	696
Catharine de Medicis,	544	— Klaproth's travels in the,	697
Catharine II. Anecdotes of,	946, 959	— Races of the,	1405
— Letters, &c. of,	1584	— Spencer's travels in,	1417
— Life of, &c.,	918	— Travels in the,	657
— Lives of,	818	Caucuses. Carey's history of,	902
— Memoirs of (2t),	816	Caudle's curtain lectures. Mrs.,	1284
— Secret memoirs of,	819	Caulaincourt, M. Recollections of,	1578
— Smucker's memoirs of,	1677	Caulfield, J. Remarkable persons,	919
Cathay. New passage to,	696	Caulkins, F. M. History of New Lon-	
Cathcart, E. Trans. of Savigny,	143	don,	1537
Cathcart, G. War in Russia,	1485	Caumont, J. N. de. Mémoires,	1578
Cathedral. Antiquities of Lincoln,	787	Cause of God, &c., sought out,	83
Cathedrals in England. Various,	618	Causes amusantes et connues,	171
Catherwood, F. Central America,	1447	— célèbres,	167
— Map of Jerusalem,	1355	— of present distractions,	890
Catholic association of	126	Caussidiere, Citizen. Memoirs of,	1492

	PAGE		PAGE
Caustic's terrible tractoration,	462	Celsus, A. C. Medicine, translated	
Cavalcare. Grisone de,	407	by Grieve,	297
Cavaliers of the cross,	1280	— Sprengell's sentences of,	308
Cavallo, T. Electricity and magnet-		Celsus, J. Vita Cæsaris,	745
ism,	260	Celt, Roman and Saxon,	1152
— On air and aerostation,	260	Celtæ. Antiquities of the,	733
— On the blood,	260	Celtic druids,	135
— Philosophy,	254	— language,	1223
Cavalry. Instructions for the,	406	— Vallancy on the,	421
— tactics,	1210	Celts. Ritson's memoirs of the,	774
Cave, W. Apostolici,	131	Cemeteries of America. The rural,	1185
— Life of Jesus Christ,	131	— Smith on the laying out of, &c.,	1185
— Lives of the fathers,	919	— See Cimitières.	
— Primitive Christianity,	118	Cemetery of Spring Grove,	1549
— Sermons,	93	— See Laurel Hill.	
Cavendish family. Memoirs of,	737	Cement and artificial stone. Lorient	
Cavendish, Capt. Life of,	983	on,	382
Cavendish, G. Life of Wolsey,	979	Cements. Higgins on calcareous,	382
Cavendish, H. Life, papers, &c.,	1126	— Totten and Vicat on,	1193
— Life of,	1578	Cenada. Memorie di,	1584
Cavendish, Sir H. Debates of Com-		Censo de la poblacion de España,	627
mons,	1461	Censor. The,	587, 1658
Cawdrey, D. Religious reasons,	52	Censors. Journal of council of,	884
Caxton, W. Histories of Troie,	1503	— On the address of the,	882
— Knight's life of,	1578	— Report of Penna.,	152
— Life of,	919	Censura celebriorum authorum,	424
Caxtons. By Bulwer,	1276	— Literaria,	2
Cay, John. Statutes abridged,	156	Census of Great Britain, 1841 and	
Cayenne. Aime's deportation to, &c.,	904	1851,	1363
— Deportation à,	929	— of Great Britain, 1800,	617
Cayley, A. Life of Raleigh,	961	— of Ireland,	1365
Cayuga county. Map of,	1357	— of manufactures (1810). Digest of,	234
Cebes. Mythological picture,	906	— of manufactures in the U. S.,	1189
— Tabula and emblem of human life,	196	— of New York, 1845,	1367
— Tabula cum Epicteti,	196	— of pensioners of U. S.,	1534
— Taffereel van Cebes,	194	— of the U. States. Various,	627
— Tablet of,	442	— of the United States,	1366
Cecil, and Cecil a peer,	1280	— of pensioners of U. S.,	1366
Cecil, O. Memoirs of Hawkes,	1594	— Reports of superintendent of,	1680
Cecil, J. Narrative, &c.,	919	Cent jours. Les,	1572
Cecil, R. Memoirs of Newton,	954	— Capefigue's,	1491
Cecil, Rev. R. Remains of,	919	— Par Fleury,	1493
Cecil, W. Life and administration,	916	Centaur's not fabulous,	82
— Original letters of, &c.,	765	Centinel,	1343
Cecilia. By Mad. D'Arblay,	520	Centlivre, Mrs. Comedies,	1258
Celano, C. Citta di Napoli,	625	— Plays,	502
Celantia. Epistle to,	1006	Central Africa. Expedition to,	1424
Celebrated trials,	169	Central America. Canal through,	1428
— trials of the aristocracy,	1061	— Catherwood's,	1447
Celestial atlas for 1817,	355	— Dunlop's,	1430
— diary for 1725, &c.,	354	— Dunn's,	715
— observations. Chattock's,	353	— Gospel in,	1047
— telegraph,	1123	— Hardman's,	1432
Celibacy of the clergy. Wharton's,	126	— Stephens',	1439
Cellarius' notes to Josephus,	115	— See Guatemala.	
Cellérier, J. J. S. Discours,	1027	Central route to the Pacific,	1433
— Notice sur,	1578	— Society of education,	1083
Cellier, Elizabeth. Trial of,	163	Centralization. Smith on,	1091
Cellini, Benvenuto. Life of, &c.,	919	Centrifugal force. Huygens,	256
— Vita di,	1578	Centurions. The,	1024
Celnart, Mme. Fleuriste artificiel,	1191	Cephala, C. Anthologiæ Græcæ,	442
— Manuel de compagnie,	1075	Cepola, B. Consilia criminalia,	1058
— Manuel des demoiselles,	1075	Cerceau, de. Revolutions in Persia,	843
— Perfumery,	1191	Cerebri. Willi's pathologia,	329
Celse, G. Vita di,	1617	Ceremonies and religious customs,	124
Celsius, O. Hiero-botanicum,	285	Cerise, M. Journal de l'anatomie, &c.,	1162
Celsus, A. C. De medicina,	297		

	PAGE		PAGE
Cernoti, L. Geografia Tolomeo,	614	Chalmers, G. Opinions on the colo-	
Céruse de Clichy. Fabrique de,	1191	nies,	144
Cervantes, Miguel de. Comedias, &c.,	1271	— Political economy,	222
— Don Quixote,	522, 545, 1672	— Political annals,	861
— Don Quixote in verse,	456	— Revolt of the colonies,	1518
— Life of,	522	Chalmers, R. On Edinburgh,	759
— Novelas exemplares,	545	Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses,	93, 1027
— Novels,	522	— Bridgewater treatise,	9
— Roscoe's life of,	1578	— Brown's ethics,	1075
— Works and life,	1302	— Commercial and other sermons,	93
Cevallos, Don P. Usurpation of Spain,	837	— Evidences of Christianity,	30
— Bonaparte in Spain,	1499	— Life and works,	1004
Ceylon and its capabilities,	1131, 1411	— Memoirs of,	1579
— and the Cingalese,	1508	— National churches,	1033
— Bertollaci's view of,	693	— National resources,	222
— Bussche's letters on,	694	— Political economy,	222
— Butts' rambles in,	1411	— Reminiscences of, &c.,	1579
— Christianity in,	1040	— Select correspondence,	1309
— Description of,	979	Chalon, M. History of France,	829
— Field sports in,	1411	Chaloner, J. Rome, a poem,	456
— Forbes' field sports, &c. of,	1413	Chalons. House of,	819
— Forest life in,	1414	Chalumeau dans les analyses,	1126
— History of,	845	Chalwill, W. G. Yellow Fever,	317
— Hoffmeister's travels in,	1413	Chalybäus, Dr. H. M. Philosophy,	1066
— Idolatry of British in,	1045	Chalybeate waters. Linden on,	278
— Knighton's history of,	1507	Chambaud, L. French grammar,	419
— Marshall's,	1415	Chamber birds. Bechstein's,	1142
— Pridham's,	1508	Chamberlayne, E. Angliæ notitia,	759
— Rifle and hound in,	1410	Chamberlayne, Rev. I. Australian	
— Sacred and hist. books of,	136	captive,	1598
— Selkirk's,	1417	Chamberlayne, J. Magna Britannia,	759
— Trip to,	1416	Chamberlen, P. The life of Queen	
— Various travels in,	695, &c.	Anne,	759
Chabot, M. C. Encyc. monastique,	1033	Chamberlin's problemes,	792
Chaboulon, Henry de,	1493	Chambers, E. Boerhaave's chemistry,	264
Chabron, G. Philosophia per arg.,	179	— Dict. of arts and sciences,	182
Chad, G. W. Revolution in Holland,	822	— Paris academy,	591
Chadwick, E. Interment in towns,	1156	— Practice of perspective,	360
— Sanitary report,	1156	Chambers, J. G. Orthography,	416
Chaffin, W. Anecdotes, &c.,	759	Chambers, R. Ancient sea margins,	1132
Chainbearer,	1277	— Edinburgh,	623
Chains of the heart, an opera,	506	— English literature,	1322
CHALDEA. TRAVELS IN, &c.	1402, &c.	— History of Scotland,	759
Chaldee lexicons and grammars,	420	— Jacobite memoirs,	763
Chales, F. C. F. M. de. Euclid's		— Life of the Chevalier,	597
geometry,	341	— Life and works of Burns,	1240
Chalkley, Th. Works and life,	41	— Lives of Scotsmen,	919
Challenger. Considerations on Chris-		— Rebellions in Scotland,	759, 760
tian truth,	52	— Traditions of Edinburgh,	759
— Think well on't,	52	— Vestiges of creation,	1132
Challenge to phrenologists,	1071	Chambers, W. America,	1429
Challenger. Wreck of the,	1378	— Book of Scotland,	759
Challoner, R. Protestant religion,	118	— Cyc. of English literature,	1217
Chalmers, A. History of the uni-		— Tales, essays, &c.,	523
versity at Oxford,	213	Chambers, W. & R. Edinburgh jour-	
— Life of Beattie,	451	nal,	1338
Chalmers, G. American independence,		— Ed. journal. Spirit of,	523
807, 896		— Information for the people,	1068
— Caledonia,	759	— Miscellany,	1338
— Collection of treaties,	140	— Papers for the people,	1338
— Comparative strength of Britain,	222, 1092	— Pocket miscellany,	1338
— Life of De Foe,	524, 925	Chambers, Sir W. Heroic epistle to,	
— Life of Ruddiman,	964	&c.,	487
— Mary, queen of Scots,	949	Chambray, Archevêque de. Telema-	
— On natural resources,	222	que,	545
		Chambray, Fréard de. Architecture,	369

	PAGE		PAGE
Chambray, M. de. Expedition de		Chapel library catalogue,	7
Russie,	1492	Chaplain. Diary of a workhouse,	1583
— Philosophie de la guerre,	1208	Chapman and travellers' almanac for	
Chamich, H. History of Armenia,	843	1708,	355
Chamier, Capt. Revolution of 1848,	1492	Chapman family. The,	1579
Chamois hunting in Bavaria,	1382	Chapman, D. H. The distress,	1480
Champagneux, L. A. Roland's works,	569	Chapman, G. Iliads of Homer,	1673
Champion, R. On the U. S. and G.		— Treatise on education,	207
Britain,	895	Chapman, J. Baroda and Bombay,	1506
Champion. The,	587	— Cotton, &c., of India,	1103
Champollion, M. Système hierogly-		Chapman, J. A. Canal navigation,	247
phique,	735	— History of Wyoming,	878
— Hieroglyphics,	416	Chapman, Jane E. King Eric,	1304
Champollion Figeac, M. Egypte,	1510	Chapman, J. G. Elements of art,	1176
Chancellerie. Lettres sur la cour de,	144	Chapman, J. R. Improved rifle,	1214
Chancellors. Campbell's lives of the,	1577	Chapman, Lucretia. Trial of,	163
Chancery. Cooper on the court of,		Chapman, Dr. N. Jackson's eulogy	
&c.,	1659	on,	1579
— Parliamentary reform of,	144	— Review of,	1155
— bill. Debate on Irish,	1481	— Select speeches,	432
— Law,	143, 1052	Chapman, T. Roman senate,	746
— proceedings. Early,	155	Chapman, W. On preserving timber,	345
Chances. The,	1257	Chapone, H. Letters on the mind,	
Chandler, J. Coaster's companion,	609	207, 553	
Chandler, J. R. Addresses,	1186, 1672	— Miscellanies,	574
— Maryland pilgrims,	1539	— Posthumous works,	574
— Masonic discourses,	1452	Chappell, E. Voyage to Hudson's	
— Oration,	1231	Bay,	713
— U. S. Gazette,	605	Chaplain, M. Agriculture,	1195
Chandler, P. W. Am. criminal trials,	1061	Chaptal, J. A. Chemistry applied,	381
— Ordinances of Boston,	1055	— Elements of chemistry,	265
Chandler, R. Ionian antiquities,	372	— Chimie appliquée,	1126
— Life of Waynflete,	976	— Industrie Française,	1103
— Travels in Asia Minor,	688	— On impost duties,	228
— Travels in Greece,	688	Chapter. The,	1265
Chandler, S. History of persecution,	1646	— of accidents, a comedy,	508
— Trans. of Limborch,	130	Character essential to success,	211
Chandler, T. B. Answered by Chaun-		— Maugham's outlines of,	198
cey,	119	— Owen on formation of,	225
— Church in America,	118	Characteristic anecdotes,	976
— Defence of appeal,	118	Characteristics of literature,	1331
— Examination of Bp. Secker's letters,	119	— of men, &c. Shaftesbury,	199
Letters on American bishops,	119	— of state of Britain,	805
— Life of Johnson,	942	— of women. Jameson's,	578
— Sermon,	93	CHARADES, ENIGMAS, &c. &c.,	490, 539
Chandler, Wm. Apology for the		Charaibs. Young's account of the,	244
Quakers,	52	Charcoal sketches,	1289
Change for the American notes,	1402	Chardin, J. Travels,	694
— of climate in diseases. Gregory's	306	CHARGES. Episcopal and other	90, 1026
Channel Islands. By Inglis,	680	— to grand juries,	170
Channing, E. J. Inaugural discourse,	432	Charibee islands. The English,	857
Channing, E. T. Life of Ellery,	1626	Charioles,	1301
Channing, W. E. Address,	1231	Charitable institutions. Principles	
— Discourse on Tuckerman,	1631	of,	1080, 1117
— Discourses, reviews, &c.,	93	— scheme for the Germans, &c.,	886
— Lettres dans l'Amérique,	1217	— societies. Reports of various,	1096
— Memoirs of,	1579	Charities. Curious bequests and,	1462
— Remarks on Milton,	951	— in England. Reports concerning,	1095
— Slavery,	1107	— of Rome and Paris,	624
— Works,	1316	Charity of the clergy,	1024
Channing, W. H. Jouffroy's ethics,	1076	— schools. Lupton on,	214
— Memoir of Perkins,	1617	— Phila. society for,	216, 1088
Chanticleer,	1297	— Sermons on,	113
Chantilly. An account of,	675	Chark, W. Marks of the church,	1646
Chantrans, G. Conferves bisces, &c.,	285	Charke, Mrs. C. Life of,	919
Chantreau, M. L. Travels in Russia,	654	Charland, A. F. B. Drogues,	1165
Chantry, Sir F. Memorials of, &c.,	1579	Charlemagne, a poem,	491

	PAGE		PAGE
Charlemagne. Caepigue's,	1491	Charles II. Wright's reign of,	779
— Card's reign of,	819	— of Spain. Dunlop's,	837
— Gaillard—Histoire de,	1493	Charles V. Cloister life of,	1579
— Hist. of empire of,	819	— Correspondence,	1310
— James' history of,	920, 1579	— Histories of,	919
Charlemont, Earl of. Memoirs,	919	— Son abdication, son séjour, &c.,	1579
Charlemount, Ld. Letters,	553	Charles VII. Chez ses grands vassaux,	1271
Charles, Archiduc. Campagne, &c.,	1211	Charles VIII. Segur's history of,	1496
Charles Delmer,	1277	Charles IX. Histoire de,	834
Charles Frederick, king of Prussia,	820	— Mèrimée's reign of,	1495
Charles I. Abbott's history of,	1579	Charles X. Crowe's history of,	1492
— Aikin's court of,	755	Charles XII. History of,	919
— Attempted escape of, &c.,	1464	— Letters to, &c.,	919
— Authorship of portraiture of,	800	— Military history of,	815
— Controversy with Worcester,	52	Charles XIV., Jean. Histoire de,	1571
— Correspondence,	1311	Charles Observer. Life, &c. of,	536
— Correspondence with Nicholas,	928	Charles O'Malley,	1286
— Court and times of,	1579	Charles, Prince. Campaign in Sweden,	816
— Court of, at York,	1364	Charles, Prince of Lorraine,	822
— D'Israeli's commentaries on,	767	Charles the Great, and Orlando,	494
— Eikon Basilike,	1579, 1677	Charles, Rev. T. Reader's letter to,	27
— Elegie on,	793	Charleston Book,	1333
— Fellowes' sketches of,	929	— Contemplated insurrection in,	1560
— Grey's vindication of,	764	— Fraser's reminiscences of,	1561
— Herbert's last years of,	766	— Invasion of (by the British), 1525,	1560
— Hollingsworth's character of,	801	— Library catalogue,	67
— Letters, &c., of,	935	— Medical journal,	1344
— Life and writings of, &c.,	919	Charleton, R. On bath water,	277
— Lilly's life and death of,	916	Charleton, W. Physiologica,	189
— Ludlow's memoirs, &c.,	947	Charlevoix, le P. Voyage dans	
— Majesty in misery; a poem,	456	Amérique,	713
— Mémoires de Herbert,	1595	— De la nouvelle France, &c.,	853
— Miscellaneous state papers,	782	Charlotte Elizabeth. Ridley, Lati-	
— Opening of the tomb of,	297, 434	mer, &c.,	1007
— Pamphlets of time of,	789	— Letters,	553
— Procès de,	1677	— Tales,	1295
— Reliquie sacrée,	563	— Works,	1321
— The tragedie of,	790	— See Tonna.	
— Trials of,	163	Charlotte, Princess. Memoir of,	920
— Tumults in Scotland,	760	Charlotte, Queen. Memoirs of, &c.,	920
— Warwick's reign of,	779	Charlton, C. Answer to Hindmarsh,	52
— Whitelock's reign of,	779	Charner. A collection of songs,	489
— Works and prayers,	563	Charming. Blakeman on animal,	1071
— See Warwick,	1633	Charms and counter charms,	1286
Charles II. Abbott's history of,	1579	— of literature,	588
— Blencowe's times of,	1460	Charnock, J. Biographia navalis,	920
— Charter to Wm. Penn,	151	— Life of Nelson,	953
— Court and reign of,	780	— Marine architecture,	400
— (London Gazette) Death of,	784	Charron, P. De la sagesse,	194
— Declarations, state papers, &c.,	783	— On wisdom,	194
— Escape, &c., of,	766	Chart and scale of truth,	76
— Fellowes' sketch of,	929	Charta. Magna, &c.,	156
— Heath's restoration of,	766	Charter, Phila. and Atlantic Nav. Co.,	
— History of,	919		1556
— Jenkins' life illustrating,	941	— to College of Phila.,	1088
— Letters in exile,	553	Charters. Blackstone's English,	153
— Letters of,	959	— Defence of New England,	875
— Mémoires de,	1677	— Ecclesiastical,	1473
— Ode on the restoration of,	458	— History of,	875
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the		— of American colonies,	150
time of,	792, 793, 794	— of N. Y. city and college,	1544
— Personal history of,	1592	— of several States and cities,	150, 151
— Poem on return of,	453, 459	— of the middle ages,	1444
— Sayings of,	1593	Charton, E. Choix d'un état,	1081
— Secret history of,	780	Chartreuse. Tour to Le Grande,	667
— Threnodia Augustalis,	460	Chartreux. Arbres à fruits à,	394
— Two papers by,	799		

	PAGE		PAGE
CHARTS,	608, 1355	Chatterton, T. Life of, &c.,	920
— U. S. GOVERNMENT,	1360	— Works, life, &c.,	456, 563
Chase (The). By Bürger,	453	Chatto, W. A. Playing cards,	1214
— By Somerville,	479	— Wood engraving,	1178
Chase, D. P. Trans. of Aristotle,	1066	Chattock, J. Ephemeris for 1708,	353
Chase, H. On hernia,	1161	Chaucer, G. Bell's edition of,	451
Chase, J. C. Cape of Good Hope,	1421	— Canterbury tales,	1241
— Chase, L. B. Polk administration,	1566	— Illustrations of,	934
— Chase, Bp. P. Reminiscences,	1579	— Life of, &c.,	920
Chase, Judge S. Life and portrait,	1606	— Poems and life,	1241
— Trial of,	163	— Saunders' life of,	1579
Chase, W. S. French literature,	1218	— Works and life,	456
Chasles, P. Anglo-American literature,	1217	Chaudon, M. Dictionnaire historique,	920
— Notabilities and life,	1579	Chaudon, D. Life of Voltaire,	974
— Oliver Cromwell,	1310, 1583	Chaudron, J. Poesies,	1252
Chasse. Traité de,	407	Chaudron, S. On brother Geo. Wash- ington,	438
Chasseaud, G. W. Druses of the Lebanon,	1503	Chaumereix, M. de. Narrative,	920
Chassinat, M. R. Moralité des bagnes,	1059	Chauncey, C. Boardman's eulogy on,	1009
Chastellux, M. de. Examined by Brissot,	713, 714	— On judicial tenure,	1054
— Historic essays,	222	Chauncey, Rev. C. Answer to Chand- ler,	119
— Travels in N. America,	713	— Edwards' reply to,	1012
— Washington's letters to,	561	— Remarks on Bp. Landaff's sermon,	119
Chat, M. Le du. Rabelais,	535	— Whitefield's remarks on,	80
Chateau de Saint Germain,	1305	Chauncey, Ichabod. Trial of,	163
Chateaubriand, F. R. de. An auto- biography,	1579	Chauncy, Isaac. Neonomianism of,	800
— Beauties of Christianity,	52	Chaupy, C. de. Maison d'Horace,	735
— Bonaparte and the Bourbons,	829	Chavis, Don. Arabian nights,	542
— Congress of Verona,	1457	Chazotte, P. S. On languages,	1220
— Duke de Berry,	910	Chazotte, S. Essay on teaching,	207
— English literature,	1217	Cheap living, a comedy,	511
— Mélanges,	1090, 1323	— repository of tracts,	587
— Mémoires d'outre tombe,	1579	Cheat unmasked. The,	881
— Novels,	523	Cheats and illusions of Romish priests,	87
— Œuvres,	1316	— of Schapin, a farce,	511
— On revolutions,	216	Cheek, T. Letters,	559
— On the monarchy,	829	— Translations,	552
— Portrait of Bonaparte,	912	Cheese-making. Business of,	392
— Travels,	633, 688	Cheetham, J. Conduct of Burr,	916
Chateaugay woods,	1432	— Letters on Burr,	899
Chateaufieux, M. Italy,	663	— Life of Paine,	955
Chatelain, Chev. de. Rambles through Rome,	1389	— Reply to Aristides,	899
Chatelet, Duke de. Travels in Por- tugal,	663	— Speech at trial of,	163, 165
Chatfield, C. History of darker ages,	730, 752	Cheetham, Sam'l. Trial,	1061
Chatfield, R. Christianity in the east,	118	Cheever, G. B. Journal of the pil- grims,	1518, 1540
— History of Hindostan,	843	— Jungfrau Alp,	1389
— Review of Hindostan,	843	— Mont Blanc,	1389
Chatham, Earl of. Correspondence,	1313	— Punishment by death,	1058
— Letters,	553, 558	— The Hill Difficulty,	1323
— Letters to T. Pitt,	596	Cheever, Rev. H. T. Reel in a bot- tle,	1010
— Lives, speeches, &c.,	958	— Island world,	1379
— Plan for America,	891	— Life of Colton, &c.,	1323, 1389
— Speech in the lords,	891	— The whale,	1276
— Speeches of,	432, 1232	— Sandwich Islands,	1370
— See Pitt.		— Whaleman's adventures,	1370
Chatiments, par V. Hugo,	1253	Cheever, N. Life, by H. T. C. and G. B. C.,	1579
Chatterton, Lady. Home sketches, &c.,	1397	Chef-d'œuvre d'un inconnu,	495
— South of Ireland,	1397	Chelsea hospital,	1280
Chatterton, T. Life, poems, &c.,	1579	— pensioners. The,	543
		Chelsum, J. Remarks on Gibbon,	746
		Chemery, V. L. Louis Philippe,	1607
		Chemical amusement. Accum's,	264
		— dictionary,	269

	PAGE		PAGE
Chemical manipulation. Faraday's,	265	Chesney, Col. Russo-Turkish occu-	
— manufactures. Aikin's,	264	— pations,	1483
— philosophy. Progress of,	260	— Euphrates,	1411
— pocket-book,	268	Chess,	502, 1216
— society. Memoirs of Columbian,	590	— a poem,	1675
Chemin, Jr. Republican gospel,	810	— Gambitzüge, und Literatur,	1668
Chemist. Gray's operative,	266	— Gianutio and Selenus on,	1665
— The,	594	— Koch's Codex,	1666
CHEMISTRY,	264, 1126	— Lewis' games of a match at,	1666
— applied to the arts, &c.,	267	— Philidor on,	1668
— applied to arts and manufactures,		— Schachzeitung,	1671
	138	Chess players. Drawing by Retzsch,	1181
— Boerhaave's history of,	264	Chester. History of,	762
— exemplifying God's wisdom,	993	— plays,	1270
— Green's principles of,	261	Chester, Rev. J. Trial of,	129
— Macvicar's,	257	Chesterfield and Goodman, Earl of,	530
— Smith's revolutions in,	268	Chesterfield, Ld. Advice to his son,	207
— Thompson's history of,	268	— Compared with Johnson,	941
— Treatise on medical,	333	— Letters, by Mahon,	554, 1310
— See Chymical.		— Life of, &c.,	920
Chemnic, M. De duabus naturis in		— Memoirs of Asiaticus,	694
Christo,	52	— Works and life,	563
Chemnitz, J. G. Harmoniæ evang.,	17	Chesterfield travestie,	543
Chènes de l'Amérique septentrionale,	287	Chesterton, G. L. Autobiography,	1579
Chenevix, R. On natural character,	216	— Venezuela,	714
— Plays,	502	Chettle, H. Patient Grissil,	1260
Cheney, Mrs. H. V. Peep at pilgrims,	1276	Chetwood, W. R. History of the	
Chenier, J. de. Literature Française,		stage,	496
— Théâtre,	1217	Chevalier, M. Chimie médicale,	1153
Chenier, M. Empire of Morocco,	873	— Description of Troy,	627
— State of Morocco,	703	— Economie politique,	1092
Chenier, M. J. Poésies diverses,	1252	— Journal de chimie,	1126
Chenille. Traité anatomique de la,	294	— Politique industrielle,	1092
Cherbuliez, A. E. Democratie en		— Precious metals,	1097, &c.
Suisse,	1488	— Sur les maladies,	297
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of. Life,	920	— The labor question,	1092
Cherfeddin Ali. Life of Timur,	972	— Travaux publics, &c.,	1111
Cherokee Indians in England,	972	— Voies de communication,	1111
— Memorial relative to,	873	— Works on America,	1429
— On two campaigns against,	866	Chevalier, P. Le Bretagne,	1492
— nation. Address of the,	1564	Chevalier, T. Translation of the	
— Laws of Georgia over,	1538	Fathers,	41
— rs. Georgia,	172	Chevaliers de la table ronde,	492
Cherokees (Western). Their claims,		Chevalier, A. Des réactifs,	1159
&c.,	1566	Chevallier, M. A. Pharmacie, &c.,	1165
— Choctaws, &c. Documents on,	871	Cheverus, Card. de. Life of,	1580
Cherrington, Viscount. Memoirs of,	543	Chervin, N. Nature des fièvres,	1160
Cherry. Drama,	502	Chevreau, M. Remarques sur Mal-	
Cherso. Island of,	655	herbe,	568
Cherubim et eternitatibus. Disser-		Chevreul, E. Chimie appliquée,	1126
tatio de,	83	— On colors,	1188
Cherubina. Adventures of,	520	— Teinture,	1178, 1191
Chesapeake. Affair of the	1478	Chevrenil. Le,	1272
— and Delaware Canal. Documents,	250	Chew, Samuel. Speech to grand jury,	170
— Gilpin's history of,	248	Cheyne, G. Health and long life,	301
— Papers relative to,	248	— Natural method of cure,	305
— Steam navigation on,	247	— Nervous diseases,	321
— and Ohio Canal report,	250	— On regimen,	301
— and Ohio Canal,	1115	— On the gout,	319
— and Ohio Canals. Schriver's,	249	Cheyne, J. Diseases of children,	311
Cheselden, W. Anatomy,	324	Chiabrera, G. Life of,	974
Cheshire. Antiquities of,	768	Chiapas. Ancient monuments in,	1447
Cheshire, E. Census of G. Britain,	1363	Chicago in 1854,	1538
Cheshire, J. On rheumatism,	319	Chichimeques. Histoire des,	1440
Chesney, F. R. On fire-arms,	1208	Chief Justices. Campbell's lives of,	1577
		— of U. S. Flanders' Lives of,	1588

	PAGE		PAGE
Chief Justices of U. S. Van Santvoord's,	1631	China. Conquest of (by the Tartars),	848
Chilblains. Instructions for cure of,	319	— Cunynghame's opium war,	1412
Child of nature, a drama,	517	— Du Halde's history of,	844
— of Pallas,	581	— English and American trade with,	240
Child, Isaac. Vision of,	1072	— First Protestant mission to,	1047
Child, J. Discourse on trade,	234	— Grosier's description of,	845
Child, L. M. Fact and fiction,	1276	— Gutzlaff's history of, &c.,	845
— Good wives,	1580	— HISTORY OF,	842, 1504
— History of women,	1147	— illustrated,	1182
— Letters from N. Y.,	1429	— Laws of,	157
— Life of Hopper,	1597	— Life in,	1299
Child, S. On brewing,	382	— Life of Emperor of,	1593
Childe Harvard,	1251	— Morrison's view of,	415
Childe Harold. Illustrations of,	410	— On the intercourse with (1833),	236
Childe Harold's pilgrimage,	454	— Scott's imprisonment in,	1622
Childe, E. V. Santarem's researches,	1632	— The last year (of the war),	1419
Children in factories' bill,	1472	— Thoms on the revenue of,	495
— in factories. Reports respecting,	1194	— trade. Phipps on,	1104
— in the wood: a farce,	503	— trade. Thompson on the,	1104
— Nelson on government of,	210	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	693, 1410
— of the Abbey,	1291	— Various embassies to,	693, &c.
— of the New Forest,	1287	Chincha islands. Peck's,	1372
— Medical treatment of,	311	Chinese. A tale from the,	543
— Works on the diseases of,	311	— book of 10,000 things.	1675
Children, J. G. Notes to Berzelius,	264	— Courier,	1345
— Thenard's chemistry by,	268	— courtship, in verse,	495
Children's employment commission,	1095	— De Pauw on the,	848
— friend, by Berquin,	207	— embassy to the Tartars,	699
Childs, C. G. Commercial list,	1347	— empire. Winterbotham's,	851
— Views of Philadelphia,	629	— fragment. (On English religion),	86
Childs, Isaac. The vision of,	920	— in the U. S. Letters of a,	555
Chile. Miers' travels in,	722	— LANGUAGE, and books,	415, 1224
— Schmidtmeier's travels in,	724	— language. Translations from,	700
Chili. Arancanians of South,	1679	— letters, by Dr. Argus,	552
— Graham's residence in,	716	— Miscellanies relating to,	852, 1329
— Hall's journal at coast of,	717	— On the word "God," in,	1000
— Hough's sketches of,	718	— romance and tragedy,	517
— Mathison's visit to,	721	— tale,	1304, 1306
— Molina's history, &c., of,	856	— Ten tribes identified with the,	1013
— in 1817. Residence in,	729	— Translations from the,	494
— Sixteen years in,	1439	Ching Tih in Keagnan,	1304
— Strain's journey in,	1439	Chinois. Drame, traduit du,	517
Chillingworth, W. Works,	41, 52	— Contes,	546
Chillon,	1297	Chippendale, T. Household furniture,	382
Chilmead, E. Translation of Gaffarel,	189	Chippewa. Treat's conduct at,	972
Chiltern and vale farming explained,	386	Chippeway language. Vocabulary of,	720, 721
Chilton. Virginia college,	884	Chirol, J. L. On female education,	207
Chimes, a goblin story,	1278	Chisholm, The. Memoirs of,	1580
Chimie. Reynaud sur la,	1167	Chit-chat, a comedy,	1264
Chimney sweeping. Invention for,	399	Chitty, J. Vattel's law of nations,	1661
Chimneys. New method of building,	369	CHIVALRY,	736, 1449
— Treatises on,	399	— and romance. Hurd on,	549, 579
China and Indian Seas. Mariner's directory to,	401	Chladni, E. F. F. Acoustique,	476
— and Russia. Commerce between,	630	Chlorides of soda and lime,	1127
— and the gospel. Merriman's,	1045	Chlorine. Disinfecting powers of,	1126
— A Tartaris devastate,	847	Chlorosis. Hahnbaum on,	325
— Auber's,	842	Chlorurets of oxide of sodium and of lime,	304
— Bernard's war with (1844),	1411	Choate, Rufus. Discourse on Webster,	1634
— Bingham's war with,	1411	Chocolata Inda. Colmenerus,	301
— Bridgnan's daughters of,	1677	Chocolate, its influence on the health, &c.,	1157
— British relations with,	1478, 1479	Choheleth, or paraphrase of Ecclesiastes,	14
— British relations with (1832),	240	Choice of popular rulers. On the,	221
— British treaty with,	1472		
— Christian Church in,	123		
— Christianity in, &c.,	1045		

	PAGE		PAGE
Choiseul, Mad. de. Correspondence,	554	Christian, E. Reply to Capt. Bligh,	638
— Voyage to Greece,	688	Christian, F. The ship Bounty,	541
Choix de livres François,	209	Christianissimus Christiandus,	85
Cholera. Baley and Gull's reports on,	1664	Christianity (Early), illustrated by coins, &c.,	741
— gazette. The,	311	— Gibborne's survey of,	120
— Hydropathic treatment of,	1160	— Gregory's letters on,	31
— infantum. Disborough on,	311	— Gurney on,	31
— Kirk on,	1666	— Historical view of,	119
— Penna. report on,	883	— in India, by Hough,	63
— Report to councils on the,	312	— in India. State of,	77, 55
— Snow on communication of,	1668	— Okely's origin of,	198
— Statistics of,	1160	— View of,	129
— Treatises on the,	311	— Works on, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 60, 61, 64,	65, 69
Choleric man. The,	503, 1260	Christianographie. By Pagitt,	123
Chomedy, H. Histoire de Guicciardini,	825	Christians. Lives of eminent,	1596, 1036
Chompré, M. Dict. de la fable,	134	Christian's companion,	86
Choregraphus,	496	— Magazine,	594, 1341
Choriolanus, A. Canones Aurelii,	1051	— survey of the world,	733
Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Hemans,	1595	Christie Johnstone,	1674
— Music and manners,	1186	Christie, J. Painted Greek vases,	375
Chorographiæ Britanniæ,	609	Christie, M. Ancient Greek game,	1216
Chorographical description of G. B.,	758	Christie, Mr. Miscellanies,	574
Choul, G. Relig. anc. Romans,	134	Christie, R. War in Canada,	853
Choules, Rev. J. O. Cruise,	1368	Christie, T. On the French revolution,	829
— Life of Forster,	1589	Christie, Rev. W. On Priestley's writings,	960
Chrestomathia,	206	Christie, W. Unity of God,	52
Christ and Antichrist, or 666, &c.,	83	Christlichen Glaubens. Inbegriff der,	78
Christ's victory, &c.; a poem,	462	Christina, Queen. Works and life,	564
— kirk on the green,	1241	Christine, Reine. Histoire de,	1580
Christ Church, in Phila. Births and burials,	1550	Christmas at Old Court,	1294
— Charter, &c., of,	1656	— carols. Ancient,	1243
— Easter psalm,	1551	— carols, ancient and modern,	477
— History of,	1034	— carol. Dickens',	1278
— hospital,	1670	— of 1846 in Ireland,	1402
Christabel; by Coleridge,	457	Christmas, H. The Mediterranean,	1403
Christen. Sindbilder der alten,	1018	— Calmet's phantom world,	1072
— in Heidnischen Hause,	1018	— Canada Churchman,	1044
Christian classics,	587	— Cradle of twin giants,	1323
— communion. Treatise of,	84	— Echoes of the universe,	1010
— correspondent,	1312	— Hampden controversy,	1014
— dictionary,	21	— Mythology,	1048
— directory. By Parsons,	69	— Pegge's English language,	1226
— disciple. The,	594	— The Mediterranean,	1403
— doctrine. Milton's treatise,	67	Christophe, M. Opinion de,	1092
— era. True date of, &c.,	1036	Christophe Sauval,	1301
— Examiner,	1344	Christopher, A. M. W. Life of Weitbrecht,	1046
— hero. By Steele,	74	Christopher North. Recreations, &c.,	1332
— institutes, by Gastrol,	59	Chromatography. By G. Field,	1178
— Knowledge Society,	133	Chronic diseases. Cadogan on,	319
— letter to Presbyterian, &c.,	881	Chronicle. The daily,	605
— library,	45	— The London,	606
— miscellany,	595	— The Penna.,	604
— monitor. By Owen,	69	— (The Penna.), rise, &c. of,	881
— morals. By H. More,	68	— of Florence of Worcester,	1462
— Observer. The,	594	Chronicles. Kennicott's dissertation on,	26
— oratory, by Bennet,	39	— of Clovernook,	1284
— philosopher, by Dick,	54	— of England. Various,	755
— philosopher, by V. Knox,	32, 65	— of fashion,	1468
— politics and morals,	1020	— of Gotham,	534
— researches in Asia,	50	— of London bridge,	621, 1471
— review (The),	1006, 1344	— of the Canongate,	537
— retrospect,	1443	— of the crusades,	1444
— testimony against compliance,	83		
Christian, E. On impeachment,	144		

	PAGE		PAGE
Chronicles of the kirk,	1274	Church History of Ethiopia (Ged-	
— of Turkeytown,	543	des'),	120
— Six old English,	1471	— Pastorini's,	124
— See History.		— Stebbing's,	125
Chronicon Petroburgense,	1474	— in Scotland. Russell's,	124
— preciosum. Fleetwood's,	229	— in Spain. Working of the,	1037
Chronique indiscrete,	1498	— laws in England,	1037
— La,	1341	— Liturgy of the new,	39
Chronographies of Jews, Assyrians, &c.,	1168	— manual. Barnes',	1002
Chronologia pontificum,	980	— Rood's,	1303
Chronological annals of the war,	762	— members. Advice to,	1015
— historian. The,	775	— missionary intelligencer,	1047
— historian. Toone's,	778	— Missionary Society,	132
— history of England,	781	— Missionary Society. Various works	
— history of N. England,	876	relating to,	1044, &c.
— introduction to the history of the		— music. Peirce on,	376
church,	1036	— needlework,	1192
— retrospect of India,	848	— No necessity of reformation in,	793
— tables. Various,	730, &c.	— of England answered,	128
CHRONOLOGY,	729, 1443	— Apology for,	84
— American,	1526	— Canons, &c. of,	120
— Cunningham's scripture,	998	— Carwithen's hist. of,	118
— from 1770 to 1820,	734	— Character of,	1015
— Kennedy's astronomical,	350	— Conformable to the Protestant	
— of Israel,	1444	Churches,	56
— of Egypt. Works on the,	1510	— Defended by Trapp,	78
— of Scriptures. Browne's,	995	— Defended by Wake,	78
— of the Old Testament,	21	— Defended by Welchman,	79
— of the world. Blair's,	730	— Defended by Wilmot,	81
— on a universal basis,	734	— Doctrine of,	70
— Riddle's ecclesiastical,	1038	— Grant's hist. of,	121
— Sacred and profane,	1037	— Hist. reformation of,	125
— See Fasti.		— in harmony with Calvin,	89
Chrono-thermal system of medicine,	1153	— Inett's history of,	121
Chrysal, or adventures of a guinea,	530	— Jewell on the,	121
Chrysologus, Archb. P. Homillarum,	93	— Letter of a layman,	803
Chrysopoeia et vallis aureum,	188	— Ordinations valid,	54
Chrysostom, St. John. De monaco,	1004, 1308	— Reasons for quitting,	55
— De sacerdotio,	41	— Thorndike on the,	125
— Life of,	1580	— under George III.,	122
— Select essays,	195	— Various histories of,	1032
Chrystal. Martin on island,	357	— Vindication of,	87
Chubb, Thos. The glory of Christ,	52	— Vindication of her orders,	67
Chubbuck, E. Alderbrook,	1241	— Warning for,	128
Church and State. Gladstone on,	1035	— of Ireland. Mant's,	1037
— Noel on,	1018	— of Jerusalem. Primitive,	1033
— Plowden's,	143	— of Malabar. By Geddes,	120
— Reader on,	105	— of Rome. Stillingfleet on,	75
— Vinet on,	1022	— See Catholicism, Roman.	
— Warburton on,	79	— of Russia. History of,	1037
— See Establishments.		— of Scotland. Cook's hist. of,	119
— ARCHITECTURE,	1182	— disruption of,	1033
— Exclusion of paintings from,	370	— erroneous, &c.,	39
— Field on the,	57	— from 1833 to 1843,	1033
— government in England,	121	— Government of,	127
— Government; part 5th,	127	— History of,	124
— government. Stillingfleet on,	75	— Hist. of (Crookshank),	119
— government. Works on,	53, 54, 70	— in 1691,	127
— HISTORY,	116, 1032	— Russell's,	124
— Mosheim's,	123	— Secret hist. of,	121
— Milner's,	122	— Spotswood's hist. of,	125
— Neander's,	123	— Sufferings of,	128
— Newton's review of,	123	— Willison on the,	1023
— Nisbet's,	123	— See Kirk,	
— of Britain (Fuller's),	120	— of Spain and Portugal,	120
— of England, by Warner,	126	— of the future. Bunsen's,	1009
		— poetry, by Muhlenburg,	40

	PAGE		PAGE
Church. Sherlock's discourse on the,	73	Cicero, Marcus T. Rhetoricorum,	425
— Sherlock on the Catholic,	107	— Sententiorum,	179
— the new—form of prayer of,	39	— Thesaurus Ciceronis,	179
— visible in all ages,	1021	— Thoughts of,	179
Church, J. On camphor,	332	— Tusculana disp.,	178
Church, R. Notes to Spenser,	480	— Translated,	178
Church, T. Wars of King Philip,	875	— Viellesse et amitie,	195
Churches in England and Scotland.		Cicero. The British,	431
Hist. of,	1658	Cid. The,	1499
— of England and Rome. View of,	65, 66	— Campeador. Life of,	960
— of London,	1183	— Southey's chronicle of the,	839
— Visit to American,	1437	Cider. Coxe on the manufacture of,	386
Churchey, W. Poems,	456	— Knight's manufacture of,	388
Churchill's poems. Bell's edition of,	451	— Worlidge on making,	392
Churchill, C. Poems and life,	456, 1241	Cilicia and its governors,	1502
— Sermons,	93	Cimbri. History of the,	820
Churchill, Sir W. Kings of England,	760	— Veronese,	826
— Voyages and travels,	630	Cimitieres de Paris,	624
Churchill, T. Translation of Herder,	197	Cinchona. Illustration of the genus,	1131, 1166
Churchman. The true,	36	Cincinnati directories,	1348
Churchman, G. On the ministry,	1646	— in 1815 and 1826. Drake's,	628
Churchman, J. Magnetic atlas,	260	— in 1841,	1549
— On his letter,	808	— Mercantile library catalogue,	989
— Gospel labors,	1580	— Young men's library,	991
Churchman's reasons. The,	1019	— (Society of.) Considerations on,	738
Churchwomen in 17th century,	1024	— Proceedings,	738, 1451
Churton, E. English church,	1033	— of Connecticut. Humphrey's	
Churton, R. Life of Nowell,	955	discourse before,	434
— Townson's works,	44	— of N. York. Livingston's ora-	
Chyle into blood. Conversion of,	326	tion before,	435
Chymical dictionary,	269	— of Penna. Biddle's oration before,	431
Cibber, Colley. Apology for his life,		Cinderella, a pantomime,	516
&c.,	920	— Opera of,	1187
— Dramatic works,	502, 1259	Cingolani. Topografica del,	626
— History of the stage,	496	Cinq Mars,	1296
— Life of daughter of,	919	Cinque ports. Account of the,	618
— Lives of English poets, &c.,	920	Ciphers of artists. Spooner's,	1627
— Plays,	502, 1259	Circassia. Bell's residence in,	1403
— The hypocrite,	1257	— Ditson's,	1412
— Theatrical life of,	496	— in 1839. Jesse's,	1384
Cibola. Voyage de,	1440	— Spencer's travels in,	1417
Cicero and Demosthenes compared,	428	— See Caucasus.	
Cicero, Marcus T. Brutus, or history		Circassians. Year among the,	1415
of orators,	425	Circensibus. De ludis,	748
— Cato Major,	194	Circle of the sciences,	1667
— Cato translated,	1075	Circulating library. Waldie's,	596
— De amicitia,	194	— medium of U. S. On state of,	231
— De finibus,	179	Circulation of the blood. Harvey's	
— Translated,	179	claims,	324
— De la divination,	179	— Smith on,	328
— De natura Deorum,	178	— Spallanzani on the,	328
— Translated,	178, 179	CIRCUMNAVIGATIONS OF THE GLOBE,	637, 1370
— De officiis,	194	Circumnavigators. Journals, &c. of,	637
— De oratore, translated,	425	Circumstantial evidence. Cases of,	598
— Dialogues,	425	Cirencester, Richard of. Chronicle,	1471
— Epistles,	554	— Britain,	774
— Lælius,	194	Cisner, N. Boicorum annales,	819
— Life of,	920	Cist, C. Cincinnati in 1841,	1549 —
— Life and letters of,	1310, 1580	Cities of the plain,	461
— Morals of,	195	— Plans of various,	616
— Offices,	194	— The age of great,	1079
— On friendship,	194	Citizen (The), a drama,	510
— On old age,	194, 195, 1075	— The,	1266
— Opera,	178, 564, 1316	— of the world. Goldsmith's,	576
— Orations and orations,	432	Citoyen. Droits et devoirs du,	217
— Orations against Catiline,	749	Citt and bumpkin, or a dialogue,	796
— The republic,	216		

	PAGE		PAGE
City men and city manners,	1298	Clarendon's portrait gallery,	1603
— of God, by St. Augustine,	41	Clarendon, Earl of. Correspondence,	928, 1311
— of the Caliphs,	1409	— Essays,	573, 574
— of the Czar. Raikes',	1386	— Letters and diary,	554, 760
— of the plague,	483	— Life and administration,	1580
— of the Sultan,	1408	— Life of, &c.,	760, 921
— romance of Scarron,	536	— Moral beauties,	23
— wives' confederacy,	1269	— On war,	216
Civiale, Dr. Maladies genito-urinaires,	1162	— Rebellion and wars,	760
Civil code of Pa. Report on,	152	— Religion and policy,	8
— engineering. Cyclopedia of,	1111	— State papers,	760
— Mahan's,	1112	— Tracts,	760
— Sganzin's,	342	Claret and olives,	1393
— Smeton's reports on,	1113	— country. Cocks',	1195
— Stevenson's N. A.,	1113	Claridge, R. Life and works,	1580
— engineers. Transactions of Ins.		— Life of,	921
of,	1336	— Treatise on the Scriptures,	23
— government. Essay on,	220	Clarinda. Correspondence of Burns	1309
— knowledge. Yorke on,	220	and,	793
— LAW,	141, 1050	Clarindon's house warming,	535
Domat's,	142	Clarissa, a novel,	323
— liberty. Treatises on,	1090	Clark's vermiculars destroyed,	999
— list, &c. of Gt. Britain,	814	Clark, Adam. Harmer's commentaries,	394
— power. Discourse on,	220	Clark, B. Foot of the horse,	978
— war in England, 1640, &c.,	775	Clark, D. Corruption of Wilkinson,	162
— war in Portugal,	1396	Clark, Danl. Murder of,	1646
— wars in the reign of Charles I.,	770	Clark, G. Existence of the Deity,	736
— See Rebellion.		Clark, H. History of knighthood,	1241
Civilisateur. Le,	1602	Clark, J. John Noakes,	1247
Civilization en France. Guizot's,	1494	— On Ossian's poems,	1397
— Mackinnon's history of,	1077	Clark, J. A. Glimpses of old world,	1547
— Madden's essays on,	579	Clark, J. V. H. Onondaga, N. Y.	1323
Civis on the bankrupt law,	150	Clark, L. Gaylord. Knick-knacks,	342
Clacy, Mrs. C. Gold diggings,	1375	Clark, S. Love's surveying,	1001
Claesse, L. Liturgy in Mohawk,	37	— Natural religion, &c.,	345
Clagget, Wm. Concerning Holy Spirit,	52	— On mechanics,	861
— Discourse,	93	Clark, T. Naval history U. States,	760
— View of Controversy,	52	Clark, T. B. On Gt. Britain,	1672
Claghorn. See Cleghorn.		Clark, Rev. T. M. Oration,	1646
Claiborne, N. H. War in the south,	861	— Sermons, &c.,	1389
Claiborne, Gov. W. C. C. Life of,	861	Clark, W. G. Gazpacho,	1323
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Literary remains,	114
Claibourne, J. On scurvy,	314	Clarke, Adam. Ancient Israelites,	2
Claims against U. S.,	870, 869, 1535	— Bibliographical dictionary,	256
— of Gt. Britain and the colonies,	891	— Correspondence with Leibnitz,	301
— of labor,	1093, 1095	— Dissertation on tobacco,	52
Clairac, M. Engineering,	403	— Doctrine of salvation,	999
Clairvoyance. Works on mesmer-		— Harmer's commentaries,	114
ism and,	1073	— History of the Israelites,	985
Clan Macgregor. History of the,	963	— Manuscripts of,	921
Clandestine marriage. The,	503, 1259	— Memoirs of,	2, 23
— trade. Letter on,	240	— Sacred lit.,	921, 976
Clanricarde, Lord. Memoirs of,	920	Clarke, And. Tour in France, &c.,	1389
— MSS. Diary of,	781	Clarke, B. British gazetteer,	1352
Clans. Browne's Highland,	1474	Clarke, Captains Lewis and. Expe-	720
Clapp, Capt. R. Memoirs of,	921	dition,	664
Clapp, W. W. Boston stage,	1255	Clarke, C. State of Spain,	115
Clapperton, Capt. Journal in Africa,	704	— Translation of Josephus,	270
Clara Howard, a novel,	521	Clarke, C. C. Wonders of the world,	1112, 1113
Clara Morison,	1300	Clarke, Hon. C. E. On plank roads,	664
Claramonti, S. Hist. Cæsenæ,	625	Clarke, E. Letters on Spain,	921
Clare, J. Poems,	456	Clarke, Rev. E. D. Life of, &c.,	
Clare, Lord. Poem on the death of,	450		
Clare, M. Motion of fluids,	260		
Clarence,	537, 1292		
Clarendon's Parliamentary chronicle,	760		

	PAGE		PAGE
Clarke, Rev. E. D. Tomb of Alexander,	735	Clasps for military services,	1450
— Travels,	633, 688	Classbook. On the Bible as a,	61
Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic,	305	Classes dangereuses de grandes villes,	1093
Clarke, F. L. Life of Wellington,	976	Classic, a poem, by E. B. Greene,	440
Clarke, Hon. George. Connection with Alexander,	1544	— and historic portraits,	1575
Clarke, G. R. Life and portrait,	1606	— poets. Specimens of the,	442
Clarke, G. S. Œdippus, translated,	500	Classical dictionary. Anthon's,	1067
Clarke, H. Heraldry, &c.,	736	— Lempriere's,	735
Clarke, J. Ars critica,	425	— Smith's,	1624
— Cobbett's answer to,	875	— of geography,	614
— Colloquies of Erasmus,	548	— education. Remarks on,	1597
— Essay on study,	409	— learning. Advantages of,	1219
— Formulæ oratoricæ,	425	— On the utility of,	573
— Justin translated,	732	— literature. Browne's hist. of,	1217
— Mulberry tree, &c.,	1139	— Manual of,	1218
— On the prophetic numbers,	23	— studies,	1330
— Origin of evil,	53	— tour. Laurent's,	690
— Sallust,	749	Classics. Christian,	587
— Seder Olam,	53	— Plan of a college excluding the,	211
— Trans. of Nepos,	953	— Treatises on Greek and Roman,	423
— Translation of Suetonius,	1629	Clater, F. Cattle doctor,	395, 1302
— Why are you a Christian,	53	Claude de Lorrain. 200 prints,	365
Clarke, J. B. B. Life of A. Clarke,	921	Claude, J. Composition of a sermon,	53, 107
— On Dr. Hook's letter,	1010	Claudian, C. Quæ extant,	442
Clarke, J. F. Campaign of 1812,	1597	— Works translated,	442
— Europe,	1379	Clausade, A. Stockholm,	1383
Clarke, J. S. Life of James II.,	760	Clausewitz, C. von. Campaign of 1812,	1483
— Life of Nelson,	953	Clavering, R. On chimneys,	399
— Maritime discovery,	630	Clavers, Mrs. M. Forest life,	1285
— Naval sermons,	93	— New home,	1434
Clarke, Mrs. M. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	921	Clavier, M. Histoire de Grèce,	1454
Clarke, M. C. Concordance to Shakspeare,	1267	Claviere, E. France and the U. S.	861
— Shakspeare's heroines,	1276	Claviere, M. Reflexions,	829
— Shakspeare's proverbs,	1267	Clavigero, A. D. History of Mexico,	853
Clarke, M. St. C. History Bank U. S.,	232	Clavis absconditorum à constitutione,	70
Clarke, S. Homeri opera,	442	— commercii. Hawkins',	380
— Martyrology,	131	— diplomatica. Barringii,	379
— Memoirs of, &c.,	921	— naturæ; or philosophy,	254
— Notes to Rohault,	258	— Homericæ,	443
— Of the Trinity,	53	Clavius, C. Arenarius,	340
— On the attributes,	9	Claxton, T. Decimal tables,	1168
— Prayer-book reformed,	37	Claxton, Capt. Steamship,	1204
— Scripture promises,	17	Clay, C. M. Writings, memoirs, &c.,	1316, 1580
— Works of,	41	— Writings, speeches and life,	1232
Clarke, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana,	760	Clay, Henry. Life and portrait,	1604
Clarke, Thos. On swearing,	52	— Life, speeches, eulogies, &c.,	1580
Clarke, T. B. On Great Britain,	760	— Prentice's life of,	921
Clarke, W. Defence of his books,	88	— Removal of deposits,	1565
— Tables of ancient coin,	735	— Speech on American system,	903
— Translation of Malonet,	832	— Speeches,	1864, 432, 1232
Clarkson, D. Defence of Presbyterians,	53	Clay, J. Free trade essential, &c.,	222
— Divinity of Papists,	53	Clay, J. C. Annals of the Swedes,	878
Clarkson, M. On the government of youth,	207	— Swedes on the Delaware,	1537
Clarkson, T. Life of Penn,	956	Claypoole, D. C. Advertiser,	604, 1346
— On the slave trade,	242	Clayton, J. Flora Virginica,	285
— On Wilberforce's life,	1636	— Sketches in biography,	921
— Portraiture of Quakerism,	119	Clayton, Bp. R. Speech on omitting the Athanasian and Nicene creeds,	38
— Researches,	1033	— Travels,	688
— Sentiments of the early Christians on war,	53	— Vindication of the Old and New Testament,	30
— Taylor's life of,	1580	Clayton, Sir R. House of Medici,	827
— The slave trade,	242, 1107	— Notes to St. Croix,	905

	PAGE		PAGE
Clayton, Sir R. Vindication of,	796	Cleveland in Yorkshire. History of,	618
Clayton, W. Unjust proceedings,	53	Cleveland, C. D. Adams' Latin	
Clear and certain truths,	879	grammar,	1672
Cleaveland, N. Flowers personified,	1180	— English literature,	1317
Cleaveland, P. Mineralogy,	281	— Grecian antiquities,	1454
Cleaver, W. Garnham's letter to,	59	— Hymns for schools,	1241
Cleghorn, G. Ancient and modern		— Trans. of Theophrastus,	1078
art,	1176	— Milton's works,	1246
— Diseases of Minorca,	310	— Xenophon,	1455
— Index to lectures,	305	Cleveland, C. J. Voyages,	1368
— Memoirs of,	945	Cleveland, M. Fils de Cromwell,	547
Cleishbotham, Jedediah. Works,	536	Clifford, A. Sadler's letters, &c.,	775
Clémence,	1306	— Tixall poetry,	456
Clemens Alexandrinus. Life of,	131	Clifford, H. J. Loo Choo language,	697
— Opera,	41	Clifford, M. Notes on Dryden,	460
Clemens Romanus. Epistolæ,	41	Clifford, M. M. Egypt; a poem,	456
Clement, G. Last speech of,	793	Clift, H. Book of pleadings,	145
Clement of Alexandria. Account of,	1004	Clifton. The group, by	456
Clement of Rome. Epistles translated,	41	Clifton, Alice. Trial of,	163
Clement, St. Epistolæ,	41	Clifton, F. Hippocrates translated	
— Opera,	41	by,	298
— Whiston's translation,	44	Climate in disease. On change of,	306
Clement XIV., Pope. Life of,	932	— of America and Europe,	263
— Letters of,	555	— of New Zealand,	1155, 1377
Clementina, a tragedy,	1264	— on animals and plants. Influence	
Clements, Rev. J. C. Address, and		on,	263
eulogy on,	1673	Climate. Diseases of hot,	308
Clenardus, N. Linguae Græcæ,	413	— Medical directions for hot,	303
Clendenning, J. Trans. of Beaupré,	296	— Works on diseases of hot,	310
Cleone, a tragedy,	1261	Clinical experiments, &c., by F. Home,	306
Cleopatra. Abbot's history of,	1580	— guide. Nisbet's,	307
Clerc, D. le. Bibliotheca anatomica,	324	Clinton, De Witt. Discourse,	432
— Histoire de la médecine,	297	— Fishes of N. York,	1142
— The complete surgeon,	330	— For the presidency,	901
Clerc, John le. Causes of incredulity,	53	— Governor's speeches,	1545 —
Clerc, M. le. Edition of Grotius,	31	— Life and portrait,	1605
— Le nouveau testament,	15	— Life and writings,	1580 —
— Lives of Clemens, Eusebius, Gregory,		— Memoir of, &c.,	921
and Prudentius,	131	— Speeches as Governor,	1232
— On good and ill luck,	344	Clinton, Gen. G. Biography of,	1564 —
— On Q. Curtius,	741	Clinton, Sir H. Narrative and an-	
— Parrhassiana,	548	swer,	861
— Relig. anc. Greeks,	134	— On Stedman's history,	865
— Sallust,	749	Clinton, H. P. Fasti Hellenici,	742
Clerc, Le. See Clericus.		— Fasti Romani,	1455
Clergy. Degraded state of the,	1476	— Remains, &c., by C. J. F. C.,	1580
— in Scotland. Case of,	127, 128	Clintonian faction. Exposition of,	899
— of London. Hardships of,	125	Clissold, H. Collection of prayers,	39
— Right of, to maintenance,	128	Clitophon et Leucippe. Amours de,	547
Clergyman's assistant in reading,	1003	Clive, Lord. Malcolm's life of,	1580
Clerical education. Remarks on,	71	Clives, Mr. Life of,	983
— manners. Muller on,	1312, 1667	Clivulus, B. De balnearum viribus,	276
— review. The,	595	Clock and watch work. Treatises on,	
Clericus, J. Ars critica,	425		382, 383
— Menander, &c.,	499	Clocks and watches. Dialling,	382
— Pneumatologia,	179	Clockwork. Derham on watch and,	1191
Clerk, J. Ars critica,	425	— See Horlogerie.	
— Naval tactics,	401	Clodallus. Adventures of,	540
— Pneumatologia,	179	Cloister life of Charles V.,	1579
Clerk, T. Hogarth elucidated,	365	Cloncurry, Lord. Recollections of,	
Clerke, F. Curia Admiralitatis,	172, 1052	&c., 1581,	1580
Clerke, T. W. Warren's law studies,	1051	Cloppenburg, J. E. Biblia Verduyt-	
Clerkenwell. Friends' school at,	1085	chet,	15
Clery, M. Captivité de Louis XVI.,	1607	Cloppenbergius, J. Syntagma,	41
— Journal,	1492	Cloquet, J. Recollections of Lafayette,	1601
— Occurrences at the temple,	946	Clossy, S. Observations on diseases,	305
Cleve Hall,	1674	Clothes for a stark naked author,	881

	PAGE		PAGE
Clouds and sunshine,	1674	Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works,	813
— of Aristophanes translated,	499, 575	— Reply to "Reformation" of,	1658
Clough, A. H. The Bothie,	1241	— Residence in U. S.,	714
Clovernook. By Alice Cary,	1276	— Spirit of the public journals,	574
— Jerrold's chronicles of,	1284	— To the Democrats,	1563
Clowes, J. The rainbow,	53	— Works, &c.,	899
Clowns and fools of Shakspeare.		Cobbold, Rev. R. Margaret Catchpole,	1578
On the,	513	— Mary Anne Wellington,	1634
Club, The: or maxims, advice, &c.,	210	Cobden, John C. White slaves,	1462
Clubfoot, &c., in children,	311	Cobden, R. Burmese war,	1482, 1506
Clubs of London. The,	588	— Eastern question,	1483, 1482
Clulow, W. B. Aphorisms,	1308	Cobham, Lord. Life and times,	1581
Clusius, C. Exoticorum,	285	— Life of,	933
— Rariorum plantarum,	285	Cochenuille. Education de la,	392
Cluverius, P. Geographia,	609	Cochin China. Various travels in,	693
Coad, J. Wonderful providences,	1581	Cochin-Chinese vocabulary,	1224
Coalhula. Arispe's province of,	852	Cochituate Water Board. Report of,	1541
Coal companies of Penna. Effect of,	238	Cochran, Capt. J. D. Journey,	655
— Holland's fossil fuel,	1137	Cochran, Lord. Trial of,	165
— its producers and consumers.	1670	Cochraue. Foreign quarterly review,	1339
— Johnson on anthracite,	1192	Cochrane, A. B. Young Italy,	1488
— of Pennsylvania. Report on,	1669	Cochrane, C. S. Travels in Colombia,	714
— regions of Penna. Bowen's,	1136	Cochrane, G. Greece,	1403
— Taylor's statistics of,	1138	Cochrane, T. Abolition queries,	1107
— viewer and engine builder,	281	Cock, S. Navigation system,	234
Coalition and France. The,	836	Cockayne, M. S. History and ad-	
Coals. Johnson on American,	1137, 1205	venture,	1581
Coast survey of U. S.,	1168, 1169	Cockburn, G. Voyage to Cadiz, &c.,	664
— SURVEY CHARTS, &c., U. S.,	1360	Cockburn, Admiral G. Diary,	913
— survey. Pamphlets relating to,	1103	Cockburn, I. D. D. Evidence of	
Coaster's companion. The,	609	Christianity,	53
Coates, Dr. B. H. Discourse and ora-		Cockburn, J. God and religion,	53
tion,	432	Cockburn, Lord. Life of Jeffrey,	1311, 1599
— Hessian fly,	1142	Cockburn, P. Mosaic deluge,	53
— Life of Caldwell,	1576	Cockburn, W. Letter to Buckland,	1033
— Life of Heckewelder,	1595	Cockburn, Sir W. S. R. St. Bar-	
— Life of Say,	598	tholomew,	1492
Coates, J. Heraldry,	736	Cockburn, Mrs. Works and life,	564
Coates, Dr. Reynell. An address,	1069	Cocke, W. On tetanus,	323
— Medical instruction,	1153	Cockin, W. Arithmetic,	338
— Syllabus of lectures,	1162	Cock-lane ghost. Account of,	1072
— Voyage to India,	271, 596	Cockman, T. Tully's offices translated,	194
Coates, W. Circular,	1553	Cocks, C. Bordeaux,	1195
Coatham. Hutton's trip to,	680	— Trans. of Michelet,	1495
Coats, W. Hudson's Bay,	1370	Code civil. Analyse du,	157
Cobb, J. Plays, &c.,	502	— civil de Russie,	1057
Cobb, J. B. Mississippi scenes,	1429	— Instructions for Russian,	157
Cobb, J. H. Growth of the mulberry		— Napoleon,	157
tree,	285	— of France. The penal,	160
— On the mulberry tree,	397	— of health and longevity,	303
Cobbett, J. P. Ride in France,	664	— of Pennsylvania. Report on,	1055
Cobbett, T. Answer to J. Clarke,	875	— of procedure. N. York,	1055, 1547
Cobbet, Thos. On the power of magis-		— The Frederician,	157
trates,	8	Codice civile de Napoleon,	1057
Cobbett, W. Advice to young men,	207	Codification. Bentham's papers on,	137
— Annual register,	603	Colebs in search of a wife,	533
— Birkbeck's reply to,	712	— A sequel to,	541
— Effects of the peace,	812	Celestis. Wright's clavis,	352
— Grammar,	416	Coffee. Influence of, on the health, &c.,	1157
— Hist. of the reformation,	119	— Mosely on the properties of,	362
— Letter from the king,	815	— Origin and progress of,	691
— Life of,	1581	Coffey, C. A farce,	502
— On the peace,	813	— Plays,	1259
— On the war,	902	Coffin. Miscellaneous poems of,	456
— Parliamentary debates,	760	Coffin, J. History of Newbury, &c.,	1540
— Parl. his. of England,	760	Coffin, Mr. Visit to Gondar,	956
— Political pamphlets,	896		

	PAGE		PAGE
Cogan, H. Diodorus,	730	Cobden, C. D. Life of Fulton,	931
Cogan, T. Camper's works translated,	360	— N. Y. steamboat right,	346
— Ethical questions,	195	— Vindication by,	346
— On the passions,	202	Colds. Treatises on,	312
— Tour on the Rhine,	655	Coldstream guards. Services of,	770
Coggeshall, G. Voyages,	1368	Cole, A. Practice of physick,	308
Coggeshall, W. T. Easy Warren, &c.,	1276	Cole, A. W. Cape and the Kaffirs,	1421
Coghlan, Mrs. Memoirs of,	922	Cole, B. Select tales,	523
Coglan, T. Art of memory,	378	Cole, C. N. Works of Jenyns,	566
Cogswell, Dr. Astor libry. catalogue,	982	Cole, T. Funeral oration on,	1581
Cogswell, W. N. E. Genealogical Register,	1334, 1542	— Letters, &c. of,	1581
Cohausen, H. Hermippus redivivus,	189	Cole, Thos. Letters, &c.,	1310
Cohen, B. Compend of finance,	229	Cole, Rev. W. Walpole's letters to,	561
Cohen, M. M. Florida and the campaign,	1429, 1537	Colebrook, Sir G. On intolerance,	8
Coin and coinage. Treatises on,	228	Colebrooke, H. T. Cape of Good Hope,	704
— Ford on the reformation of,	229	— Hindu law,	158
Coinage of Britain. Annals of,	231	— Bengal husbandry,	843
— of Britain from 1662 to 1827,	1099	— Miscellaneous essays,	1323
— of England from the conquest,	1100	Coleman's letter to M. l'Chaise,	794
Coindé, Mad. Atlas,	608	Coleman, C. Hindu mythology,	131
Coins and medals. Treatises on,	740	Coleman, E. Diseases of the horse,	395
— Arbutnot's tables of ancient,	233	— Slavery,	1107
— English silver (12 plates of),	232	— Suspended respiration,	314
— Folkes' tables of English,	229	Coleman, Ed. Trial of,	163
— Harris on money and,	230	Coleman family. Memoirs of the,	1581
— in the U. S. Mint. Collection of,	1097	Coleman, G. Translation of Horace,	444
— Keith's tracts on,	235	Coleman, J. Historical essays,	1456
— Kelly's cambist, &c.,	235	Coleman, L. Ancient Christianity,	1033
— of all nations. Ede's view of,	229	Coleman, Obed. Memoirs of,	1638
— of all nations. Kelly's,	235	Coleman, T. J. Members of Council,	1581
— of all nations. Manual of,	1097	Coleman, W. Death of Hamilton,	936
— of all places of traffic (1637),	237	Colenso, Bp. J. W. Natal,	1677
— of Massachusetts Bay Gold,	232	Coleridge, Hartley. Biographia bo-	
— of the ancients. Works on the,	735	realis,	922, 1581
— of the realm. Liverpool on the,	230	— Essays, &c.,	1323
— of U. S. Jefferson's report on the,	235	— Poems and life,	1241
— Simon's account of Irish,	231	Coleridge, H. N. Greek poets,	425
— See Numismatics.		— Remains of S. T. C.,	1323
Coit, T. W. Puritanism,	1010	— Six months in W. Indies,	714
— Sernou,	1646	Coleridge, S. T. A tragedy,	502
Coke, Dr. Life of Wesley,	977	— Aids to reflection,	195
Coke, Sir E. Institutes,	145	— Biographia literaria,	922
— Life of, &c.,	1581	— Complete works,	1316
— Reports,	170	— Cottle's recollections of,	1581
— Upon Littleton,	1052	— Essays, letters, &c. &c.,	1323
Coke, E. T. Subaltern's furlough,	597	— Gilman's life of,	1581
— Travels in the U. S.,	714	— Letters and conversations,	1581
Coke, H. J. Rocky Mountains, &c.,	1429	— Poetical works,	457
— Vienna in 1848,	1388	— Southey's Wesley,	1635
Coke, R. Court of England,	761	— Table talk,	922, 1581
Coke, T. Hist. of West Indies,	853	— The Friend,	574
— Revival in Dublin,	1010	— Theory of life,	1069
Coke, Rev. T. Drew's life of,	922	— Wallenstein,	519
— Letters,	1023	Coles, L. B. On tobacco using,	1156
Colardeau, M. Œuvres,	564	Coles, T. Chart,	1360
Colbert, J. B. Eloge de,	432	Coles, W. History of plants,	285
Colburn, Z. Life of,	922	Colet, Dr. Jno. Life of,	1004, 1581
Colby, C. Statistical annual,	1332, 1518	Coley, H. Clavis astrologiæ,	189
Cold. Effects and properties of,	296	— Starry messenger for 1708, &c.,	353
— Treatises on the disorder called,	312	Colloun, S. Gregory's practice of medi-	
— Waller on artificial,	269	cine,	306
Colden, C. Conduct of,	878	— On suspended animation,	314
— Hist. Indian nations,	853	— Prout on diabetes, by,	322
— On gravitation,	254	Colic. Webb's dissertation on,	312
Colden, C. D. Answered by Duer,	345	Colier, M. Death of Abel,	493
		Colin's complaint, in Latin,	441
		Collard, J. Logic,	192

	PAGE		PAGE
Collas, A. Medals engraved by, 1178,	1453	Collier, J. P. New particulars of	
Collateral (Le), a comedie,	518	Shakspeare,	1268
COLLECTANEA,	551	— Old ballads,	1241
— curiosa. Gutch's,	765	— Old plays,	502
— medica, for vulgar use,	308	— On poets and poetry,	439
— politica. Seward's,	776	— Pierce Penniless,	1246
Collected wisdom of ages,	898	— Remarks on his editions,	1267
Collection of cases (on dissenters),	82	— Shakspeare's library,	1268
— of farces, dramas, &c.,	516	— Shakspeare's works, &c.,	1267
— of novels and romances,	534	— The debate, &c.,	1295
— of original letters,	562	Collier, Mary. Poems,	1242
— of scarce pieces,	588	Collier, Miss. Art of tormenting,	523
— of tracts on the Protestant bishops,	88	Collier, T. Army remonstrances,	790
Collections and recollections,	583	Collier, W. R. Protective system,	1092
— historical, &c. Concord, N. H.,	601	Collieries bill. On the mines and,	1137
— Massachusetts historical society,	1539	Collignon, C. Structure of the body,	324
— of historical society of Pa.,	1554	Colligny, G. de. Vie de,	922
— of N. York historical society,	1545	Collin. Regulus,	1271
— of N. E. hist. society,	1043	Collings, J. Question in divinity,	53
— of R. Island hist. society,	1559	Collingwood, Lord. Letters and life,	554
— of various historical societies,	589	Collins answered by Philelutherus,	30
— See Historical Society.		Collins' pocket quadrant. Use, &c. of,	350
— OF VOYAGES,	630, 1368	Collins, A. Peerage of England,	736
Colledge, Stephen. Trial of,	163	— Peerage. By Brydges,	1450
College chums,	1286	— On human liberty,	184
— in Philadelphia. Carey on a,	214	Collins, C. T. Church history,	123
— life,	1282	Collins, D. New South Wales,	638
— of New Jersey. Works relating to,	214	Collins, F. Voyages,	633
— of Physicians,	1337	Collins, Isaac. Prose and poetry for,	1333
— Account of the,	300	— Memoir of,	1581
— Appeal to Royal,	300	Collins, J. De analysi,	340
— Address to the,	300	— The Gorham case,	1010
— Proceedings of,	318	— Vindication of the army,	790
— in Philadelphia. Transactions and		Collins, L. History of Kentucky,	1538
proceedings of,	300	Collins, Dr. R. Temperance address,	1232
— of N. York. History of,	300	Collins, Dr. S. Miscellanies,	1323
— of New York,	1087	Collins, Wm. Memoirs, letters, &c.,	1581
— and surgeons of New York,	590	— Poetical works,	457, 464, 481
— Virginia and the,	884	Collinson, J. British antiquity,	761
— words and customs,	1084	Collinson, Rev. J. Life of Thuanus,	971
COLLEGES,	213, 1084	Collinson, P. Franklin's letters to,	261
— Addresses at various,	1230, &c.	— Heortus Collinsonianus,	1139
— of Philadelphia and New York.		— Lettsom's life of,	945
Collection for,	214	— Tribute to,	1581
Collegian's guide,	1639	Colloquia familiaria Erasmi,	548
Collen, G. W. Britannica Saxonica,	761	Colloquies of Erasmus,	548
Colles, C. Lectures,	1552	Colloquiorum Erasmi opus,	1303
Collet, S. Relics of literature,	409	Collot, A. G. French dictionary,	1227
Colley, T. Silent waiting,	53	Collot, V. Journey in North America,	714
Colliber, S. English sea affairs,	761	Collyer, D. Sacred interpreter,	23
— On the Christian religion,	30	Collyer, J. Historical dictionary,	922
Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history,	1034	— Select pieces of Voltaire,	584
— English stage,	496	Collyer, W. B. Fugitive pieces,	574
— Historical dictionary,	610	Colman, C. Mythology of Hindus,	134
— Moral essays,	195	Colman, G. Autograph letters,	559
— On the Scriptures,	23	— Plays,	503, 1259
— On the vital principle,	270	— Random records,	523
— Mis. works and life,	564	— Tales in verse,	457
— Preface to Cicero,	179	— Terence in verse,	530
— Thoughts on reanimation,	324	— Works,	564
— Translation of Dacier,	906	Colman, H. Agriculture of France, &c.,	1195
Collier, Jos. Trial of,	1061	— European agriculture,	1195
Collier, J. P. Bale's King John,	1257	— European life,	1379
— Emendations of Shakspeare,	1268	Colman, J. F. Poems,	1241
— English drama,	496	Colmener, A. De chocolata,	301
— Life of Alleyn,	1568	Colnett, J. Voyage,	639
— Life of Shakspeare (2 t.),	1623		

	PAGE		PAGE
Colombia. Bache's notes on,	711	Colonizing. An investigation of,	240
— Duane's visit to,	715	— free negroes. Branagan on,	242
— in 1822,	728	Colonna Trajana nell suo foro,	372
— in 1824. Cochrane's,	714	Colored orphans' association,	1118
— Col. F. Hall's,	717	Coloring. Treatises on the art of,	362
— Hamilton's travels in,	717	Color in men. On differences of,	326
— Letters from, in 1823,	728	Colors. Chevreul on harmony, &c., of,	1188
— Memoirs of Bolivar,	911	— Field on,	1178
— Molien's travels in,	722	— Goethe's theory of,	1178
— Present state of (1827),	728	— in relation to light,	357
— State of (1824),	359	— of good and evil,	572
— War in (1828),	728	— Sir J. Newton on,	254
Colombo, Christoforo,	1252	Colossians. Barnes' notes on,	997
Colombo, M. Lezioni,	1323	— Daillé on,	94
Colón, C. Vida y hechos,	1581	Colquhoun, J. Christian union,	53
— See Columbus.		— Moor and loch,	1214
Colón, F. Historia de,	1581	Colquhoun, J. C. Braid's observations on,	1072
Colonel Jack,	1277	— History of magic,	1072
Colonial and Asiatic review,	1343	Colquhoun, Lady. Memoir of,	1581
— Bank. History of,	1100	Colquhoun, P. Commerce of the Thames,	234
— Empire. England's,	1468	— Office of constable,	145
— magazine. Martin's,	1340	— Police of the metropolis,	158
— Simmond's,	1340	— Resources of British empire,	228
— policy of Europe. Brougham's,	234	— Treatise on indigence,	222
— of Great Britain,	241	Colson, J. Natural philosophy,	257
— of Russell's administration,	1482	— Nollet's experiments,	257
— records of Pennsylvania,	1557	Colson, N. Arithmetic and geometry,	339
— of Pennsylvania, reports, &c. on,	1558	Colson, L. On the philosopher's stone,	189
Colonie agricole de Mettray,	1334	Colston, Mrs. Tour in France, &c.,	664
Colonies at home. By W. Allen,	221	Colthorp, Sir H. Liberties of London,	156
— Currency of the British,	239	Colton, C. Great Britain,	1397
— Martin's history of British,	770	— Life of Clay,	1580
— Martin's statistics of British,	1363	— Public economy,	1664
— Ethnology of the British,	1148	— Tour to the lakes,	714
— Howison on European,	753	Colton, C. C. Lacon,	548
— Françaises,	1493	Colton, G. H. Tecumseh,	1241
— Code, &c. des,	157	Colton, Rev. W. California,	1429
— de l'Amérique,	1057	— Constantinople,	1403
— et l'esclavage,	1108	— Deck and port,	1370
— Instruction pour,	1498	— Land and lee,	1404
— Mérilhou,	1495	— Remains and memoir,	1323
— Notices statistiques,	1498	— Sea and sailor, and life of,	1389
— Legal opinions on the,	144	— Ship and shore,	1389, 1403
— Map of middle,	611	Colton. See Fisher's gazetteer,	1352
— Napier's value of the,	236	Columbia College. Defence of,	1087
— of America vindicated,	245	— College. History of,	942
— of England. Roebuck's,	1468	— District of. Civil and crim. law,	150
— Penal,	158	— River. Cox's adventures on,	714
— Pownall's administration of,	149	Columbiad, a poem. By Barlow,	451
— Pamphlets on the dispute with the	591	— a poem. By Ritchie,	1248
— Tales of the,	529	Columbian centinel,	1346
— Talleyrand's advantages of,	238	— chemical society. Memoirs of,	590
— Various political pamphlets re-		— grammar and alphabet,	416
— specting the American,	887, &c.	— illuminati. Society of,	899
COLONIZATION,	1102	— magazine,	609, 1343
— addresses,	1235	— order,	878
— and Christianity,	1456	Columbia's legacy,	865
— Lang on Australian,	1103	Columbus, an historical play,	510
— Merivale on,	1104	Columbus. Barlow's vision of,	451
— Napier on,	1104	Columbus, C. Belknap on his dis-	
— of Africa. Wadstrom's (1794),	238	— covery,	430
— Priestley on African,	219	— First voyage,	714
— Wakefield's art of,	1104	— Irving's life of,	922, 1317
— society. Carey on the,	242	— St. John's life of,	1581
— Reports, &c. &c.,	1110	— Select letters, &c.,	1310
— Reports of Am.,	246	— Spotorno's memorials of,	922
— Repository (16 vols.),	246	— See Colon and Colombo.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Columbus' companions. Voyages of,	634	Commandments. Dod on the ten,	23
Columella on the foreign carrying trade,	240	— Inconvenience of the ten,	33
Columella, L. J. M. Husbandry (Latin and English),	386	— Weemse on the ten,	44
Columna rostrata. Colliber's,	751	Commelin, J. Catalogus plantarum,	1139
Columnus, views and description of,	372	Commentaries and essays on texts,	29
Coluthus. Greek poem translated,	441	— of Antoninus,	193
Colwell, S. New themes,	1010	— on law. Blackstone's,	143
— Politics for Christians, &c.,	1011	— ON SCRIPTURES,	22, 997
Comandine. Translation of Euclid,	341	COMMERCE. TREATISES ON,	233, 1102
Combe, A. Life and letters, by G. C.	1310, 1582	— agriculture, &c. Essays on,	240
— Physiology and health,	301	— and luxury. Of,	240
— Physiology of digestion,	1156	— and navigation. Works on,	233
— Constitution of man,	187	— and navigation of the ancients,	235
— Constitution of man refuted,	1071	— and navigation of U. S. Reports,	1105
— Moral philosophy,	1075	— and police of the Thames,	234
— On criminal legislation,	1659	— a poem,	451
Combe, G. Phrenology,	187	— Anderson's origin of,	233
— U. States,	1429	— Britain independent of,	238
Combe, T. Fast sermon,	93	— defended. Mill's,	1667
— On the common prayer,	37	— Dictionary of articles of,	240
Combe, W. Poetical works,	457	— Essai politique sur le,	240
Comber, T. Evidence of Christianity,	30	— et la gouvernement,	216
— Parisian massacre,	829	— History of ancient,	1103
— Treatise of laws,	138	— History of British,	1103
Comber, W. T. On national subsistence,	222	— Legal opinions on,	144
Combrune, M. Brewing,	382	— McCulloch's dictionary of,	236, 1667
Combustion. Coxe's theory of,	265	— Necessity of encouraging U. S.,	241
— Fulhame on,	383, 1665	— Oddy's European (1807),	237
— Maclean on,	267	— of France and Britain. Report,	238
Comedias varias d'España,	1273	— of Great Britain with Russia and Turkey,	241
Comédie. De l'art de la,	496	— of Greece, 1787 to 1797,	233
COMEDIES,	500, 1256	— of St. Petersburg. Borisow's,	234
— Françaises par divers,	519	— of South America,	858
Comedy. See Drama,	496	— of the American States (1783),	1563
Comeiras, D. Droit de guerre,	138	— of the Black Sea,	234
Comenius, J. Languages unlocked,	415	— of the East Indies, &c.,	612
— Lumen divinum,	254	— of the Mediterranean (1809),	235
— Pansophie diatyposis,	179	— of the Pacific shores,	236
— Pansophie prodromus,	179	— of the prairies,	1432
Comet. Bonaventini's account of a,	348	— of the States (1784). Bingham's	234
Cometis et prodigiosis eorum portentis,	351	— of U. S. Pitkin's,	233
Comets. Treatises on,	348	— of U. S. Report on (1793),	868
— Arago's tract on,	348	— &c., of the U. S. Sheffield on,	895
— Determination of orbits of,	349	— of U. S. Statistics of,	627
— Donovan on,	349	— politics, and finance,	146
— Hind on,	1173	— Report of Bristol chamber of,	241
— Oliver on,	351	— Rördanz' European (1818),	237
— Winthrop and Oliver on,	352	— Theory and practice of (1751),	238
Comfort for the afflicted, by Dodd,	55	— Utility of restrictions on,	221
Comforter, The. For mourners,	90	— See Trade.	
Comic Blackstone,	273	Commercial and agricultural magazine,	594
— dramas,	505	— and notarial precedents,	146
— history of England,	1273, 1459	— political atlas. Playfair's,	231
— history of Rome,	1273	— and revenue system of U. S.,	1533
— painting. Essay on,	361	— advertiser,	1346
— tales,	543	— conduct of the U. S.,	241
— writers. Hazlitt on English,	519, 1282	— dictionary. Montefiore's,	146
Zadkiel,	1673	— LAW,	143, 1052
Comical creatures from Wurtemberg,	1298	— in different States,	1052
Comines, Ph. de. Memoirs,	829	— list. Philadelphia,	1347
— Mémoires, &c.,	1492, 1582	— regulations. Biddle's foreign,	233
Coming struggle among the nations,	1000	— regulations of foreign countries,	240, 1680
Comly, John. Journal of,	1582	— room. The,	1251
		— system of U. S. On a,	896
		Commesell, Abbe de. On mangel-wurtzel,	386

	PAGE		PAGE
Commissary (The); a drama,	505, 1261	Comores. Voyage aux Iles,	1423
Commission of array is <i>jus regis</i> ,	789	Companion, by Evelyn,	1324
Commissioners of Penna. Report of,	251	— for festivals and fasts,	37
— on poor and poor laws, &c. Reports,	1095, 1096	— to the theatre,	498
— under convention with France,	1106, 1526	Companions of my solitude,	1326
Committee, a tragedy,	1263	Company. Bolton on the choice of,	201
— of safety. Account of,	792	Comparative sketch of England and	
Commodus. Life of,	922	Italy,	686
COMMON LAW,	143, 1052	Compass. Bain on variation of the,	259
— common placed,	145	— Charts of its variation,	260
— On its abolition,	148	— Mackay on the variation of,	402
— Practice of the,	172	— See Magnetic.	
— Precedents at,	149	Compendious history of Rome,	750
— Wingate's body of,	148	Compendium of Grecian antiquities,	1454
Common laws of Eng. Bacon's,	143	— of modern travels,	631
Common-place book. Jameson's,	1327	— theologiæ positivæ,	45
— Manuscript,	82	Complaint of the contra-replicant,	790
— Religious,	88	Complete history of Europe,	755
Common Prayer book. No divine		— history of Spain,	840
service,	83	— florist,	1201
— unmasked,	83	— trial, or swaggering John,	880
— See Prayer.		Composers. Lives of musical,	375
Common school system of New York,	1087	Composition. Booth on English,	424
— schools in Penna.,	1088, 1089	— Brewer's guide to English,	1229
— schools of N. Y. Reports of,	1087	— Graham's art of,	1225
— sense. Appeal to (1719),	804	— Irving on English,	427
— appeal to man's corrupt state,	88	— Withler's principles of,	429
— in religion,	69, 72	— of a sermon. See Pulpit oratory.	
— Life and adventures of,	541	Comprehensive commentary of Bible,	999
— by T. Paine,	218	Comptabilité publique en France,	1495
— Philosophy of,	1092	Comptes rendus au roi,	833
— Replies to and additions to,	893	Compting-house. Vernon's complete,	238
— (1775,)	891	Compton, Bp. Letter to the clergy,	93
— (1776,)	893	Compton, Bp. II. Sermon,	93
Commoners of England. Burke's,	1450	Comstock, A. N. Test. in alphabet of,	994
Commons. Biographical index to		Comstock, F. G. Culture of silk,	1664
the,	779	Comstock, J. L. Mineralogy,	281
— Debates of House of,	764, 1461	— Precious metals,	1136
— Evidence before committee,	787	Comte de Gabalis,	190
— Harle's career in the,	1481	— de Valmont,	546
— History of the House of,	1469	— de Warwick, tragedie,	1272
— illegally imprisoned (1648, &c.),	792	— et la Comtesse du Nord,	548
— Lives of the speakers,	1609	— Ory, opera,	1272
— Officers who are members of,	791	Comte, A. Philosophy of mathematics,	
— On proceedings in the,	801		1167
— PAPERS PRINTED BY HOUSE OF,	1472	Comtes de Paris,	1498
— Proceedings in House of,	1056, 1463	Comus, a mask,	509
— Proceedings, &c. of House of,	780	— altered for the stage,	1265
— Speeches, &c. relative to the Ameri-		Comyn, Sir R. Western Empire,	1457
can Revolution in the House of,	867	Comyn, T. de. Philippine Islands,	694
— Votes, debates, &c. of House of,	784	Conant, Roger. Notice of,	1582
— See Parliament.		— Massachusetts under,	1541
Commonwealth. An essay on,	1091	Concert-room anecdotes,	548
— of England. Curious pamphlets		CONCHOLOGY,	291, 1141
of the time of,	783	— Brookes' introduction to,	292
— of England. Godwin's,	764	— Brown's elements of,	292
— of England. Hutchinson's me-		— Burrows' Linnean system of,	292
moirs,	939	— Dillwyn's recent shells,	292
— of England. Smith's,	776	— Introduction to Lamarek's,	292
— John Leycester's,	217	Conchyliologie, par Ducrotaux,	1142
— Remembrancer (1659),	792	Conchyliorum. Lister, historia,	294
— Statesmen of the,	1589	Conciergerie at Paris. Escape from,	955
— Whitelocke's list. of,	779	Conciliating. Plan for (1775),	891
Communication with Ireland,	1106	Conciliator of R. Manasseh,	996
Communion. Curtis on mixed,	1011	Concilia Tridentini canones,	1041
— Howell's terms of,	1015	Concilio Tridentino. Historia del,	1039

	PAGE		PAGE
Conciliorum summa,	118	Confession of faith. Arminian,	39
Conciones ecclesiæ catholicæ,	36	— Assembly's,	38
— ex historicis Latinis,	1237	— R. Barclay's,	39
Concord. Battle of,	1541	— Westminster,	38
— N. Hampshire. Annals of,	1543	— Savoy,	39
Concordance of New Test. Schmidt's		Confessional. Confessions of faith,	36
Greek,	994	— Hopkins' history of,	1015
— of scripture,	997	Confessione amantis. De,	463
— to scriptures. Gaston's,	1647	Confessions of an attorney,	1278
— to Shakspeare,	1267	— of an Etonian,	1300
CONCORDANCES (scripture),	16	— of an inquiring spirit,	1323
Concordat between Bonaparte, &c.,	836	— of an opium eater,	1319
Condamine, M. Tour in Italy,	664	— of J. B. Coteau,	529
Condamine, M. de la. Voyage,	1370	— of faith,	1003
Conde, J. Arabs en Espagne,	1499	— Butler's hist. of,	36
— Dominion of the Arabs,	1499	— See creeds.	
Conde, J. A. Xerif Aledris,	1500	— of malefactors, 1712,	169
Condé. Histoire du prince de,	922	— of Rousseau,	963
— Memoirs of the great,	922	Confessionum fidei corpus,	35
— Mahan's life of,	1582	Confidences. Les,	1602
Condensing engine. Description of,	254	Confirmation. Directions for a,	126
Conder, J. Italy,	664	— Gosnold's discourse on,	60
— View of religions,	1034	— Secker's discourse on,	38
— Christianity delineated,	915	— The order of,	1008
Condie, D. F. Watson's practice,	1160	Conflagration, The. A poem,	462
Condie, T. Yellow fever of 1798,	317	Conflict of ages. Beecher's,	1008
Condillac, N. Des sensations,	184	Conformity. On occasional,	802
— Human knowledge,	184	— to this world,	48
— Langue des calculs,	338	Confucius. Morals,	195
— Le commerce, &c.,	216	Congé d'Elire. The,	1014
— Logic,	192	Congo. Tuckey's exploration of the,	709
— Œuvres,	564	Congregational union,	1437
— Traité des systèmes,	184	Congregationalism. Todd on,	1029
Condition and fate of England,	1479	— Vaughan on,	1022
Condorcet, M. de. De l'esprit humaine,	184	Congress of Aix la Chapelle,	753
— Translated,	184	— of nations to settle disputes,	1079
— Arithmetic and life of,	338	— Annals of,	1529
— Life of Turgot,	973	— Battle lately fought in,	1563
— Life of Voltaire,	974	— canvassed (1774),	890
— Mémoires de,	1582	— DEBATES IN, AND RULES OF,	1529
— Review of Montesquieu,	138	— Declaration of (1775),	891
— Tableau historique,	1066	— DOCUMENTS,	1529
Conduct in life. Letters on,	205	— Hist. and journals of,	868
— of a noble commander,	855	— History of,	868
— of late administration,	806	— How far Americans bound by,	892
— of the two brothers,	804, 805	— of U. S. Inland situation for,	896
Conductor generalis,	148	— of U. S. JOURNALS OF, 868, 1526, &c.,	
Condy, J. W. On insurance,	146	— library. Catalogue of,	6, 989
Conestogoe. Indian treaty at,	866	— Memoirs of members of,	1525
Confectionery. Art of making,	398	— Messages and addresses to,	868
Confectioner. The complete,	1203	— of Verona. Chateaubriand's,	1457
Confederacy, The. A comedy,	515	— of Vienna,	753
Confederation of the Rhine,	820	— Political pamphlets relating to	
— of U. S. Articles of,	150, 1054	(1774, &c.),	890, &c.
— Drayton's speech on,	894	— Reports made to,	868
— On the articles of,	895	— Secret journals of,	868
Conference between Presbyterians and		— set to music (1774),	890
Independents,	84	— Various journals, proceedings, ad-	
— of the committees of Pennsylvania,	884	dresses, declarations, &c. of, 867, &c.	
Conferences at fort Pitt with Indians,	867	— Wheeler's history of,	1635
— between Massachusetts and New		— See Debates.	
York,	867	Congressional directories,	1348
Confervæ. Dillwyn's British,	285	— globe,	1529
Conferves bisces, tremelles, &c.,	285	— manual. Sutherland's,	1524
Confession. Bouvet sur la,	1009	— register. Lloyd's (1789),	863
— d'un enfant du siècle,	1674	Congreve. Congreve rockets,	403
— History of auricular,	1016		

	PAGE		PAGE
Congreve, W. Dramatic works, &c.,	503,	Considerations on the measures, &c.,	892
	1259, 1270	— on the rights of colonists,	888
Conic sections. Treatises on,	340, 342	— on the state of religion,	29
Coningsby,	1279	— towards a general plan,	886
Conjugal love. By Swedenborg,	86	Consolations addressed to a friend,	
Conjugium languens,	204	&c.,	55
Conjunct expedition,	771	— of human life,	65
Connaissance des tems,	1174, 1671	— of philosophy,	178
Connaught rangers. Adventures of,	1368,	Consolidator. By De Foe,	1277
	1463	Conspiracies of secret societies,	739
Connaught. Tour in,	1402	Conspiracy, a tragedy,	1264
Connecticut academy of arts and sci-		— of kings, a poem,	451
ences,	589	— of Pontiac,	1515
— claim in Pennsylvania,	173	— of protestants. Pretended,	796
— Constitution and laws,	150	— of 1684. Newcomb's,	772
— Claim and titles,	173	— to burn New York,	877
— courier,	1346	Conspirators, a tragi-comic opera,	805
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	Constable. Duties of a,	145
— Educational documents,	1037	— Fielding on the office of,	158
— evangelical magazine,	595	Constable, J. Beauties of writing,	425
— historical collections,	1537	Constable, Jno. Memoirs of, &c.,	1582
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	872, 1536	Constables. Office of,	148
— Poets of,	1242	Constabulary force. Report on,	1060
— republicanism, an oration,	431	Constance de Castile, a poem,	479
— Right to hold lands,	173	Constant couple (The), a play,	505, 1261
— State laws,	151	— lover (The), a tale,	518
— Swift's laws of,	1661	Constant, B. Adolphe,	1302
— See Douglass' Summary.		— Commente sulla scienza,	1050
— See Mass. Hist. Coll.		— sur l'ouvrage de Filangieri,	1050
Connection of the Old and New Testa-		— Miscellanies,	1066
ment,	19	Constante Amàrilis. La,	1254
— of sacred and profane history,	19	Constantine, a tragedy,	506
Connemara. Four days in,	1400	Constantine, Emperor. Eusebius' life	
— past and present,	1401	of,	1581
Connellan, O. Annals of Ireland,	1461	— Roman empire under,	745
Conner, W. Rackrent,	1480	Constantine the Great, a tragedy,	508
Connoisseur. The,	586	Constantine, R. Celsus de medecinâ,	297
Conolly, A. Journey to India,	694	Constantinople, ancient and modern,	688
Connor, Rev. J. Journal in Syria,	132	— Antiquities of,	627
Conover, S. F. On sleep and dreams,	324	— Histoire de,	1501
Conquest and self-conquest,	1286	— in 1828 and 1835,	690
— of Canaan, a poem,	461	— Pardoe's,	1408
— of England by Normans,	1469	— Smith's month at,	1408
— of Grenada, a play,	504	— Travels describing,	1402, &c.
— of Grenada. Irving's,	838	— Various works on,	688, &c.
— of Mexico. Diaz's,	1585	— Walsh's residence at,	1409
— of Spain. Legends of the,	1326	— White's three years at,	1409
Conrad, J. American messenger,	603	Constantinus. Lexicon Græco-Lati-	
Conrad, Robt. T. Addresses, 1232, 1334,		num,	413
	1672	Constitution and laws of Vermont,	884
— Aylmere, &c.,	1241	— Book of the,	149
Conrad, Z. Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana,	985	— Acherly's Britannic,	153
Conradus Ursurgensis. Chronicon,	819	— of England. On the,	805
Conringius, H. De Hermetica Ægyp-		— Bicknell on the English,	757
tiorum,	297	— of England. Burnet's,	758
Conscience. Treatises on liberty of	8, 9	— Custance's English,	153
Conscience, H. Two tales,	1672	— De Lolme's English,	1479
Conscientia. Ames de,	193	— Montesquieu's English,	154
Conscious lovers (the), a play,	515	— Loft on the English,	154
— and remarks on,	1269	— De Lolme on the English,	154
Conservative peers, &c. The,	1478	— Ramsay's English,	154
Conservatoire royal des arts, &c.,	1194	— Russell on the English,	775
Consett, M. Tour in Sweden,	655	— Thoughts on the (1748),	804
Consédrant, V. Jesuit conspiracy,	1017	— of 1793. The French,	157
Considerations on affairs (1798),	812	— Françoise, 1791,	156, 157
— on politics of South Carolina,	872	— Translated,	156, 157
— on religious freedom in Va.,	9	— The British,	898

	PAGE		PAGE
Constitution of Gt. Britain. Book of,	154	Contes moraux. Gessner's,	1303
— Tyrrell's inquiry into,	154	— de Marmontel,	546
— of Gt. Britain. Review of,	155, 809	Contest in America (1757),	866
— of man, by Combe,	187	Contested election in Georgia, 1792,	868
— of N. York. Convention of 1821,	878	Conteur (Le), comedie,	519
— of Pennsylvania (1790),	1554	Conti, Prince of. On stage plays,	1255
— of Pa. Convention on the,	1053	Continental currencies (1765). Wright's,	239
— of Penna. Conventions,	884	— paper money. Gouge's,	229
— of Poland, 1791,	157	— system. Appeal against the,	238
— of the United States,	150, 1054	— tours. Various,	649
— Address to N. Y. on,	895	— travelling oracle. The,	630
— Bayard on,	149	Contorist. Allgemeiner H amburgis-	
— Calhoun on,	1053, 1566	her,	236
— Debate on amendment of,	901	Contract, a comedy,	1269
— Duponceau on,	149	Contracts. Powell's law of,	147
— Examination of (1787),	896	Contrast (The), a novel,	533
— Journal, &c., of convention,	868	Contreras, J. S. de. Siege of Tarragona,	839
— JOURNALS OF CONVENTION AND			
OTHER WORKS RELATING TO,	1526, &c.	Contrivances, a farce,	502, 1258
— Penna. debates on the,	884	CONTROVERSIAL DIVINITY,	45, 1007
— Plan of the new (1787),	150	Controversy between Britain and	
— Propositions for amending,	870	colonies,	888
— Rawle's view of,	149	— with Rome. State of,	48
— Story's comm. on,	149	Convent. Six months in a,	961
— Taylor's new views of,	149	Conventicles. On the act against,	793
— See Confederation.		— Letter concerning,	793
Constitutional history of England,	765	Convention. Journal and debates of	
— jurisprudence of U. S.,	149	Federal,	1526
— Law,	149, 150, 1053	— N. York State,	1545
— Sergeant's,	149	— of 1774. (Congress) Examination	
— British,	1056	of,	890
— power of Britain. On,	1563	— of friends of industry,	1193
— republicans. Address,	882	— of 1775. Pennsylvania,	867
Constitutions of Britain and U. S.		— of 1821 for amending constitution	
compared,	1050	of N. York,	878
— of Europe and the U. S.,	216	— of U. S. Martin's report of,	863
— of the several States,	149, 152, 1054,	— of Pa. Constitution,	1053
	1523, 1611	— of Virginia in 1776,	1561
— of U. S. Defence of,	149	— of Virginia in 1775 and 1788,	1562
Consular establishments. Warden on,	140	— to form constitution of U. S.,	868
— sea letters reviewed,	1566	— with France of 1803,	900
Consuls abroad. Flynn's British,	1050	Conventions of Maryland in 1774,	
Consulship at Genoa. Lester's,	1392	&c.,	1539
Consumption of the lungs. Works on,	312	— of Penna. Various,	884
— Climate of Italy for,	1160	Conventions P. E. Church. Journals	
— Yeoman on,	1160	of, &c.,	1042, 1655
Contagion. Means of preventing,	307	Conversation. By Charlotte Smith,	479
— Nature of variolous,	313	— of a lady and her horse,	1214
Contagious diseases. Hosack and		Conversations at Cambridge,	1333
others on,	315	— Bingley's biographical,	910
— diseases. Phila. College on,	300	— Country,	551
— fevers. Institution for cure,	315	— for children,	208
Contareni C. Republica Venetorum,	776	— Lander's imaginary,	549
Contarini Fleming,	1279	— of Lord Byron,	917
Conte des Fées, par Perraud,	546	— on the Bible,	24
Contemplations (religious),	69, 71	Converse with God in solitude,	47
— of Sir M. Hale,	61	Conveyancer. Lilly's,	146
— on a flower garden,	465	Conveyances. Extrinsic formalities	
— on sacred history,	24	of,	144
Contemporaine. Mémoires d'une	1639	Conveyancing. Precedents in,	
Contempt of clergy considered,	121		144, 145, 1054
Contentment in the gain of godliness,	59	— Graydon's forms of,	1054
— The act of,	86	Convict treatment and discipline,	1059, 1480
Contes et nouvelles de Fontaine,	492	Convocation. Letters on the,	127
— chinois,	546	Conway, Gen. A comedy,	503
— moraux. Genlis',	1303		

	PAGE		PAGE
— <i>Cook's Church on No. 1564</i>		Cooper, Ashley. Trans. of Xenophon,	1321
Conway, W. A. Mrs. Piozzi's letters to,	1313	Cooper, Sir A. Life, by B. B. C.,	1582
Conybeare, Bp. J. Defence of religion,	30	Cooper, B. H. The free church, &c.,	1034
— Sermons,	94	Cooper, Dr. C. C. Light and heat, &c.,	1123, 1175
Conybeare, W. D. Lectures on the Bible,	23	Cooper, C. F. Trans. of Pfeiffer,	1385
— On the Christian fathers,	1004	Cooper, C. P. Books on foreign law,	985
Conybeare, Rev. W. J. On St. Paul,	998	— British churches,	1646
Cook. The complete,	339	— Catalogue,	1643
Cook, G. History of the reformation,	119	— Legal pamphlets, &c.,	1659
— Church of Scotland,	119	— Memoir of Melmoth,	1649
— Life of Hill,	937	— On registration,	144
— View of Christians,	119	— On defects in the administration of justice,	144
Cook, J. Clavis nature,	254	— Political pamphlets,	1482
— North American Pilot,	610	— Records of Great Britain,	153
— Union of hearts,	790	— Proposal for a record office,	369
Cook, Capt. J. Atlas et planches,	610	— Reports,	1063
— Life and death of,	922	— Sur la cour de la chancellerie,	144
— Life of,	983	Cooper, G. Letters on the Irish,	677
— Voyages to South Sea, &c.,	639	Cooper, H. G. Working classes,	1092
Cook, Dr. J. Travels in Russia, &c.,	633	Cooper, J. Fenimore. American naval officers,	1582 —
Cook, J. H. France and New Orleans,	664	— England,	1398
Cook, S. S. Sketches in Spain,	664	— Gleanings in Europe,	1389
Cooke's plates of Isle of Wight,	622	— History of the navy,	1518
Cooke, Capt. Late war,	752	— Life and portrait,	1604
Cooke, C. T. On white mustard seed,	332	— Memorial of,	1582 —
Cooke, E. W. Life of Bolingbroke,	1572	— Novels,	523, 1276, 1277
Cooke, G. A. Co. of Leicester,	1364	— Sketches of Switzerland,	1389
Cooke, G. F. Dunlap's life of,	922	— Travelling bachelor,	714
Cooke, G. W. History of party,	1475	Cooper, J. G. Letters on taste,	425
— Life of Shaftesbury,	1623	— Life of Socrates,	968
Cooke, H. T. Warwick castle,	1365, 1397	Cooper, J. W. Botanist,	1159
Cooke, Judge. Last speech of,	793	Cooper, M. A. Cyropædia,	744
Cooke, Rev. P. Reply to a letter,	1011	Cooper, Dr. S. Eulogium on,	431
Cooke, P. P. Froissart ballads, &c.,	1241	— Diseases of the joints,	321
Cooke, T. Memoir of, &c.,	1582	— Good's study of medicine,	297
— Physiognomy, and life of,	1071	Cooper, S. C. News from Jerusalem,	1404
— Terence's comedies, &c.,	500	Cooper, Miss Susan. Rural hours,	1323
— Works of Hesiod,	442	— Country life,	1323
Cooke, W. Life of Blizard,	1572	Cooper, Bp. T. Sermons,	94
— Medallie history,	740	Cooper, Dr. T. Bryan's chemistry, by,	265
— Memoirs of Foote,	929	— Chemistry and medicine,	265
— Memoirs of Macklin,	948	Cooper, T. Broussais on insanity,	1161
COOKERY. TREATISES ON,	398, 1203	— Emporium of arts,	592
Cookesley, R. Life of Somers,	968	— Gas light,	399
Cooksland in N. E. Australia,	1376	— Information on America,	714
Cooksworthy, W. Relics of,	1582	— Notes to Justinian,	142
Cool thoughts on public affairs,	880, 887	— On materialism, &c.,	1161
Coole, J. On Locke's paraphrase,	1646	— On Priestley's writings,	960
Cooley, A. J. Practical receipts,	1188	— On the slave trade,	242
Cooley, J. E. American in Egypt, &c.,	1404	— On the tariff,	902
— Refutation of above,	1404	— Political essays,	216
Cooley, W. D. Drake's voyage,	1371	— Political economy,	222
— Inner Africa,	1421	— Trial of,	163
— Negroland,	1503	Cooper, T. H. Military cabinet,	403
— Parrot's Ararat,	1408	Cooper, W. Mirrour of mercie,	53
Coombe, Mr. Anderson's commerce,	233	Cooper's hill, a poem,	459
Coombe, Th. On the common prayer,	37	Coote, C. Ancient and modern Europe,	752
— A sermon on fast day,	93	— History of England,	761
Coombe, Rev. T. Edwin, or the emigrant,	457	Cope, H. Hippocrates prognostici,	306
Coombe, W. Poems,	457	Copenhagen. Battle of,	654
— Devil on two sticks,	523	— Society of antiquaries at,	1447
— Letters of Amelia,	554	— Wolf's and Wrexall's,	659
— Doctor Syntax,	457, 1241, 1242	Copenhagen. Bibliothèque royale de,	955
Cooper. The,	1256		
Cooper, A. The complete distiller,	383		

	PAGE		PAGE
Copernican system. Inquiry into the,	349	Corn law rhymes,	1242
Copies of letters from Egypt inter- cepted,	719	— laws. Dirom's inquiry into the,	234
Copland, A. On other worlds,	348	— Jacob on the,	235
Copland, S. History of Madagascar,	843	— McDonnell on the,	236
Copland, S. S. Katharine Douglass,	1277	— Malthus on the (1815),	236
Coppleston, Bp. E. Four discourses,	94	— Jacob on trade in foreign (1826),	235
— On predestination,	53	— trade. Smith on the foreign,	659
— Memoir, &c., by W. J. C., 1310,	1582	— trade. Torrens on external,	238
— Remains and life,	1582	Cornaro, L. Health and long life,	301
Copley, E. Slavery,	1107	— Immortal mentor,	301
Copley, Sir G. Medal,	581	— On a sober life,	301
Copper mines of Lake Superior,	1438	Corneille and his times. Guizot's,	1582
Coptic and Sapidic dialects,	416	Corneille, P. de. French plays,	517
Copway, G. Life of,	1582	— Chefs d'œuvre,	1271
— The Ojibway conquest,	1242	— Histoire de, &c.,	1271
— Ojibway nation,	1513	— Histoire of,	1582
— Running sketches,	1379	Corneille, P. & T. Chefs d'œuvres,	1273
Copyright and an independent litera- ture,	433	Cornelius, Dr. Student life,	1597
— Burke's law of,	1050	Cornell, S. A. Murder of,	1659
— Curtis' law of,	985, 1050	Cornell, S. C. Map of Hunterdon co.,	1358
— Carey on international,	1064	Cornerus, C. Psalterium,	13
— Law of, &c.,	174, 1064	Corney, B. Thomson's seasons,	1249
— Saltford on the law of,	1220	Cornhill to Cairo,	1409, 1425
— question. Mudie's,	1219	Cornish, H. Trial of,	163
— Nicklin on the,	1219	— Vindication of,	796
Côquerel, A. Lettre à M. Guizot,	1011	Corns. Prevention and cure of,	319
— Christianity,	1011	Cornwall. Ancient tin trade,	731
— Sermons,	1027	— Biographical sketches in,	959
Coquettes. Brown's paradise of,	453	— Borlase's antiquities of,	757
Corallines. Enis' natural history of,	293	— Delabeche's geology of,	1132
Coran traduit de l'Arabe,	1049	— Excursions in,	684
Corancez's anecdotes of Rousseau,	963	— Heath's account of,	766
Corbet, H. Tenant-right customs,	1052	— History of,	762
Corbet, J. Religion of England,	53	— Itinerary of,	1364
— History of Gloucester,	761	— its mines and miners,	1138
Corbet, M. Last speech,	793	— Lipscomb's journey to,	681
Corbet, Bp. R. Poems, life, &c.,	457	— Natural history of,	275
Corbly, John. Sufferings of,	948	— Parochial history of,	1364
Corda Angliæ,	128	Cornwall, B. Domestic physician,	305
Cordage, twine, and thread. Mate- rials for,	383, 1508	Cornwall, Barry. Poems,	1247
Corder, S. Life of Eliz. Fry,	1590	— See W. H. Procter,	476, 1329
Cordiner, C. North of Scotland,	623	Cornwall, Sir G. and Mr. Flint,	888
Cordiner, J. Description of Ceylon,	695	Cornwallis, Lady Jane. Correspond- ence,	1310
— Voyage to India,	695	Cornwallis, Lord. Conduct in Ame- rica,	861
Corea. Hall's west coast of,	697	Cornwallyes, Sir W. Moral essays,	195
Corfe Castle. Story of,	1364	Coromandel coast. Operations on,	847
Corfu. Jervis' history of,	1501	— Map of, and war in,	612
— Sketches of,	692	Coronation. Banks' services at the,	1677
Corinna, or Italy,	538	— of George I.,	786
Corinne, ou l'Italie,	547	— of George IV.,	1182, 1451
Corinthians. Pearce on first,	27	— of James II.,	775
Corker, Jas. Trial of,	162, 168	— of Napoleon. Picture of,	1182
Corkran, J. F. Constituent assem- bly,	1492	— of William and Mary,	785
Cornack, J. Ancient philosophers,	922	— sermons,	92, 95
— Fenelon's lives,	1588	Coronations. Chapters on,	1451
Cornenin, Viscount de. Orators of France,	1230	Coronatoria, Lex. Umfreville's,	147
Cornenin, M. Pictures of French,	1284	Coroners. Office of,	148
Corn and currency. Graham's ad- dress on,	229	Corp, Harriet. Antidote,	523
— Blight, mildew, and rust in,	386	— Cottage sketches,	523
— Browne on Indian,	1195	Corp, W. Changes in the body by the mind,	305
— laden ships,	1472	Corporations. Letter on regulating,	800
		— Price's speech on,	1235
		Corpus Christi and Virgin college,	213
		Corregio. A tragedy,	1272

	PAGE		PAGE
Corregio. Life of,	922, 956	Costello, L. S. Poetry of France,	1242
Correlation of the physical forces,	1665	— Travels, &c.,	1389
CORRESPONDENCE,	552, 1309	Costigan, A. W. Sketches of Portugal,	664
— of scientific men,	1309, 1313	Costs in civil actions. Tidd's,	147
Correspondent, the. By Southey,	560	Costume. Book of,	1182
— The Christian,	1018	— Egyptian, Greek, &c.,	741
Corrie, Bp. D. Memoirs of,	1582	— History of British,	366
Corrie, G. E. Burnet abridged by,	1033	— in England. Stone's,	1468
Corruption and intolerance,	1477	— Fairholt's,	1324
— of scripture, councils, &c., by Rome,	64	— of England. Martin's,	1466
Corry, J. Life of Washington,	975	— of the ancients,	1447
— Revenues and debts of Ireland,	231	— Hope's,	1181
— View of London,	524	— See Dress,	1469
— Coast of Africa,	704	— Stone's chronicles of fashion,	1331
Corsair. By Lord Byron,	454	Cota, G. B. Vita S. Thomaso. (Becket,) 131	
Corsairs of the Levant. Adventures with,	630	Cotta, J. F. Josephus' Werke,	1031
Corsica. Benson's sketches of,	661	COTTAGE ARCHITECTURE,	369, 1182
— Boswell's account of,	662	— London's encyclopedia of,	370
— Description, &c., of,	824	Cottage bee keeper,	1203
— Gregorovius',	1391, 1678	— dialogues,	531
— Six weeks in,	1389	— evenings,	381, 1333
Corsham house. History of,	364	— sketches,	523
Cort onderwys van de vyf colomin,	369	Cottagers of Glenburnie. The,	528
Cortegiano, or the courtier,	202	— Tales for,	531
Cortes. Defence of the,	837	Cottages. Robinson's designs for,	1668
Cortes, D. Réponse à,	1077	Cotterell, Sir C. Cassandra,	522
Cortes, H. Dispatches,	1513	Cottar's Sunday. The,	1249
— Dilworth's conquest by,	854	Coteau, J. B. Confessions of,	529
— Prescott's life of,	1515	Cotemporary biography for 1824,	983
— Life of,	1569	Cotes, Prof. Correspondence with Newton,	1313
Corticelli, S. Lingua Toscana,	1229	Cotes, R. Hydrostatics and pneumatics,	345
Cortonense. Valesii museum,	374	Coton, P. Institutio Catholica,	1011
Corvinus. Hungary,	1487	Cottin, Mad. Œuvres, vie, &c.,	564
Corvinus, J. A. Digesta comment,	142	— Novels,	524
Corvinus, M. Life of,	910	Cottineau, D. L. Geographical compilations,	610
Corvisart, J. N. Diseases of the heart,	320	Cottingham. Smith and founder's director,	384
Corvisart, M. Discours sur,	922	Cottle, A. S. Icelandic poetry,	495
Corwine, P. (A friar.) Conversion of,	59	Cottle, I. Alfred,	457
Corwin, Mr. Speech,	1232	Cotton and commerce of India,	1103
Coryat. Crudities,	633	— crop of U. S. Andrews on,	1102
Cosas d'España,	1392	— fields (future ?) in Australia,	1376
Cosin, Bp. Jno. Canon of Scripture,	23	— Grant's Bombay,	1112
Cosio, T. de T. y. Conquest of Peru,	1513	— History of,	1194
Cosmo III. Travels and life,	677	— is king,	1671
Cosmogonie de Moïse,	996	— manufacture of Dacca,	1194
Cosmographia Æthiæ,	611	— manufacture of Gt. Britain,	1191
Cosmography. By Winslow,	1122	— manufactures. Guest's British,	235
— chorography, and history,	611	— prices in U. S. and London,	1102
Cosmopolite's thoughts on liberty,	221	— spinning, &c. Sutcliffe on,	249
Cosmos. By Humboldt,	1120	— trade of India. Briggs',	1102
Cossacks. Discourse on the,	816	— Brown's,	1103
— History of the,	937	Cotton, A. Public works in India,	1506
— of the Ukraine,	1483	Cotton, C. Complete angler and life of,	407
Costa, E. M. Da. Fossils,	281	— English peerage,	737
Costa, H. J. Da. Persecution of,	925	— Life of Espéronn,	928
— See Da Costa.		— Montaigne's essays,	580
Costa, L. Christoforo Colombo,	1252	— On singing of psalms,	35
Costa Rica. Molina's,	1515	— Virgil travestie,	1239
Costard, G. Astronomy of the ancients,	349	— Works,	457
Coste, M. Life, &c. of Bruyere,	194, 563	Cotton, Dr. Poems and life,	457
Coste, P. Montaigne's essays,	580	Cotton, J. Religious tracts,	53
Costello, D. Valley of the Meuse,	1389		
Costello, E. Memoirs of,	1582		
Costello, L. S. Anne of Brittany,	1568		
— Eminent Englishwomen,	1582		

	PAGE		PAGE
Cotton, Sir R. History of Henry III.,	761	Court and city register,	603
Cotton, W. C. My bee book,	1203	— and state of England,	761
Cottonian MSS. Catalogue of,	5	— and the desert,	1307
Cottrell, C. H. Siberia,	1503	— and times of James I.,	1598
Cottle, J. Recollections of Coleridge,	1581	— Book of the,	1451
— Coleridge and Southey,	1581	— guide,	606
— Poems,	457	— legacy. The,	1265
Couch, J. Instinct,	1142	— magazine (34 vols.),	600
Coudray, Le. Anecdote Russe,	548	— of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, &c.,	660
Couleur. Petition des citoyens de,	245	— of England. Private hist. of,	780
— Préjugé contre les hommes de,	243	— of England. Records of,	788
Coulter, M. Phares,	1083	— of fancy, a poem,	463
Coulombo, C. A. Machines,	1170	— of France, from 1684 to 1720,	829
Coulter, M. J. Navigation intérieure,	1111	— of London. Rush's residence,	1400
Coultas, H. Botany,	1139	Court, M. H. State of Palembang,	843
— The plant,	1664	Courtenay, A. Autobiography,	544
— Cryptogamia,	1664	Courtenay, G. W. A. Elegy on,	457
Coulter, J. Adventures,	1371, 1429	Courtenay, J. On French revolution,	
Council. Authority of the king's,	1056	— &c.,	808
— Letter to the common,	805	— Poetical works,	457
— of Constance. Huss and the,	1004	Courtenay, T. Poetical epistles,	457
— of Constantinople. Treatise of,	119	Courtenay, T. P. Commentaries on	
— of Trent. Bungener's,	1033	Shakspeare,	1268
— of Trent. Cramp's,	1034	— Life of Temple,	1630
Councils, creeds, &c. Essay on,	35	Courtesy. Hervey's principles of,	1076
— Fenarius de ritu, &c.,	36	Courtier, by Castiglione,	202
— of Philadelphia. Journal of,	1558	Courtier, P. L. The pulpit,	923
Count Benyowsky, a drama,	518	Courtisan. Le parfait,	202
— of Burgundy, a tale,	518	Courtois, M. On mortars,	1193
— of Narbonne, a tragedy,	507	Courts. Gurdon's history of English,	154
— Robert of Paris (in Tales of my		— Anecdotes of foreign,	751
Landlord, 4th series),	536	— martial. O'Brien on,	1064
Counterfeit gold coin detected,	233	— Treatises on,	175
Counters, jeltons and black money,	1453	— Trials by,	175, 1064, 1663
Countess and Gertrude (The),	528	— of Europe, 18th century,	1386, 1459
— Faustina,	1281	— of Prussia and Hanover,	659
— of Salisbury, a tragedy,	506	— of requests,	171
Counties in England. Agriculture of		— Trials and proceedings in,	162, 1061
various,	388, &c.	Cousin, M. Constantinople,	1501
Country. Beauties of the,	1329	Cousin, V. Discours,	1232
— conversations,	551	— Education in Holland,	1081
— curate's autobiography,	1299	— History of philosophy,	179
— gentleman's architect,	370	— Jacqueline Pascal,	1583, 1615
— gentleman's lawyer,	146	— Mad. de Longueville,	1277
— girl (The), a drama,	515	— Mad. de Sablé,	1583
— justice. Dalton's,	146	— On the true, &c.,	1176
— justice, a poem,	468	— Philosophical miscellanies,	1066
— lasses. The,	1264	— Philosophie morale,	1075
— margins,	1325	— Philosophy of the beautiful,	1176
— merchant. Life of a,	1300	— Psychology,	1069
— residences. Loudon on,	370	— Report on public instruction,	207
— wife. The,	515, 1270	Cousins, D. L. Workhouse chaplain,	1583
— year book,	1326	Coustos, J. Sufferings of,	923
Countryman's lamentation (educa-		Coutinho, A. Commerce of Portugal,	837
tion),	212	Covenant and league. Copy of,	129
County maps of England and Wales,	609	— On the solemn league and,	782
— histories. See Topography.		— Martyrs of the,	1591
Couper, R. Malachai Meldrum,	524	— of grace. Description of,	82
Courayer, P. F. Le. Succession of		Covenanters. Charles I. on the,	760
bishops,	54	— Napier's Montrose and the,	1467
Courier, P. L. Œuvres,	1316	— Traditions of the,	1039
Courbeville, J. J. de. Remarks on		Covenantants. Witsius' economy of the,	45
Gratian,	202	— for title. Rawle on,	1052
Courland. Dukedom of,	819	Coventry, Dr. A. Address,	1337
Course of time, a poem,	474	Coventry, A. On endemic fever,	1160
Court and camp of Bonaparte,	913	Cover, Abbé. Hist. of Sobieski,	967
— and city kalendar,	1175	Coverdale, Bp. M. Memorials of,	1583

	PAGE		PAGE
Coverdale, M. Scriptures,	994	Cox, Dr. J. R. On combustion,	265
Coverley, Sir Roger de,	1329	— On inflammation,	320
Covetousness. Dick on evils of,	1075	— On vaccination,	313
Cowan, A. On general education,	207	— Recognition of friends, &c.,	1011
Coward, W. Thoughts on the soul,	184	Coxe, Miss. Claims on females,	1075
Cowes, J. Duties of Christians,	54	Coxe, T. On American Manufactures,	222
— Religious and philanthropic essays,	222	— Arts and manufactures in the U. S.,	234
Cow-chace. The,	505	— View of the United States,	714, 861
Cowdry, R. Pictures, &c., at Wilton,	365	— Reply to Lord Sheffield,	895
Cowell, Joe. Thirty years among players,	1255	— Trial of,	163
Cowen, W. Corsica,	1389	Coxe, W. Belsham's reply to,	756
Cowley, A. Poemata Latina,	442	— Gay's fables and life,	463
— Bell's edition of,	451	— Discoveries in Asia,	630
— Poetical works,	457, 458	— House of Austria,	819, 1485
— Works and life,	564	— Kings of Spain,	837
— Plays,	503	— Life of Marlborough,	948, 1312, 1609
Cowley, J. L. Solid geometry,	340	— Life of Stillingfleet,	969
Cowley, Mrs. Plays,	1260	— Memoirs of Walpole,	975
— Siege of Acre,	458	— On fruit trees,	386
Cowley, W. Laws concerning priests, &c.,	1659	— Pelham administration,	761
Cowley's voyage round the globe,	630	— Talbot correspondence,	761
Cowper, S. Powers of reason,	54	— Travels in Poland, &c.,	655
Cowper, W. Works and life,	564	— Switzerland,	664
— Homer, translated by,	443	— Tour in Monmouthshire,	677
— Illustrations of,	458	Cozeners. The,	1261
— Life and works,	1583	Cozens, A. Beauty of human head,	365
— Memes' life of,	598	Crabbe G. English synonyms,	416
— Milton translated by,	471	— Historical dictionary,	730, 923
— Poems and life,	458	— Life and works,	564
— Private correspondence,	554	— Life of, &c.,	923
— Translations, &c.,	493	— Poems, tales, and life,	458
— Various lives, &c., of,	923	— Poetical works,	1242
— Works, life, and letters,	564, 1242	— Technological dictionary,	376
Cowperthwait, J. Address,	1232	Crabb, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1583
Cow pox. Treatises on,	313	Cracanthorp, R. Council at Constanti- nople,	119
Cox, Dr. C. C. Life of Thomas,	1630	Craddock, J. Tragedy,	503
Cox, Rev. F. A. Baptists in America,	1015	— Memoirs,	923
— Bapt. missionary soc.,	1044	Craddock, Sir M. Historical notices,	1583
— Baptists in America,	1034	Craftsman. The (14 vols.),	572
— Life of Melancthon,	950	Craftsman, a sermon,	113, 1646
— Scripture biography,	923	Craig, J. Political science,	216
— The Janeway family,	1015	Craig, N. B. History of Pittsburg,	1556
Cox, G. V. Translation of Ullmann,	1005	— The olden time,	1555
Cox, H. Burman empire,	695	Craig, Rev. J. Protestants in Hungary,	1034
— Picture of Italy,	625	Craig, Sir T. Tytler's life of,	923
Cox, H. A. Janeway family,	1599	Craig, W. Anecdotes of Bonaparte,	912
Cox, R. History of Ireland,	761	Craig, W. M. On drawing, painting, &c.,	360
— Adventures on Colombia river,	714	Craige and Peterson. Craige <i>versus</i> ,	1662
— Lives of the fathers,	923	Craige, T. Lady and her horse,	1214
Cox, Rev. S. H. Correspondence,	1310	Craik, G. L. Bacon—his writings, &c.,	1569
— Interviews,	1323	— English language,	1225
Cox, S. S. Buckeye abroad,	1379	— History of British commerce,	1103
Cox, Rev. W. H. Case of Hampden,	1014	— Hist. of literature,	1217
Coxe's manufactures of the U. S.,	627	— Pict. hist. of England,	1461
Coxe on secret tribunals,	739	— Pursuit of knowledge,	1323
Coxe, A. C. Poetical works,	1242	— Spenser and his poetry,	1242
— Saul, a mystery,	1260	— Romance of the peerage,	1583
Coxe, D. Description of Carolina.	714	— Writings of Bacon,	1315
Coxe, Dr. J. R. Agaricus atramenta- rius,	1664	Cralle, R. K. Calhoun on govern- ment,	1566
— Appeal to the public,	1583, 1064	— Calhoun's works,	1053
— Claims of Dr. W. Harvey,	324	Cramer, C. G. Leben und Meinungen,	1302
— Hippocrates and Galen,	1154	Cramer, J. A. Ancient Italy and Greece,	610
— Importance of medicine,	297	— Art of assaying,	281
— Museum and emporium,	592	— Asia Minor,	1503

	PAGE		PAGE
Cramar, J. A. Passage of Hannibal,	1444	Crébillon, M. Chefs d'œuvres tra-	
Cramp-fish. On the dissections of		giques,	1271
the,	327	— Théâtre,	1273
Cramp, J. M. Text-book of Popery,	1034	— Œuvres,	564
Cranbourne chase. Anecdotes, &c. of,	759	Credibility of the gospel. Lardner's,	32
Cranbrook in Kent. Account of,	618	Credit. Gale's essay on public,	229
Cranbrook. Pill for the author of,	489	— en France. Du,	1099
Cranburne, Chas. Trial of,	163	— Lord Oxford on public,	230
Cranford,	1280	— Thornton's effect of paper,	231
Crania Egyptiaca,	1163	— P. Webster's essay on,	232
Crammer and other English martyrs,	1007	— Works on,	228, 1097
Cranmer, Abp. T. Life and times of,	1004, 1583	Creech, T. Idylliums of Theocritus,	448
— Strype's memorials of,	125	— Translation of Horace,	444
— Various lives of,	923	— Translation of Lucretius,	446
Crantz, D. History of the brethren,	119	— Translation of Manilius,	446
— History of Greenland,	816	Creech, W. Edinburgh in 1763,	1365
Crary, Gen. Corwin's reply to,	1232	— Fugitive pieces and life,	575
Crater, a novel,	1277	— Sale catalogue,	1643
Craven. Sketches in shooting,	1214	Creed of Christendom. Greg's,	1013
— Tours,	664, 688	— Jackson on the Apostles',	42
Craven, W. F. The Abruzzi,	1389	— See Apostles' Creed.	
Crawford, A. Reminiscences,	1583	CREEDS, CATECHISMS, LITURGIES, &c., 35,	1002
Crawford, C. Letters to the Hebrew		Creeds, &c., of the kirk erroneous,	39
nation,	54	— Speech on leaving the Nicene and	
— Propagation of the gospel,	132	Athanasian out of the Liturgy,	38
— On French revolution,	809	— See Confessions of Faith.	
— On slavery,	242	Creeks and Cherokees. Ambassador	
— On papal power,	54	of,	914
— On the Phædon of Plato,	180	Creigh, A. Masonry,	1452
— On the Revelations,	23	Creighton, J. Fenelon on eloquence,	426
— Poems,	458	Creighton, Capt. J. Memoirs of,	923
Crawford, C. L. (Earl of). Poems,	458	Crell, A. F. Family oracle,	301
Crawford, Dr. Morgan's examination		Cremona. Historia di,	625
of,	267	Crene, Lord. Charities and memoir,	1619
Crawford, D. Affairs of Scotland,	761	Creole. Affaire de la,	1051
Crawford, Gen. Expedition under,	1471	Crepundia Siliana. Heynsii,	426
Crawford. House of,	1603	Créquy, M. de. Recollections,	752
Crawford J. China,	1505	Cresap, Capt. M. Logan and,	1539
— Embassy to Siam, &c.,	695	Crescent and the cross,	1418
— Indian archipelago,	843	Crescentius, P. Agricultura,	1195
Crawford, T. University of Edin-		Crespigny, Mrs. Letters to her son,	1310
burgh,	623	Cresson, Jos. Meditations,	54
Crawford, Lt. Col. Translation of		Cresson, W. Restoration of Israel,	1030
Huber,	1304	Cressy, C. On the Roman church,	80
Crawford, Q. Researches on India,	843	Cressy, E. Civil engineering,	1111, 1170
— Sketches of the Hindoos,	695	Cressy, Mrs. E. Trans. of Milizia,	950
Crawford, W. History of Ireland,	761	Crestomazia Italiana,	1219
— Report on poisons,	1058	Crests. Book of family,	1451
Crawford, Col. W. Life of,	1562	Cretaceous group of the U. S. Mor-	
Crawford, Wm. II. Life and por-		ton's,	282
trait,	1606	Crete. History of,	1501
Crayon, Geoffrey. Works,	529	— Pashley's travels in,	1408
Crayon miscellany. Irving's,	680, 1317	Creteineau-Joly, J. Compagne de	
— No. 3,	1326	Jésus,	1036, 1045
Crayons. Elements of painting with,	362	Creusa, queen of Athens, a play,	515, 1270
Creaghead, A. On his reasons for		Creuze, M. Chevaliers, &c.,	492
receding, &c.,	48	Crevier. Roman emperors,	746
Creasy, E. L. Decisive battles, 1211,	1444	Creyghton, R. Sermon,	94
— Eminent Etonians,	1583	Crib's memorial to Congress. Tom,	472
— Eton college,	1084	Crichton, A. History of Arabia,	843
— Invasions of England,	1211	— Mental derangement,	320
Creation and deluge. New theory,	1669	— Life of Blackader,	910
— a philosophical poem,	452	— Scandinavia,	1484
— Boucher de Perthes sur la,	1119	Crichton, J. Life of admirable,	923
— du monde, par Bartas,	490	Cricket on the hearth,	1278
— Powell on,	1668	Crignelle, H. de. Le Morvan,	1492
		Crillon, Duc de. Mémoires militaires,	923

	PAGE		PAGE
Crim Tartars. Manners of the,	656	Croftsiana bibliotheca,	2
Crime. Hill on,	1058	Croix, M. la. Review of constitutions,	216
Crimea. De Hell's travels in the,	1405	— On floating bodies,	345
— By Koch,	1406	Croker, H. Orlando Furioso,	490
— Fall of the,	1484	Croker, J. W. Battles of Talavera,	459
— in 1839. Jesse's,	1384	— Boswell's Johnson,	941
— Spencer's travels in the,	1417	— Guillotine,	1170
— The. Its towns, &c.,	1680	— Hervey's George II.,	1464
— to Constantinople. Journey in,	688	Croker, R. Fontaine's fables,	492
— Travels in the (2t.),	692	— Travels in Spain,	664
— Travels in,	656	Croker, T. C. Fairy legends,	1277
— WORKS ON CAMPAIGN IN,	1502	— Legends and traditions,	524
Crinée. Voyage de Raguse en,	1386	— Letters of Moore,	1612
— Reuilly en,	1386	— Memoirs of Holt,	1596
Crimes and punishments. Beccaria on,	158	— Travels in Ireland,	677
— Dumas' celebrated,	1058	Croker, T. H. Experimental magnet-	
CRIMINAL AND PENAL LAWS,	1058	ism,	260
— AND STATE TRIALS,	1061	Croly, Rev. D. Index to Oxford tracts,	
— jurisprudence,	158	&c.,	1011
— jurisprudence. Bicheno's,	158	Croly, Rev. G. Historical sketches, &c.,	1323
— law,	158	— Life of Burke,	1576
— Commissioners' reports on, 1060,	1059	— Life of George IV.,	761
— Considerations on,	160	— On the Apocalypse,	23
— Reform in Tuscany of,	160	— Poetical works,	459
— Miller's,	159	— Salathiel and Marston,	1277
— of Scotland,	159	— Three cycles of revelation,	30
— laws. On executive justice,	161	Cromarty. Traditional hist. of,	1288
— recorder,	169	Crombie, A. Gymnasium,	425
Criminals in England in 1847,	1060	Cromek, R. H. Reliques of Burns,	455
— in Ireland in 1848,	1060	Cromwell, Mr. Voiture's works,	571
— Simpson on treatment of,	211	Cromwell, O. Ceremonies, &c., under,	738
Crininelle. Brissot sur legislation,	158	— Compact with the devil,	924
Crininelles. Théorie des lois,	158	— Correspondence,	1310
Crisis. The (London, 1770),	806	— Epinicion,	449
— The (1775),	892	— Fellowes' sketch of,	929
— extraordinary (1775),	892	— Fils naturel de,	547
— Essays on the financial,	1097	— Guizot's history of,	1461
— The. By T. Paine,	218	— House of,	924
— On the present (1809),	900	— Howgill's letter to,	63
— Observations on the (1836),	1105	— Letters and papers to,	772
— of the sugar colonies,	241	— Letters of,	959
Crisp, H. Virginia,	1260	— Life and times of,	761
Crisp, S. Epistle to friends,	1646	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	
— Letters,	558	time of,	791
Critic, The. A periodical,	598	— Poems on the death of,	482
— A comedy,	514	— Protectorate house of,	954
— or a tragedy rehearsed,	1268	— Southey's life of,	1576
— The. By Leggett,	596	— Various lives, &c., of,	923, 1583
Critical notes on scripture,	29	— Vaughan's protectorate of,	1469
— observations on books,	601	Cromwell, O. and R. Quaker tract on,	85
— philosophy of Kant,	185	Cromwell, T. Excursions,	678
— remarks on scripture,	23	— O. C. and his times,	924
— researches in philology, &c.,	616	Cromwellian pamphlets,	51, 57, 58, 66
— review. The,	601	Cromwelliana,	923
Critici sacri. 9 vols.	29	Cronegk, J. F. von. Schriften,	1316
CRITICISM,	423, 1229	Crononhotonthologos,	1258
— Edwards' canons of,	576	Cronsted, A. F. Mineralogy,	281
— ON THE SCRIPTURES,	22, 997	— Mineralogy on the plan of,	282
Crito, or an essay,	574	Cronycle of Englande,	1471
Crito's letters to the electors,	900	Cronzeck, B. Arminius,	524
Crittenden, S. W. Bookkeeping,	1190	Crook in the lot,	49
Croatia. Paton's,	1381	Crooke, J. An epistle,	1646
Crock of gold,	1296	Crook, John. Life of,	1583
Croes, J. Eulogy on Washington,	438	Crookshank, G. Church of Scotland,	119
Cræsus. History of,	923	Crookshank, W. Martyrology,	131
Croft, Dr. Primitive church,	794	Cropper, J. State of Ireland,	678
Crofton, D. Genesis and geology,	998	— On East India sugar,	242

	PAGE		PAGE
Crosby, B. Memoir of,	924	Crull, J. Puffendorf's Europe,	753
Crosby, E. Memoirs of,	924	Crumpe, S. Employment for the	
Crosby, P. H. Pazos' letters,	856	people,	222
Crosby, T. Mariner's guide,	401	Crunden, John. Architecture,	369
— Hist. of Eng. Baptists,	119	Crusades. Chronicles of the,	1444
Crosfield, J. The Fothergill family,	1005	— (The). By Keightley,	732
Crosfield's proceedings, &c.,	801	— against the Albigenses,	1039
Crosland, Mrs. N. Memorable women,		— Michaud's history of the,	1445
	1583	— Mills' history of the,	847, 1445
Cross partners, a comedy,	516	— Procter's history of the,	1503
— purposes, a farce,	1266	Crusaders. Tales of the,	537
Cross, J. Physiognomy,	187	Crusca. Vocabolario degli academici	
— Hospital practice,	252	della,	421
Cross, J. L. Masonic chart,	1452	Cruse, C. F. Trans. of Eusebius,	120
Cross, Mr. Answer to insidious		Crusius, L. The Roman poets,	924
pamphlet,	879	Crutwell, C. Gazetteer,	610
Cross, M. Selections from Ed. Review,	601	— Tour through Gt. Britain,	678
Crosses for military services,	1450	Crypt. The,	1332
Crossi, T. Novelle,	1302	Crystal Palace, New York. Greeley's,	1188
Crossley, J. Pott's Witches,	1468	— Silliman's,	1189
Crossley, Sir J. Two letters,	788	— at Sydenham,	1365
Crosthwaite, Rev. C. Synchronology,	1444	— Fine arts' courts in,	1178
Crotch, W. On music,	375	— See Exhibition.	
Crotchets and quavers. Maretzek's,	1609	Ctesiphon. Æschines' oration against,	430
Croton aqueduct. Description of,	1547	Cuba and Africa,	1517
Croueh, E. A. Lamarek's couchology,	292	— and the slave trade. Turnbull's	1109
Crouch, H. British customs,	229	— and the Cubans,	1443
Crouch, Mrs. Memoirs of,	924	— Abbott's letter from (1829),	711
Croup. Archer on,	312	— Ballou's history of,	1427
Crousaz, M. Art of thinking,	184	— Comte de Villaneuva et Tacon,	1513
— On Pope's essay,	426	— Histoire de, par La Sagra,	1514
— Système de logique,	192	— in 1821. State of,	729
Crowe, Mrs. O. Nightside of nature,	1277	— Tudor's excursion to (1834),	726
— Seeress of Prevorst,	1016	— Planos de la Isla de,	1517
Crowe, E. E. Louis XVIII., &c.,	1492	— Smith's pirates of,	967
— History of France,	829	— Wuderman's notes on,	1442
— Charles Delmer,	1277	Cudworth, R. A sermon,	94
— Foreign statesmen,	1583	— Birch's life of,	30
Crowe, H. On the treatment of ani-		— Intellectual system and life,	30, 184
mals,	202	— The Lord's supper,	54
Crowe, Rev. W. A poem,	459	— Treatise on morality,	195
Crowell, J. Republics established, &c.,	1001	Cutl, J. Microscope de poche,	357
	1260	Culdees. Jamieson's history of the,	121
Crown, J. Sir Courtly Nice,	1260	Culinary chemistry, poisons, &c. &c.,	398
Crowquill, A. Pen and pencil,	1400	Cullen, C. Clavigero's Mexico,	853
Crowther. Portraiture of Methodism,	119	Cullen, Chas. Luyart on wolfram,	282
Crowther, S. Journal,	1046	Cullen, Dr. Darien ship canal,	1111
— The Niger,	1425	Cullen, Dr. E. Bergman's essays,	264
Croxall, S. Æsop's fables,	520	Cullen, W. Arrangement of diseases,	305
Croxall, Dr. S. Fair Circassian,	1260	— Haller's physiology,	326
Cruchley's picture of London,	1364	— Life of,	924
Croze, La. Historical grammar,	730	— Materia medica,	332
Crucius, J. Opus epistolarum,	554	— Practice of physic,	305
Cruden, Alexander. Concordance.	17	— Recovery of the drowned,	314
Crudities, by Coryat,	633	— Synopsis nosologiæ,	305
Cruelty to animals. Erskine on,	202	Culley, G. On live stock,	395
— Primatt on,	203	Culloden papers. Forbes',	763
— Reflections on,	206	Cullum, G. W. West Point register,	1055
— to slaves. Whitely's,	244	Culpeper, N. Family physician,	305
Cruikshank, R. Gold coast,	1421	— Key to Galen,	305
Cruikshank, T. Practical planter,	386	— Practice of physic, &c.,	308
Cruikshank, G. Bow Street illustrated,	172	Culprenède, M. Cassandra,	522
— Illustrations of Merle,	470	Culprit Fay,	1242
— Sandboys,	1288	Cultes. Histoire de differens,	1035
Cruise of the Midge,	544, 598	— See Denominations.	
Cruise, R. A. Residence in N. Zea-		Cultivator. The.	1195
land,	639	Cumberland (Eng). County of,	618

	PAGE		PAGE
Cumberland (Eng.) Dialect,	1226	Cunningham, P. Handbook of Lon-	1364, 1398
— Topography of,	617	— don,	1364, 1398
— road bill, Stewart's speech,	1564	— Johnson's lives of the poets,	1599
Cumberland, Dr. Law of nature,	139	— Life of Drummond,	460
Cumberland, Duke of. Attempt to		— London in 1854,	1677
kill,	1639	— Nell Gwyn,	1593
— Memoirs, &c.,	924	— New South Wales,	639
Cumberland, R. Anecdotes of paint-		— Revels of the Courts,	1461
ers,	358	Cunningham, R. On making potash,	384
— Aristophanes,	498	Cunningham, T. Law dictionary,	145
— Aristophanes,	499	— Law of bills of exchange, &c.,	145
— Dramatic works,	503	— Hist. debts, taxes, &c.,	229
— London review,	596	Cunningham, W. Chronology of	
— Memoirs of,	924	Israel,	1444
— Novels,	524	— Correspondence reviewed,	902
— Painters in Spain,	924	— Script. chronology,	998
— Plays,	1260	Cunynghame, A. Service in China,	1412
— Poems,	459	Cup. Evans' magnetical and antimo-	
— The observer, and the clouds,	575	— nial,	306
Cumberland, Bp. R. Planting of na-		Cupid and Psyche, from Apuleius,	441, 1301
tions,	730	Curandi. Galen de ratione,	306
— Payne's life and writings of,	849	Curcelleus, S. Institutio relig.,	41
— Saneoniatho,	849	Cure of Deism, by E. Smith,	34
Cuming, F. Tour in western country,	714	Curfew (The), a drama,	515
Cuming, H. Anodontæ,	1143	Curialia miscellanea,	550
Cumming, A. Clock and watch work,	382	Curing diseases. Natural method of,	305
Cumming, Rev. H. Case of,	129	Curiositez sur la végétation,	1141
Cumming, Rev. J. Apocalyptic		Curiosities in nature and art,	273
sketches,	998	— of literature,	1218
Cumming, D. W. Memoirs of,	945	— of American literature,	1218
Cumming, W. F. Notes of a wanderer,	1389	— of literature. Phila., 1793,	1333
— Travels,	1379	— of literature, 1793, 1826, 1827	
Cummings, A. Funeral sermons,	94	— of literature. D'Israeli's,	578
— Two sermons,	1646	— of literature. Soane's new,	1330
Cummings, M. Lamplighter,	1277	— of London life,	1401
Cummings, R. G. South Africa,	1421	— of nature and art,	394
Cummins, E. H. Baines' late war,	1460	Curious observations on manners, &c.,	750
— Geography of Alabama,	1536	Curling, H. Rifleman Harris,	1594
Cummins, J. Voyage to South Sea,	638	Curr, J. Coal-viewer's companion,	281
Cuneatic characters. Hincks on,	1223	Curran and his contemporaries,	1583
Cuneiform inscriptions. Rawlinson's,	1448	Curran, J. P. Life, by W. H. C.,	1583
Cunn, Mr. Newton's arithmetic,	339	— Memoirs, &c., of,	924
Cunn, S. Keill's trigonometry,	342	— Speeches,	432, 436
Cunning man. The,	1258	— Speeches in treason cases,	169
Cuneus, P. De rep. Hebræorum,	114	Currency. M. Carey's pamphlets on	
Cundy. On railroads,	247	the,	228
Cunningham, A. British painters,		— Gardiner on,	229
&c.,	983	— Huskisson on depreciation of,	230
— Bhilsa topos,	1048	— of the American colonies,	239
— English literature,	597	— question. Joplin on the,	230
— Hist. of G. Britain, and life,	761	— Ricardo's plan of a,	231
— Life of Burns,	563	— Tooke on the State of the,	231
— Life of Wilkie,	1636	— Works relating to,	228, 1096 to 1102
— Maid of Elvar,	459	Current charts. Atlantic trade,	1205
— Poems,	1242	Currents in the Atlantic Ocean,	257
— Works and life of Burns,	455	— of Atlantic and Indian Oceans,	258
Cunningham, F. Prisons,	158	Currie, Helen. Poems,	459
— Trans. of Gieseler,	1035	Currie, J. Life of Burns, &c.,	455
Cunningham, H. Western Repub-		— Medical reports,	305
lic,	1429	— Memoirs of, &c.,	924
Cunningham, J. On the Copernican		— Works of Burns,	1240
system,	349	Currie, Dr. W. Medical letters,	313
— Poems,	459	— Diseases of the U. S.,	310
Cunningham, J. D. History of the		— On various fevers,	315
Sikhs.	1506	— Yellow fever in Phila.,	317
Cunningham, J. W. A poem,	459	Curry, Rev. D. Southey's Wesley,	1635
— Novels,	524		

	PAGE		PAGE
Curry, J. Hist. of the Irish rebellion,	762	Cuvier, M. Animal kingdom,	292
Curse of Kehama, a poem,	480	— Instinct des animaux,	1142
— of the village,	1672	— Memoirs of,	925
Curtis, G. T. Hist. of the constitution,	1527	— Progrès des sciences,	1119
— Law of copyright,	985, 1050	— Règne animal,	1142
— Law of patents,	1064	— Révolutions du globe,	1119
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria,	1404	— Theory of the earth,	277
— Lotus eating,	1429	Cuyler, D. Review of sermon of,	1059
— Memoir of Downing,	1196	Cyclopedia. Biblical,	18
— Nile notes,	1421	— bibliographica. Darling's,	1643
— Potiphar papers,	1277	— of agriculture. Morton's,	1667
Curtis, J. Travels in Barbary,	704	— of biblical literature,	996
Curtis, T. A. Communication with India,	1111, 1204	— of English literature,	1322
Curtis, F. F. On mixed communion,	1011	— of moral anecdotes,	1308
Curtis, W. Flora Londinensis,	285	— of practical receipts,	1188
— Botanical magazine,	592	— of religious denominations,	1003, 1041
— On British grasses,	285, 386	— Wilson's rural,	1200
— Linneus' botany, by,	287	— See Encyclopedia.	
— Trial for murder,	1661	Cyder, a poem, by Phillips,	474
Curtiss, D. S. Western portraiture,	1518	Cymon,	1262
Curtius, Q. Actes of Alexander,	905	— a dramatic romance,	506
— History,	741	— The modern,	530
— Le Clerk on,	741	Cymræcæ. Institutiones linguæ,	1229
Curvilinear figures. Newton on,	357	Cymri of '76,	1678
Curwen, J. C. State of Ireland,	678	Cynick. The,	588
Curwen, S. Journal and letters,	1310, 1518	Cypress timber of Mississippi and La.,	1139
Curzon, R. Monasteries in Levant,	1404	Cyprus. Mariti's travels in,	690
— Armenia,	1404	Cyrl Thornton. Youth and man-	528
— Cushing, C. Newburyport,	1539	hood of,	
— Reminiscences of Spain,	664	Cyrrill. Catechesis,	41
— French revolution,	829	Cyrrilla,	1294
Cushing, T. H. Court martial trial of,	175	Cyropædia,	744
Cushmans. Genealogy of the, by H. W. C.,	1584	— Supplement to the new,	535
Custance, G. Constitution of Eng-		Cyrus, a tragedy,	1263
land,	153	— Abbott's history of,	1584
Custine, Comte de. Mémoires,	924	— Institutio vel Cyropædia,	744
Custine, Marquis de. Russia,	1483	— Expedition,	744
Customs and laws of eastern nations,	295	— Ramsay's travels of,	535
— Crouch's view of the British,	229	— The garden of,	563
— duties. Saxby's British (1757),	231	— Xenophon de institutione,	925
— of New England,	1542	Cysithus. Dissertations on the,	391
— Origin of vulgar, &c.,	735	Cytnhos. The temple of,	542
— Testimony against prophane,	886	Czar and the Sultan,	1501
— &c. of various nations,	270	— his court and people,	1385
Cutaneous diseases. Treatises on,	312		
— Wilson on,	1160	D.	
Cutbush, E. On insanity,	321	Dabney, R. Poems,	459
Cutbush, J. Artist's manual,	376	Dacca. Cotton manufacture of,	1194
— Experimental chemistry,	265	Dacier. Abridgment of Plato,	180
— Hydrostatics,	345	D'Acier, M. Life of Antoninus,	906
— Oration on education,	207	— Life of Pythagoras,	1618
— On gravity,	254	— Plutarch's lives,	959
Cutch,	1416	— Vie de Pythagore,	960
— History of,	694	Dacosta, E. M. Fossils,	281
Cuthbert, Mr. On Canada,	853	Da Costa, I. Israel and the Gentiles,	1030
Cuthbertson, J. On the air-pump,	260	— See Costa.	
— Electricity,	261	Dacre, Rev. B. On the use of salt,	386
Cutler, B. C. Discourse,	1673	Dagenham breach. Stopping of,	249
— Cutlerian lectures. Dr. Hooke's,	298	Daggett, H. Mission school,	132
Cutter, W. Life of Putnam,	1618	D'Agincourt, S. History of art,	1176
Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California,	1429, 1536	Daguerre, S. J. M. Photogenic draw-	
Cuvier, G. Voyages d'Azara,	711	ing,	1178
		Daguerreotype,	1343
		— Hints on the,	1180
		Daguerreotypie. Manuels-Roret,	1179
		D'Aguesseau, H. F. Memoir of,	904

	PAGE		PAGE
Dahcotah,	1279	Dalrymple, Sir J. Character of Russel,	559
Dahlman, E. F. English revolution,	1461	— Gt. Britain and Ireland,	762
Dahomians. McLeod's account of,	707	— Memoirs,	762
Dahomy. Dalzell's history of,	843	— On feudal property,	142
— Forbes',	1422	Dalrymple, W. Military tactics,	404
Dailé, J. Picture of Lewis du Moulin,	54	— On the culture of wheat,	386
— Sermons,	94	— Travels in Spain,	664
— Use of the fathers,	41	Dalton, H. G. British Guiana,	1513
Daily advertiser,	605	Dalton, J. Chemical philosophy,	265
— advertiser. N. York,	1346	— Meteorological essays,	261
— chronicle,	605	— Natural hist. of birds,	292
— courant,	803	Dalton, M. Country justice,	146
— express,	1347	Daltons. The,	1286
— legislative Union,	1056	Daly, Rev. R. Powerscourt's letters,	1313
Dairyman's daughter (The),	535	Dalyell, J. G. Superstitions of Scot-	
Daisy Burns,	1284	land,	762
Dakin. Ballard <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Dalzell, A. History of Dahomey,	843
Dakins, G. W. Novum Testamentum,	12	— Lectures on the Greeks,	742
Dakota language. Grammar, &c. of,	1228	— Plain of Troy,	762
Daleho, F. P. E. Church in S. C.,	1560	Dam, Rip Van. Proceedings of,	877
Dale. Meichener <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Damascenus, Joannes. Theologia,	43
Dale, R. Tehuantepec,	1429	Damascus and Palmyra. Addison's,	1402
Dale, Richard. Life and portrait,	1605	— Society in,	1426
Dale, S. Pharmacologia,	1166	Damas Hinan, M. Théâtre Espagnol,	1271
Dale, T. Lommius' medical works, by,	316	Danberger, C. F. Interior of Africa,	704
Dale, Rev. T. Sophocles,	500	Damer, Mrs. Tour,	1404
D'Alembert, M. Correspondence,	554	Damhouders, J. de. Practycke,	1051
— Select eulogies,	430	Damiens. Trial of,	164
— See Alembert.		Damon and Philida, an opera,	504, 1259
Dales, S. On the hist. of England,	762	Dampier, Capt. Life of,	983
Dalgairns, Mrs. Picture of cookery,	398	— Voyage,	639
Dalhemijs, J. Paracelsi opera,	330	Danulica. Gramatica,	1224
Dalibard, M. Flora Parisiensis,	285	Dana, F. Diplomatie correspondence,	867
Dallas, A. J. Laws of Penna.,	152, 1055	Dana, J. The slave trade,	1107
— Penna. reports,	170	Dana, J. D. Mineralogy,	1136
— Trial report,	163	— Zoophytes,	1143
Dallas, A. R. C. Felix Alvarez,	524	Dana, J. F. and S. L. Geology of	
Dallas, G. Trade between India and		Boston,	281
Europe,	234	Dana, Mary S. B. Poems,	1242
Dallas, R. C. Bertrand's French		Dana, R. H. Allston's lectures, &c.,	1176
revolution,	828	— Works,	564, 1242
— Clery's journal,	946	Dana, R. H., Jr. Before the mast,	1371, 1584
— Conspiracy against the Jesuits,	119	Dana, S. L. Muck manual,	1195
— Hist. of Maroons,	853	Dana, S. W. Speech,	900
— Hue's Lewis XVI.,	946	Danby, Earl of. Trial of,	164
— Ordinaire on volcanoes,	279	Dance des morts de Holbein,	365
— Recollections of Byron,	916	— of death. Holbein's,	366
— Reply to,	129	— of death, by Sir W. Scott,	478
— Self knowledge,	195	— of death. Syntax's,	457
— Weber's Antoinette,	906	— of life. Syntax's,	457
— West Indies,	714	— See Danse and Daunce.	
Dallaway, J. Anecdotes of the arts,	358	Dancourt, M. Œuvres,	564
— Constantinople,	688	D'Andilly. Traduction de Josephe,	114
— Memoirs of,	559	Dandini, J. Voyages in Turkey,	688
— Sculpture among the ancients,	360	Dandolo, E. Italian volunteers,	1489
Dalmatia. Fortes' travels in,	655	Dandolo, Count. Silk worms,	397
— Paton's,	1381	Danes and Normans. Wheaton's	
— Wilkinson's,	1487	hist. of,	818
Dalrymple, A. Charts,	610	— in England,	0147
Dalrymple, C. Military essay,	1208	— Mallett on the ancient,	817
Dalrymple, Sir D. Annals of Scotland,	762	Danett, T. History of Comines,	829
— Scotland,	762	Dangeau, M. Court of France,	829
Dalrymple, Gen. H. Affairs of Spain,	837	Dangeau, M. de. Mémoires,	1492
Dalrymple, Sir H. On appointment of,	1477	Dangeau, Marquis de. Mémoires,	1583,
— Trial and life,	175		1584
		Dangerfield, T. Popish plot,	794, 795

	PAGE		PAGE
Dangerous classes. Symons'	1481	Dariotus redivivus,	191
Dangers of the country,	814, 1476	Darius. Abbott's history of,	1584
— which threaten Europe,	753	Dark ages. Chatfield's history of,	730, 752
Daniel. Barnes' notes on,	997	— Maitland's,	1037, 1445
— Elliot's prophecies of,	998	— See Middle Ages.	
— Faber's commentary on,	24	Dark scenes of history,	1284
— On the times of,	1037	Darley, F. O. C. Rip Van Winkle,	1180
— Prælectiones. Geierus in,	24	— Sleepy Hollow.	1180
— Sir I. Newton on prophecies of,	127	D'Arlincourt, Vte. Dieu le vent,	1492
— the prophet. Life of,	996	— Pelerin, &c.,	1302
— Wintles version of,	14	— Three kingdoms,	1398
— See Prophecies.		Darling, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica,	1643
Daniel, C. Cousin on the beautiful,	1176	— Sale catalogue,	955
Daniel, G. Hist. of France,	829	Darlington, W. Addresses,	1195
Daniel, J. Port charges of Britain,	1103	— Agricultural botany,	1139, 1195
Daniel, J. F. Meteorology,	1123	— Baldwin's letters,	1569
Daniel, P. V. Jr. Randolph's vindication,	1566	— Flora Cestrica,	1139
Daniel, Saml. Works,	1242, 1461	— Habits and disease,	305
Daniel, W. Coast of Scotland,	1398	— Memorials of Bartram,	1559, 1570
Daniel, W. B. Rural sports,	406	— Reliquiæ Baldwiniana,	1309
Daniell, T. & W. Oriental scenery,	1180	D'Arnay, M. Life of the Romans,	745
— Voyage to India,	695	Darnell, Sir H. Banking systems,	1101
Dänische Literatur,	1218	Darnell, W. N. Basire's letters, &c.,	552
Danish Isles. Hamilton's,	1383	Darnes, W. P. Trial for manslaughter,	1660
— Poems from the,	490	Darnley, Sir C. London and Paris,	685
— poetry. Translations from,	493	Darnley, G. British dramatists,	1577
Danois, Countess. Travels in Spain,	664	Daragon, B. Albigeois,	1032
Danse. Manuel de la,	1214	Dart, Ml. Translation of Tibullus,	
Dante. Byron's prophecy of,	455	— &c. &c.,	448
— Divina comedia, life, &c.,	492	Dartmoor; a descriptive poem,	455
— Elogi di, and life and times of,	1584	Dartmouth college. Catalogue,	1669
— Histoire de,	1584	— History of,	977
— in Italian, English and French,	1252	Dartnell, G. R. Shipwreck,	1378
Danube in 1827. Descent of,	658	Daru, P. Histoire de Venice,	1489
— Letters from the,	1387	Darwin, C. Coral reefs,	1132
D'Anville. Anc. geography,	610	— Geological observations,	1132
Danyel, S. Hist. of England,	762	— Voyage of the Beagle,	1129
Daphne and Amintor,	1257, 1258	Darwin, D. Botanic garden,	450
Daphnis et Chloe. Amours de,	445	— Memoirs of, &c.,	925
Da Ponte, L. Mémoire di,	1582	— On female education,	207
— Nozzi di Figaro,	1271	— Phytologia,	386
— Versi,	1251	— Temple of nature,	459
Da Ponte, L. L. Florentine republic,	824	— Zoonomia,	270
D'Arblay, Mad. Diary and letters,	1310, 1584	— Remarks on his Zoonomia,	270
— Memoirs of Burney,	597, 916	Daschkaw, Princess. Memoirs of,	1584
— Novels,	520	Dashes at life with a free pencil,	1332
Darby, J. Botany of Southern States,	1665	— of American humor,	1290
Darby, W. Emigrants' guide,	715, 1677	D'Assigny. Translation of Drelincourt,	55
— Geographical dictionary,	1352	Dates and distances, a tour,	653
— Geography of Louisiana,	610	— Haydn's dictionary of,	1351
— Hist. of Florida,	873	— Putnam's dictionary of,	1445
— Map of La.,	1360	Daubenton, M. Advice to shepherds,	395
— Mnemonika,	730	Daubeny, C. Descript. volcanoes,	277
— Tour to Michigan,	715	D'Aubigné (J. H. M.), and his writings,	1584
— View of the U. S.,	715	— Church in Hungary,	1034
Dard, Mad. Shipwreck of Medusa,	597	— Discourses and essays,	1027
Dardanelles. Peace of the,	1459	— Germany, &c.,	1379
Dares Phrygius de excidio Trojæ,	843	— History of the Reformation,	1034
D'Argens, Marquis. Memoirs,	906	— Reformation reviewed,	1040
— See Argens.		— The Protector,	1583
Darien. Gibson's Isthmus of,	1431	— Theological works and life,	1011
— Language at the Isthmus of,	423	D'Aubigné, T. A. Life of,	907, 1584
— Sharp's journey to,	630	D'Audriffet, M. Œuvres financiers,	1097
— Ship canal across,	723	Daughters of England,	1076, 1279
— Wafer's voyage to,	1442	Daumont, A. Cuba,	1513
		Daunce of Machabree. Lydgate's,	366

	PAGE		PAGE
Daunou, P. C. F. Etudes historiques,	1351	Davies, J. First impressions,	1389
Daunt, W. O. Ireland,	1480	— Philosophical conferences,	255
Daunt, W. J. O. Recollections of		Davies, Rev. J. The human mind,	184
O'Connell,	1614	Davies, Sir J. History, tracts, and	
Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co.,	1115	life,	750
— and Susquehanna coal lands,	1135	— State of Ireland,	762
Dauphin (Louis XVII.) Life of the,		— The soul, a poem,	459
&c.,	1607	Davies, Jno. Epictetus and Cebes,	196
— See Temple.		Davies, J. H. Burr's conspiracy,	900
D'Auvergne, Countess,	1019	Davies, T. On Shakspeare,	496
Davan, K. On the passions,	202	Davila, A. C. Adams' discourses on,	215
— Poems,	459	— Civil wars of France,	830
Daveiss, J. H. On President's con-		— Guerre civili,	1492
duct (1806),	900	D'Aviler, A. C. Architecture,	1182
Davenant, C. Balance of trade,	234	Davis. Cesaris quæ extant,	745
— On grants and resumpcions,	153	Davis, A. J. On spiritual intercourse,	1072
— Works of,	234	— Principles of nature,	1075
Davenant, Sir W. Poems,	459	— The great harmonia,	1072
D'Avenant, W. Plays,	1260	Davis, C. H. Flood tide,	1120
Davenport, B. Gazetteer,	610	Davis, D., Jr. Magnetism,	1123
Davenport, J. Dangeau's memoirs,	829	Davis, D. A poem,	1242
— Letter to J. Barber,	54	Davis, E. American scenes,	1429
— On free grace,	53	— The half century,	1521
Davenport, R. A. Ali Pasha,	1567	Davis, G. R. Speech,	1232
— Bastile,	1492	Davis, H. W. Epistle to the Bishops,	1011
— Dict. of biography,	1584	— Ormuzd and Ahriman,	1090, 1458
Davenport, T. This for the parliament,		Davis, J. Life of Chatterton,	952
	792	— Life of Moreau,	952
Davenport's machines. Account of,	1124	— Lorenzi on the cramp fish,	327
Daventer, H. à. Chirurgiæ humen,	330	— Minucii Feliceis Octavius,	43
David. Delany's life and reign of,	17	— N. England's memorial,	875
David Copperfield,	1278	— Novels,	524
David, M. Campaigns of Pichegru,	830	— Personal adventures,	715
Davideis, a sacred poem,	461	— Travels in Louisiana,	715
Dauids, A. L. Turkish grammar,	423	Davis, J. A. G. Life and character,	1584
Davidson. Geography,	610	Davis, J. F. Chinese tragedy,	517
Davidson, B. Hebrew grammar,	1228	Davis, Sir J. F. Works on China,	1412
Davidson, C. J. C. Upper India,	1412	Davis, M. L. Life of Burr,	1576
Davidson, G. F. The far east,	1412	Davis, N. Evenings in my tent,	1677
Davidson, J. Travels in Africa,	1421	Davis, R. Concerning erroneous doc-	
Davidson, Lucretia M. Life of,	1626	trine,	54
— Poems and life,	459, 1242	Davis, S. Man's primitive state,	94
Davidson, Margt. M. Life and remains,	1584	— Views in Thibet,	700
— Writings,	1323	Davis, T. Narrative of,	925
Davidson, R. Presbyterianism,	1011	Davis, Mrs. T. Sabbatarian churches,	1034
— Reply,	1647	Davis, W. Bibliographical olio,	2
Davison, S. Introd. to N. Test.	998	— Hints to philanthropists,	222
— Ecclesiastical polity,	998	— Journey around the library,	2
Davidson's librettos,	1188	— Land surveying,	340
Davie, J. C. Letters from Paraguay,	715	Davison, D. Schlosser's history,	1445
Davie, M. S. Woman's witchcraft,	1260	Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide,	1430
— Woman's influence,	1075	Davison, W. Life of,	925
Davie, T. Life of Garrick,	932	Davy, C. & F. Bourrit's glaciers,	662
Davie, Gov. W. R. Life and portrait,	1605	Davy, C. W. W. Indies,	1430
— Life of,	1627	Davy, Sir H. Agricultural chemistry,	386
Davies' curse of cowardice. A sermon,	94	— Agricultural chemistry,	265
Davies, B. Account of Philadelphia,	628	— Chemical philosophy,	265
— Grammar of history,	1083	— Consolations in travel,	925
— Hebrew grammar,	1228	— Discourses,	433
Davies, C. Arithmetie,	1665	— Life of, &c.,	925
— Family of Murat,	1584	— Memoirs, by S. Davy,	1584
— On mathematics,	1167	— Salmonia,	407
Davies, C. M. History of Holland,	1438	— Works, by J. Davy,	1316
Davies, D. Case of laborers,	222, 1092	Davy, J. Account of Ceylon,	695
— Laborers in husbandry,	222	— Ionian Islands, &c.,	1404
Davies, J. Caribby islands,	1677	— Physiological researches,	1162
		Davy, John. West Indies,	1430

	PAGE		PAGE
Davy, Miss Mary S. Woman's influence,	1075	Death. Against the fears of,	55
— Woman's witchcraft,	1260	— Bichat on life and,	324
Dawe, G. Life of Morland,	952	— Branagan's pleasures of,	49
Dawes, Sir W. Duties of the closet,	39	— Diseases which lead to,	307
— Sermons,	94	— Fellowes' treatise on,	57
Dawson, G. Origo legum,	137	— of Abel,	493
Dawson, R. Australia,	639	— of an impious youth,	89
Dawson, T. Æschines and Demosthenes,	430	— of the righteous,	70
— Rheumatism and gout,	319	— penalty. See Capital Punishment.	
Day of alarm,	813	— Reflections on, by Dodd,	55
Day, G. E. Deaf and dumb institutions,	1081	— Reid's philosophy of,	1155
— Simon's animal chemistry,	1129	— Reynolds' view of,	476
Day, Jas. Construction of railways,	1111	— Sherlock on,	106, 107
Day, S. Hist. colls. of Penna.,	1555	— the inevitable lot,	57
Day, Thos. England and America (1782),	895	— warrant of French chemistry,	266
— Letters on slavery,	242	Death-bed of a freethinker,	1018
— Life and writings,	925	— repentance,	1658
— On American Independence,	895	— repentance. Hazard of,	86
— reflections on the peace, &c.,	807	— repentance. Uncertainty of a,	86
— Sandford and Merton,	524	Deaths in N. York. Report of,	1547
Daymon, F. Military tactics,	404	Debary, Rev. T. Canary Islands, &c.,	1368
Days and hours,	1674	Debate between pride, &c.,	1295
— Obsolete names of,	1444	DEBATES IN CONGRESS,	1529
— of Bruce,	1274	— Dec. 5th, 1796,	897
— of yore, a drama,	504	— of U. S., 1796, 1797, 1803,	861
De, &c. See also the final surname.		— to 1796. Carpenter's,	869
Deaconship. Howell on the,	1015	— Gales and Seaton's,	862
Dead. Letters from the,	559	— Lloyd's,	863
— Tales of the,	541	— in council on Ottawa River,	868
— See Dialogues of the dead.		— in House of Commons,	764
Dead Sea. De Saulcy's,	1408	— in ll. of R. on treaty of 1794,	869
— Joliffe's account of,	698	— in N. Y. convention of 1821,	878
— Lynch's,	1406	— in Pa. convention,	1053
— Montague's,	1407	— of convention of 1787,	868
Deaf and dumb, a drama,	516	— of the convention of Pa.,	884
— Anecdotes, &c., of,	1082	— of Virginia convention,	885
— Art of instructing,	206	— on Constitution of U. S.,	1526
— Hartford asylum for,	1087, 1536	— See Parliamentary, &c. &c.,	765
— institutions in Europe,	1081	Debating societies. Questions for,	227
— Instruction of the,	212	De Bow, J. A. B. Compendium of	
— N. York institution for,	214, 1088	— census,	1366
— Pa. institution for,	214, 1089, 1670	— Resources of the South,	1366
— Tales of the,	522	— Review,	1339
— to speak. On teaching the,	412	De Bode, C. A. Travels,	1403
Deaf mute instruction. History of,	1590	Debrett, J. English peerage,	737
Deafness. Kitto on,	1163	— Parliamentary register,	762
Dealtry, W. Doctrine of fluxions,	338	De Bry, T. America,	1677, 1678
Dean and the squire. The,	487	— Asia and Africa,	1368
Dean, H. Penmanship,	379	Debt and revenue of all nations,	1098
Deane, S. An address to U. S.,	1563	— (National). Proposal for paying,	807
— Answer to address to,	894	— of U. S. Memorial of creditors	
— Answer to a libel by,	894	(1790),	896
— Diplomatic correspondence,	867	— On imprisonment for,	148
— Intercepted letters of,	894	— Relief of prisoners for,	133
— Papers in relation to,	1518	Debts of Great Britain. Origin, &c.,	
— Portrait of,	1587	— of,	229
Dearborn, A. S. Commerce and navigation,	234	— of the U. States of America (1787),	230
Dearborn, B. Grammar,	416	Decades of the newe worlde,	721
Dearborn, N. Boston notions,	1540	Decalogue. Swedenborg on the,	76
Deare, J. R. Georgics of Virgil,	449	— Towerson's explication of the,	77
Deare, W. On hydrocele,	320	Decameron of Boccacio,	521, 1275
Death, a poetical essay,	1247	Decan. History of the,	850
		Decandole, A. P. Philosophy of	
		plants,	285
		Decanver, H. C. Works on Method-	
		ism,	986
		De Castro, A. Jews in Spain,	1030

	PAGE		PAGE
De Castro, A. Spanish Protestants,	1084	Deformed transformed,	502
Decatur, Com. Stephen. Life and portrait,	1605	Degerando, M. Bienfaisance publique,	1092
— Life of,	925, 1627	— Perfectionnement moral,	1075
— Mackenzie's life of,	1584	— Visiteur du pauvre,	1075
— Waldo's life of,	1584	— Visitor of the poor,	222
Decay of piety. Cause of,	86	Degge, Sir S. Law of tithes,	142
Deceased wife's sister. Marriage of,	1069	— Parsons' counsellor,	1660
Decision: or religion must be all,	89	Degrand's weekly report,	1344
— of character. Foster on,	576	Dégré du méridien. Mesure d'un	351
Decius, P. De regulis juris,	1051	Dégrés. Mesure des,	1168, 1370
Deck and port,	1370	Deguin, M. Curso de fisica,	1120
Declaration from the Quakers,	85	De Hlass, W. Western Virginia,	1519, 1562
— of faith. Savoy,	39	Dehon, T. Discourse,	1232
— of Congress on taking up arms,	867	Deighan, P. Book-keeping,	380
— of Independence,	892, 1054	Deipnosophistarum Athenæi,	424
— of Independence. Signers of,	965, 1587	Deipnosophists of Athenæus,	1229
— of the confederate princes,	835	Deist. Stillingfleet's letter to a,	34
— of the people's right (1774),	219	Deistical writers. Leland's view of,	32
— The counter,	892	Deists and Jews. Friendly epistles to,	60
Declarations of parliament, 782, 783, &c.		Dekay, Dr. Sketches of Turkey,	688
— of Scotland, Charles II., &c., 782, &c.		— Address on nat. science,	433
Decline and fall of Roman Empire,	746	Dekkan. Ferishta's history of,	844
— of morality. Causes of,	1070	Dekker, T. Patient Grissil,	1260
— of nations. Playfair on the,	225	Dekkers, F. Medendi methodum,	305
— of science in England,	177	De la Beche, H. T. Geological works,	276, 1132
Decoration d'humaine nature,	302	De la Casa, G. Galateo,	202
Decouvertes au nord de la mer du sud,	612	Delafield, J. Antiquities of America,	1147
Decow, S. es. Shotwell,	170	Delafonde. Wonders of nature,	270
Décrets, &c. relatifs au militaire,	1210	De Lagny, G. Knout and Russians,	1383
Dedekindus, F. Grobianus, a poem,	442	Delamalle, M. Institutions oratoires,	1230
Dee, J. Preface to Euclid,	341	Delambre, M. Astronomie,	1172
Dee, Dr. John. Private diary,	1473	Delamere, Baron. Trial of,	164
Deeds of naval daring,	1206	De Lancey, J. Charge to grand jury,	170, 1544
Deerslayer,	1277	Delancey, Rev. W. H. Address,	433
Deerstalkers,	1282	— Inaugural address,	1232
Deerstalking. Scrope on,	1215	Delandes, M. Power of France,	820
De Felice, G. Protestants of France,	1034	Delandine, F. A. Dictionnaire, &c.,	920
De Feller, F. X. Defence of Christi-	31	Delandine, M. Royalist armies,	830
— anity,		Delano, A. Life on the plains,	1430
Defence of Britain from invasion,	1577	— Voyages,	640
— of Gt. Britain. Plans for,	762	Delany, Dr. Swift's works,	570
— of India from Russia,	1413, 1507	Delany, Mrs. Letters and anecdotes,	554
— of injured merit unmasked,	885	Delany, P. Life of David,	17
— of the Constitution of U. S.,	149	— Revelation examined,	30
— of the letter from Halifax,	887	Delap, J. Hecuba,	1260
— of U. S.,	1211	Delaplaine's distinguished Americans,	925
Defenceless state of Great Britain,	1208	De la Rive, A. Electricity,	1123
Defences of England. Military,	1208, &c.	Delaune, T. Narratives of the suffer-	797
Defensio legis. London, 1674,	148	— ings,	1271
— Miraculorum. Z. Brooke,	30	Delavigne, C. Tragedie,	
Deffand Mad. Correspondence,	554	Delaware and Chesapeake Canal (2t.	
Deffand, Mad Du. See Du Deffaud,	1310	— 1772),	1552
Defiance against usurpations,	790	— and Raritan Canal. Pamphlets,	1543
De Foe, D. Angelic world,	54	— and Raritan Canal report,	250
— Apparitions of Mrs. Veal,	54	— Osprey versus Barque,	1662
— Directions to tradesmen,	234	— Bay. Maps of,	1361
— Family instructor,	195	— County. Map of,	1359
— Hist. of the Union, and life of,	762	— Indian and English spelling book,	421
— Lives of,	925	— register and farmer's magazine,	1537
— Novels and life of,	524	— Republican,	1347
— On apparitions,	189	— river. Commissioners' report on,	1055
— Religious courtship,	54	— river. Laws respecting,	1055
— Satires,	459	— river. Rights of fishing,	1062
— Tour through G. Britain,	678	— N. Jersey report on river,	1543
— Works and life,	564, 1277		

	PAGE		PAGE
Delaware. Primitive settlement on the,	430, 628	Demonferrand, J. F. Electricité dynamique,	1123
— Survey of the river,	628	Demonology and witchcraft. Scott's,	191
— Use of the water of the,	1114	DEMONOLOGY,	188, 1071
— State geography of 1807,	614	Demonologie, par Perreaud,	581
— HISTORY OF STATE OF	1537	Demonomania magorum,	188
— MAPS OF STATE OF	1359	Demonville, M. Astronomie,	1172
— Papers relating to,	1556	Demophilus. Sentences of,	181
— State laws,	151	De Morgan, A. Book of almanacs,	1174
— See Gilpin,	248	— Formal logic,	1167
— See N. Y. Hist. Coll. Vols. 3 & 5.		Demosthenes als Staatsmann und Redner,	1585
— See Plantagenet and Penington.		— and Cicero compared,	428
Delbare, T. Elclairissement,	1492	— De corona, and translations,	430
Del Corra, M. C. Sermones,	1027	— Olynthiae orations,	1455
Delécluze, C. J. Gregoire VII., &c.,	1004	— Orations, &c.,	433
Delectus epigrammatum,	450	— Select speeches,	1232
— Græcorum epigrammatum, &c.,	444	Demoustier, C. A. Mythologie,	1048
Delégués des ports,	1116	Dempster, T. Rosinus,	748
Delepierre, O. Old Flanders,	1278	Denaix, A. Atlas physique, &c.,	1351
Delenze, J. P. F. Animal magnetism,	1213	— Sur les travaux de,	1351
— Eudoxe,	1120, 1217	Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of dreams,	184
Delenze, M. Museum royal,	1180	— Philosophy of mystery,	1072
— Royal museum,	270	Denham, J. Naval business,	793
Delhi. Court of,	844	Denham, Capt. China,	1413
Delices de Hollande et Pays Bas,	660	Denham, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	459
Delicie literariæ,	1333	Denham, Major. Travels in Africa,	704
Delille, Abbé. Les jardins, &c.,	492	Denina, C. Literature,	409
Delille, B. Ecole du scandale,	514	— Letteratura,	1217
Delineations. Aikin's geographical,	608	— Traces anciennes, &c.,	1147
De Lisle, or the sensitive man,	529	Denina, M. Vie de Frederic II.,	931
Delits et peines. Commentaire sur,	160	Denman, Lord. Slave trade,	1107
Dell, W. Christ's Spirit, &c.,	1011	DENMARK, HISTORY OF,	815, 1484
— Des batêmes,	54	— Molesworth's (in 1692),	817
— Discourse before Cromwell,	94	— Primeval antiquities of,	1449
— Theological tracts,	1647	— Revolution of 1772 in,	969
— True peace and unity,	54	— Russia, and Sweden (1784),	660
Della Cella, P. Expedition from Tripoli,	704	— Sovereigns of (since 1766),	914
Della Crusea. Poems,	1251	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
Della Valle, P. Travels into India,	695	— Williams' hist. of,	818
Dellon, M. Hist. of the inquisition,	130	Denne on baptism,	61
De Lolme, J. L. English constitution,	221, 1479	Dennie, J. The lay preacher,	575
— Memoirs of, &c.,	1322	— Port Folio,	600
Delome, W. Late queen,	906	Dennie, Col. W. H. Afghanistan,	1412
Delphine,	547, 1306	— Campaigns,	1585
Delta. Poems and life,	1246	Dennis, G. Etruria,	1489
Deluge. Fairholme on Mosaic,	1001	— The Cid,	1499
— Harcourt's doctrine of the,	999	Dennis, Mr. Letters,	559
— On the truth of the Mosaic,	53	— Remarks on a play,	1260
Deluviane. Buckland's reliquiæ,	281	Dennistoun, J. Dukes of Urbino,	1631
De Lyra, N. Liber psalmerum,	998	— Memoirs of Strange,	1628
De Maistre. See Maistre.		Denny, W. Address to,	879
Denary. Bolingbroke's voyage to the,	712	Denominations. Cyclopædia of,	1041
Dembrowski, C. Guerre civile,	1389	— Aller religionen, &c.,	1041
Démétrius. Les faux,	1484	— Cyc. of religious,	1003
Demetrius,	1320	— in U. S.,	117
Denme, C. R. Josephus' Werke,	1031	— in U. S. Baird's,	1032
Denunty, F. C. F. Vohse's Prussia,	1487	— of Christians. By Evans,	120
Democracy. Bisset against,	810	— of U. S. Rupp's,	1039
— By G. S. Camp,	1565	— See Cultes and Sectes.	
— in America. Tocqueville's,	1441	Denon, V. Egypt,	1511
— Xenophon on Athenian,	220	— Voyage en Egypte,	704
Democratic review,	1344	De Nouvion, V. Guyane,	985
Democratie en Suisse,	1488	Dent, J. Comedy,	504
		Dentaire. Regnant sur la carie,	1164
		Dentiste. Art du,	1163
		— Laforgue—art du,	322

	PAGE		PAGE
Dentition. Laforgue sur la première,	311	Descartes, R. Geometria,	340
Denton, D. Description of N. York,	1546	— Howard's remarks on,	256
Denton, J. B. Method of mapping,	1168	— Life of, &c.,	925
Deodati, Sig. Lettere Peruviane,	555	— Passiones animæ,	195
D'Eon, Chevalier. Mémoires du,	1585	— Principia philosophiæ,	254
Deontology. By Bentham,	193	— Sehuleri refutatio,	258
Département de la Seine,	1498	Deschalles, F. On fortification,	404
Departments of U. S. government.		Désert et le Soudan. Le,	1421
On the,	896	Desert home,	1291
— Plans for conducting,	894	— Island (The), a drama,	510, 1266
De Pauw, M. On the Greeks,	743	— to the True American,	600
— Sur les Américains,	1147	Deserted daughter, a comedy,	507
Dépit Amoureux (Le),	517	— village. The,	463
Depons, F. Voyage to Spanish main,	715	Deserter. The (Charlotte Elizabeth),	1295
Deposits. On removing the public,	903	— The (Dibdin),	504, 1260
— Removal of,	1097	Deserving favorite. The,	1258
Depping, G. R. Des Normands,	1492	Deseze, Citizen. Defence of Lewis	
Depping, J. B. Evening entertain-		XVI.,	946
ments,	575, 750	Desha, Isaac B. Trial for murder,	1660 —
Deprived bishops and clergy,	800	Deshler, C. H. Selections from Chau-	
Depuis, J. Residence in Ashantee,	704	cer,	1241
Deputation to the east,	1410	Deshoulières, Mad. Œuvres,	564
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen,	1568	Design, art of,	359
— Napoleon,	1574	Designs for architects, upholsterers,	
De Quincey, T. Autobiographic sketches,		&c.,	371
— Klosterheim,	524	Desilver's U. S. register and almanac,	1174
— Letters to a young man,	1075	Des Maisieux, M. Life of St. Evre-	
— Life and manners,	1585	mond,	1320
— Literary reminiscences,	1323	Desmaretz, M. Chef d'œuvres,	568
— Narrative papers,	1324	Des Michels, M. Middle ages,	1444
— Political economy,	1092	Desmond, a novel,	538
— Works,	1319	Desmoulins, A. Races humaines,	1147
De Quincey, Q. On imitation,	1176	Desmoulins, C. Hist. of the Brisso-	
De Rance, a poem,	459	tines,	830
De Ravignan, P. Des Jesuites,	1034	Desor, M. Excursions d'Agassiz,	1388
Derbigny on the N. O. batture,	173	Despard, Col. Trial of,	164
Derby, Countess of. Life of,	925	Despatches. War in India,	1509
— Siege, &c.,	783	Despaze's directory of France,	925
Derby. Hutton's history of,	618	Despotisme oriental. Origine du,	1090
Derbyshire. Antiquities of,	768	Despretz, C. Chimie,	1126
— Orvctographie du,	680	Dessert (The). A poem,	454, 455
— Journey book of,	1363	De Stael, Mad. Life and times of,	1585
— mountainous regions,	279	— Revolution Française,	1492
— View of,	618	— See Stael.	
— Whitehurst on the strata of,	280	Destinies of woman,	1297
Derham, W. Artificial clockmaker,	1191	Desultoria,	1334
— Astro-theology,	9	Detail of services in America,	1680
— Life of Ray,	569	De Thou, M. Eloges,	1585
— Physico-theology,	9	Detroit. Treatment of Dodge at,	926
Derivations. Dictionaries of,	416	Deuce is in him. The,	503, 1259
Dernody, T. Life of, &c.,	925	Denchar, D. Holbein's dance of	
— Poems and life,	459	death,	366
Dermocourt, Gen. Duchess of Berri,	910	Deutschen in Amerika. Löher's,	1522
Dermot Mac Murrough,	450	Deutschland, oder Briefe, &c.,	1387
Derodon, D. Funeral of the mass,	54	Deux gendres, comedie,	1271
Derriek, S. Letters from Liverpool,	678	— imperatrices,	1270
Derwentwater, Earl of. Memoirs,	1618	De Veil, C. M. Defence of Scripture,	34
— Speech,	803	Development in creation. Bradley's,	270
— Trial of,	164	— Collier's,	270
Desagueliers, J. T. Building chimneys,	369	— of Christian doctrine,	1018
— On philosophy,	254	De Vere, A. English misrule,	1481
— Ozanam's mathematics,	337	— Greece and Turkey.	1404
— Trans. of Gravesande,	255	De Vere, S. Comparative philology,	1220
Desaive, M. Animaux domestiques,	1202	— Book of nature,	1665 —
Des Barres, J. F. W. Charts,	610	Devereux,	1275
Descartes, R. Philosophia,	254	D'Evereux, Gen. Character of,	1585
		Devereux (Earls of Essex). Lives	

	PAGE		PAGE
and letters of the, by Hon. W. B. Devereux,	1585	Dialogues, in a library,	551
Deverell, R. On the Aries.	1208	— of the dead. Fontenelle's,	548
Deverite, M. Histoire de Picardie,	830	——— Lyttleton's,	549
Devey, J. Logic,	1073	——— Montague's,	513
Deveze, J. Yellow fever of 1793,	317	— of the gods,	551
Devil. Cromwell's compact with,	924	— on amusements,	128
— on two sticks in England,	523	— respecting N. Jersey.	876
— Political history of the,	1277, 1278	Diamerone di V. Marcellina,	198
— to pay. The,	502, 1259	Diamond districts of Brazil,	722
— upon two sticks, a comedy,	1262	Diana Enamorado,	1254
Devil-fishing. Incidents of,	1214	— (La) de Montemayor,	1253
Devin du village,	1272	Diana's shrines turned into money,	889
Devonshire. Bray's description of,	1397	Diary. The,	1346
Devonshire, Duke of. Collection of prints,	365	— for 1718, &c. Gadbury's,	354
Devotion. Practice of true,	68	— of a late physician.	543
Devotional pieces,	89	— of a tour in India, &c.,	701
— somnium,	46	— of an ennuyée,	529, 651
Devotions of the Roman Church. On the,	86	— of an invalid,	651
De Vries, D. P. Voyages,	1430	— of Martha B. Balliol,	1274
Dew. Wells' essay on,	263	Diatericus, C. Ins. catecheticæ,	36
Dewar, D. On the Irish,	762	Diaz, Bernal. Memoirs,	1513, 1585
Deweese. Case of bodily precocity,	324	Dibble, S. Sandwich Island mission,	1044, 1371
— Memoirs of a boy,	324	Dibdin, C. Plays,	1260, 1261
— Pain in parturition,	330	Dibdin, Mr. English stage.	496
— Treatment of children,	311	Dibdin, T. Lays of the Dibdins,	460
Dewell, T. Philosophy of physic,	305	— Operas and comedies,	504
D'Ewes, Sir S. Autobiography, &c.,	1585	— Reminiscences of,	925
— Parliamentary votes, &c.,	762	Dibdin, Rev. T. F. Ames' typography, by,	379
De Wette. Human life,	1075	— Ædes Althorpianæ,	2
Dewey, Rev. O. Discourses and reviews,	1027	— Bibliog. Decameron,	2
— Unitarian unbelief,	1011	— Bibliographical tour,	649, 986
De Wit, C. & J. History of,	822	— Bibliomania,	2
De Wit, J. Republic of Holland,	822	— Biblioth. Spenceriana,	2
De Witt, B. Oxygen and the human body,	325	— Catalogue Cassano library,	3
De Witt, C. Histoire de Washington,	1633	— Edition of Utopia.	533
De Witt, S. Beck's eulogium on,	1585	— Gr. and Latin classics,	2
— Map of N. York,	1357	— Library companion,	3
Dewsbury, W. Epistles and writings,	54	— Rastell's chronicle,	774
— Smith's life of,	1585	— Reminiscences,	1585
Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism,	1072	— Sunday library,	94
Deyron, M. Ville de Nismes,	624	Dibs, T. The navigation laws,	1103
D'Haussez, Baron. Gt. Britain, 1833,	597	Dicey, T. History of Guernsey,	762
D'Hartville case. Report of the,	1061	Dick, J. Inspiration of the Scriptures.	30
D'Holbach, Baron. Despotisme oriental,	1090	Dick, Thos. Celestial scenery,	1172
D'Hospital on Herculaneum,	735	— Christian philosopher,	54
Diabetes. Prout on,	322	— Covetousness,	1075
Diable boiteux. Le,	547	— Future state,	54
Diabolical, a poem,	487	— Improvement of mankind,	1075
Dialectike. Nederduytsche,	1670	— Improvement of society,	195
Dialects of the English language,	1225, 1226	— Philosophy of religion,	54
DIALING,	383	— Practical astronomer,	1172
— Ferguson's art of,	346	— Sideral heavens,	1172
Dialogue. Essay on,	148	— Works,	1316
— between a delegate, &c.,	890	Dickens, Chas. American notes,	1430
— between a Protestant and Catholic,	87	— Change for his "Notes,"	1402
— between Harry and Roger,	798	— History of England,	1461
— on the back inhabitants,	880	— Household words,	1339
DIALOGUES,	547	— Life of Grimaldi,	1593
— des morts. Fenelon's,	548	— Novels, tales, &c.,	1278
— des morts. Page's,	550	— Oliver Twist,	1673
		— Pictures from Italy,	1389
		— Preface to Overs,	1329
		Dickenson's journal. Florida Indians,	715
		Dickenson, Jno. Portrait of,	1587
		Dickerson, M. Life and portrait,	1606

	PAGE		PAGE
Dickerson, M. W. Cypress timber,	1139	Dictionary of botany. Martyn's,	287
Dickerson <i>vs.</i> Ward,	1063	— of cant words,	419
Dickerson, W. R. Letters of Junius,	1052	— of chemistry. Macquer's,	267
Dickey, Prof. Arctic botany,	1371	— of chemistry. Ottery's,	267
Dickinson, D. S. Agricultural address,	1195	— of chemistry and mineralogy,	264, 280
Dickinson, James. To the seed of God,	1647	— of commerce. McCulloch's,	236, 1667
Dickinson, John. Election address,	1552	— Mortimer's,	236
— Letters from a farmer,	888	— of dates. Haydn's,	1351
— Life and portrait,	1605	— of domestic medicine,	308
— Penna. committee (1774),	890	— of Greek and Roman biography	
— Political works,	899	and mythology,	1049
— Portrait of, <i>Annunciation de 1550</i>	1587	— of heraldry,	738
— Reply to Galloway,	880	— of heraldry. Coates',	736
— Speech in assembly, &c.,	880	— of husbandry, &c.,	394
— The late regulations,	887	— of merchandise (1805),	240
Dickinson, John, Jr. India reform,	1482	— of music. Hoyle's,	376
Dickinson, Jonathan. Five discourses,	94	— of musicians,	981
— Shipwreck,	647	— of painters. Pilkington's,	958
— Special grace,	55	— of painters, sculptors, &c.,	981, 982
Dickinson, R. Geography,	611	— of poetical quotations,	1249
— Hist. of Massachusetts,	874	— of practical gardening,	389
Dickinson, Rev. R. New Test.,	994	— of printing. Savage's,	1190
Dickinson, R. W. Lord's Creation,	999	— Timperley's,	1190
Dickinson, T. Ship Thetis,	1378	— of quotations (Foreign and dead	
Dickson, A. Agriculture,	386	languages),	413
Dickson, Mr. Narrative,	598	— of rhymes. Byssche's,	455
Dickson, S. Chrono-thermal system,	1153	— of scientific terms,	1068
— Fallacies of the faculty,	1159	— of Spanish painters,	955
Dickson, S. H. Essays on life, &c.,	1156	— of the arts of life,	377
— Oration,	1232	— of the marine,	401
Dickson, W. S. Narrative of,	925	— of the marine. Falconer's,	1205
Dickson, W. Mitigation of slavery,	244	— of the veterinary art,	394
— On slavery,	244	— of the wonders of art, &c.,	271
Dixon, D. Therapeutica,	55	— of the wonders of nature,	270
DICTIONARIES OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, 182,	1067	— of trade and commerce (1756),	237
— OF GEOGRAPHY,	1352	— of trade and commerce (1757),	237
— of the Bible,	16	— Richard's botanical,	289
— OF VARIOUS LANGUAGES,	411, 1223	— Richardson's English,	1226
— See each language (Greek, &c.) in		— Stone's mathematical,	337
this index.		— The builder's,	372
Dictionarium polygraphicum,	378	— The mariner's,	403
— rusticum,	393	— Universal, historical, &c.,	610, 980
Dictionary. A chymical,	269	— Velasquez's Spanish,	1229
— A physical,	300	— Walker's rhyming,	1226
— Allen's American biographical,	860	— Wilson's archaeological,	736
— Anthon's classical,	1067	— Wilson's botanical,	290
— Bayle's historical and critical,	729	— See Biographical dict. and,	963
— Botanical terminology,	285	— See Glossary.	
— Botanist and gardener's,	290	— See Lexicon.	
— Collyer's historical, &c.,	922	Dictionnaire d'anecdotes,	549
— Crabbe's historical,	730, 923	— d'architecture. Aviler's,	1182
— Crabbe's technological,	376	— de l'académie Française,	420
— Duglison's medical,	1153	— des proverbes,	1308
— Hatton's mathematical,	336	— hermétique,	191
— Jacob's law,	1050	— historique. Chaudon's,	920
— James' medicinal,	298	— historique. Moreri's,	732, 952
— Lempriere's classical,	735	— historique d'antiquité,	954
— Levi's Hebrew,	1228	— historique et critique,	732
— Military,	404, 406	Dictys. De bello Trojano,	843
— of all religions,	117	Diderot, M. A moral tale,	493
— of Americanisms,	1225	— Comédie,	517
— of ancient geography,	614	— Correspondence,	556
— See Gazetteer.		— Mémoires, &c.,	1585
— of anecdotes,	551	— Œuvres, mémoires, &c.,	1316
— of anecdotes. Ramsey's,	550	— The fatalist,	524
— of biography. Davenport's,	1584	Didier, C. Caroline en Sicile,	1302
		Didier, F. J. Franklin's letter,	678

	PAGE		PAGE
Didier, F. J. Letters from Paris,	664	Dillwyn, L. W. Botanist's guide,	285
Didymus. Martyrdom of,	130	— Recent shells,	292
Dieffenbach, E. New Zealand,	1375	Dilston Hall,	1618
Dies Boreales,	1332	Dilworth, T. Arithmetic,	338
DIET AND REGIMEN,	300, 1156	— On the globes,	349
— and regimen. Willich on,	303	Dilworth, W. H. Hist. of Mexico,	854
— Arbutnot's practical rules of,	301	Dilwyn, G. Sincere Christian,	55
— Nisbit's practical treatise on,	302	— Reflections on schools,	208
— Paris' treatise on,	302	Dimetian code,	1057
— Valangin on,	303	Dimond, J. An enquiry concerning	
— See Johnston's chemistry of life,	1127	war (see also Dymond),	55
Dietericus, C. Inst. catecheticae,	36	Dimond, W. A play,	504
Diez, F. Die Tronbadours,	1585	Dimsdale, T. On inoculation,	313
Diez, J. M. Military exploits of,	925	Dimsford, H. Homœopathy,	1159
Diez Lusitanus, P. In evangelia,	1647	Dinarbas, a tale,	530
Difficulties in Scripture,	22	Dining. Art of,	1158
— Explication de Martin,	26	Dinks. Sportsman's vade mecum,	1215
— Kidder on the,	26	Dinmore, R. English jacobins,	809
— Knatchbull on the,	26	Dinsdale, J. Translation of Socrates,	435
— when interpreted by private		Dio Cassius. Overthrow of Hercula-	
judgment,	25	neum,	735
— of infidelity, by Faber,	31	— Rom. historiar.,	746
Digby, D. H. Ages of faith,	1011	Dio Chrysostom. Select essays,	195
Digby, J. Quintus Curtius,	742	Diocletian. Edict of,	142
— Trans. of Wicquefort,	140	Diocletian's palace. Ruins of,	372
Digby, Sir K. H. Broadstone of ho-		Diodati, G. Biblia Italiana,	16
nour,	1450	Diodati, M. Notice sur Cellérier,	1578
Digby, Sir K. Immortality of souls,	1012	Diodorus Siculus. Historical library,	730
— On Brown's religio medici,	50	— On the letis of,	731
— Private memoirs,	926	Diogenes, his lantern,	1346
Digby, Lord. Speeches,	788	Diogenes Laertius. De philosophis,	926
Digest of commercial regulations (1825),		— Lives of philosophers,	826
— of Penna. school laws,	1056	Dion Cassius. Overthrow of Hercula-	
— of the revenue laws,	150	neum,	735
— of U. S. laws. Gordon's,	150	Dion. Super regulis juris,	1052
— do. Ingersoll's,	150	— See Dio.	
Digester. Papin's new,	398	Dionis, M. Chirurgical operations,	330
Digestion. Combe's physiology of,	1156	Dionysius Alex. Orbis descriptio,	611
— depends on solution and fermenta-		Dionysius Halicar. Opera,	564, 746
tion,	325	Dionysius Periegetes. Orbis descrip-	
Diggs, Sir D. Compleat ambassador,	1461	tio,	611, 1352
Digges, L. Geometrical practice,	340	— Periegesis,	1352
Digitalis purpurea. Dissertation on,	333	Dionysius, tyrant of Delaware (Geo.	
Digitus Dei,	84	Read),	1537
Dignan, B. L'économie publique,	222	Diopra glorie divinæ,	1658
Dignity of human nature,	197, 201	Dip. Graham on the magnetic,	1123
Dijonval, M. P. Cabinet de,	366	Diplomacy. History of,	1459
Dilhern, J. M. Epistolischer,	998	— in Central Asia,	1504
Dilke, Mr. A comedy,	504	— of the revolution,	1525
Dillenius, J. Historia muscorum,	285	— of U. S. Lyman's,	863
Dilletanti. Antiquities by the so-		Diplomata et statuta regalis societatis,	590
ciety of,	374	Diplomates Européens, par Capefigue,	1577
Dillingham, W. H. Address,	1195	Diplomatic correspondence of revolu-	
— Oration,	1232	tion,	867
— Tribute to Collinson, &c.,	1585	— correspondence of U. S. (1783 to	
Dillon, A. Amis des noirs à,	245	1789),	868
— Iceland and Lapland,	1383	Diplomatiques. Droits des envoyés,	1661
Dillon, J. T. Hist. French revolution,	830	Diplomatists of Europe. Capefigue's,	1577
— Peter the cruel,	837	Director. The,	598
— Roman empire,	819	DIRECTORIES,	606, 1347
— Travels in Spain,	665	Directory for merchants. Universal,	235
Dillon, Lord. Richard Maltravers,	524	— for public worship,	38
Dillon, P. Search for Perouse,	644	— of France. Lives of, &c.,	925
Dillon, Viscount. Tactics of Ælian,	403	— U. S. lawyer's,	1663
Dilworth, W. Royal assassins,	164	Dirom, A. Campaigns in India,	843
Dillwyn, L. W. British conservæ,	285	— Com. law and trade,	234
		— Plans of defence,	762

	PAGE		PAGE
Disappointment (The), an opera,	515, 516	Dissent. Works on,	46, 47, 55, 57, 68, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87
Disbanded officer, a comedy,	507	Dissenters. Address of (1682),	797
Disbursements of public money. On,	902	— Address to the,	806
Disborough, H. Cholera infantum,	311	— Address to William III.,	798
Discipline,	522, 1308	— agreement in London (1692),	127
— English military,	1210	— Committee on rights of,	811
— Treatise of military,	406	— Calamy's account of the,	908
Discontents. Cause of present,	806	— compared. Church and,	908
Discourse of monarchy,	1475	— Exemption act for,	156
— of natural and revealed religion,	11	— from 1808 to 1838. Hist of,	1033
— of the eucharist,	83	— in Bristol. Reasons of,	794
Discourses (Religious),	90	— Kirkpatrick's account of,	100
Discoveries. Histories of inventions and,	378	— Letter against the,	84
Discovery, a comedy,	1268	— On a letter to,	804
— a poem,	1245	— Pamphlets on the,	797, 798
— navigation, and commerce. History of,	238	— Priestley on,	147
— of a design, &c.,	797	— Toulmin's history of,	125
— of certain practices,	83	— See Non-conformity.	
— of N. England,	876	Dissenting churches in London,	126
— Progress of maritime,	630	— interest in Wales,	962
Discussion between a Protestant and Catholic,	89	— ministers' autobiography,	984
Diseases. Glossy's observations on,	305	Dissipation, a comedy,	1256
— Cullen's arrangement of,	305	Dissolution and changes of the world,	279
— Epidemic and contagious,	315	Distances from Philadelphia,	879
— of children. Works on the,	311	Distemper in dogs. Blaine on,	320
— of places and professions,	309	Distiller. Cooper's and Hall's,	383
— PARTICULAR DISEASES,	311, 1160	Distilling. Shannon on,	382
— OF THE MIND,	1161	Distinguished men of modern times,	1638
— Treatises on cutaneous,	312	Diston, J. Seaman's guide,	609
— Wallis' art of preventing,	303, 309	Distress mother. The,	511, 1266
Disinfecting agents. Alcock on,	304	Distribution of wealth. On the,	1090
Disney, J. Dialogue,	55	— Jones on,	224
— Jebb's works,	566	— Ramsay on,	1094
— Memoirs of Sykes,	970	— Thompson on,	226
— Prayer book reformed,	37	District of Columbia. Law in,	150
— Reasons for quitting the church,	55	— Penitentiary for,	161
— Sermons,	94	Ditson, G. L. Circassia,	1412
Disowned,	1275	Ditton, H. Finding the longitude,	403
Dispensarians are the patriots,	802	— Fluxions,	338
DISPENSARIES,	252, 1117	Diuretics and soporifics. Medicine in,	304
Dispensary. Account of Dublin,	253	D'Ivernois, Sir F. Five promises,	813
— (The), a poem, and key,	462	D'Ivernois, F. Revolutions in Italy,	824
Dispensations. Faber on the three,	57	Diversions of Purley,	412
DISPENSATORIES,	331, 1165	— Sequel to the,	411
Dispensatory. The Edinburgh,	335	Divina comedia di Dante,	492
— The new British,	335	Divine government. Method of the,	1017
Dispensing power with penal laws,	153	— love and wisdom. Swedenborg on,	1006
Display, a tale for youth,	539	— moral, and historical miscellanies,	586
— of Divine Providence,	641	— Providence, by Croly,	30
— of God's special grace,	55	— right of kings. Logan on,	217
— of the beauties of England,	686	Divinity. Doctrinal and controversial,	45, 1007
D'Israeli. Narrative poems,	467	— of Christ. Sermons on,	98, 102
D'Israeli, B. Critical biography of,	1585	— of Jesus. Wharton on,	35
— Life of Bentinck,	1571	— of our Saviour vindicated,	34
— Novels, &c.,	1279	DIVORCE,	174
— Vindication, &c.,	1478	— Doctrine and discipline of,	174
D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature,	1218	— in Penna. On law of,	1663
— Curiosities of literature,	1218	— Lawfulness of,	174
D'Israeli. See Israeli.		— Laws relating to,	173, 174
Dissections. Haller's observations from,	306	— of G. D. and Mrs. F.,	174
Dissector. The London,	329	— of Lady F. Howard,	174
Dissent from the general assembly,	128	Divortio. Meditationes de,	1064
— Rise of the old,	1005	Dix, D. L. Letters to convicts,	1058
		— On prisons in U. S.,	1058

	PAGE		PAGE
Dix, J. Life of Chatterton,	1579	DOCUMENTS accompanying presidents' messages,	869, 1531
Dix, J. A. Winter in Madeira,	1390	— of colonial hist. of N. York,	1548
Dix, W. G. The unholy alliance,	1501	— of Pennsylvania legislature,	1557
Dixmerie, Du génie François,	409	— respecting events in Spain,	840
Dixon, Capt. G. Voyage round the world,	640	Dod, Benjamin. Will of,	802
Dixon, Capt. Voyage,	644	Dod, J. Sayings,	55
Dixon, E. H. The scalpel,	1153, 1339	— Ten commandments,	23
Dixon, E. S. Dovecote and aviary,	1202	Dodd, C. R. Annual biography,	1585
Dixon, H. Life of Howard,	1058	— Parliamentary companion,	1461
— Life of Blake,	1572	— Peerage,	1450
Dixon, J. On Meares' voyages, &c.,	643	Dodd, G. British manufactures (chemical),	1126, 1191
Dixon, W. H. Life of Penn,	1616	— British manufactures. Metals,	1136, 1191
Dixwell, Col. History of,	969	— Days at the factories,	1188
Doane, Bp. G. W. Appeal to parents,	1665	— Steam-engines and packets,	346
— Binney's case of,	1033	Dodd, J. S. Hist. of the herring,	292
— Christian year,	485	— Pilgrim's progress in verse,	50
— Consecration sermon,	1027	Dodd, Major. Acquaintance with Clarke,	921
— Correspondence with Boardman,	1008	Dodd, R. On tunnels, &c.,	247
— Historical address,	1543	Dodd, Rev. S. Revolutionary memoirs,	1241
— Letter respecting,	1647	Dodd, W. Beauties of history,	750
— Manual for afflicted,	62	— Beauties of Shakspeare,	513
— Memoir of Wharton,	44	— Callimachus translated by,	441
— Miscellaneous works,	1673	— Comfort,	55
— N. J. conventions and,	1042	— Reflections,	55
— Pamphlets relating to,	1042	— The visitor,	375
— Pastoral letter,	1027	— Thoughts,	55
— Protest and appeal,	1034	Dodd family abroad,	1286
— Review of sermon by,	1015	Doddington Indianan. Loss of the,	649
— Reviewed by Van Rensselaer,	1022	Doddington, J. Hist. of France,	830
— Sermon on Keith,	1649	Doddridge, J. Indian wars,	861
— Sermons, charges, &c.,	1647	Doddridge, Sir J. Hist. of Wales, &c.,	762
— Signature of Binney,	1310	Doddridge, P. Brainerd's journal,	1044
— Trial of,	1042	— Family expositor, and life,	995, 1586
— See Davis' epistle,	1011	— Funeral sermons,	1027
— See Garthwaite,	1035	— Inspiration of the New Testament,	31
— See Starr,	1021	— Lectures,	55
Dobbin, O. T. Wesley the worthy,	1023	— Letters,	555
Dobbs, A. Hudson's bay,	715	— Life of Gardiner,	932
Dobbs, F. On prophecy,	23	— Memoirs of,	926, 1586
Dobel, B. Baptism,	55	— Sermons,	94
Dobel, P. Travels to Siberia,	695	— Works,	564
Doblado's letters from Spain,	673	— Works of Watts,	192
Dobrizhoffer, M. Abipones,	715	Dodge, J. Capture at Detroit,	926
Dobson, J. Chronological annals,	762	Dodginton, G. Bubb. Diary,	926
— Fleming's French diet.,	1227	Dodo and its kindred. The,	1145
Dobson, Mrs. Life of Petrarch,	957	Dodoneus, R. Praxis medica,	306
— The troubadours,	926	Dodsley, J. Annual register,	603
Dobson, S. H. Pelaye on troubadours,	581	— Collection of poems,	460
Dobson, Thos. Encyclopædia,	182	Dodsley, R. Comedy,	504
— On the Deity,	9	— Economy of human life,	195
— Thoughts on scripture,	55	— Esop's fables,	520
— Thoughts on mankind,	195	— Plays,	1261
Dobson, W. A translation by,	1067	— The preceptor,	208
— Paradisus amissus,	471	— The world,	575
Dobsonville, P. Animals and nations,	294	Dodson, J. Mathematical repository,	336
Doehard, Surgeon. Western Africa,	705	— Wingate's arithmetic,	340
Docteurs modernes, comédie-parade,	519	Dodson, M. Life of Foster,	929
Doctor and student. (On law),	145	Dodwell. (Anti-Dodwellisme),	61
Doctor Birch and his young friends,	1295	— Letter on J. Toland,	34
Doctor Last in his chariot,	1265	Dodwell, E. Classical tour,	688
— (The), by Southey,	589	Dodwell, H. Apology for Cicero,	179
Doctorates in divinity. Essay on,	221	— Dissert. in Ireneum,	42
DOCTRINAL AND MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY,	45, 1007		
Documentary annals of the church,	1033		
— history of New York,	1547		

	PAGE		PAGE
Dodwell, W. Answer to Middleton,	31	Donaldson, J. W. Translation of Mül-	
Dog. Disease from the bite of a,	320	ler,	1219
— Martin's history of the,	1144	— Varronianus,	1147, 1222, 1489
— Taylor's character of the,	295	Donaldson, P. Odd Fellows' text	
— Youatt on the,	1203	book,	1452
— fiend. The,	1287	Dona Mariana,	1306
Doge of Venice, a tragedy.	502	Donatists. Long's history of the,	1648
Dogmatizing. Vanity of,	576	Donatus, Æ. Terentii comediar,	500
Dogs. Brown's anecdotes of,	292	Donatus, T. Notæ in Virgilium,	448
— Hunting, sporting, &c.,	1215	Dongola. Expedition to,	704
— Jesse's anecdotes of,	1143	Doniphan, Col. Campaign (Edwards),	1430
Dogwood. Walker on the,	334	— Richardson's campaign of,	1437, 1620
D'Ohsson, M. Othoman Empire,	841	Donizetti, M. Lucrezia Borgia,	1271
Dolce, L. Dialogue on painting,	360	Don Juan, a pantomime,	516
Dolcino, Fra. Memoir of,	1034	Donkin, R. S. On the river Niger,	844
Dole, B. On capital punishment,	1058	Donn, B. Arithmetic,	338
D'Olivet. Thoughts of Cicero,	195	Donnant, D. F. Statistics of the U. S.,	627
Dollars and cents,	1296	Donne, J. Eighty sermons,	95
Dolphin. Cruise of the,	1205	— Juvenilia,	525
Domat, M. Civil law,	142	— Poems, &c.,	460
Dombey and son,	1278	— Poems. Bell's edition of,	451
Domenichi, L. Vite di Plutarco,	959	— Walton's life of,	975, 1633
Domesday Book,	155	Don Pasquale. Opera of,	1187
— Introduction to,	1462	Don Quixote. Ballads mentioned in,	494
— Kelham's account of,	154	— Footsteps of,	1391
— Wiltshire, from,	622	— de la Mancha,	522, 1302
Domestic anecdotes of the French,	551	— in Hudibrastic verse,	456
— architecture of England,	1185	Donovan, E. Tour in Wales,	678
— economy. Encyclopedia of,	1068	Donovan, E. O. Preserving subjects,	270
— Philosophy of,	253	Donovan, J. Catechism of Trent,	1002
— happiness. Art of,	487	— On comets,	349
— Peale on,	203	Donovan, M. Aliments,	1203
— industry. Address of friends		— Chemistry,	265
of,	903	— On galvanism,	261
— life in England,	1471	Don Sebastian. (Dryden's),	504, 1261
— medicine. Buchan's,	305	— a romance,	534
— Reese's,	308	Doolittle, J. Narrative.	874
— physician. The,	309	Doomsday Book. See Domesday.	
— Cornwall's,	305	Doorcases. Designs for,	371
— portraiture,	962	Doortughtige weereld. De,	738
Domestics. Society for encourage-		Doran, Dr. Queens of Hanover,	1678
ment of,	1096	— Habits and men,	1324
Domesticus. Letter and remarks on,	1064	— Table traits,	1203
Domestiques en France,	1104	Doric race. Müller's history of,	743
Dominica. Natural history, &c., of,	275	Dorigny, N. Tabulas Raphaeli,	367
Dominichi, L. Orlando innamorato,	491	Dorking. Promenade around,	684
Dominick, Father. Apology for,	804	Dorn, B. History of the Afghans,	1508
Don. Tour of the,	1387	Dornford, J. Pütter's Germany,	821
Don Carlos. (Russell's),	512	Dorrance vs. Vanhorne,	170
— (Schiller's),	1320	Dorr, Rev. B. Christ Church,	1034
— Court and camp of,	1391	Dorrington, Theo. Consolations,	55
Don Juan (a pantomime),	516	— Family devotions,	39
Dona Mariana,	1306	Dorsey, J. S. Elements of surgery,	330
Don Pasquale. Opera of,	1187	— Monody on death of,	450
Don Quixote. Ballads in,	494	Dort. Articles of synod of,	1651
— Footsteps of,	1391	— Judgment of the synod of,	127
Don Quixote de la Mancha,	522, 1302	Dortrecht. Synode of,	823
— in Hudibrastic verse,	456	Dorvigny, M. Oui on non,	1271
Don Sebastian. (Dryden's),	504, 1261	Dossie, R. Agriculture, &c.,	386
— (a romance),	534	— Dispensatory,	332
Donaldson, A. vs. Hinton,	174	— On American potash, &c.,	384
Donaldson, J. Elements of beauty,	426	— Works on chemistry,	265
— Enemies of agriculture,	1196	Dost Mohammed. Life of,	1586
— Life of a soldier,	1586	Donay, A. Narrative,	1438
— On manures,	1195	Donay Bible,	994
— Reformation of manners,	202	— version of the New Testament,	14
Donaldson, J. W. New cratylus,	1222	Double dealer; a comedy,	503, 1259, 1260

	PAGE		PAGE
Double gallant. The,	1259	Downes, J. Almanac for 1843,	1174
— mistake. The,	1263	— Occultations,	1172
Doubleday, T. Financial hist. of		Downing, W. Alston Moor,	682
England,	1097	Downing, A. J. Cottage residents,	1183
— Law of population,	1092	— Country houses,	1183
— Mundane government,	1076	— Fruits and fruit trees,	1139, 1196
Donbourg, H. Life of Cheverus,	1580	— Horticulturist,	1196
Doubts of Richard III. Historic,	778	— Landscape gardening,	1183, 1196
— relative to Napoleon,	1573	— Notes to Wightwick,	1186
Douce, F. Illustrations of Shaks-		— Rural essays and memoir,	1585, 1196
peare,	1261	Downing, C. T. Stranger in China,	1412
Doudouit, J. E. O. Biog. extracts,	926	Downing, Major Jack. Letters, &c.,	903
Dougall, J. Cabinet of the arts,	358	Downman, H. Poems,	460
Doughty, J. & T. Cabinet natural		Doyen de Killerine. Le,	547
history,	270	Doyle, M. Swan River,	643
Douglas, a tragedy,	1263	Doyle, R. Brown, Jones and Robin-	
Douglas, D. History of Georgia,	873	son,	1180, 1379
Douglas, J. Truths of religion,	1001	— Manners of the Englyshe,	1180
Douglas, Sir H. On naval operations,	1665	Doyle, T. Lottery office,	1080
Douglass. History of the house of,	737	Doyly, G. Life of Sancroft,	964
Douglass' travelling anecdotes,	650	Dräfeke, J. H. B. Predigten,	1027
Douglass, A. <i>vs.</i> The Duke of Hamil-		Dragon of Wantley,	516, 1258
ton,	171	Dragon guards. History of the,	1212
Douglass, F. S. N. An essay,	575	Drainage. Hills on land,	1666
Douglass, Frederiek (a fugitive slave),	1310	Draining land. Elkinton's system of,	388
Douglass, G. Winslow's anatomy,	329	— morasses. Darwin on,	386
Douglass, G. & W. Cruger <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Drake, B. Life of Tecumseh,	1630
Douglass, H. Naval tactics,	401	Drake, C. S. Eulogium on Webster,	1634
Douglass, J. Antiquity of the earth,	277	Drake, Capt. Life of,	983
Douglass, Dr. J. Mission in Scotland,	132	Drake, D. Biographical notice of,	1586
— On heat in animals,	325	— Cincinnati,	628
— On the muscles,	325	— Discourse on intemperance,	1232
Douglass, L. H. Naval gunnery,	1206	— Introductory lecture,	1153
Douglass, Lady. Vindication of,	926	— Life of Godman,	596
Douglass, M. Personal narrative,	1107,	— On intemperance,	202
	1586	Drake, F. History of York,	623
Douglass, R. Coronation sermon,	95	— Memoir of a metaphysician,	1069
Douglass, S. Controverted elections,	171	Drake, Sir F. Barrow's life of,	1586
— King's bench reports,	171	— Prima Expositio,	1678
Douglass, W. British America,	854	— Voyage (1595),	1371
— Pronunciation,	1225	Drake, J. Anatomy,	325
Doutes proposés aux philosophes,	217	Drake, J. R. Poems,	1242
D'Outrein. Senbrief van Paulus,	27	Drake, L. Heroes of England,	1586
Douville, J. B. Voyage au Congo,	1421	Drake, N. Essays and miscellanies,	575
Dove. The river,	1401	— Memorials of Shakspeare,	966
Dove, Henry. A sermon,	95	— Shakspeare and his times,	966
Dove, J. Life of Marvell,	949	Drake, S. G. American Indians,	854
— Wesley family,	977	— Books on America,	986, 1643
Dove, Mr. Almanack for 1700,	353	— Indian biography,	926
Dover, Lord. Eminent sovereigns,	926	— Indian captivities,	1586
— Life of Frederick,	931	— Indians of N. A.	1519, 1586
— Walpole letters,	561	— Tragedies of the wilderness,	1519
Dovnot. Elémens de géométrie,	341	DRAMA. French, Italian, &c.,	1270
Dow, A. History of Hindostan,	844	— HISTORY OF THE, &c.,	496, 1255
Dow, Alex. Tragedies,	1261	— in Pokerville,	1280
Dow, John. Short hand report,	166	— of exile,	1240, 1257
Dow, Lorenzo. Analeets,	1665	— See Stage.	
Doway Bible,	14, 994	Dramatic art and literature. Works	
Dowling, D. Book-keeping,	380	on,	497
Dowling, J. Hist. of Romanism,	1035	— authors and works. List of,	515
Dowling, J. A. Short hand report,	165	— biography,	983
Dowling, J. G. Church history,	1034	— censor, by Dutton,	496
Down. County of,	1365	— poetry. Dissertation on,	444
Downe, G. Duties commanded,	55	— poetry. On Greek and Latin,	440
Downe and Connor. Visitation,	788	— WORKS. ENGLISH,	500, 1256
Downes, G. Continental countries,	650	— French, German, &c.,	516, 1270
— Travels,	650, 655	— GREEK AND LATIN,	498, 1256

	PAGE		PAGE
Dramatica. Baker's biographia,	907	Drowning. Preservative from,	407
Dramatist (The), a play,	512	Droz. Art of being happy,	202
Dramatists. Campbell's British,	1255, 1577	Droz, Jos. Règne de Louis XVI.,	1492
Draper, B. H. Life of Penn,	956	Drue, Thos. Duchess of Suffolke,	1261
Draper, J. W. Address to Alumni,	1087	Drugs. On deceits in,	335
— Kane's chemistry,	1127	— On the bills for examining,	335
— Organization of plants,	1139	— See Drogues.	
Draught player's handbook,	1668	Druiden der Kelten,	1048
Drawing and painting in water colors,	364	Druidism. Richard's essay on,	962
— architectural. Rules for,	369	Druids. (Celtic) The,	135
— in crayons,	363	— Jones' history of the,	467
— in perspective,	363, 364	— Smith's history of the,	473, 776
— painting, &c. Treatises on,	360, 1178	— Tressan's account of the,	136
Drayton and Sayres. Captains,	1565	Drummer. The,	1256
Drayton, J. South Carolina,	872	Drummond, A. Travels in Germany,	
Drayton, John,	1586	— &c.,	633
Drayton, M. Poems,	460	Drummond, D. Rome's footprints,	1242
Drayton, W. An oration,	433	Drummond, Rev. D. T. K. Switzer-	
— Charge to grand jury,	170	land,	1390
Drayton, W. H. Portrait of,	1587	Drummond, G. H. Verses,	460
— Speech in assembly,	894	Drummond, H. Agricultural classes,	1092, 1196
— Speech in confederation,	867	Drummond, J. L. Study of nature,	270
Dream chintz,	1291	— Systems of botany,	1139
— life,	1289	Drummond, W. Academical ques-	
— of a broken heart,	598	tions,	1069
Dreams. Conover on sleep and,	324	— History of Scotland,	762
— Poetry and mystery of,	1674	— Jonson's conversations with,	1327
— Theory of,	187	— Poems and life,	460
— Treatises on,	1071	— Satires of Persius,	447
Drebbelius, C. Chemica summi,	189	Drummond, Sir W. Government of	
Drelincourt, C. Consolation,	55	Sparta,	742
— Defence,	55	— Origines,	730
— Life of,	55	— Ruins of Herculaneum,	735
— Missionaires,	1044	Drummond, W. H. Rights of animals,	
— Sermons,	95		1076
Dress and habits of England,	1469	Drunkard's looking-glass,	204
— as a fine art,	1177	Drunkenness. House of Commons	
— The art of,	1187	report on,	201
— Wesley's advice on,	80	— Macnish's anatomy of,	203
— See Costume.		— See Drinking and Liquors.	
Dresses of the French representatives,	836	— See Intemperance.	
Dreux. Temple du bonheur, 3690, D.		Drury, Anna M. Tales,	1279
not O.,	575	Drury, D. Exotic insects,	292
Drew, B. The refugee,	1678	Drury, R. Adventures,	926
Drew, S. General resurrection,	55	Druses,	1426
— Life of Coke,	922	— of the Lebanon. Chasseaud's,	1503
— On the soul,	185	Dry leaves from young Egypt,	1419
Drew, Samuel. Life of, &c.,	926	— rot. Treatises on,	401
Drewry, C. S. Suspension bridges,	247	Dryad. Voyage in the ship,	635
Drexel, H. Aloe amari,	55	Dryden, A. Polybius,	748
Dreyer, J. H. Biblische, &c.,	998	Dryden, J. Absalom and Achitophel,	802
— Union Fragen,	1012	— Commentary on Æniad of,	430
Drill husbandry. Anstruther on,	385	— Juvenal and Persius,	445
Drinker, J. On the late measures,	890	— Mainbourg's history,	831
Drinking. Effects of hard,	203	— On Cromwell's death,	482
— in remembrance of the dead,	92	— Ovid's metamorphoses,	446
— spirits. Watson on,	204	— Plays,	504, 1261
Drinkwater, J. Siege of Gibraltar,	762	— Poems, life, &c.,	460
Driver, J. Climate of Madeira,	1124	— Poems. Bell's edition of,	451
Drogheda. Siege of,	1475	— Scott's memoirs of,	926
Drogues. Falsifications des,	1165	— The pilgrim,	505
Droit Anglais,	1056	— Translation of Voiture,	571
— de gens. Cause célèbre de,	1499	— Trans. of Fresnoy,	361, 492
— Française et étranger,	1051	— Works and life,	564, 565
Dropsy. Treatises on,	314	Duane, W. Advertiser,	605
Drowning and suspended animation,	314	— Military dictionary,	404

	PAGE		PAGE
Duane, W. Military library,	404	Ductor dubitantium,	76
— Mississippi question,	861	Duddon river,	1401
— Poetical and prose miscellany,	575	Du Deffand, Mad. Correspondence,	1310
— Politics for farmers,	900	Dudevant, Mad. Fadette,	1302
— Select pamphlets,	901	— Ma vie,	1586
— Visit to Colombia,	715	Dudley, B. Operas,	505
Duane, W. Jr. Canada and Congress,	1519	Dudley, C. S. On Bible societies,	132
— Marshall's diary, &c.,	1610	Dudley, Earl of. Letters,	1310
— Marshall's remembrancer,	1522	Dudley, I. Rivers Nile and Niger,	844
Duane, W. J. Internal improvement,	247	Dudley, J. Metamorphosis of Sona,	460
— Law of nations,	901	— Naology,	1183
— Letters of vindication,	1586	Duel. Renshaw's trial for challeng-	1661
— Removal of the deposits,	1097, 1565	ing,	201
Du Barry, E. L. Poussin's U. S.,	1523	Duelling. Bosquet on,	1080
Dubouix, M. Les Lusiades,	1252	— Essay on,	1451
Dublin and Kingstown atmospheric		— Millingen's history of,	1451
railway,	1116	— Sabine's notes on,	1451
— and the north of Ireland,	679	— Moore on,	203
— Catholic meeting of,	809	Duellist. The,	1264
— Debate of Catholics in,	808	Duels before the king (ancient),	553, 757
— Ferrar's view of,	679	Duenna (The), an opera.	514
— gazette,	605	Duer, J. Eulogium on Kent,	1600
— History and antiquities of,	623	Duer, W. A. Answer to C. D. Colden,	345
— penny journal,	1347	— Constitutional jurisprudence,	149, 1660
— philosophical journal,	594	— Law lectures,	1054
— review,	1342	— Life of Alexander,	1567
— society's observations on agricul-		— N. York as it was,	1547
ture, &c.,	394	— Reply and vindication,	346
— The picture of,	1365	Dufey, P. J. S. Traduction,	1058
— university. Advice to,	1085	Duff, A. Life of Alleine,	1567
— History of,	1085, 1464	Duff, J. G. History of Mahrattas,	841
— magazine,	1343	Duff, W. An essay on genius,	576
Dubois, Abbe. Answered by Townley,	77	Duffin, P. W. Trial of,	164
— Answered by Hough,	63	Dufief, N. G. French dictionary,	419
— Traduction de Cicéron,	195	— Logic of facts.	1221
Dubois, C. Epitome of Lamarck,	293	— Nature displayed,	419
Dubois, E. Family biography,	525	— Spanish language,	154, 422
— My pocket-book,	525	Dufrénoy, M. Voyage métallurgique,	1136
Dubois, J. A. Christianity in India,	55	Dufresne, M. Taxidermy,	270
— Customs of India,	844	Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables,	730
— Manners of India,	695	Du Fresnoy, Abbé L. Joan d'Arc,	906
Du Bois, W. E. Coins,	1097, 1453	Dufrique, M. Loix penales,	158
Dubos, M. Sur la poésie,	439	Dugdale, Mr. Varenin's geography,	615
Dubost, C. Commercial arithmetic,	338	Dugdale, W. Inns of court,	145
— Elements of commerce,	338	— St. Paul's cathedral,	620
Dubourg, G. The violin,	1186	— Spanish inquisition,	130
Dubuc, C. Defence of Lewis XVI.,	946	Du Guesclin, B. Un mot.	1051
Ducachet, H. W. Hippocrates trans-		Duhald, P. History of China,	844
lated by,	306	Duhamel. Transport des arbres,	285
Du Cange. Notes.	942	— On naval architecture,	402
Ducarel, Dr. Tour in Normandy,	665	Duhamel, J. B. Regie academie hist.,	591
Ducas, T. Travels of,	532	Du Haussert, Mad. Memoirs,	936
Du Casse, A. Roi Joseph,	1572	Duhauteurs ; comédie,	518
Duché, J. Caspian's letters,	555	Duke and no duke,	1269
— Discourses and sermons,	95	— of Florence, &c., a drama.	509
— Letter to Washington,	561	— of York. On the succession of,	795
— Observations,	575	Duke, E. Prolusiones historice,	1444
Duché, M. Poesies,	493	Duke, G. Life of Worge,	1637
Duchesne Ainc. Musée Français,	1180	Duke, R. Poems,	477
Ducis, F. Hamlet, tragedy,	1271	Duke, Wm. Remarks on education,	208
Duck, S. Poems,	460, 1242	— On Christian covenant,	55
Duclos, C. A. Œuvres,	1316	Du Lac, P. Louisiane,	1430
Duclos, M. History of Lewis XI.,	830, 945	Dulaney, Mr. On taxing colonies,	887
— Mémoires,	1492	Dulaure, J. A. Différens cultes,	1035
Ducrotay de Blainville, H. M. Manuel,	1142	— Revolution Française,	1493
— Physiologie,	1162	Duleken, H. W. Pfeiffer's visit,	1408
		Du Marsais, C. C. Œuvres (Marsais),	1318

	PAGE		PAGE
Dumas, A. Celebrated crimes,	1058	Dundonald, Earl of. Agricultural	
— Drames,	1271	chemistry,	386
— Impressions on voyage,	1390	— British colonies,	1137, 1513
— Maître d'armes,	1279	Dunglison, R. Eulogium on Dupon-	
— Mes mémoires,	1586	ceau,	1586
— Pictures of travel,	1390	— Europe in 1854,	1379
— Souvenirs,	1586	— Hygiene,	301
— Travels in Egypt, &c.,	1404	— Institutions for the blind,	1670
Dumas, C. G. F. Expédition,	860	— Lecture,	1159
Dumas, M. Chine appliquée,	1126	— Medical dictionary,	1153
— Diplomatic correspondence,	867	— Physiology,	325
Dumas, Mathieu. Evenemens mili-		Dunham, S. A. German empire,	819
— taires,	1211	— Hist. of Denmark,	1484
— Memoir of his own time,	1586	Dunlap, J. Daily advertiser,	604, 1346
Dumesnil, A. De l'esprit des reli-		Dunlap, W. Account of Switzerland,	824
gions,	55	— American theatre,	496
Dummer, W. New England charters,	875	— History of New York,	1546
Dumont, E. Recollections of Mira-		— History of the arts in the U. States,	358
beau,	951	— Life of Brown,	915
Du Mont, H. Prins Eugenius, &c.,	822	— Life of Cooke,	922
Dumouriez, A. F. D. Richardet,	492	— Life of Wellington,	976
Dumouriez, Gen. Account of Portu-		— Plays, &c.,	505, 517
gal,	665	Dunlop, A. Panama,	1352, 1513
— Campaign of 1792,	832	— Scottish poor law,	1093
— Correspondence with Paché,	674	Dunlop, J. History of fiction,	519
— Life of,	926	— Laws of Penna.,	1054
— Situation of France,	330	— Memoirs of Spain,	837
— Sketch of Europe,	752	— Roman literature,	409
Dunane, J. Guide to godliness,	56	Dunlop, R. G. Central America,	1430
Dunbar, J. History of mankind,	222	Dunn, H. Central America,	715
Dunbar, Mr. Discoveries,	720	Dunn, J. Oregon territory,	1549, 1513
Dunbar, R. D. The cruise,	1430	Dunn, Lord. Friendly advices,	56
Dunbar, W. Poems and life,	460	Dunn, N. Chinese collection,	1418
Duncan. Essays and miscellanæ,	1324	— Paper book,	1063
Duncan, A. Hoffman's practice of		Dunn, S. Life of Calvin,	1010
med.,	306	— New atlas,	611
— Life of A. Monro,	306	— On the transit of Venns,	349
— Mariner's chronicle,	647	Dunoyer, C. Liberté du travail,	1093, 1103
— Materia medica,	332	Dunford, M. History of Tiverton,	622
— Medical cases and "oratio,"	306	Dunstan, St. Philosopher's stone,	189
— Practice of medicine,	306	Dunster, C. Paradise regained,	471
— Pulmonary consumption,	312	Dunton oracle,	802
Duncan, Rev. H. Memoir of,	1586	Dunton, J. Life, errors, &c.,	926
— The seasons,	1012, 1066, 1120	Duo nature in Christo,	52
Duncan, J. An essay on genius,	575	Duodecimo, or the scribbler's pro-	
— Art of weaving,	384	gress,	1639
— Dukes of Normandy,	1493	Du Pan, Mallet. Mémoires et corre-	
— History of Guernsey,	1364	spondence,	1310, 1493, 1586
— Philosophy of human nature,	196	Dupanloup, Abbe. Associations reli-	
— Religions of antiquity,	1048	gieuses,	1012
— Religious wars of France,	1035	— Pacification religieuse,	1012
— Western Africa,	1421	Dupaty, Abbe. Travels in Italy,	655
Duncan, J. M. God in disease,	992	Duperron, A. L'Inde,	1506
— Lectures,	24	Dupert, J. Metaphrasis Psalmorum,	12
— Travels in Canada,	715	Dupes of fancy, a farce,	502
Duncan, P. Wesleyan mission,	1044	Dupin, Baron C. Bien-être des classes,	1093
Duncan, Prof. Cicero's orations,	432	— Brochures,	1493
Duncan, W. Caesar's commentaries,	745	— Droit de visite,	1050
— Logic,	192	— Eloge de Prony,	1618
Dunciad. The modern,	489	— Mathematics,	336
Duncombe, G. Law of juries,	145	— Mémoires,	1586
Duncombe, J. History of Jovian,	567	— On Great Britain,	763
— Letters of eminent persons,	556	— Travail des enfants,	1191
Duncombe, Mr. Horace in English		— Useful and fine arts.	377
verse,	444	Dupin, L. E. Ecclesiastical writers, 3,	926
— Needler's works,	568	— History of the Church,	119
Dundas, R. Brazil,	1430	— Library of historians,	3, 607, 927

	PAGE		PAGE
Dupin, M. Opera comique,	1273	Dutch. E. India Co.'s embassies,	698
Duponceau, P. S. Addresses,	433	— embassy to China,	700
— Eulogium on,	1586	— histories, revolutions, &c.,	822, 823
— Eulogium on Tilghman,	972	— in the Medway,	1297
— Historical discourse,	433	— LANGUAGE,	1226
— History of Penna.,	878	— poets. Specimens of the,	491
— Holm's N. Sweden,	878	Dutchman's fireside (The), a tale,	534
— Indian languages,	412, 421	Dutens, L. Translation of D'Espie,	399
— Langues Indiennes,	1228	Dutens, M. Discoveries of the	
— Memoir of Rawle,	1619	— moderns,	179
— N. Orleans batture,	173	— Memoirs,	927
— Notes to Bynkershoek,	138	— Travels in Europe,	650
— On American silk,	397	Duterte, M. Têtes de La Vinci,	367
— On Chinese writing,	1224	DUTIES, WRONGS, &C. OF WOMEN,	1074
— Report on languages,	412	— of social life,	193
— The silk bill,	1191	— of the closet,	39
— View of the constitution,	149	— of the higher classes,	197
Dupont. Les secours aux malades,	223	— of customs and excise,	1669
— Philosophie de l'univers,	196	— (impost). Chaptal on,	228
— Remarks on his speech,	68	— on books. Jewett on,	1093
Duportat, M. Adventures of,	927	— on British imports and exports	
Dupotet, Baron. Animal magnetism,	1123	(1702),	240
Duppa, B. E. Education of peasantry,	1081	Dutot, M. Sur commerce et finances,	1101
Duppa, R. Johnson's North Wales,	680	Dutrochet, M. Sur l'endosmose,	1139
— Life of Angelo,	906	Dutton, A. Letter to Whitfield,	56
— Life of Raphael,	961	Dutton, S. Funeral address,	1027
— Papal government,	824	Dutton, S. W. S. Eulogy on Baldwin,	1569
— Travels,	650	Dutton, T. Dramatic censor,	496
Duprat, P. Races de l'Afrique,	1147	— Life of Nothanker,	533
Dupratz, M. History of Louisiana,	732, 873	— The literary census,	461
Dupuis, I. Residence in Ashantee,	704	Duty, or the white cottage,	535
Duran, A. Romancero,	1302	Duval, A. Comédie,	1271
Durand, F. Tendences pacifiques,	1076	Duval, G. On the melia azedarach,	332
Durand, W. Speculum,	1052	Duval, W. Aristotli's opera,	177, 562
Durant, T. Memoirs of an only son,	1324, 1587	Duverne, T. Traduction,	1113
Duration of our Lord's ministry,	687	Duveyrier, C. Comédie,	1272
D'Urban, Sir B. Strictures on Napier,	838	Duvivier, J. M. F. A. Fables,	1302
Durbin, Rev. J. P. Colonization address,	1235	Dwellings. Laing's hints for,	370
— Europe,	1379	Dwight, H. E. Travels,	655, 715
— The East,	1412	Dwight, H. G. O. Armenians,	1044
Durell, I. On foreign churches,	56	Dwight, J. S. Poems from the German,	1253
— Worship of God,	56	Dwight, N. Lives of the Signers,	1587 —
Durer, A. Married life of,	1587	Dwight, S. E. Brainerd's journal,	914
Durfey, Tom. Massaniello,	1261	Dwight, Theodore. Hartford convention,	901
Durham. Cathedral and county,	618	— Rouan Republic,	1489 —
Durham, Admiral. Life and services,	1587	— Summer tours,	1430
Durham, Earl of. Report, &c.,	1462	Dwight, Theo. Jr. Hist. of Connecticut,	1537 —
Durham, J. Commentary on Rev.,	24	Dwight, Pres. Timothy. Incidents of,	927
Durlacher, L. On corns, bunions, &c.,	1160	— Life and portrait,	1604
Durrieu, X. Morocco,	1421	— Life of,	1626
Durus, King of Kalikang,	204	— Poems,	461
D'Urville, D. Voyage,	1371	— Sermons and life,	95
Duryer, M. Chef d'ouvrès,	568	— Theology,	95
Du Simitiere. American portraits,	1587	— Travels,	715
— Manuscripts, 274, 857, 864, 888		Dwight, Win. T. Oration,	433
— See Simitiere.		Dwyer, J. D. Confed. of the Rhine,	820
Dusseldorf. Collection des beaux arts à,	368	Dyce, Rev. A. Beaumont and Fletcher	1257
— Galerie électorale de,	366	— On editions of Shakspeare,	1267
Dussenil, R. Traduction,	1305	— Timon,	1261
Dutch better than the French,	862	— Wotton's poems,	1250
		Dyde, W. History of Tewksbury,	623

	PAGE		PAGE
Dyeing and calico-printing. Par-		Earth. Playfair's Huttonian theory	
nell's,	1192	of the,	279
— Treatises on,	383	— Theory of the figure of the,	350
— Berthollet's art of,	1191	— Whiston's theory of the, &c.,	280
— in permanent colors. Bancroft		— Whitehurst's original state of the,	280
on,	383	— Woodward's natural hist. of the	280
— Practical treatise on,	1194	Earthquakes. Account of,	276
— with madder. Essay on,	381	— Bruce's history of,	276
Dyer and color-maker's companion,	1194	— of Calabria in 1783,	280
Dyer, C. G. Eminent men,	927	— Sherlock on the late,	106
Dyer, G. Memoirs of Robinson,	962	— See Tremblements de terre.	
— Poems,	461	East and West Indies. Acosta's,	
— University of Cambridge,	213	852, 1512	
Dyer, J. Poems,	461	— Jersey controversy,	173
Dyer, T. H. Life of Calvin,	1004, 1577	East. Carne's letters, &c. from,	694
Dying peasant, and other poems,	455	— INDIA COMPANY,	233, 1472, 1510
Dyke, T. Jr. Travels,	655	Annals of (1810),	234
Dymond, J. On war,	1012	— Constitution and laws of,	239
— Principles of morality,	55, 196	— Debate on private trade,	239
Dyott, T. W. System at Dyottville,	377	— Dialogue on,	800
Dyres, O. Justin's history,	732	— Evidence before the Lords,	239
Dysentery. Treatises on,	314	— Evidence before the Commons,	239
— Use of mercury for,	333	— Evidence respecting the (1813),	
Dyspepsia. Treatises on,	315	239	
		— History of,	1472, 1510
		— History of (1779),	236
		— Kaye's,	1507
		— Monopoly of the,	237
		— Letter to the proprietors,	240
		— List of members of (1807),	239
		— On the monopoly of,	239
		— Renewal of its privileges,	239
		— Rise and progress of,	239
		— Trade secured by an,	239
		— Tucker's,	1509
		East India gazetteer, 1815,	611
		— guide. Gilchrist's.	696
		— sketch book,	702
		— vade mecum,	701
		East Indian (The). By Kotzebue,	518
		— (The). By M. G. Lewis,	508
		— languages. Works on,	1224
		East Indies and Asia. Moneys of,	235
		— Charts for navigating the,	1353
		— Commerce of the,	612
		— Directions for sailing to the,	403
		— Directory for the,	1205
		— HISTORY OF BRITISH,	1506
		— New history of the,	851
		— TRAVELS IN THE,	693, 1641
		East Kilbride. History of,	542
		East. Weber's tales of the,	003
		— See Oriental.	
		Eastburn, F. S. History of New York,	877
		Eastburn, Rev. J. Memoirs of,	927
		Eastburn, J. W. Yamoyden,	461
		Eastburn, R. Sufferings of,	927
		Eastbury, a tale,	1279
		Eastcott, R. Music,	375
		Easter offerings. Case of,	128
		Eastern Church. Neale's hist. of,	1038
		— churches. Southgate's,	1046
		— Europe,	1383
		— life. Martineau's,	1407
		— nations. Languages, literature,	
		&c. of,	410
		— On the poetry of the,	440

E.

Eadie, J. Biblical cyclopedia,	996
Eagle pass,	1289, 1561
Ear. Bryan on the,	1160
Eardley, Sir C. E. Imprisonment of	
Achilli,	1567
Earl of Essex, a tragedy (Brooke),	1258
— a tragedy (Jones),	507, 1264
Earl of Warwick, a tragedy,	1562
Earl, G. W. Eastern Seas,	1412
— Kolff's voyages,	1415
— Papuans,	1147
Earle, A. New Zealand,	640
Earle, J. Sacramental exercises,	56
— Micro-cosmography,	525
Earle, P. Bloomingdale Asylum,	1117
Earle, T. On railroads,	247
Earle vs. Wood,	1654
Earlom, R. Claude de Lorraine prints,	365
Earl's daughter,	1292
Early blossoms. By Styles,	969
— Christians. Pridden's,	1038
— magnetism in its relations, &c.,	1125
— travels in Palestine,	1410
Earnest call to Philadelphians (1793),	88
Earnestness,	1021
Ears of Chesterfield and Goodman,	530
Earth. Antiquity and Mosaic record	
of,	1001
— by Mudie,	1121
— De Luc's physical history of,	278
— Hutton's theory of the,	278
— Immobility of the,	352
— immovable. Gibbons believes the,	1665
— Knight's new theory of the,	278
— Kidd on the theory of the,	278
— Macculloch's theory of the,	278
— Martin on the true figure of the,	350
— Maupertuis' figure of the,	351

	PAGE		PAGE
Eastern States (of America). Tudor's,	726	Eckerman. Conversations with Goethe,	1324, 1591
Easton, J. Human longevity,	302	Eckert, G. N. On the financial troubles, <i>in the 18th</i> ,	1566
Easton, T. Sur l'assemblée nationale,	830	Eckfeldt, J. R. Coins, &c.,	1097
Easy Warren and his contemporaries,	1276	Eclectic magazine,	1344
Eastman, C. G. Poems,	1242	— repertory. (Medical),	594
Eastman, Mary. Dahcotah,	1279	— review (for 1811),	602
— Aunt Phillis' cabin,	1279	— review (from 1851),	1343
Eastlake, C. L. Fine arts,	1176	Eclipse of faith,	1020
— Goethe on colors,	1178	— Sermon on an,	1026
— Italian school of painting,	1179	Eclipses, a repository for 1795,	356
— Oil painting,	1178	Ecluse, M. de P. Œuvres poissardes,	571
Eastwick, J. Flagellum pontificis,	56	Economia Hippocratis,	298
Eastwick, Lieut. Bopp's grammar,	1220	Economica, a statistical manual, 627,	1367
Eastwick, W. Ameers of Scinde,	1509	Economical table, by Mirabeau,	224
Eaton, D. I. Politics for the people,	810	Economie publique. Par M. D. B. Mig-	222
— Trial for libel,	1660	nan,	222
Eaton, J. Free justification,	56	Economist and general advertiser,	594
Eaton, O. Patent case,	1063	Economistes financiers du XVIII. siècle,	1101
Eaton, Gen. W. Life of,	927, 1626	Economy of human life,	195
Eaton, S. Answered by Burrough,	51	— of nature. Gregory's,	271
Ebeling, C. D. Karte von Frankeich,	611	— Macvicar's elements of the,	257
— Vereinten Staaten,	1514	— Practical,	400
— Von America,	884	— Practical, moral, and political,	223
Eben Erskine,	526	— Public and private,	1094
Eberhart, J. A. Teutschen Synonymik,	1227	Eestatie; or the soul's transmigration,	485
Eberle, J. Botanical terminology,	285	Eecstasy. Treatises on,	1071
Eberle, F. Trial of,	164	Eecton, J. Liber valorum,	119
Ebers, I. King's theatre,	496	— Proceedings of Queen Anne's Bounty corporation,	119
Eboracum, or history of York,	623	Edda. Die,	1254
Ebrington, C. R. Life of Usher,	1631	— Mallet's translation of the,	817
Ebrington, Lord. Travels,	650	— of Saemund,	495
Eccentric and humorous letters,	560	Eddis, W. Letters from America,	715
— biography,	982	Eddowes, R. Sermons,	95
— characters. Fairholt's,	1588	Eddy, L. H. Map of New York,	1357
— excursions in England,	685	Eddy, Thos. Life of,	927
Eccentricities of J. Edwin,	927	— Memoir of Murray,	953
Ecclesiastes. Poetical paraphrase of,	14	Eddystone light-house. Smeaton's,	374
Ecclesiastical and university register,	603	Ede, J. Annals,	752
— commission in 1688,	127	— View of gold and silver coins,	229
— On the,	799	Edelman, G. W. California gold,	1097
— Report on the,	1042	Edelstone, J. Newton's correspondence, &c.,	1313
— History,	116, 1032	Eden, or a body of gardening,	387
— Mosheim's,	123	Eden, F. International law,	138
— of England,	126	Eden, F. M. Great Britain and Ireland,	617
— See Church history.		— Port of London,	247
— Law,	141, 1051	Eden, Hon. Miss. Portraits of India,	1181,
— laws in England,	1037		1506
— memorials, by Strype,	125	Eden, R. E. and W. Indies,	633
— polity. Hooker's,	142	Eden, R. Martyr's decades,	721
— polity of New Test.,	998	Eden, T. Scientific medicine,	1153
— researches,	124	Eden, W. Letters,	807
— researches, by J. Jones,	25	— Letters on politics,	223
— revenues. History of,	1657	— On friendly societies,	223
— survey. Henry VIII.,	155	Edentata. Harlan's new genus of,	293
— writers. History of,	926	Edersheim, A. A translation by,	1066
Ecclesiasticus. Book of,	16	Edgar and Emmeline, a play,	506, 1263
Echard, L. History of England,	763	Edgar Huntley, a novel,	521
— Roman history,	746	Edgar, A. Tusculana,	1324
— Terence's comedies, &c.,	500	Edgecumbe, E. Italian opera,	496
Echo, and other poems. The,	486	Edgeworth, Abbe. Letters and life,	555
— from the temple of wisdom,	894	— Memoirs of,	927
Echoes from the backwoods,	1434		
— of the universe,	1010		
Eccleston, J. English antiquities,	1447		
Eckard, J. R. Ceylon and Hindostan,	1044, 1412		

	PAGE		PAGE
Edgeworth, C. S. Life of Edgeworth,	927	Education. Edgeworth's practical,	208
Edgeworth, Maria. Cottage dialogues,	531	— professional,	208
— Dramas,	505	— Eliot's system of,	1232
— Helen,	597	— for rural academies,	212
— Letters, and Irish bulls,	576	— Fordyce on,	208
— Life of R. L. Edgeworth,	927	— Grant on,	208
— Novels and tales,	525, 1279	— Mrs. Hamilton on,	208
— Readings in poetry,	439	— Importance of female,	210
— Works,	525, 1279	— in Ireland. Report on,	1669
Edgeworth, M. & R. L. Irish bulls,	525	— in France. Johnston's,	209
— On education,	208	— Wordsworth,	1396
Edgeworth, R. L. Memoirs of,	927	— in Scotland, &c.,	211
— Professional education,	208	— Knox on a liberal,	209
— Readings in poetry,	439	— Lancaster's system of,	209
— Roads and carriages,	247	— More on female,	210
Edict of Nantes. History of,	117	— Necessity of a popular,	211
— Translation of,	1435	— of boys. On the classical,	213
— See Edit.		— of children. Krugar on,	209
Edifices, descriptions of,	372	— Report on. (Pa. senate),	212
Edinburgh advertiser,	606	— Rush on female,	210
— annual register,	603	— Spurzheim's principles of,	211
— Antiquities of,	623	— System of national,	213
— at different periods,	575	— Thoughts on domestic,	213
— Chambers' traditions of,	759	— Turnbull on a liberal,	211
— fugitive pieces,	575, 587	— See Instruction.	
— History and picture of,	623	Educational documents of Connecticut,	1537
— journal of science,	592	Edward and Eleonora, a play,	515
— magazine, or literary miscellany,	599	Edward, a novel,	532
— magazine (Tait's),	596	Edward IV. Heywood's histories of,	1464
— monthly magazine (Blackwood's),	595	— His arrival in England,	1473
— Memorials, &c., of,	1365	— Chronicle of,	1473
— Men and things in,	542	— History of,	765
— philosophical journal,	592	Edward VI. Hayward's life of,	766
— new philosophical journal,	593	— Turner's reign of,	778
— repository for literature,	586	— Tytler's reign of,	1469
— review. The,	601	Edward the Black Prince (Hum-	
— Selections from,	601	phrey's),	1598
— for 1755,	1342	— Life of (James),	1587
— royal society. Transactions of,	590	— a tragedy,	1268
— tales,	1284	Edwards, B. Preston on his history,	857
— University of. History of,	214, 623	— West Indies, &c.,	854
Edington, Mr. Speech on the tariff,	1562	Edwards, B. B. Classical studies,	1622
Edit de Nantes. Révocation de l',	1497	Edwards, C. Finger rings,	1191
Editions of the Bible. Simon on va-		Edwards, Dr. Preface to Rawbone,	71
rious,	28	Edwards, E. Napoleon medals, 1178,	1453
Edmonds, C. Cæsar's commentaries,	745	— On perspective,	360
Edmonds, C. B. Life of Washington,	1633	— Painters of England,	927
Edmonds, J. W. Spiritualism,	1072	Edwards, F. S. Campaign in New Mex-	
Edmonds, T. R. Moral and political		ico,	1430
economy,	223	Edwards, G. Natural history,	270
Edmonson, J. Baronagium,	1450	— On the public burthens,	229
— Heraldry,	737	— Ornithologia nova,	293
Edmonston, Sir Arch. Upper Egypt,	704	Edwards, H. Epitaph on Charles I.,	793
Edmonston, Arthur. Zetland islands,	655	— Old English customs,	1462
Edmund Ironside, a tragedy,	482	Edwards, H. B. Punjab frontier,	1412
Edmundson, W. Life of, &c.,	927	Edwards, Rev. J. Discourse on the	
Edrebi, Rev. M. Ten tribes,	1030, 1503	riots,	95
EDUCATION,	206, 1081	— Discourse on the union of England	
— Advantage of a polite,	210	and Scotland,	95
— and nature. Influence of,	205	Edwards, Jonathan. Life of,	1626
— Barrow on,	206	— Life of Brainard,	914
— Chapman on,	207	— Narrative of conversions,	1012
— Chisol on female,	207	— On redemption,	56
— committee. Minutes of,	1085	— On slave trade,	1107
— Course of liberal,	607	— Salvation of all, examined,	1012
— Cutbush on,	267	— Works and life,	42, 1004
— Darwin on female,	207		

	PAGE		PAGE
Edwards, Milne. Zoologie,	1229	Egypt. Reynier's state of (1802),	849
Edwards, Morgan. On the millenium,	56	— Romance of history,	544
— Sermon,	95	— Ruins at Thebes in,	374
Edwards, P. Answered by Jones,	1016	— Russell's ancient and modern,	849
Edwards, S. Botanical register,	285	— Testimony to the Bible of,	1002
Edwards, T. Canons of criticism,	576	— TRAVELS IN, 687, 702,	1420
Edwards, T. W. C. Œdipus,	500	— Wilson's history of,	851
Edwards, Tryon. Life of J. Edwards,	1004	— Young's antiquities, &c. of,	851
Edwards, W. F. On physical agents,	325	— See Hieroglyphics.	
— Races humaines,	1147	Egypte. Anecdotes de l'ancienne,	547
Edwards, W. H. River Amazon,	1430	— Description de l',	990
Edwin and Angelina, an opera,	514	Egyptiaca. Morton's crania,	1149
— and Eltruda, a tale,	487	— See Ægyptiaca.	
— and Lucy, or the orphans,	541	Egyptian and other costume,	741
— or the emigrant,	457	— antiquities. British museum,	736
Edwin, J. Eccentricities,	927	— chronography,	1168
Edwy, a dramatic poem,	515	— hieroglyphics and language,	416
— and Elgiva, a poem,	452	— hieroglyphics. Works on,	735
— a tragedy,	507	— mythology analyzed,	136
Edye, J. Naval discipline,	401	— Society. Collection of the,	1225
Efectos de las facciones,	220	Egyptians. Belzoni's tombs of the,	842
Effects of trades, &c. on health,	303	— De Pauw on the,	848
Effusions of female fancy,	486	— Manners of modern,	548, 702
— of friendship and fancy,	561	— Recueil des monuments,	372
Efrörer, A. F. Josephus' Werke,	1031	Eichorn, G. Einleitung des N. Test.,	24
Egan, C. Jews in England,	1030	Eichorn, J. G. Geschichte der Litteratur,	1218
Egan, P. Pilgrims of the Thames,	1398	Eid. Über den,	1050
— Sporting anecdotes,	548	Eight weeks in Germany,	1387
Egede, H. Hist. of Greenland,	816	— wheeled car. Patent case,	1063
Egerton papers,	1473	Eighteen hundred and eleven, a poem,	451
Egerton, Lady F. Holy Land,	1404	— hundred and thirteen,	464
Egerton, Lord F. Mediterranean sketches,	1390, 1404	Eighteenth century. Literary history and anecdotes of,	410
Egerton, F. Tour in India,	1412	— Retrospect of the,	410
Egerton, F. H. Euripides,	1256	— Schlosser's,	1445
— Euripides Hyppolitus,	499	Eikōn Basilikē,	1677
Egerton, Thos. Life and character,	1587	— not by Charles I.,	800
Egertons. Lives of the, by F. H. E.,	1587	— See Image unbroken,	790
Egestorf, G. H. Kleist's vernal season,	493	Einleitung in das heiligen Schrift,	23
Egger, A. E. Règne d'Auguste,	1455	— in das New Testament,	24
— Reliquiæ selectæ,	1324	Einwohner Deutschlands,	822
Eglantine, P. F. N. Comédie,	516	Ejectments. Gilbert on,	145
Eglisse. Traite de la,	67	Ekins, C. Naval battles,	401
Egmont, translated (Goethe's),	1271	Ekins, J. Translation of Apollonius,	441
Egmont, Van. Travels in Europe,	633	Elaboratory laid open,	265
Egypt and Mohammed Ali,	709	Elba,	1498
— and the books of Moses,	999	— and Napoleon Bonaparte,	650
— a poem,	456	— Thiebault's voyage to,	672
— a witness for the Bible,	1001	— Tour through the island of,	666
— Anonymous histories of,	851	Elbe. Voyage down the,	654
— Bonaparte's campaigns in,	842, &c.	Elder, W. Periscopes,	1324
— British expedition to,	851	Eldon, A. Travelling oracle,	630
— Forster's antiquity of,	844	Eldon, Lord. Life and letters,	1310
— Franklin's history of,	844	— Surtees' life of,	1587
— French expedition to,	707	— Twiss' life of,	1587
— Genesis and the monuments of,	1000	El Dorado. Bayard Taylor's,	1536
— Historia Ptolemæorum,	741	Election addresses. Early Penna.,	1550
— History of,	842, 1510	— sermon, by J. Mayhew,	102
— Importance of its conquest,	846	— (The). By J. Baillie,	501
— Mine's calendar and zodiac of,	847	Elections. Controverted, in England,	171
— Ogilby's description of,	848	— for parliament. Pamphlets on,	800
— Pettigrew on the mummies of,	848	— On a uniform system of,	1231
— Plague, dysentery, and ophthalmia of,	318	— Returns of,	1525
— Pococke's maps of,	613	Elective affinities,	1303
		— franchise. On the,	1478
		Electors. Address to the,	804

	PAGE		PAGE
Electors. Dillon on Germanic,	819	Eleusinian mysteries. Greek vases	
— Papers addressed to,	802	and the,	375
Electric telegraph. (2t),	1125	Elfrida, a dramatic poem,	509
— in the U. S.,	1112	Elgin botanic garden. Plants in, &c.,	286
Electrical machine. Nairne's,	262	— marbles, by Burrow,	372, 627
ELECTRICITY,	259, 1122	Elgin, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece,	372
— and galvanism. Cuthbertson,	261	Elia. Essays of,	579
— and heat. Thompson on,	263	Eliezer et Nephtali,	545
— and magnetism. Animal,	260	Elijah's mantle,	1476
— and magnetism. Harrington on,	350	Elinor Wyllys,	1277
— Adams on (1792),	259	Eliot, Hampden, and Pym,	936
— at great distances,	263	Eliot, Jared. Husbandry in New Eng-	
— Beccaria on,	260	land,	386
— Becket on,	260	Eliot, John, M. D. Connections of	
— Brook on,	260	medicine,	297
— Cavallo on,	260	Eliot, John, D. D. Biographical dict.,	927
— Caldwell's animal,	324	Eliot, Rev. John. Gospel in New Eng-	
— Ferguson on,	261	land,	132
— Dr. B. Franklin on,	261	— Life of,	1587, 1626
— Freke on,	261	Eliot, S. Liberty of Rome,	1455
— Gale on medical,	261	Eliot, S. A. History of Haward,	1084
— Green and Hazard on,	261	— Lecture,	1232
— Jones' letters on,	261	Eliot, Sir T. Bankette of sapience,	576
— healing and medicinal,	268	Eliot, W. On banks of issue,	1097
— heat, light, &c. explained,	262	Elisaeus, B. Wars of the Armenians,	844
— heat, and light. Nature of,	260	Elisha. By Krummacher,	1016, 1304
— in certain diseases,	309	Elisire d'Amore, Opera of,	1187
— Kinnorsley's experiments in,	262	Elixir magnum,	879
— Lullin de electricitate,	262	— proprietatis. Treatise on,	335
— Mahon's principles of,	262	Eliza, an epic poem,	452
— Morgan's lectures on,	262	Elizabeth of York. Privy purse ex-	
— of the earth and atmosphere,	262	penses and memoir of,	772
— Penrose on,	262	Elizabeth (Queen). Abbott's history	
— Priestley's history of,	262	of,	1587
— Rackstrow's experiments on,	262	— Aikin's court of,	755, 927
— Rutter's human,	1668	— and her times,	1470
— B. Wilson's works on,	263	— and Mary Queen of Scots,	949
— Sir W. Watson on,	263	— Annales of,	1587
— See Galvanism.		— Bacon's character of,	572
Electro-biology. Braid on,	1072	— Bacon's memoirs of,	756
Electrotype process. Davis',	1123	— Camden's annales,	759
Electrotyping operations of U. S.		— Camden society's publications,	
Coast Survey,	1169		1473, 1474
Elegant epistles,	561	— Favorites of,	951
— extracts (Knox's). Poetry,	468	— Forbes' reign of,	1462
— (prose and poetry) 12 vols.,	538	— Hayward's annals of,	1473
— (prose),	585	— Histoire de,	1587
— of natural history,	271	— Intended marriage of,	1461
— preceptor,	312	— Last 17 years of,	771
— tales, histories, &c.,	544	— Letters,	1474
Elegantiae. L. Vallæ,	1331	— Naunton's obs. on,	927
Elegiac verse and elegiac poets,	448	— Speech to Parliament,	781
Elegies. Bell's collection of,	451	— Times and favorites of,	680
Elegy in a country churchyard,	452, 1243	— Turner's reign of,	778
— on the Greek model,	487	Elizabethan architecture. Hakewell's,	1184
Elementary substances, how they		Elkinton, J. System of draining,	388
combine,	338	Ellen Middleton,	1280
— WORKS FOR YOUTH,	207, 1081	Ellen Parry,	1298
Elements of general knowledge,	209	Ellenborough, Lord. Pamphlets,	1509
— of science and art,	256	Ellery, W. Life of,	1626
— of universal erudition,	183	Ellesmere, Earl of. Amari's Sicilian	
Elephant. Anatomical account of the,	327	vespers,	1488
— in relation to man,	1145	— Life of Wellington,	1634
— of Siam, a drama,	506	— Military events,	1489
Elephants. Histoire militaire des,	1141, 1211	— Northern archaeology,	1447
— Wars and sports with,	848	Ellet, C. Jr. Law of internal improve-	1112
		ment,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Ellet, C. Jr. Map of Phila. co.,	1359	Ellis, J. Nat. hist. of corallines, &c.,	293
— Mississippi and Ohio Rivers,	1111	Ellis, Mrs. Daughters of England,	1076
— Mississippi valley,	1367	— Prevention better than cure, 1075,	1076
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. American revolution,	1519	— Morning call,	1324
— Characters of Schiller,	1230, 1324	— The Pyrenees,	1390
— Evenings at Woodlawn,	1279	— Women of England,	1076
— Pioneer women,	1587	— Wives of England,	1676
— Summer rambles,	1430	— Works,	1279
— Women of the revolution,	1587	— See Stickney, Sarah.	
Ellicott, A. Journal,	715	Ellis, R. British tariff of 1830,	229
Ellicott, T. Bank of Maryland,	1097	— Chemistry of creation,	420
Ellington, E. Sermon,	95	Ellis, W. Agricultural works,	386
Ellinor, and other poems,	481	— Aristotle on government,	215
Elliot, C. Life of Hafiz,	935	— History of Madagascar,	1503
Elliot, C. B. North of Europe,	597, 655	— London missionary soc.,	1044
— Travels,	597, 655, 1383, 1404	— On sheep,	395
Elliot, C. W. Mysteries,	1072	— Polynesian researches,	640
Elliot, G. Life of Wellington,	976	— Tour through Owyhee,	640
Elliot, J. Debates on constitution,	1526	— Vindication of missions,	132, 642
— Field husbandry,	1196	Ellison, H. Poetry,	1242
Elliot, John, M. D. Connections of medicine,	297	Ellison, S. Prison scenes, &c., 1390,	1587
— Nat. philosophy and medicine,	297	Elliston, R. W. Memoirs of,	1587
— On mineral waters,	277	— Venetian outlaw,	505
Elliot, T. D. Address,	1338	Elliston's whim, or popular songs,	461
Elliotson, J. Human physiology,	1163	Ellsworth, H. L. Digest of patents,	1064
Elliott, C. B. Travels,	597, 1383, 1404	— Law of patents,	1064
Elliott, C. W. Cottages,	1183	Ellsworth, Judge O. Life and portrait,	1606
Elliott, E. Poems,	1242	Ellwood, T. Davideis,	450
Elliott, E. B. Candlish's letters to,	1010	— Life of,	928
— Horæ apocalypticæ,	998	— Sacred history,	17
— Reply to Candlish,	998	Ellyson's Richmond directory,	1348
Elliott, F. R. Fruit book,	1196	Elmes, J. Architecture,	1183
Elliott, J. Philosophy,	255	— Horæ vacivæ,	1324
— Physiological essays,	325	— On prisons,	158
— On vision and hearing,	325	— Wren and his times,	1637
Elliott, Com. J. D. Difference with Perry,	903	Elmhurst, P. J. Calabria,	665
Elliott, S. Botany of South Carolina and Georgia,	285	Elmore, H. M. Navigation,	401
Elliott, T. Foureroy's chemistry,	266	Elocution. Abercrombie's compend of,	269
Elliott, W. Carolina sports,	1214	— Enfield's exercises in,	426
Ellis, A. Liberty of subjects,	805	— Sheridan on,	429
Ellis, A. J. Phonetics,	1190	— Treatises on,	423
Ellis, C. A sermon,	95	— Whyte on,	584
— Gentile sinner,	56	— Wood's grammar of,	1222, 1230
— Serious considerations,	56	Eloge de la folie,	545
Ellis, D. On atmospheric air,	261	Eloges des hommes scavans,	1585
Ellis, G. On Black sea and Caspian,	695	Eloisa. By J. J. Rousseau,	536
Ellis, Geo. Irish ethnology,	1147	Eloquence de la chaire. Maury,	1234
— Metrical romances,	1279	— Fenelon on,	426
— Specimens of English poets,	461	— of the ancients. Brougham on the,	1231
— Specimens of metrical romances,	461	— of the United States,	439
Ellis, G. A. On Earl Clarendon,	921	— Rollin on,	411
— The iron mask,	983	— Witherspoon on,	200
Ellis, G. E. Life of Hutchinson,	1626	Elora. The wonders of,	699
— Life of Mason,	1626	Elphinston, M. Bossuet's history,	730
— Life of Penn,	1627	Elphinstone, J. Martial's epigrams,	446
Ellis, H. Chronicles of England,	763	Elphinstone, M. Account of Caubul,	695
Ellis, Sir H. Embassy to China,	695	— History of India,	1506
— Hardyng's chronicle,	765	Else, J. Surgical works,	330
— Domesday book,	1462	Elsperger, A. Luther's Werke,	1318
— Fabyan's chronicles,	830	Elton, C. A. Classic poets,	442
— Original letters,	555, 1462	— Remains of Hesiod,	442
— Voyage to Hudson's bay,	640	— Roman emperors,	927
Ellis, J. The Ellis correspondence,	763	— Tales of romance,	461
		Elton, E. Epist. to Romans,	24

	PAGE		PAGE
Elton, R. Callender's R. Island,	1560	Emigration from Europe. Carey on,	903
— Memoir of Maxey,	1611	— Report on,	1095
Elvira, a tragedy,	1265	— to America. On (1798),	812
Elwall, E. Declaration for kings,	1090	— where to go, &c.,	1375
Elwes, J. Memoirs of,	927	Emigrations Suisses,	1490
Elwin, F. H. Mind in sleep,	1069	Emigrés. Correspondance des,	836
Ellwood, Mrs. Journey to India,	633	Emilia Galotti, a play,	518
— Literary ladies,	1587	Emilia Wyndham,	1287
Ely. Cathedral church of,	618	Emilius and Sophia, by Rousseau,	536
Ely, E. S. Discourse 4th July,	1647	Eminent Americans now living,	1604
— Dream and theology of,	1647	— literary and scientific men,	1602
— Journal of a preacher,	56	— men of America,	1637
— Theological review,	595	Emlen, S. Journal of medicine,	592
Ely, Rev. S. Proceedings towards,	130	— Notes to Hale,	158
Elys, E. Quaker light within,	56	Emlyn, Thos. Sermons,	95
Elzevir. Greek Test. not from the		Emlyn's life of S. Clarke,	921
Latin,	22	Emma, a novel,	520
Emancipation Anglaise. Résultats de,	1516	Emeline, a novel,	538
Emancipation in Unity Valley Pen.		Emmenologia, sive fluxus muliebris,	325
(1801),	241	Emmerton, Mr. Marriage of,	174, 797
Embalming. Gannal's history of,	1163	Emmett, Robt. Burke's life of,	1587
Embassies and foreign courts,	1459	— Insurrection of 1798,	781
— to China, East Indies, &c.,	693	Emmett, T. A. United Irishmen,	809
— to China and Japan. Dutch,	698	Emmons. American geology,	1665
— to Oriental countries,	695	Emory, John. McCaine's reply to,	1017
Embassy from Petersburg to Con-		Emory, Col. W. H. Military recon-	
stantinople,	692	naissance,	1430
— to Ava in 1826-27,	702	Emperors. Crevier's Roman,	746
Emblemata. Alciati,	1308	— Elton's Roman,	927
— Camerarii,	1308	— History of Roman,	1455
Emblematical figures. Collection of,	367	— of Rome. Numismata,	740, 741
Emblems,	547	Employment for the people. On,	222
— by Quarles,	550	Emporium of arts and sciences,	592
Embree, T. Orthography,	416	Empresses of Rome,	966
Embruun, Abp. prince d'. Mandement,	835	Empson, C. South America,	1129, 1430
Emendatione temporum. Opus de,	733	Enchanted lake of Morgana,	491
Emerald Isle, a poem,	474	— plants; or fables,	472
Emerance à Lucie. Lettres de,	547	Enchanter. The,	1262
Emerson, Dr. G. Address at Laurel		Enchiridion Epicteti,	196
Hill,	1232	Encyclopedia Americana,	183
— Agricultural address,	1196	— Britannica,	182
— Lecture,	1324	— metropolitana,	1068, 1167
— Medical statistics,	223	— of agriculture. Loudon's,	1198
Emerson, G. B. Moral education,	1082	— of cottage architecture,	370
Emerson, J. Hist. of Greece,	742	— of gardening. Loudon's,	388
— Letters from the Ægean,	688	— of music. Moore's	1187
— Picture of Greece,	688	— of plants. Loudon's,	287
— Writings of Miss Woodbury,	45	— of rural sports,	1214
Emerson, Rev. Jos. Life of, by Ralph		— of the fine arts,	359
E.,	928	— of trees. Loudon's,	1198
Emerson, Rev. R. Wiggers, trans-		— (The French). Essays from the,	575
lated by,	1023	— Willieh's domestic,	377, 378
Emerson, R. W. Essays and lectures,		— See Cyclopædia.	
— Poems,	1324	ENCYCLOPEDIAS,	182, 1067
Emerson, W. Fluxions,	1242	Encyclopédie du droit. Banques,	1101
— Mechanics,	338	— Méthodique (Académie),	182
— On Newton's Principia,	346	— monastique,	1033
— Trigonometry,	255	Encyclopédique. Journal,	598
Emerton, Mr. Statement,	340	Enderby, C. Our money laws,	1097
Emigrant (The). By Sir F. B. Head,	174, 797	Endosmose. Dutochet sur l',	1139
Emigrants. Bell's hints to,	1432, 1595	Eneas Vicus. Belle medaglie,	740
— Defence of the French,	712	Energiateype. Pictures by the,	1180
— guide to the west,	831	Enfants. Du travail des,	1191
— note-book and guide,	715	Enfield, W. Discourses and sermons,	95
	722	— Exercises in elocution,	426
		— General biography,	904
		— Hist. of philosophy,	179

	PAGE		PAGE
Enfield, W. Nat. philosophy,	255	English reader. Murray's,	581
— Speaker,	426, 1232	— review,	1343
Engagement of officers and soldiers,	792	— shrines. Hall's,	1398
Engel, De. L'Amérique peuplée de,	854	— soldier in the U. States army,	1213
Engel, M. Essays and tales,	576	— synonymes. Graham's,	1225
— Rhetorical gesture,	497	— tavern at Berlin. The,	516
Engelhard. Wanderungen,	655	— wife. The,	1079
Enghien, Duke D'. Fate of,	964	English, G. B. Answered by Everett,	31
— Trial of,	939	— Expedition to Dongola,	704
England. Aikin's delineation of,	608	English, H. Mining review,	592
— Ancient laws of,	1057	Englishman. The,	803
— and America. A comparison,	903	— deceived. The,	806
— and the English. Bulwer's,	677, 1276	— in Paris, &c.,	1262
— and Italy. Comparative sketch of,	675	Englishman's answer to Congress,	892
— described. Counties of,	617	— magazine. The,	600
— and Wales. Gazetteer of,	613	— right. The,	145, 1056
— History of,	755, 1459	Englishwoman in Egypt,	1424
— illustrated,	780	— in Russia,	1387
— Ireland and America,	1478	Engravers and engraving. Strutt	
— Lives of the kings of,	760	on,	969
— Lowe's present state of (1822),	224	— Chronological series of,	364
— Martin's natural history of,	275	— in England. Catalogue of,	363
— Romance of history,	533	— Marks, cyphers, &c., of,	364
— since accession of Victoria,	1466	— Spooner's dictionary of,	1627
— TOPOGRAPHY and statistics of,	617, 1363	— Walpole's catalogue of,	975
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— See Painters.	
England's condition considered,	790	ENGRAVING, ART OF,	359
— improvement by sea and land,	227	— Bromley's progress of,	358
— joy for suppressing papists,	788	— Chatto on wood,	1178
— looking in and out,	788	— Landseer on,	361
— miserie and remedie,	789	ENGRAVINGS,	364, 1180
— third alarm to war,	788	— by several masters, &c.,	368
England, Bp. Roman missal,	36	Enigmas, charades, &c.,	539
England, G. Morals of the ancients,	179	— Collection of,	490
England, Rev. T. R. Edgeworth's let- ters,	555	Enjoyment of different ranks of men,	302
England's historical epistles,	460	Ennemoser, J. History of magic,	1072
Englefield, Sir M. On comets,	349	Ennery, M. D. Draane,	1271
Englefield, Sir H. C. Isle of Wight, &c.,	678	Ennius, Q. Poetæ Romanæ,	1238
English and French. Letters on the,	676	Ennyée. Diary of an,	529
— army in France. The,	676	Enoch restitutus. Book of,	995
— bards and Scotch reviewers,	455	Ense, von. German life,	1632
— Character of the,	755	Enseignement philosophique,	1024
— DICTIONARIES, grammars, syno- nymes, &c.,	416, 1225	Ensor, G. On national government,	216
— family. Robinson,	1291	— The independent man,	196
— forests and forest trees,	1141	Enthusiasm. Natural history of,	18
— government. History of,	771	— of methodists, &c., answered,	70
— On the,	810	Enthusiasts. Piety freed from,	88
— grammar,	419	Entick, G. Freemasons,	739
— Fowler's,	1225	Entick, J. British empire,	763
— historical library,	772, 954	— Hist. of the war,	752
— in America,	1432	— Naval history,	763
— in China. The,	1419	— Schrevelii lexicon,	414
— India,	1419	— Survey of London,	620
— Italy. The,	676	EXTOMOLOGY,	291, 1141
— items,	1401	— Kilby and Spence's,	294
— LANGUAGE,	418, 1225	— See Insects.	
— liberties,	144	Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene,	548
— malady, or nervous diseases,	321	— des voyageurs sur la mer,	630
— manners. Sketches of,	587	Enville. Companion to,	618
— merchant, a comedy,	1259	Enwagion Cymru,	1636
— merchant's remarks. On an,	804	Eoline.	1282
— minstrelsy,	485	Eon, Chevalier d'. Mémoires du,	1585
— orator, a poem,	474	Eothen,	1405
— party's excursion,	1397	Epaminondas. Histoire d',	928
		Epea pteroenta. Tooke's,	412
		Epee, L'. Instruction of deaf and dumb,	206

	PAGE		PAGE
EPHEMERIDES,	353, 1174	Epistolary and mercantile writing,	379
Ephesian matron. The,	1258	— style. On the,	561
Ephesians. Barnes' notes on,	997	— WRITERS,	552, 1309
Ephraem Syrus. Metrical homily,		Epistolas. Commentaria Estii in,	24
&c.,	1003	— apostolorum. Erasmus in,	56
Ephraim Holding's homely hints,	1080	Epistolischer Bericht. Dillhorn's,	998
Ephrata. Pamphlet published at,	879	Epitaph on a certain great man,	881
Epic poetry. Hayley on,	464	— on a late great man,	881
Epictetus. Enchiridion, 196, 442,	1076	Epitaphs. Collection of American,	572
— Morals and life of,	196	Epithets. Book of English,	1327
— Works translated,	196	Epps, J. Life of Walker,	974
Epicurean (The), a tale,	532	Equalitate hominum. Carmen de,	441
Epidemic and contagious diseases,	315	Equality of men. Brown's natural,	215
Epidemics of the middle ages,	1160	Equatorial regions of S. America,	726
Epidicus of Plautus,	499	Equitacion. Escuela de,	1216
Epigrammata Callimachi,	441	Equity. Essay on,	1052
Epigrammatum. Collectio Græcorum,	442,	— Kames' principles of,	146
	450	Equivocation. Treatise of,	1015
Epigrammata Joannis Owen,	447	Eradut Khan. Memoirs of,	928
Epigrams. Graves' collection of,	464	Erasmus, D. Apologia,	56
— of Martial. (Latin and Eng.),	446	— Colloquia, adagia, &c.,	548
— Sale's choicest,	447	— Colloquiorum opus,	1303
— Select,	489, 490	— Complaint of peace,	202
— See Poetry,	439, 1239	— Copia verborum,	413
Epilogues. Collection of,	515	— Eloge de la folie,	545
Epinay, Mad. d'. Mémoires, &c.,	1588	— Laus stultitiæ,	545
Episcopacie by divine right,	61	— Leben des,	1588
Episcopacy and Presbytery. Boyd's,	1009	— Letter to More, and life,	525
— Cyprianic age on,	72	— Life of, &c.,	928
— defended by Skinner,	73	— Paraphrase of the New Test.,	24
— History of English,	1036	— Paraphrasis evang.,	995
— Milton on,	67	— Paraphrasis epist.,	995
— Reynold's judgment on,	72	— Pilgrimages,	1012
— Usher on,	78	— Praise of folly,	525
Episcopal and Pres. government in		— Veram theologiam,	56
Scotland,	127	— Vita,	928
EPISCOPAL CHURCH, defended, by		— Works,	548
Balles,	1008	Eratosthenes. Système analysée,	1352
— in Narragansett,	1041	Ercilla, A. de. La Araucana,	492
— in Scotland,	1036	Erckern, L. Assaying metals,	281
— in U. S. White's,	1041	Ercolano. Monumenti di,	734
— in Virginia,	1036	Erdman, C. Helmutson yellow fever,	317
— reports, &c. &c.,	1056	Eresby, Lord W. de. Memoir of,	1571
— Wilberforce's,	1041	Eresius, T. Historia plantarum,	289
— churches in the U. S.,	128	Ergoté. Boujeau du seigle,	1165
— conventions. Journals of,	129, 1042,	Erholungen,	1307
	1655	Eri. Chronicles of,	772
— education society, of Pa.,	1048	Erie. See Battle of Lake.	
— magazine. The,	594	— canal. Commissioners' report (1812),	250
— missionary and other societies,	134,	— Pamphlets relating to the,	1115
	1656	— Works relating to the,	251
— pretensions examined,	1015	— county, N. Y. Map of,	1457
— succession vindicated,	1017	— railroad. Phila. and (1836),	1114
— Sunday school soc.,	134	Erman, A. Siberia,	1383
— See Protestant Episcopal.		Ermenonville. A tour to,	675
Episcopalian. To the Virginia,	128	Ernani. Opera,	1187
Episcopus, Simon. Memoirs of,	1624	Erne, its legends and fishing,	1290
Episodes of insect life,	1142	Ernest Maltravers,	1276
Epistle congratulatory to the Bishops,	1011	Erotica,	1239
— from S—r F—o,	487	Eroticas de Villegas,	1255
Epistles, elegant, familiar, &c.,	561	Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica,	415
— of N. Test. Barnes on the,	997	— Rudimenta linguæ Arabicæ,	415
— of the Fathers,	41	Errata, or printing incorrectly,	541
— of yearly meetings,	114	Erris. Sketches of,	1402
— to the king and duke,	797	Erro, J. de. Primitive languages of	
— See Romans, &c.		Spain,	1147, 1229
— See Paul, Peter, James, John, and Jude.			

	PAGE		PAGE
Errors. Medical, philosophical, and vulgar,	578	Essex, Earls of. Lives and letters of,	1585
Erse manuscript. Translation of an,	453	Established religion. Necessity of, &c.,	793
Erskine, C. Gaubius' pathology, by,	306	Establishment in Scotland examined,	1658
Erskine, J. Life and writings,	928	— Reform of the,	1024
Erskine, J. E. Western Pacific,	1371	Establishments of religion. On,	1091
Erskine, John. Life of J. Evans,	96	— See Church and State.	
Erskine, R. Sermon,	95	Estaing, Comte d'. Mémoire de la Motte,	952
Erskine, Lord T. Armata,	814, 815	Estancelin, M. Pêches maritimes,	1204
— Celebrated speeches of,	432	Estaugh, J. Unfaithful professors,	56
— On cruelty to animals,	202	Este, C. Journey in Flanders,	655
— On the war with France,	811, 897	Estelle, pastorale,	545
— Speech,	1477	Esterno, D'. Banques en France,	1097
— Speeches,	1233	Estrenne, R. Causes amusantes,	171
— Speeches and life,	1588	Estius, G. Comment. Epist. S. Pauli,	24
— Speeches on liberty of the press,	433	— Annotations, Sac. Scrip.,	24
Erskine, W. Harold the dauntless,	450	Estlack, R. Ethick diversions, &c.,	450
— Memoirs of Baber,	907	Estlin, J. P. Sermons,	96
Eruditorum acta,	591	Estor, J. G. Juris civilis,	142
Eruvin,	1328	Estourmel, J. d'. Voyage en Orient,	1404
Escape (The), a narrative,	530	Estrada, Don. Defence of the Cortes,	837
Escut. Overture de l',	823	Estrange, L'. Controversial tracts,	56
Escayrac de Lauture. Le désert,	1421	Estrange, R. L'. Erasmus translated,	548
Eschelfkroon, Mr. Life of Wolf, &c.,	701, 979	Estray. The,	1251
Eschenberger, J. J. Classical literature,	1218	Etat present du Christianisme,	33
Eschinardi, F. Descrizione di Roma,	626	Etcings in N. America. Hall's,	717
Escoiquiz, Don J. Events in Spain,	837	— prints, engravings, &c.,	365, 1180
Escorial. Description of the,	627	Étéocle, tragedie,	518
Esdaile, J. Mesmerism and surgery,	1165	Eternal. Maurice on the word,	1017
— Mesmerism in India,	1072	Ethelindé, ou la recluse,	547
Esménard, J. La navigation,	1252	Ethelwerd's chronicle,	1471
Esop. Arwaker's select fables of,	451	Etherege. Life of,	505
— See Æsop.		— Play, written by,	505
Esopian fable. Boothby on the,	452	Etheridge, J. W. Syrian churches,	1035
Esperon, Duke of. Life,	928	— Translation by,	995
Espiard, Abbé. Spirit of nations,	202	Etherization. Warren on,	1165
Espie, Count D'. Security from fire,	399	Ethical philosophy. Progress of,	198
Espinel, V. Marcos de Obregon,	525	— questions, by T. Cogan,	195
Espion de la revolution Française,	836	— treatises on the vices, &c.,	201, 1080
Espriella, M. A. Letters,	683	Ethiopolitica monita, &c.,	747
Esprit des religions, par Dumesnil,	55	Ethick diversions,	461
— Helvetius de l',	185	Etncs,	193, 1074
Esprit, M. Vertus humaines,	56	— and politics of Aristotle,	193
Essai sur la révolution,	1497	— Medical,	1155
Essay on man, by Pope,	475	— Percival's medical,	299
— on mind, and other poems,	486	— Wardlaw's Christian,	79
Essayists (British). Illustrations of the,	575	Ethiopia. Church history of,	120
ESSAYS,	572, 1321	— Harris' highlands of,	1422
— and observations, physical, &c.,	259	— Hoskins' travels in,	1422
— and sketches of life, &c.,	586	— Ludolphus' history of,	707
— by a society at Exeter,	585	— Waddington's visit to,	709
— for December. 1716,	585	— See Æthiopia.	
— in the intervals of business,	1325	Ethiopian adventures,	528
— or scenes in Italy, &c.,	676	Ethiopic. See Æthiopicé.	
Essex (county). Excursions in,	618	Ethiopicorum. Heliodori,	546
— History and antiquities of,	618	Ethnography of the exploring expedition,	1374
— Lingual localisms of,	1241	Ethnological journal,	1338
— Lives of residents in,	983	— maps. Prichard's,	1354
— Norden's description of,	1473	— society. American,	1152, 1337
— Cruise of U. S. frigate,	644	Ethnologique. Müller's planche,	1358
Essex, Earl of. Conduct of,	756	ETHNOLOGY,	1146
— Divorce,	174	— Hotz on diversity,	1666
— His murder,	797, 801	— Singular race in India,	845
— His suicide,	797	Etienne, M. Comédie,	1271, 1273
		— Eloge sur Foy,	1589
		Etiquette. Canons of good breeding,	1333

	PAGE		PAGE
Etiquette. The ladies',	1080	Enripides. Tragædiæ,	499
Etmullerus. Practice of physic,	306	— Tragedies,	499
Etoile polaire,	1302	Europæ speculum, by Sandy,	124
Eton. A brief account of,	622	Europe and America. Future state of,	219
— College. Account of,	1084	— and America in 1821,	857
— Calendar for 1845-6,	1174	— HISTORY OF,	751, 1457
— Jesse's visit to,	1399	— past and present,	1459
Eton, W. Commerce of Black sea,	234	— protestante,	1024
— Hist. of Malta,	824	— TRAVELS IN,	649, 1378
— Turkish empire,	841	European celebrities. Visit to,	1627
Etonian. The,	585	— magazine,	599
Etonians (Eminent) and Eton College,	1583	Europise Staats Secretaris. De,	755
Etourderie (L'), par Fagan,	517	Eurydice, a tragedy,	509, 1265
Etrennes de la vertu,	587	Eusebes to Philetus,	206
— spirituelles,	36	Eusebio,	1253
Etruria. Dennis',	1489	Eusebins. Cave's life of,	131
— Gray's history of,	1489	— Character of,	498
— Gray's sepulchres of,	1391	— Ecclesiast. hist.,	120
— See Micali,	1490	— Hist. of anc. paganism,	135
— Queen of. Memoirs,	928, 944	— Life of Constantine, by,	1582
Etruria-Celtica. Betham's,	1488	— On the theophania,	1004
Etrusca academia. Monumenta in,	374	— Phœnician history,	849
Etruscan antiquities. Hamilton's,	375	Eustace, J. C. Letter from Paris,	665
— ANTIQUITIES. Works on,	735	— Travels in Italy,	665
— literature and antiquities,	1446	Eustachius, B. Tabulæ anatomicæ,	325
Etruscis versibus. Callimachus in,	441	Eustaphieve, A. A tragedy,	957
Ettrick Shepherd. See Hogg,	465	— Character of Peter I.,	957
Etty, W. Life of,	1588	— Resources of Russia,	816
Etwas vom rechten Lebenswege,	86	— War of 1812,	818
Eucharist. Catechism on the,	37	Eustathius. Commentaria,	1352
— Cudworth on the,	30	— Homeri Ilias,	443
— Cudworth's true notion of the,	54	Eutaw springs. Battle of,	1674
— On the frequent reception of,	48	Eutropius. Hist. Romanæ,	746
— Sermons on the,	110, 106	Evadne, a tragedy,	1268
— WORKS on the, 55, 56, 61, 62, 67, 68, 70,	72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89	Evagrius. Church history,	120, 1041
Euchologion,	36	— Ecclesiastical history,	120
Euclid. Elements of geometry,	341	Evangelia Lucæ. Commentaries in,	26
Endoxe,	1217	Evangelica dubia Spanhemii,	28
Eugene Aram,	1275	Evangelical alliance. Stockton on,	1046
Eugene, Prince. Histoire de,	1211, 1588	— biography,	950
— History and memoirs,	928	— magazine. Connecticut,	595
— Memorial of,	785	Evangeline,	1245
Eugenia, a tragedy,	506	Evangelists, Bp. Pearce's comment-	27
Eugenius, Prins. Veldslagen,	822	— ary on,	1001
Eulenstein, C. Life of,	928	— Examination of testimony of,	1097
Euler, L. Algebra,	338	Evans, D. M. Commercial crisis,	1097
— Brewster's life of,	255	Evans, De Lacy. Invasion of India,	611, 844, 1208
— Nat. philosophy,	255	Evans, E. Pedestrian tour,	716
— Navigation,	401	Evans, G. Map of Madison Co.,	1357
ETLOGIUMS and memoirs. Various,	430, 904, 1566	— Rheumatic state of fever,	315
Æmène, drama,	1273	Evans, G. W. Van Dieman's Land,	640
Eunomus, or law dialogues,	148	Evans, G. W. D. Connoisseur in Italy,	665
Eunuch. Conversion of the Ethio-	34	— Lanzi's painters,	1179
pian,	34	Evans, Rev. H. Elegy on,	462
Eunuchism displayed, No. 1715, D.	1230	Evans, Israel. Discourse to the army,	96
Eunuchum. Homerum,	1230	Evans, J. Death, the lot of man,	57
Euphemio of Messina,	518	— Defence of Friends,	57
Euphormionis Lusiniini,	545	— Denominations and sequel,	120
Euphrates. Chesney's survey of the,	1411	— Epitome of geography,	611
— expedition,	1402	— Golden centenary,	120
Euphrosyne, or amusements,	464	— Proceedings against,	57
Euripides. Bentley's dissertation on,	429	— Proceedings of Quakers,	1647
— Egerton's edition of,	1256	— Sermons,	96
— Selections from,	498	— The ponderer, or essays,	570

	PAGE		PAGE
Evans, J. Tour in Wales, &c.,	678	Everett, Ed. Importance of education,	1082
— Universal medicine,	306	— Life and portrait,	1606
— Welsh memorial,	962	— Life of Stark,	1625
Evans, Dr. J. The bees, a poem,	461	— On English versification,	1237
Evans, J., Jr. Trip to Paris,	678	— Orations,	1233
Evans, John. Parnassian garland,	461	— Speech,	1564
Evans, Jno. vs. Yarnall,	171, 1647	— Speech on Indians,	903, 1564 —
Evans, L. Analysis of general map,	611	Everett, J. Life of Montgomery,	1612
— Essays,	576, 611	Everhard, T. Art of gauging,	341
Evans, N. Life, &c. of Godfrey,	463	Everts, W. W. Life of Foster,	1589
— Poems, &c.,	461	Every day book. Hone's,	353
Evans, O. Millwright and miller's		— life in London,	1325
guide,	383	— lady her own gardener,	1197
— On steam engines,	346	— man his own doctor,	309, 1160
— On patents and answer to,	174	— his own lawyer,	148
— Patent law,	174	— his own physician,	308
— To his counsel,	174	— his own teacher,	240
Evans, R. Biog. of the early church,	1588	— in his humor,	507, 1264
— Rectory of Valehead,	525	— one has his fault,	507
Evans, T. Expos. faith of Friends,	39	Evesham. Abbey and borough of,	618
— Pamphlets printed for,	3	Evidence. Beddoes on demonstrat-	
Evans, T. and R. H. Old ballads,	461	ive,	340
Evans, W. and T. Friends' library,	1012	— Duncombe's law of,	145
Evans, W. J. Sugar planter's manual,	1196	— of Christianity, a demonstration,	30
Evans' letters on sending forces,	879	— (internal) of Christianity,	32
Evanson, Rev. E. New Testament,	15	— of revelation, by Chalmers,	30
Evanson, R. M. Evelyn's history,	1012	— Principles of,	1074
Evaporation. Observations on,	269	— Rationale of judicial,	143
Evarts, J. Memoir of,	1588	— Study of moral,	102
Evelina. By Mad. D'Arblay,	520	Evidences of Christianity, by Paley,	33
Evelyn, C. The companion,	1324	— by J. S. Smith,	34
Evelyn, John. Diary and letters,	1311	— Tracts on,	45
— Discourse of medals,	740	— of the Christian religion,	29
— Gardener's almanac,	387	— OF REVEALED RELIGION,	29, 1001
— History of religion,	1012	Evil. Duncan on the origin of,	196
— Life of Mrs. Godolphin,	1591	— Lovett's cause of,	198
— Memoirs, diary, &c.,	928	— manifesting in these times,	1075
— On forest trees,	285	— Silver's philosophy of,	1070
— Sylva,	386	Evils of England,	1079
— Works,	565	Evliva. Travels in Europe,	633
Evening amusements. Friends',	349	Ewart, Rev. J. Eminent characters,	928
— book,	1327	Ewart, W. Reform bill,	1478
— entertainments,	575, 750	Ewbank, T. Hydraulic machines,	1170
— fireside. The,	601	— The world a workshop,	1188
Evening's love (An): a comedy,	504, 505	Ewell, Dr. T. Chemistry,	265
Evenings abroad,	1286	— Life, &c., of D. Hume,	185
— at Donaldson's manor,	1286	Ewing, A. Practical mathematics,	341
— at home,	206, 520	Ewing, Judge C. Life and portrait,	1605
— at Woodlawn,	1279	Ewing, James. Columbian alphabet,	416
— in autumn, by Drake,	575	Ewing, Rev. John, D. D. Address to,	880
— with the Romanists,	1651	— Natural philosophy,	255
Eventful life of a soldier,	984, 1586	— Sermons,	96
— Recollections of an,	983	Examen historicum. Heylin's,	766
Everard, E. Popish plot,	795	Examination of the sick. Guide to,	307
Everard, Jno. Sermons,	96	Examiner,	1345
Everest, C. W. Poets of Connecti-		— examined. The,	887
cut,	1242	Exauvillez, M. d'. Vie de Quélien,	1618
Everest, Col. Meridional arc,	1168	Excerpta historica,	781
Everest, R. Journey,	655	Exchange. Kelly's general treatise	
— Everest, Rev. R. Journey through		on,	235
U. S.,	1678	— Smith's theory of money and,	231
Everett, A. H. America,	854	— See Coins and Money.	
— Europe,	752	Exchanges. Calculation of foreign	
— Life of Warner,	1626	(1756),	237
Everett, Ed. An oration,	433	— of England. Report on (1810),	232
— Defence of Christianity,	31	Exchequer. Ancient kalendars, &c.,	1099
		of,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Exchequer. Madox's history of the,	770	Explosions of steam boilers,	1337
— Originalia of the,	155	Expose. The,	913
— Palgrave's doc. hist. of,	1467	Expositor, or mysteries unravelled,	190
Excise bill. Pamphlets on (1772),	1552	Expression des passions en peinture,	360
— laws. Nature and consequences of,	233	Expression. Bell's anatomy of,	1176
— Nature of (1795),	897	Extent of Christ's death. Usher on,	78
— tables. Everhard's,	341	Extinct peerage and baronetage,	1450
Excluded members. True case of,	792	Extracts in manuscript,	584
Excommunicated persons. Case of,	83	Eye and vision. Porterfield on,	357
Excursion, a poem. By Wordsworth,	484	— Diseases of the,	319
— from London to Dover,	679	— Morbid sensibility of the,	319
Excursions in Essex,	618	— Walker's philosophy of the,	1164
— through Ireland, Kent, Surrey and Sussex,	678	Eyes of animals. Anatomy of the,	327
— through U. S. and Canada,	728	— See Sight.	
Executive departments. On the three U. S.,	896	Eylert, R. F. Frederick William III.,	1950
— documents of Pennsylvania,	1558	Eyre, E. J. Central Australia,	1375
— UNITED STATES,	869, 1531	Eyre, Sir J. Charge to grand jury,	170
— government of U. S. On the,	900	Eyre, V. Operations at Cabul,	1412
— journal. Senate of U. S.,	1528	Eyssonius. De ossibus infantis,	311
— power. True principles of,	218	Eyton, T. C. British birds,	1143
Executors' accounts,	145	Ezio, drama per musica,	1273
— &c. Toller's law of,	147		
Exemplary novels of Cervantes,	1302	F.	
Exercise, containing a dialogue, &c. An,	486	Fabens, J. W. The camel hunt,	1588 —
— for dragoons and foot forces,	406	Faber, F. W. Foreign churches,	1379
Exercises. Walker's manly,	407	Faber, G. S. Albigenes,	1035
Exeter, Bishop of. See Philpotts.		— Difficulties of infidelity,	31
— Hall in 1834-'37. Recollections of,	1332	— Difficulties of Romanism,	57
Exhibition of 1851. Catalogue, &c.	1336	— Horæ Mosaicæ,	31
— Works relating to, 1334, 1335,	1336	— Levitical dispensation,	57
Exile (The), a comedy,	511	— Mysteries of the Cabiri,	135
— in England. An Italian,	682	— On the prophecies,	24, 998
Exiles, a tale,	1291	— On the seventy weeks,	24
— in Virginia, <i>by S. Wilson</i>	1562	— Pagan idolatry,	135
— of Lucerna,	1041	— Pamphlets on prophecy,	1012
Exmouth, Lord. Expedition to Algiers,	849	— Restoration of the Jews,	24
Exmouth, Admiral Vt. Life of,	1588	— Sermons,	96
Exodiad (The), a poem,	459	Faber, M. State of France,	665
Exorbitant grants of William III.,	802	Faber, T. Justini historia,	1444
Expatriation. Hay's treatise on,	139	Fabert, M. de. Ducs de Bourgogne,	928
Expedient for reducing all dissenters,	83	Fable. Dictionnaire de la,	134
Expedition to Russia. See Campaigns, &c.		— for critics,	1245, 1251
Expenditure of Gt. Britain,	814	— of the beasts and their king,	487
Experience of life,	1292	— of the bees,	203
Experiences of a barrister,	1296	FABLES,	520
Experimental philosophy. Works on,	253	— &c., by Dryden,	460
— religion. Defence of,	89	— By John Gay,	462
— defended,	35	— By William Wilkie,	540
Experiments. Entertaining and instructive,	256	— de Florian,	545
Explanation of the map (of Ohio),	1549	— de la Fontaine,	492, 546
Exploration of rivers in Pennsylvania,	251	— et contes Indiens,	546
Exploring expedition. Dana on zoophytes,	1143	— for the ladies, by Moore,	472
— Pickering on races,	1150	— Moral,	489
— Wilkes's U. S., and Hale's,	1374	— of Flora, by Langhorne,	468, 472
Explosion of the Moselle,	1172	— of the ancients explained,	520
— Réglements concernant,	1171	— of Yriarte,	540
		— par M. Viennet,	1307
		Fabliaux of the 12th century,	493
		Fabre, Citoyen. Théorie des torrens,	1665
		Fabrè, M. Nature de l'homme,	325
		Fabretti, R. Aquæductibus Rom.,	735
		Fabricius, A. Letters to Charles XII.,	919
		Fabricius, G. Virgilii opera,	448
		Fabricius, J. A. Bibliographia antiquaria,	3, 735

	PAGE		PAGE
Fabricius, J. A. Bib. Græca et Lat.,	3	Fairy tales. A collection of,	544
— Supplementa ad Vossum,	974	Faith and works united. Bank of,	1019
Fabrini, G. Opere d'Oratio,	444	— CONFESSIONS OF,	35
Fabroni, A. Elogi di Ariosto,	1569	— Essays on Christian,	53
— Elogi di Dante,	1584	— "of Catholics" answered by Pope,	1019
Fabula. Æsopizæ Phædri, &c.,	546	— Scripture account of,	55
— selectæ, auctore J. Gay,	546	— Swedenborg's doctrine of,	1006
Fabyan, R. Chronicles of England,	763	Faithful shepherd. Guarini's,	517
Fac similes. Smith's,	1457	Faithorn, J. Liver complaints,	321
Facetious excursion through Flanders,		Falek, N. B. Latitude at sea,	401
&c.,	676	Falconbridge, A. On the slave trade,	242
Fact and fiction. Mrs. Child's,	1276	Falconbridge, A. M. Voyages to S.	705
Facts for the laboring man,	1093	Leone,	
— in a clergyman's life,	1294	Falconer, Capt. R. Adventures,	1588
Faculties of man and animals com-		Falconer, T. Discovery of Mississippi,	1519
pared,	187, 185	— Oregon question,	1549
Faddy, Col. Defence of Gt. Britain,	1208	— Voyage of Hanno,	705
Fadette,	1302	Falconer, W. Calculous disorders,	322
Fagan. L'etourderie,	517	— Dictionary of the marine,	1205
— Les originaux,	517	— Navigation,	401
Fagan, L. Map of Onondaga Co.,	1357	— On climate,	179
Fagan, W. Life of O'Connell,	1614	— On preserving health,	302
Fagel, Heer. Letter,	798	— Strabo translated,	1354
Faggot of French sticks,	1391	— The shipwreck,	461
Faillites et banqueroutes (2t),	1057	— Tracts on natural history,	271
Fain, Baron. MSS. of 1814,	912	Falconet, M. Dissertation,	942
Fair American (The), an opera,	511	Falconry on the Indus,	1214
— Circassian. The,	1260	Falda, G. B. Girardini di Roma,	33
— maid of Perth. (Chronicles of the		Falk. Characteristics of Goethe,	933
Canongate, 2d series),	537	Falkenstein, C. Vie de Kosciusko,	1601
—— See St. Valentine's day in		— Leben des Kosciusko,	1601
Scott's Canongate.		Falkland Islands. Account of,	1372
— penitent; a tragedy,	512, 1267	— On the (1771),	806
— Quaker of Deal,	1267	Fall of British tyranny, a play,	516
Fairbairn, H. Defence of W. Penn,	1616	— of Jerusalem, a drama,	509
— Railroads,	1112	— of man, &c. Dissertations on,	87
Fairbairn, W. Tubular bridges,	1112	—— Kennicott on the,	25
Fairchild, Rev. A. G. The great		—— King on the,	65
supper,	1647	—— On the literal acct. of,	101
Fairelough, R. Funeral sermon on,	99	— of Mortimer,	1265
Fairfax, E. Jerusalem delivered,	495	Fallacies. Bentham's book of,	215
Fairfax, F. Fourth of July oration,	434	— of the faculty. Dickson's,	1153, 1159
Fairfax, Lord T. Epitaph on,	461	Falle, P. Account of Jersey,	763
— Letters of &c.,	959, 1311	Fallen angels,	1477
— Mémoires de,	1596	— cottage, a poem. The,	476
— Pamphlets addressed to,	790	False alarm. The,	806
— Pamphlets relating to,	782, &c.	— appearances, a comedy,	503
Fairfield, S. L. Poems,	461	— delicacy, a play.	508, 1264
Fairford. Parish and church of,	618	— impressions, a comedy,	503
Fairholme, G. Geology of Scripture,	31	Falstaff, Sir J. Letters of,	544
— Mosaic deluge,	1001	— On the character of,	514
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England,	1324	Fame and glory of England,	1479
— Eccentric characters,	1588	Familiar letters, by Halifax,	556
— Hall's English shrines,	1398	—— on public events, &c.,	560
— On headdress,	1177	Famille au temps de Luther,	1271
Fairie queen. By E. Spenser,	480	— Tribunal de,	1660
Fairman, W. Guide to stocks,	229	Family adviser. Wilkins',	309
Fairmount Canal Co. Memorial against,	1115	— antiquity. Playfair's, &c.,	738
— Waterworks. Report (1818),	883	— compact; Britain and America,	892
Fairs. Address on the subject of fancy,	241	— devotions, by Dorrington,	39
Fairy legends of Ireland,	524, 1277	— expositor. The,	995
— mythology,	135	— flora. Good's,	1140
— mythology. Keightley's,	1284	— history of England,	1462
— Queen and notes,	480, 1248	— instructor. Dr. Foe's,	195, 1277
		— lectures,	113
		— legend. By Miss Baillie,	501

	PAGE		PAGE
Family library. Expedition to Russia,	1496	Farming. Essay on practical,	394
— Imposture, deception, &c.,	1332	Farnabius, T. H. <i>Martialis epigram-</i>	446, 1238
— Life of Ali Pasha,	1567	— <i>mata</i> ,	1256
— Lives of banditti,	1608	— Senecæ tragediæ,	442
— magazine (cookery and physic),	399	Farnaby, T. <i>Florilegium</i> ,	365
— oracle of health, economy, &c.,	301	Farnese Galeria di Caracci,	830
— party (The), a drama,	516	Farneworth, E. Davila's civil wars,	967
— physician. Culpepper's,	305	— Life of Sixtus V.,	567
— Smith's,	308	— Machiavel's works,	1059
— prayer book abridged,	40	Farnham, E. W. Notes to Sampson,	1549 —
— quarrels, an opera,	504	Farnham, T. J. Oregon territory,	1485
— romance. Burke's,	1450	Faroe islands. History of,	505,
— secrets,	1279	Farquhar, Geo. Dramatic works,	1242, 1261, 1270
— Shakspeare,	1267	Farr, S. <i>Dissertatio med.</i> ,	306
— tablet,	485	— Hippocrates on infection, by,	315
— tour in Gt. Britain,	684	Farr, T. Spanish war,	1390
— through South Holland, &c.,	660	Farrand's course of Latin studies,	1673
— tourist,	1432	Farrar, J. Arago on comets,	348
— visitor,	1325	Farre, Marquis de la. <i>Poésies</i> ,	492
Famine. Ireland during the,	1401	Farrer, Jno. Sermons on the par-	96
— in Ireland, in 1848,	1467	— <i>ables</i> ,	397
— of 1847. Alison on the,	1097	Farrier. The complete,	394, 1202
Famous persons and places,	1636	FARRIERY,	1279
Fanariotes. Essay on the,	692	Farrington, Mrs. P. W. Ruth Hall,	1279
Fanaticism. By J. Taylor,	87	— Fern leaves,	1279
— unveiled,	89	Farro, D. Universal grammar,	417
Fancourt, C. S. Yucatan,	1514	Farwell, Jno. Trial of,	168
Fandel, H. On Jewish disabilities,	1481	Fascination. Blakeman on animal,	1071
Fane, H. E. India,	1412	Fashion, an ode,	486
Fanfan et Colas, comédie,	516	— Correspondence of a woman of,	562
Fanning, E. Voyages,	640	— Stone's chronicles of,	1331, 1468
Fanny. Loss of the ship,	648	Fashion, Steamboat. Syrian <i>rs.</i> ,	1662
Fanny. By F. G. Halleck,	464	Fashionable court guide,	606
Fanny Forester's Alderbrook,	1241	— diseases. Adair on,	309
Fanshawe, Lady. Memoirs of,	928	— life. Tales of,	525
Fantoni, G. Poesie,	1253	— lover. The,	1260
Faraday, M. Chemical manipula-	265	— world displayed,	203
— <i>tion</i> ,	1123	Fasona, G. Tasso Napolitano,	495
— Electricity,	1665	Fasti a Romulo ad Carolum V.,	748
— On mental education,	500, 1256	— Hellenici. Clinton's,	742
FARCES,	1519	— Romani. Clinton's,	1455
Farcy, C. <i>Etudes politiques</i> ,	824	— <i>temporis catholici</i> ,	1444
Farrell, J. Geneva,	85	Fasting. Mason on,	66
Farwell to popery,	346	Fatal curiosity, a tragedy,	508
Farcy, J. On the steam engine,	1489	— discovery. The,	507, 1263
Farini, L. C. Roman State,	398	— dowry, a comedy,	509
Farley, J. London art of cookery,	725	Fatalist (James the), a novel,	524
Farmer. Letters from an American,	892	Fate of Sparta, a tragedy,	503
— refuted. The (1775),	490	Father and daughter,	1290
— Songs in the,	393	— of a family, a comedy,	517
— The complete,	879	— Prout. <i>Nom de plume</i> of Rev. M.	1332
— to his friend. Letter from,	528	— Mahoney,	532
Farmer's boy (The), a novel,	452	— Tom and the Pope. Blackwood's	534
— By Bloomfield,	393	— <i>mag.</i> , vol. 43.	208
— complete guide. The,	1197	Father's gift to his children. A,	1007, 1638
— Encyclopedia. Johnson's,	1201	— instructions. A,	926
— friend,	393	— legacy to his daughter,	1004
— letter to the people of England,	594	Fathers. Book of the,	41
— magazine. The,	586	— Dupin's lives of the,	44
— museum. Spirit of the,	135	— Writings of the, &c.,	41, 1004
Farmer, H. Worship of spirits,	461	— (Apostolical). Chevallier's trans-	—
Farmer, H. T. Poems,	875	— <i>lation</i> ,	—
Farmer, J. Genealogical register,	1267	— (Apostolical.) Wake's transla-	—
Farmer, R. Learning of Shaks-	1511	— <i>tion</i> ,	—
— peare,	3	— OF THE CHURCH,	41, 1004
Farmer, S. S. Tonga,		— Cave's,	131, 919
Farmeriana Bibliotheca,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Fathers of the church. Cox's lives of,	923	Federal intelligencer,	1347
—— Daille on the,	41	— politician. The (1795),	896
—— of the first two centuries,	1007	— republican,	1347
—— Thoughts of,	41	Federalist. The, 150, 897, 899,	1521
Fathom. Ferdinand Count,	1293	Federalists and republicans. Rise	
Fatio, M. Monopole des professions,	1090	of,	1563
Fau, J. Anatomy for artists,	1178	Federmann le jeune. Voyage,	1440
Faucher, L. Precious metals,	1098	Feejee Islands. Erskine's,	1371
Faucher, J. Letters to executive,	868	Feelings. Education of the,	1079
— Political sketches,	898	— Philosophy of the moral,	193
— Weights and measures,	234	Fees of (English) public offices,	787
Faudressi, A. B. Pausanius,	743	— The legal,	1052
Faugère, P. Jaqueline Pascal,	1583	Feet. Art of preserving the,	319
— Pensées de Pascal,	1019	Feiling, C. A. Flügel's dictionary,	1673
Faulkner, Sir A. B. Tour,	1390	Felibien, M. Abbaye de St. Denis,	625
— Visit to Paris,	665	— Vie des peintres,	929
— Visit to Germany,	655	Félice, G. de. Appel d'un Chrétien,	1012
Faulks, Mr. Equestrian perform-		— Protestants of France,	1034
ances,	1552	Felicità. A poem,	1244
Fauna Americana. Harlan's,	293	Felix Alvarez, or manners in Spain,	524
— Boreali-Americana. Richardson's,	295,	Fell, John. Sermons,	96
	1144	Fell, M. Counsel to the army,	57
Fauquier White Sulphur Spring,	1156	— Call to the seed of Israel,	57
Faure, R. Souvenirs,	1483	Fell, R. Life of Fox,	930
Fauriel, M. Gaule méridional,	1493	— Tour in Holland,	655
Fausseté des vertus humaines,	56	Fellenberg. Educational institutions	
Faust, in German and English, 1271,	1272	of,	1084
Faust, Dr. Catechism of health,	302	Fellenberg, E. Establishment at	
Faustus, from the German of Goëthe,	517	Hoffwyl,	208
Faux ami, drame,	1272	Fellenberg, M. de. Establishment of,	
Faux, W. Journal of a tour,	716	&c.,	1081
Favart, C. S. Mémoires, &c.,	1588	Feller, F. X. de. Defence of Christi-	
Favart, M. Comédies,	1271	anity,	31
— Œuvres,	565	Fellowes, J. Elegy on Whitfield,	462
Faventia antiquissima regis,	825	Fellowes, Robt. Christian philoso-	
Favorite haunts and rural studies,	1327,	phy,	57
	1399	— Harmony,	17
Fawcett, B. Abridgment of Baxter,	47	— Lectures on theology,	57
Fawcett, J. Poems,	461	— On death,	57
— Sermons,	96	— Religion of universe,	1012
Fawkes, F. Greek poets, translated,	440	— Religion without cant,	57
— Idylliums of Theocritus,	448	— Rights of property,	216
— Poems,	1242	Fellowes, W. D. Historical sketches,	929
— Translation of Apollonius,	441	— Letters from Paris,	665
Fawkes, Guy,	1465	Fellows, C. Asia Minor, &c.,	1404
Fawn of Sertorius,	1250	Felony of New South Wales,	1376
Fayette, Mad. Henrietta,	525	Felsina Pittrice,	948
— Œuvres,	545	Felt, J. B. Annals of Salem,	1540
— Princesse de Cleves,	545	— Customs of New England,	1542
Fayette, M. de La. En Amérique,	720	— Massachusetts currency,	1098, 1540
—— Lives of, &c., 928,	929	Feltham, J. Isle of Man,	679
Fazio, a tragedy,	509, 1265	— The human body,	325
Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America,	716	Feltham, O. Resolves, divine and	
Feast of the poets, by Hunt,	466	moral,	57
Feasts according to Roman calendar,	131	— Beauties of,	202
— and fasts in God's church,	1024	Felton, C. C. Classical studies,	1622
Featherstonchaugh, G. W. Canoe		— Homer's Iliad,	443
voyage,	1430	— Life of Eaton,	1626
— Cicero's republic,	216	— Menzel's literature,	1219
— Geology,	592	— Trans. of Guyot,	1148
— Geology of U. S.,	1132	Felton, E. Marianne,	1261
— Slave States,	1430	Felton, H. Reading the classics,	426
Featley, D. Anabaptists duck'd,	57	Female advocate,	487
Feats of the Fiord,	1288	— by Radcliffe,	199
Felure, N. le. Chemistry,	265	— biography. Hays',	936
Federal gazette. The,	604, 1347	— character. Cary's letters on,	202
— government. Bradford's hist. of,	1565	— vindicated,	194

	PAGE		PAGE
Female charitable societies. Reports		Fenwick's settlement of Salem, N. J.,	1543
— of various,	1096	Ferber, J. J. Travels in Italy,	665
— conduct, or art of pleasing,	469	Ferber, M. Derbyshire,	680
— education and manners,	207	Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott's,	1500
— Darwin on,	207	— Pulgar's,	1500
— Chirol's system of,	207	Ferdinand VII. Mémoires sur,	1500
— Hospitable soc. of Phila.,	134	— Memoirs of,	929
— Humane society of Balt.,	1096	— Mission for liberating,	944
— jockey club,	981	Fergus, H. On the government of	
— mind. Letters on the,	205	God,	10
— monarchy. Thorley's,	295	Ferguson, A. History of civil society,	216
— orators. The,	537	— Moral and political science,	196
— piety. Essay on,	1590	— Moral philosophy,	196
— poets of America. Griswold's,	1243	— Notes on Canada,	716
— Read's,	1247	— Persecution of,	1658
— poets of Great Britain,	1248	— Roman republic,	746
— Quixotism,	543	Ferguson, J. Astronomy,	349
— revolutionary Plutarch,	969	— Guthrie's geography,	611
— scripture biography,	923	— Harvest moon, orrery, &c.,	349
— characters,	983	— Lectures,	346
— sex. Gisborne's duties of,	197	— Life of,	929
— Meiner's history of,	198	— Life of, by Mayhew,	1288
— Wakefield on the,	200	— On drawing in perspective,	360
— See Woman.		— On electricity,	261
— spectator. The,	586	— On Kennedy's chronology,	18
— The unsexed,	475	— On mechanics, hydrostatics, &c. &c.,	346
— tuition,	212	— Tables and tracts,	377
— writers; their sphere, &c.,	1078	Ferguson, R. Justification of Wm.	
Females. Practical hints to young,	204	III.,	798
Feme coverts. Treatise of,	174	— On calumny,	202
Femmes. Les,	1076	— Pipe of repose,	1404
Fenelon, Abp. Ancient philosophers,	1588	— Remedies of revenge,	57
— Cormack's life of,	922	— Swiss men, &c.,	1390
— Dialogues des morts,	548	Ferguson, Dr. W. Professional life,	
— Dissertation on love,	57	by J. F.,	1588
— Gouvernement civil,	1671	Fergusson, J. Architecture,	1183
— Hist. littéraire de,	1324	— Beauty in art,	1176, 1183
— MSS. translation of Telemachus,	1303	— Jerusalem,	996
— On education,	208	— Peril of Portsmouth,	1208
— On eloquence,	426	Ferishta. History of Dekkan and	
— On the existence of God,	10	India,	844
— Personal history,	1588, 1593	Ferne ornée, or rural improvements,	371
— Tales and fables,	526	Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio,	1279
— Telemachus, and life	525, 545	Fern, H. Right of resistance,	216
— Telemachus in English verse,	462	— Reply to,	216
— Various lives of,	929	Fernagus, M. Exil à Cayenne,	929
— Vie des philosophes,	929	Fernandez, F. Spanish grammar,	422
— Writings and life,	57	Fernandez, P. Gramatica inglesa,	417
Fenn. Compendium of the funds,	1098	Fernelius, J. Medical counsels,	308
Fenn, J. State letters,	763	— Medicina,	1153, 1166
Fennel, J. H. Quadrupeds,	1143	— See Ambianus.	
Fennell, J. Apology for,	929	Fernley, Jno. Trial of,	163
— On salt works,	384	Feroe Islands. Cruise among,	1680
Fenney, W. J. Mining magazine,	1137	— Description of,	657
Fenning, D. Algebra,	338	Ferrand, J. Love melancholy,	321
— On the use of the globes,	349	Ferrar, J. View of Dublin, &c.,	679
Fenno, J. Gazette of U. S.,	1346	Ferrarius, F. B. De concionum,	36
Fenno, J. W. U. S. Gazette,	605	Ferrarius. Hesperides,	387
Fenton, E. Poetical works,	462	Ferravois, F. Z. Galerie de Florence,	368
Fenton, Col. Troops under,	1525	Ferrell, S. A. Rambles through the	
Fenton, Mr. Waller's works,	571	U. S.,	716
Fenton, R. Tour in Pembroke,	679	Ferreras, J. de. Histoire d'Espagne,	837
Fenton, Thos. On going to law,	96	Ferriar, J. Illustrations of Sterne,	576
Fenwick, J. Life of Dumourier,	926	— Medical histories, &c.,	297
— Trial of,	169	— Theory of apparitions,	189
Fenwick, T. Practical mechanics,	346	Ferrier, F. L. A. Du gouvernement,	1093
		&c.,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Ferrier, J. F. Institutes of metaphysic,	1665	Field engineer's vade mecum,	404
Ferriere, C. de. Traduc. de Justinian,	142	— preaching. Carroll on,	1615
— Ferris, B. Settlements on the Dela-	1556	— sports. By Somerville,	479
ware,	1537	— &c., of Ceylon,	1413
— Ferris, B. G. Utah and the Mormons,	1561	— of France. O'Connor's,	1393
Ferris, S. Dissertation on milk,	332	— of north of Europe,	657
Ferry, Gabriel. Vie Mexicaine,	1673	Field, B. Geography New South	611
Fessenden, F. G. Poultry, &c. &c.,	396	Wales,	1464
Fessenden, T. Science of sanctity,	57	Field, Barron. Edward IV.,	1536 —
Fessenden, T. G. Britain and America,	900	Field, D. B. Middlesex county,	1069
— On patents,	174	Field, G. Analogical philosophy,	1178
— Register of arts,	377	— On colors,	1462
— Poems and satires,	462	Field, H. M. Irish confederates,	1280
Festivals and Fasts. Nelson's,	37	Field, J. M. Drama in Pokerville,	1183
Festus,	1239	Field, M. City architecture,	57
Fétis, F. I. Biog. des musiciens,	1186, 1588	Field, R. S. Provincial courts of	1543, 1588 —
— La musique,	1186	N. J.,	57
Feuchtwanger, L. On gems,	1183	Field, W. Letter on dissenters,	956
FEUDAL LAW,	141, 1051	— Life of Parr,	1305
— law, &c. Sullivan on,	143	Fielding, C. A. Translation by,	526
— property in Gt. Britain,	142	Fielding, H. Novels,	505, 1261
— SYSTEM,	736, 1449	— Plays and life,	499
— times, a play,	502	— Plutus, translated by,	665
Feuerbach, A. Von. Criminal trials,	1062	— Voyage to Lisbon,	526
Feuillée, L. Physiques et botaniques,	255	— Works and life,	565
Feuilleton roman. Sur le,	1305	— Works, miscellanies, and life,	158
Feuquires, De. War in Europe,	752	Fielding, Sir J. Police of metropolis,	968
Feux d'artifice,	1193	Fielding, S. Trans. of Xenophon,	548
Fever. Currie on the remedy of	305	Fielding, T. Select proverbs,	1178
water in,	1430	Fielding, T. H. On old paintings,	1423
— Dundas on tropical,	906	Fielding, Viscount. Algeria, &c.,	1243
— from Malaria. Boot on,	315	Fields, J. T. Poems,	1665
— Smyth on jail,	315	Fienus, T. De viribus imaginationis,	1493
— Various treatises on,	315, 1160	Fiévée, J. Session de 1815,	1320
Fevers. Influence of the moon in,	315	Fiesco. By Schiller,	700
— Lind on intermittent,	310	Fifteen years in India,	791
— Milman on the cause of putrid,	314	Fifth monarchy men. Vindication	516
— Treatises on various kinds of,	315, 1160	of,	1271
Fevre, M. le. Traduction de Plu-	203	Figaro. Mariage de,	1187
tarque,	203	— Nozze di,	1273
Fez and Morocco. Revolutions in	956	Figlia de reggimento. Opera,	1273
1720, &c.,	956	Figurante, opera comique,	25
Fezensae, Gen'l de. Russian cam-	1483	Figurative language of Scripture ex-	61
paign,	1483	plained,	1050
Fezzan. Horneman's travels in,	705	— in religious subjects,	137, 216
Ffirth, Jno. Jessup es.,	171	Filangieri, G. Commentaire sur,	1568
Ffirth, J. Methodist Church,	120	— Science of legislation,	1280
Ffirth, S. On malignant fever,	315	Filia dolorosa. Romer's,	518
Fibra motrice. Baglioris de,	323	Fillan, A. D. Stories of the rebel-	216
Fichte, J. G. Destination of man,	1069	lions,	1090
— Nature of the scholar, and life,	1069	Fils de Cromwell,	1273
— Smith's memoir of,	1588	Filson, J. Discovery of Kentueky,	873
— The present age,	1069	— Western territory,	873
FICTION,	520, 1273	Final causes of natural things,	254
— Dunlop's history of,	519	FINANCE,	228, 1096
— FRENCH, GERMAN, &c.,	544, 1301	— Considerations on (1781),	232
Fiddes, R. Letter to a free thinker,	31	— of Gt. Britain. Pamphlets on,	901
— Life of Wolsey,	979	Finances and property of Philada.,	1559
Fidelio. Opera,	1187	— of France. Necker on the,	230
Fidelis Achates,	485	— of Gt. Britain. Boyd on the,	228
Fidler, J. Observations on the U. S.,	716	— Cunningham's history of,	229
Field and flood. Tales of,	531	— Edwards' means of relieving,	229
— book of the revolution,	1522	— Grollier, history of,	229

	PAGE		PAGE
Finances of Great Britain. Hamilton		Fire of 1666. Report on the,	793
on the,	229	— On guarding buildings against,	369
History of, 1688 to 1751,	232	— On securing buildings from,	399
McArthur on the,	230	— Pictet on,	268
Molleson and Lane's report on,	230	Fire-arms. Chesney on,	1208
Morgan's review of Price on,	230	Fire department of Phila. Paid,	1559
Pebrier on the,	230	Firenze. Cose notabili della città,	625
Playfair's atlas of the,	231	— illustrata,	625
Present state of (1692),	233	Fires. Account of two,	541
Price's national debt, and	231	— improved, or building chimneys,	369
Sinclair's history of the,	231	— New method of extinguishing,	399
Vansittart's reply to Morgan		Fireworks. Art of making,	407
on,	232	Firmicus, J. De vera religione,	43
See National debt.		Firmitian: a spasmodic tragedy,	1257
— of the U. States (1796),	898	First book of American chronicles,	892
— of U. S.,	869, 870, 871	— causes of action in matter,	254
Financial and political facts, 18th		— floor (The), a farce,	502
century,	230	— impressions of the continent,	649
— condition of Gt. Britain, &c.,	221	— inhabitants, &c., of Europe,	754
— history of England,	1097	— of the Knickerbockers,	1297
Finati, G. Life, &c., of,	929	— truths and origin of opinions,	184
Finch, J. Boundaries of empires,	1090	Fiscal history of Texas,	1561
Travels in the United States,	716	Fischer, F. A. Travels in Spain,	665
Finch, M. America,	1431	Fischer, J. B. Architecture,	1183
Fincham, J. Naval architecture,	1205	Fisgrave, A. Taste and genius,	426
Findlay, R. Vindication of the sacred		Fish. Artificial production of,	1670
books, &c.,	31	— breeding. Fry on artificial,	1143
Findley, W. Penn. insurrection,	878	— pool. The,	583, 1341
FINE ARTS,	358, 1176	— tattle. Badham's,	1664
Annals of the,	594	Fish, J. Discourse,	96
Commissioners' report,	1472	Fishbourne, Capt. China,	1504
courts in the Crystal Palace,	1178	Fisher, A. Voyage to North Pole,	640
in Greece. Pausanius,	743	Fisher, C. A. Picture of Valencia,	627
Fine lady's airs; a comedy,	1257	Fisher, Dr. Edwards' physical agents,	325
Fines and recoveries. Wilson on,	148	Fisher, G. Arithmetic,	338
Fines, sives pedes finium,	1056, 1057	— The American instructor,	576
Finesse of rantum scantum,	805	Fisher, J. On dysentery,	314
Finett, J. On ambassadours,	138	Fisher, J. F. Private life of Penn,	1616
Finjal, an ancient epic poem,	473	Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352
Finger rings. History and poetry of,	1191	— Statistical annual,	1339
Finishing stroke,	221	Fisher S. Collected labors,	42
Finisterre. Voyage dans le,	663	— Light of Christ,	57
Finland in 1808. Conquest of,	1484	— To the parliament,	57
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	Fisher, S. J. On the vine,	387
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Fisher, Samuel W. Complaint of	
— und sein Bewohner,	654, 1485	Logan,	882
Finlay's American register,	1346	Fisher, T. Dial of the seasons,	1120
Finlay, G. Byzantine empire,	1501	— Poems,	1243
— Communications with India,	1421	Fisher, W. L. History of the Sabbath,	
— Overland route,	1412	—	1012
— Works on Greece,	1454	— On mental phenomena,	1012, 1069
Finlayson, G. Siam and Hué,	695	— Pauperism and crime,	223
Finlayson, J. Life of Hugh Blair,	91	Fisher's conference with Laud	65
Finley's account of contested elec-		Fisheries. Legal opinions on the,	144
tion,	868	— on the Delaware. Laws on,	1055
Finley, S. Refutation,	57	Fisherman in Norway, &c.,	1385
— Vindication,	57	Fishery. Letters on the rights of,	239
Finmark and its inhabitants,	654	— of Newfoundland,	1516
Finn, J. Jews in China,	1030, 1412	FISHES,	291, 1141
— Jews in Spain,	1499	— and fishing of the ancients,	446
Piore della poesia Italiana,	492	— Monro's structure, &c. of,	294
Firadusi. The Shah Nameh,	492	— of Massachusetts. Smith's,	295
Fire analyzed, by Symes,	268	— See Pisces.	
— and salt. Blaise's treatise of,	188	Fishing. Works relating to,	406, 1214
— Hilary's nature and laws of,	256	Fisk, Rev. G. Egypt, &c.,	1405
— motion and electricity. Freke on,	261	Fiske, N. W. Classical literature,	1218
— of London in 1666. Harvey's,	318	Fisk, W. Travels in Europe,	1379

	PAGE		PAGE
Fisk, W. Life of,	1588	Fléchier, E. Panegyriques et sermons,	96
Fistula. Treatises on,	319	Fleetwood, a tale,	527
Fitch, Jno. Controversy with Rumsey,	347	Fleetwood, Bp. Articles of enquiry,	120
— Justice to memory of,	1588	— On English money,	229
— Manuscript autobiography of (not numbered),		Fleetwood, Wm. Sermons,	96
— Whittlesey's life of,	1626	Fleiad (The). By Paul Pindar,	489
Fitte, H. de la. De Luc's geology,	278	Fleming and Tibbins. French dictionary,	1227
Fitz Boodle,	1295	Fleming, Rev. F. Kaffraria,	1421
Fitzbrain's narrative (1659),	791	Fleming, J. British animals,	293
Fitzclarence, Col. Journals,	633	— Philosophy of zoology,	293
Fitzgerald, Lord E. Life of,	929	Fleming, R. Fall of Papacy,	58
Fitzgerald, F. Landscape magazine,	360	— On the Scriptures,	24
— Natural science,	255	Flemish dictionaries, &c.,	419
Fitzgerald, Geo. R. Trial of,	169	— LANGUAGE,	1226
Fitzgerald, J. E. Vancouver's Island,	1514	— school of painting, &c.,	361
Fitzgerald, M. Plot in Ireland,	795	Flesher, J. Critici sacri,	29
Fitzgerald, T. P. Life of Londonderry,	947	Fleta minor, or assaying of metals,	281
Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Poems,	462	Fletcher, A. Address,	1076
Fitzgerald, W. T. Poems,	462	Fletcher, C. Comedy,	505
Fitzharris, Ed. Trial of, &c.,	164	— Naval guardian,	576
Fitzherbert, Mrs. and Prince of Wales,	813	Fletcher, G. Studies of Shakspeare,	1267
Fitzhugh, G. Sociology for the South,	1107	Fletcher, G. and P. Poems,	462
Fitzosborne's letters,	557	Fletcher, J. History of Poland,	816
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Cloncurry,	1581	— Man's lost estate,	58
Fitzwilliam, Lord. Burke's letters,	1309	— Plays of Beaumont and,	501
Pive Points of the Synod of Dort,	127	— Posthumous works,	42
— Indian nations. Colden's,	853	— Studies on slavery,	1107
— Friendship of,	886	Fletcher, J. P. Notes from Nineveh,	1405, 1412
— millions. Case of the,	805	Fletcher, Mrs. Mary. Life of,	929
— thousand a year,	504	Fletcher, Rev. Mr. Death of,	1588
— years before the mast,	1595	Fletcher of Saltoun. Life, &c. of,	915
— years in a lottery office,	1080	Fleurieu, C. P. C. Voyage de Mar- chaud,	642
— years in an English University,	1084	— Voyages to Guinea,	705
Flack, N. B. Navigation,	401	Fleuriste artificial. Manuel Roret,	1191
Flag of the U. S. History of,	1521	Fleury, Abbé. Ancient Israelites,	114
— ship. The,	1372	— Church history,	1035
Flagel,	1298	— Ecclesiastical history,	120
Flagellants. History of the,	122	Fleury, Maria de. Poems, &c.,	1243
Flagellum flagellated,	1477	Fleury, Mons. Memoirs of,	1255, 1588
— pontificis,	56	Fleury de Chaboulon, M. Cent jours,	911, 1493, 1572
Flagg, E. Venice,	1489	Flexman, R. Funeral sermons,	1027
Flanand. Dictionnaire François et,	419	Flight of a pigeon,	1382
Flaminius, M. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	934	Flinders, Capt. Voyage,	640
Flamstead. Correspondence,	1309	Flint, C. L. Agricultural Societies,	1201
Flamsteed, J. Historia cœlestis,	349	Flint, T. Indian wars,	862
Flanders. Travels in,	655	— Journal,	1431
— Wars of, histories, &c.,	823, 822	— Mississippi valley,	861
Flanders, H. Chief justices of U. S.,	1588	— Natural history, science, &c.,	271
— Law of shipping,	1052	— Pattie's narrative,	956
Flandrico alphabeto,	417	— Recollections,	716
Flaval, J. A saint indeed,	58	— Western States,	611
— Exposition of Catechism,	36	Flint, W. Treatise on the horse,	395
Flavien, ou de Rome au Désert,	1303	Flinter, Col. Account of Puerto Rico,	716
Flax. Bailey's growth and culture of,	252	Flitch of bacon, a drama,	505
Flaxman, J. Engravings from Homer,	366	Floating bodies. On the motions of,	345
— Illustrations of Dante,	1252	Flodden. Battle of (in verse),	468
— Illustrations of Homer,	443, 1673	Flood. Travels before the,	542
— Lectures on sculpture,	360	Flood, H. Memoirs, by W. F.,	1588
Fleas' turtle feast,	489	Floods of Aug. in 1829 in Moray,	278
Fléchier, E. Grands jours,	1493	Flora America septentrionalis,	280
— Life of Theodosius,	971	— anomala. Hookkirk's,	286
— Œuvres,	1005	— boreali Americana. Hooker's,	286
— Oraisons funebres,	1027	— Britannica indigena. Walcott's,	290

	PAGE		PAGE
Flora diætetica. Bryant's,	284	Florula Ludoviciana. Rafinesque's,	289
— Good's family,	1140	Florus, L. A. Hist. Rom.,	746
— historica. Phillip's,	288	Flourens, P. On human longevity,	1665
— Londinensis. Curtis',	285	— Phrenology examined,	1071
— of North America. Torrey's,	1141	Flournois, G. Voyageurs,	630
— of the northern and middle states,	290	Flower garden directory. Buist's,	385
— orientalis. Gronovii,	286	— gardening. Works on,	1198
— Peruviana et Chilensis. Pavon's,	289	Flower, R. Letters from Illinois,	716
— Virginica. Clayton's,	285	Flower, Samuel. Will of,	173
— or hob in the well,	1259	Flowers and their associations,	1199
— Lyndsay,	1289	— from Sharon,	468
Floræ Græcæ prodromus. Sibthorp's	289	— of history. Adams',	750
— Parisiensis prodromus,	285	— of literature,	581
— Philadelphiæ. Barton's,	284	— of modern travels,	630
Floral magazine and botanical repository,	593	— of the lives of saints,	131
Floras,	283	— of wit, by Kett,	531
Flore Louisianaise,	723	— On proliferous and double,	387
Florence. Galerie royale de,	368	— personified,	1180
— Machiavel's hist. of,	825, 1318	— Willcock's poetry of,	483
— Varilla's anecdotes de,	827	Floyd, Mr. Persian letters,	558
— See Firenze.		Floyd, Thomas. Swammerdam's insects, by,	295
Florence of Worcester. Chronicle,	1462	Floyers, J. Touchstone of medicines,	332
Florentine histories. Machiavelli's,	1490	Flügel's German dictionary,	1673
— Napier and Varchi's,	1490	Fluids. Clare on the motion of,	254, 260
Florentine republic. Da Ponte's,	824	— See Hydrostatics,	1171
Florian, J. B. Course of studies,	410	Flush times of Alabama,	1427
— Fables,	1253	Flushing. Letters from,	660
— Melange,	565	Fluxions, treatises on,	337
Florian, M. de. Nouvelles et melanges,		Fly,	1344
— Theatre Italian,	517	Flying dragon. Poem of the,	564
— Nouvelles,	545	Flying islanders. See 9111, D.	
— Novels and life	526	— post,	803
Florian. Œuvres,	1316	Flynn, R. British consuls,	1050
FLORIDA. History of,	872, 1537	Foe, D. de. Works, &c.	524, 1277
— and U. S. Boundary between,	869	Fœdera, 1101 to 1727. Rymer's,	775
— cannibals. Shipwreck among,	647	Fœderum liber,	155
— Geography and natural history of,	872, &c.	Fœsius, A. Hippocrates,	306
— Hakluyt's description of,	862	Fœtal circulation. On Grant's history of,	1165
— Histories of,	872	Fœtum osteogenia Kerekringii,	326
— Hutchins' West,	874	Fog's weekly journal. Letters from,	1476
— Map of,	1361	Foggo, G. National gallery,	1181
— Natural history of,	275	Foissac, Dr. Notes to Deleuze,	1123
— Notices of East (1822),	728	Folard, M. de. Sur Polybe,	748
— Indians. Shipwreck among,	715	Foliage, by Leigh Hunt,	466
— Sketches of East,	738	Folies amoureuses,	1273
— The war in,	1537, 1526	Folkes, M. English coins,	229
— war. Speeches on the	1564	— Tables of coins,	229
— Works on the,	1537	Folle journée (La), comédie,	516
— War in West,	874	Follen, Charles. Works,	1316
— Williams' view of West,	727	— Works and life,	1588
— See Bartram's Travels.		Follen, Mrs. Married life,	1280
— See Flint's Miss. Valley.		Folly and vanity of a worldly life,	88
Floridas. Vignoles on the,	726	Folly. Erasmus' praise of,	525
— Volney's account of,	726	Folsom, G. Despatches of Cortes,	1513
— of Apuleius,	1301	— Mexico in 1842,	1431
Floride occidentale,	723	Fonblanque, Albany. England,	1479
— Recueil de pièces sur,	1440	Fond, S. de la. Dictionnaire de physique,	258
Florilegium epigrammatum Græcorum,	442, 450	Fons perennis, a poem,	451
Florio, by Hannah More,	472	Fontaine, C. Des medalles,	740
Florist. The,	1196	Fontaine, J. Autobiography of,	1589
Florizel and Perdita,	1267	Fontaine, M. Fables,	526, 546
Florula Bostoniensis. Bigelow's,	284	Fontaine, M. de la. Fables, &c. &c.,	492
— Louisvillensis,	721	Fontaine, J. de la. Histoire de,	1589
		Fontaine, J. B. de la. Memoirs,	929

	PAGE		PAGE
Fontaine, De. Revolution of Poland,	819	Forbes, J. Ireland,	1398
Fontaines, Mad. de. Œuvres,	1318	— Oriental memoirs,	695, 1412
Fontainbleu, a comic opera,	510	— Physician's holiday,	1390
Fontainebleau. Palais de,	1497	Forbes, J. B. Norway and its gla-	
Fontamer, V. Mission to India,	1412	ciers,	1379
Fontana, C. Anfiteatro Flavio,	373	Forbes, J. D. Alps of Savoy,	1390
— Templum Vaticanum,	373	— Superficial knowledge,	1070
Fontane. Descrizione della villa,	625	Forbes, J. G. Sketches of Florida,	873
Fonte, des mines et des fonderies. De		Forbes, Major. Ceylon,	1413
la,	282	Forbes, R. Jacobite memoirs,	763
Fontenelle, J. Chimie médicale,		— Sufferings of,	929
	1166, 1153	Forbes, W. Dominie deposed,	1243
Fontenelle, J. de. Manuel,	1191	Forbes, Sir W. Life of Beattie,	909
— On tanning,	1192	Forbin, Cte. de. Voyage,	1405
Fontenelle. Dialogues of the dead,	548	Force of love (The), a tragedy,	508
— Mathematical learning,	255	Force, P. American archives,	1526
Fontenelle, M. History of oracles,	135	— Grinnell land,	1352, 1371
— Northern antiquities,	816	— Laws of U. S.,	1054
— Œuvres,	565	— National calendar,	1533
— Plurality of worlds,	349	— Tracts,	1519
Fontenelle, M. de. Œuvres,	1316	Force, P. de la. Versailles, &c.,	666
Fontihill abbey. A day at,	597	— Voyage de France,	666
Food. Accum on adulterations of,	300	Ford, J. Dramatic works,	505
— and its adulterations. Hassall's,	1665	Ford, Miss. Letter and ballad,	555
— Duties of abstaining from animal,	303	Ford, R. Gatherings from Spain,	1390
— Mitchell on falsifications of,	1157	— Handbook for Spain,	1390
— On preparing all kinds of,	302	— Reformation of coin,	229
— Soyer's history of,	1204	— The Spaniards,	1390
— Thompson and others on,	1158	Ford, Gov. T. History of Illinois,	1538 —
— Vegetable substances used for,	304	Fordyce, D. Dialogues on education,	208
Foods. Lemery on all sorts of,	302	Fordyce, G. Agriculture and vegeta-	
Fool of quality (The), a novel,	521	tion,	387
— of the 19th century,	1307	— Practice of physic,	306
Fools and jesters,	1274	Fordyce, Mrs. H. Memoir of,	929
— The modern ship of,	529	Fordyce, J. Addresses to the DEITY,	96
Foot, Rev. &c. History of Delaware,	1537	— Poems,	462
Foot, J. Life of Hunter,	939	— Sermons,	96
— Life of Murphy,	953	Fordyce, James. Life of,	929
Foote, Commander A. H. Africa and Am.		Fordyce, W. Herculaneum,	735
flag, 1107, 1427		Fordyce, Sir W. On cultivation of	
— African squadron, &c.	1566	rhubarb,	332
Foote, Capt. Vindication,	1476	Foreign and colonial review,	1342
Foote, H. S. Texas and the Texans,	1561	— intercourse bill. Pamphlets on,	898
Foote, S. Dramatic works,	505	— monthly review,	1342
— Memoirs of, &c.,	929	— quarterly review,	602
Foote, S. Dr. Last,	1265	— relations of the U. States,	870
Foote, Saml. Plays,	1261, 1262	— relations of U. S. (1806 and 1810),	900
Foote, W. H. Sketches of Va.,	1562	— review,	602
Footpath and the highway,	1399	— scenes and recreations,	650
Footprints, or fugitive poems,	1250	Foreknowledge. King's sermon on,	65
Foppa, M. A. Opere del Tasso,	495	Forest, by Huntingdon,	1283
Forbes on the water treatment,	1159	— and game law tales,	1288
Forbes, A. California,	1536	— exiles,	1291
Forbes, D. Culloden papers,	763	— life,	1299
— Incredulity,	58	— minstrel,	465
— Life of,	1587, 1607	— sanctuary. By Hemans,	465
— Religious works,	42	— scenery and the New Forest,	358
— Works,	565	— scenes in N. America,	717
Forbes, E. Literary papers,	1324	— in Norway, &c.,	1385
Forbes, Dr. F. Reign of Elizabeth,	1462	— trees. Selby's British,	1141
Forbes, F. E. Dahomey,	1422	— and forest life,	1627
— African blockade,	1422	— English forests and,	1141
— Five years in China,	1413	— of U. S. Michaux',	1140
Forbes, Prof. E. Travels,	1409	Forestalling, regrating and ingrossing,	1093
Forbes, J. Homœopathy, allopathy,		Forester, Frank. Sporting books,	1215
&c.,	1665	— Tales,	1282
— Illustrations of mesmerism,	1072	— See Frank Forester and Herbert.	

	PAGE		PAGE
Forester, Rev. O. Hampden contro- versy,	1014	Forsyth, W. Hortensius,	1052, 1660
Forester, T. Chronicles of Henry,	1463	— On fruit trees,	387
— Florence's chronicle,	1462	Forsyth's plaster for holes in trees,	388
— Norway in 1848,	1383	Fort Duquesne. Plan of, &c.,	1628
Forester. See Fanny Forester.		— royal of Scripture,	997
Forgery. Williams on the increase of,	232	Fortes, A. Viaggio in Dalmazia,	655
Forges, M. Comédie,	1271	— Travels in Dalmatia,	655
Foriney, M. Philosophical miscella- nies,	196	Fortescue, Earl. Life of King,	1601
Forkel, J. N. Life of Bach,	907	Fortification and artillery. Straithe on,	1210
Forlong, G. Principles of a bank,	1098	— Mahan on field,	1209
Form and sound,	1121	Fortifications bill. Wise's speech on,	1237
Forman, C. French parliament,	828	— resolutions. Speech on,	1235
Fornby, H. Visit to the East,	1405	— TREATISES ON,	403, 1208
Formey, M. Miscellanies and life,	196	Fortiguerra. Richardet, poème,	492
Formosa. Psalmanazaar's,	535	Fortis, Abbé. Dalmatia,	655
Forms of prayer. See Prayer.		Fortitude. Kettlewell on Christian,	65
Formule et elegantie Græcarum,	428	Fortnight in Ireland,	1398
Formularies of churches. Butler's,	36	Fortoul, H. Art en Allemagne,	1176
Formules de médecine. Garnier's,	306	Fortress (The), a melo-drama,	507
Fornication. On the lawfulness of,	801	Fortunate discovery (The),	544
Forrest, T. On monsoons,	261	— union (The), a Chinese romance,	517
— Voyage to Guinea,	705	Fortunatis insulis. De Bry de,	1678
— Voyage from Calcutta,	695	Fortune. On the mutability of,	573
Forstall, E. J. Productions of Louisi- ana,	1196	Fortune, R. Tea countries of China,	1139
Forster, C. Mahometanism,	135	— Travels in China,	1413
— One primeval language,	1147, 1221	Forty days in the desert,	1403
Forster, Rev. C. Geography of Arabia,	1001	— years in the world,	542
— Life of Jebb,	1599	Fosbroke, T. D. British monarchies,	120
Forster, E. Arabian nights,	542	Foscari. The two,	502
Forster, G. Cook's voyage,	639	Foscolo, U. Essays on Petrarch,	426
— Journey from Bengal,	633	— Prosi è versi,	1353
Forster, J. Life of Goldsmith,	1591	Fosdick, W. W. Malmiztic,	1280
— Statesmen of the commonwealth,	1589	Foss, E. Grandeur of the law,	1050
Forster, J. R. Animals of N. America,	293	— Judges of England,	1589
— Bartolomeo's voyage,	693	Fossil fuel. Holland on,	1137
— Bougainville's voyage,	638	— mammals and birds. Owen's,	1134
— Fossils and minerals,	281	— organic remains. Parkinson's,	282
— On assaying substances,	266	— vegetables. Witham on,	283
— On classification,	266	Fossilium. Gesner de omni genere,	281
— Plants of North America,	286	FOSSILS,	280, 1131
— Riedesel's travels,	670	— Dacosta's natural history of,	281
— Scheele's air and fire,	263	— Hill's arrangement of,	281
— Translation of Bossu,	712	— Martin on extraneous,	282
— Voyage round the world,	640	— of England. Woodward's,	283
— Voyages, &c.,	630	— Turner on mammoth bones, &c.,	283
Forster, M. C. Vie de Koseiusko,	1601	— Werner's external characters of,	283
Ferster, N. Biblia Hebraica,	11	— Woodward's natural history of,	283
— Dissertation on Josephus,	115	Foster. On a vindication of his ac- count,	87
— On Egypt,	844	Foster, A. Life of Vespucius,	1632
— Sermon at Oxford,	96	Foster, E. Division in Ohio meeting,	1648
Forster, R. Fossils,	281	Foster, J. Decision of character,	576
Forster, T. Influence of the atmo- sphere,	321	— Essays,	576
— Letters of Locke, &c.,	1312	— Hall as a preacher,	1593
— On insanity,	321	— Life of, &c.,	1589
— Perennial calendar,	352	— Miscellaneous essays,	1012
Forster, W. E. Penn and Macaulay,	1616	— On future punishment,	1012
Forster. See Foster.		— On popular ignorance,	196
Forsyth, J. Travels in Italy,	665	— Sermons,	96
Forsyth, R. Beauties of Scotland,	679	— Subject of religion,	58
— Moral science,	196	Foster, Mrs. J. Conde's Arabs,	1499
Forsyth, W. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573	Foster, J. J. Master's report,	170
— Hist. of trial by jury,	1052	Foster, J. W. Lake Superior district,	1132
		Foster, Justice. Argument of,	144
		Foster, Mrs. European literature,	1218
		Foster, M. Trial of the rebels,	164

	PAGE		PAGE
Foster, Sir M. Life of,	929	Fowler, J. Tour in New York,	716
Foster, N. On Josephus,	31	Fowler, W. C. English grammar,	1225
Foster, S. Mathematical lucubrations,	336	Fowling, a poem,	486
Foster, T. Atmospheric phenomena,	261	Fowls. Reaumur on bringing up,	396
— Letters, &c. of Locke,	557	— See Poultry.	
Foster, T. C. Condition of Ireland,	1462	Fox, C. J. Burke's impeachment of,	811
Foster, Wm. On true fortitude,	96	— Correspondence, &c.,	561, 1311
Foster. See Forster.		— History of James II.,	763
Fothergill, A. Navigation,	401	— Life of, &c.,	930
— Poison of lead and copper,	398	— Observations on his history,	763
Fothergill, C. Natural history,	271	— Vindication of the same,	764
Fothergill, Jno. Life and travels,	1005	— Reign of James II.,	1462
Fothergill, J. Purity and holiness,	58	— Russell's memoir of,	1589
Fothergill, Dr. John. Case of hydro-		— Speech on a peace,	812
phobia,	320	— Speech to electors,	807
— Hortus Uptonensis,	286	— Speeches,	434, 1233
— Lettsom's memoirs of,	945	— To the electors,	809
— Memoirs of, &c.,	930	— vs. J. Horne Tooke,	172
— Tribute to,	1589	Fox, George. Janney's life of,	1005, 1589
— Works and life,	297	— Journal, life, &c.,	930
Fothergill, J. & S. Lives of, &c.,		— Marsh's life of,	1589
	1005, 1589	— Memoir of,	1589
Fothergill, S. Discourses and prayers,		— Possession above profession,	1647
	96, 97	— Religious tracts,	58
— Life and correspondence,	1005, 1589	— Something about his spelling,	1650
Fotheringay. History of,	618	— To the parliament,	792
Fouché, J. Mémoires de,	930, 1589	Fox, John. Answer to Assorins,	61
Fouché, J. H. Strictures in the ure-		— Ecclesiastical hist. and martyrs,	131
thra,	323	— Hist. of the church,	120
Foulis, H. Romish treasons,	58	— Life of,	120
Foulke, W. P. Discourse,	1233	— Plans of education,	208
— Discourse on academy,	1334	— Sermon on Christ,	97
— Penal system of Pa.,	1660	Fox, Maria. Memoirs of,	1589
Foulkes, Rev. E. S. Church history,	1035	Fox, Lady M. New Holland,	1375
Foundation of virtue. Burnet's,	194	Fox, Sir S. Memoirs of,	930
Founders of New Plymouth,	1542	Fox, Wm. Memoir of,	930
Foundling, a comedy,	1265	— Missions to Africa,	1044
Foundling of the forest. The,	504	Fox, W., Jr. La Bagatella,	462
Fountain of gardens,	1603	Fox, W. J. Life of Pemberton,	1616
Fountainhall, L. Scottish affairs,	764	— Religious ideas,	1013
Fouqué, F. de la Motte. Novels,	526	Foxe, John. Sermon (1570),	97
— Undine,	1271	Foxe, Luke. Northwest passage,	1371
— Works,	1303	Foxes and firebrands,	796
Fouquier, A. Annuaire historique,	1339	Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity,	1013
Four ages. The,	578	Foy, General. Discours, éloge, &c.,	1589
— last things. Bolton on the,	49	— War in the peninsula,	837
— laymen. Vindication of,	1042	Fracastorius, H. Memoirs of, &c.,	934
— letters on Am. revolution,	893	Fractures. Dissertations on,	330, 331
— slaves of Cythera,	452	Fragmenta antiquitatis. Blount's,	144
— years in southern Africa,	708	Fragments of voyages and travels,	634
— the West Indies,	711	Fraley, F. Address,	1673
Foureroy, M. Chemistry and natural		Française. Etude de la législation,	1057
history,	266	France and England. Giffard's,	830
Fourier, C. Sa vie, &c.,	1589	— Lamartine's,	1494
Fourier, J. Eloge de,	1589	France. Bush's queens of,	1576
Fourier, M. Analyse des equations,	1167	— Conduct of, towards America,	901
Fournier, A. Adornment des dames,	302	— Constitution and codes,	156
Fournier, G. On fortifications,	404	— D'Aubigné's civil wars of,	1584
— Traité des fortifications,	404	— et les Etats Unis. Comparison,	728
Fourth estate,	1326	— Guide-books through,	624
Fourth of July orations,	430	— her organization (1844),	1498
Fowler, E. Design of Christianity,		— HISTORY OF,	827, 1491
	58, 1012	— its king, court, &c.,	1492
— On Christian liberty,	8	— littéraire,	602
— Sermons,	97	— Lives of eminent men of,	1638
Fowler, G. Persia,	1413	— Memoirs of court of,	827
— Chinese letters,	555	— Naval forces of,	1206

	PAGE		PAGE
France. Policy of allies towards,	808	Frank. See Franks and French.	
— Ports, arsenals, &c., of,	1207	Frank, Eliz. Life of Murray,	953
— Raised map of,	1355	Frank Fairleigh,	1293
— Romance of history,	535	Frank Forester's field sports,	1433
— Tableau géographique, &c.,	1365	— Sporting books,	1215
— The genius of,	487	— Tales,	1282
— The royal house of,	736	— See Herbert,	1411
— TOPOGRAPHY and statistics of,	624, 1365	Frank Mildmay,	1287
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388	Frank Wildman's adventures,	1280
— Wordsworth's diary in,	1023	Frankenstein,	1292
— Wyatt's kings of,	1637	Frankfort asylum. Reports, &c. &c.,	1118
Franché, H. Theory of disease,	1159	Frankland, C. C. Travels, &c.,	688
Franchère, G. Northwest coast,	1431	— Visit to Russia,	655
Francia, Dr. Paraguay under (Robertson),	1437	Franklin almanac, 1801 to 1811,	1174
— Reign in Paraguay (Renger),	723	— county, Massachusetts,	1541
Francis, B. Poems,	462	— institute library catalogue,	989
Francis, Convers. Life of Eliot,	1626	— Charter, &c. of,	593
— Life of Raleigh,	1627	— Twenty-second exhibition,	1334
Francis, G. Chemical experiments,	1127	— Twenty-fourth exhibition,	1670
Francis, G. H. Life of Peel,	1616	— Journal of the,	593
— Maxims of Wellington,	1634	— Report, charter, &c.,	1337
— Orators of the age,	1589	— journal. The,	593
— Rt. Hon. B. D'Israeli,	1585	— The state of,	1561
Francis, J. Annals of life assurance,	1169	Franklin, A. A farce,	506
— Hist. of Bank of England,	1098	Franklin, Dr. B. A gift to this li-	
— History of the railway,	1112	brary,	847
— Stock exchange,	1098	— Against his appointment,	880
Francis, J. G. Journal in Italy, &c.,	1390	— Art of swimming,	1191, 1214
Francis, Dr. J. W. Discourse,	1233	— Animal magnetism,	261, 1123
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Autobiography, &c.,	1589 —
Francis I. (King), a tragedy,	508	— Books presented by,	378, 883
— Life and times,	930	— Books printed by,	1647, 1652
— Pardoe's court of,	1495, 1589	— Charge against him,	1550
Francis, Sir P. Identity with Junius,	806	— Cornaro's mentor,	301
— Tragedy,	506	— Diplomatic correspondence,	867
— Translation of Horace,	444	— Du Boulhomme Richard,	549
Francis, Wm. Translation of Meyen,	1140	— Examination before Commons,	888
Francisco, F. The Escorial,	627	— General magazine,	596
Franciscus, J. Painting of the ancients,	360	— Hist. of Pennsylvania,	878
— Vetus testamentum,	13	— Idea of a school,	1082
Frankel, D. H. Thanksgiving sermon,	97	— Indian massacres,	880
Franken, C. W. Shipwreck, &c.,	647	— Interest of G. Britain,	887
Franklin, T. Epistles of Phalaris,	558	— Letters,	555
— Euripides,	498	— Life and portrait,	1604
— Letter to a bishop,	58	— Life and writings,	930
— Lucian's works,	567	— Massacre of Indians,	880
Franklin, Rev. Dr. Notes to Cicero,	179	— Morals of chess,	408
Franklin, Thomas. Sermons,	97	— Notes to Pownal,	257
— Sophocles, &c.,	500	— On animal magnetism,	261, 1123
— Tragedies,	1262	— On electricity,	261
Franklin, W. Bengal to Persia,	696	— On swimming,	1191, 1214
— Reign of Shah Aulum,	844	— Pamphlets relating to,	1551
François. Art de bien parler,	420	— Penna. gazette,	604
— et Latin. Dictionnaire,	412	— Philosophical letters, &c.,	261
Francois I. et la renaissance,	1491	— Plain truth,	879
— Histoire de,	1493, 1589	— Poor Richard's almanac,	353
Francois, L. Preuve de la religion,	31	— Reformed spelling,	419
Franconia. Tyler's tour in,	1387	— Stoves,	399
Franc-parleur, par Jouy,	578	— Success of inoculation,	313
Francus, C. C. Notæ in Alexandrum,	423	— Verhøerung, &c.,	888
Francus, J. Hieroglyphics,	735	— Way to wealth,	551
Francus, J. C. Concerning the son of		— Works,	565
God,	58	— Works and life,	1589 —
— One God the Father,	58	— Works and life, by Sparks,	1316
		Franklin, J. Hist. of Egypt,	844
		— State of Hayti,	716
		Franklin, Sir J. Expeditions of,	640

	PAGE		PAGE
Franklin, Sir J. Fate of,	1678	Free grace. Cotton on,	53
— Various expeditions in search of,	1370, &c.	— institutions. Grimke on,	1090
Franklin, T. Letter to a bishop,	58	— negroes held in bondage. Society for,	245
Franklin, Dr. Thos. Tragedies,	1262	— knights (The), a comedy,	511
Franklin, W. An Indian tale,	526	— persons of color. Am. society of,	246
— Tour from Bengal,	696	— produce society of Penna.,	246
— Reign of Shah Aulum,	844	— See Slave Products.	
— Thomas' memoirs,	971	— thoughts on congress (1774),	890
Franklin, Gov. W. T. Controversial pamphlets,	1550	— trade advocate. The,	605
— Jack retort,	880	— and finance. P. Webster on,	231, 232
— Life of Dr. B. F.,	930	— convention. Journal of,	241
Franklin's letters to his kinsfolk,	678	— Journal, address, &c.,	903
Frankpledge. Sharp on,	154	— Memorial, &c., of (1832),	241
Frankreich. Karte von,	611	— essential to Britain,	222
Franks. History of the,	820	— of America,	721
Franzius, W. Hist. animalium sacra,	293	— pamphlets relating to,	902, 903
Frascati. Tuscole oggi,	825	— Rae's fallacies of,	225
Fraser, C. Reminiscences of Charles-ton,	1561	— Works on,	1091 to 1096
— Turkish empire,	841	Freedley, E. T. Treatise on business,	1098
— War in Bosnia,	841	Freedom in Europe. Rise and progress of,	217
Fraser, D. American magazine,	549	Freeholder of S. Carolina,	888
Fraser, J. History of Nadei,	944	Freeholder's grand inquest,	216
Fraser, J. B. Hist. of Persia,	844	Freeman, F. Yaradee,	1076, 1107
— Journal of a tour, &c.,	696	Freeman, G. J. Sketches in Wales,	679
— Memoir of Skinner,	1624	Freeman, J. Life of Kirby,	1601
— Persian princes,	1398	Freeman, J. J. South Africa,	1422
— Travels in India and Persia,	696	Freeman, N. C. Poems,	1243
— Travels,	1413	Freeman, S. Concerning the Catholic church,	58
Fraser, R. Gleanings in Ireland,	679	— Probate auxiliary,	1660
Fraser, R. W. Turkey,	1501	Freeman, W. Trial for murder,	1062
Fraser, Rev. T. Wanderings,	1368	Freeman's journal, 1781,	604
Fraser's magazine,	596	FREEMASONRY,	739, 1452
Fraus honesta; comædia,	500	— Sufferings for,	923
Frazer, J. Refutation,	1589	— Trial at inquisition for,	925
Frazer, R. Poems and life,	1243	— See Masonry.	
Fréard, R. Architecture antique et moderne,	369	Freemasons,	739
Frederic, G. De divortio,	1064	— anthology for 1813,	1174
Frederick Wm. I. of Prussia. Life of, &c.,	931	— Sermons before,	102, 105
Frederick II. (the Great). Anecdotes of,	821, 946	Freeness of God's grace,	83
— Campbell's,	1485, 1590	Free-thinker. Fides' answer to,	31
— Jonini—Guerres de,	1208	— The,	488, 587
— Kugler's history of,	1590	Frégier, H. A. Classes dangereuses,	1093
— Lives of, &c.	926, 931	Fregus. Roman des adventures de,	1304
— On Voltaire,	974	Freherus, M. Germani scriptores,	820
— On war,	404	Freigius, J. T. Latina Gramatica,	1222
— Souvenirs de Thiebault,	1630	— Orationes,	560
— Vie de,	1590	— Ramus de militia,	403
— Works,	565	Freiligrath, F. Epistle an Audabon,	1673
Frederick William H. Segur's,	821	Freind, Dr. J. Chymical lectures,	266
Frederick William III. Consort of,	1607	— Fluxus muliebris,	325
— Eylert's life, &c. of,	1590	— History of physic,	297
— House of Brandenburg,	820	Freinshemius, J. Livy,	747
— Life of,	819, 931	— Supplement to Q. Curtius,	741
Frederick of Corsica. Hist. of Corsica,	824	Freischütz. Opera of Der,	1187
Free and slave labor. Comparative expense,	242	Frejus. Géologie des environs de,	1133
— church examined. Claims of,	1023	Freke, J. On fire, electricity, &c.,	261
— cities of Hamburg and Lubeck,	655	Frelinghuysen, F. Eulogy on Washington,	438
— community on coast of Africa,	209	Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition,	1431
		French anas, and selections from,	551

	PAGE		PAGE
French and English compared (1783),	572	Friend (The) 24 vols.,	1020
— Chasotte's method of teaching,	207	— of nature, by Girard,	271
— dealings with the English,	803	Friend, Robert. Sermons,	97
— dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	419	Friendly and familiar advices,	56
— dominions in America,	855	— address, replies, &c. &c.,	889
— DRAMA,	516, 1270	— association for Indians,	879
— government. Genius, &c. of (2t),	901	— Islands. Farmer's,	1511
— On the genius of the,	1498	— societies. Cowes on,	222
— LANGUAGE,	419, 1227	— Eden on,	223
— librarian. The,	987	— Morgan on,	224
— literature during the 18th century,	409	— Rules of,	400
— POETRY, and translations,	490, 1251	Friends in council,	1326
— Protestant refugees,	1041	— Acts of Parliament on,	129
— republic. Mission to,	897	— Address of in Phila. Yearly meeting,	90
— Presidents' messages respecting,	869	— Appeal to ancient doctrines of,	1025
— Revolution. Alison's history of,	751	— Bible Society's reports,	134
— Baines' wars of the,	751	— books. Catalogue of,	5
— British opinions on,	836	— Case illustrating discipline of,	171
— British pamphlets relating to the,	811	— Committee on the Indians,	883
— HISTORIES OF,	754, 827, 1491	— Conduct of, towards Indians,	1048
— Louvet's narrative,	947	— Document of Baltimore conference,	1025
— Porcupine's barbarity of,	898	— during the revolution,	1562
— Stephens' wars of,	754	— Early days of Society of,	1016
— See History of Europe,	751, 1457	— Evans' faith of,	39
— See Revolution, France, &c.		— Facts of the separation of 1827,	90
— revolutionary Plutarch,	969	— Greer's Society of,	1013
— spoliation. Case of,	1053	— Gurney's distinguishing views of,	1647
— spoliations. Reports, &c. on,	1534	— Hodgson's memoirs of,	1036
French, B. Hist. coll. of Louisiana,	1538	— Improperities of expression, by,	1226
Frenchified citizens of the U. S.,	896	— in America. Bowden's hist. of,	1033
Freud, W. Address to Church of Eng-land,	58	— in America. Testimony,	129
— Christian theology,	59	— in Penna. Indians and,	882
— Evening amusements,	349	— Intelligencer,	1344
— Patriotism,	216	— labors for the Seneca Indians,	1547
Freneau, P. National gazette,	605	— library. The,	1012, 1638
— Poems,	462	— library association reports,	989
— Works,	565	— catalogue,	7, 989
Frere. Prospectus and specimens,	462	— Memorials of ministers of,	982
Fresenius, R. Potasses, &c.,	1127	— Miscellanies respecting,	1032
— Chemical analysis,	1127	— Monthly meeting's advice,	88
Fresh gleanings,	1381	— monthly meeting library cat.,	989
Fresnel. Berzelius on the blowpipe,	264	— Obituaries of members,	1638
Fresnel, F. Translation,	1126	— pamphlets, &c. Early, 1645 to 1654	
Fresnoy, C. A. du. Art of painting,	361, 492	— Pamphlets relating to separations,	1654
Fresnoy, Abbé L. du. Chronology,	730	— Report of Indian committee,	1152
— Etude de l'histoire,	607	— Report on civilizing Indians,	1565
— Study of history,	607	— Retreat for the insane,	253
Fresse-Moutral, A. Œuvres d'Hésiode,	1238	— schools. Works relating to, 1085,	1088
Freuhauf. Bevorstehenden Monds,	349	— Secte des Amis, par Thou,	125
Freussart, Gen. On mortars,	1193	— Sermons,	91, 96, 109
Freval, J. B. de. Pluché on the heavens,	351	— Similarity of Keith to Orthodox,	1649
Frewen, T. Physiologia,	325	— Summary of discipline, &c.,	1043
Frey, A. Account of Moravians,	124	— Testimony,	39
Frey, Rev. C. F. Narrative,	931	— Transactions with Indians,	134
Freycinet, Capt. Voyage,	641	— Vindication of,	1018
Freyd, C. A. England in 1500,	1474	— Vindication of N. E. Y. Meeting,	1025
Freygan, M. Account of Persia,	696	— Wagstaff's history of,	1041
Freyheitsinn unserer Zeit,	215	— yearly meeting epistles,	114
Frezier, M. Voyage to S. sea,	641	— minutes,	128
Friedlander, J. A translation by,	1147	— See Quakers.	
Friedlander, J. R. Eulogium on,	1590	Friendship. Cicero on,	194, 195
Friend (The), by Coleridge,	574	— in death, or letters, &c.,	559
		— Rowden's pleasures of,	477
		Fries, Jno. Trial of,	164
		Frieze, J. Suffrage in R. Island,	1560
		Frigate's tender,	1298

	PAGE		PAGE
Frigore. Percival dissertatio de,	299	Fry, The great commandment,	1013
Fririon, Baron. Campagne de Portugal,	1390, 1499	Fry, Caroline. The listener,	576
Frisi, P. On rivers and canals,	248	Fry, E. Pantographia,	1221
Friswell, H. Comic Zadkiel,	1673	— Specimen of printing types,	379
Frith, John, the martyr. Works of,	44	— Report on Ireland,	764
Frithiof. Saga of,	1254	— Various lives of,	1590
Fritsch, J. F. Laresse on painting,	361	Fry, J. Albany directory,	1348
— Metallic assaying,	267	— Trial of,	169
Frischlin, N. Aristophanis,	498	— Yearly meeting epistles,	114
Froberville, E. de. Madagascar,	1423	Fry, M. Roads and carriages,	248
Froger, S. Voyage de Gennes,	716	Fry, W. Poems,	462
Froissart ballads,	1241	Fry, W. H. Artificial fish breeding,	1143
Froissart, Sir J. Chronicles,	830	Fry, W. S. Wheel carriages,	248
— Life of, &c.,	931	Fryer, M. Ludlam's mathematics,	336
— Opus Latino sermone,	1458	by,	336
From Jerusalem,	1013	Fryscell, A. History of Sweden,	1484
Fromaget, Abbé. Cousin de Mahomet,	546	Fualdes, M. Assassinat de,	1663
Frommanius, A. Metaphysica,	1070	— Assassination of,	948
Frontier inhabitants. Grievances of,	880	Fucci, J. Manifestations of the spirit,	59
— Remonstrance of, &c.,	880	Fucci in Britannicis. Stackhouse's,	289
— lands of the Turk,	1410	Fudge doings,	1289
Frontini strategemata,	405	— family in Paris,	472
Frossard. Cause des esclaves,	242	Fuel. Treatises on economy, &c., of,	399
Frost. On the present extraordinary,	264	Fuerbach, A. von. Casper Hauser,	936
Frost, J. Art of swimming, 407, 1191,	1214	Fugitive (The), a comedy,	512, 1266
— Book of the navy,	1206	— pieces,	587
— History of United States,	1519	— slave laws, and cases,	1061, 1062
— Navy and army,	1519	Fulchiron, J. C. Italie meridionale,	1390
— White slaves of England,	1462	Fulhame, Mrs. Art of dyeing,	383, 1665
— Wild scenes,	1590	— Combustion,	1665
Frothingham, N. L. Funeral sermons,	1027	Fulke, W. Translation of New Testament,	14
— Siege of Boston,	1519, 1541	— Douay compared with James' version,	14
Froude, J. A. Nemesis of faith,	1013	Fuller, Mr. Keill's trigonometry,	342
— Shadows of the clouds,	1280	Fuller on slavery reviewed,	1110
Froude, Rev. R. H. Remains of,	1005, 1590	Fuller, A. Calvinism and Socinianism,	1013
Frowde, Capt. N. Life, &c.,	931	— Thornton Abbey,	526
Fruit book. Elliott's,	1196	— Works and life,	1005
— garden (The), by Barry,	1194	Fuller, A. B. Ossoli's papers,	1329
— gardener. The British,	385	Fuller, A. G. Life of A. Fuller,	1005
— Switzer's practical,	391	Fuller, J. On the teeth,	322
— trees. Ellis on,	386	— Tour in Turkey,	689
— Forsyth on,	387	Fuller, Rev. R. Discourse,	1027
— Harrison on,	387	Fuller, S. Mathematical miscellany,	336
— Hitt on,	387	— Reply to Quakers,	59
— of America. Coxe on the,	386	Fuller, S. Margaret. Papers on art, &c.,	1324
— On barrenness of,	388	— Summer on the lakes,	1431
— Salisbury on,	391	— Trans. of Eckermann,	1591
Fruits and farinacea, the proper food of man,	1158	— See Ossoli's life,	1615
— and flowers. Book of,	291	Fuller, T. Abel redivivus,	931
— Catalogues of,	286	— Art of thinking,	192
— Catalogue des arbres à,	394	— Church history,	120
— known in Great Britain,	288	— Counsels and cautions,	202
— of America. Downing's,	1196	— Pharmacopœia,	332
— See Pomology.		— Worthies of England,	931
— of experience,	914	Fuller, W. Life of,	800
— of France,	1201	Fullerton, Lady G. Tales,	1280
— of leisure,	1326	Fullerton, J. On the fate of,	574
Frustra litteraria,	671	— Regulation of currencies,	1098
Fry. See Frey.		Fulles, P. Visitation sermon,	97
Fry, Caroline. A word to women, &c.,	1324	Fullon, S. W. Marvels of science,	1001
— Autobiography, &c.,	1590	Fellwood, F. Cases of conscience,	1013
		Fulman, W. Angliearum scriptorum,	764

	PAGE		PAGE
Fulton, G. Pronouncing dictionary,	417	G.	
Fulton, H. Travelling sketches,	1368	Gaberlunzie man. The,	455, 1241
Fulton, J. Holcroft's travels,	666	Gabriele, ein Roman,	1306
Fulton, Robert. Colden's life of,	931	Gabriele,	1306
— Duer on Colden's life of,	345	Gadbury, J. Ephemeris for 1708,	
— Improvement of canals,	248	&c.,	353, 354
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Nativities,	189
— Life of,	1626	Gadsby, J. My wanderings,	1678
— Torpedo war and canals,	248, 401	Gadrat, J. Traité des faillites,	1057
Fun jottings,	1297	Gæbelius, S. Meth. hormiletica,	97
Fundamental laws of England,	789	Gael and Cimbri. Betham's,	757
Funding system. McCulloch on,	1093	Gael Scot Iber, or Irish,	772
Funccius, C. Historia polit.	752	Gaelic antiquities. Smith's,	473, 776
Funeral (The), a comedy,	515, 1269	— language. Affinity of Latin to,	1224
Funeral customs of all nations,	1380	— Analysis of the,	420
— eulogies. Various,	430	— Translations from the,	555
— monuments in England, &c.,	779	Gaffarel. Talismanic sculpture,	189
— rites, ancient and modern,	36	Gage, Genl. Letters to the ministry,	887
— sermons. Collection of,	1027	— Soliloquy,	488
Funnell, W. Dampier's voyage,	639	Gage, T. Travels in S. America,	716
Fuoco, Butta. Original letters,	559	— West Indies,	716
Fur trade. Dunn's British N. A.,	1513	Gagnier, Jean. Vie de Mahomet,	948
Furber, R. Fruits and flowers,	286	Gahets. Dissertations sur les,	624
Furman, G. Agricultural address,	1196	Gaieties and gravities. Smith's,	538
— Denton's N. York,	1546	Gail, J. B. Fables d'Esope,	544
Furnan, M. Reply to Wikoff,	1552	— Greek grammar,	413
Furnas. Baths of,	1420	Gaillard, M. Histoire de François I.,	1589
Furmeaux, Capt. History of treaties,	1444	— Histories,	1493
— Narrative,	639	Gaillardet, F. Mémoires d'Eon,	1585
Furmeaux, Philip. Letters to Blackstone,	8, 144	Gaillardin, C. Les Trappistes,	1035
— On religious liberty,	8	Gaimard, P. Voyage scientifique,	1371
Furness, W. H. Eulogy on Vaughan,	1632	Gain. Lewis' love of,	468
— On Friedlander's death,	1590	Gainé, H. N. York mercury,	605
— Oration,	1233	Gaines, Gen. E. P. Life and portrait,	1606
Furniss, W. Land of the Cæsar,	1489	Galantes de deux dames. Lettres,	558
— The old world,	1379	Galatea, a pastoral romance,	526
— Waraga,	1422	Galatée, Roman pastorale,	546
Furniture. Brydges on,	1183	Galateo, or a treatise on politeness,	202
— Chippendale's designs of,	382	Galatians. Perkins on,	27
— Henkels on,	1184	Gale. Cabinet of knowledge,	336
— Hope's household,	370	Gale, C. B. Van. Life of,	973
— Plates of French,	1182	Gale, S. On public credit,	229
— Ricauti's rustic,	1199	Gale, T. Debates in Connecticut,	872
Furst, N. Dänische Literatur,	1218	— Electricity,	261
Fuseli, H. Lectures on painting,	361	— Herodoti historia,	742
— Life and writings,	931	— Opuscula mythologica,	135
— On painting, by Worman,	1179	Galen. Commentaria in Hippocratem,	306
— Pilkington's painters,	958	— De ratione curandi,	306
— Winkelman on painting,	359	— Physick, by Culpeper,	305
Future life. Bakewell on a,	1008	— Writings, by Coxé,	1153
— punishment defended. Endless,	1012	Galerin, J. B. French neutrals,	1550
— Foster on duration of,	1012	Gales, J. S. Debates in Congress,	862
— punishments. The duration of,	46	Galfridus, Frater. Promptorium,	1473
— state. Consolatory views of a,	1012	Galiffe, J. A. Italy,	666
— Sermons on,	100, 106, 107, 114	Galignani. Paris guide, 1854,	1366
— Works on a, 45, 46, 54, 70, 71, 72, 77,	79, 82, 83	— Picture of Paris,	624
— See Soul, Resurrection, &c.		Galileo. Life of,	931, 974, 1575
Fyfe, A. History of the kirk,	1035	— Opere,	1172, 1316
Fysh, Rev. F. Divine hist. of church,	1035	— Siderius nuncius,	349
— French revolution and prophecy,	1013, 1493	Gall, Dr. Physiognomy,	187
		— System of phrenology,	1071
		Gallatin, A. Foreign intercourse,	898
		— Historical address,	1546
		— Inaugural address,	1233

	PAGE		PAGE
Gallatin, A. Indian tribes,	1337	Games. Bohn's handbook of,	1214
— Northeast boundary,	1520	— Hoyle's,	408
— On finances,	898	Gamester, a tragedy,	510, 1265
— On roads and canals,	248	Gamesters, a comedy,	1269
— Report on manufactures,	241	Gaming. Moore on,	203
Gallaud, M. Mille et une nuits, 546,	1303	— Report of committee on,	1080
Gallaudet, T. H. Discourses,	97	Gammell, Wm. Life of Ward,	1627
— Tribute to,	1590	— Life of Williams,	1526
Galleries in England. Sketches of		Gammon, J. A believer's life,	59
picture,	368	Gan Eden,	1443
— of England. Private,	1400	Gandavo, P. de M. de. Brézil,	1440
Gallery of British engravings,	1182	Gandy, J. Rural architect,	369
Gallia, sive de Francorum regis,	831	Gandy, Jos. P. Pompeii,	373
Gallicans et les ultra-montains,	1024	Ganganelli, Pope. Letters,	555
Gallic perfidy, a poem,	470	— Life of,	555, 932
Gallico omnia quæ extant. De morbo,	322	Ganges. Source of the river,	696
Gallop among American scenery,	1438	Gangrene. Hugor on,	319
Gallot, T. Drama,	506	Ganilh, C. Political economy,	223
Galloway, Col. Government of India,	844	Gannal, J. N. Hist. of embalming,	1163
Galloway, J. On revelation,	24	Gaol. Account of Warwick,	161
— Hist. of the church of Rome,	59	Gaol deliveries at Old Bailey,	1663
Galloway, Jos. Examination,	1520	Gaols. Rules for government of,	160, 161
— Letter to,	894	Garat, D. J. On the French revolu-	
— Remarks on Sir W. Howe,	894	tion,	830
— Speech and reply,	880	Garay, J. de. Invalidity of his grant,	1517
— To the public,	1551	— Survey of Tehuantepec,	1111
Galloway, T. On probability,	1169	— Tehuantepec,	1431
Gallus. By Becker,	1301	Gardel, M. La danse,	1214
Gallus, C. C. Fragmenta,	448	Garden companion and florist's guide,	1196
— Life of,	910	Garden. Loudon's My own,	1667
Galt, J. Ayrshire legatees,	1280	— of Cyrus,	573
— Bachelor's wife,	576	— walks with the poets,	1244
— Diary of George IV.,	1465	— The English,	469
— Life, miscellanies, &c.,	932	Garden, A. Anecdotes of revolution,	862,
— Life of Byron,	916		932
— Life of West,	977	— Two sermons,	97
— Life of Wolsey,	979	Garden, J. Hist. of Henry III.,	830
— Lives of the players,	932	Gardener, W. Trans. of Fontenelle,	349
— Novels,	526	Gardener's almanac. Evelyn's,	387
— Pictures,	932	— calendar. McMahon's American,	389
— Pigott revised by,	1290	— dictionary. Miller's and others, 389, &c.	
— The Canadas,	716	— magazine. London's,	593
— Travels,	633	— manual. The domestic,	394
— Voyages and travels,	689	GARDENING,	385, 1194
Galt house. Trials for murder at,	1661	— Loudon's encyclopedia of,	388
Galton, F. South Africa,	1422	— Observations on modern,	394
Galvani. Mémoires, &c.,	1489	Gardens of the emperor of China,	693
GALVANISM,	259, 1122	Gardenstone, Lord. Travels,	650
— Aldini on (1803),	259	Gardes malades. Morin des,	1157
— Donovan on,	261	Gardiner, A. F. South Africa,	1422
— Meade's progress of,	262	Gardiner, G. A. Acct. of an earth-	
— Wilkinson's history, &c., of,	263	quake,	277
Galvanoplastie. Smea-Manuel de,	1179	Gardiner, H. Currency and absentee-	
Gamba, B. Operette,	1271	ism,	229
Gambado's horsemanship, &c.,	522	Gardiner, Capt. H. Memoirs of,	932
Gambia. Poole's life in,	1424	Gardiner, J. Animal economy,	325
— Singleton's visit to the,	709	— Circulation of the blood,	325
— Voyage to the river,	702	— Essays, &c.,	576
Gambia,	1504	— On theatrical exhibitions,	496
Gambier, E. On moral evidence,	192	— On the gout,	319
Gamble, J. On signals,	346	Gardiner, Jane. London to Dover,	679
— Sketches in Ireland,	679	Gardiner, Col. Jas. Life of,	932
— Gambler (The), or memoirs of, &c.,	544	Gardiner, S. His deullish defection,	59
Gambling. Green's exposure of,	1080,	Gardiner, W. Music of nature,	375
	1214	— Music and friends,	1186
Game, gunning, sporting, &c. Works		— Sights in Italy,	1186, 1390
on,	1214	Gardiner, Dr. W. Journal,	1013

	PAGE		PAGE
Gardner, A. G. Old wine, &c.,	1390	Gastrell, F. Christian's institutes,	59
Gardner, C. R. Trial by court martial,	175	— Necessity of religion,	59
— U. S. army dictionary,	1212	Gastric juice and digestion. Beau-	324
— U. S. army officers,	1520	mont on,	324
Gardner, J. Liebig's chemistry,	1128	GASTRONOMY,	398, 1203
Gardner, Rev. J. Christian females,	1590	Gataker, Marcus Antoninus,	906
Gardnor, R. Views on the Rhine,	655	Gataker, T. True contentment,	59
Garland of flowers,	495	Gate to the holy tongue,	420
Garland, H. A. Life of Randolph,	1619	Gates and wickets. Hanging and	390
Garland, T. History of the church,	1035	fastening of,	390
Garnet <i>vs.</i> Macon,	1063	Gates, Gen. Portrait of,	1587
Garnett, D. J. The Ammi sought,	1013	Gates, J. Diseases of the heart,	320
Garnett, T. Annals of philosophy,	592	Gates, T. R. Life and writings,	1590
— Preservation of health,	302	Gattel, Abbé. Dictionnaire Espagnol,	423
— Tour in the highlands,	679	Gattel, C. M. Spanish dictionary,	423
Garnham, K. E. Vind. of Bp. Hoad-		Gaubius, H. D. Disorders of the mind,	321
ley,	59	— Dispensatory,	332
Garnier, P. Formules de médecine,	306	— Medicinal pathology,	306
Garrick, D. A play of Jonson's,	507	Gauden, Bp. Eikon Basiliké,	1677
— Claudestine marriage,	1259	— Portraiture of Charles I.,	800
— Dramatic works and life,	506	Gaudence de Luques,	547
— Every man in his humor,	1264	— Mémoires de,	547
— Letters and life,	555	Gaudenz, J. Gedichte,	1254
— Life of,	932	Gaudin, Abbé. La Perse,	1503
— Plays,	1262	Gaudois, A. Traduction de Sparks,	1612
— Portrait of,	1264	Gaudon, Jas. Life of,	1590
— The chances,	1257	Gauger, M. On building chimneys,	369
Garroway, Alderman. Speech,	788	Gaule méridional,	1493
Garstin, Jno. Canals,	248	Gaule, J. Madness against evil,	50
Garston, E. Greece revisited,	1405	Gaulois. Histoire des,	1496
Garter. History of the order of the,	736	Gaultier, Abbé. Art of abridging,	426
— Installation of knights of the,	784	— Conversations,	208
Garth, Sir S. Dispensary, a poem, &c.,	462	Gaunt, Eliz. Trial of,	163
— Dispensary, 358, D. not Q.,	462	Gaunt, John of. Memoirs,	920
— Translation of Ovid,	446	Gauthier, A. Somnambulisme,	1163
Garthwaite, J. C. A few words, &c.,	1035	Gautier, T. Tras os montes,	1303, 1379
Garvey, J. Conversion of a friar,	59	— Wanderings in Syria,	1405
Garvey, M. A. Ranke's France,	1495	Gavan, John. Last speech,	795
— Silent revolution,	1076	— Trial of,	169
Gaslight. Accum and Cooper on,	399	Gavazzi, Father. Orations,	1027
— TREATISES ON,	399	Gavin, A. Key to popery,	59
Gas lighting. Works and reports on,	400	Gavock, R. W. Tennessean abroad,	1368
Gas works of Phila. Reports, &c.,	1558, 1559	Gawler, F. Persecutions of the Quakers,	59
Gas works <i>versus</i> Philadelphia,	1662	Gay, Delphine. Celebrated saloons,	1303
Gascoign, Sir B. Germany,	553, 757	— Essais poétiques,	1253
Gascoigne, Mr. Misrepresentations of,	803	— Parisian letters,	1303
Gases. See Air and Chemistry.		— See Girardin, Mad.	
Gaskarth, John. A sermon,	97	Gay, John. Dramatic works,	1262
Gaskell, J. Sense and sound,	1066	— Fabulæ selectæ,	546
Gaskell, Mrs. Novels,	1280	— Operas,	506
Gaskell, P. Artisans and machinery,	1093	— Poems, fables and life,	462
— Manufacturing poor,	223	Gayangos, P. de. Translation,	1499
Gaspariné, Compte de. Discours,	1334	Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana, &c.,	1539
Gass, P. Lewis and Clarke,	720, 1431	— School for politics,	1280
Gassendus, P. Institutio astronomica,	349	Gay-Lussac, M. Chimie et physique,	1127
— On atoms,	189	Gazette (London). Certain Nos. of,	784
Gassicourt, C. L. de. Voyage Autriche,	656	— nationale ou moniteur,	606
Gast, J. Hist. of Greece,	742	— of Dec. 11, 1679. On the,	795
Gaston de Blondville,	535	— of the U. States,	605, 1346
Gaston et Baiard, tragedie,	516	Gazetteer. Bernard's universal, 1695,	609
Gaston, H. Concordance,	1647	— Brice's universal, 1759,	609
— Practice of Christians,	59	— Brown's western, 1817,	609
Gaston, W. Life and portrait,	1605	— Cottineau's general, 1806,	610
		— Crutwell's universal, 1798,	610
		— Malham's naval,	612

	PAGE		PAGE
Gazetteer. Morse's American, 1797,	613	GENEALOGY,	736, 1449
— Murray's encyclopedia of geog.,	613	— Holgate's American,	1596
— of America. Alcedo's,	608	— of the Scotch kings,	758
— of East Indies, China, &c., 236, 611,	616	— Scripture,	18
— of England and Wales, 1668,	617	— Tour in quest of,	685
— of England and Wales, 1810,	613	General advertiser,	605
— of France, 1793. Crutwell's,	610	— assembly. Acts of Edinbro',	128
— of Great Britain,	623	— of Presbyterian church,	1043
— of India, 1826,	616	— assembly's magazine. The,	595
— of Ireland,	623	— convention journals,	129
— of New Jersey, 1834,	611	— court. Library of the,	988
— of New York State, 1813,	614	— HISTORY,	729, 1443
— of North America and W. Indies,	610	— and state of Europe,	754
1832,	611	— magazine,	599
— of Pennsylvania, 1832,	623	— Franklin's,	596
— of Scotland,	614	— repository and review,	602
— of the continent, 1800,	616	— staff organizations reviewed,	1211
— of Upper Canada, &c., 1813,	616	Generatio plantarum. Logan's,	282
— Salmon's modern, 1769,	614	Generazione animalium. Harvey de,	326
— Scott's U. States, 1795,	614	Genesis and geology,	998
— The American,	616	— Duncan's lectures on,	24
— The East India, 1815,	611	— Turner's companion to,	1000
— The Edinburgh general, 1822,	616	— See Moses and Pentateuch and	
— Walker's universal, 1801,	615	Geology.	
— Worcester's universal, 1817,	615	Genesee country. Description of the,	628
GAZETTEERS,	608, 1352	— county. Map of,	1357
Gazettes and newspapers,	604	Geneste, Rev. M. Judah and Israel,	996
GAZETTES,	604, 1344	Genet, E. C. Forces of fluids,	1170
Gazotte, M. Arabian tales,	542	Genethliacæ doctrine præcepta,	190
Gazpacho,	1389	Geneva and Oxford. By D'Aubigné,	1011
Geale, H. Residence in Italy,	1390	— D'Ivernois' history of,	824
Géant, ou David et Goliath,	1271	— Keate's republic of,	825
Geddes Alexander. Apology for Roman		— Kinloch's letters from,	667
Catholics,	59	— Spon's history of,	826
— Bardomachia,	442	Geneve et ses revolutions,	827
— Good's memoirs of,	932	— Extraits des registres de,	825
— On Heb. scriptures,	24	— Late revolution (1794),	827
— Translation of the psalms,	14	— Sur la gouvernement de,	496
Geddes, J. Essay on writing,	426	Genevieve. By Lamartine,	1304
— Writing of the ancients,	426	Genghiscan. History of,	932
Geddes, M. Church history,	120	Genialium dierum Alexandri,	423
— Miscellaneous tracts,	576	Genii. Tales of the,	533
Gedike, F. Fransk Chrestomathie,	1227	Genin, S. Works and life,	1673
Gedoyu, Abbé. Quintilien traduit,	428	Genin, T. H. The Napolead,	1243
Gee, E. Jesuits' memorial,	59	Genius. Duff on original,	576
Gee, Joshua. Trade and navigation,	234	— Duncan's essay on,	575
— See King's British merchant,	236	— Gerard on,	426
Geib, Dr. Homoeopathy,	1159	— Giles' illustrations of,	1066
Geiero, Martin. Prælect. in Daniel,	24	— Linn's powers of,	468
Geil, S. Maps,	1357	— Madden's infirmities of,	579
Geist der Zeit,	1485	— of Christianity, by Gerard,	31
Gelahrte Geschichte der Weltweisen,	1220	— of Ireland, a masque,	508
Gell, Sir W. Journey in Morea,	689	— of Italy,	1395
— Pompeii,	373	— of Scotland. Turnbull's,	1469
— Pompeiana,	1447	— of universal emancipation,	1110
— Topography of Rome,	626	Genlis, Mad. de. Annales de la vertu,	208
Gellibrand, H. Trigonometria,	1168	— Contes moraux,	1303
Gellert, C. C. Metallurgic chemistry,	281	— French plays,	517
Gellius, Aulus. Attic nights,	426	— Journal de Dangeau,	1492
— Noctes Atticæ,	426	— Lessons of a governess,	208
— Nuits Attiques,	426	— Memoirs,	932
GEMS. Catalogues of,	375	— Mémoires de Dangeau,	1584
— Feuchtwanger on,	1183	— Memoirs of Bonchamps,	913
— Theophrastus' history of, &c.,	98, 283	— Novels,	526
Genealogical register. New Eng-		— Nouvelles,	546
land (Cogswell),	1542	— Théâtre d'éducation (1034, D.),	517
— of New England (Farmer),	875	Gennes, M. de. Voyage,	716

	PAGE		PAGE
Genoa. Histoire de république de,	1490	Geological society of Cornwall,	591
— History of,	827	— Transactions of,	591
— Lester's consulship at,	1392	— survey of Alabama,	1135
Gent. Natural history of the,	1293	— Cornwall, Devon, &c.,	1132
Gent, J. P. Ludolphus' Ethiopia,	707	— Great Britain,	1136
Gent, Mrs. Translation of Boismont,	1072	— Massachusetts,	1133
Gent, Thos. Life of,	1590	— New Jersey,	1135
Gentil, M. Voyage mers d'Inde,	641	— New York,	1136
Gentile sinner, by G. Ellis,	56	— Pennsylvania,	1135
Gentiles. The call of the,	469	— Philadelphia,	379
Gentle recruit. The,	596	— Spain,	1135
— shepherd (The), a pastoral comedy,	511,	— U. States,	1133
	1266	— Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.,	1134
Gentleman and lady instructed,	204	— Transactions,	591
— Braithwaite's English,	207	Géologie et cosmogonie de Moise,	1000
— dancing master, a play,	515	Géologique de France. Société,	1136
— instructed in virtue,	203	GEOLGY,	276, 1131
— Lieber's character of the,	1077	— American journal of,	592
— The complete,	203	— and Bible consistent,	1002
Gentleman's calling,	86	— and Moses. De Luc on,	278
— diary for 1741, &c.,	356	— and natural theology. Works on,	992
— library,	205	— and sacred history. Ure's,	280
— magazine. The,	598	— and Scripture. Lord's,	999
— Selections from,	598	— and Scripture, their relations,	53
— recreation, by Blome,	406	— and the sacred records. Macul-	
— tour in Wales,	686	loch's,	278
Gentlemen's and London magazine,	599	— and theology. By Nares,	68
Gentlewoman. Braithwaite's Eng-		— Crofton's Genesis and,	998
lish,	207	— Emmons' American,	1665
Gentoo laws,	157	— of Central France,	279
— nations. Account of the,	694	— of Massachusetts,	1133
Gentoos. Mythology, &c., of the,	845	— of Persia. Fraser's,	696
Gentry. Morgan's sphere of,	737	— of Scripture, by Fairholme,	31
Geiz, F. Historisches Journal,	603	— of the U. S. Maclure's,	278
— State of Europe,	752	— Smith's Scripture and,	996
Genuineness of gospels. Norton's,	1002	— Taylor on,	1668
Geoffrey of Monmouth. History,	1471	GEOMETRY,	340, 1168
— of Vinsauf. Chronicle,	1444	— Hill's first lessons in,	1666
Geoffrey, S. F. On foreign vege-		Geoponicorum sive de re rustica,	385
tables,	332	George and Lewis. Battle between,	886
Geoffroy St. Hilaire, M. Œuvres,	1145	George, A. Queens of Spain,	1590
Geognostical essay of Humboldt,	278	George Barnwell,	508, 1264
Geographia classica,	609	George, J. Navigation and dry rot,	401
Geographical, commercial, &c., es-		George I. (King). Memoirs of con-	
says,	240	sort of,	1625
— DICTIONARIES,	1352	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the	
— See Gazetteer.		time of,	803, &c.
— magazine,	612	— State papers, public documents,	
— society. Journal of,	591, 616	&c. &c. of the reign of,	786
— society. Papers,	1336	George II. Hervey's reign of,	1464
— works. Anonymous,	616	— Pamphlets of the time of,	805
Géographie mathématique et critique,		— Walpole's reign of,	778, 1469
	1167	— See Sundon's memoirs,	1629
GEOGRAPHY,	608, 1351	George III. Aikin's annals of,	755
— and history. Works on,	729	— Belsham's reign of,	756
— Blair's history of,	609	— Bisset's reign of,	757
— Critical researches in,	412	— Court and cabinet of,	1460
— D'Anville's ancient,	610	— Delany's anecdotes of,	554
— Laurent's ancient,	612	— Evans' character of,	57
— in all ages,	616	— Green's annals of,	764
— of Herodotus compared, &c.,	742	— his court and family,	932
— of the ancients,	616	— Hopkinson on the accession of,	466
— Robinson's biblical,	1000, 1408	— Life and reign of,	780
— Sacred (see also "Scripture"),	21	— Newenham's reign of,	772
Geological map of N. York's,	1358	— Nichols on the reign of,	954
— observer. De la Beche's,	1132	— Political pamphlets of the time of,	
— society. Journal of,	1136, 1336		806, &c.

	PAGE		PAGE
George III. Scott's reign of,	776	Gerardus cremonensis. Deliramenta,	351
— Toone's reign of,	1469	Géraud, H. Livres dans l'antiquité,	986
— Walpole's memoirs of,	1632	Gerdy, Dr. Anatomie, &c.,	1163
— Walpole's reign of,	1470	Geree, J. Episcopacy,	790
George IV. Characters of the reign of,	951	— Judicial astrology,	189
— Coronation of,	1451	Gerhard, J. Meditationes sacræ,	59
— Diary of times of,	1462, 1471	Gernain, St. Doctor and student,	145
— Life, &c. of,	932	German. Advantages of the study of,	435
— Lloyd's memoirs of,	769	— dictionary. Flugel's,	1673
— On discharging his debts,	810	— DRAMA,	516, 1270
— Pamphlets relating to,	810	— emigrants. By Goethe,	1303
— Toone's reign of,	1469	— grammars and dictionaries,	420, 1227
George (Lake). Plan of battle at,	628	— LANGUAGE,	420, 1227
Georges. Wright's reigns of the three,	1470	— life. Lights, &c. of,	544
Georges, par Reybaud,	1305, 1306	— literature. Menzel's,	1219
Georgia. Journey through Russian,	1385	— museum of literature,	599
— Travels in Krimea and,	657	— novelists. Roseoe's,	536
Georgia (U. S.). Account of Orphan House in,	1635	— POETRY and translations,	490, 1251
— analytical repository,	596	— Historic survey of,	440
— Causes retarding,	873	— popular tales,	1303
— Constitution and laws of,	151	— prose writers. Fragments from,	1321
— controversy. Message on the,	871	— reformation of 19th century,	1041
— Hewitt's history of,	871	— romance. Carlyle's,	1276
— historical society's collections,	1538	— society of Phila.,	881, 1096
— historical society. Discourse to,	1351	— library catalogue,	989
— HISTORY OF,	873, 1538	— Tales from the,	1305
— Memorial to senate of,	873	Germanicarum. Krantzii rerum,	817
— Memorials of Oglethorpe,	1614	— rerum Scriptores,	820
— Moultrie's revolutionary war,	864	Germanicus: tragedie,	1270
— Observations by delegates of,	895	Germanorum veterum religio,	136
— Resolutions of (1827),	870	Germans in the colonies. Scheme for,	886
— scenes,	1298	— Mascou on the ancient,	820
— Sermon for the new colony,	105	Germantown and Norristown railroad,	1558
— State and utility of,	873	— Pamphlets printed at (1748),	879
— State constitution and laws,	151	Germany. Aurea Bulla,	157
— See Drayton's memoirs.		— A tour through,	660
— See Force's tracts, vol. 1.		— HISTORY OF,	819, 1485
— See Moultrie's memoirs.		— Notes of a ramble in,	675
— See Oglethorpe.		— Prose writers of,	1595
— See Pickett's Alabama,	1536	— Tacitus' treatise on,	821
Georgian era. The,	982	— The student life of,	1597
Georgica Virgili, 448		— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
Georgicks. Grahame's British,	463	— unmasked,	1487
Geral Milco,	1437	— Works on the literature of,	1217, &c.
Gerald, J. A convention on war,	810	Gery. E. Austin's life of,	932
— Convention on war,	810	Gerstæcker, F. Round the world,	1371
Gerald, Jos. Trial of,	164	— Tales,	1280
Geraldine,	1249	— Tales of the desert,	1673
Geraldine Fauconberg, a novel,	522	— Travels, &c.,	1431
Geramb, Father. La Trappe to Rome,	1390	— Wild sports,	1431
— Pilgrimage,	1405	Gertrude. By Miss Sewell,	1292
Gerand, A. de. Transylvanie,	1485	— of Wyoming,	455, 1241
Gerard, A. Essay on genius,	426	Gerund. History of Friar,	529
— Essay on taste,	426	Géruez, E. Cours de littérature,	1218
— Evidences of Christianity,	31	Gervinus, G. G. 19th century,	1444
— Pastoral care,	59	Gesenius. Hebrew grammar,	1228
Gerard, Abbé. Comte de Valmont,	546	Gesner, A. New Brunswick,	1431
— Melanges,	565	Gesner, C. Bibliotheca,	3
Gerard, Alex. Koonawur,	1413	— De fossilibus, gemmis, &c.,	281
Gerard, Gilbert. Bib. criticism,	24	— Tapsel's zoology, from,	295
Gerard, J. Historie of plants,	286	Gesner, J. M. Lexicon Germanicum,	1228
Gerard, M. Correspondence with Congress,	868	— Orphei opera,	446
— Friend of nature,	271	Gesner, S. Letters,	555
		— Works, life, &c.,	493
		Gessner, D. & S. Contes moraux, &c.,	1303
		Gesta Romanorum. Douce on the,	513
		Gethsemane, or thoughts, &c.,	89

	PAGE		PAGE
Getty, J. A. Art of rhetoric,	1230	Gibson, W. S. Certainties of geology,	1133
Getz, G. Forms in conveyancing,	1054	— Dileton Hall,	1619
Gezellige Beschouwende. De,	585	Giddings, J. R. Speeches in Congress,	1233
Ghent. Adams' negotiation of,	1517	Gierlow, J. Holbey translated by,	1304
Gherardini, C. Hist. of Suli,	742	Gieseler, J. C. L. Church history,	1035
Ghillany, F. W. Geschichte des Be-	1570	Giffard, E. Ionian islands, &c.,	1405
haim,		— Naval daring,	1206
Ghirardi, M. B. Comedia,	517	Giffard, E. C. France and England,	830
Ghost (The), a play,	516	Gifford, A. Aborigines of N. Jersey,	1543
— Appearance of a (1774),	890	— Whitefield's sermons,	112
— of Mrs. Veal, by De Foe,	54	Gifford, E. Life of Bonaparte,	911
— that appeared to Mrs. Brown,	803	Gifford, F. Map of Broome Co.,	1357
Ghost's bargain,	1278	Gifford, G. Life of Pitt,	258
Ghostly colloquies,	1674	Gifford, J. Hist. of France,	831
Ghosts. Works relating to,	188, 1071	— Lally's French emigrants,	831
— Inquiry into the nature of,	187	— Louis XVI.,	831
Ghostseer. By Schiller,	1320	— Residence in France,	666
Giannone, P. History of Naples,	824	Gifford, W. Autobiography,	932
— Istoria de Napoli,	824	— Ben Jonson's works, &c.,	507
Gianutio. On chess,	1665	— British dramatists,	1577
Giaour. By Lord Byron,	454	— Jonson's works and life,	567
Gibbes, R. W. American revolution,	1520	— Juvenal and Persius, &c.,	445
— Fossil Basilosaurus,	1132	— Letter to Lauderdale,	810
— Fossil Squalidæ,	1132	— Massinger's plays,	509
— Monosaurus,	1143	— Persius,	447
— Revolution in S. Carolina,	1560	— Poetical works,	463
Gibbon, Ed. Answered by Bullet,	117	— Shirley's works,	514
— answered by Nisbet,	68	Gift of tongues. Essay on the,	86
— by Bp. Watson,	34	Gihon, J. H. San Francisco,	1536
— Autobiography,	932, 1591	Gil Blas. (Also No. 5755, D.),	536
— Emperor Alexander,	816	— in French,	547
— Lectures dedicated to,	35	— The German,	530
— Life of Alexander I.,	905	— The new,	529
— Milman's life of,	1591	Gilbart, J. W. Ancient commerce,	1103
— Mis. works and life,	565	— Works on banking and currency,	1098
— Notes to Julian,	567	Gilbert, or the young carrier,	481
— Roman Empire, &c.,	746, 1455, 1678	Gilbert family. Captivity, &c.	932
— Study of literature,	410	Gilbert Gurney,	1283
Gibbon, L. Valley of Amazon,	1431	Gilbert, D. Christmas carols,	1243
Gibbons, C. Earth's revolution refuted,	1665	— Cornwall,	1364
Gibbons, T. Life of Watts,	976	Gilbert, Sir G. Law of ejectment,	145
— Living Christianity,	915	Gilbert, Sir H. Passage to Cataia,	696
— Rhetoric,	426	Gilbert, J. Answer to Bossuet,	59
Gibbs, G. Administrations of Wash-		— N. American pilot,	610
ington, &c.,	1565	Gilbert, J. S. Balance dock,	1670
Gibbs, J. Translation of Osorio,	839	Gilbert, T. Employment of the poor,	223
Gibbs, James. Architecture,	369	— Voyage to Canton,	641
Gibraltar. Bigelow's sketches of,	662	Gilbert Unions. Report on,	1096
— Drinkwater's siege of, &c.,	762	Gilby, A. Gardner's defection,	59
— Heriot's history of,	766	Gilby, W. O. S. Shipwrecks,	1378
Gibson, E. Camden's Britannia,	758	Gilchrist, A. Life of Etty,	1588
— Canons, &c. of the Church of Eng-		Gilchrist, J. Rational grammar,	417
land,	120	— Dictionary of English language,	417
— Pastoral letters, &c.,	97	Gilchrist, J. B. East India guide,	696
Gibson, Chief Justice J. B. Life,	1678	Gilchrist, O. Corbet's poems,	457
Gibson, L. Isthmus of Darien,	1431	Gildas' chronicle,	1471
Gibson, R. Almanacks,	354	Gilder's companion,	1194
— Experimental philosophy,	255	Gilding. Salmon's art of,	362
— Surveying,	341	— Stalker and Parker, &c. on,	381
Gibson, T. Anatomie,	325	Giles, C. Discourse on noise,	527
Gibson, Thos. Memoirs of,	1591	Giles, Rev. Dr. Hebrew records,	1030
Gibson, W. On dieting horses,	395	Giles, Henry. Discourses,	1027
Gibson, Dr. W. Introductory lecture,	1165	— Illustrations of genius,	1066
— Rambles in Europe,	1153	— Lectures and essays,	1324
Gibson, W. M. Prison of Weltevreden,	1591	Giles, Rev. J. A. Ancient Britons,	1462
		— Bede's eccles. hist.,	1033

	PAGE		PAGE
Giles, Rev. J. A. Ennii poetæ,	1238	Gilpin, W. Sermons and hints,	97
— Life of A'Becket,	1566	— Western parts of England,	358
— Life of Alfred,	1568	Gilpin, W. J. Landscape gardening,	387
— Malmesbury's chronicle,	1466	Gilson, A. Czar and the Sultan,	1501, 1591
— Mathew Paris,	1467	Gimma, G. Elogi academici,	434
— Old English chronicles,	1471	Gin. Method of making Holland,	382
— Roger of Wendover,	442	Gingell, W. R. Chinese ceremonial,	1504
— Scriptores Græci,	165	Ginguené, P. L. Histoire littéraire,	1218
Giles, Jno. Trial of,	1390	— Œuvres de Le Brun,	1318
Gillespie, W. M. Rome,	1672	— Traduction de Catulle,	1238
Gillfillan, G. Bowles' poems, &c.,	1218, 1591	Giorgetti, G. F. Gay's fables in Ita- lian,	462
— Gallery of portraits,	1591	Giovanni, M. Rime,	491
— Martyrs of the Covenant,	1591	Giphantia, a tale,	542
— Modern literature,	1218, 1591	Gipsies,	739
Gill, E. H. Public works in U. S.,	1113	— in Spain. Borrow's,	1453
Gill, Rev. J. Elegy on,	462	Giraffi, A. Revolutions of Naples,	824
— Infant baptism,	1013	Giraldi, G. Centi novelle,	546
Gill, T. Technical repository,	592	Girard brotherhood. Chandler's ad- dress,	1672
Gillespie, A. Gleanings in Buenos Ayres,	716	Girard college and its founder,	1084
Gillespie, Sir R. R. Memoir of,	933	— Bache's report to,	1081
Gillespie, T. Analecta Latina,	1222	— inventory,	1088
Gillespie, W. Allegorical poem,	463	— Lieber's plan for,	210, 1666
Gillespie, W. M. Comte's mathematics,	1167	— Magnetic observations at,	1122
— On road making,	1112	— Report on,	1088
Gillett, J. E. Map of Genesee Co.,	1357	— Reports on, &c.,	1669
Gillette, A. D. Baptist Assn.,	1043	— Roberjot's remarks,	1668
Gilliam, A. M. Mexico,	1431	— Walter's report, &c.,	1186
Gillies, J. Ancient Greece,	742	Girard will case,	1063
— Frederick II.,	820	— considered,	1663
— History of the world,	731	Girard, C. Fresh water fishes,	1143
— Life of Whitefield,	977	Girard, G. Enseignement,	1082
— Lysias and Isocrates,	435	Girard, M. de. Friend of nature,	271
— Reign of Frederick II.,	931	Girard, Stephen. Conspiracy to ex- tort money from,	166
Gillies, R. P. Literary veteran,	1591	— Life of,	1638
Gillies, C. Trans. of Guéronnière,	1574	— Life, will, &c.,	933, 1084
Gilliland, T. Dramatic mirror,	497	Girardin, E. de. French revolution,	1493
— The trap,	527	— Instruction public,	1082
Gilly, W. S. Cause of missions,	1647	Girardin, Mad. E. de. Parisian let- ters,	1303
— Memoirs of Neff,	953	— See Gay, Delphine.	
— Piedmont and Waldenses,	666	Girardin, J. Mineralogie appliquée,	1127
Gilman, Caroline. Oracles,	1243	Girardin, L. H. History of Virginia,	884
— Poetry of travelling,	1432	Girardin, St. Mark. Dramatic litera- ture,	1255
— Tales, &c.,	1280	Girardinidi Roma,	373
Gilman, J. Life of Coleridge,	1581	Giraud. Italian comedies,	1272
Gilmer, F. W. Sketches, essays, &c.,	1324	Giraud, F. Campaign of Paris,	831
Gilmore, T. Navigation,	401	Girlhood and womanhood,	1281
Gilpin, Bernard. Life of,	944	— of Shakspeare's heroines,	1276
Gilpin, H. D. Address,	1233	Girondists. History of the,	1602
— Madison papers,	1312, 1527	— Lamartine's history of the,	1494
Gilpin, J. On canals,	248	Gironière, P. de la. Phillipines,	1406
Gilpin, Joshua. To a son,	933	Girvin, J. Letter to A. Smith,	226
Gilpin, T. Dialogues,	549	— Duties of the female sex,	197
— Exiles in Virginia,	1562	Gisborne, T. Familiar survey,	60, 120
— Representation of minorities,	1565	— Moral philosophy,	197
Gilpin, W. Essay on prints,	358	— Natural religion and Christianity,	31
— Exposit. new test.,	24	— On national order,	216
— Life of Wickliff,	933	— On the duties of men,	197
— Lives of Latimer and Gilpin,	944	— Poems,	463
— Lives of Wickliff, &c.,	977	— Sermons,	97
— Memoirs of Rogers,	963	Gist, Mordecai. Life and portrait,	1606
— Moral contrasts,	60	Glaciers. Bourrit's journey to the,	662
— On picturesque beauty,	358		
— Observations on England,	679		
— Observations on the river Wye, &c.,	358		
— Remarks on forest scenery,	358		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gladiators. Maffei's history of,	373	Gliddon, G. R. <i>Otia Ægyptica</i> ,	1447
Gladstone, W. E. Farini's Roman state,	1489	— Refutation of Cooley,	1404
— Neapolitan government,	1481	— Types of mankind,	1150
— State and church,	1035	Glimmerings in the dark,	1300
— Speech,	1233	Glimpses of the old world,	1397
Gladwin, F. Ayeen Akerby,	1058	Globe. Congressional,	1529
— History of Hindostan, &c.	844	Globes,	348
— The Gülestan,	527	— celestial and terrestrial. Adams on,	348
Glance at the times,	1250	— Dilworth on,	349
Glands. Sea-water in diseases of the,	320	— Fenning's use of the,	340, 350
Glanville, J. Concerning preaching,	60	— Ferguson on the use of the,	346
— Philosophy and religion,	60	— Harris on celestial and terrestrial,	350
— Plus ultra,	179	— Martin's description and use of,	350
— Sadueisimus,	190	— Moxon's use of the,	351
— Sermons, remains, and life,	97	— Watts on the use of the,	352
— Trans. of Fontenelle,	349	Glocken-Töne,	1021
— Vanity of dogmatizing,	576	Gloire. Sacy sui la,	203
Glareanus, H. Cesar's commentaries,	745	Glory and shame of England,	1479
Glas, G. Canary islands,	844	Glossarium antiquitatum Britan.,	756
Glasgow mechanics' magazine,	594	Glossary. Nares' English,	417
— Rabble at,	128	— of architecture,	1185
Glass book. The plate,	383	— of conchology. Brookes',	292
— making. Pellatt on,	1192	— See Dictionary, Language, &c.	
— On the manufacture of,	384	Glossographia, or dictionary,	419
— Painting on and annealing in,	363	Glossology. Kraitsir's,	1221
— magnesia. Henry on,	332	Gloucester. Military government of,	761
Glasscock. Naval sketches,	633	— (N. J.). Reminiscences of,	1543
Glasscock, W. N. The naval service,	1206	— county. Map of,	1358
Glasse. Cookery abridged,	398	— Robert of. Chronicle,	774
Glasse, G. H. Sacred history,	24	Gloucestershire. Excursions in,	681
Glasse, S. Advice to children,	208	Glover, J. On digestion,	325
Glauber Spa. Tales of the	1292	Glover, J. H. Stuart papers,	1462
Glauber, J. R. <i>Œuvres de</i> ,	190	Glover, Mr. Trade of Germany and	
— Works,	297	Holland,	235
Glauber, J. <i>Tractati</i> ,	1166	Glover, R. <i>Memoirs of</i> ,	475, 933
Glaucus. Kingsley's,	1666	— On Junius,	806
Gleaner. The,	579	— Play,	506
— a series of essays,	575	— Poems,	463
— or selections,	577	— Tragedies,	1262
Gleanings and Remarks. Gillespie's,	716	Gluesing. Gottes in Christo,	60
— historical and literary,	1332	Gneisenau, Gen. Life of Blucher,	910
— in Africa,	710	Gnostics. Irenæus adversus, &c.,	42
— in Ireland. Fraser's,	679	Goa and the Blue Mountains,	1411
— in natural history,	270, 272	Gobat, S. Abyssinia,	705, 1422
Glees. Words of favorite,	465	Gobineau, A. de. Diversity of races,	1666
Gleig, Rev. G. R. Battle of Waterloo,	1462	— Races humaines,	1147
— British empire in India,	844	Gockelius, C. L. <i>De serpentaria Vir-</i>	
— Chelsea pensioners,	543	giniana,	293
— Germany in 1837,	1383	Gückingk, L. F. G. v. Nicolai's Le-	
— History of England,	1462	ben,	1613
— History of the Bible,	18	Goelenius, R. <i>Adversaria</i> ,	1230
— Leipzig campaign,	1486	— <i>Physica completa</i> ,	255
— Life of Hastings,	1594	God glorified in his temples,	85
— Life of Munro,	953, 1613	— in disease. Duncan's,	992
— Military commanders,	933	— McCulloch's attributes of,	992
— Sale's brigade,	1413	— Treatises on the existence of,	9, 992
— Tales, &c.,	1280	Goddard, A. P. Guicciardini's Italy,	825
— The hussar,	1591	Goddard, G. Journal of,	758
Glen, W. Tour to Karass,	696	Goddard, J. Practice of physic in	
Glencairn, Lord. Expedition,	765	London,	297
Glennie, J. Thomson's military me-		Goddard, Mr. Letter on,	1552
moirs,	405	Goddard, W. Penna. chronicle,	604
Glenorchy, Viscountess. Life of,	933	— The partnership,	881
— Glentworth, J. B. Elective franchise,	1546	Goddard, W. G. Rhode Island con-	
Gliddon, G. R. Ancient Egypt,	1510	stitution,	1560
— Handbook to the Nile,	1422	Godefroy, D. <i>Mémoires de Comines</i> ,	1492
		Godey, L. A. Lady's Book,	598

	PAGE		PAGE
Godfrey of Bulloigne, by Tasso,	495	Goffe, Genl. History of,	969
Godfrey, A. On extinguishing fires,	399	Goguet, De. Origin of laws,	137, 179
Godfrey, Sir E. Murder of, 165, 168,	795	Golberry, M. Travels in Africa,	705
Godfrey, Thos. Emerson's eulogium on,	1232	Gold and silver wares. Touch-stone for,	383
— Poems and life,	463	Gold coast of Africa. Account of,	707
Godin, Mad. Voyage on the Amazon,	648	— Cruikshank's,	1421
Godkin, E. L. Hungary,	1486	— coin. Frauds on the,	230
Godley, J. R. Letters from America,	1432	— DIGGINGS OF AUSTRALIA. Works on,	1374
Goldman, J. D. American natural history,	271	— districts of Brazil,	722
— Letter to Dr. Jones,	293	— headed cane. The,	983
Godman, Dr. J. Rambles of a naturalist,	271, 596	— McCulloch's method of refining,	1137
Godolphin,	1276	— mines of the Gila,	1296
Godolphin, J. Orphan's legacy,	145	— rocks of Britain and of the world,	1136
Godolphin, Mrs. Life of,	1591	— seeker's chemical guide,	1137
Godoy, Don M. de. Memoirs of,	1591	— Value of California,	1097
Gods. History of the heathen,	136	— Ward's history of,	1100
Godwin and Lycurgus compared,	199	— Works on the depreciation, &c. of,	1097, &c.
Godwin, G. London shadows,	1398	— See Precious metals.	
Godwin, Mary W. Memoirs, &c. of,	933	Gold, F. Pyrenees,	670
Godwin, P. Goethe's autobiography,	1591	Golden ass of Apuleius,	520, 1301
— Universal biography,	1591	— Christmas,	1293
— Zschokke's tales,	1307	— centenary. By J. Evans,	120
Godwin, R. Discourses,	97	— dreams and leaden realities,	1300
Godwin, Wm. Answered by Place,	225	— and waking realities,	1438
— Essay on sepulchres,	576	— fleece,	1095
— Examination of,	196	— legend. Longfellow's,	1245
— History of England,	764	— pippin. The,	1266
— Life of Chaucer,	920	— remains of Hales,	42
— Life of Woolstonecraft,	933	— rules to depress agriculture,	1095
— Lives of the Philips,	957	— sands of Mexico,	1298
— Necromancers,	933	— violet. By L. E. L.,	468
— Novels,	527	Golder, J. American teacher,	434
— On man,	185	— Life of Tilghman,	972
— On population,	223	Goldfinch, or modern songster,	489
— Political justice,	196	— Wanderings of a,	532
— The inquirer,	196	Goldham, N. Reasonable word,	60
Godwyn, F. Catalogue of bishops,	933	Goldinge, A. Cæsar,	746
Godwyn, M. Annals of England,	764	Goldne Kalb,	1307
Godwyn, T. Rites of the Hebrews,	114	Goldney, E. Epistles to deists,	60
Goedartius, J. De insectis,	293	Goldoni, C. Commedie sceelte,	516
Goede, A. G. Travels in England,	679	— Italian comedies,	1272
Goepp, C. The new Rome,	1566	— Memoirs of,	933
Goerres, P. Germany and the revolution,	820	Goldsborough, C. W. Naval chronicle,	862
Goethe. Autobiography of, &c.,	933, 1591	Goldschmidt. Jacob Bendixen,	1303
— Briefwechsel,	1311	Goldsmid, F. H. Jewish disabilities,	1481
— Campaign in France,	1493	Goldsmith, L. Anti-Gallican,	814
— Characteristics of,	933	— Cabinet of Bonaparte,	911
— Correspondence, &c. with a child,	1311	— Conduct of France,	901
— Correspondence, &c. with Schiller,	1311	— Statistics of France,	624
— Conversations with Eckerman, &c.,	1324	Goldsmith, O. Animated nature,	271
— Dramatic works,	1271	— abridged,	271
— Eckermann's conversations with,	1591	— Citizen of the world,	576
— Faustus,	517, 1303	— Dramatic works and life,	506
— Goetz of Berlichingen,	517	— Essays and life,	576
— Herman and Dorothea,	493	— Grecian history,	742
— Minor poems,	1253	— History of England,	764
— Novels,	527	— History of the earth,	271
— Novels and tales,	1303	— Irving's life of,	1317
— Sämmtliche Werke,	1316	— Life of Parnell,	474
— Theory of colors,	1178	— Miscellaneous works,	1316
— Wilhelm Meister,	1673	— Natural history and life,	1130
Goetz of Berlichingen,	517, 1271, 1303	— Plays,	1262, 1263
Goffaux, F. J. Rob. Crusoe, Latine,	546	— Poetical works and life,	463
		— Roman history,	746
		— Various lives of,	1159

	PAGE		PAGE
Goldsmith, O. Vicaire de Wakefield,	1303	Goodwin, J. Rights of magistrates,	8
— Vicar of Wakefield,	527	— Vindication of the same,	8
— Works and life,	665	Goodwin, T. Roman antiquities,	746
— World displayed,	631	Goodwyn, E. Life and respiration,	325
Goldson, W. On Atlantic ocean,	641	Goold, T. French revolution,	808
— Passage to the Pacific,	641	Gooseberry. Haynes' culture of the,	387
— Smallpox after vaccination,	313	Gorani, J. Mémoires de l'Italie,	825
— Answer to the same,	313	Gordon Highlanders. History of the,	1211
Goll, J. Carte de la Suisse,	1355	Gordon. The family of,	1474
Golovine, I. Peter the great,	1483	Gordon, A. Hieroglyphical figures,	735
— Russia, &c.,	1383	— Hist. of Peter the Great,	816
Golowin, G. Japan,	696	— Journey in Scotland,	679
— Japanern,	1413	— Journey in the Netherlands,	656
Goltz, H. Hist. Imp. Cæsarumque,	740	— Life of Pope Alexander,	825
— Historia Romanorum,	746	— Lives of Popes,	1567
Gomard, M. Bayonet exercise,	1209	— Maffei on amphitheatres,	373
Gomarus, F. Psalmi metricè divisi,	12	— Pope Alexander VI., &c.,	905
Gomez, A. E. Las musas,	1253	— Steam carriages,	248
Gomez, Madame de. Journies amu-		— Trials of nobles, &c.,	933
santes,	546	Gordon, Lady Duff. A translation by,	
Gongam; ou l'homme prodigieux,	545		1062
Gondar. Coffin's visit to,	956	— Algiers,	1422
Gondibert, an heroic poem,	459	— Amber witch,	1305
Gonod, B. Mémoires de Héclier,	1493	— Ranke's Germany,	1487
Gonsalve de Cordove,	546	— Stella and Vanessa,	1302
Gonsalvo of Cordova, a tale,	526	Gordon, G. Harris's astronomical dia-	
Gonzagues, Anne de. Mémoires,	545	logues,	350
Good breeding. Canons of,	1333	— (Lord Byron). Works,	454
— counsel and advice rejected,	85	Gordon, Lord George. Life of,	927, 933
— Hope. See Cape.		Gordon, J. Cato's letters,	220
— natured man,	506, 1262	— History of Ireland,	764
— news from N. England,	876	— Pillars of priestcraft,	60
— tidings. By Bloomfield,	452	— Independent whig,	60
— women. The,	1303	— Tracts,	217
Good, J. On celestial bodies,	190	Gordon, P. Geographical grammar,	611
Good, J. M. Book of Job,	994	Gordon, P. L. Belgium and Holland,	656
— Book of nature,	271	— Personal memoirs,	933
— Life of Geddes,	932	Gordon, T. Hist. of Gr. revolution,	742
— Memoirs of,	933	— Menzel's literature,	1219
— Song of songs translated,	14	— Ship architecture,	401
— Study of medicine,	297	— Tacitus,	749
— Support of poor,	252	— Valuable tracts,	805
— Translation of Lucretius,	446	Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of Pennsyl-	
Good, P. B. Family flora,	1140, 1166	vania,	611
Goodacre, Mr. Lectures,	1173	— of New Jersey,	611
Goodal, W. Hist. of Scotland,	764	— of New York,	1352
Goodall, Dr. C. Letter to,	801	— History of America,	854
Goode, W. Letter to Philpotts,	1013	— of New Jersey,	876
Goodell, W. The East,	1044, 1405	— of Pennsylvania,	878
Goodenow, S. State of New York,	628	— of the United States of America,	862
Goodfellow, J. Assistant for mer-		— Laws of the United States,	150
chants,	235	Gordon, W. Livy,	747
Goodhugh, W. Library manual,	3	— Plan of life insurance,	344
— Study of Bible,	998	— Sermons,	97
Goodisson, W. Ionian islands,	689	— Universal accountant,	235
Goodman, Bp. G. Court of James I.,	1462	— State of Rome,	824
Goodman, J. Religious tracts,	60	Gore, Mrs. Novels,	1280
— Sermons and golden rule,	97	— The Hamiltons,	1673
Goodrich, C. A. Family tourist,	1432	Gore, R. T. Trans. of Blumenbach,	270
Goodrich, C. R. N. York exhibition,	1189	Gore's Liverpool directory,	1347
Goodwin, G. Churches of London,	1183	Goree. Voyage to,	702
Goodwin, J. Apologetical account,	60	Gorgaud, Gen. Campaign of 1815,	831
— Christ's teachers,	60	— Erreurs de Bourrienne,	1571
— Jackson's life of,	933	— Examination of Segur,	816
— Necessity of warre,	789	— Napoleon en Russie,	1493
— On Charles I.'s sentence,	790	— Napoleon's autobiography,	832
— Primitive Christianity,	60	Görgei, A. Acts in Hungary,	1591

	PAGE		PAGE
Görgei, A. My life,	1486	Governess. The,	213
— Refutation of misstatements,	1591	— an opera,	516
Gorham case. The great,	1008	Governesses. Observations on,	1081
— Badely's speech on,	1008	GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS,	215, 1089
— considered,	1010	— Dialogue concerning,	220
— Hare on the,	1014	— Calhoun's discourse on,	1566
Gorham vs. Bp. of Exeter,	1013	— Humboldt's sphere, &c., of,	1666
Gorham, G. C. Memoirs of Martyn,	949	— Lamartine's rationale of,	1494
Gorham, Dr. J. Chemical science,	266	— Observations on,	221
Gorichem, H. Sententiæ,	998	— Paine's principles of,	218
Gorio, A. F. Inscriptiones antiquæ,	735	— Pamphlets on (4t.),	901
Gorton, J. Biographical dictionary,	1592	— Present fears of (1692),	800
Gorton, S. Life of,	1626	— The effect, not cause,	1667
— Simplicity's defence,	1560	Governor of Penn'a. Pamphlets, &c.,	
Görtz, G. von. Denkwürdigkeiten,	1486	relative to,	883
Gosnold, J. Laying on of hands,	60	Governors. Memoirs of American,	1612
Gospel family order, by G. Fox,	58	— of New Plymouth and Mass.,	1540
— in Central America,	1047	— of New York. Lives of,	1547
— truth demonstrated,	82	— of the State of New York,	1599
Gospels. Barnes' notes on the,	997	Gowan, Sir E. Embassy to China,	699
— Harmony of the,	997	Gowan's bibliotheca Americana, No. 1,	
— Norton's genuineness of,	1002		1546
Gosse, M. Lovers of la Vendee,	527	Gower, J. De confessione amantis,	463
Gosse, P. H. Birds of Jamaica,	1143	— Todd's life, &c., of,	920, 934
— Naturalist in Jamaica,	1131	Gozlan, L. Drame,	1272
— The aquarium,	1665	Gozo. History of,	827
Gosselin, M. Géographie des Grecs,	1352	Gozzi, G. Opere scelte,	1317
Gossip's story (A). By West,	540	Graaf, R. de. Succus pancreaticus,	1665
Gosson, S. School of abuse,	1281	Graah, Capt. Greenland,	1371
Gostling, W. City of Canterbury,	618	Grabe, J. Editio Irenæi,	42
Gotha. Almanach de,	1174	Grabe, J. E. Vetus Testamentum,	12, 993
Gotham. Chronicles of,	534	Grace abounding, by Bunyan,	50
— Tales of the wise men of,	1673	— and truth, by W. McEwen,	67
Gothic, Greek, and Latin languages.		— in works of art. Minkelman on,	359
Affinities of,	413	Grace de Dieu, drame,	1271
— architecture. Bloxam on,	369	Grace Greenwood. See Lippincott,	
— Essays on,	371	Mrs. S. J.	
Goths. Dissertation on the,	753	Grace Lee,	1284
— en Italie,	825	Gracian, B. The hero,	202
— History of the,	820	Gradation in man and animals,	200
Gouda. Eglise de St. Jean à,	625	Gradations in the creation,	270
Goudemetz. Historical epochs,	831	Gradus ad parnassum,	450
Gouge, W. M. Fiscal history of Texas,		Graffigny, Mad. Œuvres,	565
— Journal of banking,	1561	— Peruvian letters,	555
— Paper money and banking,	1098	Grafting and inoculation. Treatises on,	
Gonger, R. South Australia,	229		393
Gough. Bedford missal,	1375	Grafton, H. D. On the camp and	
Gough, J. History of the Quakers,	1643	march,	1208
— Life of, &c.,	120	Grafton, R. Chronicle,	764
Gough, J. P. On cantharides,	933	— Hardyng's chronicle,	765
Gough, R. On topography,	332	Graham, G. F. English,	1225
Gouin, M. Locomotives,	617	Graham, Mrs. Isabella. Life, &c., of,	934
Gould, A. A. Zoology,	1170	Graham, J. Corn and currency,	229
Gould, E. S. The very age,	1141	— Medical practice,	306
Gould, J. Eminent artists,	1263	— Principles of population,	223
Gould, J. S. Food and diet, &c.,	933	Graham, Major J. D. Magnetic dip,	1123
Gould, Jay. Map of Albany County,	1156	Graham, M. Rocca's wars in Spain,	833
Gould, Mr. T. C. Convention of 1821,	1358	Graham, Maria. Life of Poussin,	959
		Graham, Mary J. Memoir of,	934
		Graham, Mrs. Residence in Chili,	716
Gourlay, R. Statistics of Canada,	878	— in India,	696
Gourlie, J. H. Address,	627	— in Rome,	666
— Mercantile library address,	1233, 1334	— Voyage to Brazil,	716
Gout,	319	Graham, T. An internal intercourse,	1112
— and rheumatism. Treatises on,	319	Graham, R. Eminent painters,	361
— Johnson on,	307	Graham, W. S. Remains and life,	
Gouy, Comte de. Dénonciation,	1493		1324, 1592

	PAGE		PAGE
Grahame,	1287	Grant, J. Origin of society, &c.	180
Grahame, J. Abolition poems,	471	— Voyage of discovery,	641
— American slavery,	1107, 1520	Grant, Jas. British Senate in 1838,	1463
— History of the United States,	862, 1520	— Castle of Edinburgh,	1365
— On population,	223	— House of Lords,	1324
— Poems,	463	— Ireland and the Irish,	1398
— Slavery,	1107, 1520	— Joseph Jenkins,	1281
Grahme, Sir R. Trial of,	165	— Memoirs of Hepburn,	1595
Grain. Deficiency of, in 1799,	226	— Metropolitan pulpit,	1592
Grainger, J. The sugar cane; a poem,	463	— Other works,	1325
— Tibullus and Sulpicia,	448	— Paris and its people,	1390
Gramática Inglesa para los Españoles,	417	— Public characters,	1592
GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY,	411, 1220	Grant, Mrs. J. S. Memoir of,	1592
— Wilson's essay on,	412	Grant, K. Life of Dr. Hope,	1597
Grammars of different languages,	412	Grant, Mrs. Am. lady,	527
— See English, Hebrew, &c.		— Intellectual education,	208
Grammatica Busbeiana,	412	— Letters from the mountains,	555
Grammatici et rhetores,	970	— Poems,	463
Grammigraphia; the grammar of draw-		— Popular models,	527
ing,	362	— Superstition of Scotland,	555
Grammont, Count. Memoirs,	934, 1592	Grant, Mrs. (of Laggan.) Memoirs	
Gramont, F. L. de. Pétrarque,	1254	of,	1592
Granada. Civil wars of,	836	Grant, R. History of astronomy,	1173
— Guerra de,	1499	Grant, W. Pestilential fever,	315
— Irving's conquest of,	838	Grant, W. R. Memoirs of,	1165, 1592
— Moriscos del Reyno de,	1499	Grantham, T. Marriage sermon,	97
— Tertiary formation of,	1135	Grantley Manor,	1280
Grand juries. Duty of,	147	Grants and resumptions. Dave-	
— Various charges to,	170	nant's,	153
Grand Manan. Island of,	720	Granville, A. B. Spas,	1133
— master, a Hudibrastic poem,	477	— Travels in Russia, &c.,	650
— tour. By Nugent,	652	— Upper Italy,	1489
Grand, A. le. Historia naturæ,	271	Granville, J. J. Jérôme Paturot,	1306
Grand, M. le. Fabliaux or tales,	493	— See Grandville, J. J.	
— Hist. of Abyssinia,	706	Granville, Lord. Works,	565
— Norman tales,	527	Grape. Buchanan on the,	1195
— Partenopex de Blois,	493	— vine on open walls,	1197
Grande Bretagne. Raised map of,	1355	Grapes and wine, in Spain and France,	1389
Grandeur of the law. The,	1050	— of Spain and France,	1195
Grandfather. Scott's tales of a,	537	— of Bordeaux,	1195
Grandfather's farm. My,	543	Graphic and historical illustrator,	365
Grandison. Cambon's Young,	553	Grapes. Curtis on British,	285, 386
Grandison (Sir Charles). History of,	535	— Sinclair on,	391
Grandpierre, J. H. Sermon,	1027	Grassi, M. Charte Turque,	1501
— Sur la Pentateuque,	998	Grassi, G. Lingua Italiana,	1229
Grandpré, L. de. Afrique,	1422	Gratian, B. The hero,	202
Grandpré, T. Voyage to Bengal,	696	Gratioli, P. de. De Mediolani edi-	
Grands jours tenues à Clermont,	1493	ficiis,	373
Grandville, J. J. Gulliver illustrated		Grattan, Rt. Hon. H. Address on re-	
by,	1294	tiring, &c.,	812
— Jerome Paturot,	1306	— Memoirs of,	1592
— La Fontaine's fables,	1304	— Speeches,	434, 436, 1477
— Les fleurs animées,	1180	— Tales,	527
— Vie des animaux,	1181	— Works,	565
Grange, J. B. B. La. Chemistry,	266	Grattan, T. C. History of Nether-	
Granger, Rev. J. Biographical his-		lands,	822
tory,	934	Grattan, W. Connaught rangers,	1368,
— Letters, &c.,	553		1463
Grant, A. Bampton lectures,	1027	Grauer, A. Prælectiones,	60
— History of Brazil,	854	— Questiones theologicæ,	60
— The Nestorians,	1030	Graunt, J. On bills of mortality,	223
Grant, C. History of Mauritius,	845	Grave (The), a poem,	452
Grant, Chas. A poem,	464	Grave, G. A. Joan d'Arc,	906
Grant, C. W. Cotton and railways,	1112	Gravel. Soudamora on,	319
Grant, J. Essays, &c.,	576	Graverol, M. Life of Sorbière,	683
— Hist. of the English church,	121	Graves, Admiral. Conduct of,	403
— Latin grammar,	413	Graves, Mrs. A. J. Girlhood, &c.,	1281

	PAGE		PAGE
Graves, G. Naturalist's pocket book,	271	Great Britain. See Finances of Gt. B.	
Graves, J. Hist of Cleveland,	618	Great commandment. The,	1013
Graves, R. Bouquet, or epigrams,	464	— harmonia. The,	1072
— Euphrosyne,	464	— metropolis,	1325
— On the apostles,	60	— supper. The,	1647
— Senilities,	576	— truths, by great authors,	1334
— The invalid,	302	Greatest plague of life,	1288, 1299
— Trans. of Antoninus,	193	Greatheed, B. The regent,	1263
Gravesande, W. J. Natural philo-		— Tragedies,	506
sophy,	255	Greaves, J. Works and life,	566
Graveyards. Gatherings from,	1158	Greaves (Sir Launcelot). Adventures	
Gravitation. Establishment of theory		of,	538
of,	1173	Grecian architecture. Principles of	
— Colden's cause of,	254	beauty in,	369
Gray, Asa. Botanical text book,	1140	— daughter. The,	510, 1266
— Botany of New York,	1141	— poets. Lives, &c. of,	943
— Botany of Northern States,	1140	Greece, history of,	741
— Plantæ Wrightianæ,	1140	— a poem. By Haygarth,	464
Gray, A. On spinning machinery,	346	— Commerce of, 1787 to 1797,	233
— Ploughwrights' assistant,	384	— Cramer's description of ancient,	610
— The experienced millwright,	383	— Elliott's travels in,	1383
Gray, E. Proceedings of,	1592	— Heeren's politics of ancient,	217
Gray, H. Letters from Canada,	717	— History of,	741, 1453
Gray, Mrs. Hamilton. Etruria, 1391,	1489	— History of modern,	744
— History of Rome,	1455	— Hughes travels in,	666
Gray, J. Autograph letters,	559	— Müller's literature of ancient,	1219
— Currency question,	1098	— New administration of,	842
— Earth's antiquity, &c.,	1001	— of the Greeks,	1408
— Fiend of the reformation,	60	— Pococke's India in,	1150
— Inland navigation,	248	— Potter's antiquities of,	748
— Lectures on money,	1098	— Robinson's antiquities of,	748
Gray, M. G. Self culture,	1076	— Sketches of modern,	692
Gray, R. Key to the old testament,	24	— Statues, pictures, &c. of,	743
— Letters from Germany,	650	— TRAVELS IN,	687, 1402
Gray, Robert. Discourses,	98	— Walkin's travels in,	673
Gray, S. Happiness of states,	223	Greek accidence. Hodgkin's,	413
Gray, S. F. Operative chemist,	266	— and English derivative dictionary,	416
Gray, T. Iron railway (1825),	248	— and Latin dramatic works,	498
Gray, Thomas. Correspondence,	1311	— and Latin poetry,	1238
— elegy. Young's criticism on,	430	— and Roman biog. and mythology,	1049
— Letters of,	555, 651	— and Roman mythology,	134
— Poems,	1243	— antiquities. Works on,	735
— Potter on the odes of,	428	— article. See Article.	
— Works and life,	464, 566	— Church in Russia,	124
Gray, W. English literature,	1218	— Church. Present state of,	124
— Sidney's works,	570	— Church. Waddington's hist. of,	126
— Travels in Africa,	705	— coinage. Works on,	736
Gray's inn journal. The,	581	— Dictionaries of, and works on the,	412
Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own		— dictionary. Polymere's,	1674
time,	934, 1592	— grammar. Smith's,	1674
Grayson, E. Standish the Puritan,	1281	— exile. The,	1578
Grazier. The complete,	304	— frigates. Case of two,	1063
Great Britain and N. America. State		— islands in the archipelago,	744
of,	240	— lady. Adventures of a,	1639
— Census of,	1363	— LANGUAGE,	412, 1222
— Clark's strength, &c., of,	760	— mission. Narrative of,	1047
— Colquhoun's resources of,	228	— revolution of 1822. Histories of,	741
— Diary for 1712, &c.,	355, 356	— of 1825. Two works on,	692
— Finances and policy of,	221	— tragedy and theatre. Franklin's,	500
— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459	Greeks. Ancient and modern com-	
— Increase from 1702 to 1799,	231	pared,	575
— Internal improvements,	1116	— Manners, sports, &c. of the,	744
— Mellish's travels in,	722	Greeley, H. Crystal Palace, New York,	
— Oddy's improvement of,	224		1188
— Public works and military of,	763	— Glances at Europe,	1380
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Memoir of C. M. Clay,	1232, 1316
— See Britain.		— Writings of C. M. Clay,	1580

	PAGE		PAGE
Green Mountain heroes of '76,	1568	Greenwood Cemetery,	1546
— boys,	1300	— leaves,	1328
Green room. History of the,	982	Greenwood, F. W. F. Funeral sermon,	1028
— Memoirs of the,	982	Greenwood, Grace. Haps and mishaps,	1380
Green, Amos. Memoir of, &c.,	934	— Poems,	1245
Green, Ashbel. Account of New Jersey college,	214	Greenwood, G. The tree-lifter,	1196
— Life of Eastburn,	927	Greenwood, J. English grammar,	417
— Life of,	1592	— Examination of,	797
— On the catechism,	1002	Greenwood, Lieut. Afghanistan,	1507
— Prayer, July 4, 1789,	436	Greenwood, T. History of the Germans,	1486
— Revival of Religion,	60	Greer, J. Linen market of Ulster,	235
— Sermon,	1027	Greer, S. Answer to her libel,	1025
Green, F. C. Modern chemistry,	261	— Quakerism,	1013, 1593
Greene, G. Lower Normandy,	666	— The Society of Friends,	1013
Green, J. Journey to Aleppo,	689	Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom,	1013
— Life of Davy,	925	— Essays,	1325
— On electricity,	261	Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies,	1432
— War in Greece,	742	Grégoire. Lettre aux philanthropes,	242
Green, J. H. Exposure of gambling,	1080	— Mariage des prêtres,	1035
— Gambling unmasked,	1080	— On the negroes,	185, 197
— On gambling,	1214	— On the reformation of the Jews,	114
— Secret band, &c.,	1592	— Sects religieuses,	1035
Green, M. Poems,	464	Gregoire VII., Pope Par Delécluze,	1004
Green, M. E. Princesses of England,	1592	Gregorie, J. Tracts,	566
Green, Robert. Trial of,	165	— Works of,	42
Green, T. An epistle,	1646	Gregorio XV. Vite de pontifei,	934
— Diary of literature,	577	Gregorovius, F. Corsica,	1678
— Memoir of, &c.,	1592	Gregory, D. Astronomy,	349, 350
Green, T. J. Texian expedition,	1432	— Geometry,	341
Green, W. Annals of George III.,	764	— Western highlands,	1463
Greene, E. B. Anacreon and Sappho,	440	Gregory, F. Sermon, 5th of Novem-ber,	98
Greene, G. W. Addison's works,	1315	Gregory. A father's legacy,	208
— Historical studies,	1456	— Duties of a physician,	297
— Smith's Greece,	1454	— Essays,	577
Greene, J. Reminiscences of Hall,	935	— Hamilton's reply to,	297
Greene, Max. The Kansas region,	1678	— Letters,	555
Greene, N. History of Italy,	1489	— On man and animals,	185
Greene, Gen. Nath. Life and portrait,	1604	Gregory, G., D. D. Economy of nature,	271
— Life, by G. W. G.,	1627	— Hist. of the Christian Church,	121
— Life of, &c.,	934	— Life of Chatterton,	456, 563, 920
— Lee on Johnson's life of,	871	— Philosophy and chemistry,	255
Greenfield-hill, a poem,	461	— Polite education,	207
Greenham, R. Works of,	42	— Sermons, &c.,	98
Greenhough, H. Memorial and writings,	1592	— Telemachus,	525
— Memorial of,	1325	— Works and life of Chatterton,	456, 563, 920
— Greenhow, R. Oregon and California,	1549, 1556, 1520	Gregory, G., M. D. Change of climate,	306
Greenhow, T. M. Case of H. M.,	1165	— Practice of medicine,	306
Greenland and other poems,	471	Gregory, J., M. D. Life of,	967
— Crantz's history of,	816	Gregory Nazianzum,	1005
— Danish expedition to,	1371	Gregory Nazianzen. Life of,	131
— Egede's description of,	816	Gregory, O. Evidences of Christianity,	31
— Historical account of,	1485	— Life of Hall,	1593
— History of,	815	— Natural philosophy,	255
— its missions, &c.,	658	— On mechanics,	346
— Manby's voyage to,	657	— Works of R. Hall,	42
— the adjacent seas, &c.,	643	Gregory VII. Bowden's life of,	1005
Greenleaf, S. Discourse on Story,	1628	— Life and pontificate,	934, 1004
— Testimony of Evangelists,	1001	— Papst. Von Voigt,	1593
Greenleaf's daily advertiser,	1346	Gregory, W. Animal magnetism,	1123
Greenough, G. B. Geology,	1133	— Liebig's chemistry of food,	1157
Greenshields, Rev. Mr. Case of,	802	— organic chemistry,	1128
Greenwich hospital. The paintings at,	368		
— Observatory. Observations at,	351		

	PAGE		PAGE
Gregory, W. Reichenbach's magnetism,	1125	Griffin, F. Junius discovered,	1479
— Voyage in the Duff,	641	Griffin, G. Life of,	1593
Greig, J. Illustrations of Burns,	455	Griffin, W. On the pine apple,	387
Greisley, Sir R. Life of Gregory VII.,	934	Griffet, Pere. Histoire de Marie,	1610
Grellier. Hist. nat. debt,	229	Griffith, A. Tracts,	1476
Grellman, H. M. G. Gipsies,	739	Griffith, C. New South Wales,	1375
Grenus, M. Documens du Geneve, &c.,	825	Griffith, D. Journey,	1413
Grenada. Causes of insurrection in,	859	— Map of Maryland,	1360
— Irving's conquest of,	1317	Griffith, E. Cuvier's animal kingdom,	292
— y Cardoba. Antiquedades de,	374	— Vertebrated animals,	293
Grenville Agonistes,	1477	Griffith, J. Life and labors,	934
— family and Landsdowne Hill,	487	— Remarks to Quakers,	1647
— papers,	1311	Griffith, Mr. On boring for water,	346
Grenville, Lord. On the sinking fund,	229	Griffith, Mrs. Comedies,	1263
— Oxford and Locke,	947	— Morality of Shakspeare,	514
— Speech,	812	— Novels,	528
Gresham college. Professors of,	975	— Pierre Viaud,	528, 1632
— Rarities preserved at,	590	Griffith, R. E. The sick room,	1158
Gresham, Mr. Life of,	975	Griffith, T. W. History of Maryland,	1539
Gresham, Sir T. Life and times,	1593	— Eulogy on Washington,	438
Gresset, M. Œuvres,	493	— Historical notes,	1520
— Translations and imitations,	579	— Sermon,	98
Greswell, E. Fasti,	1444	— Shipwreck of Viaud,	1378
— Fasti temporis catholice,	1174	Griffiths, E. On ophthalmia,	319
— View of the Greek press,	379	Griffiths, J. Travels,	634
Gresswell, W. On the Mosaic ritual,	31	Griffiths, J. W. Marine architecture,	1205
Gresswell, W. P. Memoirs of Politianus, &c.,	934	Griffiths, T. Chemistry of fire, air, &c.,	1127
Gretna Green. Chronicle of,	1365	Griglietta, C. Electro-magnetism,	1123
Greville, Mr. British India,	845	Grillparzer. Sappho,	1272
— Maxims,	549	Grimaldi. Memoirs of,	1593
— Philosophical essays,	577	Grimblot, P. Letters of William III.,	1463
Greville, R. K. British India,	847	Grimes, J. S. Etherology,	1071
Grevius. Ciceron lettres,	554	Grimestone, E. Turquet's Spain,	840
Grew, J. Speech,	801	Grinaston, Sir H. Speech,	793
Grew, N. Anatomy of plants and trunks,	286	Grinaston, Mr. Speech,	788
— Gresham college,	590	Grimké, A. Appeal to the South,	1107
Grey Friars of London. Chronicle of,	1680	Grimké, F. On free institutions,	1090
Grey, A. Debates of the Commons,	764	Grimké T. S. On the Bible as a class-book,	61
Grey, Arthur. Memoir,	1474	— Oration,	434
Grey, Earl. Colonial policy,	1482	— Orations, &c.,	1233
— Speech,	1478	— Writings,	1317
Grey, F. Lord. Ryehouse plot,	764	Grimm, A. L. Kindermährchen,	1303
Grey, G. Australia,	1375	Grimm, Baron. Correspondence,	556
Grey, Sir G. Polynesian mythology,	1511	Grimm, Brothers. Home stories, &c.,	1303
Grey, Isaac. To scrupulous Quakers,	893	Grimshaw, Rev. T. S. Life of Richmond,	962
Grey, J. Address to Quakers,	893	Grimshaw, W. History of England,	764
Grey, Queen Jane. Chronicle of,	1474	— History of the United States,	862
Grey, Lady Jane. Memoirs, works, &c.,	934	Grimshaw, T. S. Cowper's letters,	1242
Grey, R. Memoria technica,	378	Grindall, Bp. E. History of,	934
— Translation of Browne,	441	Grinfield, E. W. Apology for Septuagint,	999
Grey, Lord William. Services,	1474	— The Jesuits,	1036
Grey, Z. Butler's Hudibras,	455	Gringos. Los,	1442
— Charles I.,	764	Grinnell expedition. Kane's,	1371
Grey cap for a green head,	581	— land,	1352, 1371
Greyslaer,	1282	Griscom, J. Euler's philosophy,	255
Griesbach, J. J. Novum Test.,	994	— Travels in Europe,	650
Grievances of the colonies examined,	887	— Year in Europe,	1380
Grieve, J. Celsus on medicine,	297	Griscom, J. H. Uses of air, &c.,	1204
— Kamtschatka,	845	Grisone, F. De cavalcare,	407
Grievous, P. Pretty story,	891	Grist, F. R. Poem,	1243
Griffin. Memoirs of a,	1275, 1411, 1571	Griswold, C. Temperance address,	1233
Griffin, E. T. Remains and life,	566	Griswold, C. D. Isthmus of Panama,	1432
		Griswold, R. Report on the case of,	869
		Griswold, R. W. Christian ballads,	1243

	PAGE		PAGE
Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of literature,	1215, 1326	Grotjan's Phila. public sale report,	1344
— Daguerreotype,	1343	Groton. History of,	1540
— Female poets,	1243	— invincible club,	1540 —
— Poe's works,	1319	— library catalogue,	987
— Poetry of America,	1243	Grounds of the old religion,	89
— Poetry of England,	1283	Group (The), a farce,	516
— Præd's poems,	1247	— a satirical poem,	456
— Prose writers of America,	1218	Grove, a satire. The,	470
— Prot. Qua. Review,	1339	Grove hill, a descriptive poem,	470
— Republican court,	1520	Grove, G. Guizot on the fine arts,	1176
— Sacred poets,	1243	Grove, H. Moral philosophy,	197
— The International,	1344	Grove, Jno. Trial of,	166
Groan against Babylon,	46	Grove, Jos. New England judged,	1035
Groans of Europe,	803	Grove, Bp. R. Sermon on charity,	98
— of the plantations,	798	Grove, W. Pastor Fido,	517
— of the talents,	1477	Grove, W. R. Physical forces,	1665
Grobianus, or the compleat booby,	442	— Progress of science,	1120, 1233
Grodecius, J. Versio Cyrilli,	41	Groves, A. N. Residence in Bagdad,	696
Groenvelt, J. Rudiments of physic,	306	Groves, Capt. Bokhara victims,	1413
Gronovius, J. F. Ad Senecam notæ,	181	Groves, E. Pasilogia,	1221
— Arriani opera,	741	Grub, Mudge, & Co., a comedy,	1263
— Claytoni flora Virginica,	285	Gruber, J. G. Teutschen Synonymik,	1227
— De supellectilis lapideæ,	281	— Wieland's Leben,	1635
— Flora orientalis,	286	Grumbler, Anthony. Miscellaneous thoughts,	1282, 1326
— Livius,	747	Grund, F. J. Aristocracy in America,	1432
— Notæ ad Polybium,	748	— The Americans,	1432
— Plauti comœdiæ,	499	Grundsätze des Volkerseerecht,	139
— Statii opera,	1320	Grundy, Felix. Life and portrait,	1606
Groom's oracle, by John Hinds,	395	Gryphon, G. Theatrical censor,	498
Gros, J. D. Principles of rectitude,	197	Guager's instructor. Overley's,	342
Grose, F. Antiquities, &c.,	764, 765	Guaging,	340
— Drawing caricatures,	361	— Everhard's art of,	341
— Gothic architecture,	371	Gualdo, J. Concert,	1551
— Military antiquities,	404	Guano,	1201
— Provincial glossary,	417	— on the coast of Africa,	1423
— The olio,	577	Garde Meuble,	1182
Grose, Mr. Voyage to India,	696	Guardian, a comedy,	506, 1262
Grosler, Abbé. Descript. China,	845	— The,	586
Grosley, M. Italy and its inhabitants,	666	— genius of the union,	1565
— Tour in England,	679	— outwitted. The,	501, 1256
Grosthead, R. Testaments of the patriarchs,	16	Guardians of the poor. Report of Phila.,	1096
Grosvenor. Loss, &c. of the ship,	647	Guards, or household troops of England,	1212, 1213
Grosvenor, Mrs. M. J. Life of,	934	Guarini, G. B. Dramatic works,	517
Grosvenor, Lady. Yacht voyage,	1391	Guarini, B. Life of,	974
Grosvenor, Lord R. Leaves from my journal,	1380	Guatemala. Montgomery's journey to,	1436
Grote, G. History of Greece,	1454	— Juarro's kingdom of,	855
— Politics of Switzerland,	1489	— (in 1829). Thompson's,	726
Grotius, Hugo. Christian religion,	31	Guatemala. Dunn's,	715
— De jure belli,	138	— Ruins in,	853
— De veritate relig.,	31	— Villagutierrez',	1516
— Filmer on his jure belli,	216	— See Central America.	
— Jus belli, by Whewell,	1660	Gudius. Appendix to Phædrus,	447
— Life of,	935	Guelph. House of,	766
— Notæ in Lucanum,	445	— History of the house of,	737
— On the Euchariste,	61	Guelphs. Orders of the,	1450
— Opera omnia,	42	Guendeville, M. Traduction d'Erasmus,	545
— Pœmata,	442	Guenée, Abbé. Jews' letters,	31
— Politick maxims,	1665	Guerara, Don. Letters,	552
— Rebus Belgicis,	822	Guerin, L. Conteur des enfants,	1082
— Rights of war,	138	— Histoire maritime,	1493
— Tacitus,	749	Guernsey and the channel islands,	680
— Tragediis et comœdiis excerpta,	499	— Duncan's history of,	1364
— Translation of,	447		
— Von H. Luden,	1593		

	PAGE		PAGE
Guernsey. History of,	762	Guizot, M. Essais,	1493
Guérnonnière, A. de la. Napoleon		— Lettre de Coquerel à,	1011
III.,	1574	— Notes to Gibbon,	1678
Guerrara, Sir Anthony of. Letters,	552	— Representative government,	1458
Guerras civiles. Las,	836	— St. John's sketch of,	1496
Guerre de la Péninsule,	1500	— Shakspeare and his times,	1623
Gueschin, B. du. Un mot,	1051	— The fine arts,	1176
Guesses at truth,	1014	— Washington (2t),	1633
Guest, B. Guide to health,	306	Guhrauer, G. E. Life of Leibnitz,	1632
Guest, E. English rhythms,	1237	Guldene Rose. Von C. Schuetz,	73
Guest, R. Cotton manufactories,	235	Gûlestân (The), or rose garden,	527
Gueulette, M. Contes Chinois,	546	Gulf stream. Mode of identifying the,	403
Guiana. Bolingbroke's account of,	712	Gull, W. W. On cholera,	1664
— Dalton's British,	1513	Gulliver's travels illustrated,	1294
— Description of,	857	Gully, J. M. Tiedeman's physiology,	329
— Missionary labors in,	1044	— Water cure,	1159
— Natural history of,	275	Gully, Mr. Captivity in China,	1413
— Persons deported to,	835	Gum trade of Senegal,	704
— Premium's British,	1437	Gumble, T. Life of Monck,	1612
— Raleigh's discovery of,	1437	Gummere, J. Surveying,	341
— Stedman's Surinam,	725	Gunn, Rev. W. Cartonensia,	367
— Van Berkel's,	1441	Gunnery. Brown's arithmetic and,	338
— See Guyane.		Gunning. Disputation with Denne,	61
Guiana's plantation (1632),	728	Gunnison, J. W. The Mormons,	1036
Guicciardini, F. Belgîæ descriptio,	822	Gunpowder plot,	1465
— Guerres d'Italie,	825	Gunter's scale. Lines drawn on,	343
— History of Italy,	825	Gunning, Mrs. Farmer's boy,	528
— Storia d'Italia,	1489	Gurdon, T. Court of Parliament,	154
Guicciardini, L. Hore di recreatione,	546	Gurney married,	1283
Guichard, A. C. Tribunal de famille,	1660	Gurney, G. Chemical science,	266
Guichard, C. E. Socrates,	1625	Gurney, J. Trial for conspiracy,	1061
Guide book. American,	1367	Gurney, Jos. Shorthand report,	168
— de voyageur en France,	676	Gurney, Jos. & W. B. Trial reports,	165
— from pain to health. Guest's,	306	Gurney, J. J. Chalmeriana,	1579
— to devotion for the blind,	1024	— Declaration of faith, &c.,	1013
— to eternity,	49	— Evidences of Christianity,	31, 1001
— to godliness, by Duname,	56	— Habit and discipline,	1076
— to health. Solomon's,	303	— Letters to H. Clay,	1432
— to the choice of books,	7	— Memoirs of,	1593
— to the lakes,	617	— On redemption,	61
Guidot, T. Discourse of Bathe,	277	— Report on Ireland,	764
Guillaume Tell, opera,	1272	— Views of Friends,	1647
Guillemard, R. Adventures,	935	— West Indies,	1107
Guillin, J. Heraldry,	737	Gurney, J. H. Historical sketches,	1458
Guillon, M. N. S. Examen de Strauss,	1013	Gurney, Miss. Saxon chronicles,	765
Guillotine. Croker's history of the,	1170	Gurney, T. Brachygraphy,	380
Guilty or not guilty, a play,	504	Gurowski, A. G. de. A year of the	
Guinea. Adventures of a,	531	war,	1208, 1458
— Benzet's account of,	842	— Russia as it is,	1483
— Coast of,	703	— Turkish question,	1501
— Smith's voyage to,	709	Gurwood, Lt. Col. Wellington's dis-	
Guinée. Voyage à la côte de,	706	patches,	779, 1212
— Voyages d'Isert en,	1433	Gustavus III. Letters in the reign	
Guion, Mad. de la Motte. Poems,	493	of,	562
Guion, Lady. See Guyon.		Gustave III. Opera,	1187
Guiraud, A. Flavien,	1303	Gustavus Adolphus. Harte's his-	
Guise, Ducs de. Histoire des,	1491	tory of,	816, 1593
Guise, Duke of. Play called,	797	— Hollings' life of,	1593
Guisquet, M. Mémoires de,	1593	— Last years of,	819
— Procès de,	1061	— Letter of,	1474
Guizot, M. Civilization en France,	1494	— Life of, &c.,	926, 935
— Civilization in Europe,	1458	— Rerum gestarum,	816
— Collection des mémoires,	1593, 1678	Gustavus Ericson. History of king,	818
— Cornille and his times,	1582	Gustavus Vasa; a tragedy,	501, 1258
— Cromwell,	1583	— Correspondence, &c.,	1314
— Démocratie en France, and trans.,	1493	— History of,	1593
— English revolution, &c.,	1463	Gutch, J. Antiquities of England,	765

	PAGE		PAGE
Gutch, J. H. Robin Hood,	1243	Hacket, J. Serinia reserta,	978
Guthberlet, H. Chronologia,	731	Hackett, J. South America,	717
Guthrey, J. Speech,	61	Hackman, J. Letters,	556
Guthrie, Mrs. Tour in Crimea,	656	Hackney coach fares and porters,	677
Guthrie, W. Cicero de oratore,	425	Hactenus,	1249
— Cicero's epistles,	554	Haddon, W. Answer to Orosius,	61
— Cicero's orations,	432	Hadley. Hadley's quadrant,	401
— Geography,	611	Hadley, W. H. American manual,	1521
— Hist. of England,	765	Hadrian. De sermone Latino,	1222
— Translation of Cicero,	194, 195	Hadyn. Life of,	935
— Translation of Quintilian,	428	Hafiz, Diwan i. Persian lyrics,	493
Gutzlaff, Rev. C. China opened,	1413	— Life of,	935
— Emperor of China,	1505	Hagar,	1276
— Hist. of China,	845	Hagemeister, J. de. Commerce of	
— Life of Taou Kwang,	1593	Moldavia, &c.,	1103
— Voyage to China,	696	Hager, Dr. Palermo,	666
Guy Fawkes,	1465	Hagley. Companion to,	618
Guy Mannering, a novel,	536	Hague. Account of the (1743),	660
— a musical play,	515	— Letter from the,	803
Guyane. Extraits sur la,	985, 1436	Hague, T. Duke of Sussex,	1477
Guyllford, Sir R. Pylgrimage,	1474	— On Sir H. Dalrymple,	1477
Guyon, Lady. Account of,	57	Hahnbaum, G. F. De chlorosis,	325
Guyon, Mad. de la Mothe. Life,	1593	Hahnemann, S. Life of, &c.,	1593
— See Guion.		Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida. Babylon	
Guyot, A. Earth and man,	1147	and Jerusalem,	1013
Guys, M. Voyages de la Grèce,	689	— Countess Faustina,	1281
Guzman de Alfarache. Vida,	545	— From Jerusalem,	1013
Guzman the good. Life of,	960	— Travels,	1405
Guzman, F. P. de. Juan II.,	1499	Haidingen, W. Moh's mineralogy,	282
Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architec-		Haigh, J. The dyer's assistant,	383
ture,	1184	Haight, Mrs. Letters from Old	
Gwinnett, A. Adventures of,	935	World,	1382
Gwynne, J. Military and civil war,	765	— Over the ocean,	1369
Gwynne, Nell. Portrait of,	1592	Hailes, Lord. Annals of,	762
— Story of,	1593	Haine, R. On woollen manufacture,	235
Gwynne, Sir R. Letter,	785	Hainlinus, J. J. Synopsis mathe-	
Gwynne, T. School for fathers,	1281	matica,	336
Gyllenberg, G. A. Agriculture,	387	Hair. Unlawfulness of cutting the,	204
Gyllenberg, Count. Letters,	803	Hairby, J. Rambles in Normandy,	1391
Gyllius, P. Antiquities of Constan-		Haiti. Colonies étrangères et,	1516
tinople,	627	— Hanna's visit to,	1432
Gymnastica. Mercurialis de arte,	747	— See Hayti,	
Gymnastics for youth,	211	Haji. Wars of the Turks,	841
Gymnasium sive symbola critica,	425	Hajji Baba. The adventures of,	533, 1674
Gypsies,	739, 1453	Hakewell, J. Elizabethan architec-	
— Account of the,	918	ture,	1184
Gypsy king and other poems,	1673	Hakewill, G. On Providence,	61
		Hakewill, W. Liberty of the sub-	
		ject,	145
		Hakluyt, R. Conquest of Florida,	1520
		— De Soto's Florida,	1537
		— Divers voyages,	1432
		— Virginia and Florida,	862
		— Voyages, &c.,	630
		Hakluyt society's publications,	1368
		Halbert, H. Last speech,	935
		Haleyon luminary. The,	595
		Haleyons. Chevalier sur les,	297
		Haldane, R. & J. A. Lives by A. H.,	1594
		Halde, P. Du. History of China,	844
		Haldeman, S. S. Taylor on coal,	1138
		Hale, H. Ethnography and philo-	
		logy,	1374
		Hale, Sir M. Advice to his children,	208
		— Burnet's life of,	935
		— Contemplations and life,	61
		— Essay on population,	1092

H.

H— family,	1301
Haas, W. de. Biographical sketches,	1584
Habeas corpus in the king's bench,	148
— Nature and effect of,	148
Habersham, Jos. Life and portrait,	1606
Habesci, E. Ottoman empire,	841
Habington, W. Edward IV.,	765
Habits and disease. Mutual influence	
of,	305
— and manners. Influence of,	199
— and men. Doran's,	1324
Hachette, M. Cours de physique,	1120
Hacke, W. Voyages, &c.,	630
Hacker, F. Last speech of,	793
Hacker, J. G. A. Reinhard's Predig-	
ten,	1028

	PAGE		PAGE
Hale, Sir M. Memoirs of,	1593	Hall, D. Duty of attending worship,	61
— On population,	222	— Mite into the treasury,	1647
— Origination of mankind,	223	Hall, D. A. History Bank U. States,	232
— Pleas of the crown,	158	Hall, E. Hist. of England,	765
— Works and life of,	42	Hall, E. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Ware,	1633
Hale, Mrs. S. J. American character,	528	Hall, F. Character of D'Evereux,	1585
— Liberia,	1424	— Colombia,	717
— Northwood,	1281	— Travels in Canada,	717
— Woman's record,	1593	— Travels in France,	666
Halen, Gen. Van. Brussels,	973	Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe,	1380
Halen, J. Van. Narrative,	973	Hall, Harrison. Distiller,	383
Hales, Sir E. Trial of,	165	Hall, H. B. Highland sports, &c.,	1398
Hales, G. Sonorum doctrina,	261	Hall, H. W. Soldier's life,	1593
Hales, J. Remains,	42	Hall, Jas. Indian tribes,	1515, 1608
Hales, J. E. Map of Boston,	1357	— Legends and tales,	528
Hales, S. Distilling sea-water,	266	— Legends of the west,	1281
— On tar-water,	332	— Letters from the west,	716
— On ventilation,	346	— Life of Posey,	1627
— Philosophical experiments,	255	— Martin's catechism of nature,	272
— Statistical essays,	286	— Memoir of Harrison,	1594
— Vegetable statistics,	286	— Statistics of the west,	1367, 1549
Hales, W. Chronology,	731	— The west, &c.,	1432
Haley, W. Cowper's works, &c.,	1242	— Tour in Scotland and Ireland,	680
— Life, &c., of Cowper,	923	Hall, Bp. J. Contemplations,	24
— Life of Milton,	951	— On episcopacie,	61
— Plays,	506	— On the old religion,	61
Half century. The,	1521	— Works of,	42
Half hours with the best authors,	1327	Hall, Rev. J. Jones' life of,	935
Halford, D. Backslidings,	61	Hall, J. C. Animal kingdom, &c.,	1143
Halford, Sir H. Essays and ora- tions,	297	Hall, J. E. Journal of jurispru- dence,	593
Halfpenny, W. Useful architecture,	369	— Law Journal,	592
Halled, N. B. Gentoo laws,	157	— Philadelphia souvenir,	577
Halled, Mr. Trans. of Aristenetus,	1239	— The lay preacher,	565
Haliburton, Judge. Americans at home,	1432	Hall, J. H. Life of Pearce,	956
— English in America,	1514	Hall, J. S. Book of the feet,	1160
— Works,	1281	Hall, L. J. Miriam, &c.,	1243
Haliburton, T. C. Hist. of Nova Scotia,	854	Hall, Mrs. M. Queens before the conquest,	1593
Halicarnassensis. Dionysius,	746	Hall, N. Land of the forum,	1391
Halidon hill, a dramatic sketch,	512	Hall, P. Life of Bp. Lowth,	101
Halifax, Bp. J. Butler's analogy,	992	Hall, R. Motion of fluids,	254
Halifax. C. Letters,	556	— Spallanzani on the blood,	328
Halifax gaslight company,	1138	Hall, Rev. Robt. Recollections of, &c.,	935
Halifax, Marquis of. Miscellanies,	566	— Sermons,	98
Halifax, S. Preface to Butler,	41	— Gregory's life of,	1593
Halkett, J. American Indians,	834	— Works and memoir of,	42
Hall and the hamlet,	1283	Hall, R. W. Larrey's surgery,	1165
Hall & Sellers. Penna. gazette,	604	Hall, Mrs. S. Bible conversations,	24
Hall, Basil. Fragments of voyages,	597	Hall, Mrs. S. C. Ireland,	1398
— Patchwork,	1325	— Tales, &c.,	528, 1281
— Schloss Hainfield,	1391	— Writings and life,	577
— Trans. of Pelet,	1573	— Gems of the poets,	1243
Hall, B. Coasts of Chili, &c.,	717	— English shrines,	1398
— Forty etchings,	717	Hall, T. Downfall of May games,	61
— Loochoo Islands,	697	Hall, W. Speech,	1233
— Travels in N. America,	717	Hallam, H. Essays, &c.,	1325
— Voyages and travels,	634	— Hist. of England,	765
— Voyage to eastern seas,	697	— Literature of Europe,	1218
Hall, B. F. Landowner's manual,	1054	— Middle ages,	752
Hall, B. R. Teaching a science,	1082	— Middle ages and supplement,	1458
Hall, (Capt.) in America,	1427	Halle, John. Merchant of Salisbury,	1444
Hall, Chas. Sermon,	98	Halle, M. Discours sur,	935
Hall, C. H. Life of Hofer,	938	Halleck, Fitz Greene. Fanny,	464
Hall, David. List of books,	1550, 1551	— Poems,	1243
Hall, D. Compassionate call,	1647		

	PAGE		PAGE
Halleck, H. W. Military art,	1208	Hamilton, Alex. Acct. of the East In-	
Halleck, Rev. J. Yale's life of,	1594	— dies,	697
Haller, A. de. Memoirs of,	935	— Death, &c.,	936
Haller, A. Pathological observa-		— Defence of,	804
— tions,	306	— Fairy tales,	1303
Haller, A. V. Physiologia,	325	— Federalist,	1521
— Physiologia 721, <i>Quarto</i> ,	325	— Letter to Adams,	901
Haller, Baron A. Physiology,	326	— Life of,	936, 1594
Haller, Baron. Christian religion,	32	— Life and portrait,	1605
Haller, M. Lettres,	556	— Official reports,	862
Hallervord, J. De historicis,	974	— On banks, &c.,	1098
Halley, E. Astronomy of comets,	349	— On taxation and nat. debt,	229
— Astronomical tables,	350	— Pamphlets and replies,	898, 899
— Miscellanea curiosa,	255	— Papers and works, by J. C. H.,	1317
Halhed, N. B. Gentoo laws,	157	— Papers,	1521
Halliday, Sir A. House of Guelph,	737	— Reports,	1101
— House of Hanover,	820	— U. S. treasury report,	235
— Lunatic asylums,	321	— Works, &c.,	899
— West Indies,	1432	Hamilton, And. Danish isles,	1383
Halliday, A. Portugal,	837	Hamilton, Ant. Mémoires de Grammont,	934
Halliday, Rev. F. Fluxions,	338	Hamilton, Capt. Cyril Thornton,	528
Halliwell, J. O. A miracle play,	1263	— Peninsular war,	838
— Archaic dictionary,	1225	— Travels in America,	717
— Catalogue of chap-books,	986	Hamilton, Duke of. Murder of,	803
— First sketches of Shakspeare,	1268	Hamilton, Duke of <i>vs.</i> Douglass,	171
— Life of D'Ewes,	1585	Hamilton, Dr. Reply to Dr. Gregory,	297
— Life of Shakspeare,	1623	Hamilton, Eliza. Hindoo rajah,	556
— Ludus Coventrie,	1263	Hamilton, Elizabeth. Hints on schools,	209
— Mandeville's voyage,	1288	— Letters on education,	208
— Masonry in England,	1452	— Letters,	556
— New boke on Shakspeare,	1268	— Memoirs of,	936
— Nursery rhymes,	1243	— Popular essays,	577
— Old Hobson,	1281	— Tales,	528
— Plymouth manuscripts, &c.,	1643	Hamilton, F. Account of Nepaul,	697
— Thornton romances,	1251	Hamilton, Gov. Internal improve-	
— Wise men of Gotham,	1673	— ment,	248
Halm, F. Dramatic poem,	1272	Hamilton, G. St. John's Gospel in	
Halma, F. Dictionnaire Francois et		— Italian,	16
— Flamand,	419	Hamilton, G. <i>vs.</i> Sir B. Beresfort,	171
Halloway, W. Dict. of provincial-		Hamilton, G. E. Designs for churches,	
— isms,	1225		1181
Hallowell, E. Reptiles from Califor-		Hamilton, H. Conic sections,	342
— nia,	1143	Hamilton, H. C. Strabo translated,	1354
Hall's chronicle,	765	Hamilton, J. Angelica's ladies' library,	
Halls, J. J. Life of Salt,	964		577
Hallucinations. Boismont on,	1071	— Culpeper's herbal, by,	305
Halpin, N. J. Oberon's vision,	1281	— Life of Bunyan,	1009
Hals, Mr. Cornwall,	1462	— Memoir of Colquhoun,	1581
Halstead, Capt. Papers relating to,	786	— Translation of St. John,	15
Halsted, C. A. Life of Beaufort,	1570	— Trial of,	165
— Richard III.,	1620	Hamilton, John C. Life of A. H.,	936
Halsted, O. On curing dyspepsia,	315	Hamilton, J. E. Strictures on Dr.	
Halsted, Wm. Doane's protest against,	1034	— Knowles, &c.,	61
Halyburton, T. Memoirs of,	1594	Hamilton, J. P. Travels in Colombia,	717
Halyburton, Rev. T. Memoirs of,	935	Hamilton, Lady. Memoir of,	936, 1365
— On salvation,	61	— Nelson's letters to,	558
Ham. Prisoner of,	1574	Hamilton, M. Voyage en Irlande,	680
Hambden. On President's message,	903	Hamilton, Mrs. Modern philosophers,	528
Hambergerus, G. E. Physiologia,	326	Hamilton, R. Introduction to mer-	
Hambleton, Margaret. Testimony,	61	— chandise,	338
Hambourg. A sketch of (1801),	625	— National debt,	229
— Sketch of (1801),	660	— Progress of society,	185
Hamburg and Lubeck,	655	Hamilton, R. W. Nugæ literariæ,	1325
Hamden. To the Duke of Portland,	810	— Popular education,	1082
— "Hamilton" to the friends of peace,		Hamilton, S. Flag of the U. S.,	1521
— &c.,	903	Hamilton, T. Antar,	528
Hamilton. Memoirs of dukes of,	935	Hamilton, Sir W. Antiquities, Vases,	375

	PAGE		PAGE
Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions,	1325	Handbook for India and Egypt,	1416
— Greek vases,	1181	— for travellers in Europe,	1393
— On Vesuvius,	277	— of games,	1214
— Roman antiquities,	735	— of geography,	1352
— Stewart's works,	1320	— of India,	1418
Hamilton, W. Art of dyeing,	383	— of India and Egypt,	1419
— East India gazetteer,	611	— of London,	1364
— Hindoostan, &c.,	845	— of oil painting,	1179
— Poems,	1243	— of proverbs,	1308
— Remarks on Turkey,	705	— of the useful arts,	1188
Hamilton, Wm. Report of trials,	167	— of travel talk,	1221
Hamilton, W. E. India gazetteer,	611	— See Murray.	
Hamilton, W. G. Parliamentary logic,	426	Hanbury, B. The Independents,	1036
Hamilton, W. J. Asia Minor, &c.,	1405	Hanbury, Rev. R. Ethiopia,	709
Hamilton, W. T. Birds of Aristophanes,	1256	Hancarville, D'. Recherches,	747
Hamlet, by Dr. Rush,	1267	Hancarville, P. Origine des arts,	1148
— imitée de l'Anglais,	1271	Hancock, J. Essay on instinct,	293
Hamley, Capt. E. B. Crimea,	1501	— Life and portrait,	1605
— Lady Lee,	1281	— On figurative language,	61
Hammer, J. Von. Osmanisches Reich,	1502	Hancock, T. Laws of pestilence,	318
— See Von Hammer,	1504	Hand, F. On the tobacco plant,	387
Hammond. On Dr. Johnson's life of,	430	Handel, G. F. Oratorios,	464
— On Johnson's life of,	942	— The sacred oratorios,	1187
Hammond, H., D. D. Discourse,	1028	Handley cross,	1676
— Sermons,	98	Handmaid to the arts,	378, 381
Hammond, H. On resisting the civil		Hand phrenologically considered,	1071
magistrate,	8	Handy Andy,	1286
— Practical catechism,	36	Hanegan, Sir R. D. Campaigning,	1383
— Works of,	42	Hanger, Col. G. Adventures,	936
Hammond, J. Poems,	464, 481	Hankey, T. Faucher on gold,	1098
— Virginia and Maryland,	884	Hanmer. Irish history,	777
Hammond, J. D. Parties in N. York,	1546	— Notes on Shakspeare,	512
Hammond, J. H. Addresses,	1673	Hanmer, M. Trans. of Eusebius,	120
— Eulogy on Calhoun,	1577	Hanmer, Sir T. Correspondence and	
— Letters on slavery,	1107	life,	1594
— Mar!,	1196	Hanna, S. W. Visit to Haiti,	1432
— On receiving petitions, &c.,	1107	Hanna, W. Chalmers' letters,	1309
— Orations,	1233	— Life and works of Chalmers,	1004
— Review of above,	1110	— Life of Chalmers,	1579
Hammond, N. Elements of Algebra,	338	Hannah More academy,	1669
Hammond, S. H. Country margins,	1325	Hannam, J. Waste manures,	1196
— Hills, lakes, &c.,	1432	Hannay, J. Satire and Satirists,	1218
Hamon, G. Sion's groans,	167	— Sketches in ultramarine,	1281
Hamont, P. N. L'Egypte,	1510	Hannay, R. Defence of usury,	235
Hampden controversy. Pamphlets		Hannibal. Abbott's history of,	1594
relating to the,	1014	— Long's March of,	747
Hampden county, Massachusetts,	1541	Hannibal's course over the Alps,	750
Hampden, J. Memorials and reply,	936	— passage of the Alps,	1444
— Rives' discourse on,	1594	Hanno. Voyages of,	705
Hampden, Jno. Trial of,	165	Hanover. House of,	820
Hampden, Rev. R. D. Letter to Rus-		— Travels in,	656
sell,	1014	— Treaty of,	802
— Pamphlets relating to his appoint-		Hanover, House of. England under,	1470
ment to a bishopric, &c.,	1014	— Queens of the house of,	1678
Hampers, E. Going to steeple house,	85	— succession. Pamphlets on the, 803, &c.,	
Hampshire county, Massachusetts,	1541	Hansard. Parliamentary debates,	765
Hampshire repository,	600	Hanseatic league. Accounts of,	654
Hampson, J. Life of Wesley,	977	Hansichen Stahlhofes zu London,	1103
Hampson, R. T. Middle ages,	1444	Hanson, H. C. The florist,	1196
Hampstead. Journey book of,	1363	Hanson, J. H. The lost prince,	1607
Hampton Court. Summer's day at,	1399	Hanway, Castner. Trial of,	1061
Hampton, Mr. Polybius,	748	Hanway, J. Advice to a daughter,	209
Hamptoniana pinacotheca,	367	— Caspian Sea, &c.,	650
Hanau. On the treaty of,	805	— Defects of police,	223
Hanbæsius, C. Caninus Ellenismus,	412	— Infant parish poor,	223
		— On prisons,	159
		— Translation of Horace,	444

	PAGE		PAGE
Hanway, J. Virtue in humble life,	62	Hare, J. C. Appointment of Hamp-	
Hanway, Jonas. Life of,	936	den,	1014
Haole,	1374	— Trower's remarks on the above,	1014
Haouran. Madox's visit to,	690	— Gorham case,	1014
Happiness. A search after,	472	— Life of Sterling,	1293
— Essay on public,	205	— Niebuhr's Rome,	748
— from employing time well,	205	Hare, J. M. Life of Bunyan, 1009,	1576
— Harris' treatise on,	358	Hare, R. Explosiveness of nitre,	1127
— Letters on,	1333	— Resources of the U. S.,	901
— Loudon's philosophy of,	1080	— Testimonials,	1088
— Lucas' inquiry after,	203	Harford, J. S. Life of Burgess,	1576
— of being rich,	1672	Hargous, L. Spanish language,	422
— of States. By S. Gray,	223	Hargrave, F. Negro case,	171
— Peale on promotion of,	302	Hargrave, Sir F. Parliamentary writs,	153
— Scott's search after,	478	Hariri, A. Makamat,	1325
— Treatises on,	201	Harkness, H. Hist. of the Neilgher-	
Happy. Art of being,	202	ries,	845
— cottagers,	1297	Harlan, J. India,	1505
Haps and mishaps in Europe,	1380	Harlan, Dr. R. Medical researches,	1157
Hapsburgh. Crimes of the house of,	1679	Harlan, R. Gannal on embalming,	1163
Hapsburgh. House of,	819	— On salamandra, &c.,	293
Harbaugh, Rev. H. Heaven,	1013	— Works on natural history, &c.,	293
Harbor and river improvements,	1534	Harland, J. Autobiography of Stout,	1628
Harcourt, E. V. Madeira,	1422	Harland, M. Alone,	1281
Harcourt, L. V. The deluge,	999	— The hidden path,	1673
Harcourt, W. Last speech,	795	Harle, Jon. Memoirs of,	1591
Harcourt, Wm. Trial of,	169	Harle, W. L. Career in the commons,	1481
Hardcastle, D. Banks and bankers,	1098	Harleianæ bibliothecæ catalogus,	5
Hardcastle, E. Wine and walnuts,	587	Harleian MSS. Catalogue of,	5
Hardenberg, F. Von. Works,	1305	— Pamphlets and tracts,	765
— See Novalis.		Harleville, M. C. Comedie,	517
Hardie, J. Am. biog. dictionary,	936	Harley, E. Miscellany,	765
— American remembrancer,	731	Harley, G. D. Poems,	464
— City of Philadelphia,	628	Harley, R. On public credit,	230
— Dict. of wonders of art,	271	— Reasons for his peerage,	802
— Latin grammar,	413	Harmer, Rev. T. Commentaries,	999
— New buildings in N. Y.,	1545	Harmon, D. W. Voyages and travels,	1678
Harding, G. Works,	566	Harmonicum. Novum Testamentum,	996
Harding, J. D. Principles of art,	1177	Harmonies of nature. St. Pierre's,	273
Hardman, F. Central America,	1432	— Old and New Testament,	16
— Trans. of Jermana,	1384	Harmony in language. Principles of,	440
Hard times,	1278	— of four gospels,	997
Hardwick. State papers,	1463	— of the evangelists. Sermons on,	100
Hardwicke, Chancellor. Life of, &c.,		Harold,	1276
	1056,	— the dauntless, a poem,	461
Hardwicke, Lord. Athenian letters,	744	Harold, Wm. Consecration sermon,	98
Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of. Life,	968	Harp of Erin,	459
Hardy, F. Life of Charlemont,	919	Harpe, La. L'Histoire des voyages,	631
Hardy, J. S. Literary remains,	1317	— See La Harpe.	
— British Ceylon,	1045	Harper (Chan.) on slavery reviewed,	1110
Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism,	1048	Harper, Gen. On canals,	248
— Holy lands, &c.,	1405	Harper, K. G. Correspondence with	
Hardy, R. W. Travels in Mexico,	717	Walsh,	1458
Hardy, Sir T. Memoir of,	936	— Correspondence on Russia,	816
Hardy, Thos. Trial of,	165	— Foreign intercourse,	898
Hardy, T. D. Rotuli,	1056, 1463	— Political speeches,	901
Hardyng, J. Hist. of England,	765	— U. S. and France,	898
Hare, A. & J. Guesses at truth,	1014	Harpers' Erie railroad guide,	1112
Hare, Bp. F. Reply to the Bishop of		— gazetteer of the world,	1354
Bangor,	62	— magazine,	1339
— Sermons,	98	Harpe's head (The), a legend,	528
— Study of the Scriptures,	25	Harring, H. Hist. of Poland,	816
Hare, C. W. Address,	883	Harrington,	1279
— Oration,	443	— a tale,	525
Hare, Dr. Redfield's reply to,	1125	Harrington, E. A schizzo on man,	361
Hare, Judge. Charge at quarter ses-		Harrington, H. Nugæ antiquæ,	566
sions,	170	Harrington, J. Oceana and life,	217

	PAGE		PAGE
Harrington, Sir J. Orlando Furioso,	490	Harrison, Gen. Life and portrait,	1606
Harrington R. On fire and planets,	350	— Onderdonk's funeral sermon,	1594
— On French chemistry,	266	— Various lives of,	1594
Harrington, T. Century sermon,	98	Harrowing of hell, a miracle play,	1263
Harriot, J. Struggles through life,	936	Harry Coverdale's courtship,	1293
Harris, Dr. Diseases of infants,	311	Harry Hieover. Stable talk,	1215
Harris, G. Life of Hardwicke,	1594	— The hunting field,	1215
— Notes to Justinian,	142	Harry Lorrequer,	1286
Harris, Sir H. N. Orders of knight- hood,	1450	Harry Muir,	1290
Harris, Bp. Jno. Sermons,	91	Hart, A. M. Valley of Mississippi,	1521
Harris, Gen. Lord. Life and services,	1594	Hart, H. G. Army list,	1212
Harris, J. Astronomical dialogues,	350	Hart, J. C. Romance of yachting,	1369
— Man primeval,	1014	Hart, J. S. Essay on Spenser, 1230,	1325
— Music, painting, poetry and happi- ness,	358	Hart, Miss. Letters,	717
— On the globes, quadrant, &c.,	350	Hart, O. On the death of,	105
— On money and coins,	239	— Thanksgiving sermon,	98
— Pardie's geometry,	342	Hart, T. The prophet approved,	792
— Philology,	412	Hart, W. Essays on husbandry,	387
— Philosophical arrangements,	180	Harte, Rev. W. Gustavus Adolphus,	1593
— Pre-Adamite earth,	1014	— Life of Gustavus,	935
— Sermon on atheism,	98	— Hist. of Gustavus,	816
— Treatises on art,	358	— Poems,	464
— Voyages, &c.,	630	Harte, W. S. Letters to an M. P.,	1311
— Works and life,	566	Hartford bridge, a farce,	511
Harris, Rev. J. Great commission,	1045	— convention. Dwight's history of,	901
Harris, J. M. Discourse on Raleigh,	1619	— deaf and dumb asylum,	1536
Harris, Rev. Dr. Funeral sermon on,	1027	— Female Beneficial Society,	1096
Harris, M. English butterflies, &c.,	293	— insane retreat,	1119
— The aurelian,	293	Hartford, Countess of. Letters,	556
Harris, Rifleman. Recollections of,	1594	Hartford, J. S. Agamemnon,	498
Harris, T. Life of Bainbridge,	1569	Hartford young men's institute,	987
— Medical orations,	434	Hartley, C. British genius,	936
Harris, T. M. Memoir of Oglethorpe,	1614	Hartley, D. Christian religion,	32
— Nat. hist. Bible,	18	— On the human mind,	185
— Tour to Alleghany mountains,	717	— On man,	185
Harris, T. W. Injurious insects,	1196	— Truth of religion,	1001
— Insects of N. England,	1143	Hartley, Dr. Letters,	552
Harris, W. Hist. Charles I.,	765	Hartley, J. Researches in Greece,	689
— Hist. of Dublin,	623	Hartley, R. M. On milk,	1157
— Life of Charles I.,	919	Hartley, T. Mistakes in religion,	1647
Harris, Sir W. C. Isthmus of Suez,	1112	— Sermons,	98
Harris, W. C. Ethiopia,	1422	Hartman, A. T. Die Hebräerin,	1030
— South Africa,	1422	Hartshorn, T. C. Trans. of Deleuze,	1123
Harris, W. S. On thunderstorms, &c.,	1124	Hartshorne, C. H. Book rarities,	3
Harris, W. T. Tour in U. States,	717	Hartshorne, H. Water vs. Hydropathy,	1159
Harrisburg and Lancaster Railroad Co.,	1115	Hartson, H. Tragedy,	506
Harrison, C. On fruit trees,	387	Hartwell, M. State of Virginia,	884
Harrison, F. Address to N. York,	877	Hartz Mountains. Rambles in,	1388
Harrison, G. Abridgment of Barclay,	46	Harvard. Child,	1251
— Adversaria,	549	Harvard College. Eliot's history of,	1084
Harrison, J. Treatise on bells,	381	— Library report,	990
Harrison, Mr. Charles Frederick,	820	— Receipts and expenditures,	1086
— His time-keeper,	383	— The rebelliad,	1251
Harrison, R. Psalm tunes,	375	Harvard University. Catalogue of officers, &c.,	1086
— Residence in Russia,	1678	— Library catalogue,	7
Harrison the regicide. Life of,	163	— Price's history of,	1085
Harrison, W. English language,	1225	— Quiney's history of,	1085
Harrison, Gen. W. H. Corwin's de- fence of,	1232	Harvest home,	683
— Funeral orations on,	1594	— a comic opera,	504
— Last speech of,	793	— meeting,	1564
— Leeser's commemoration of,	1594	Harvey, Dr. Refuted by Ross,	273
		Harvey, E. L. Lays and legends,	1253
		Harvey, G. City remembrancers,	318
		Harvey, H. De generatione anima- lium,	326

	PAGE		PAGE
Harvey, H. De sanguinis motu,	326	Hautville (D') case. Report of,	1061
— Frauds of physicians,	298	Häu, R. J. Natural philosophy,	255
— On the plague,	318	Havana in 1820. Letters from,	729
Harvey, J. Inauguration sermon,	98	Havard, W. King Charles I.,	1263
— Reply to Parker,	956	Hayercamp, S. De numismate,	740
Harvey, T. West Indies,	1439	Haverford Loganian library. Cata-	
— W. Indies in 1837,	1109	logue of,	989
Harvey, W. De laudibus G. Harvei,	306	— school. Officers, &c. of,	1088
— The pig,	1202	— revisited,	1088
Harvey, Dr. W. His claims examined,	324	Haverhill, or memoirs of an officer,	531
Harvey, W. H. Nereis Boreali Amer.,	1143	Havers, C. Bones and cartilages,	326
Harvey, W. W. Sketch of Hayti,	717	Havers, G. Nat. philosophy,	255
Harwood, B. Palsy relieved by elec-		Haversham, Lord. Speech,	802
tricity,	322	Haverty, M. Spain,	1391
Harwood, E. Greek and Roman clas-		Haviland. Design for penitentiary,	1184
sics,	3	Haviland, J. Builder's assistant,	370
— Of temperance,	202	— Obituary notice of,	1594
— Sermons,	98	Hawaii. Ellis' tour through,	640
Harwood, Rev. E. The incarnation,	1647	HAWAIIAN ISLANDS,	1370
Harwood, J. E. Poems,	464	Haweis, T. Communicant's compan-	
Hase, C. History of the Church,	1648	ion,	62
Hase, H. Ancient Greeks,	1454	— New Test.,	994
Haskell, D. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352	Haweis' church history reviewed,	73
Hasler, R. K. U. S. coast survey,	1103	Hawes, B. Tales of the Indians,	1281
Haslett, W. Advices, &c.,	1014	Hawes, W. Humane society,	252
Hassal, Miss. Horrors of St. Domingo,	717	Haw-ho-noo,	1434
Hassall, A. H. Food,	1665	Hawk chief,	1283
Hasse, F. C. A. Zeitgenossen,	1594	Hawke, M. Essays,	577
Hassel, J. Life of Morland,	952	Hawke's answer to Allen,	792
Hassell, J. Drawing in water colors,	361	Hawker, P. Instructions to sports-	
Hasselquist. Voyages and travels,	689	men,	1214
Hasted, E. County of Kent,	618	Hawker, R. Sermons,	98
Hastings guide. The,	618	Hawkes, F. L. Church history U.	
Hastings, Lady E. Life of,	936	States,	1036
Hastings, Warren. Life of,	1594	Hawkes, Mrs. Memoirs of,	1594
— Trial of,	165	Hawkesbee, F. Mechanical experi-	
Hastings, W. Memoirs of India,	845	ments,	346
— On accidents by fire,	399	Hawkesbury, Lord. Neutral nations,	809
Hasty pudding, a poem,	451	Hawkesworth, D. Amphitryon,	1261
— Club in Harvard,	1086	Hawkesworth, Dr. Play,	506
Haswell, A. Memoirs of Phelps,	957	Hawkesworth, Dr. J. Edgar and	
Hatborough library catalogue,	6	Emmeline,	1263
Hatsell, J. Precedents in the commons,	1056, 1463	Hawkesworth, J. Cook's voyage,	639
— Privileges of Parliament,	154	— Swift's letters,	560
Hatton, Sir C. Memoirs of,	1594	— Swift's works,	570
Hatton, E. Mathematical manual,	336	— Telemachus,	525
Hatton, Lord. Impeachment of,	166	— The adventurer,	577
Hau Kiou Choaan, a tale,	543	— Voyages,	641
Hauer, Jno. and Elizabeth. Trial of,	166	Hawkins, A. Works of Claudian,	442
Haughton, Sir G. Prodromus,	1070	Hawkins, B. Germany,	1486
Haughton, W. Patient Grissil,	1260	Hawkins, Sir C. On the Ictis of Dio-	
Haughtie heart humbled,	84	dorus,	731
Haunted man. Dickens',	1278	Hawkins, J. Clavis commercii,	380
Haunted tower (The): a play.	502	— Travels in Africa,	705
Haupt, H. Bridge construction,	1112	Hawkins, Sir J. History of music,	376
— Improvement of the Ohio,	1665	— Johnson's works,	567
Hauranne, D. de. La politique,	1494	— Life of Johnson,	941
Hauser, Casper. Account of,	936	— Walton's angler, by,	401
— Tracts relating to,	1594	Hawkins, J. S. Greek and Latin	
Hausset, Mad. du. Private me-		poetry,	440
moirs,	936	Hawkins, Miss. Memoirs and anec-	
Haussez, P. Great Britain,	680	dotes,	549
Hauteville, B. d'. Pairie et noblesse,	1450	— Novels,	528
Hauterville, M. Account of Poland,	816	Hawkins, Sir R. Voyage,	1371
		Hawkins, W. Pleas of the crown,	159
		— Tracts on divinity,	62
		Hawks, F. L. Monuments of Egypt,	1001

	PAGE		PAGE
Hawks, F. L. Peruvian antiquities,	1448	Hays, M. M. Fadette,	1302
Hawks of Hawk Hollow,	1275	Hayter, J. Hereulaneum MSS.,	3
Hawkshaw, J. Venezuela,	1432	Hayti. Candler's notices of,	1428
Hawkstone,	1292	— Harvey's sketches of,	717
Hawkstone park. Beauties of,	477	— in 1828. Franklin's,	716
Hawle's defence of Lord Russell,	964	— Mackenzie's notes on,	721
Hawles, Sir J. Englishman's right,	1056	— Life of L'Ouverture,	1607
Hawles' remarks on certain trials,	164	— L'Ouverture and history of,	1607
Hawles, Sir S. Duties of juries,	145	— See Haiti and Hispaniola.	
Hawley, G. Address,	1233	— See St. Domingo.	
Hawley, Rev. Mr. Letter,	866	Haytian papers. Sanders',	857
Haworth, W. Conversion of a Quaker,	62	Hayward, A. Goethe's Faust,	1272
Hawtaine, Wm. Sermon,	98	Hayward, Charles, Jr. Life of Cabot,	1626
Hawthorne, N. African cruiser,	1422	Hayward, J. Family visitor,	1325
— Life of Pierce,	1617	Hayward, Sir J. Annals,	1473
— Works,	1281, 1282	— Edward VI.,	766
Haxthausen, Baron von. Transcaucasia,	1405	— Queen Elizabeth,	1463
Hay, Bishop. Christian doctrine,	62	— Henry IV., &c.,	761
Hay, D. Lemery on foods, by,	302	— Troubled soul,	62
Hay, E. Insurrection of Wexford,	765	Hayward, Mr. Reply to his answer,	791
Hay, G. On expatriation,	139	Hayward, R. Prisms,	1325
— On naturalization,	139	Hayward, T. The British muse,	465
Hay, J. H. D. Barbary,	1422	Haywood, J. Laws of North Carolina,	1660
Hay, Major L. Peninsular war,	838	Hazan, M. Ali. Life of,	936
Hay, W. Martial's epigrams,	446	Hazard, E. State papers,	862
— Religio philosophi,	62	Hazard, Mr. On electricity,	261
— Works of,	566	— Language,	1221
Hayden, G. T. Wear and tear of life,	1157	Hazard, R. G. Doctrine of morality,	1070
Haydn, J. Book of dignities,	1450	— Facts for laborers,	1093
— Dictionary of dates,	1351	Hazard, S. Annals of Penna., 1521,	1556
Haydn. Life of,	935	— Colonial records,	1557
Haydon, B. R. Lectures on painting,	1179	— Facts respecting Philada.,	1555
— Life of,	1594	— Pennsylvania archives,	1557
Hayes, Alice. Legacy,	595	— Register,	1554 603, 1339
Hayes, C. Fluxions,	338	— Report on the archives,	1558
Hayes, R. Moneys, weights, measures,	235	Hazard, T. R. Poor of R. Island,	1560
Hayes, S. Sermons,	98	Hazen, E. Popular technology,	1188
Haygarth, H. W. Australia,	1375	Hazen, J. A. Before the mast,	1595
Haygarth, J. Letter to Howard,	159	Hazen, J. Leezen gemaklijk,	420
— On infectious fevers,	316	Hazlett, W. Abridgment of Search,	187
— On inoculation and smallpox,	313	Hazlitt, W. British eloquence,	434
— On rheumatism, &c.,	1161	— Character of Shakspeare,	1268
— On tractors,	332	— Comic writers,	519
Haygarth, W. Greece, a poem,	464	— Conversations of Northcote,	954
Hayley, W. Designs to ballads by,	364	— Dramatic literature,	1255
— Essay on old maids,	528	— English stage,	497
— Life of Romney,	963	— Gazetteers,	1353
— Plays,	506	— Guizot's history,	1463
— Poetical works,	464, 465	— Horticulture and agriculture,	387
Hayley, W. & T. A. Memoirs, &c.,	936	— Hue's travels,	1414
Haym, N. P. Museo nummario,	740	— Life of Napoleon,	912, 1573
Hayne, Mr. Speech in the Senate,	1565	— Light of nature,	200
Hayne, R. Y. Life and portrait,	1605	— Louis XVII.,	1607
— Speech on public lands,	903	— Montaigne's works,	1319
Haynes, M. P. Position of the Jews,	1480	— On comic writers,	1282
Haynes, S. State papers, &c.,	765	— On dramatic literature,	497
Haynes, T. Culture of the strawberry, &c.,	387	— On English poets,	440
Hays, H. T. Address,	1233	— Plain speaker,	577
Hays, Dr. J. Cholera gazette,	311	— Political essays,	217
Hays, Mary. Female biography,	936	— Principles of action,	1070
— Memoirs of Queens,	936	— Remains, life, &c.,	1325, 1595
		— Shakspeare's characters,	514
		— Spirit of the age,	936
		— Table talk,	577

	PAGE		PAGE
Hazlitt, W. The round table,	577	Heart. Le Gallois on the motions of,	1154
— Trans. of Cinq Mars,	1296	— of Midlothian (in Tales of my Land-	
— Trans. of Muston,	1038	lord, 2d series),	536
— Travels in France,	666	— Organic diseases of the,	320
Hazzi, M. D. Rearing of silkworms,	1203	Hearts. Alison on lymphatic,	1162
Head. Principles of beauty of the,	365	— and homes,	1279
— Roche on injuries of the,	320	— of oak, a comedy,	501
Head, Capt. Travels,	717	Heartsease,	1297
Head, C. F. Defence of India, 1413,	1463,	— Remedy against troubles,	69
	1507	Heat and combustion. Morgan on,	267
Head, Sir E. Schools of painting (2t),	1179	— electricity, gravitation, and light,	262
Head, Sir F. B. A narrative,	1432, 1595	— flame, and combustion. Pasley on,	268
— Brunnens of Nassau,	597, 656	— in animals. Generation of,	325
— Faggot of French sticks,	1391	— Lardner and Leslie on,	267
— Fortnight in Ireland,	1398	— Lardner on,	1124
— Life of Bruce,	915	— light, and electricity. On,	260, 1123
— Stokers and pokers,	1112, 1665	— of the globe. Internal,	1131
— The Emigrant,	1432, 1595	— Priestley on,	268
— Defenceless state, &c.,	1208	Heath, Genl. Memoirs of,	937
— Pampas,	717	Heath, J. Currency and import du-	
— Rio Plata association,	718	ties,	1098
Head, G. Forest scenes,	717	— Illustrations of Scott,	477
Head, Sir G. Home tour,	1398	— Restoration of Charles II.,	766
— Pacca's memories,	1615	Heath, R. Natural history of Corn-	
— Rome,	1391	wall,	766
Headache. Mease on sick,	320	Heathcoat, H. Navigation,	401
Headress. Fairholt on,	1177	Heathcote, G. Letter to,	804
Headfort, Marquis of. Trial,	169	Heathcote, R. On the use of reason	
Headley, H. Beauties of poetry,	465	in matters of religion,	8, 62
Headley, J. T. Adirondack,	1432	Heathen philosophy vs. revelation,	33
— Alps and Rhine,	1391	Heather, W. Chart of W. Indies,	1356
— French eloquence,	1230	Heaton. The man of,	564
— Gens. Scott and Jackson,	1622	Heaven and hell. By Swedenborg,	76
— Imperial guard,	1212	— Swedenborg on,	1007
— Letters from Italy,	1391	— a scriptural inquiry,	1013
— Life of Cromwell,	1583	— upon earth,	1598
— Napoleon and his Marshals,	1573	Heavenly Arcana. Swedenborg's,	1006
— Second war,	1521	Heavens. By Mudie,	1121
— Sketches and rambles,	1380	— Nichol's architecture of the,	1173
— Works and life,	1317	— Pluché's history of the,	351
Headley, P. C. Life of Josephine,	1600	— Somerville's mechanism of the,	351
— Life of Lafayette,	1601	Heber, Bp. R. Journey in India,	697
Headlong hall, a tale,	534	— Edition of Jeremy Taylor,	44
Heads. Lecture on,	1293	— Life of Taylor,	971
— Stevens' lecture on,	538	— Life of, tour, &c.,	937
— of the people,	1329	— Poems,	465
Headsman,	1277	— Poetical works,	1244
Healing paper,	794	— Sermons,	98
— question. Letter respecting,	791	Heber, R. Catalogue,	986
Health. Art of preserving,	457	— Letter to (on Waverley),	537
— and longevity. Effects of occupa-		Heberden, Dr. Cicero's letters,	1310
tions, habits, &c. on,	303	Heberden, W. On the plague,	318
— Faust's catechism of,	302	HEBREW HISTORY, ANTIQUITIES, &c.,	114, 1030
— of agriculturists. Preservation of,	302	— LANGUAGE,	420, 1228
— The journal of,	594	— lexicons, grammars, &c.,	420, 1228
— TREATISES ON,	300, 1156	— melodies, by Lord Byron,	455
— trip to the tropics,	1369	— nation. Letters to the,	54
Heap, G. City of Philada.,	1359	— poetry. Herder's spirit of,	493
Heap, G. W. Route to Pacific,	1433	— tales and uninspired literature,	529
Hear both sides, a comedy,	507	Hebrews. Barnes on epistle to,	997
Hearne, S. Hudson's bay,	718	— Sykes on the epistle to the,	28
Hearne, Thos. English antiquities,	766	Hebrides. Anderson's state of the,	755
— Langtoft's chronicle,	768	— Boswell's and Johnson's,	677
— Lelandi antiquarii,	768	— Buchanan's western,	677
— Life of,	939	— Hall's trip to the,	680
— Progress of freedom,	217	— Johnson's tour to the,	680, 914
Heart. By Tupper,	1296	— Knox's tour to the,	681

	PAGE		PAGE
Hebrides. On Johnson's journey to the,	681	Hell broken loose. Answer to,	63
— Pennant's voyage to the,	682	— Coxe on the descent into,	1011
— Walker's history of the,	778	— On the legends of,	1023
Hecatommithi—cento novelli,	546	— purgatory, &c. of Dante,	492
Hecker, J. F. C. Dancing mania,	1160	— Swedenborg's heaven and,	1007
— On the black death,	318, 597	— Swedenborg's treatise on,	76
Heckewelder, Rev. J. Indians of Penna.,	1554	— Swinden on the place of,	76
— Life of,	1595	— The harrowing of,	1263
— Mission to Indians,	132	— See Future punishment.	
Hecuba, a tragedy,	1260	Hell, X. H. de. Caspian Sea, &c.,	1405
— Euripidis,	499	Hellenic kingdom,	1454
Hedericus. Lexicon Græcum,	413	Hello, C. G. Histoire de France,	1494
Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany,	1595	Hellot, M. Art of dyeing,	383
— Writers of Germany,	1218	Hellows, E. Guerrara's letters,	552
Heeger, T. A tour,	650	Helme, Elizabeth. Maternal solicitude,	209
Heeren, A. H. L. Anc. Africa,	845	— Rambles in London,	209
— Anc. Greece,	742	Helmont, J. B. Van. Works of,	299
— Anc. history,	731	Helms, A. Z. Travels from Buenos Ayres,	718
— Asiatic nations,	1444	Helmuth, H. Yellow fever of 1793,	317
— Hist. of Europe,	753	Helmuth, J. H. C. Gelben Fiebers,	317
— Historical treatises,	1090	Helo, M. F. Traduction de Justinian,	142
— Politics of Greece,	217	Heloise,	1291
Hegenitius, G. Itinerarium,	656	Helon's pilgrimage to Jerusalem,	538
Heidegger, J. H. Hist. patriarchum,	18	Helps, A. Claims of labor,	1093, 1095
Heideloff, C. Architectural monuments,	1184	— Conquerors of new world,	1107
Heidenmauer,	523, 1277	— Essays, &c. &c.,	1325, 1326
Heimann, A. Flügel's dictionary,	1673	Helsham, R. Natural philosophy,	256
Heine, H. Lutèce,	1673	Helvetia. Naylor's history of,	826
— Reisebilder,	1380	Helvetic confederacy. Planta's history of,	826
— Werke,	1317	Helvetiorum respublica,	827
Heineccius, J. G. Juris civilis,	142	Helvetius, M. De l'esprit,	185
— Universal law,	139	— On man,	185
Heinrich. Der evangelischen,	18	— Reviews of Montesquien,	138
— und Antonio,	1302	Helvetius sive itinera Alpina,	826
Heinsius. Crepundia Siliana,	423	Helvicius, C. History and chronology,	731
— Orationum,	434	Helvidius. Letters of,	1521
Heinsius, D. Translation of,	447	— Neutrality proclamation,	896
Heinsius, N. Claudiani quæ extant,	442	Hemans, Mrs. F. Memoir of,	1595
— Virgillii opera,	448	— Memorials of,	1595
Heinsius, T. Tent,	1227	— Poems,	453
— Worterbuch,	1227	— Poems and life,	1244
Heinsius, W. Bücher-lexicon,	986	— Poetical works,	465
Heir of Redclyffe,	1297	— Recollections of,	1245
— of West-Wayland,	1283	— Siege of Valencia,	506
Heiress, a comedy,	1258	Hemden, A. I. Turkish evenings,	1275
— of Haughton,	1674	Hemisphere, journal Francaise, &c.,	601
— (The,) a comedy,	502	Hemphill, J. J. On Missouri question,	902
He's much to blame, a comedy,	507	Hemsterhys, M. Sur la sculpture,	361
Heisch, P. I. Memoirs of Lavater,	1602	Henault, M. Hist. of France,	831
Heiss, S. Hist. of the empire,	820	Henckel, J. F. History of pyrites,	281
Heister, L. Compendium anatomieum,	326	Hendericks, Eliz. Epistle to Friends,	1648
Helen,	1279	Henderson, A. Cabanis' medicine, by,	297
— a tale,	525	— Life and times,	1595
— Fleetwood,	1295	— Rebellion of 1745,	766
— of the glen,	1291	Henderson, Al. On wines,	302
Helfenstein, J. C. A. Choice sermons,	1648	Henderson, C. The Vaudois,	1391
Helia, F. Vita di S. Antonio,	131	Henderson, E. Travels in Russia and Iceland,	656
Heligoland,	1639	Henderson, J. Hist. of Brazil,	854
Heliodorus. Ethiopicorum,	546	— Letters and poems,	556
— Theagenes and Chariclea,	528	— New South Wales,	641, 1375
Heliopolis. Wood's ruins of,	374	— Poems and life,	465
Hell. Æneas' descent into,	449		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hendrickson, J. <i>vs.</i> Shotwell,	170	Henry VIII. Herbert's reign of,	766
Hendrie, R. Trans. of Theophilus,	1177	— Life of,	937
Hen fever. History of the,	1202	— Thomson's court of,	778
Henfrey, A. Garden companion,	1196	— Turner's reign of,	778
— Vegetation of Europe,	1140	— Tytler's life of,	1469, 1595
Henfrey, B. Plan to work mines,	281	Henry, J. J. Campaign in Quebec,	862
Hengstenberg, E. W. Egypt and Moses,	999	Henry, Rev. Matthew. Commentary condensed,	999
Hening, W. W. Virginia justice,	1660	— Life and death,	1595
Henkels, G. J. Furniture,	1184	— Life of Philip Henry,	1595
Henley, D. Trial by court-martial,	175	— Method of prayer,	39
Henley, J. Montfaucon's Italy,	825	— Miscellaneous works,	1005
— Vertot's Bretons,	834	— Selections from commentaries,	25
— Vertot's miscellanies,	584	Henry, N. E. Notice sur,	1595
Henley, Robert. Life of,	937	— Pharmacopée,	1166
Henly, Mr. Life of Pliny,	568	Henry of Guise,	1284
Hennepin, R. P. L. Voyages,	718	— Huntingdon. Chronicles,	1463
— Shea's narrative of,	1438	— Monmouth. History of,	937
Hennequin, V. Legislation Francaise,	1057, 1494	— Tyler's,	1595
Henniker, Sir F. Visit to Egypt,	705	— Otterdingen,	1305
Henning, F. Reiner Krystallstrom,	62	Henry, or Blind Harry's history,	482
Henningsen, Col. Analogies and contrasts,	1380	Henry, Paul. Life of Calvin,	1004, 1577
— Eastern Europe and Emperor Nicholas,	1383	Henry, Patrick. Arnold's life of,	1595
— Kossuth,	1601	— Everett's life of,	1626
— Revelations of Russia,	1383	— Life and portrait,	1605
— Révelations sur la Russie,	1385	— Wirt's life of,	937
— Zumallacaregui,	1391, 1499	Henry, Rev. Philip. Appendix to M. Henry,	1005
Henriade, by Voltaire; in English,	482	— Life of, &c.,	1595
— in English verse,	495	Henry, Prince of Wales. Life of,	937
Henrietta, an historical novel,	525	Henry, R. Hist. of Great Britain,	766
Henrietta Temple,	1279	— History of Gt. Britain, continued by Andrews,	755
Henri IV. (La mort de), tragedie,	518	Henry, son of James I.,	937
Henri le grand. Histoire du roy,	833	Henry, T. Chemical works,	266
— See Henry IV.		— Lavoisier's essays, by,	267
Henri Quatre, a novel,	597, 1675	— Memoirs of Haller,	935
Henry, A. Adventures in Canada,	718	— On magnesia alba,	332
Henry and Acasto, a moral tale,	465	— Preserving water at sea,	266
— and Frances. Letters between,	528	Henry Willoughby, a novel,	544
— a novel,	524	Henry, W. Military life,	1595
Henry, C. S. Hist. of philosophy,	1066	Henry, W. S. Campaign sketches,	1432
— Idea of the University,	1087	Henshaw, J. P. K. Life of Moore,	1006, 1612
— Taylor's history,	1446	Hentz, Caroline Lee. Novels,	1282
— Trans. of Cousin,	1069	— Planter's northern bride,	1673
Henry. Elegie on Prince,	466	Hentzner, P. Travels in England,	680
Henry Esmond,	1295	Hepburn, Sir J. Memoirs, &c.,	1595
Henry, G. La langue Francaise,	419	Heraclea. Discoveries in,	736
Henry H. Berington's memoirs of,	756	Heracleenses tabulas,	735
— Lyttleton's hist. of,	769	Heraldic anomalies,	737, 1451
— Reign of,	1022	HERALDRY,	736, 1449
Henry III. of France. History of,	830	— Dictionary of,	738
Henry III. and IV. of England,	761	Herald. Norfolk,	1347
Henry IV. James' life of,	1595	— (The), or patriotic proclaimer,	586
— Life of Margaret, wife of,	973	Herald's visitations. Burke's,	1450
— of France. See Sully,	970	— Sims' index,	1451
— (the great). Memoirs, &c.,	833, 937	Heraldus. De rerum judicatorum,	137
Henry IV. to VIII. England under,	765	Heraline, a tale,	528
Henry V. Character of,	769, 937	Heraud, J. A. Robinson's voyages,	1620
— Memoirs of,	1595	Heraut to Khiva,	1410
Henry VII., a play. By Chenevix,	502	Herbal. Calcott's Scripture,	995
— Bacon's history of,	756	— Culpeper's medical,	305
Henry VII. and VIII. Courts, &c. of,	1468	— Elizabeth Blackwell's,	284
Henry VIII. and his six wives,	1595	— Hill's British and family,	286
— Audin's life of,	1595	— Meyrick's family,	287
		— Miller's botanicum officinale,	288

	PAGE		PAGE
Herbal. Newton's complete,	288	Herklots, G. A. Customs of India,	699
— Salmon's English,	289	Hermann and Dorothea,	493
— Short's medicina Britannica,	289	— of Unna,	530
— Thornton's family,	290	Hermann, C. F. Antiquities of Greece,	1454
Herbals,	283	Hermaphrodite orang-outang,	293
Herbariæ. Institutiones rei,	290	Hermas. Wake's translation of,	44
Herbelin. Proces criminel contre,	1660	Hermeneutics,	22, 997
Herberstein, S. Von. Russia,	1483	Hermes Ægyptiorum. Conringius',	297
Herbert, C. Italy,	1391, 1673	— oder Kritische Jahrbuch,	1219
Herbert, Frances G. Tales,	1282	— or universal grammar,	412
Herbert, G. Poems and life,	465	— Scythicus, or lingual affinities,	413
— Walton's life of,	975, 1633	— Trismegistus in sesthien boecken,	190
Herbert, H. W. Field sports,	1433	Hermétique dictionnaire,	191
— Life of Henry VIII.,	1595	Hermille, M. D'. Histoire d'Espagne,	837
— Old forest ranger,	1411	Hermippus redivivus,	189
— Sporting books,	1215	Hermit abroad,	587
— Tales,	1282	— in America,	587
— Trans. of Weiss,	1041	— in Italy. The,	579
Herbert, J. D. Irish varieties,	1326	— in London. The,	686
Herbert, Judge. Account examined,	799	— in Philadelphia, 2d series,	587
Herbert, Lord, of Cherbury. Henry VIII.,	937	— in the country,	587
— Life of,	937	Hermite de la chaussée d'Antin,	578
— Life of Henry VIII.,	766	— de la Guiane,	578
— Relig. Gentilium,	135	— en province,	578
Herbert, Sir T. Charles I.,	766	Hermits. Stories concerning,	1039
— Mémoires de,	1595	Hernspong, a novel,	520
Herbert, T. Hist. of Persia,	845	Herndon, W. L. Valley of the Amazon,	1433
— Travels,	634	Hernia. Chase's report on,	1161
Herbert, W. Ames' typography, by,	379	Hero of Alexandria. Pneumatics,	1124
— Attila,	1244, 1458	— (The), a romance,	542
— Captains of the old world,	1208, 1596	— by B. Gracian,	202
— Charts of E. Indies,	1353	Herodian. Historiæ sui temporis,	747
— Directory for E. Indies,	1205	— Life of Commodus,	922
— Livery companies,	1464	Hérodiæ,	1307
— Translations, &c.,	493	Herodotus. Geographical system of,	614
— Works,	1317	— Historia,	742
— Works of Hon. and Rev.,	1005	— Works,	1353
Herbert, Rev. W. Attila,	1326	Heroes and hero worship. Carlyle's,	1322
Herculanensia,	735	— of England,	1586
Herculaneum. Antichi monumenti, &c.,	734	Heroic postscript to the public,	487
— Antiquities of,	368	Heroine (The), a novel,	520
— Chronicles discovered in,	893	Herologia Anglica,	938
— Manuscript found at,	540	Heron, D. C. University of Dublin,	1464
— Works on the antiquities of,	735	Heron, K. Letters of Junius,	806
Heracles. Loss of the ship,	648	Heron, Mr. Gonsalvo of Cordova,	526
Herder. Outlines of philosophy,	197	Heron, R. Arabian nights,	542
— Sac. poetry of the Hebrews,	25	— Emperor of Morocco,	946
Herder, J. G. On Hebrew poetry,	493	— Garat's memoirs,	830
Hereditary depravity. Letter on,	86	— Geography,	611
— titles. Essay on,	221	— Journey in Scotland,	680
Heresies. Irenæus contra omnes, &c.,	42	— Letters of literature,	410
— McFarland's view of,	122	— Natural history,	271
Hereticorum autocatacrisi. De,	1008	— Niebuhr's travels,	690
Heretics. Vincentius Lir. adversus, &c.,	78	Heron, Sir R. Notes,	1596
Hericart de Thury, M. Géologie,	1133	Herpetology. Harlan's American,	293
Hering, C. Domestic physician,	1153, 1159	Herr, B. G. Poems,	1244
— Homœopathic medicine,	1153	Herr, F. Against the Quakers,	1648
— Homöopathischer Hausarzt,	1153	Herrera, A. de. Correspondencia,	855
— Leo-Wolf's remarks on,	1159	— Hist. of America,	855
Heriot, G. Hist. of Canada,	855	— Indes Occidentales,	855
— Memoirs, and hospital,	1596	Herrera, J. M. Correspondencia,	855
— Travels in Canada,	718	Herries, J. On suicide,	202
Heriot, J. History of Gibraltar,	766	Herries, J. C. State of Europe,	752
		Herring. Dodd's natural history of the,	292

	PAGE		PAGE
Herring, Abp. Sermons,	98	Hewson, Dr. T. T. Obituary of,	1596
Herring, J. Portrait gallery,	1604	Hewson. St. Patrick's purgatory,	62
Herrnhuters. Nadere trouwhartige,	126	Hewson, M. On the blood,	326
Herrnhutters. Rinius' hist. of,	124	Hewson, W. On the blood,	326
— See Moravians.		— Lymphatic system, &c.,	326
Herron, J. Railway structure,	1112	Hey, J. Lectures on divinity,	62
Herschel, Sir J. F. W. Astronomy,	350, 1173	Hey, W. On the blood,	326
— Manual,	1367	— Pearson's life of,	937
— Natural philosophy,	256	Heylin, J. Theological lectures,	42
— Observations at the Cape,	1173	Heylin, Dr. On the reformation,	127
— Scientific inquiry,	1120	answered,	611
Herschel, T. Catalogue of stars, and	350	Heylin, P. Cosmography,	611
astronomy,	350	— Examen historicum,	766
Herschell, R. H. My fatherland,	1405	— Hist. of the Presbyterians,	121
Hershberger, H. R. The horseman,	1215	Heyden, C. Astrology,	190
Herttell, T. On intemperance,	203	Heyman, J. Travels,	633
Hertz, Henry. U. States <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Heyne, B. Tracts on India,	845
Hertzburgh, De. Population of states,	223	Heywood, Capt. P. Memoir of,	937
Hervé, Chev. Traduction,	1126	Heywood, J. Oxford University,	1085
Hervé, F. Greece and Turkey,	1383	Heywood, O. Life of,	1005, 1596
— Mad. Tassaud's memoirs,	1631	Heywood, S. On Fox's history,	764
Hervé, R. Greece and Turkey,	1405	— Vindication of C. J. Fox,	764
Hervey, A. Two years in India,	1596	Heywood, T. Play,	506
Hervey, C. Letters from Italy,	666	Hezekiah. More's reflections of,	510
Hervey, G. W. Principles of courtesy,	1076	Hibbert, S. On extinct volcanoes,	277
Hervey, J. Theron and Aspasio,	556	— Philosophy of apparitions,	190
Hervey, Rev. J. Herveiana,	937	— Shetland islands,	680
— Works,	1317	Hibernia curiosa. Bush's,	677
Hervey's preface to pious memorials,	51	Hiberniæ. Status regni, 1627,	616
Hervey, J. Contemplations,	465	Hibernian society. Charter, &c. of,	1555
— Fast sermons,	98	Hibernicus. Letters of,	585
— Letters and dialogues,	556	Hichborn, B. Oration,	434
— Meditations,	62	Hickeringill, E. Mis. works,	566
— Remarks on Bolingbroke's letters,	32	— Priestcraft,	62
— Sermon,	1648	Hickes, Dr. G. Gentleman instructed,	203
Hervey, Lady. Letters and memoir,	556	— Life of Kettlewell,	943
Hervey, Lord. Poems and life,	464	— Sermons,	99
— Reign of George II.,	1464	— Trans. Fenelon,	208
Hervey, T. K. Modern Scripture,	365	Hickey, W. The constitution, &c.,	1054, 1527
Herzogovina,	1487	Hicks, E. Answered by Senneff,	1020
Hesiod. Œuvres complètes,	1238	— Epistle, &c.,	1648
— Quæ extant,	442, 1238	— Observations on the sermons of,	187
— Works translated,	442	— On an epistle of his followers,	90
Hesperos,	1433	— On slavery,	1108
Hess, E. Psalterium Davidis,	40	— Sentiments of, &c.,	1648
Hess, E. G. Life of Zwingle,	980	Hick's-hall. Answer to order at,	796
Hess, J. J. Lebens Jesu,	996	Hidalgo, J. Romances,	1303
Hesse, C. M. De insinuation, &c.,	1050	Hidden path. The,	1673
Hessian fly. Coates on larva of,	1142	Hieover, H. Sporting works,	1215
Heston, J. F. Moral and political		Hiero-botanicon Celsii,	285
truth,	197	Hierocles. Life of, &c.,	1618
— Moral truth,	1244	Hieroclis. Golden verses,	180
Hetherington, Rev. W. M. Hist. of		— In aurea carmina,	180
the kirk,	1036	— Vie de,	960
Hetzel, A. R. Military laws,	1064	Hieroglyphicæ Ægyptiorum,	735
Heude, W. Voyages,	634	Hieroglyphics and astronomy,	1048
Hewes, G. R. T. Memoir of,	1596	— Clayton on the origin of,	688
Hewetson, W. B. Florian,	526	— Egyptian,	416
Hewitt, A. Hist. of North Carolina		— Hebrew derived from,	1228
and Georgia,	871	— on a mummy,	735
Hewitt, Mr. The traveller,	1345	— Spineto on,	849
Hewitt, J. Money and coin,	235	— Treatises on Egyptian,	416
— Tower of London,	1365	— Works on,	1225
Hewlett, J. College life,	1282	— Young on,	851
Hewlett, J. T. Penscellwood papers,	1282	— Young's,	1511
He would if he could,	1258	Hieroglyphique. Champollion, du,	735

	PAGE		PAGE
Hieronymi Mercurialis. <i>Gymnastica</i> ,	747	Hill and valley,	1400
Hieronymus. See Jerome.		Hill, Aaron. <i>Tragedies</i> ,	1263
Hieronymus, S. <i>Opera omnia</i> ,	42	Hill, A. <i>Dramatic works</i> ,	566
Hiess, Sr. <i>History of the empire</i> ,	820	— <i>Works</i> ,	566
Hiester, J. P. <i>Notes of travel</i> ,	1380	Hill, B. <i>Henry and Acasto</i> ,	465
Hiffeman, P. <i>The lady's choice</i> ,	1263	— <i>Journey in Sicily</i> ,	666
Higden, H. <i>On the satires of Juvenal</i> ,	445	Hill, B. E. <i>Home service</i> ,	1282
Higgeson. <i>N. England plantation</i> ,	875	— <i>Recollections</i> ,	1596
Higgins, B. <i>Cements and quick-</i>		Hill, F. <i>Crime</i> ,	1058
— <i>lime</i> ,	382	— <i>National education</i> ,	1082
— <i>Chemistry</i> ,	266	Hill, G. <i>Lectures in divinity</i> ,	1014
— <i>On light</i> ,	357	— <i>Life of</i> ,	937
— <i>Philosophical experiments</i> ,	256	Hill, H. D. <i>Anc. Greece</i> ,	742
Higgins, F. <i>A sermon</i> ,	99	Hill, J. <i>Arithmetic</i> ,	338
Higgins, G. <i>Celtic druids</i> ,	135	— <i>Herbal</i> ,	286
Higgins, M. <i>Philosophy of sound</i> ,	1176	— <i>History of materia medica</i> ,	332
Higgins, W. M. <i>The earth</i> ,	1120	— <i>Life, &c., of Blair</i> ,	910
High and low church. <i>Distinction</i>		— <i>Natural history and philosophy</i> ,	271
— <i>of</i> ,	87	Hill, Hon. R. <i>Diplomatic letters</i> ,	1464
Highland and western isles of Scot-		Hill tribes of India,	1419
— <i>land</i> ,	679	Hill. <i>Views of American scenery</i> ,	367
— <i>rambles. Lander's</i> ,	1399	Hill, Rev. A. <i>George Hill's lec-</i>	
— <i>reel (The), an opera</i> ,	510	— <i>tures</i> ,	1014
— <i>society. Essays and transactions</i> ,	592	Hill, J. <i>Latin synonyms</i> ,	413
— <i>on Shetland wool</i> ,	396	— <i>Old man's guide to health</i> ,	302
— <i>Report on Ossian</i> ,	473	— <i>On plants and timber</i> ,	286
— <i>sports, &c. Hall's</i> ,	1398	— <i>Prevention of poverty</i> ,	223
Highlanders and other poems,	464	— <i>Schrevelii lexicon</i> ,	414
— <i>Manners of the</i> ,	769	— <i>Swammerdam's insects, by</i> ,	295
— <i>of Scotland. Stewart's</i> ,	777	— <i>Vegetable system</i> ,	271
— <i>Skene's</i> ,	1468	— <i>Works of the royal society</i> ,	590
— <i>Superstitions of the</i> ,	555, 684	Hill, Sir J. <i>Arrangement of fossils</i> ,	281
Highlands and isles of Scotland,	681	— <i>Herbal, by Culpeper</i> ,	305
— <i>and highland clans</i> ,	1474	— <i>New mineral acid</i> ,	266
— <i>Legendary tales of the</i> ,	1285	— <i>Works on gardening</i> ,	387
— <i>Maxwell's wanderings in</i> ,	1399	Hill, Lord. <i>Sidney's life of</i> ,	1596
— <i>of Ethiopia</i> ,	1422	— <i>Trial of</i> ,	165
— <i>of Scotland. Hist. of</i> ,	778	Hill, Mr. <i>Catholic balance</i> ,	62
— <i>Knox's</i> ,	681	— <i>Speech on the tariff</i> ,	1233
— <i>Selkirk's</i> ,	683	Hill, R. <i>Birds of Jamaica</i> ,	1143
— <i>State of</i> ,	755	— <i>Naturalist in Jamaica</i> ,	1131
— <i>Tour in</i> ,	686	Hill, Rowland. <i>Life of</i> ,	937, 938
— <i>prior to 1745</i> ,	963	— <i>On his journal</i> ,	64
— <i>&c., of Scotland. Western</i> ,	1463	— <i>Post-office reform</i> ,	1103
High life below stairs,	1262	— <i>Reflections, &c.</i> ,	1014
Highmore, A. <i>Charities of London</i> ,	252	— <i>Sermon for Sunday Schools</i> ,	99
— <i>Executor's accounts</i> ,	145	— <i>Tour in England</i> ,	680
— <i>Dutens' travels</i> ,	650	— <i>Village dialogues</i> ,	549
High school. <i>Catalogues of Phila.,</i>	1088	Hill, Sir R. <i>Life of</i> ,	1596
— <i>of New York</i> ,	214	Hill, S. S. <i>British Am. Colonies</i> ,	1433
— <i>Rules of N. Y. female</i> ,	1088	— <i>Tiara and Turban</i> ,	1405
High private. <i>The</i> ,	1639	— <i>Travels in Siberia</i> ,	1413
Highwaymen, pirates and robbers,	977	Hill, T. <i>Geometry</i> ,	1666
Highways and by-ways,	527	— <i>Memoirs of Shirley</i> ,	1624
Hilary. <i>Lincomb Spaw water</i> ,	278	— <i>Shirley's letters</i> ,	1313
Hildebrand und sein Zeitalter,	1593	Hillard, G. <i>Spenser's poems</i> ,	1248
Hildreth, R. <i>History of the U. S.</i> ,	1521	Hillard, G. S. <i>Life of Smith</i> ,	1625
— <i>Japan</i> ,	1505	— <i>Six months in Italy</i> ,	1391
— <i>Report of a trial</i> ,	1659	Hillary, W. <i>Motion and fire</i> ,	256
— <i>Theory of politics</i> ,	1090	Hilles, J. S. <i>On land drainage</i> ,	1666
— <i>White slave</i> ,	1282	Hillhouse, J. A. <i>Dramas, &c.</i> ,	1263
Hildreth, R. S. <i>Pioneer history</i> ,	1521	Hillhouse, Mr. <i>Amendments to con-</i>	
Hildreth, S. P. <i>Settlers of Ohio</i> ,	1596	— <i>stitution</i> ,	870
— <i>Pioneer history, &c.</i> ,	1549	Hilliard, W. <i>Address</i> ,	434
Hildrop, J. <i>Contempt of the clergy</i> ,	121	Hillier, G. <i>Charles I.</i> ,	1464
— <i>On the brute creation</i> ,	203	Hills, lakes and forest streams,	1432
— <i>Works</i> ,	566	Hills, J. <i>Plan of Phila.,</i>	1359

	PAGE		PAGE
Hills, C. Builder's guide,	1184	Hippocrates. Medical works,	306
Hills, R. Sketches of Flanders, &c.,	656	— On air, water and situation,	298
Hillsborough. Asphaltum mine at,	1138	— Opera,	298, 306
Hillside and border sketches,	1288	— Sprengell's aphorisms of,	308
Himāla mountains. Fraser's tour in,	696	— Surgery and physie,	330
Himalaya mountains. Travels in,	693	— Writings, by Coxé,	1153
Himalayan journals. Hooker's,	1131	Hippolytus and his age,	1009
Himalayas. Markham's shooting in,	1678	— Wordsworth on,	1653
Hinchman, M. Conspiracy case,	1063	Hippopotamus. New species of,	1144
Hinckley, J. Republic of Venice,	825	Hird, W. Memory of Fothergill,	1589
Hineks, Rev. E. Egyptian alphabet,	1225	— On pestilence,	318
— Persepolitan writing,	1223	— Tribute to Fothergill,	930
Hind and the panther transversed,	460	Hirst, H. B. Poems,	1244
Hind, J. R. The comets,	1173	Hirst, Lucas. A comedy,	1263
Hindmarsh, R. Answered by Charlton,	52	Hirtius, A. Commentaries,	745
— Seal on the lips,	62	Hispaniola, a poem,	483
Hindoo literature. Specimens of, &c.,	579	— Walton's state of (1810),	727
— rajah. Letters of a,	556	— See St. Domingo and Hayti.	
— See Hindu.		Historiæ Romanæ scriptoris,	750
Hindoos. Essays on the,	701	— Augustæ scriptorum,	750
— Hamilton on the,	556	Historian. Qualifications of an,	1234
— Heeren on the ancient,	1444	Historians. Dupin's library of,	927
— Library of entertaining knowledge,	852	— Lives of British,	16
— theism defended,	71	— Manual of British,	1465
— theogony, philosophy, &c.,	1048	— pocket dictionary,	734
— Ward's views of the,	850	Historic atlases,	607, 1351
Hindustan. Chatfield's hist. of,	118	— certainties respecting America,	1025
— Chatfield's view of,	843	— doubts as to Bonaparte,	1023
— from 1739 to 1749,	904	— of Richard III.,	778
— HISTORY OF,	842, 1506	— Whately's,	1573
— Map of,	614	— fancies,	1457
— TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— gallery of portraits,	981
— Upper provinces of,	701	— of portraits and paintings,	368
— See India.		— lands of England,	1450
Hinds, J. Groom's oracle,	395	— tales of olden time,	629, 877
Hindu astronomy. Bentley's history		Historical account of circumnavigation,	1374
— of,	348	— and critical dictionary,	729
— infanticide. Moor on,	847	— and genealogical dict.,	982
— law,	157, 158	— and literary curiosities,	1457
— mythology,	134	— biographical and classical dict.,	983
— and tradition,	1049	— biographical, &c. magazine,	595
— pantheon, by Moor,	135	— causes and effects,	1457
Hindus. Conversion of learned,	1018	— collections of Louisiana,	1538
— On the architecture of the,	371	— of Massachusetts,	1540
Hines, Rev. G. Oregon,	1549	— of N. Jersey,	1543
Hinman, R. R. Royal letters to Conn't,	1536	— of N. York,	1546
Hinsberg, J. von. Nibelungenlied,	1253	— of Ohio,	1549
Hinton, I. T. History of baptism,	1014	— of Pennsylvania,	1555
Hinton, J. H. Tour in Holland,	1383	— of States—	
Hinton, J. Memoir of Knibb,	1601	Barber's Connecticut, 9625, O.,	
— Narrative of Davis,	925	Barber's Massachusetts, 11666, O.,	
— Topography of the U. S.,	627	Barber's N. Jersey, 11644, O.,	
Hinton, Jno. vs. Donaldson,	174	Barber's N. York, 11667, O.,	
Hints on toleration,	9	Carroll's S. Carolina, 13200, O.,	
— on wages, the corn laws, &c.,	233	Day's Penna., 11064, 11141, O.,	
Hints to a layman,	1024	French's Louisiana, 11718, O.,	
— to emigrants,	1367	Howe's Ohio, 11913, O.,	
— to philanthropists,	222	Howe's Virginia, 11566, O.,	
— to promote beneficence, &c.,	203	White's Georgia, 13141, O.,	
Hippel, G. von. Werke,	1317	— of S. Carolina,	1560
Hippesley, J. H. Early English litera-		— of U. S., Hazard's,	862
— ture,	1218	— of Virginia,	1562
Hippisley, G. Expedition to Orinoco,		— committee of philosophical soc.,	589
	718	— dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	729, &c.
Hippocrates. Economía,	298	— extracts and miscellanies,	750
— History of epidemics,	315	— geographical, &c. dictionary,	610

	PAGE		PAGE
Historical law tracts,	146	HISTORY OF FRANCE,	827, 1491
— library of Diodorus,	730	— OF GERMANY AND HUNGARY,	819, 1485
— literature. Nicholas' state of,	410	— OF GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND, Scot-	
— parallels,	751, 1457	LAND, &c.,	755, 1459
— pictures of middle ages,	1457	— OF GREECE,	741, 1453
— records of the British army,	1213	— OF HINDOSTAN, &c.,	842, 1506
— register,	754, 755, 1342	— OF HOLLAND AND BELGIUM,	822, 1488
— register of the U. States,	603	— OF ITALY AND SWITZERLAND,	824, 1488
— sketches for 1813,	814	— of our own times,	1460
— societies' collections,		— OF POLYNESIA, AUSTRALIA, &c.,	1511
— Georgia, 10514, O.,		— OF ROME,	750, 1455
— Maine, 7370, O.,		— OF RUSSIA AND POLAND,	814, 1483
— Massachusetts, 4050, O., 1st se-		— OF SPAIN AND PORTUGAL,	836, 1499
ries,		— OF THE JEWS,	114, 1030
— 4493, O., 2d series,		— OF THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE,	841, 1501
— 11734, O., 3d and 4th series,		— OF THE UNITED STATES,	860, 1517
— New Hampshire, 6254, O.,		— of the world. Rotteck's,	1445
— New Jersey, 11655, O.,		— On the uses, &c. of,	1351
— New York, 10318, O.,		— See Philosophy of history,	607
— Ohio, 12338, O.,		— Synopsis of its subdivisions in this	
— Pennsylvania, 6083, O., Me-		catalogue,	607
moirs and coll.,		— Treatises on,	607, 1351
— 11956, O., Bulletin,		— (Universal). Voltaire on,	608
— Rhode Island, 12591, O.,		— Works on the study, &c. of,	607
— Virginia, 12943, O.,		Hita, G. P. de. Guerras civiles,	836
— libraries. Catalogues of various,	988	Hitchcock, Dr. E. Genesis and geo-	
— society. American,	1231	logy,	998
— Annals of Minnesota,	1542	— Geological works,	1133
— Collections of Georgia,	1538	— Geology, &c. of Massachusetts,	275
— collections. Maine,	874	— Plurality of worlds,	1173
— Collections of Maine,	1539	— Religion of geology,	992
— Collections of N. H.,	1542	Hitchcock, E. A. On alchymists,	1666
— Collections of P. Episcopal,	1043	Hitt, T. On husbandry and fruit	
— Collections of R. Island,	1559	trees,	387
— collections. Wisconsin,	1562	Hive (The), a collection of thoughts,	589
— Discourse before Georgia,	1234	Hoadley, Bp. On the sacrament,	62
— Discourse before Vincennes,	1234	— Vindicated by Garnham,	59
— of Minnesota,	1228	— On patriarchal government,	221
— of Ohio,	1338	Hoadly, B. Discourses,	99
— of Pa. Library catalogue,	989	Hoadly, Dr. B. A comedy,	506, 1263
— OF PENNA. Pub's,	1523, 1554	— Mahomet,	1265
— Transactions of Ohio,	1549	Hoare, C. The vine on open walls,	1197
— Virginia,	1437	Hoare, P. Art of design in England,	361
Historicis Latinis. Vossius de,	974	— Memoirs of Sharp,	966
Histories of Portugal,	836	— On the arts,	358
— of Spain,	836	— Operas,	506
Historiettes,	542	— Songs, &c. in Mahmoud,	490
Historisch statische Darstellung des		— The artist,	577
England,	617	Hoare, Sir R. C. Elba,	666
Historisches Journal. Berlin,	603	— Tour in Ireland,	680
HISTORY,	606, 1351, 1677	— Tour in Italy,	666
— (Ancient). Rutherford's view of,	608	Hobart, Bp. Butler's analogy,	1001
— and adventure,	1581	— Works and life,	42
— ASIATIC AND AFRICAN,	843, 1502	Hobbes, Thos. Answered by Parker,	69
HISTORY. GENERAL, UNIVERSAL, &c.,	729, 1443	— examined by Tenison,	1021
— Hayley on,	464	— English works,	1317
— OF AMERICA,	852, 1512	— Filmer's observations on,	216
— of American missions,	1047	— On Aristotle's rhetoric,	424
— OF CHINA AND JAPAN,	842, 1504	— On his Leviathan,	791
— of Christ and the Church,	21	— Philosophica de cive,	217
— of Congress,	1529	— Philosophical rudiments,	217
— OF DENMARK, SWEDEN, AND NOR-		— Thucydides,	743
WAY,	815, 1484	— Tyrrell's confutation of,	139
— OF EGYPT,	842, 1510	— Works,	1070
— OF EUROPE,	751, 1457	Hobbinol, or the rural games,	479
		Hobby-horses, an allegory,	467
		Hobhouse, B. Collection of tracts,	577

	PAGE		PAGE
Hobhouse, J. C. Historical illustrations,	426	Hoffman, D. Introductory law lecture,	145
— Illustrations of Byron,	410	— Legal study,	1050
— Journey to Albania,	689	— Viator,	1326
— Letters from Paris,	666	Hoffman, Dr. Practice of medicine,	306
Hobler, J. P. Favorite glees,	465	Hoffman, E. T. A. Strange stories,	1304
Hoblyn, R. D. Dict. of scientific terms,	1068	Hoffman, Nachstücke,	1326
Hobson, Eliz. Case of,	938	Hoffmans, M. de. Cause célèbre,	1499
Hobson. Pleasant conceits of Old,	1281	Hoffmeister, W. Ceylon, &c.,	1413
Hoby, Rev. J. Baptists in America,	1015,	Hofman, C. G. In Novum Test.,	999
	1034	Hofwyl. Fellenberg's establishment at,	208
Hocceve, T. Poems,	465	— Letters from,	1084
Hochelaga. Elliot's,	1442	Hog, The,	1297
Hück, J. D. A. Literatur des Schachspiels,	1668	Hog, R. Tour on the continent,	650
Hocus pocus, or legerdemain,	407	Hoggeus, W. Paraphrasis Miltoni,	471
Hodge, N. Plague in London,	318	Hogan, Major. Appeal,	1477
Hodge, W. Views in India,	365	Hogan, Rev. W. Catechism,	36
Hodges' account of Ludlow castle,	621	— Trial of,	165
Hodges, G. L. Expedition to Portugal,	838	Hogan's prospect of Philadelphia,	628
Hodges, W. Travels in India,	697	Hogarth, G. Musical drama,	1255
Hodgkin, Dr. Edwards on life, by,	325	— Musical history,	1187
Hodgkin, J. Greek accident,	413	Hogarth, W. Analysis of beauty,	361, 365
Hodgkin, T. Lectures on health,	1157	— Anecdotes of, &c.,	938
Hodgkinson, C. Australia,	1375	— Prints and illustrations of,	365
Hodgkinson, J. Narrative,	938	Hogarth's "marriage à la mode" criticized,	368
Hodgskin, T. Travels in Germany,	656	Hogg, E. Visit to Alexandria, &c.,	1405
Hodgson, A. On slave labor,	242	Hogg, J. Anecdotes, &c. of Scott,	965
— On the currency,	1098	— Autobiography,	528
— Travels in N. America,	718	— Bloodgood's life of,	965
Hodgson, B. R. The Buddhists,	1048	— Dramatic tales,	465
Hodgson, C. P. Australia,	1375	— Jacobite relics,	465
Hodgson, C. R. Reminiscences,	1596	— Lay sermons,	99
Hodgson, J. Life of Horsley,	1597	— London as it is,	1464
— Lives of Gibson, &c.,	1591	— Poetical works,	465
— Shorthand report,	169	— Tales,	528
Hodgson, S. West Indies,	1433	— Tales of the wars,	1282
Hodgson, W. Memoirs of Friends,	1036	— The three perils of woman,	529
— Temple of Apollo,	465	Hogg, T. J. 209 days,	650
— The gleaner,	577	Hoggarty diamond. The great,	1294
Hodgson, W. B. Northern Africa,	1422	Hojah, E. Hist. of Sultan Orchan,	841
Hodson, H. Court-martial on,	1663	Holbach, Baron d'. Système de nature,	1121
Hodson, Mrs. Quintana's lives,	960	Holbein, H. Dance of death,	365
Hodson, Rev. R. Life of Porteus,	959	— Danse des morts,	1181
Hodson, T. Accomplished tutor,	209	Holbein, J. Erasmo figuræ,	545
— Cabinet of the arts,	35	Holbeine, H. Cuts to Erasmus,	525
— Christian's introduction,	62	Holberg, Baron. Univers. hist.,	731
Hody, H. Anglicana schismatis,	800	Holberg, Lewis. Memoirs of,	938
— On the vacant sees,	121	— Niels Klim's journey, and life of,	1304
Hoeffer, F. Histoire de chimie,	1127	Holbrook, J. Among the mail-bags,	1678
Hoei-Lam Ki, drame Chinois,	517	Holcombe. Georgia repository,	596
Hoelzlin, J. Apollonius Rhodius,	441	Holcombe, H. Primitive theology,	1028
Hofer, Andrew. Life of,	938	Holcombe, J. P. Address,	1089
Hoffland, Mrs. Alfred Campbell,	1282	Holcot, T. In proverbial,	999
— Matilda, a tale,	528	Holcroft, F. Memoirs of Condé,	922
Hoffland, T. C. Mansion of White Knights,	1181	Holcroft, T. Comedies, &c.,	507
Hoffman. A winter in the west,	529	— Genlis' tales,	526, 527
Hoffman, C. F. Administration of Leister,	1626	— Life of Trenck,	973
— Greyslaer,	1282	— Memoirs of, &c.,	938
— Poems,	1244	— Obsonville's essays, by,	295
Hoffman, D. Course of legal study,	145	— Prosecution for treason,	165
— Grumbler, and Viator,	1282	— Stolberg's travels,	653
— Grumbler's thoughts,	1326	— Translation of Goethe,	493
		— Translation of Lavater,	187

	PAGE		PAGE
Holcroft, T. Travels to Paris,	666	Hollis, D. Mémoires de,	1596
— Works of Frederick II.,	565	Hollis, T. Memoirs of,	938
Holder, Dr. W. An answer to,	590	Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut,	1537
Holder, W. Discourse concerning time,	352	Holloway, J. Trial, &c. of,	165
Holderness, Mrs. New Russia,	656	Holloway, W. Poetical works,	466
Holdich, J. Life of Fisk,	1588	Holm, T. C. Pennsylvania,	878
Hole, M. Expost. of catechism,	36	Holman, J. Travels,	650
— On the liturgy,	38	— Voyage round the world,	641
Hole, R. Arthur, a romance,	465	Holman, J. G. Dramatic works,	507
— On the Arabian nights,	542	Holme, B. Serious call, &c.,	1648
Holford, Miss. Poetical works,	466	Holme, F. Anglo-Indian policy,	1480
Holgate, J. B. American genealogy,	1596	Holme, T. Maps,	1359
— American history,	1521	Holmes, A. American annals,	855
Holiday house,	1293	— Life of Stiles,	969
Holinshed's chronicles of England, &c.,	766	Holmes, A. W. Trial of,	1061
Holl Ddled-Swydd dyn,	65	Holmes, E. Life of Mozart,	1313, 1613
Holland. Batty's tour through,	596	Holmes, F. Agriculture and vegetation,	387
— Civile zaken,	157	Holmes, G. Rymer's Fœdera,	775
— Description of (1743),	660	— Sketches in Ireland,	680
— History of,	822, 1488	Holmes, J. Greek grammar,	413
— Murray's handbook for,	1385	— Account of the U. S.,	718
— purchase. History of the,	1547	Holmes, Mrs. Ride to Florence,	1391
— State of education in,	1081	Holmes, O. W. Homœopathy,	1159
— State of (1765),	660, 823	— Poems,	1244
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 689, 1382	Holmes, W. R. The Caspian,	1414
Holland, G. C. Animated nature,	1163	Holstein. Letters from,	655
— Laws of life,	1163	Holstein, Gen. H. Life of Bolivar,	911
— Moving powers of the blood,	1163	Holt, Ch. Justice. Arguments of,	145
Holland, H. Herologia,	938	Holt, J. Agriculture of Lancaster,	387
— Medical notes,	1154	— N. Y. gazette,	605
— Mental physiology,	1070	Holt, Jos. Memoirs of,	1596
— Travels,	689	Holt, Sir J. Life of,	938
Holland, I. Dialogos et axiomata,	190	Holthaus, P. D. Wanderings,	1369
Holland, J. Fossil fuel, &c.,	1137	Holtzapfel, C. On turning,	1191
— Life of Montgomery,	1612	Holwell, J. Z. Hist. of Bengal,	845
— Life of Summerfield,	970	— On providence, &c.,	62
— Memorials of Chantry,	1579	— Pursuits of intelligent beings,	197
Holland, J. G. Western Massachusetts,	1541	Holy alliance. Eden's remarks on,	138
Holland, Lady. Life of Sydney Smith,	1624	— Fables for the,	472
Holland, Lord. Foreign politics,	815	— books. Christians ought to read the,	89
— Foreign reminiscences,	1596	— land. Survey of the,	995
— Lope de Vega,	974	— TRAVELS IN THE, &c.,	687, 1402, &c.
— Opinions,	1596	— living and dying,	76
— Whig party,	1482	— Taylor's,	1007
Holland, Mr. Elegie,	466	— SCRIPTURES,	11, 993
— Physiologie,	1163	— SPIRIT. Barrington's witness of the,	1008
Holland, P. Christian preacher,	99	— See Paraclete.	
— De pauca mente,	321	— war, by Bunyan,	50
— Pliny's natural history,	273	Holyoke, E. A. Memoirs of,	938
— Trans. of Plutarch,	199	Holywell parish. History of,	622
Hollande. Histoire metallique de,	740	Homann, J. B. Atlas Germaniæ,	1353
— Las delices de la,	660	Homans, B. Military magazine,	1208
Hollar, W. Holbein's dance of death,	366	Home and foreign record of Pres. Ch.,	1043
Holles, Lord D. Bishops not judges,	154	— as found,	1277
— Letter to Van B.,	794	— By F. Bremer,	1301
Holley, Rev. H. Discourse on,	938	— education,	1083
Holley, M. A. Texas,	718	— influence,	1274
Holley, O. L. N. York State register,	1546	— Influence of local attachment,	475
Holliday, A. House of Guelph,	766	— life in Germany,	1382
Holliday, J. Life of Mansfield,	948	— in Russia,	1675
Hollings, J. F. Gustavus Adolphus,	1593	— market. Tibbits on creating a,	238
— Life of Cicero,	1580	— service,	1282
Hollingsworth, Dr. Forgeries of,	801	Home, F. Clinical experiments, &c.,	306

	PAGE		PAGE
Home, Henry. Hints on education,	209	Honestus on the law,	148
— The gentleman farmer,	388	Honeycomb, Will. The bee,	587
— Works of,	197	Honeymoon (The), a comedy,	515
— See Kames.		Honeywood, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	466
Home, J. Account of,	1596	Honeywood, Sir R. Nani's Europe,	753
— Rebellion of 1745,	766	Honigberger, J. M. Thirty-five years	
— Tragedies,	507, 1263	in the East,	1154
— Works and life,	566	Honoratus, C. Notæ in Virgilium,	448
Home, M. Works of Fletcher,	42	Honores Anglicani,	738
Homer. Blackwell on the life and		Honour. Broad stone of,	1450
writings of,	424	— The analysis of,	738
— Chapman's translation of,	1673	Hood, Admiral. Conduct of,	403
— Clavis Homerica,	1238	Hood, Com. Letters to the minis-	
— Flaxman's illustrations of,	366	try,	887
— Ilias verdeutscht,	1238	Hood, J. Australia,	1375
— On life and writings of,	938	Hood, Robin. History of,	453, 1596
— Opera and works,	442	— Songs relating to,	1243
— Society in the age of,	741	— Southey's,	1248
Homer's battle of frogs and mice.		Hood, Thomas. Hood's own,	1282
Zoilus,	474	— Odes and addresses,	466
— hymn to Ceres,	443	— Poems and life,	1244
— Iliad. Penn's examination of,	428	— Prose and verse,	1244
— Poem in imitation of,	453	— Up the Rhine,	1383, 1384
— wars of Troy. Bryant, &c. on,	424	— Whimsicalities,	1244, 1282
Homer, W. E. Valedictory,	1084	— Whims and oddities,	529
Homerum Eunuchum,	1230	Hood, Wm. Estate of,	1063
Homes and haunts of British poets,	1399, 1597	Hook, Dr. Remarks on his letter,	1010
——— of the poets,	1326	Hook, Mr. Operas,	507
— of American statesmen,	1638	Hook, Theodore. Gilbert Gurney,	1283
— of the new world,	1428	— Gurney married,	1283
Homes, Rev. W. Address,	1644	— Life and remains,	1596
Homeward bound,	1277	— Maxwell,	1673
Homicide. Wharton's law of,	1661	— Precepts and practice,	1326
Homilies,	90	— Sayings and doings,	529
— Greek MSS. on vellum,	113	— Sketch of,	1597
— of church of England,	1029	— The French stage,	1255
——— On the,	113	Hook, Rev. W. F. Crisis in the Church,	
Homme dans l'état de santé et mala-		— Education of the people,	1015
die,	325	— Letter to on the same,	1082
— physique et morale,	300	— Romish Saints and ordinances,	1083
Hommergue, John D'. Silk and silk-		— Three reformations,	1015
worms,	397	—	1036
Hommes célèbres de l'Italie,	1638	Hooke, Col. The Pretender in 1707,	766
Hommius, F. Disputationes,	62	Hooke, N. Roman history, &c.,	747
Homœopathia. Obligation of the world		— Solis' Mexico,	858
to,	1152	Hooke, Dr. R. Philosophical experi-	
Homœopathic medicine. Hering's		ments,	256
rise of,	1153	Hooke, Dr. Discoveries by the micro-	
Homöpathische Haubecheln,	1155	scope,	271
Homöpathischer Hausatz. Hering's,	1153	— Posthumous works,	298
Homœopathy, allopathy, &c. Forbes		Hooke, W. On the witnesses,	99
on,	1665	Hooker, H. Thoughts and maxims,	
— and allopathy. Marey's,	1154	———	1308
— WORKS RELATING TO,	1159	Hooker, J. D. Himalayan journal,	
Homonymis. Exercitationes de,	614	———	1131, 1413
Honan, M. B. Camp of Don Carlos,	1391	Hooker, Richard. Ecclesiastical polity,	
— Our own correspondent,	1391	———	142
Honduras. Burnaby's regulations of,	853	— Walton's life of,	975, 1633
———	854	— Works and life,	566, 1005
— Henderson's British,	854	Hooker, W. Marey's reply to,	1154
Hone, Rev. R. B. Eminent Chris-		— Medical delusions,	1154
tians,	1036, 1596	— Physician and patient,	1154, 1159
Hone, W. Revolution of 1830,	831	Hooker, W. J. Flora boreali Ameri-	
— Speech and behavior,	964	cana,	286
— Table, day, and year book,	353	— Muscologia Britannica,	286
— Trial of,	168	— Tour in Iceland,	656
		Hookes, E. Spirit of the Martyrs,	131

	PAGE		PAGE
Hoole, C. Sayings and proverbs,	549	Horace. Murray on writings of, &c.,	1237
Hoole, E. Madras, &c.,	1414	— Opera and works translated,	443
Hoole, John. Jerusalem delivered,	495	— Poemata,	1238
— Metastasio's works,	518	— Tasker's select odes of,	448
— Orlando Furioso,	490	— Vie et poesies de,	1597
— Tragedies,	1263	— Villa and life of,	453
— Works of Metastasio,	494	— Works by Milman,	1238
Hoole, S. Leeuwenhoek translated,	272	Horace Templeton,	1286
Hoole's life of John Scott,	429	Horæ Ægyptiacæ,	1510
Hooper, George. Sermons,	99	— Biblicæ,	22
Hooper, Lucy. Poems and life,	1244	— Hebraicæ, by J. Lightfoote,	26
Hooper, R. Anatomist's vade mecum,	326	— Mosaicæ, by Taber,	31
— Examinations in anatomy, &c.,	326	— Pauline, by Paley,	33
— Physician's vade mecum,	307	— subsecivæ,	64
— Plenc's hygrology,	327	— vacivæ,	1324
— Structure, &c. of plants,	286	Horarium natalium centuria,	189
Hooper, Dr. W. Rational recreations,	256	Horary. Description of Rowley's,	254
— Trans. of Biefeld,	183	Horatius. Opera,	443
— Translations,	493	Hordt, Count de. Memoirs of,	938
— Translation of Helvetius,	185	Hore di recreatione,	546
Hooper, W. H. Tents of the Tuski,	1371	Horlogerie. Lepante, Traité d',	1192
Hope. Campbell's pleasures of,	455	— See Clockwork and Horology.	
Hope, J. Memoir of, &c., by Mrs. H.,	1597	Horn, F. Poesie der Deutschen,	1326
— Thoughts in prose and verse,	577	Horne, Bp. G. Charge,	99
Hope, T. Anastasius,	529	— Commentary on Psalms,	25
— Architecture,	1184	— Essays,	577
— Household furniture, &c.,	370	— Memoirs of,	938
— Origin of man,	197	— Murray's selection,	25
— Costume of the ancients,	1181, 1447	— On infidelity,	62
Hope Leslie, a tale,	537	Horne, R. H. History of Napoleon,	1491, 1573
Hope, Sir W. The complete horseman,	395	— Spirit of the age,	1597
Hope's Phila. price current,	1345	Horne, T. Schiller's Belgium,	823
Hopital, M. de P. Conic sections,	342	— Gæde's travels,	679
Hopital, Michel de P. Life of,	914, 938	— Translation of Engel,	576
Hopkin's address to the people of N. E.,	886	Horne, T. H. Bibliography,	3
Hopkins, C. Boadicea,	1263	— Commerce of Greece translated,	233
Hopkins, E. Geology and magnetism,	1124, 1133	— Introduction to the Scriptures,	25
Hopkins, J. Discourse at Oxford,	99	— Manual for the afflicted,	62
— Gospel among the Indians,	132	— Protestant memorial,	1036
— Psalms in metre,	40	Horneman, F. Travels in Africa,	705
Hopkins, Bp. J. H. Hist. of confes- sional,	1015	Horner, F. Memoir, by L. H.,	1597
Hopkins, Jos. R. Case of trespass,	171	Horner, G. R. B. Diseases of seamen,	1154
Hopkins, M. Half century,	1521	— Medical topography,	1154
Hopkins, T. Great Britain,	766	Horner, T. View of London,	620
Hopkinson, F. Life and portrait,	1605	Horner, W. C. Anatomical museum	
— Poetical works,	466	— cat.,	326
— Trial of,	165	— Introductory lecture,	326
— Works,	566	Horner, W. E. Anatomical museum,	1163
Hopkinson, J. Discourse,	434	— Lecture,	1163
— On judicial tenure,	1054	Horology. Carpenter's,	1166
Hopkirk, T. Flora anomala,	284	Horrebow, N. Hist. of Iceland,	275
Hopper, I. T. Life of,	1597	Horrocks, Mrs. G. Menzel's Germany,	1486
— To Friends in Dublin,	1015	Horrors of bribery,	484
Hoppner, R. B. Krusenstern's voyage,	642	Horry, E. Eulogium on,	1597 —
Hoppus, J. Continent in 1835,	1380	Horry, P. Life of Marion,	948
Hops. Culture and management of,	388	Horsburgh, J. Marine surveying.	342
Hopson, C. R. Chemistry,	269	Horsefield, T. On rhus vernix, &c.,	332
Hopton, A. Concordancy of years,	1174	— Zoology of Java,	293
Hopton, Sir R. Victory,	788	Horse. Buffon's natural history of the,	292
Horace in London,	479	— guards. Regiment of,	1213
— Life of, by Sanadon,	444	— History of the,	397
— Maison de campagne de,	735	— hoeing husbandry. Tull's,	392
— Milman's life of,	1597	— racing. Trial for,	1662

	PAGE		PAGE
Horse shoeing. Clark on,	394	HOSPITALS,	1117
— shoe Robinson, a novel,	531	— Howard's state of,	159
— Stubbs' anatomy of the,	295	— Sundry, in London,	253
HORSES, the veterinary art, &c.,	394, 1202	— See Spital sermons.	
— Brown's anecdotes of,	292	Host. The,	1259
— Treatises on,	394	Hoste, Sir W. Memoirs of, &c.,	938
Horsley, J. Memoir of,	1591, 1597	Hot water cure in Germany,	1387
Horsley, Bp. S. Biblical criticism,	25	Hotel (The), a farce,	507
— Controversy with Dr. Priestley,	63	Hotoman, F. State of France,	831
— On Isaiah, c. xviii.,	25	Hottentots. Patterson's country of	
— Reviewed by Belsham,	47	the,	708
— Sermons,	99	Hottinger, J. J. U. Zwingli,	1007
— Translation of Hosea,	14	Hotz, H. Diversity of races,	1666
Horseman, G. Conveyancing,	145	Houbraken, Mr. Heads engraved by,	1572
Horsemanship. Baucher and Craige on,	1214	Houel, J. Voyage pittoresque,	666
— Gambado's,	522	Hough, B. Map of Ohio,	1360
— Hershberger, &c. on,	1215, &c.	Hough, F. B. N. Y. county histories,	1548
— hunting, &c. Works on,	1214	Hough, Rev. J. Christianity in India,	1036
— Treatises on,	406	— Letters on the Nilgherries,	697
Horsemen. Academy for grown,	522	— Life of,	938
— Rules for bad,	539	— Reply to the Abbé Dubois,	63
Horsmander, D. New York con-		Hough, S. Sketch of Chili,	718
spiracy,	877, 1545	Hough, W. Works on India,	1507
Hort, W. J. New pantheon,	135	Houghton hall. Pictures at,	367
Hortensius, or the advocate,	1052, 1660	Houlston, T. Observations on poi-	
Horticultural Society. Cat. of library,	989	sons,	333
— of London. Trans.,	591	Hour and the man,	1287
HORTICULTURE,	385, 1194	— before marriage (An), a farce,	516
— Lindley's,	1666	Hours of leisure,	486, 573
— Treatises on,	385, &c.	House carpenter's book of prices,	1186
Horticulturist,	1339	— documents of U. S. Miscellaneous,	871
— The,	1196	— DOCUMENTS. United States, 1529, &c.	
Horton, T. A sermon,	99	— of Commons. History, &c. of,	780
Hortus Anglicus,	394	— of Commons. See Commons.	
— botanicus Americanus,	290	— of correction. Rules of,	1060
— Britannicus. Sweet's,	289	— of Guelph. History of,	766
— Britanno-Americanus. Catesby's,	284	— of industry in Dublin,	253
— Uptonensis,	286	— of industry. Shrewsbury,	253
Hosack, Dr. D. Elgin botanic garden,	286	— of refuge. Address at colored,	1231
— Inaugural discourse,	1154	— Annual reports, &c.,	161
— Life and portrait,	1605	— Colored,	1058, 1663
— Life of Williamson,	978	— Design, &c. of,	1060
— Memoir of Clinton,	921	— Report for 1855,	1663
— On contagious diseases,	315	— Reports of,	1060, 1061
— On the college of physicians,	590	— of representatives. Journal of Pa.,	1557
— Surgery of the ancients,	330	— OF REPRESENTATIVES OF U. S. Jour-	
— Thomas' practice, by,	309	nals,	1528
— Tribute to Dr. Rush,	307	— of seven gables,	1282
Hosea. Horsley's translation of,	14	— of Somerville. Baronial,	968
Hoskins, G. A. Spain as it is,	1391	— of wisdom in a bustle,	489, 1563
— Travels in Ethiopia,	1422	— on the rock,	1291
Hoskins, J. On dysentery,	315	Household of Earl of Northumberland,	781
Hoskyns, C. Hist. of agriculture,	1197	— of Sir Thomas More,	1298
Hosmer, W. H. C. Poems,	1244	— words,	1339
Hospital. Accounts of Penna.,	253, 1706	Houses. Designs for various kinds of,	369
— Centennial celebration at Pa.,	1237	— of York and Lancaster,	774
— department of the U. States,	406	Housewife's family companion,	386
— for foundlings. London,	253	Honsman, J. English counties,	617
— for lunatics. St. Luke's,	253	— Guide to the lakes,	680
— Library of Penna.,	989	Housman, Rev. R. Life, &c. by R.	
— of the P. E. church,	1118, 1670	F. H.,	1005, 1597
— Penna. library catalogue,	6	Houssaye, A. Men and women,	1326
Hospital D'. Herculeaneum,	735	— Philosophers and actresses,	1283
HOSPITALS,	1117	Houston, J. Museum of surgeons,	1163
— Account of,	252	— Plan,	1597
— Dietetical regimen, &c. for,	1156	Houston, R. W. vs. Dicks,	171
		Houston (Sam) and his republic,	1597

	PAGE		PAGE
Houston (Sam). Life of,	1597	Howie, J. The Scots worthies,	1597
Houstoun, Mrs. Texas,	1433	Howison, J. European colonies,	753
— Hesperos,	1433	— Sketches of Upper Canada,	718
Houwald, E. Von. Das Bild,	1304	— Tales of the colonies,	520
Howadji in Syria,	1404	— Travels,	650
— Nile notes of a,	1421	Howison, R. R. History of Virginia,	1562
How, J. On prayer,	63	Howitt, A. M. Art student,	1384
— On the Spirit's teaching,	63	— School of life,	1283
Howard. Hayley's ode to,	464	Howitt, E. Letters on the U. S.,	718
Howard, A. Biog. illustrations,	939	Howitt, Mary. Andersen's improvi-	1672
Howard benevolent society. Report,	1096	— satore,	1672
Howard, C. The Howard family,	939	— Bremer's new world,	1428
Howard, E. Philosophy of Descartes,	256	— Calendar of the seasons,	1130
Howard, G. Lady Jane Grey,	934	— History of Sweden,	1484
— Wolsey and his times,	979	— Memoir of,	1368
Howard, G. E. Laws against popery,	1660	— Natural history,	271
Howard, H. Lectures on painting,	1179	— Peasant and landlord,	1304
Howard (John) and the prison world,	1058	— Poems,	1244
Howard, J. Hist. of the bastile,	831	— Remarkable apparitions, &c.,	1072
— Life of philanthropist,	938, 939	— Tales, &c.,	1283
— Meteorology,	1124	— Trans. of Andersen,	1568
— On prisons,	252	— Trans. of Bremer,	1301
— On prisons and hospitals,	159	Howitt, R. Australia Felix,	1375
— Pratt's poem on,	475	— Poems,	1673
Howard, J. E. Life and portrait,	1605	Howitt, W. & M. Literature of	
Howard, L. Book of Ecclesiasticus,	16	— northern Europe,	1218
— Climate of London,	261	— Poems,	466
— Collection of letters, &c.,	1311, 1458	Howitt, W. Book of the seasons,	466,
Howard on imprisonment for debt,	148		1120
Howard, Ph. Scripture history,	18	— Colonization and Christianity,	1456
Howard, Sir R. The committee,	1263	— Country year book,	1326
Howard's essays on domestic economy,	400	— Ennemoser's magic,	1072
Howard society. Report of N. J.,	161	— German experience,	1384
Howe, Earl. Life of Admiral,	1597	— Hist. of priesthood,	63, 1015
— Mason's life of,	939	— Homes, &c. of the poets,	1326, 1399,
Howe, H. Hist. coll. of N. Jersey,	1543		1597
— Hist. coll. of N. York,	1546	— Land, labor and gold,	1575
— Hist. collections of Ohio,	1549	— Remarkable places,	1398, 1399
— Hist. coll's of Virginia,	1562	— Rural life in England,	1398
— Memoirs of mechanics,	1597	— Rural life of Germany,	1384
Howe, John. Sermons,	99	— Student life of Germany,	1384, 1597
Howel, J. Londinopolis,	1364	— Tales, &c.,	1283
Howel, T. Journal to India,	634	— The aristocracy of England,	1480
Howell, J. Familiar letters,	556	— Trans. of Holthaus,	1369
— Life of Selkirk,	965	— Year book of the country,	1197
Howell, Jas. Familiar letters,	1311	Howlett, J. Population of Ireland,	1345
Howell, N. History of England,	766	Howson, Rev. J. S. Life of St. Paul,	998
— General history,	731	How sin is strengthened,	1658
Howell, R. Map of Penna.,	1359	— to grow rich, a comedy,	511
— Penna. explorations (1791),	251	— observe. Geology,	1132
Howell, R. B. C. The deaconship,	1015	— Martineau's,	1328, 1367
— Terms of communion,	1015	— wars are got up in India,	1506
Howell, T. B. State trials,	166	Hoyland, J. Epitome of history,	731
Howell the Good. Laws of,	1057	— On gypsies,	739
Howe, Lord. Carolinian's address to,	893	Hoyle, J. Dictionary of music,	376
— Official reports, &c.,	787	Hoyle's games,	408
Howe, M. A. De W. Oration,	1673	Hoyt, E. Dickinson's geography,	611
Howe, S. G. Greek revolution,	742	— Hist. Indian wars,	875
Howe, Sir W. Narrative,	862	Hoyt, Jesse. Life and opinions,	1576
— Observations on, &c.,	894	Hubard, T. On puerperal fever,	316
— Proclamations, &c. in Philada.,	1553,	Hubbard, F. M. Belknap's bio-	
	1554	— graphy,	1570
Howe, W. French revolution,	831	Hubbard on the monetary pressure,	1098
Howgill, E. Controversial tracts,	63	Hubbard, Rev. J. C. Jacobinism,	466
Howgill, F. Religious tracts,	63	Hubbard, W. Indian wars,	875
Howgill, Mary. Letter to Cromwell,	63	— State of N. England,	875
Howick, Viscount. Speech,	1477	Hubbell, H. Arnold, a tragedy,	1263

	PAGE		PAGE
Hubbell, Mrs. Shady side,	1283	Hughes, J. Dialogues of the dead,	548
Hubbell, W. W. Arguments,	1063	— Letters,	556
Hubberthorn, R. Answer to the		— Provence and the Rhone,	667
Anabaptists,	63	— Siege of Damascus,	1263
Huber. Stories of Spanish life,	1304	Hughes, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1597
Huber, F. Natural history of bees,	293	Hughes, Mrs. Moral dramas,	507
— On bees,	397	Hughes, Mr. Drama and life of,	507
Huber, M. Œuvres de Gessner,	493	— Revision of Boccacini,	424
Huber, M. P. Natural history of		Hughes, T. M. Journey to Lisbon,	1391
ants,	293	Hughes, T. S. Travels in Sicily,	689
Huber, V. A. English universities,	1084	Hughes, W. Australian colonies,	1375
Hubert and Ellen, a poem,	477	— Travels in France,	667
Hubly, B. American revolution,	862	Hughson, D. Walks through London,	620
Huc, M. Chinese empire,	1414	Hugo. Notes to Gibbon,	1678
— Empire Chinois,	1414	Hugo, H. Siege of Breda,	1486
— Journey through Thibet,	1414	Hugou, M. Mythologie,	135
— Tartarie, &c.,	1414	Hugo de Basseville. On the death	
Hucks, J. Poems,	466	of,	494
— Tour in Wales,	680	Hugo, Victor. Châtiments,	1523
Huddersford, W. Lives of antiqua-		— Hunchback of Notre Dame,	529, 1304
ries,	939	— Napoleon le petit,	1574
Huddesford, G. Poems,	466	— Napoleon the little,	1574
Hudibras. By Butler,	455	— Œuvres,	1304, 1317
— Ramsay's notes on,	1576	— The Rhine,	1384
Hudson, D. Jemima Wilkinson,	1636	Huguenot family. Memoirs of a,	1435, 1589
Hudson, Henry. Life of,	1626	— Sufferings of a,	950
Hudson, H. N. Lectures on Shaks-		— The priest and the,	1009
peare,	1268	Huguenots. Browning's hist. of,	117
Hudson, P. French scholar's guide,	420	— in France and America,	1328
Hudson River. Navigation of,	1115	— Marsh's history of,	1037
— Book of the,	1326	— Peyrat's history of,	1038
Hudson's Bay. Ballantyne's,	1427	— Weiss' Prot. refugees,	1041
— Chappell's voyage to,	713	Hugues, P. F. Origine des arts,	1148
— Company. Dunn's,	1513	Huger, F. K. Gangrene and mortifi-	
— Fitzgerald's,	1514	cation,	319
— On the,	1106	Huidekoper, F. The under world,	1015
— Countries adjoining,	715	Huie, J. A. Hist. of missions,	1045
— Ellis' voyage to,	716	Huish, J. Treatise on bees,	294
— Geography of,	1370	Huish, R. and J. On bees,	397
— Journey in territory of,	718	Huish, R. Bees,	1203
— Robson's residence in,	724	Hulin, Count. Memoir of, &c.,	939
— territory, &c.,	1515	Hull, T. Moral tales,	529
— Service in,	1608	Hull, W. Defence of,	175
— (1790). Umfreville's,	726	— Revolutionary services,	1597
— Voyage to,	640	— Select letters,	556
Hue, F. Last years of Louis XVI.,	946	— Trial by court-martial,	175
Hué, M. Lettre,	1494	Hullmandel, C. Drawing in stone,	361
Huebner. Geographie,	612	Hulse, G. A. Sunbeams and shadows,	1283
Huet (Bishop). Commerce and navi-		Hulsean lectures for 1848,	1029
gation,	235	Hülseman correspondence,	1487
— Memoirs of,	939	Hulsemannianum brev. theolog.,	73
— On paradise,	63	Humain. Tableau philosophique du	
— Ratio et fides,	1648	genre,	573
Hufeland, C. On prolonging life,	302	Humane Society. Report to Royal,	252
Hufeland, Dr. C. W. Strictures on		Humane Society's directions,	314
Gall,	187	— reports, and account of, &c.,	314
Hufeland's art of prolonging life,	1157	Humanity to animals. Young on,	204
— Hufington, W. Delaware register,	1537	Humanity, a poem,	475, 658
Hügel, C. Travels,	1414	Human life, a poem. By Rogers,	477
Huggins, W. Orlando Furioso,	490	— nature. Dignity of,	197, 201
— Sketches in India,	697	— New theory of,	193
Hughes, D. Correspondence,	556	— Philosophy of,	1069
Hughes, G. Nat. Hist. Barbadoes,	855	— surveyed,	205
— Hughes, Abp. J. Controversy with		— See Philosophy of.	
Brooks,	1548	— See Man.	
— Kirwan's letters to,	1649		
Hughes, J. Boscobel tracts,	766		

	PAGE		PAGE
Humayun, the Mogul emperor,	939	Humphreys, D. Penna. Mercury,	604
Humbert, A. Traduction de Hottinger,	1007	— Poems,	466
Humbley, W. W. Journal,	1414	— Propagation of the Gospel,	132
Humboldt, A. von. Ancient America,	855	— Valedictory discourse,	434
— Asie centrale,	1133	— Works,	566
— Atlas,	1433	Humphreys, H. N. Origin of writing,	1189
— Atlas de N. Espagne,	1353	— Ten centuries of art,	1177
— Carte de Nouv. Espagne,	1356	— The Black Prince,	1598
— Cinchona forests,	1131	Humphreys, J. Penna. Ledger,	604
— Cosmos,	1120	— Vision of eternity,	63
— Géographie du N. Continent,	1353	Humphreys, J. D. Diary of Doddridge,	926
— Geschichte des Behaim, &c.,	1353	Humphreys, W. C. Trans. of Uhden,	1041
— Karten von Amerika,	1570	Humphreys, W. H. Greece,	688
— Neuen Welt,	1433	Hunchback of Notre Dame,	529, 1304
— New Spain,	855	— (The), a play,	508
— Nouveau continent,	1514	— The little,	510
— Nouvelle Espagne,	1433, 1514	Hundertpfund, L. Art of painting,	1179
— Personal narrative,	1433	Hundred Boston orators,	1541
— Plante Orbis Novi,	1140	— days. Boyce's hist. of the,	828
— Selections on Mexico,	718	— Gorgaud's campaign of the,	831
— Superposition of rocks,	278	— Williams' hist. of the,	911
— Travels condensed,	718	Hundreds and tithings. Sharp on,	147
— Travels,	718	Hungaria. History of,	822
— See Von Humboldt.		— &c. Travels in (1673),	649
Humboldt, A. and W. Lives of,	1597	Hungarians' declaration of war (1682),	821
Humboldt, W. von. On government,	1666	Hungary and Transylvania. Paget's,	1385
— Religious thoughts,	1022	— Bright's travels in (1818),	654
Hume and Smollett continued, by Miller,	771	— History of,	819, 1485
Hume, A. Learned societies, &c.,	1219, 1334	— in 1797. Townson's travels in,	659
Hume, D. Autobiography, life, &c.,	939	— in 1851. Brace's,	1382
— Autograph letters,	559	— Kmety's war of 1849,	1601
— Chastellux' observations on,	222	— Parallel of England and,	1481
— Correspondence, &c.,	556, 1311	— Pardoe's and Patton's,	1385
— Essays. answer to, and life,	185, 577	— Protestant Church in,	1034
— Examination of,	757	— Pulszky's tales of,	1291
— History of England and life,	1464	— Scenes of civil war in,	1639
— History of England,	766	— See Teckeli's memoirs,	1630
— House of Douglas,	737	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
— Laws of Scotland,	159	Hungern. Acta publica,	1057
— Life and letters,	1598	Hunnius, Æq. De Providentia,	63
— Life of,	967	Hunt, C. H. On sheep,	395
— Manstein's Russia,	817	Hunt, F. Merchant's magazine,	1339
— Observations on,	767	Hunt, F. Knight. The fourth estate,	1326
— On miracles, answered by Campbell,	30	Hunt, G. J. Late war,	1521
— Original letters,	559	Hunt, I. Case of (462 Quarto),	892
— Principles of morals,	197	— Family compact,	892
Hume, Mr. L'Ecosaise,	1263	Hunt, Rev. J. Jerusalem delivered,	495
Hume, Sir P. Argyle's expedition,	763	Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography,	1598
— Narrative of 1685,	763	— Book for a corner,	1326
Hume, Sophia. Exhortation and epistle,	63	— British dramatists,	1577
Hume, W. Wilson's surveying, by,	343	— Essays, &c.,	1326
Humor. Works of wit and,	520	— Imagination and fancy,	1244
Humors of the fleet,	1250	— Jar of honey,	1326
Humorist. The rational,	544	— Lord Byron, &c.,	917
— The,	586	— Poetical works and life,	466
Humorists. Thackeray's English,	1630	— Stories from Italian poets,	1253
Humphrey Clinker, a novel,	538	— Table talk,	1326
Humphrey, H. Address,	1233	— The indicator and companion,	577
— Great Britain, &c.,	1399	— The town,	1326, 1364
— Tour in 1835,	1391	— Visit to Italy, &c.,	917
Humphreys, Col. D. Life of Putnam,	960	— Wit and humor,	1244
Humphreys, D. Life and portrait,	1605	— Works of Wycherley, &c.,	1270
— On the sea serpent,	294	Hunt, R. Elementary physics,	1120
		— Defence of London,	797, 799

	PAGE		PAGE
Hunt, R. Handbook to exhibition,	1334	Hurd, Bp. R. Remarks on his charge,	86
— On light,	1175	— Sermons,	99
— Panthea,	1283	— Warburton's letters to,	561
— Poetry of science,	1120	— Works,	566
— Prosperity of Britain,	811	— Works, &c. of Warburton,	44, 571
Hunt, R. M. Life of Palliser,	1615	Hurdis. Tragedy,	507
Hunt, T. F. Architecture,	1184	Hurdis, J. Lectures on poetry,	440
Hunter, Mrs. Letters of Mrs. Palmer-		— On psalm and prophecy.	25
son,	529	— Poems,	466, 467
Hunter, A. Georgical essays,	388	Hurlstone, T. Opera,	507
— Poems,	466	Hurrygraphs,	1332
Hunter, C. G. Russia,	656	Hursthouse, C. Emigration,	1375
Hunter, H. Euler's philosophy,	255	Hurt, D. Sermon on love of country,	99
— Sacred biography,	18	Hurton, W. Leith to Lapland,	1384
— Sermon on Louis XVI.,	946	Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales,	529
— Sermons, works, and life,	99	Husband, H. On religion,	63
— Sonnini's travels,	709	Husband hunter,	1289
— St. Pierre's Works,	273	HUSBANDRY,	385, 1195
Hunter, J. Cæsar's opera,	1455	— and rural affairs. Works on,	385
— Fines,	1056	— British, &c.,	1201
— Illustrations of Shakspeare,	1623	— Gleanings from books of,	394
— Lectures on surgery,	330	— Stillingfleet on,	274
— New South Wales,	641	Husbands, Harman. Affairs in N.	
— Rotuli selecti,	1464	Carolina,	871
— Rotulum pipæ,	1056	Huskinson, W. On currency,	230
— Thoresby's diary,	971	— Speeches and memoir of,	434
— Venereal disease,	322	Huss, (Jno.) and the Council of Coun-	
Hunter, John. Lives of,	939	stance,	1004
Hunter, J. D. Indian customs, &c.,	719	— Letters,	1311
Hunter, Rev. J. Founders of New		— Letters during exile, &c.,	1005
Plymouth,	1542	— Life of,	933
— Life of Heywood,	1005, 1596	Hussar. The,	1280, 1591
— Lincoln's iron library,	1643	Hussein-Khan. Mahommedan powers,	845
Hunter, W. Autographs of,	559	Hussey, Jos. Trial of,	166
— Gt. Britain and France,	813	Hutcheson, F. Foundation of virtue,	194
— Introductory lectures,	326	— Moral philosophy and life,	197
— Travels,	634	— On beauty and virtue,	197
Hunter, W. P. Expedition to Syria,		Hutchins, J. Sermon,	99
	1405, 1501	Hutchins, T. Louisiana and Florida,	874
Hunterian reminiscences. Parkin-		— Topography of Virginia, &c.,	627, 862
son's,	330	Hutchinson. Hist. of Massachusetts,	874
Hunter-naturalist. Webber's,	1633	— Letters of,	874
Hunting, fishing, &c. Law of,	146	Hutchinson, Anne. Life of,	1626
— reminiscences. Nimrod's,	1568	Hutchinson, B. Biographia medica,	939
— tour. Nimrod's,	1378	Hutchinson, Col. Memoirs of,	939, 1598
— WORKS RELATING TO,	406, 1214	Hutchinson, G. Marsh fevers, &c.,	1161
Huntingdon, D. Fine arts,	1177	— Meteorology,	1124
Huntingdon, J. V. Franchere's voy-		Hutchinson, H. On drainage,	1197
age,	1431	Hutchinson, J. Conversion of chyle,	326
— Novels,	1283	Hutchinson, Rev. J. Memoirs, &c.,	939
Huntingdon, Lady. Life and times,	1598	Hutchinson, Lucy. On the Christian	
Huntingdon, R. Mémoires de,	1596	religion,	64
Huntingdon, S. Portrait of,	1587	Hutchinson, Mrs. Life of, &c.,	939, 1598
Huntingdon. Visitation of county of,	1474	Hutchinson, P. O. Gretna Green,	1365
Huntingdonshire regiment. History		Hutchinson, Thos. Mock epitaph on,	1553
of,	1211	Hutchinson, W. County of Cumber-	
Huntingford. Greek writing,	413	land,	618
Huntley, Sir H. Coast of Africa,	1108	Hutson, Mrs. M. Diary and letters,	
Huntly, Marquis of,	1658		915, 1009
Huntly, Sir H. Western Africa,	1422	Hutter, E. Biblia Ebræa,	993
Hunton. Filmer's observations on,	216	— N. Test. harmonicum,	996
Huot, J. J. N. Geographie physique,	1133	Huttman, W. Life of Christ,	18
— Mineralogie,	1137	Hutton, C. Arithmetic,	1666
Hurd, Bp. R. Chivalry and romance,	578	— Mathematical dict.,	336
— Cowley's works,	564	— Mathematical recreations,	336
— Dialogues,	549	— Mathematical tracts,	336
— Horatii epistolæ,	444	— Mensuration,	342

	PAGE		PAGE
Hutton, G. Trial of,	167	Hypatia,	1285
Hutton, J. Leisure hours,	467	Hyperion. By Longfellow,	1286
— Natural philosophy,	256	Hypochrisie discovered,	791
— On bridges,	248	Hypochondriasis. Reid on,	321
— Principles of knowledge,	180	Hypocrite, a comedy,	1257
— Theory of the earth,	278	— unmasked, a comedy,	515
Hutton, R. N. The East,	1414	Hyppolitus Euripides, &c.,	499
Hutton, W. A voyage to Africa,	705	Hysteriques, vapeurs et maladies,	322
— Courts of requests,	171		
— Hist. of Birmingham,	617		
— Hist. of Derby,	618		
— Life of,	939		
— Remarks, moral, &c.,	577		
— Roman wall,	767		
— Tours,	680		
Huttonian theory examined by De Luc,	278		
— theory of the earth,	279		
Huxham, J. De morbis epidemicis,	315		
Huygens, C. Celestial worlds,	350		
Huygens, M. Centrifugal force,	256		
Huysinga, J. Verklaringe de Matthei,	25		
Hybernation of animals. Browne's,	1142		
Hybridity. Bachman on,	1146		
— Morton on,	1149		
Hyde, Rev. A. Memoir of,	939		
Hyde, Miss B. Marriage of,	174		
Hyde, H. & L. Correspondence,	554		
Hyder Ali. Captivity under,	965		
Hyder Ali Khan. History of,	940		
Hyder Naik. History of,	1598		
Hydraulia, or water-works of London	1112		
Hydraulic machines. Ewbank on,	1170		
— mortars,	1193		
Hydraulics. Switzer's,	348		
— Treatises on,	344		
— Tredgold on,	1171		
Hydraulique. Belidor's architecture,	345, 369		
Hydrocele. Else and Vaux on,	330		
— Treatises on,	320		
Hydrology. Bell on,	1156		
— Plenck's,	327		
Hydrometer. On errors in the use of,	238		
Hydrometers. Cutbush on,	254		
Hydronamics. Clare on,	254		
Hydropathy. See Water cure.			
— WORKS RELATING TO,	1159		
Hydrope. Dissertationes de,	314		
Hydrophobia. Leo-Wolf on,	1161		
— Treatises on,	320		
Hydrostatic balance made easy,	233		
HYDROSTATICS,	344, 1170		
— Bland's elements of,	345		
— Cutbush and Desaguliers on,	254		
— Treatises on,	344		
— Webster on,	1171		
Hygeia, by T. Beddoes,	310		
HYGIENE. Public and private,	300, 1156		
— Dunglison's,	301		
— Treatises on,	300		
Hyles latrice exercitationes,	614		
Hymni Callimachi,	441		
Hymns and psalms,	40		
— by Henry More,	43		
— by Ravenscroft,	40		
— by W. Winchester,	40		
		I.	
		I says, says I: a novel,	533
		Iamblichus. Vita Pythagoræ, &c.,	560
		Ibanez de Segovia, G.	1500
		Ibis. Ovid's curse against,	447
		Ibycus. Carmina,	447
		Iceland. Banks and Solander's,	659
		— Barrow's visit to,	1382
		— Dillon's winter in,	1383
		— Henderson and Hooker's,	656
		— Historical account of,	1485
		— Horrebow's natural hist. of,	275
		— Mackenzie's,	657
		— Miles' rambles in,	1385
		— Pfeiffer's journey to,	1385
		Icelandic poetry,	495
		Icones veteris testamenti,	21
		Iconology, by G. Richardson,	367
		Ictero. Dissertatio inauguralis de,	321
		ICHTHYOLOGY,	291, 1141
		Ictis of Diodorus. On the,	731
		Ide, G. B. Gill's infant baptism,	1013
		Ideal of a Christian church,	1022
		Idée de l'homme physique et morale,	300
		— générale on abrégé des sciences,	210
		Ideler, J. L. Uebersetzung,	1433
		Idiots. Massachusetts school for,	1670
		— See Insanity.	
		Idler. The,	578
		— in Italy and France,	1388
		Idola. Minucius de varitate, &c.,	43
		Idolatriæ progressus Vossii,	136
		Idolatry. History of,	69
		— Origin of Pagan,	135
		Idyllia of various authors,	448
		Idyls of Gessner,	493
		Ifigenia in Aulide,	516
		Ignatius translated,	41
		— Epistolæ,	42
		— Wake's translation of,	44
		Ignatius. Whiston's translation of,	44
		Ignoramus; comedia,	499
		Ignorance. Foster's evils of popular,	196
		Ignorante. Voyage d'un,	1397
		Ik Marvel's fresh gleanings,	1381
		Ildegerie, Queen of Norway,	530
		Ilderim, a Syrian tale,	486
		Iliad of Homer,	442, 443
		— Penn on the argument of the,	428
		— Sequel to the,	448
		Illingworth, W. Laws of forestall- ing,	1093
		Illinois and Oubachie land compa- nies,	870
		— Wabash land companies,	870
		— Aux habitans des,	889

	PAGE		PAGE
Illinois. Birkbeck's letters from,	712	Importance of religion. Thoughts on,	89
— country in 1822,	727	— of religious opinions,	68
— English settlement in,	716	Imports and exports of Gt. Britain	
— HISTORY OF,	1538	(1776),	239
— Welby's visit to (in 1822),	727	Impositions. Pretended power of,	145
— See Flint's Miss. Valley.		Impostors. Three famous,	983
— See Franklin's works, vol. 4.		Imposture, deception and credulity,	1332
— See Hutchins's Topography.		— displayed by Mahomet,	135
Illuminated manuscripts. Copies of,	997	Impressions from plants,	291
— Imitation of,	1598	Impressment. On the right of,	814
— On vellum,	998	— Plan for avoiding,	403
Illusions. Begbie's supernatural,	1071	Imprisonment for debt. Laws on,	1660
Illustrated news. London,	1345	— of Baron Trenck,	973
— New York,	1346	Imprisonments of S. Pellico,	956
Illustration,	1345	Improvement of society. Dick on	
Illustrations of masonry,	1452	the,	195, 410
— of prophecies,	29	IMPROVEMENTS. Internal,	247, 1111
— of Scripture, by Paxton,	27	Improvisatore. The,	1672
— of the Four Gospels,	25	Inaugural dissertations. Collections of,	300
— of the truth of Christianity,	33	Incarnation. Beecher on the,	1008
Illustres Françaises. Les,	543	— Harwood on the,	1647
Illustrious biography,	962	— Wilberforce on the,	1023
Image of God in man,	79	Incas. By Marmontel,	532, 1305
— of the beast,	797	Incas (Les), par Marmontel,	546
— unbroken,	790	Incest. Doctrine of,	1064
Imagery of foreign travels,	1419	Inchbald, Mrs. Dramatic works,	507
Images. History of,	69	— Simple story, and life,	1283
Imaginary conversations. Landor's,	549	Inchiquin's letters, &c.,	719, 902
— of Pope and Swift,	1326	Incidents of social life. Zschokke's,	1307
— voyages and adventures,	520	Inclined planes of China,	247
Imagination and fancy. Hunt's,	1244	Inconstant. The,	505, 1261
— in curing diseases,	332	Incredulity. Causes of,	53
— in pregnant women,	329	— in religion. Forbes on,	42
Imaginationis. De viribus,	1665	— Sources of,	58
Imaginative biography,	522	Independance absolue des Etats Unis,	898
Imagines heroicæ virtutis,	364	Independency from 1640 to 1660,	778
— philosophorum, poetarum, &c.,	364	Independent gazetteer,	604, 1346
Imberdis, A. Guerres religieuses,	1036	— man. Ensor's, the	196
— Histoire,	1494	— whig. Gordon's,	60, 1657
Imison, J. School of arts,	256, 377	— (a periodical),	804
— Sciences and art,	256	— whig's letter,	807
Imitating tortoise-shell and marble.		Independents and Presbyterians con-	
Art of,	381	ference,	84
Imitation in the fine arts,	1176	— History of the,	1036
— of Jesus Christ,	64, 1016	— military entertainment,	789
Imlay, G. Indian nations,	873	Index librorum prohibitorum,	7, 990
— Western territory,	627	— Monasticus (of Norwich, &c.),	125
Immaterialism demonstrated. Uni-		— to executive documents,	1532
versal,	1067	— to pedigrees,	1451
Immorality, &c., of the English stage,	496	— to periodicals. Poole's,	987
Immortality. Hope of established,	82	— to the Bible,	21
Immortality of the soul, a poem,	441	India. Baptist missions in,	133
Impartial philosopher,	177	— Christianity in,	1036
Impeachment determined by a disso-		— Cotton trade of,	1102, 1103
lution of Parliament,	144	— Government of, &c.,	843, &c.
— of Governor of Penna.,	883	— HISTORY OF BRITISH,	842, 1506
— See Trials.		— History of Christianity in,	970
Imperatoriorum. Symboli,	961	— History of commerce with,	236
Imperfect development of faculties,	211	— History of the princes of,	851
Imperial epistle from Kien Long,	470	— Index to the maps of,	616
— gazetteer,	1352	— Knowledge of, by the ancients,	849
— guard of Napoleon,	1212	— Lusiad, or the discovery of,	491
— law. New institute of,	143	— Manners and customs of,	1410
— proceedings against the Turks,	842	— Massie's continental,	1045
Impey, Sir E. Life by E. B. I.,	1598	— Northwest of,	1354
Impliments of agriculture,	1199	— On an invasion of British,	1208
Importance of religion. Foster's,	58	— On Russian invasion of,	1463

	PAGE		PAGE
India. On the land tax of,	843	Indians. Bartram's travels among the,	711
— OR HINDOSTAN. TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— Bradford on American,	1512
— pictorial, descriptive, &c.,	1509	— Brainerd's conversion of,	132
— Portraits of princes and people of,	1181	— Brainerd's journals among the,	712
— revenue system as it is,	1100	— Buchanan on the N. A.,	853
— Trade between Europe and,	234	— Campaigns against Cherokee,	866
— Three months' march in,	1639	— Captivity of Gilbert, by,	932
— Wars, campaigns, &c. in,	842	— Catholic missions among,	1524
— See Christianity in India.		— Catlin's N. American,	1518
— See East Indies and Hindostan.		— Coates' origin of American,	432
Indiæ. De re naturali et medicâ,	275	— Colton's character, &c. of N. A.,	714
Indian affairs. Morse's report on		— Conduct of Friends towards,	1048
(1822),	722	— Conferences and treaties with (2t),	866
— Reports and documents,	871	— Conferences at Fort Pitt,	867
— and French enemy on frontiers,	874	— Conversion of N. England,	876
— antiquities. (Hindoo),	1448	— Cox's Rocky Mountain,	714
— Maurice's (East),	847	— Drake's biography of,	1586
— archipelago. Crawford's,	843	— Drake's books relating to,	1643
— Earl's,	1412	— Examination of the rights of,	894
— Keppel's,	1414	— Friends' report on civilizing,	1565
— Native races of,	1147	— Hennepin's account of the,	718
— biography. Drake's	926	— Hodgson's account of the,	718
— Thacher's N. A.,	971	— Howitt on the,	718
— captivities. Drake's,	1586	— Importance of the friendship of (2t),	886
— cottage,	538, 1320	— in Lancaster county. Massacres (3t),	880
— drama. Sacontalâ, an,	517	— in N. England. Whitefield's,	1046
— emperor, a drama,	504	— in Europe. Catlin's,	1379
— history. Events in (Amer.),	1526	— Lahontan's account of the,	720
— interpreter. Travels of an,	720	— Lawson's account of the (1709),	720
— languages. American,	1228	— Legends of the Sioux,	1279
— of N. England,	1559	— Medicine among N. American,	437
— &c. Heckwelder's,	1554	— Missions to Delaware, N. J., Penna.,	
— Philosophical society on N. A.,	412, 421	— New Eng., Mohegan, Housatun-	
— Works on the American,	421, 1228	— nuk, N. Am., N. Brun., N. Scotia,	132, 1044
— See Chippeway, &c.		— Moravian mission among,	1047
— life. Traits of American,	1443	— Observations on the,	866
— literature. Ancient (East)	584	— of Florida. Travels among,	715
— nations. Imlay's account of,	873	— of N. Jersey. Gifford's,	1543
— natives. Observations on,	1525	— Pamphlets on the Seneca,	1547
— observer. The,	573	— Proposals for securing friendship of,	886
— purchases. Claims under,	148	— Report on civilizing,	1152
— race. Tyson on remnant of,	1525	— Rights to lands,	173
— recreations,	850	— Rush on medicine among the,	299
— reminiscences. (Bengal),	1321	— St. Clair's campaign against,	864
— rights and our duties,	1233	— Schoolcraft's residence among,	1622
— territories. Henry's travels in,	718	— Schoolcraft's works on the,	1524
— titles. Claims under certain,	173	— Shea's Catholic missions to,	1651
— treaties. Various,	141, 866	— Society for civilizing,	1517
— tribes. Gallatin's synopsis,	1337	— Speeches on removal of,	1564, 903
— Jurisdiction over,	860	— Smith's captivity among,	967
— of N. A. McKenney's,	1515, 1608	— Tales of the N. American,	1281
— warfare in the west,	852	— Tanner's residence among,	971
— wars in N. England (6t),	875, 876	— Thomson on alienation of,	865
— the west,	862	— Volney's account of the,	726
— of the Revolution,	1574	— Voyage de Du Lac,	1430
— of Va. and Penna.,	861	— Various works relating to American,	853, &c.
Indiana. Grant from the Six Nations to,	173	— Works relating to the ethnology of,	1146
— Title to,	173	— See Cherokees, Creeks, Delawares,	
— See Flint's Western States.		— Senecas, &c.	
Indians. Account of Mickmakis, &c.,	859	— See Seminole, &c. &c.,	728
— Adair's history of American,	852	Indica. Arriani historia,	741
— American. On the origin of,	115	Indicator and companion (The),	577
— and Friends in Penna.,	882, 883		
— Barton on the origin of the,	852		

	PAGE		PAGE
Indies. Acosta's East and West,	842, 852	Ingestre, Vt. Meliora,	1090
— Nat. history of East and West,	275	Ingham, S. D. Library <i>versus</i> ,	1063
— Raynal's East and West,	848	Ingleby, Sir C. Digest of Clift,	145
Indifference to religion inexcusable,	74	Inglefield, E. A. Search for Franklin,	1371
Indigence. Colquhoun on,	222	Inglis, Dr. Viator's reply to,	856
Indigenous botany. Milne's,	288	Inglis, H. D. Footsteps of Don Quixote,	1391
Indigent Widows' Society,	1669	— Ireland and Channel Islands,	680
Individualism. Elements of,	1077	— New Gil Blas,	529
Indostan. See Hindostan.		— Norway, &c.,	1384
— See India.		— Spain,	667
Inductive philosophy. Powell on,	1668	— The Tyrol,	656
— sciences. History and philosophy	1074	Inglis, Sir R. H. Jew bill speech,	1481
of,	1074	Ingoldsby legends,	1274
Indulgence. On the history of the,	89	Ingomar. 8807, D. By Halm.	1272
Industry. On exciting national,	233	Ingraham, E. D. Address,	1233
Inequality of mankind. Rousseau's	219	— Catalogue of library of,	1643
Inett, J. Hist. of the English church,	121	Ingram, G. On Church of England,	1015
Infallibility of human judgment,	186	Ingram, H. The flower of Wye,	467
— Works for and against,	52	Ingram, Rev. J. Memorials of Ox-	1084
Infancy, a didactic poem,	460	ford,	1084
Infant baptism, a part of popery,	1013	— Saxon chronicle,	767
— Original of,	82	Ingulph's chronicle,	1464
— See Baptism.		Inigo de Guipusecoa. Histoire de,	547
— school societies' constitutions,	1089	Initials,	1294
— schools. Lecture on,	1081	Inkersley, T. Styles of architecture,	1184
Infanticide in Guzerat,	132	Inkle and Yarico, an opera,	502
— Moor on Hindu,	847	Inklings of adventure,	1401, 1636
Infantis cognoscendis. De ossibus,	311	Inland navigation. Gray on,	248
Infants die to live,	1020	— History of (1809),	249
— Directions for management of,	311	— in America,	247
INFANTRY. Treatises on,	1208, &c.	— Leach on,	248
— tactics, &c. Treatises on,	405	— See Internal improvement.	
— tactics. Scott's,	1210	— transit (Railroads, 1834),	247
Infectious diseases. Prevention of,	315	In memoriam,	1249
Inferiors. Duty of,	218	Inman, J. A tale,	1283
Inferno of Dante,	492	Innate principles. Dialogues on,	187
Infidel (The), a novel,	521	Innes, H. Goldsmith's natural his-	1130
— convicted,	35	tory,	1130
Infidelity. Errors of modern,	1002	Innes, J. W. India colonies,	1108
— On conjugal,	204	Innes, W. To church members,	1015
— Priestley on,	71	Innis, J. The human muscles,	327
— Sermon on modern,	98	Inns of court and chancery. Hist. of,	145, 1052
— Sermons against,	95	Inoculation. Instruction for,	313
Infidels. Review of works of,	905	— Remarks on the practice of,	313
Infinite republic. The,	1070	— Success of,	313
Infirmity. Derbyshire general,	253	— Works on,	313
Information respecting America,	714	Inquirer. The (Cranbrook, 1818),	588
Inflexible captive,	1265	— The (London, 1822),	585
Inflammation. Inaugural essays on,	320	Inquirers, by William Godwin,	196
Influenza. Johnston on,	320	Inquiries concerning Christianity,	30
Infusoria. Pritchard's history of,	1144	Inquiry. The,	486
Ingeman. King Eric,	1304	— into certain public measures,	896
Ingenhousz, J. Experiments on vege-	286	Inquisition. Achilli's dealings with	1007
tables,	286	the,	1007
Ingersoll, C. Address to law academy,	434	— at Lisbon, &c.,	925
Ingersoll, C. J. Edwy and Elgiva,	507	— Cagliostro's trial before,	917
— Inchiquin's letters,	719	— de Rome. Prisons de l',	957
— Joseph Bonaparte,	1572	— Espagnol. Maistre sur le,	1649
— On the landing of Penn,	435	— Halen's imprisonment in the,	973
— Policy of the U. S.,	900	— HISTORY OF THE,	130, 1043
— Second war,	1521	— Prisonnier de l',	547
— See Inchiquin.		— Sarpi's history of the,	124
Ingersoll, E. Laws of the U. S.,	150	— Sufferings of Coustos in the,	923
Ingersoll, J. R. Addresses, 1117, 1233,	1674	Inquisitions in the exchequer,	155
— Eulogy on Taylor,	1629	— post-mortem and escheats,	155
— Oration and discourse,	434		

	PAGE		PAGE
Inquisitor. The,	1332, 1396	Institutes of medicine. Payne's,	1155
Ins and outs of Paris,	1392	— of moral philosophy,	196
Insane hospitals. Works relating to,	253, 1117, &c.	— of natural philosophy,	255
— of Rhode Island,	1093	— of the laws of England,	148
— Retreat of the Friends,	253	Institutio religionis Christianæ,	41
— See Lunatic,	1670	Institutiones Justiniani and versions,	142
INSANITY,	320, 1161	— medicæ. Boerhaave's,	305
— in criminal cases,	1059	Instruction. American institute of,	212
— in relation to jurisprudence,	1051	— Catlow's course of,	207
— Simpson on homicidal,	211	— Compendium of juvenile,	212
— Winslow's lectures on,	1669	— in Prussia. Public,	207
— See memoir of R. R. Jones,	942	— Lectures before institute of,	439
Insatiate countess. The,	1265	— Means of religious,	73
Inscriptiones Græcæ,	736	— primaire en Europe,	1083
Insect architecture,	296	— publique. Rapport sur (1791),	211
— miscellanies,	296	— secondaire. Rapport sur,	1498
— transformations,	296	— See Education.	
Insectis. Goedartius de,	293	Instructions to representatives. On,	902
Insectorum. Barbut's genera,	291	Instructive narratives,	206
— Monfeti theatrum,	294	— selections,	582
— Redii circa generationem,	295	Instruments. Catalogue of optical, &c.,	1667
INSECTS,	291, 1141	— Treatises on mathematical,	343
— Adams' history of,	291	INSURANCE. LIFE,	1169
— Drury's exotic,	292	— Law of fire and life,	1050
— injurious to gardeners, &c. Köl-		— on lives. Penna. Co. for,	344
lar's,	1197	— Stevens' marine,	147
— to vegetation. Harris',	1143	— Walters' tables of (1779),	238
— Köllar's,	1143	— Weskett on,	148
— Massachusetts		Insurances. Law of,	145
report,	1145	— Magens on,	146
— Muffet's theatre of (Tapsel),	295	— Millar's law of,	146
— Natural history of,	296	— Park's marine,	147
— of N. E. injurious to vegetation,		Insurgents of 1794. Proceedings,	868
	1196, 1201	Insuring of houses. Deed of settle-	
— of Pennsylvania. Malsheimer's,	294	ment of the Philadelphia contribu-	
— On the management of,	270	tionship,	400
— Swammerdam's history of,	295	Insurrection in Penna. in 1794 (2t),	878
— See Entomology.		Insurrections in Massachusetts in	
Insinuatione donatorium. De,	1050	1786,	874
Inslee, S. N. York gazette,	605	Intaglios. Catalogue of,	375
Insolvency. A letter on,	148	Intellect in religion. Province of,	1023
— Burges on the law of,	144	Intellectual flambeau and postscript,	200
Inspector. The,	586, 587	— philosophy, by Scott,	186
— general's department of U. States,	894	— powers. Abercrombie on the,	183
— of literary intelligence,	598	— powers. Reid on the,	186
Inspectors of prisons. Reports of,		— system, by Cudworth,	30
	1059, 1060	— system of the universe,	184
Inspiration asserted. Plenary,	1018	Intemperance. Beecher's sermons on,	91
— Benson's essay concerning,	1008	— Drake on,	202
— of Bible. Calamy on,	92	— Harwood on,	202
— of scripture. Dick's,	30	— History of,	1079
— of N. Test., by Doddridge,	31	— See Spirits,	205
— of scriptures. Plenary,	1002	— See Drunkenness and Drinking.	
Instinct and reason from electro-		Intemperate drinking,	203
biology,	1070, 1125	Intercepted despatches to Napoleon,	835
— Jarrold on,	1082	— letters by Moore,	472
— Brougham and Flourens on,	1142	— from Egypt,	812
— Couch's illustrations of,	1142	Interest of Britain and colonies,	892
— displayed. Wakefield's,	296	— AND USURY,	233
— Hancock on,	293	— Proposed regulations for,	239
— of animals. Anecdotes of,	1144	— tables, &c. (1732),	240
— Paine on the soul and,	1070	— tables. Newman's,	236
Instinctive impulses. Thoughts on,	185	— tables. Thomson's,	1669
Institut royal de France,	1335	— See Usury.	
Institutes of medicine. Jackson's		Interets et maximes des princes,	219
lecture,	307	Interior life. Upham's,	1022
		Intermarriage. Walker on,	1151

	PAGE		PAGE
Interment in Philadelphia,	1158	Ireland. Affairs in, in 1688,	785
— in towns. Chadwick on,	1156	— and its rulers,	1479
— Reports and bill on,	1158	— and O'Connell,	1478
— Walker's history of, &c.,	1158	— and the Irish Church,	1017
Internal condition of the U. States,	1526	— ANONYMOUS WORKS respecting,	1475
— evidences of Christianity,	34	— Aphorisms on,	798
— IMPROVEMENTS,	247, 1110	— as a Kingdom, &c.,	1479
— Annales des ponts, &c.,	1341	— as I saw it,	1397
— in each state,	1102	— Barrington's history of,	756
— Livingston's speech,	248	— Boate's description of (1652),	275
— of Penna.,	247, 249	— Books printed in,	1643
— of Pa. Report,	252	— bound by English statutes,	154
— of U. S. Chevalier's,	1429	— Burdy's history of,	757
— Pa. Society for,	249, 251	— Burton's history of,	1460
— (Phil. 1825),	251	— Cambrensis refuted,	772
— Porter's speech on,	901	— Carleton's tales of,	522
— Powers of Congress,	248	— Causes of discontent in,	811
— navigation of New York,	250	— Census of,	1365
— of the U. States,	247	— Clarendon's civil wars of,	760
International copyright. Carey on,	1064	— Cox's history of,	761
— LAW,	138, 1050	— Crawford's history of,	761
— Furneaux,	1444	— Debates on affairs of,	758
— Wheaton's,	1051	— exhibited to England,	755
— Wildman's,	1661	— from 1641 to 1662,	127
— See Law of Nations.		— Fry and Gurney on,	764
— magazine,	1344	— HISTORY OF,	755, 777, 1459
— policy of Europe,	138	— in past time,	781
Interpretation of Scriptures,	22, 997	— Interest of,	768
Intriguing chambermaid,	505, 1261	— Keating's history of,	767
Introduction to the Bible,	33	— Ledwich's antiquities of,	768
— to the study of the Bible,	25	— Leland's history of,	768
Introductory law lectures,	145, 148	— MSS. Official records, &c. &c. of,	781
— lectures at medical colleges,	1152, &c.	— MSS. Orders of privy council,	781
Invalid. Graves, the,	302	— Massacre of 1642 in,	782
— Musings of an,	1333	— Memoirs of,	781
Invalides. Hotel royal des,	624	— Misgovernment of,	1480
Invasion. Horrors of a French,	812	— Moore's history of,	771
— (1692). On the French,	800	— Mullala's political history of,	771
— of France in 1814,	828	— Musgrave's rebellion in,	771
Invasions of England. Creasy's,	1211	— Newenham's view of,	772
Inventions. Beckman's history of,	376	— O'Connor's history of,	772
— Bosquet's mercantile,	234	— O'Driscoll's history of, &c.,	772
— History of wonderful,	1189	— O'Flaherty's chronologia,	772
— Lake Williams' history of,	377	— On town land valuation of,	1475
Inventive industry. Bentham on,	233	— Pamphlets on (in 1847),	1480
Investigator. The,	585	— Pamphlets on (in 1848),	1481
Ioceline, E. The mother's legacie,	1076	— Papers, &c. relating to,	921
Ion, a tragedy,	1269	— Parliament of (1692),	801
Ionian antiquities, by Chandler,	372	— Parochial survey of,	623
— islands. Bosset on the,	687	— Past and future of,	1481
— Davy's,	1404	— Plan for the improvement of,	383
— Giffard's,	1405	— Plowden's history of,	774
— Napier's value of,	236	— Political history of,	434
— Poem descriptive of,	484	— Political transactions of,	776
— Republic of,	1501	— Population, commerce and manu-	
— Various travels in,	689	— factures of (1785),	236
— Vaudencourt on the,	692	— Preston on the manufactures of,	237
Ioor, W. Drama, by,	1674	— Primitive Christianity in,	1017
Iowa. Owen's geology of,	1134	— Rebellion of 1798,	781
— Works on,	1538	— Reports on the poor of,	1095, 1096
— See Pike, Long, Nicollet and School-		— Revenues and debts of,	231
craft.		— Review of its history,	781
Iphigenia in Tauris,	1271, 1272	— Romish intrigues in,	799
— See Ifigenia.		— Ryan's worthies of,	964
Irby and Mangles. Travels,	1405	— Sheffield's observations on,	776
Ireland. A tour through,	686	— Simon's coins of,	231
— Acts of Parliament of,	1661, 1662	— Sketch of the state of,	1477

	PAGE		PAGE
Ireland. Smyth's,	1468	Irishmen. History of the United,	770
— System of the revenue of,	1102	Irmischer, J. C. Luther's Werke,	1318
— Topographical dictionary of,	623	Iron and coal of Pennsylvania,	1669
— Tour in, in 1644,	1399	— and steel. Mushet on,	1192
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Overman on,	1192
— Treason of rebels in,	788	— Anthracite in manufacture of,	1192
— True state of (1613),	762	— Berzelius' chimie de fer,	1126
— vindicated. Carey's,	759	— in Pennsylvania. Documents on,	1194
— Wakefield's account of,	778	— Overman on manufacture of,	1137
— Walker on manufactures of,	238	— trade. History of the,	1104
— Ware's works concerning,	779	— Scrivenor's history of,	1137
— Warner's history of,	779	— Tredgold on the strength of,	283
— Wood's primitive inhabitants of,	779	Iron chest. The,	1259
— Wright's antiquities of,	779	Iron mask. True history of the,	983
— See Rebellion.		Iroquois. Schoolcraft's notes on the,	1151, 1524
Ireland's welcome to the stranger,	1400	— Morgan's league of the,	1515
Ireland, J. Henderson's letters,	556	Irrigation. Smith's Italian,	1199
— Hogarth illustrated,	365	— Tatham on national,	392
— Paganism and Christianity,	100	Irritabilité végétale. Dutrochet,	1139
Ireland, S. Forgeries of Shakspeare,	582	Irving, B. A. On caste,	1148
— Picturesque views,	366	Irving, C. Roman antiquities,	747
Ireland, Wm. Trial of,	166	Irving, D. English composition,	427
Ireland, W. H. France,	831	— Life of Buchanan,	915
— Napoleon anecdotes,	1573	— Scottish writers,	1598
— Stultifera navis,	529	— Selden's table talk,	1674
Irenæus. Account of,	1043	Irving, E. Oracles of God,	64
— Adversus hæreses,	42	— Wilks' life of,	1598
— Dodwell dissertationes,	42	Irving, J. T. Hawk chief,	1283
Irene,	1249	— Indian sketches,	1549, 1433, 1521
Ireton the regicide. Life of,	163	Irving, Theo. Conquest of Florida,	872
Irish academy. Transactions of royal,	590	Irving, Washington. Abbotsford, &c.,	680
— association. The united,	758	— Astoria,	1549, 1433, 1521
— bards, music, &c.,	974	— Bonneville's adventures,	1427
— Catholics in the 18th century,	955	— Book of the Hudson,	1326
— Character, customs, &c. of the,	762	— Companions of Columbus,	634
— character. Hall's sketches of,	528	— Conquest of Grenada,	838
— eloquence. Specimens of,	436	— Goldsmith's works, &c.,	565
— ethnology. Ellis',	1147	— History of New York,	1283
— Evangelical Society,	134	— Legends of Spain,	1326
— gentleman. Adventures of an,	543	— Life and portrait,	1604
— gentleman in search of religion,	69	— Life of Campbell,	1241
— Guide to, &c.,	69	— Life of Columbus,	922
— historical library,	1475	— Life of Davidson,	1584
— history. O'Connor's abstract of,	568	— Life of Goldsmith,	1591
— History of the native,	755	— Life of Washington,	1633
— language. Vallancey's grammar		— Mahomet and his successors,	1609
of the,	421	— Salmagundi, &c.,	529
— life. Tales of,	542	— Select works,	1317
— melodies, by Moore,	472	— Skidsebog,	1283
— nation. Antiquities of the,	623	— Tour to the prairies,	719
— Parliament. Debates, &c.,	1475	— Wolfert's roost, &c.,	1326
— 1634 to 1666,	771	— Works,	529, 1317
— peasantry. Tales for the,	531	Irwin, E. Bonaparte in Egypt,	845
— Traits, &c. of the,	522	— Journey to Busrah,	697
— pillar towers. On,	771	— Voyages to Red Sea,	689
— poetry, translated by Brooke,	453	Irwin, F. C. Western Australia,	1511
— political characters (1799),	981	Irwin, T. Reply to Wikoff,	1552
— pursuits of literature,	812	Irwin's occasional epistles,	467
— Quarterly Review,	1343	Isaacs, H. Ceremonies, &c. of the Jews,	114
— rebellion in 1641,	762	Isaacs, N. Eastern Africa,	1422
— Scoti, Britons, &c. Origin of,	757	Isaacson, H. Life of Andrews,	905
— sketch book,	1295	Isabel, or Sicily,	1395
— student in England. Letters of,	686	Isabella, a tragedy,	1269
— Vallancey on the,	1228	Isaia propheta,	11
— widow. The,	506, 1262	Isaiah. Alexander's prophecies of,	997
Irishman in London, a farce,	508	— Barnes' notes on,	997

	PAGE		PAGE
Isaiah. Horsley on,	25	Italian novelists. Roscoe's,	536
— Lowth's translation,	14	— POETRY,	490, 1251
— McCullogh's lectures on,	26	— poets. Lives of the,	968
Isagoge in epistolas Pauli,	1000	— republics. Sismondi's,	826
Isagoge, J. B. C. Symbola Lutherana,	118	— schools of painting,	361
Isibrants, Mr. Russia and Tartary,	632	— sketch book,	672
Iseberg, Rev. Mr. Journal,	1423	— tragedy, theatres, &c.,	497
— Journal in Abyssinia,	1045	Italie. Histoire littéraire de,	1218
Isert, P. E. Voyages en Guinée,	1433	— pittoresque,	1396
— Voyages,	1423	— Voyage d'un François en,	675
Isinglass. Essay on British,	333	Italy, a poem. By Rogers,	477
Isis, an Egyptian pilgrimage,	1425	— as it is,	662
Isis and Osiris. Plutarch's treatise,	136	— Cox's picture of,	625
Isham, W. Mud cabin,	1464	— Cramer's ancient,	610
Isla. Hist. of Gerund Zotes,	529	— Gentleman's guide through,	675
Island (The). By Lord Byron,	455	— Gray's tour in,	656
— empire,	1498, 1573	— HISTORY OF,	824, 1488
— of innocence,	484	— illustrated, by Brockedon.	1180
Islandic language. Affinities of the,	413	— in 1821. Tour in,	675
Isle de Merlin,	1273	— Lyman's political state of,	825
— of France. St. Pierre's,	709	— Manners and customs of,	661
— of Man,	1401	— Monfaucon's antiquities of,	825
— Feltham's tour in,	679	— Murray's handbooks for,	392, 1679
— History, &c. of the,	621	— Romance of history,	531
— Macculloch's,	681	— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388
— of palms and other poems,	483	Itinerant, or life of an actor,	964
— of Wight. Beauties, &c. of,	358, 678	Itinerarium septentrionale,	679
— Loudon's,	1367	Itinerary in Europe in 1617,	651
— Pennant's tour to,	682	— of antiquities. Leland's,	768
— Picture of,	622	Itza,	1516
— Roscoe's tour in,	1400	Ivan Vejeeghen, a novel,	522
— sonnante,	1273	Ivanhoe, a romance,	536
Isocrates. Greek and Latin orations,	435	Ivar, or the Skjuts boy,	1276
— Orationes et epistolæ,	556	Ivernois, F. D'. Hist. of Geneva,	924
— Orations and life,	435	— Losses of the French,	831
Israel and the Gentiles,	1030	— View of the assignats,	831
— in Egypt,	1000	Ives, E. Epicteti Enchiridion,	442
— of the Alps,	1038	Ives, Bp. L. S. English church,	1033
Israel Potter,	1288	— Trials of a mind,	1015
Israeli, J. D'. Amenities of literature,	1326	Ivimey, J. Hist. of the English baptists,	121
— Anecdotes,	549	— Life of Bunyan,	915
— Calanities of authors,	410	— Life of Milton,	951
— Charles I. and James I.,	767	— Memoir of Fox,	930
— Curiosities of literature, 578, 1326,	1327	Ixtlilxochitl, F. A. Chichimeques,	1440
— Hist. recollections,	767	— Mexique, &c.,	1440
— Miscellanies and essays,	578	Izard, R. Diplomatic correspondence,	867
— Quarrels of authors,	410	— Military operations,	862
— The literary characters,	410	— Letters and life,	1598
— See D'Israeli.		J.	
Israelites. History of the,	114	Jachin and Boaz,	1452
Istria, &c. Tour through,	653	Jack Cade, a play. By Conrad,	1241
Italian, a romance,	535	Jack Hinton,	1286
— authors. Lives and works of,	908	Jack of the mill,	1283
— classics. Key to the,	549, 580	Jack Retort,	880
— Montucci's,	421, 580	Jack Tier,	1277
— comedies, translated,	1272	Jackman, I. All the world's a stage,	1263
— DRAMA,	497, 516, 1270	— Plays,	507
— exile in England,	596	Jackman, W. Australian captive,	1598
— insurrection of 1831,	1578	Jackson, Gen. A. Address and pro-	
— irrigation. Smith's,	1199	clamation,	1566
— LANGUAGE,	421, 1229	— Headley's life of,	1598
— Baretti's changes of,	908	— Jenkins' life of,	1598
— and writers. Baretti on,	424	— Life of,	861
— Dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	421	— Life and portrait,	1604
— library. Baretti's,	411, 908	— Protest, address, &c.,	1565
— literature. Herbert's,	1673		
— love, or eunuchism,	329		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jackson, Major B. Life of Wellington,	1634	Jacobi, M. On insane hospitals,	1117
Jackson, F. J. Correspondence, &c.,	900	Jacobinism, a poem,	466
— Pamphlets relating to,	900	— Playfair's history of,	811, 896
Jackson, H. On isinglass,	333	Jacobins. Porcupine's American,	896
Jackson, I. R. Life of Harrison,	1594	Jacobite church. Visit to,	1046
Jackson, J. Chronolog. antiquities,	731	— memoirs of 1745,	763
— Commerce of Mediterranean,	235, 705	— relics of Scotland,	465
— Horæ subsecivæ,	64	Jacobites. Condition of the Syrian,	1032
— Journey from India,	634	— Thompson's memoirs of the,	1469
— On wood engraving,	1179	Jacob's well,	1020
— Raging tempest,	64	Jacobs, T. J. Pacific Ocean,	1374
— Scottish stage,	497	Jacobs, Dr. W. S. Chemical compa-	
— Tragedy,	507	nion,	266
— What to observe,	1367	Jacobus, P. Practica,	1052
Jackson, Gov. J. Life and portrait,	1605	Jacotot's method of teaching,	1227
Jackson, J. B. S. Anatomical mu-		Jacqueline, a tale. By S. Rogers,	454
seum,	1163	Jacquemont, V. Letters from India,	697
Jackson, J. G. Barbary,	708	Jacques, J. Lambert's system of the	
— Travels in Morocco,	705	world,	350
Jackson, J. L. Vaudois and Pied-		Jacquier, F. Newton's Principia,	257
mont,	667	Jacquier, Father. Italy,	661
Jackson, J. R. Minerals and their		Jacquin, J. P. Chemistry,	266
uses,	1137	Jahan Ara, a Persian manuscript,	848
Jackson, Jno. Sermon,	1028	Jahn. Hist. of Hebrews,	114
Jackson, R. Cold water in fever,	316	Jahr 1848,	1174
— On drowning,	314	Jail chaplain. Experiences of,	1638
— On the figure of the earth,	350	Jails. Palmer on,	159
Jackson, S. Life of Zinzendorf,	1637	— Returns of Boston,	1541
— Trans. of Jung-Stilling,	185, 1072	— See Gaols and Prisons.	
Jackson, Saml. Trial,	1061	Jain religion. The,	1049
Jackson, Dr. Samuel. Annual dis-		Jains. Sacred mounts of the,	1418
courses,	1154	Jal, A. Archiologie navale,	1205
— Eulogy on Chapman,	1579	Jamaica. Account of (1808),	728
— Introductory lecture,	307	— Account of,	859
— Memoir of Parrish,	1615	— acts of assembly,	157
— Nature improved,	1221	— Assembly. On slave trade,	1109
— Principles of medicine,	298	— Beckford's description of,	852
— Review of Bell,	1084	— Bigelow's (in 1850),	1512
Jackson, Thos. Life of Newton,	1613	— Brown's history of,	853
— Life of Watson,	976	— Brydges' annals of,	853
— Life of Wesley,	1007, 1635	— Condition of negroes in (1826),	241
— On the apostles' creed,	35	— Condition of negroes in,	1110
— Wesleyan Methodism,	1015	— Emancipation in (1801),	241
— Works and life,	42	— Gosse's birds of,	1143
Jackson, W. Book-keeping,	380	— History of,	859
— Political register,	1347	— Jelly on the condition of,	1514
Jackson, Major W. Eulogy on Wash-		— Laws of,	157, 1662
ington,	438	— Long's history of,	855
— Oration,	435	— magazine. The,	599
Jackson, Rev. W. Life, &c. by W.		— Mason's state and prospects of,	1515
M. J.,	1598	— Naturalists' sojourn in,	1131
Jackson, William. The four ages,	578	— Petition of assembly (1775),	890
— Thirty letters,	556	— Petition of assembly of,	859
Jackson, Z. Shakspeare's genius, &c.,	513	— Phillippo's,	1437
Jacob Bendixen the Jew,	1303	— Phillips' state of,	1515
Jacob Faithful, a novel,	532	— plantership. McMahon's,	1435
Jacob, G. Common law,	145	— Privileges of Assembly of,	157
— Law dictionary,	145, 1050	— Renny's history of,	857
— Statute law,	156	— Sloane's natural history, &c. of,	276
Jacob, P. L. Notice bibliographique,	1004	— State and prospects of,	1435
— Prisons d'Etat,	1306	— Stewart's (1823),	725
Jacob, W. On the precious metals,	230	— Vernon's recollections of,	1441
— State of Germany,	656	— Vindication of assembly,	858
— Trade in corn,	235	— Wesleyan mission to,	1044
— Travels in Spain,	667	— Whiteley's three months in,	244
Jacobi, F. H. Werke,	1317	— Williams' tour in (in 1823),	727
		— See Maroons.	

	PAGE		PAGE
James and Drinker. Card to,	1553	Jameson, Mrs. Legends of the Ma-	
James Mountjoy,	1291	donna,	1284
James the fatalist,	524	— Life of Rubens,	1621
James, C. Military dictionary,	404	— Loves of the poets,	467, 1398
James, E. Long's expedition,	720	— Memoirs and essays,	1327
— Tanner's narrative,	971	— Monastic orders,	1284
James, G. Empresses of Rome,	966	— Retsch's fancies,	367
James, G. P. R. Blanche of Navarre,	1264	— Sacred and legendary art,	1015
— Celebrated women,	1598	— Sisters of charity,	1648
— Dark scenes of history,	1284	— Sketches and tales,	529
— De Lisle,	529	— Social life in Germany,	1327
— Education in Germany,	1082	— Visits and sketches,	529, 651
— Henry of Guise,	1284	Jameson, Prof. British India,	847
— Hist. of Charlemagne,	1579	— Edin. philosophical journal,	592, 593
— Life of Henry IV.,	1595	— Polar Seas,	642
— Life of Louis XXV.,	1607	— Travels in Africa,	706
— Life of Oxenstiern,	1615	Jameson, R. Mineralogy,	281
— On chivalry,	737	Jameson, T. Body at different ages,	326
— Richard Cœur de Lion,	1620	— On the changes in the body,	326
— The Black Prince,	1587	Jamieson, A. On rhetoric,	427
— Vernon's letters,	1469	— On the construction of maps,	352
James, H. Lectures and miscella-		— Universal science,	256
nies,	1327	Jamieson, J. Hist. of the Culdees,	121
James, J. Travels in Sicily,	667	— On languages,	413
James, J. A. Jay's autobiography,	1599	— On lay preaching,	64
James, Rev. J. T. School of painting,	361	— Scottish dictionary,	422
James I. (King). Aikin's court of,	755	— Use of sacred history,	64
— Court and times of,	1598	Jamieson, Rev. R. Primitive Christians,	1036
— D'Israeli's character of,	767	Jane Bouverie,	1293
— reges refutatio à M. Becano,	47	Jane Eyre,	1275
— Goodman's court of,	1462	Jane Shore, a tragedy,	1267
— Miscellaneous state papers of,	782	Jane Talbot, a novel,	521
— Original MSS., letters, &c. of,	781	Jane, Wm. Sermons,	100
— Poetical remains, life, &c.,	467	Janeiro (Rio de). Luccock's notes on,	721
— Sparks' reign of,	777	Janeway family. History of the,	
— Speech to parliament,	781		1015, 1598
— Works,	566	Janeway, J. Heaven upon earth,	1015, 1598
James II. (King.) First 14 years of		Janeway, J. J. Sermon,	100
reign of,	780	Janin, J. Pictures of French,	1284
— Fox's reign of,	763, 1462	Janney, S. M. Life of Fox,	1005, 1589
— Letter in exile,	553	— Life of Penn,	1616
— Irish protestants under,	768	Jannotus, D. De repub. Venet.,	825
— Memoirs of,	780	Jansen, R. Books printed by,	1650
— Pamphlets relating to, and of the		Jansen, Sir T. Trade of Britain,	236
time of,	795, 796, &c.	Jansenism. Pascal's letters on,	69
— Proclamation of pardon,	784	Jansenists. The,	1041
— Secret history of,	780	— and Molinists, by St. Amour,	46
James, Prof. Discovery in Africa,	706	— See Guyon.	
James, R. Dublin Gazette,	605	Jansenius, Bp. C. Account of,	667
— Medicinal dictionary,	298	Janson, B. Woordenboek,	1227
— Moffet on health, by,	302	Janson, W. States of Barbary,	706
— Pharmacopœia,	333	Japan. Broughton's coasts of,	694
— Translation of Minucius,	43	— Campbell's visit to,	638
James, T. Church of Rome,	64	— Claims of, on Christendom,	1419
— Tour in Germany,	656	— Dutch embassy to,	698
James, Thos. C. Memoir of,	1598	— expedition. Spalding's,	1679
James, T. J. Military occurrences,	863	— Golownin's captivity in, &c.,	696
— Schools of painting,	361	— HISTORY OF,	842, 1504
James, W. Naval and military history,	767	— Kæmpfer's history of,	845
— Naval occurrences,	1464	— Parker's expedition to,	1416
Jameson, A. Placide,	527	— Survey of the coasts of,	638
Jameson, Mrs. Canada, &c.,	1433	— Taylor's visit to,	1680
— Characteristics of women,	578	— Titsingh's illustrations of,	700
— Commonplace book,	1327	— Voyages to,	696
— Diary of an Ennuyée,	651	— See Japon.	
— Italian painters,	1598		

	PAGE		PAGE
Japanern. Gefangenschaft beiden,	1413	Jean Paul. See Richter.	
Japanese. Manners and customs of the,	1417	Jeanne D'Arc. Memoirs of,	906
Japanning. Art of,	364	Jebb, Dr. Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610
— Stalker and Parker, &c. on,	381	Jebb, J. Burnet's lives,	916
— to imitate china,	363	— Correspondence,	556
Japannois-Chinois. Traduction,	845	— Life and letters,	1599
Japhet, comedie par Scribe,	1273	— On prisons,	159
— in search of a father,	532	— Works and life,	566
Japon (Japan). Varenii descriptio,	615	Jefferson, T. Defence of N. Carolina from,	1548
— Voyage philosophique au,	1307	— Eulogy on,	431
Jaques, J. Junius,	1479	— Lee on writings of,	1603
Jar of honey from Mount Hybla,	1326	— Letters,	941
Jardine, Major A. Letters from Barbary,	706	— Life and portrait,	1604
Jardine, D. Müffling's mission,	1502	— Life, letters, &c. &c.,	941
— Treatise of equivocation,	1015	— Manual,	1529
Jardine, G. Philosophical education,	209	— N. Orleans beach,	173
Jardine, Sir W. Annals of nat. hist.,	1130, 1339	— Notes on Virginia,	885
— Naturalists' library (40 vols.),	271	— Parliamentary practice,	149
— White's Selborne,	276	— Pretensions to presidency, &c.,	897
Jardins, par Delile. Les,	492	— Simpson's life of,	976
Jarratt, D. Call to sinners,	1015	— Tacitus on the conduct of,	899
— On love to Christ,	1015	— Tucker's life of,	1599
Jarrold, T. Instinct and reason,	1082	— Weights and measures,	235
Jarves, J. J. Art hints,	1666	— Writings,	1317
— Sandwich Islands,	1511	— Youth of,	1599
— See Parisian Sights.		Jefferson medical college. Pamphlets,	1088
Jarvis, C. Don Quixote,	522	Jeffrey, N. Conduct of George IV.,	813
Jarvis, Rev. S. F. Chronological introduction,	1036	Jeffrey, Lord. Cockburn's life of,	1599
Jasher. The book of,	995	— Life and letters,	1311
Jason. Loves of Medea and,	441	— Miscellanies,	1327
Jaubert, Comte. Voyages en Orient,	1410	Jeffrey, W. Sion's groans,	67
Jauffret, M. Life of Florian,	526	Jeffreys, Dr. Aerial voyages,	261
Jaundice. Inaugural thesis on,	321	Jeffreys, F. Florida,	872
Java. Davidson's,	1412	Jeffreys, Lord. Life and death,	982
— Horsfield's zoology of,	293	Jeffreys, Judge. Woolrych's life of,	941
— Raffles' government of,	961	— Life of,	1599
— Raffles' history of,	848	Jeffreys, Lt. C. Van Dieman's land,	641
— Rambles in,	1419	Jeffreys, T. French dominions,	855
— Sketches of,	1419	— Map of Coromandel,	612
— Stockdale's sketches of,	700	— Map of Nova Scotia,	612
— Thorn's conquest of,	850	— Muller's voyages,	643
Jay, John. Diplomatic correspondence,	867	— On Spanish islands,	719
— Federalist,	1521	— River St. Lawrence,	855
— Flanders' life of,	1588	— Voyages of the Russians,	641
— Letters to Littlepage,	895	Jekyl, J. Sancho's letters,	559
— Life of,	1599	Jelly, T. Jamaica,	1514
— Life and portrait,	1605	Jeltons. Origin, &c. of,	1453
— On N. Y. college,	214	Jenison, R. Popish plot,	794
— Portrait of,	1587	Jenkins, Judge. Remonstrance,	790
Jay's Treaty. Features of,	896	Jenkins, J. S. Governors of N. York,	1547, 1599
— Porcupine on,	896	— Life of Calhoun,	1577
Jay, M. Eloquence politique,	1589	— Life of Jackson,	1598
Jay, Hon. W. Mexican war,	1521	— Polk and his administration,	1618
— On slavery,	1108	Jenkins, Sir L. Wynn's life of,	941
— The government and slavery,	1565	Jenkins, R. On Christianity,	32
Jay, Rev. W. Autobiography, &c.,	1599	Jenkins, S. Welsh history,	1464
— Life of Winter,	979	Jenks, B. Prayers for families,	39
— Sermons,	100	Jenks, W. Comp. commentary,	999
— Works,	1005	— History of the Jews,	1030
Jealous wife. The,	1259	Jenner, David. Sermons,	100
Jeames' diary, &c.,	1295	Jenner, Dr. E. Baron's life of,	941
Jean Paul. Sämmtliche Werke,	1319	— Effect of vaccination,	313
		— Life of,	1599
		Jennings, D. Jewish antiquities,	114
		— Works of Watts,	192

	PAGE		PAGE
Jennings, J. On Doane's sermon,	1015	Jesse, E. Scenes and tales,	1284
Jenning's landscape annual,	597	— Windsor and Eton,	1399
Jennison, W. Political economy,	224	Jesse, J. H. Court of England,	1464
Jenour, M. Travels to India,	634	— Life of Brummell,	1575
Jenoway, R. O. Historical notes,	750	— London,	1327, 1364
Jensius, J. Juris Romani,	142	— Notes of a half pay,	1384
Jenty, C. N. Anatomico-physiology,	326	— Selwyn and his contemporaries,	1623
Jenyns, Rev. L. Natural history,	1130	— The Pretender,	1599
Jenyns, S. Disquisitions,	578	Jesse, W. Importance of the Scrip- tures,	32
— Internal evidence of Christian re- ligion,	32	Jessup, Jno. vs. Ffirth,	171
— MacLaine's letters to,	33	Jest book. The American,	544
— Works and life,	566	Jesting. Thoughts on,	532
Jephson, R. Confessions, &c.,	529	Jest. Hess—Lebensgeschichte,	996
— Plays,	507	— Schelhameri historia,	996
— Tragedies,	1264	Jesuit abroad. The female,	1622
Jerdan, Wm. Autobiography,	1599	— conspiracy and secret plan,	1017
— Thiebault's voyage,	672	— executorship,	1639
Jeremiah's lamentations, by Blayney,	994	— in the family,	1293
Jermann, E. St. Petersburg,	1384	— missions in N. America,	1434, 1514
Jermyn, J. Book of epithets,	1327	— travels,	634, 1370
— English epithets,	1225	Jesuites. Chute des,	1039
Jerningham. Dignity of human na- ture,	197	— De l'existence des,	1034
— On the Alexandrian school,	64	Jesuitism in England,	1017
Jerningham, Mr. On Scandinavian poetry,	467	— in its rudiments. Taylor's,	1040
— Poems,	467	— Michelsen's modern,	1649
Jerome. Epistola ad Paulinum,	993	Jesuits and Puritans compared to Pharisees,	48
— In vitas patrum,	1005	— Arnauld on modern,	955
— Opera omnia,	42	— By E. W. Grinfield,	1035
Jerome of Prague. Life of,	933	— Constitutiones Soc. Jesu,	1042
Jérôme Paturot,	1306	— Dallas' conspiracy against,	119
Jerrold, D. Comedies,	1264	— Destruction of, in France,	116
— Shilling magazine,	1339	— Expeditio apud Sinas,	699
— Works of fiction, &c.,	1284	— History of the,	116, 129
Jerrold, W. B. Brage beaker,	1384	— Joly—Histoire des,	1036
Jersey, Earl of. On the correspond- ence of the,	488	— Lives of British and Irish,	1614
Jersey (Isle of). Account of the,	763	— memorial for England,	59
— Dicey's remarks on,	762	— Michelet and Quinet on the,	1018
— Guernsey and Alderney,	680	— Mornings among the,	1020
— History of the isle of,	781	— Nicolini's history of,	1038
— History of,	1364	— Oldham's satires on the,	473
— Lyte's island of,	769	— Pascal's letters on,	956
Jerusalem delivered. Tasso's,	495, 1254	— Steinmetz' history of the,	1040
— Ferguson's topography of,	996	— Steinmetz' year among English,	1628
— Map of,	1355	— Travels of,	634
— Odenheimer's,	996	— Travels of missionaries,	1047
— On the destruction of,	115	— unmasked,	84
— Poujoulat. Histoire de,	1503	JESUS. Cave's life of,	131
— revisited. Bartlett's,	1677	— Histoire de la Compagnie de,	1045
— sinner saved,	1009	— Neander's life of,	996
— TRAVELS DESCRIBING, &c.,	687, 1402	— Vie de, par J. Kuhn,	996
— The fall of,	509	Jeune, M. Choix de livres,	209
— Two journeys to,	688	Jeunesse du Duc de Richelieu,	1271
— Williams' holy city,	997	— Leçons pour la,	212
Jervis, Admiral. Naval action,	787	Jew. Account of the conversion of a,	64
Jervis, H. Falls of the Cavery,	697	— bill. Speeches on the,	431
Jervis, H. J. W. Corfu,	1501	— (The), a comedy,	504
Jesse, D. M. B. Disputes in N. York,	878	— of Mogadore, an opera,	503
Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs,	1143	Jewel, Bishop. Le Bas' life of,	1599
— Angler's rambles,	1399	— On the church of England,	121
— Crignelle's Le Morvan,	1492	— Opera theologica,	42
— Favorite haunts,	1327, 1399	Jewels. History of,	1138
— Gleanings in natural history,	272, 1130	— See Gems.	
— Hampton court,	1399	Jewett, C. C. Catalogue system,	986 -
		— Duties on books,	1093
		— Libraries in U. S.,	986 --

	PAGE		PAGE
Jewett, I. A. Travels,	1369	John, Saint. On the life, writings,	
JEWISH ANTIQUITIES, CUSTOMS, &c., 114,	1030	&c. of,	91
— DISABILITIES IN ENGLAND,	1481	— See Prophecies and Apocalypse.	
— Pamphlets on,	1480	John, T. Conversion of (a Jew),	64
— HISTORY, &c. OF,	114, 1030	Johnes, A. J. Philological proofs,	1221
— history. See Ten Tribes.		— Unity of the human race,	1148
— hypocrisy, a caveat,	69	Johnes, T. Bertrandon's travels,	687
— race. Nott's physical hist. of,	1150	— Froissart,	830
— spy. The,	552	— Life of Froissart,	931
— view of Christianity,	950	— Memoirs of Joinville,	942
Jewett, J. R. Captivity at Nootka,	941	Johnnes, T. Monstrelet's chronicles,	832
Jews' belief in a future state,	34	Johns, Rev. B. G. History of Jews,	1031
— Bicheno's address to,	48	Johnson and Smith. Specimen of	
— Chronographical and numerical		types,	1190
systems of,	1168	Johnson, Rev. A. History of philos.,	182
— Fox's looking-glass for the,	58	Johnson, A. B. Meaning of words,	1221
— Friendly epistles to,	60	Johnson, A. H. Atlas to Alison,	1352
— HISTORY, antiquities, &c. of the, 114,	1030	Johnson, Ben. See Jonson.	
— in China. Finn's,	1412	Johnson, C. Country lasses,	1264
— in Persia, &c. Mission to,	1679	Johnson, C. B. Settlement in Penn-	
— in Spain and Portugal,	1499	sylvania,	719
— in the east. Persecution of,	1657	Johnson, C. W. Depth of soils,	1197
— letters to Voltaire,	31, 1031	— Dictionary of gardening,	1068, 1197
— Mission of inquiry to,	1045	— Farmer's encyclopedia,	1068, 1197
— Missionary labors among,	1636	— Life of Coke,	1581
— On their future conversion,	66	— Trans. of Thaei,	1200
— Priestley's letters to the,	71	Johnson, D. Field sports,	407
— to equality. The claims of,	1648	Johnson, Dr. Funeral sermon by,	110
— See Judaism.		Johnson, E. Hydropathy,	1159
Jewsberry, Maria J. Letters to the		— Nuces philosophicæ,	1221
young,	209	— On life, health, &c.,	1157
Jewsbury, G. E. Zoe,	1284	Johnson, F., receiver general of Pa.,	882
Jews-harp. A performer on the,	928	— Washingtoniana,	438
Joachim Napoleon. Mort du roi,	1489	Johnson, G. W. Memoirs of Selden,	1623
Joan of Arc. Mahon's,	1599	— Stranger in India,	1414
— Memoirs of,	906	Johnson, J. A journey from India,	634
— Notice sur,	1599	— Account of Rogers,	1620
— By Southey,	480	— Atmosphere and gout,	319
Joanna of Sicily. History of,	941	— Carbonic acid gas,	266
Joannes Damascenus. Theologia,	43	— Change of air,	651
Job. Barnes' notes on,	997	— Civic life,	302
— Good's translation of,	994	— Cowper's Homer,	443
— Lee's translation of,	994	— Cowper's letters,	554
— Smith and Scott's versions,	14	— Derangement of the liver,	1161
Jobson, D. W. Metternich,	1489	— Diary of a philosopher,	651
Jocelinus de Brakelonda. Chronica,	1473	— Influence of atmosphere,	307
Jocelyn. Life of St. Patrick,	131	— Life of Cowper,	458
— See Joceline.		— Marriage state,	1648
Jocelyn, Lord. Chinese expedition,	1414	— Memoirs of Hayley,	936
Jockey club. The, and answer,	981	— On dyspepsia,	315
Jocose. Lunn's horse,	469	— Pilgrimages to the Spas,	1157
Joddrell, R. P. Illustrations of Euri-		— Recess in the highlands,	681
pides,	499	— Revolution in the south,	1560
Johannot, Tony. Jérôme Paturot,	1306	— Tour in Ireland,	1399
— Vignettes to Quixotte,	1302	— Trifles in verse,	467
Johansen, A. Account of Bulama,	706	— The Spas,	1384
Johlnson, J. Mosaic religion,	115, 1031	— Typographia,	1190
John. By E. Carlen,	1276	Johnson, J. R. Huber on ants, by,	293
“†John.” Controversy with Brooks,	1548	Johnson, J. W. Tour in France, &c.,	667
John Bull in America,	542	Johnson, L. and Co. Printing types,	1190
John de Lancaster, a novel,	524	Johnson, Louisa. Flower garden,	1197
John Drayton,	1298	Johnson, Mr. General biography,	904
John of Gaunt. Adventures of,	540	Johnson, R. On resistance,	798
John Chrysostom De Sacerdotio,	41	— On revolution of 1688,	800
— See Chrysostom.		Johnson, R. G. History of Salem,	1543
John of Damascus. Theologia,	43	Johnson, S. A sermon,	100
John to all God's imprisoned people,	1650	— Elements of philosophy,	180

	PAGE		PAGE
Johnson, S. Frederick of Prussia,	820	Johnston, J. Naturæ constantia,	197
— On the laws against popery, &c.,	64	— Thaumatrographia,	272
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. Akenside's		Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural	
works,	450	chemistry,	1127
— Beauties and biog. anecdotes,	578	— Agricultural works,	1127, 1197
— Boswell's life of,	941, 1599	— Chemistry of common life,	1127
— Compared with Chesterfield,	941	— North America,	1433
— Courtenay on the character of,	457	Johnston, J. S. Life and portrait,	1604
— Debates in Parliament,	767	Johnston, Major. Expedition to Candy,	697
— Dictionary of the English language,	417	Johnston, R. On influenza,	320
— Gay's poems and life,	462	— Travels in Russia,	656
— His religious life,	1016, 1599	Johnston, W. Bartolomeo's voyage,	693
— Johnsoniana,	1599	— History of inventions,	376
— King Charles Frederick,	820	— Wanley on man, by,	274
— Letters and poems,	556	Johnstone. Novels,	530
— Letters,	552	Johnstone, Chev. de. Hist. rebellion,	767
— Life of,	941, 983	Johnstone, E. Condorcet's arithmetic, by,	123, 338
— Life of Cowley,	564	Johnstone, J. A comedy,	507
— Life of Savage,	570	— Adventures of a guinea,	530
— Lives of the poets,	941, 942, 1599	— On draining land,	388
— Mallet's poems,	469	— Parr's works and life,	568
— Mudford's criticism of,	427	Johnstone, Mrs. Edinburgh tales,	1284
— Notes on Shakspeare,	512, 966	— Tales (2t),	597
— On the corn laws,	426	Johnstone, W. England as it is,	1399
— On his life of Hammond,	430	Joints. Cooper on diseases of the,	521
— On his life of Milton,	430	Joinville, Lord John de. Chronicle,	1444
— On the moral writings of,	430, 578	— Memoirs of,	942
— Poetical works and life,	467	Joinville, Prince de. Naval forces of	
— Potter on his lives of the poets,	428	France,	1206
— Prayers of,	49	— Naval forces,	1208
— Rasselas,	530	Joinville. Savary's extracts from,	708
— Remarks on his tour,	681	Jokey, a burlesque on Rokeby,	489
— Sermons attributed to,	100	Joli, Guy, and Claude. Memoirs,	942
— Table talk,	549	Joliffe, J. Tour in Greece,	689
— The Idler,	578	Joliffe, T. R. Tour to Palestine,	689
— The rambler,	578, 1327	Jollivet, M. Œuvres,	1108
— Tour in Scotland,	680	Joly, J. C. Compagnie de Jesus,	1036
— Tour to the Hebrides,	941	Joly, J. R. Ancienne géographie,	1353
— Various lives, &c. of,	941, 942	Joly, M. de. Traduction de Antonin,	193
— Western isles and Wales,	680	Jomard, M. Instruction élémentaire,	1082
— Works and life,	567	— Notation hypsometrique,	1168
— World displayed,	631	Jomini, Gen. Campaign of Waterloo,	1212
— (of N. Y.) Life of, &c.,	942	— Guerres de la revolution,	1212
Johnson, Rev. S. Attempt to kill,	801	— Military works,	1208, 1209
Johnson, S. W. Rural economy,	388	— Stratégie,	1211
Johnson, T. Græcorum delectus,	444	— Vie de Napoléon,	1572
— Questiones philosophicæ,	180	Jonah. Homily on the mission of,	1003
— Sights in the gold region,	1433	Jondon, E. Tableau historique,	1444
— Sophocles,	500	Jones. A tragedy,	507
Johnson, W. Life of Gen. Greene,	934	Jones, A. Blacks in 1793,	882
— Life of Greene answered,	960	— Electric telegraph in U. S.,	1112
Johnson, Sir W. Conferences with		— Narrative of the blacks,	882
Indians,	866	Jones, A. D. American biography,	1599
— Indian treaty,	141	Jones, B. Letter to Jno. Jones,	879
Johnson, W. B. Animal chemistry,	266	Jones, C. Differences of color in	
Johnson, W. R. American coals,	1205	men,	326
— Manufacture of iron,	1192	Jones, C. A. Poems,	1244
— Memoir of Von Schweinitz,	1632	Jones, C. C. Instruction of negroes,	1045
— Report on coals.	1137	— Recollections of royalty,	767
— Weisbach's mechanics,	1171	Jones, D. Edwards' reasons exam-	
Johnston, A. Epigrams,	781	ined,	1016
— The mariner,	467	— History of Whitehall,	767
Johnston, A. K. Gazetteer,	1353	— Journal to the Ohio,	719
— Physical atlas,	1120	Jones, David. Sermons,	100
Johnston, D. Education in France,	209	Jones, E. Cicero's Brutus,	425
Johnston, Francis. Trial of,	166		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jones, E. C. Poems,	1244	Jones, William. Autobiography,	1600
Jones, E. O. Eminent characters, 1465,	1600	— Biblical cyclopædia,	18
Jones, Edward. Welsh bards,	467	— History of Christian church,	121
Jones, F. Rotteck's history,	1445	— Mathematical instruments,	343
Jones, G. Ancient America,	1148	— Memoirs of Horne,	938
— Cairo, &c.,	1405	— Memoirs of R. Hill,	937
Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, &c.,	634	— Natural philosophy,	253
Jones, Geo. Sir Francis Chantry,	1579	— On electricity,	261
Jones, H. Earl of Essex,	1264	— On the breakwater,	248
— Philosophical transactions,	590	— On the scriptures,	25
— State of Virginia,	885	— Russell's Europe,	1458
Jones, Rev. H. L. Cambridge uni-		— Solid geometry,	340
versity,	1085	— Waldenses,	121
Jones, Inigo. Designs for buildings,	370	Jones, Sir W. Asiatic miscellany,	578
— Stonehenge,	767	— Antiquities, &c. of Asia,	845
Jones, J. Bygge's travels,	663	— Asiatic poems and essays,	493
— Church of England,	64	— Elegiac poem on,	470
— Ecclesiastical researches,	25	— Elegy on the death of,	465
— Greek and English lexicon and		— Hindu law,	157
grammar,	413	— Letters,	557
— History of Stonehenge,	767	— Poeses Asiaticæ,	440
— Illustrations of the Gospels,	25	— Poetical works and life,	467
— Medical and vulgar errors,	578	— Poetry of eastern nations,	440
— Naval life,	667	— Teignmouth's life of,	942
— On the Christian religion,	32	— Works,	567
— Tragedy,	507	Jones, W. Alfred. Essays,	1327
Jones, Col. J. Last speech of,	793	Jones, W. T. To the United Irish-	
Jones, Rev. J. Life of Hall,	935	men,	808
Jones, J. A. Haverhill,	530	Jones' English system of book-keep-	
Jones, J. B. Country merchant,	1300	ing,	380
Jones, J. G. On the resignation of		Jonson, Ben. Comedies,	1264
Washington,	437	— Conversations with Drummond,	1327
Jones, J. H. Life of Green,	1592	— Dramatic works,	507
Jones, J. P. An eulogium,	434	— Works and life,	567
Jones, J. S. Defence of N. Carolina,	1548	— Works, life, &c.,	507
Jones, J. T. War in Spain,	838	Jónston, J. Thaumatographia na-	
— Sieges in Spain,	1212	turalis,	272
Jones, J. W. Hakluyt's voyages,	1432	Joplin, J. Currency question,	230
Jones, Jenkin. The hobby-horses,	467	Joplin, W. Money market,	1666
Jones, John. Attempts in verse,	467	Jopp, J. Constitution of England,	814
— Mease's life of,	330	Jordan. Lynch's exploration of the,	1406
— Ovid's invective,	447	Jordan, G. W. Inflections of light,	357
— Surgical works,	330	Jordan, J. S. Parliamentary journal,	767
Jones, Lot. Memoir of Mrs. Taylor,	1630	Jordan, Mrs. Boaden's life of,	942
Jones, M. Miscellanies,	578	Jordan, Wm. Rutland papers,	1468
Jones, Major. Sketches of travel,	1300	Jorgenson, J. France and Germany,	651
Jones, Pascal. My uncle Hobson,	1284	Jortin, Rev. J. Discourse on the	
Jones, Paul. Life and portrait,	1605	Christian religion,	32
— Lives of,	942	— Disney's memoirs of,	942
— Mackenzie's life of,	1600	— Life of Erasmus,	928
— Memoirs,	942	— On ecclesiastical history,	121
Jones, R. Distribution of wealth,	224	— Sermons, discourses, &c.,	100
— Medical education,	1082	— Six dissertations,	64
Jones, R. R. Memoir of,	942	— Tracts and dissertations,	567
Jones, S. Biographia dramatica, 907,	1255	Jose, Mr. Juvenile biography,	209
— Biographical dictionary,	942	Joseph, poème en neuf chants,	491
— Hist. of Poland,	817	Joseph Andrews, a novel,	526
— Pronouncing dictionary,	417	Joseph ben Joshua. Chronicles,	1458
Jones, Saml. On hydrocele,	320	Joseph en Egypte, tragedie,	518
Jones, Skelton. Hist. of Virginia,	884	Joseph Jenkins,	1281
Jones, T. Welsh dictionary,	423	Joseph II. Anecdotes of,	946
Jones, T. J. Middle ages,	1444	— Histoire de,	1600
Jones, T. P. Franklin journal,	593	— Letters,	557, 1486
Jones, T. Percy. Firmilian,	1257	Josephine, Empress. Memoirs of,	942
Jones, T. R. Natural history,	1143	— Various lives of,	1600
Jones, T. S. Life of Glenorchy,	933	Josephine, Impératrice. Memoires sur,	1600
Jones, T. W. Traveller's directory,	628	Josephus an apologist of Christ,	25

	PAGE		PAGE
Josephus continued by Basnage,	114	Journey of life,	1293
— Die Werke des,	1031	— through Italy, Greece, &c.,	636
— Findlay on,	31	— book of England,	1363
— Foster on,	31	Journies amusantes. Les,	546
— Histoire des Juifs,	114	— See Travels.	
— Works,	115	Joutel, M. Voyage de La Sale,	724
Josse, Mr. Juvenile biography,	209	Jouy, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
Josselyn, J. New England's rarities,	275	— Hermit in Italy,	579
— New England voyages,	1542, 719	— Hermite de la Guiane,	578
Jost, J. M. Der Israeliten,	1031	— Hermite de la chaussée D'Antin,	578
Joubert, A. Economie politique,	1093	— Hermite en Province,	578
— Les vins,	1668	— Le Franc-parleur,	578
Joubert, J. Pensées, &c.,	1308, 1327	— Paris chit-chat,	579
Jouffroy, M. Ethics,	1076	— Paris spectator,	579
— Miscellanies,	1066	Jovellanos, G. M. de. Diversiones,	1076
Jouissance de soi-même,	202	Jovian, Emperor. History of,	567
Jourdain, C. Œuvres de Nicole,	1319	Jovius, Bp. Historia sui temp.,	753
Jourdan, A. J. L. Traité de chimie,	1126	Jowett, W. Christian researches,	132
Jourdan, Maréchal. Campagne en		Joyce. Scientific dialogues,	256
1796,	1211	Joyce, J. Scientific dialogues,	209
— Memoirs of,	830	— Systematic education,	209
Journal de chimie médicale, &c.,	1126	Juan Fernandez. Solitary of,	1306
— des économistes,	1341	Juarros, Don. Hist. of Guatemala,	855
— des observations physiques, &c.,	255	Juchereau, Baron. Empire Otto-	
— d'un voyage à Londres,	676	man,	1501
— from Bassora to Bagdad,	636	Judah and Israel. Parallel histories,	996
— of a deputation,	1410	Judaism. Apology for,	31
— of a subaltern,	1419	— before our Saviour,	538
— of a wanderer,	1419	— Levis' defence of,	33
— of a young man,	983	Judd, Rev. S. Novels,	1284
— of an officer,	983	Judd, Saml. rs. Maurice,	172
— of an excursion to U. S.,	1442	Judge (The): a poem,	450
— of agriculture,	1201	Judgment of whole kingdoms, &c.,	220
— of Alabama Legislature,	1536	— (private) in study of Scriptures,	25
— of House of R. of Penna.,	1557	— Swedenborg on the last,	1006
— of H. of Rep's of Penna.,	883, &c.	— The last, a poem,	472
— of H. of Rep's of U. S., (2t)	870	Judges during good behaviour,	879
— of health,	594	— Last speeches of the,	793
— of prison discipline,	1060	— of England. Foss',	1589
— of residence in Portugal,	1396	— Townsend's twelve eminent,	1630
— of science and arts,	594	— Welby's lives of eminent,	1634
— of Senate of Pennsylvania,	883, 1557	Judicatarum rerum auctoritas,	137, 142
— of the geological society,	1136	Judicial history of Massachusetts,	1054
— politique de Bruxelles,	602	— tenure. Speeches on the,	1054
Journals and periodicals. Literary,	595,	Judson, Rev. A. H. Life and labors,	1045
—————	1338	— Lives of three wives of,	1045
————— Religious,	594, 1338	Judson, Mrs. A. H. Baptist mission,	132
————— Scientific,	592, 1338	— Memoirs of,	943
— OF CONGRESS,	867, 1526, 1527, 1528	Judson, Mrs. Emily. Alderbrook,	1241
————— 1774 to 1782,	868	— Missionary papers,	1045
————— 1774 to 1788,	868	Judson, L. O. Biog. of the signers,	1600 ———
————— Secret,	868	Judsons. Lives of the three Mrs.,	1600 ———
— of convention to form the Consti-		Jugemens des scavans,	595
tution of the U. States,	868, 1526	Juif-errant. Sur la legende du,	1644
— OF CONVENTIONS P. E. CHURCH,	1655	Juifs. Ceremonies parmi les,	1648
— of Councils of Phila.,	1558	Juillet. Royauté de,	1498
— of Episcopal conventions,	1042	Juive, opera,	1273
— OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,		Jukes, J. B. Newfoundland,	1433
U. S.,	868, 1528	— Voyage of the Fly,	1371
— of N. York Legislature,	1545	Julia de Roubigne, a novel,	531
— of Provincial Congress of Massa-		Julia of Baie,	1299
chusetts,	1540	Julia, or the Italian lover,	507
— OF SENATE OF U. S.,	868, 869, 1527	— The sequel of,	536
— OF SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY INSTI-		Julia, J. S. F. Air marécageux,	1154
TUTIONS,	589, 1334	Julian, by Wm. Warburton,	34
— of societies. See Transactions,		Julian the apostate. Life of,	943
Reports, Memoirs, &c.		Julian, Emperor. Works,	567

	PAGE		PAGE
Kames, Lord. Law tracts,	146, 1050	Keating, Col. Travels in Europe,	635
— Life of,	967	Keating, H. S. Marvellous magazine,	530
— Memoirs of, &c.,	943	Keating, J. Hist. of Ireland,	767
— Principles of equity,	146	Keating, W. H. Art of mining,	281
— Principles of morality,	197	— Long's expedition,	721
— The gentleman farmer,	388	Keatinge, M. Trans. of Castillo,	853
— See Kaim.		Keats, J. Epistle to Kaufman,	467
Kamtschatka. Dobell's travels in,	695	— Life, letters, &c.,	1311, 1600
— Grieve's history of,	845	— Life, remains, &c.,	1327
— Lessep's travels in,	698	— Poems and life,	467, 1244
— Overland journey to,	655	Keble. Christian year,	485
Kane, Dr. E. K. Grinnell expedition,	1371	Keckerman, B. Systema logicae,	1074
Kane, Hon. J. K. Address,	1674	Keeble, Jno. Statutes at large,	156
— Discourse on law,	435	Keeling, B. Discourses,	100
— Proceedings before,	1053	Keelvine, C. Sketches of Scotland,	530
Kane, R. Chemistry,	1127	Keene, R. R. Martin's letter to,	1610
Kane, T. L. The Mormons,	1036	— Vindication of,	902
Kane, W. Speech on Colonial trade,	1103	Keep cool, a novel,	542
Kansas and Nebraska. Hale's,	1538	Keese, J. Life of Hooper,	1244
Kansas region. Greene's,	1678	Keightley, Thos. Fairy mythology,	
Kant, Im. Critical philosophy,	185		135, 1284
— Critic of pure reason,	1070	— History of England,	1465
— Metaphysics of ethics,	1070	— History of Greece,	1454
— On perpetual peace,	198	— Mythology,	135
— Vie et philosophie de,	1067, 1600	— The crusaders,	732
— View of the principles of,	185	Keill, J. Astronomia,	350
Karamania, or Coast of Asia Minor,	687	— Astronomy,	1173
Karamsin, N. Travels,	634	— Euclid's geometry,	341
Karr, A. Les femmes,	1076	— Trigonometry and logarithms,	342
— Tour round my garden,	1197	Keill, Dr. J. Anatomy abridged,	326
Karten von Amerika. Altesten,	1570	— Lectiones physicae,	256
Kashmir. Travels in,	1414	— Medicina Britannica,	299
Kat River settlement,	1424	— Natural philosophy,	256
Kate Aylesford,	1290	Keimer, S. Penna. gazette,	604
Kater, H. Mechanics,	346	Keisewetter, R. G. Modern music,	1187
Katharine Douglass,	1277	Keith, Rev. A. Harmony of prophecy,	996
Kathay,	1415	Keith, A. Land of Israel,	1016
Kathayan Slave. The,	1045	Keith, Alex. Christian religion,	32
Katmandu. Oliphant's journey to,	1416	— On the prophecies,	32
Kauffman. Epistle to Angelica,	467	— Signs of the times,	64
Kaumaecher, F. Adams' insects, by	291	— Truth of religion,	1001
Kavanagh. By Longfellow,	1286	Keith, George. Against the Quakers,	64
Kavanagh, Julia. Tales,	1284	— Deism of William Penn,	64
— Woman in France,	1076	— Sermon,	100
— Women of Christianity,	1600	— Similarity to the "Orthodox,"	1649
Kavanagh, W. Science of languages,	1221	— Travels to Caratuck,	719
Kavina, M. Faventia historica,	825	Keith, G. S. Life of Geo. Campbell,	118
Kawanioche Keeteru,	886	— Weights and measures,	235
Kay, Jos. Condition of the people,	1082	Keith, P. Physiological botany,	286
— Education of the poor,	1082	Keith, R. Hist. of Scotland,	768
Kay, S. Travels in Caffraria,	706	Keith, Sir R. M. Memoirs of, &c.,	1600
Kaye, Bp. J. Ecclesiastical history,	121	Keith, Sir W. Hist. of Virginia,	885
Kaye, J. W. Bengal artillery,	1211	— Letter to Logan,	879
— East India company,	1482, 1507	— Papers and tracts,	567
— Life of Metcalfe,	1611	Kelham, R. Domesday book,	154
— Life of Tucker,	1631	Keller, J. C. Plantæ D. C. Trew,	290
— War in Afghanistan,	1507	Kelley, Sophia. Life of Sherwood,	1624
Kazinski, Count. Lectures,	1234	Kelley, W. D. Address,	1334
Kean, Edmund. Life of,	1600	Kellwaye, T. Defence against plague,	318
Kearsley, Dr. J. Will of S. Flower,	173	Kelly, G. and D. Papers relating to,	786
Kearsley, John. Will of,	1670	Kelly, Geo. Speech at his own trial,	166
Kearsley's guide through London,	620	Kelly, H. Comedies,	508
— tax tables for 1825,	1660	Kelly, Hugh. Plays,	1264
Keate, G. Hist. of Geneva,	825	Kelly, M. Reminiscences of,	943
— Journey to Margate,	681	Kelly, P. Metrology,	235
— Pelew islands,	641	— Navigation,	401
— Sketches from nature,	579	— On spherics,	350

	PAGE		PAGE
Kelly, P. Treatise on exchange,	235	Kennedy, J. Conversations of Byron,	917
— Universal cambist,	235	— Fine arts in Britain,	1179
— Weights and measures,	235	— Contagious cholera,	311
Kelly, W. California,	1433	Kennedy, J. C. Algeria and Tunis,	1423
Kelly, W. R. Erotica,	1239	Kennedy, J. P. Life of Wirt,	1636
— Hist. of 1848,	1339	— Novels,	530, 1284
— History of Russia,	1483	— On Lord Baltimore,	1577
— Michelet's France,	1495	— On Wirt,	979
— Revolution of 1848,	1494	Kennedy, R. H. Campaign in Seinde,	1414
— Syria, &c.,	1406	Kennedy, W. Search for Franklin,	1371
— Translation of Boccacio,	1275	— Texas (2t),	1561
— Trans. of Cervantes,	1302	Kennell, Thos. Discourses,	105
Kelp, weed-ash and lime. Experi-		Kennet, B. Grecian poets,	943
ments on,	384	— Paraphrase of the Psalms,	40
Kelroy, a novel,	542	— Rapin's critical works,	428
Kelsal, C. Cicero's orations,	432	— Roman antiquities,	747
Kelty, M. A. Early days of Friends,	1016	— Translation of Pascal,	69
— Reminiscences,	1327	Kennet, Bp. White. American library,	4
— Visiting my relations,	1600	— Cavendish family,	737
— Works,	1284	— History of England,	1465
Kemble, C. Plays,	508	— Register and chronicle,	768
Kemble, Frances A. A tragedy,	508	Kennet, W. Praise of folly,	525
— See Butler.		Kenneth,	1297
Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England,	1465	Kenney. Plays,	508
Kemble, J. P. A drama,	508	Kennicott, B. Bibl. Hebraica,	11
— Memoirs of,	943	— On Chronicles and Samuel,	26
— On Macbeth, &c.,	514	— On the tree of life, &c.,	25
Kemp, T. L. Agricultural physio-		— Ten annual accounts,	11
logy,	1197	Kenny, C. Manual of chess,	1216
— Creation,	1130	Kenny, W. S. Walker on chess,	1216
Kemp, W. On the pestilence (1665),	318	Kenrick, Abp. F. P. Acts, epistles,	
Kemp's nine daies wonder,	1473	— &c.,	995
Kempe, A. J. Campaign in Saxony,	820	— Four gospels,	995
— Loosely manuscripts,	1465	— Primacy vindicated,	1016
Kempelen, De. Automaton,	408	— Theologia dogmatica,	1016
Kempis, T. a. Christian pattern,	64	— Theologia moralis,	1016
— Christian's exercise,	64	Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt,	1510
— Imitation of Christ,	1016	— Primeval history,	1120, 1351, 1445
— Life of,	914	Kenrick, T. Sermon,	100
— Meditations and prayers,	64	Kenrick, W. Comedies,	1264
— Opera,	43	— Epistles in verse,	467
— Opera et vita,	1317	Kent. Directions to the husband-	
— See Leroy,	1017	man of,	389
Ken, Bp. T. Bowles' life of,	943	— Excursions in,	678
Kendal, E. A. Travels in U. S.,	719	— Groans of,	790
Kendal, G. On Hayward's answer to,	791	— Journey book of,	1363
Kendal, J. Life, &c. of Fenelon,	57	— Malcolm's excursions in,	681
— Piety promoted,	77	— Topography and antiquities of,	618
Kendall, G. W. Mexican war,	1522	Kent, Duke of. Evans' eulogy on,	575
— Santa Fe expedition,	1433	— Life of,	1600
Kendall, J. Life of Story,	969	Kent, H. . Sequel to York house,	579
— On prevailing customs,	1076, 1255	Kent, Chancellor J. Course of read-	
Kendall, Wm. Trans. of Filangieri,	216	ing,	986, 1327
Kendrick, T. C. Ionian isles,	689	— Commentaries,	146
Keneday, A. Importance of the colo-		— Life and portrait,	1605
nies,	886	— Life, &c.,	1600
Kenilworth, a novel,	536	Kent, Jos. Speech,	1234
Kenilworth castle. Guide to,	1364	Kent, J. C. Trans. of De Quincy,	1176
— Pageants at,	768	Kent, N. Hints on landed property,	388
Kenmure, Viscount. Trial of,	164	Kent, S. Banner displayed,	737
Kennedy. Blackwater chronicle,	1300	Kent's London directory,	606
Kennedy, C. Hamilton's tales,	1303	Kentish traveller's companion,	617, 686
Kennedy, C. R. Trans. of Demos-		Kenton, Gov. S. Life and portrait,	1606
thenes,	1232	Kentucky. Boone and the hunters	
Kennedy, E. B. Cape York,	1415	of,	1574
Kennedy, J. Ancient Greece,	1219	— coal mining co.,	1670
— Astronomical chronology,	18	— diocesan convention,	1656

	PAGE		PAGE
Kentucky. Episcopal convention,	1043	Kick for a bite. Porcupine's,	896
— HISTORY OF,	873, 1538	— for the whipper,	1343
— Justification of,	1563	Kickleburys on the Rhine,	1295
— resolutions of 1798,	1526	Kid, S. Bills of exchange, &c.,	146
— Toulmin's acts of,	1661	Kidd, Capt. Account of,	948
— See Flint's Western States.		— Historical sketch of,	1601
— See Hall's Sketches.		Kidd, J. Bridgewater treatise,	10
— See Imlay's Western Territory.		— Geological essay,	278
Keogh, John. Speech,	1477	— Mineralogy,	281
Kepler. Astronomical discoveries,	351	Kidd, S. China,	1505
— Brewster's life of,	1575	— Chinese language,	1224
Keppel, Admiral Aug. Life, by T. K.,	1600	— Labors of Morrison,	1613
— Trial by court martial,	175	Kidd, T. Porson's works, by,	428
Keppel, G. Journey from India,	635	— Tracts by Porson,	581
— Journey to Balcan,	689	Kidder, Bp. Charge and sermons,	100
Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo,	1414	— On a French Testament,	26
— Indian Archipelago,	1414	— On Christian fortitude,	65
Ker, H. Travels in North America,	719	— On difficult passages of scripture,	26
Ker, J. B. English phrases and nurse- ry rhymes,	417	Kidder, D. P. Brazil,	1434
Keraglio, M'selle de. Histoire de Elizabeth,	1587	Kidnapping. Torrey on,	244
Kerckringius, T. Commentarius,	333	Kilbourn, J. Ohio Gazetteer, 1549	1353
— Osteogenia fetuum,	326	Kilkee. Two months at,	1399
Kern, G. M. Landscape gardening,	1197	Killalda. What passed at (1798),	787
Kerr, Dr. On the Christians in Co- chin,	41	Killarney. A description of,	686
Kerr, Mrs. A. Ranke's Servia,	1502	Killigrew. Midnight thoughts,	65
Kerr, John. Memoirs of,	943	Killigrew, H. Plays,	1264
Kerr, R. Lavoisier's chemistry, by,	267	Killigrew, T. Plays,	1264
— On bleaching and dyeing,	381	Killing is no murder. Titus',	792
Kerroux, M. Histoire de l'Holland,	822	Kilvert, Rev. F. Warburton's papers,	1007
Kerry. Topography of county,	624	Kimball and James' business directory,	1348
Kersey, J. Algebra,	339	Kimball, R. B. Cuba and Cubans, (9412, D.),	1285
— Society of Friends,	64	— St. Leger,	1284
Kershaw, A. Gazetteer,	615	— Student life,	1284
Kerslake's catalogue of books,	1643	Kimber, E. Baronetage,	1450
Kesson, J. Cross and dragon,	1045	— English peerage,	737
Kett, H. Bon mots, &c.,	530	— Hist. of England,	768
— General knowledge,	209	Kincaid, J. Random shots, 1380,	1601
— Interpreter of prophecy,	26	— Rifle brigade,	943
— Notes to Chateaubriand,	52	Kind keeper (The): a comedy,	504
— Sermons at Oxford,	100	Kindernährchen,	1303
Kettlewell, J. Christian obedience,	65	Kindersley, E. C. Life of Bayard,	1570
— Christianity, a doctrine of the cross,	65	Kindersley, N. E. Hindoo literature,	579
— Discourses,	100	Kine pox. Oliver and Currie on,	313
— Evil of prodigality,	65	King Arthur. Bulwer's,	1245
— Life of,	943	— Dryden's,	1261
Kew gardens. Catalogue of plants at,	283	King Charles I., a tragedy,	1263
Kewen, E. J. C. Oration,	1234	King Eric and the outlaws,	1304
Key to Old Testament and Apocry- pha,	24	King of the Hurons,	1297
— to parliament,	788	King's college magazine,	1342
Keys of kingdom of heaven. Vindi- cation,	84	King's mountain. Battle of,	871
Keyser, R. Religion of Northmen,	1048	King's own (The), a novel,	532
Keyserling, A. Von. Geology of Rus- sia,	1134	King's power in ecclesiastical, &c.,	798
Keysler, J. G. Antiquitates,	1447	King, A. Life of Boardman,	910
— Travels, and life,	651	King, A. J. Late hours in business,	1076
Khanikoff. Bokhara,	1414	King, C. Course of reading,	1327
Khartoum,	1423	— On commerce,	236
Khiva,	1504	King, Rev. D. Geology,	1133
— Journey in,	1410	— Geology and religion,	992
— Vigne's notice of,	1418	King, E. Criticisms on Scripture,	26
— Voyage de Mouraviev à,	1407	— On aerolites,	261
Khurasan. Fraser's journey in,	696	— Signs of the times,	26
		King, H. Exposition of Lord's prayer,	26
		King, Capt. J. Cook's voyage,	639
		King, J. A. Argentine republic,	1434
		King, Lord. Life of Locke,	947
		— Works and life,	1601

	PAGE		PAGE
King, M. Discourse,	1234	Kip, Bp. W. I. Rome,	1392
— Duties of an historian,	1351	Kippis, A. Biographia Britannica,	943
King, Mrs. Busy moments,	1285	— Life of Butler,	41
King, Sir P. Apostles' creed,	35	— Life of Cook,	922
King, Capt. P. P. Australia,	642	— Life of Pringle,	581
King, R. Arctic journey,	1370	— Life of Shaftesbury,	1623
King, Rufus. Life and portrait,	1606	— Sermon,	1028
King, R. J. On blisters,	333	Kirby, J. Perspective made easy,	361
King, T. B. Report on California,	1534	Kirby and Spence. Entomology,	1143
King, W. Mitford's Greece,	1454	Kirby, W. Apes Angliæ,	294
King, Abp. Wm. Irish protestants,	768	— Entomology,	294
— On predestination,	100	— Life of,	1601
— Origin of evil,	65	— Richardson's fauna, by,	295
King, Dr. W. Heathen gods,	135	Kirchendoffer, H. Book of fate,	190
— His own times,	943	Kircher, A. Magneticum naturæ,	262
— Bell's edition of his poems,	451	— Mundus subterraneus,	278
King, W. R. Campaigning in Kaffir-land,	1423	Kirk. Acts of general assembly,	128
Kingdom of Christ. Maurice's,	1017	— Form of government of the,	127
— — — — — Whately's,	1023	— Fyfe's history of the,	1035
Kingdom, W. On America and British colonies,	719	— Hetherington's history of the,	1036
Kingdome's case. The,	789	— of Scotland. Hill on the,	680
Kinglake. Bothen,	1406	— — — — — See Church.	
Kings. Natural power of, &c., &c.,	1090	— Proceedings of General Assembly,	117
— Pindar's rights of,	483	Kirk, J. B. On cholera,	1666
— Schmidt in libros regium,	27	Kirkaldy, Sir W. Memoirs, &c.,	1601
— and Queens. Abbott's,	1566	Kirkbride, T. S. Report insane hos- pital,	1666
— — — — — of England,	910	— Reports Pa. hospital,	1117
— of England. Roscoe's,	1468	Kirkby, C. Popish plot,	768
— of France. Wyatt's,	1497	Kirkes, W. S. Physiology,	1162, 1163
Kings county, N. Y. Revolutionary incidents,	1547	Kirkiad. The,	486
Kingsborough, Lord. Mexico,	1447	Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. A new home,	1434
Kingsbury. Prayers for families,	40	— Evening book,	1327
Kingsbury, C. P. Artillery and in- fantry,	1209	— Garden walks, &c.,	1244
Kingsford, W. Plank roads,	1112, 1113	— Forest life,	1285, 1299
Kingsley, Rev. C. Alexandria and her schools,	1666	— Holidays abroad,	1380
— Glaucus,	1666	— On Spenser,	1248
— Phaethon,	1327	— Preface by,	1279
— Tales, &c.,	1285	— Spenser,	1244
Kingsley, J. L. Life of Stiles,	1626	— Western clearings,	1285
— New Haven settlement,	1537	Kirkland, Rev. J. T. Life, &c. of,	1601
Kingston, Duchess of,	943	Kirkland, T. Present state of sur- gery,	120, 330
Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches,	1391	Kirkman, J. T. Life of Macklin, &c.,	948
Kinkvervankotsdarsprakengotchderna,	520	Kirkpatrick, H. Sermons, &c.,	100
Kinloch, J. Letters from France, &c.,	667	Kirkpatrick, J. Tissot on health,	303
Kinnard, Lord. To Lord Liverpool,	814	— Tissot's diseases of literary men,	310
Kinne, A. Imprisonment for debt,	1660	Kirkpatrick, Col. W. Account of Nepaul,	697
Kinnear, J. Cairo, &c.,	1406, 1423	Kirkpatrick, W. Tippoo's letters,	850
Kinnear, J. G. The crisis,	1098	Kirkton, J. Hist. Church of Scot- land,	121
Kinneir, J. M. Geography of Persia, — Journey in Asia,	612 689	Kirmain, Meer Hussein Ali Khan,	1598
— Persian empire,	612	Kirwan. Letters to Hughes, — Men and things in Europe,	1649 1381
— — — — — See N. Murray.			
Kinnersley, E. Letter to Baptists,	1016	Kirwan, E. Jews in Spain,	1030
Kinnersley, J. Letter to the Bap- tists,	121	Kirwan, F. D. Persian Sanhedrim,	115
— On electricity,	262	Kirwan, R. Geological essays, — Metaphysical essays,	278 185
Kinney, Mrs. E. C. Felicita,	1244	— Mineralogy,	281
Kinsey, W. M. Portugal illustrated,	667	— Notes to Scheele on air,	263
Kip, Bp. W. I. Early conflicts, &c.,	1036	— On manures,	388
— Catacombs of Rome,	1036	— On phlogiston,	266
— Jesuit missions,	1434, 1514	— On temperature,	262
		Kirwan, W. Sermons,	100

	PAGE		PAGE
Kissam, B. P. On the uterus,	327	Knight, E. C. Dinarbas,	530
Kisses of Johannes secundus,	447	— Marcus Flaminius,	530
Kit-cat club. Memoirs of,	980	Knight, F. Washington's letters,	1200
Kitchen gardener,	1195	Knight, G. Attraction and repulsion,	256
Kitchener, H. T. On telescopes,	350	— English dictionary,	417
Kitchener, J. Apicius redivivus,	398	Knight, H. C. Lectures and sermons,	101
Kitchener, W. Cook's oracle,	398	— Normans in Sicily,	1489
— On prolonging life,	302	— Poems,	467
— On the eyes and spectacles,	357	Knight, Mrs. H. C. Life of More,	1612
— Traveller's oracle,	629	Knight, H. G. Architectural tour,	1184
Kitching, J. Jacobi on hospitals,	1117	Knight, J. A translation, by,	530
Kitto, J. Cyc. biblical literature,	996	— Chesterfield and Goodman,	530
— The lost senses,	1163	Knight, John. Sermon,	101
Klapka, Gen. War in Hungary,	1486	Knight, Mad. Journals in New York,	719
Klapp, H. M. Sporting anecdotes,	1215	Knight, R. Treatise on bail,	146
Klapp, J. On absorption,	327	Knight, R. P. Poetical works,	467, 468
Klaproth, J. Original translations,	845	— Principles of taste,	427
— Russian mission,	700	— Symbolical language,	1048
— Traduction Japonais,	1505	Knight, S. Elegies and sonnets,	468
— Travels in the Caucasus,	697	— Life of Colet,	1004, 1581
Kleist's vernal season,	493	Knight, T. A. On holes in trees,	388
Klencke's life of Humboldt,	1598	— On the apple and pear,	388
Klipstein, L. F. Analecta Anglo-sax-		Knight, W. Oriental outlines,	1406
onica,	1223	— Theory of the earth,	278
— Anglo-Saxon literature,	1148, 1327	KNIGHTHOOD,	736, 1450
Kliyogg. Account of a farmer named,	393	Knighton, W. History of Ceylon,	1414, 1507
Klopstock and his friends,	557	— Memoirs by Lady K.,	1601
— Letters and biography,	557	Knights (The), a play,	505, 1262
— Memoirs of,	943	— hospitalers,	1451
— Messiad, et vie de,	1253	— of Malta (3t),	1451
— The Messiah,	493	— of Malta. Achievements of,	826
Klose, C. L. The young Pretender,	1629	— of Rhodes,	1451
Kmety, G. Refutation of Gorgei,	1592, 1601	— of the round table,	540
Knapp, F. Chemical technology,	1127, 1188	— of the Swan,	527
Knapp, M. L. Life insurance,	1169	— templars,	1449, 1451
Knapp, S. L. Biog. sketches,	943	Knights-templars (The), a tragedy,	519
— Life of Eddy,	927	Knolles, R. Hist. of the Turks,	841
— Life of Webster,	976	Knollys, H. On the new baptism,	65
Knatchbull, Sir N. Annotations on		Knollys, Col. W. Fezensac's journal,	1483
the New Testament,	26	Knorrning, Baroness. Peasant and	
Knave or not, a comedy,	507	landlord,	1304
Knavery. Account of growth of,	794	Knott, M. J. Kilkee,	1399
Kneass. Reed <i>versus</i> ,	1063	Knout and the Russians,	1383
Kneeland, A. Answered by McCalla,	66	Know the disease. Method to,	307
— Trial for blasphemy,	1660	Know your own mind,	1266
Kneeland, S. Human species,	1151	Knowledge. Dick on diffusion of,	105
Knell, Paul. Sermon,	101	— for the people. Timbs'	378
Knibb, W. Memoir of,	1601	— of Jesus Christ,	35
Knickerbocker (The),	1344	— Principles of human,	184
— gallery,	1332	— Uncertainty of,	576
Knickerbocker, D. New York,	529, 1283, 1317	Knowles answered by Hamilton,	61
Knigge, Baron. German Gil Blas,	530	Knowles, Admiral. Trans. of de la	
— Social life,	198	Croix,	345
Knight of Gwynne,	1255	Knowles, Sir F. C. Monetary crisis,	1098
Knight, C. Capital and labor,	1093	Knowles, J. Life of Fuseli,	931
— Half hours with best authors,	1327	— On the navy,	401
— Life of Caxton,	1578	Knowles, J. D. Christian review,	1016
— Life of Shakspeare,	1623	— Life of Williams,	978
— London,	1364	— Memoirs of Judson,	943
— On his edition of Shakspeare,	1267	Knowles, J. S. Answer to Wiseman,	1016
— Once upon a time,	1327	— Climate of Madeira,	1124
— Volume of varieties,	1327	— Madeira,	1503
Knight, Corporal. Adventures,	943	— Plays, &c.,	508
		Knowles, R. B. Tales,	1285
		Knowlman, Rd. Trial of,	167
		Knowls, F. Reynolds' letter to,	72

	PAGE		PAGE
Know-nothings. Pamphlets, &c. on the,	1566	Korte Handleiding,	88
Knox, A. Correspondence,	556	Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Vie, &c.,	1601
— On Southey's Wesley,	1635	Kossuth and Magyar land,	1618
— Remains of,	43	— and the Hungarian war,	1486
Knox, A. E. Ornithological rambles,	1143, 1399	— Lives of, speeches, &c.,	1601
Knox, Gen. H. Life and portrait,	1605	— Memoir of,	1488
Knox, J. Campaigns in North America,	855	— Pulszky's U. S.,	1437
— Tour in Scotland,	681	— Reception in N. York,	1548
Knox, J. P. St. Thomas,	1514	Koster, H. Travels,	719
Knox, J. S. The thoughtful year,	1016	— Travels in Brazil,	719
Knox, John. McCrie's life of,	943	Kotzebue, A. Von. Answered by Ellis,	132
Knox, R. Anatomy for artists,	1178	— Comedies,	517
— Hist. of Ceylon,	845	— Death of,	964
— The races of men,	1148	— Life, exile, &c.,	944
Knox, T. Trial of,	166	— Life of Musæus,	533
Knox, V. Christian philosophy,	32, 65	— Novels,	530
— Elegant extracts,	468	— Pizarro (adapted),	514
— Essays,	579	— Travels,	667
— Hints to public speakers,	427	Kotzebue, Lt. O. Von. Voyages,	642
— Liberal education,	209	Kotzebue, M. Von. Journey to Persia,	698
— Narrative,	1601	— Prisoner in France,	667
— Sermons,	101	Kouli Khan. History of,	650, 944
— Winter evenings,	579	Kraitsir, C. Glossology,	1221
Koch, C. W. The Crimea,	1406	Kraken sea serpent. On the,	1145
Koch, J. F. W. Schachspielkunst,	1666	Kramer. Herman of Unna,	530
Kock, Paul De. The modern Cymon,	530	Krantz, A. Rerum Germanicarum,	817
König, C. G. Apokalyptisches Handbuch,	26	Krapf, Rev. Dr. Africa,	1421
König, F. L. Lettres de Haller,	556	— Journal in Abyssinia,	1045
— See König.		— Journal,	1423
Kœppen, A. L. Middle ages,	1353	Krasinski, Count H. Cossacks of the Ukraine,	1483
Koffler, J. On government loan,	887	— The Poles, &c.,	1285
Kohl, J. G. Austria, &c.,	1384	Krasinski, V. Panslavism,	1486
— Ireland, Scotland and England,	1399	Krause, A. L. Trans. of Carlen,	1302
— Russia,	1384, 1483	Krauth, C. P. Oration,	435
Kohlmeister, B. Voyage to Ungava Bay,	719	Kremer, J. Seeress of Prevorst,	1016
Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany,	1486	Kreutterbuch detz P. A. Matthioli,	287
Kolben, P. Cope of Good Hope,	706	Kreuz an der Otsee,	1273
Kolbs, P. G. Imperatores Rom.,	1455	Krider's sporting anecdotes,	1215
Köller, V. Insects injurious, &c.,	1143	Krishna and Argoon. Dialogues of,	540
— On injurious insects,	1197	Krotel, G. F. Ledderhose's Melancthon,	1611
Kolli, Baron de. Memoirs of,	944	Kruger, J. G. Education of children,	209
Kollock, H. Sermons,	101	Krutzner, the German's tale,	597
Kolpf, D. H. Moluccan archipelago,	1415	Krumbhaar's Phila. sale report,	1345
König, C. G. Die Psalmen Davids,	16	Krummacher, F. W. Elisha,	1016, 1304
König, G. M. Bibliotheca,	986	— Parabeln,	1304
Konigmacher, Mr. Insane asylum,	1117	Krusen. Allgemeiner und besonders,	236
Königsmarke, a story,	534	Krusenstern, Capt. A. J. Voyage,	642
Koonawur,	1413	Krusinsky. Revolutions in Persia,	843
Koordistan. Travels in,	689	Kubla Khan, a vision,	457
Kopp, H. Progress of chemistry,	1128	Kugler, F. Frederick the great,	1590
Koran,	136	— Handbook of painting,	1179
Koran. Ryer's translation,	136	Kuhn, J. La vie de Jesus,	996
— Sale's translation,	136, 1049	Kuli Khan. History of,	650, 944
— Selections, &c. from the,	1048	Kunkle, J. Pyrotechnical discourses,	267
— Traduction de Savary,	1049	Kunth, C. S. Synopsis plantarum,	1140
Kordofan. Pallme's travels in,	1416	Kupfer, A. T. Annuaire magnetique,	1339
Körner. Correspondence with Schiller,	1313	Kupffer, M. Mont Elbrouz,	1414
— Leyer and Schwert,	1253	Kurilki islands. Grieve's hist. of,	845
— Life of, &c.,	944	Kurländischen Edelmann,	738
— Songs translated,	1252	Kurtze Fragen aus Geographie,	612
		Kyan, J. H. On light,	1175
		Kyanizing. Process of,	1112
		Kynge Johan, a play,	1257

L.		PAGE	PAGE
Labanoff, Prince A. Marie Stuart,	1465	Ladies. Memoirs of celebrated,	907
Labarraque, A. G. Chloride of soda,	1127	— miscellany. The,	541
&c.,	1127	— museum,	600
Labarthe, P. Voyage de Guinée,	706	— of the covenant,	1568
La Bastie, M. de. Dissertation,	942	— orphan and other societies,	1096
Labat, J. B. Voyage Amerique,	719	— society for prisoners,	1663
Labauume, E. Campaign in Russia,	817	— See Women.	
Labelye, C. On bridges,	248	Lady Alice,	1283
Labillardiere, M. Search for Pérouse,	644	Lady Bird,	1280
— Voyage,	644, 1372	Lady Jane Gray, a tragedy,	1267
Labitte, C. Predicateurs de la ligne,	1016	Lady Lee's widowhood,	1281
— Satyre Ménippée,	1494	Lady of Lyons,	1264, 1276
Labor question. Treatises on the,	1092, &c.	Lady of the Lake,	478
Laboratory (The). Smith's,	377	Lady of the wreck, a play,	503
Laborde, A. View of Spain,	667	Lady's book. Godley's,	598
Laborde, Compte de. Bibliothèques,	986	— companion. The,	588
Laborde, Col. Napoleon's return from		— country companion. Mrs. Loudon's,	1198
Elba,	1631	— choice. The,	1263
Laborde, L. de. Arabia Petraea, &c.,	1406	— flower garden. Mrs. Loudon's,	1198
Labor. Blanc's organization of,	1092	— magazine,	599, 1342
Labourage. Mémoire sur le,	1092, 1103	Laelius of Cicero translated,	194, 195
Laborers in husbandry. Case of,	222	Laertius, Diogenes. Apothegmata,	548
Laboring classes. Barton's condition		— De vitis, &c.,	926
of,	221	— Vite de filosifi de,	944
Labrador. Anspach's coast of,	852	Laet, A. S. de. Francorum regis,	831
— Cartwright's residence in,	713	Laet, J. D. Novus orbis,	855
— Chappell's voyage to,	713	— Regnum Angliae,	1465
— Pilot for,	610	Lafarge, Madame. Memoirs of,	1601
La Bruyère. Théophraste,	1078	Lafayette and Louis Philippe,	596
Labuan. Occupation of,	1413	— et la revolution de 1830,	1496
Lacandon,	1516	— Louis Philippe and 1830,	833
Lachaise, C. Topographie med. de		— Life, letters, &c. &c.,	1601 —
Paris,	298	— Life of, &c.,	928, 929
Lachesis Lapponica,	657	— Tour in America,	720
Lachmund, J. F. De ave diomedea,	245	La Fayette, Comtesse de. Œuvres,	1318
Lackington, Allen's & Co. Catalogue,	4	— Works,	525, 545
Lackington, J. Confessions of,	944	Laffan, Jas. Commerce and manu-	
— Memoirs of,	944	factures,	236
Lacock Abbey. Annals of,	1364	Lafitan, P. Sauvages Amer.	855
Lacock, Abner. Letter,	1114	Lafon, Mary. Langue Romano-pro-	
Lacombe, B. F. L. de. Madagascar,		vençal,	1227
&c.,	1423	La Fond, S. de. Cabinet,	1121
Lacombe, J. Dict. des anecdotes,	549	La Fontaine. Fables,	492, 1304
Lacombe, J. B. Trial of,	166	— Histoire de,	1589
Lacon,	548	— Memoirs,	929
— Taylor's pocket,	1331	Laforge, L. La cachexie,	311
Laconics,	588	— La premier dentition,	311
Lacretelle, M. Revolution, &c.,	1494	— L'art du dentiste,	322
Lacretelle, P. L. Œuvres,	1317	— Semiologie buccale,	307
La Croix, P. de. Contes Persans,	1304	Lafosse, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271
— Genghis Khan,	932	— Poesies,	493
La Croix, M. de. Constitutions,	1458	La Gironière, P. de. Philippines,	1406
— Military hints,	404	Lagny, G. de. Knout and Russians,	1383
Lacroix, S. F. Geographie,	1353	La Grange, J. B. B. Chemistry,	266
— Œuvres,	1167	La Grange, M. de. Mémoires, &c.,	1578
Lactantius, L. C. Opera,	43	La Gravière, M. de. Naval wars,	1445
La Carne, M. de. Life of Froissart,	931	La Guérronière, A. de. Napoleon III.,	1574
Lacy, J. Cry from the desert,	65	La Harpe. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271
Ladd, Jno. Reed's letter to,	880	— Eloge de la Fontaine,	1304
Ladder of gold,	1275	— Life of Menzicoff,	950
Ladies' almanac for 1708,	355	— Notice de Beaunarchais,	1315
— calling,	86	— Œuvres de Racine,	1319
— diary for 1714, &c.,	356	— Œuvres, vie, &c.,	1318
— library. The,	583	— Supplément,	1219
— magazine,	600	— Tragedie,	1272

	PAGE		PAGE
Lahontan, M. Voyages to America,	720	Lamartine. Tales, &c.,	1304
Lahore. Reigning family of,	1508	— Three months in power,	1602
Laing, A. G. Travels in Africa,	706	— Toussaint Louverture,	1253
Laing, D. Baillie's letters,	1309	— Voyage en Orient,	1406
— Hints for dwellings,	370	— Works,	1494
— Life of Dunbar,	460	Lamb, C. Blank verse,	469
Laing, J. Voyage to Spitzbergen,	657	— Dramatic poets,	508, 1244, 1264
Laing, M. History of Scotland,	768	— Dramatic specimens,	468
Laing, S. Denmark in 1851,	1484	— Essays of Elia,	579
— European people,	1380	— Final memorials of,	1327
— Notes of a traveller,	1380	— Letters, &c.,	1311
— Residence in Norway,	1384	— Letters, life, &c.,	1602
— Sturteson's kings of Norway,	1485	— Rosamond Gray, &c.,	530
— Tour in Sweden,	1384	— Tales from Shakspeare,	530
Lair, P. A. De la pêche, &c.,	1103	— Works,	567
Laird, Mr. County of Nottingham,	621	— Works, life, &c.,	1318
Laird, Macgregor. Niger expedition,	1423	Lamb, Rev. C. Thanksgiving ser-	
Laird of Logan,	1298	mon,	101
Lairesse, G. de. Art of painting,	361	Lamb, G. Poems of Catullus,	442
Lake Erie and Mad River Railroad Co.,	1116	Lamb, J. Hebrew characters,	1228
— George. Ballad on the fight at,	1251	— University of Cambridge,	1084
— shore. The,	1674	Lamb, Gen. J. Memoir of,	1602
— Superior. Agassiz,	1131	Lamb, R. American war,	1522
— Copper mines of,	1438	— Journal of the war,	1434
— Foster's geology of,	1132	— Sermon,	1648
— Jesuits' map of,	1234	Lamballe, Princess. Secret memoirs,	
Lake, Dr. E. Diary,	1474	&c.,	944
Lake, J. W. Byron's works and life,	455	Lambard, W. County of Kent,	618
— Life of Sir W. Scott,	477	Lambarde, W. Memoirs of,	944
— Maury on eloquence,	427	Lambe, R. Battle of Flodden,	468
Lake, W. Works and life,	468	Lambert, Abbé. Curious observa-	
Lakes. Various guides to the English,	617	tions,	750
— Housman's guide to the,	680	— Observations on nature,	350
— McKenney's tour to the,	721	Lambert, B. Michaux's travels,	722
— Mackay's English,	1399	— Translation of Villiers,	126
— Murray's guide to the,	682	Lambert, J. Travels in America,	720
— in England. Radcliffe's tour to,	658	Lambert, J. H. System of the world,	350
— Wordsworth's description of the,	484	Lambert, Mad. de. Advice to a son,	207
La Lande, M. de. Des canaux,	1111	— Œuvres,	1318
Lalla Rookh, by Moore,	472	Lambert, Miss. Needlework,	492
Lally Tolendal. Defence of the emi-		Lambert's memoir on Quinquina,	1131
grants,	831	Lambeth and the Vatican,	130, 1025
Lal, Mohun. Dost Mohammed,	1586	Lame lover. The,	1262
— Travels,	1416	Lamenting word, by way of testimony,	83
Lalor, J. Money and morals,	1099	La Mère, Lord de. Lord Russell's	
Lama. Wars of the Grand,	1150	case,	964
Lamarck. Arrangement of testacea,	293	Lamiral, M. Refuté par lui-même,	245
— Conchology,	292	Lamont, M. M. France, &c.,	1392
La Marck, Comte de. Correspondence,	1312	Lamotte, C. Essays,	579
Lamartine and the men of the republic,	1494, 1602	La Motte, Chev. de. Mémoire du,	952
— Atheism among the people,	1011	La Motte, Comtesse de Valois de,	952, 1602
— Celebrated characters,	1602	Lamplighter,	1277
— Characters of the revolution,	1602	Lamy. Geometry,	342
— Histoire des Girondins,	1601	— Traité de perspective,	361
— Histoire de Turquie,	1501	Lancashire. Antiquities of,	768
— History of Girondists,	1602	— dialect. View of the,	564, 1226
— History of Turkey,	1501	— Roby's traditions of,	535
— Holy Land,	1406	— Topography of,	617
— Le civilisateur.	1602	Lancaster and Schuylkill Bridge Co.,	252
— Meditations politiques,	1253	Lancaster, (Eng.) Agriculture of the	
— Memoirs of my youth, &c.,	1602	county of,	387
— Les confidences,	1602	Lancaster county, Pa. History of,	1555
— Polity of reason,	1090	— Massacre of Indians in,	880
— St. John's sketch of,	1496	— Voice of,	1138
		Lancaster, Penna. Presbyterian coun-	
		cil at,	880

	PAGE		PAGE
Lancaster, House of. England under,	1471	Landscape gardening. Kern's,	1197
— Royal,	774	— Loudon's,	1198
Lancaster, J. Every man his own		— Phillips',	288
teacher,	210	— Ranlett's,	1185
— Fox's view of his system,	208	— Repton's,	391, 1199
— Hohen Schule,	214	— Smith's,	1185
— Improvement in education,	209	— magazine. Fitzgerald's,	360
— Sytem of education,	209	— painter in Albania,	1406
Lancasterian system of schools,	1083	— in Calabria,	1392
Lancelot, C. Tour to Alet,	667	— Letters from a,	1434
Lancelott, F. Australia,	1375	— painting, &c. Gilpin on,	358
Land and lee,	1404	— Letter on,	493
— labor and gold,	1375	— Treatises on,	359
— of Israel according to covenant,	1016	— in oil. Burnett's	1178
— of the forum, &c.,	1391	— Twining's,	1179
— office. Report of (1831),	871	Landscapes, in verse,	475
— Policy of Penna. as to,	883	Landsdowne Hill. Ode to,	487
— Right of property in,	139	Landsdowne's poems. Bell's edition	
— titles,	1534	of,	451
— we live in,	1182, 1363, 1471	— See Lansdowne.	
Landais, P. Conduct of, &c.,	944	Landseer, J. Lectures on engraving,	361
Landed and commercial interests,	227	Landseer, J. Sabean researches,	1225
— gentry. Burke's,	1450	Landt, G. Feroe islands,	657
— property and economy,	1198	Lane, E. W. Arabian nights, &c.,	1285
— of England. Marshall's,	389	— Modern Egyptians,	1423
Landen, J. Mathematical memoirs,	336	— Selections from Koran,	1048
— On the residual analysis,	339	Lane, J. H. Tiedeman's physiology,	329
Lander, R. Journal in Africa,	704	Lane, John. Trial of,	166
Lander, R. & J. Course of the Niger,	706	Lane, M. N. American pilot,	610
Landing at Cape Anne,	1541	Lane, R. T. Life at the water cure,	1157
Landino, C. Dante comedia,	492	Lane, T. Guide to Lincoln's Inn,	146
Landis, R. W. On the resurrection,	1016	— Speculum anni 1731,	354
Landlord's friend. The,	531	Laneham. Kenilworth castle,	768
Landmann, Col. Adventures, &c.,	1602	Langton parsonage,	1292
Landman, G. State of Portugal,	838	Lanfranchi, B. & G. Vatacino da	
Landman, J. Field engineer,	404	Raffaele,	367
— Fortification,	404	Lang, J. Græci Test. clavis,	994
Landmarks of freemasonry,	1452	Lang, J. D. New South Wales, 642,	1511
Landon, L. E. Golden violet, &c.,	468	— Polynesian nation,	846, 1148
— Life and remains,	1328, 1602	— Religion in America,	1016, 1434
— Romance, &c.,	530	— Right of Australia,	1482
— Works,	1318	— Transportation and colonization,	1103
— See L. E. L.		— Works on Anstralia,	1376
Lander, E. W. North of Europe,	1384	Lang, W. B. Highland cottages,	1184
— The Bushman,	1375, 1602	Langallerie, Marquis. Memoirs of,	944
Landor, W. S. Conversations,	549	Langdale, Lord. Memoirs of,	1602
— Last fruit,	1328	Langford, J. Whole duty of man,	65
— Letters of an American,	1482	Langhorne, J. Consolations of life,	65
— Pericles and Aspasia,	1285	Langhorne, Dr. Fables of Flora,	472
— Popery,	1016	— Letters, &c.,	531
— Works,	1318	— Milton translated by,	471
Land-owner's manual. Hall's,	1054	— Poems and life,	468
Landreth, D. Dict. of gardening,	1197	— St. Evremond's letters,	560
— Floral magazine,	593	Langhorne, J. & W. Plutarch's lives,	959
— Johnson's gardening,	1068	Langhorn, R. Last speech,	795
Lands. Classical and sacred, 1381,	1407	Langhorn, Rd. Trial of,	166
— in N. Y. sold for taxes, &c.,	1545	Langle, M. de. Journey in Spain,	667
— Laws respecting the public,	1054	Langles, M. Contes Indiens,	546
— of the Bible,	997	Langley, B. Ancient masonry,	370
— of the Moslem,	1407	— Geometry,	342
— of the Saracen,	1409	Langley, B. & T. Builders' jewel,	370
— of the slave and the free,	1679	Langon, Baron. Napoleon memoirs,	1573, 1602
Landscape, (The), a didactic poem,	467		
— Marshall's review of the,	359	Langsdorf, G. H. Voyages,	635, 642
— GARDENING. Downing's,	1183, 1196	Langston, J. Lusus poeticus,	445
— Gilpin on,	387	Langtoft, P. Chronicle,	768
— in Australia,	1199	Langton, A. Translation of Espinel,	525

	PAGE		PAGE
Langton, R. Captivity in France,	1392, 1602	Lapland. TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
Language. Beddoes on,	340	— Von Buch's travels in,	659
— Duffel on acquiring a,	419	Laplancers in 1841,	1385
— Essay towards a philosophical,	412	La Plata. Historia de,	1512
— of the walls,	1675	— See Argentine.	
— Vocabulary of Loo Choo,	697	Lappenberg, J. M. Hansischen Stahl-	
— Vocabulary of Otaheite,	639	hofes,	1103
— Works on the theory of,	412	— Hist. of England,	1465
— See Vocabulary.		Lara, a tale. By Lord Byron,	454
LANGUAGES,	412, 1220	Lara, B. Dictionary of surgery,	330
— Adam Smith's origin of,	199	Lardner, D. Arithmetic,	339
— Adelung's Mithridates,	1672	— Astronomy,	1173
— Affinity between British and Ame-		— Cabinet cyclopedia. Porcelain and	
rican of Darien,	423	glass,	384
— Bayly's introduction to,	411	— ——— Powell's natural philosophy,	257
— Best method of teaching,	207	— ——— Scotland,	776
— Bibles in various,	11 to 16	— Cabinet history,	829
— Catechism in Swedish and Indian,	36, 38	— Cabinet hist. of Rome,	1455
— DICTIONARIES OF VARIOUS,	412, 1220	— Cabinet library. George IV.,	932
— Duke on education in dead,	208	— Cabinet of biography, 963, 1571,	1602
— On the affinity of,	412	— Cabinet of natural philosophy,	346
— On the diversity of,	49, 411	— Cabinet of useful arts,	1203
— Prayer book in Mohawk,	137	— Electricity, &c.,	1124
— unlocked. The gate of,	415	— Exhibition reviewed,	1335
— See Bibles in various.		— Geometry, &c.,	1169
— See each language in this index.		— Handbook of nat. philos.,	1120
Languet, H. Correspondence with		— Hydrostatics and pneumatics,	347
Sidney,	1313	— Lectures on science and art,	1188
Langwith, B. Ancient coins, &c.,	735	— Mechanics, &c., 346, 347,	1170
Langwith, J. Tables of ancient coins,	735	— Museum of science, &c.,	1666
Lanman, C. Essays,	1328	— On heat,	267
— Life of Webster,	1634	— On the steam engine,	347
— Works,	1434	— Railway economy,	1112
Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan,	1542	Lardner, N. Destruction of the tem-	
Lansdowne, Lord. Letters of,	487	ple,	1001
Lansdowne, Marquis of. MSS.,	4	— Gospel history,	32
— Library,	4	— Testimonies,	32
Lansdowne MSS. Catalogue of,	5	— Writers of N. Test.,	1043
— Poems and life,	468	Lares and penates,	1502
— Works,	565	La Rive, A. de. Electricity,	1123
Lansegue, M. Geography,	612	Larkin, S. The nightingale,	468
Lansing, J. Convention of 1787,	868	La Roche, M. de. Mémoires littéraires,	
Lantier, E. F. Travels of Antenor,	531		1219
Lanz, M. Construction of machines,	347	La Roche, R. Oration,	435
— Des machines,	1170	— Pneumonia,	1161
Lauze. Storia pittorica,	665	— Trans. of Cabanis,	1153
Lanzi. History of painting,	361	La Rochefoucault. Maximes, 550,	1308
— Luminaries of painting,	1179	La Rochejaquelein, Mad. de. Me-	
La Palan, M. de. Chinese language,	1224	moires,	1620
La Prouse. Recherche de,	1372	Larpet, F. J. Peninsular journal,	1465
— Voyage and search for,	644	Larpet, Sir G. Turkey,	1501
Lapham, L. A. Antiquities,	1447	Larrey, D. J. Military surgery,	1165
Lapidary, or history of precious stones,	282	Larzelere, Rev. J. Eulogy on Wash-	
— See Gems and Jewels.		ington,	438
Lapideæ. Gronovii supellectilis,	281	La Sagra, R. de. Cuba,	1514
Laplace, Admiral. Emancipation,	1108	— Estados Unidos,	1434
— Circumnavigation,	1372	— Etats Unis,	1434
Laplace. Analytical mechanics,	350	— Hollande, &c.,	1384
— Histoire d'astronomie,	1173	La Salle, M. de. Desordre regulier,	1230
— Mechanique celeste,	350	La Salle, R. C. de. Life of,	1626
— System of the world,	350	Lascaris,	1454
Lapland. Dillon's winter in,	1383	Las Casas, Count. Memoirs of Na-	
— History of,	815, 1484	poleon,	1573
— Linnæus' tour in,	657	— See Casas.	
— Shefferus' history of,	818	Laskey, J. C. Napoleon medals,	740
		Laski, A. Translation by,	1614
		La Lozère, Pelet de,	1523

	PAGE		PAGE
Lassaigne, L. Chimie, &c.,	1127	Laud, Abp. Wm. Queries touching,	789
Lassels, R. Journey in Italy,	667	— Works,	1005
Last days of Pompeii,	522, 1275	Lauder, Sir T. D. Highland rambles,	1399
— leaf from Sunnyside,	1290	— Moray floods,	278
— leaves of American history,	1525	— Origin of taste,	1177
— of the barons,	1276	— Tales,	1285
— of the Mohicans,	1277	Lauderdale, D. Letter to,	793
Lasteyrie, Count. Auricular confes- sion,	1016	Lauderdale, Duke of. Impeachment,	166
Lasteyrie, C. P. Merino sheep,	395	— Scotland under,	794
Lasting resentment of Keaou,	1306	Lauderdale, Earl of. Public wealth,	224
Late hours in business,	1076	— Government of India,	846
— war. See Second war.		Laugh when you can, a comedy,	511
Latham house. Siege of,	783, 1598	Laughter and ludicrous composition.	
Latham on the gout examined,	320	On,	573
Latham, J. Index ornithologicus,	294	Laughton, W. English grammar,	417
— Synopsis of birds,	294	Langier, M. Chimie,	1127
Latham, R. G. English language,	1225	Laura, Roger de. Life of,	960
— Ethnological works,	1148	Laurance, J. Geology in 1830,	1133
— Germania of Tacitus,	1151	Laurel Hill Cemetery. Emerson's address at,	1232
— Norway,	1384	— Guide to,	1555, 1556
Lathbury, T. English Episcopacy,	1036	— Statues at,	1180
— Guy Fawkes,	1465	Laurence, F. Case of Hampden,	1014
— Popery in England,	1017	— Correspondence,	553
Lathe. Holtzapfel's treatise on the,	1191	Laurence, J. System of agriculture,	388
Lathom, F. Tuileries,	531	Laurence, R. Trade of Ireland,	768
Lathrop, J. Natural philosophy,	1120	Laurens, H. Life and portrait,	1606
— Pocket register,	1174	— Portrait of,	1587
Lathrope, B. H. Struensee and Brandt,	969	Laurens, H. and J. Diplomatic cor- respondence,	867
Lathy, T. P. Court of Louis XIV.,	831	Laurent, P. E. Classical tour,	690
Latimer and other English martyrs,	1007	— Ancient geography,	612
— Life of,	944	Laurent, P. De la peinture,	1179
— Sermons and life,	101	Laurent, P. M. Histoire de Napoléon,	1573
Latin and Greek dramas,	498	— History of Napoleon,	1573
— Christianity. History of,	1649	Lauretane historia,	625
— LANGUAGE,	412, 1222	Laurie, W. F. B. Burmese war, &c.,	1507
— prosody made easy,	412	Laurion. Silver mines of,	741, 1453
Latinarum literarum pronunciatione.		Lausanne. Letters written from,	675
De,	413	Laussatt, A. Eulogium upon,	435
Latinum. Lexicon Anglo- (1440),	1473	— Eulogy on Carroll,	432
Latitude at sea. On determining,	401	— On equity in Pa.,	1052
Latoenaye, M. de. Rambles,	681	Lantsch, F. Schmidt's Leben,	1320
Latour, A. L. War in Louisiana,	874	Lanzan, Duc. Mémoires de,	1602
La-Tour, Abbe de. Epaminondas,	928	Laval, S. A. Reformation in France,	121
La Trappe to Rome,	1390	Lavallee, J. Letters of a Mameluke,	557
Latreille, P. A. Cuvier's insecta, &c. by,	292	Lavalette, Count. Memoirs of,	945
— Singes,	1143	La Valiere, Chev. de. Art of war,	1666
La Trobe, B. Translation of Crantz,	119	Lavater, J. C. Aphorisms on man,	549
Latrobe, B. H. Anecdotes of Fred- erick,	931	— Correspondence,	950
— Oration on arts,	435	— Journal, letters, &c. of,	944
— On canals,	248	— Memoirs, &c.,	1602
— Phila. water works,	252	— Physiognomy,	187
— Ramble in the Tyrol,	657	Lavaud, M. de. Langue Francoise,	420
— Switzerland,	667	Lavaysse, M. Venezuela,	720
Latrobe, C. J. The Rambler,	1434	Laveaux, J. C. Langue Francais,	1227
— Trans. of Loskiel,	133	Lavengro,	1275
Latrobe, C. S. Visit to South Africa,	706	Laverne, L. de. Rural economy,	1197
Latrobe, J. H. Mason and Dixon's line,	1537, 1539	Laverne, P. de. Life of Souvaroff,	970
Latter day pamphlets,	1322	Lavington, Bp. Answered by Peyron- net,	70
La Tude, H. M. de. Memoirs of,	597, 949	— Answered by Whitefield,	81
Laud, Abp. Wm. Articles against,	166	— Enthusiasm of Methodists,	1017
— Conference with Fisher,	65	— Moravians compared and detected,	65
— Life, times, &c.,	944	— Sermon, &c.,	101

	PAGE		PAGE
Lavington, Bp. Whitefield's answer to,	81, 1652	Law, W. On prayer,	40
Lavoisier, M. Chemistry,	267	— Serious call,	65
— Essays, physical and chemical,	267	— Works,	43
Lavoisne's historical atlas,	1351	Law, William. Flavia and Miranda,	1076
Law Academy of Philadelphia,	1056	Lawfulness of defensive war. On the,	89
LAW. ANCIENT, CIVIL, FEUDAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL,	137, 1051	Lawrance, H. Queens of England,	1602
— and lawyers,	1333, 1638	Lawrence Academy. Catalogue of,	988
— and the testimony. The,	997	— Officers and students,	1086
— association. Library catalogue,	989	Lawrence family. See Holgate,	1596
— Bellers' universal,	137	Lawrence, A. Nurseries and gardens,	388
— Cases of manumission in N. Jersey,	1109	Lawrence, Amos. Diary and life,	1603
— books. Catalogue of,	987	Lawrence, E. British historians,	1603
— See Marvin.		Lawrence, H. History of woman,	1077
— Catalogue of foreign,	985	Lawrence, Major H. M. Adventures,	1603
— Chinese,	157	Lawrence, J. On cattle and horses,	395
— COMMON, CHANCERY AND COMMERCIAL,	137, 1052	Lawrence, Mrs. Poems,	1245
— Continental European,	156	Lawrence, Sir T. Life, &c. of,	945
— CRIMINAL AND PENAL,	137, 1058	Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology,	327
— dictionary. Cunningham's,	145	Lawrence, W. B. Discourse,	1522
— Jacob's,	145, 1050	Lawrie Todd,	526
— The student's,	148	Laws against Papists, &c.,	1663
— (Ecclesiastical). Burns',	142	— against Popery. Johnson on,	64
— journal. The American,	592	— American military,	1064
— United States,	594	— GENERAL TREATISES ON,	137, 1050
— magazine,	1344	— Gentoo,	157
— (natural). Burlamaqui and others,	138	— Montesquieu's spirit of,	137
— of joint stock companies,	1097	— of colony of Virginia,	1056
— of nations. Duane's,	901	— of continental Europe,	1057
— See International Laws.		— of England. Ancient,	1057
— OF NATURE AND OF NATIONS,	138, 1050	— Selden on the,	154
— Sharp on the,	199	— and Scotland,	156
— Volney's,	200	— of forestalling, regrating, &c.,	1093
— of war. Bynkershoek's,	138	— of H. Majesty's plantations,	1056
— Grotius',	138	— of N. Jersey regulating fisheries,	1055
— (politic). Burlamaqui's,	138	— of New York. Pamphlet,	1055
— reporter. The,	1344, 1663	— of Pennsylvania. Digest of,	1054
— Sermon on going to law,	96	— Dunlop's digest,	1054
— Sharp's royal law of liberty,	244	— Pamphlet, &c.,	1055
— taxes. Protest against,	143	— Purdon's digest,	1054
— The pernicious practice of,	148	— of the sea. Justice on the,	139
— works of Blackstone,	144	— of the United States,	150
— See Civil Code, Fendal, Ecclesiastical, Common, Chancery, Mercantile, Constitutional, Roman, &c.		— Digests of,	150
— See Jus, Juris, and Laws.		— for 1849,	1054
Law of Lombardy, a tragedy,	1264	— respecting public lands,	1054
Law, E. Edition of origin of evil,	65	— to 1845,	1054
— On catechising,	36	— Wales. Ancient,	1057
— Theory of religion,	1017	— Origin of,	137, 138
Law, G. Trans. of Boussingault,	1126, 1195	— relating to women, marriage, &c.,	173
Law, John (the financier). Life of,	945	— See Acts and Law.	
— Memoirs (11140, D.)	1603	— See Separate States for their.	
— Money and trade,	230	Lawson, E. Relics of Melodino,	494
— Sur les banques, &c.,	1101	Lawson, J. Concerning oratory,	427
Law, Judge. Address,	1234	— Voyage to Carolina,	720
Law, Mr. Answered by Trapp,	77	Lawson, J. P. Church in Scotland,	1036
Law, R. Memorials,	768	— Life of Abp. Laud,	944
Law, T. Instinctive impulses,	185	— Life of Luther,	1608
— Sketch of Bengal,	846	Lawson, Juno. Poems,	468
Law, W. Appeal to doubters,	32	Lawson, Gen. T. Meteorological register,	1124
— Christian faith,	33	Lawson, W. J. History of banking,	1099
— Christian perfection,	65	Lawson's merchants' magazine,	1339
		Lawyer, his rule of holy life. The,	1019, 1078
		Lawyers of 1790. Strictures on,	981
		— Roscoe's eminent British,	963
		Law discipline. On the Canon of,	1657

	PAGE		PAGE
Lay monastery. The,	586	Lear, E. Painter in Calabria,	1392
— preacher (The), by Dennie,	575	Learned societies of Gt. Britain, 1219,	1334
— sermons, by J. Hogg,	99	Leary, Jeremiah. Trial of,	165
— of an Irish harp,	472	Leases. Tables for purchasing,	344
— of the Scottish fiddle,	489	Leasowes. Companion to the,	618
— the last minstrel,	477	— Description of the,	479
— Illustrations of the,	477	Leatham, E. A. Discovery,	1245
Lay, A. Map of Canada,	1356	Leatham, W. On the currency,	1099
— Maps of N. York,	1358	Leather dressing. Art of,	1192
Lay, B. Life of,	945	Leather-stocking tales, viz: Deer-	
— On slavery,	242	slayer, Mohicans, Pathfinder, Pio-	
Lay, G. E. T. Chinese as they are,	1224	neers, and Prairie. See Cooper.	
— The Chinese,	1224, 1415, 1505	Leaves from a journal,	676
Laya, A. Droit Anglais,	1056	— from a family journal,	1293
Layard, A. H. Monuments,	1448	— from my journal,	1380, 1382
— Monuments of Nineveh (folio),	1181	— of grass,	1675
— Nineveh, Babylon, &c.,	1406	— of laurel, or odes,	488
Laver, C. Papers relating to,	786	Lebanon. Druses of the,	1503
— Trial of,	166	Lebanon County, Penna. History	
Layman. Hints to a,	1024	of,	1555
Lays and legends of France, Ger-		Lebanon spring water analyzed,	279
many, &c.,	539	Le Bas, C. W. Life of Crammer,	923
— of ancient Rome,	1245	— Life of Jewel,	1599
— of the Scottish cavaliers,	1239	— Life of Middleton,	950
Lazaretto. Rules of the,	117	— Life of Wickliff,	278
Lazarettos. Howard's account of,	159	Le Begue, M. Relation de Rous-	
Le, &c. See also the final surname.		seau,	963
Lea. The river,	1401	Leber, C. Cartes a jouer,	1192, 1215
Lea, F. To the young convinced,	1648	— Etât de la presse,	986
Lea, Henry C. Works on shells, &c.,	1143, 1144	Le Bissonnais. Etats Unis,	1522
Lea, Isaac. Contributions to geo-		Le Brun, C. Translation of Pope,	1247
logy,	1133	Le Brun, P. Life of Teckeli,	1630
— Fossil footmarks,	1133	— Sainte Ligue,	1304
— Fossil saurian, &c.,	1133	Le Brun, P. D. Œuvres,	1318
— New mollusk,	1666	Le Cat. On the senses,	324
— On "Conrad's Synopsis,"	1666	Lechford, T. News from New Eng-	
— On the genus unio,	294	land,	875
— Works on shells, &c.,	1143, 1144	— View of N. England,	875
Lea, T. G. Plants near Cincinnati,	1140	Leckie, D. R. Journey to Nagpore,	698
Leach, E. Inland navigation,	248	Leckie, G. F. Affairs of Great Britain,	814
Leach, Col. J. Rough sketches,	945	— Foreign affairs,	814
Lead and copper vessels. Poison of,	398	— On the balance of power,	217
— mines of Missouri. Schoolcraft's,	283	Leckie, W. On the bank charter,	1099
Lead, Jane. Diary,	1603	Leclanché, L. Traduction de Vasari,	1631
Leadbeater, M. Irish peasantry,	531	Le Clerc, D. Histoire de la medi-	
Leadbeater, Mary. Poems,	468	cine,	297
Leader,	1345	Le Clerc, G. Aventures de Fregus,	1304
League. Maimbourg's history of		Le Clerc, J. Le nouveau testament,	15
the,	831	— See Clerc, and Clericus.	
— See Ligue.		Lecoq, H. Mineralogie appliquée,	1127
— of the Iroquois,	1515	Lectionum memorabilium, &c.,	429
Leah and Rachel; or Va. and Md.,	884	LECTURES,	430, 1230
Leake, I. Memoir of Lamb,	1602	— supposed to have been delivered,	
Leake, W. M. Asia Minor and the		&c.,	33
Morea,	690	Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melanc-	
— Edict of Dioeclesian,	142	thon,	1611
— Greek revolution,	742	Ledger. The Pennsylvania,	604
— Researches in Greece,	690	Lediard, T. Ancient Germans,	820
— Travels in Greece, &c.,	1406	— Life of Marlborough,	948
Leaming and Spicer. Grants, &c.,		— Naval history,	768
of N. Jersey,	151	Ledwich, E. Antiquities of Ireland,	768
Leaming, J. Evidences of Chris-		— Parish of Aghaboe,	768
tianity,	32	Ledyard, John. Life of,	945
Leamington. Description of,	617	— Sparks' life of,	1627
Leapor, Mrs. Poems,	468	— Travels in Africa,	708
Lear, E. Albania,	1406	Lee, A. Answer to S. Deane,	894
		— Extracts from a letter,	894

	PAGE		PAGE
Lee, A. Life of,	945	Leeser, I. On the death of Harrison,	1594
— On transactions in France,	894	Leeuwenhoek, A. Opera omnia,	272
Lee, A. & W. Diplomatic corres-		Leeuwenhoek, A. Select works,	272
pondence,	867	Leezen gemakkelijk gemaakt,	420
Lee, Charles. Life of,	1627	Lefanu, A. Life of Mrs. Sheridan,	966
— Memoirs of, &c.,	945	Lefanu, Rev. P. Jews' letter to Vol-	
Lee, Major-General C. Letters, &c.,	863	taire,	1031
— Trial by court-martial,	175	— Translation of Guenée,	31
Lee, C. H. Notes to H. Lee,	1603	Lefebvre, A. Cabinets de l'Europe,	1494
Lee, E. France, Italy, &c.,	1384	Lefevre, Sir G. Apology for the nerves,	
— Memoranda of France, &c.,	1392		1163
— Translation of Aimé,	1081	— Travelling physician, 7578, D.	
— Watering places,	1133, 1380	— Travelling physician,	1154, 1603
Lee, E. B. Lives of the Buck-		Le feure, Raoul. Histories of Troie,	1503
minsters,	1575	Legacies and trusts. Committee on,	1095
— Naomi,	1285	Legacy of an Etonian,	1246
Lee, Edward. Apologia Erasmi,	56	Legal bibliography,	986
Lee, Edwin. Watering places,	1133	— peers of England,	1050
Lee, H. Campaign in Carolina,	871	— study. Hoffman's course of,	1050
— Eulogy on Washington,	437	— Warren's introduction to,	1051
— Gay's fables and life,	463	Le Gallois. On his experiments,	1164
— War in the south,	863	— Principle of life,	1154
Lee, Gen. H. Life and portrait,	1605	Legaré, J. M. Poems,	1245
— Life of Napoleon,	916	Legare, H. S. Speech,	1099
— On Jefferson's writings,	941, 1603	— Writings,	1318
Lee, H. F. Log cabin,	1299	— Writings and life,	1328, 1603
— Sculpture and sculptors,	1179	Legation of Moses. Warburton's,	34
— The Huguenots,	1328	Legatt, B. Warrant for burning,	166
Lee, Harriet. A play,	508	Legend of Montrose. (In Tales of my	
— New peerage,	1264	landlord, 3d series),	536
Lee, J. Introduction to botany,	286	— of Reading abbey,	1298
Lee, Rev. J. P. Case of,	1014	— of the Rhine,	1295
Lee, Mrs. Essay on government,	217	Legends (Lays and) of France, Spain,	
— Poems,	1250	&c.,	539
Lee, N. Dramatic works,	508	— of Connaught,	1300
— Ælipus,	504, 1261	— of the lakes, &c.,	524
— Tragedies,	1264	— of the Madonna,	1284
— What is a pound?	1099	— of the monastic orders,	1284
Lee, R. Flowers from Sharon,	468	— of the west,	528, 1281
Lee, Mrs. R. Adventures in Aus-		Leger, T. Animal magnetism,	1124
tralia,	1376	Legerdemain. Art of,	407
— Anecdotes of animals,	1144	Legge, J. Chinese tale,	1304
— Memoirs of Cuvier,	925	Leggett, Wm. Political writings,	1090
Lee, R. G. Ransom of Manilla,	508	— The critic,	596
Lee, R. H. Life of A. Lee,	945	Legh, P. Music of the eye,	370
— Memoir of,	945	Legh, T. Journey in Egypt,	706
Lee, S. Book of Job,	994	Legion. King's German,	756
— Translation of Ensebius,	1004	— The British,	1396
— Travels of J. Batuta,	632	Legislation. Bentham's principles of,	193
Lee, Sophia. Plays,	508	— Filangieri's science of,	137
— The recess,	531	— Michel's principles of,	137
Lee, Sophia and Harriet. Canter-		— universelle. Principes de,	137
bury tales,	531	Legislazione. Sulla scienza della,	
Lee, S. P. Cruise of the Dolphin,	1205		137, 216, 1050
Lee, T. E. Remarks on an appendix,	65	Legouvè, G. Tragedie,	518
Leech, S. 30 years from home,	1603	Le Gouz, M. de la B. Ireland,	1399
Leechman, Rev. J. Ceylon, &c.,	1417	Le Grand, A. Historia naturæ,	271
Leechman, W. Life, &c. of Hutche-		— Rohaulti physica,	258
son,	197	— Voyage dans l'Auvergne,	668
Leedes, E. Luciani dialogi,	549	Le Gros, W. B. Fables and tales,	1285
Leeds, D. Almanac for 1687,	1174	Lehigh. Advantage of improving	
— Pusey's answer to,	1650	the,	1670
Leeds, W. H. Moller's architecture,	1184	— Navigation Co.'s reports,	1114
Leeser, I. Aguilar's Judaism,	1030	Leibnitz. Correspondence with Clarke,	256
— Claims of the Jews,	1648	— Letters of,	758
— Funeral address,	1594	— Life of,	1603, 1632
— Mosaic religion,	115, 1031	— Memoir, &c. on Egypt,	846

	PAGE		PAGE
Leicester. County of,	1364	Lend, Dr. J. Iceland,	659
— Earl of. Journal,	777	Lendrum, J. American revolution,	863
— Life of,	945	L'Enfant, M. Introd. to Scripture,	998
Leichfield, J. Memoir of Hughes,	1597	Lenglet, M. Sur Montesquieu,	137
Leichhardt, Dr. L. Australia,	1376	Lenore, a tale. By Bürger,	453
Leigh, C. Antiquities of Lancashire,	768	— See Leonora.	
— Antiquities,	768	Le Normand, Mselle. Life of Jose-	
— Controversy with Boulton,	801	phine,	1600
Leigh, E. Critica sacra,	18	Lennox, C. Greek theatre,	499
— Roman emperors,	747	— Memoirs of Sully,	970
— The man unmasked,	872	Lennox, Lt.-Col. Duel,	980
Leigh, J. On opium,	333	Lennox, Mrs. Novels,	531
Leigh, P. Mr. Pips, hys diary,	1180	— The sister,	1264
Leigh, S. Scripture genealogy,	18	Leo X. Histoire de, par Audin,	1603
Leigh, W. H. Australia,	1376	— Opera,	43
Leighton, R. Theological lecture,	43	— Roscoe's life of Pope,	945
— Works and life,	1005	Leon de Modene. Ceremonies des	
Leila, or the siege of Granada,	1276	Juifs,	1648
Leipzig campaign,	1486	Leon, J. J. Tabernacle and temple,	115
— Shoberl's campaign of,	821	Leonard and Gertrude,	542
— Stadtbibliothek zu,	990	Leonard, A. Education des animaux,	
Leisewiz. Julius von Tarent,	1304		1144
Leisner, F. Antiquities of Greece,	741	Leonard, C. E. Mechanical principia,	1170
Leister, Jacob. Administration of,	1626	Leonard, M. Œuvres,	567
Leister, M. Goedartius de insectis,	293	Leonard, P. Voyages,	635
Leisure hours. Tales for,	534	Leonard, S. Treatise on wisdom,	198
— Wakefield's,	550	Leone, Abbate. Jesuit conspiracy,	1017
Leith, Sir G. Prince of Wales Island,	698	Leoni, J. Designs for buildings,	370
Le Jay, G. M. Biblia polyglotta,	993	Leonida (La), comedia,	517
Le Keux. Architecture of middle		Leonidas, a poem,	463
ages,	1183	Leonora. By Bürger,	491
— Memorials of Oxford,	1084	— Edgeworth's,	1279
— The universities. Cambridge,	1085	Leopardi, G. Crestomazia Italiana,	1219
L. E. L. Life and remains of,	1602	Leopold, F. Citta Firenze,	625
— Poems,	468	Leopold George, duke of Saxony,	821
— Romance and reality,	530	Leo-Wolf, J. On hydrophobia,	1161
— Works of,	1318	Leo-Wolf, W. On homœopathy,	1159
— See Laudon.		Le Page, E. Modern Jesuits,	955
Leland, C. G. Poetry of dreams,	1674	Lepaute, J. A. Horlogerie,	1192
Leland, J. Antiquarii,	768	Lepaux, M. Life of,	925
— Christian revelation,	32	Lepel, Mary. Letters and life,	556
— Divine authority,	32	Lepierre, O. de. Old Flanders,	1278
— Itinerary,	768	Le Pluche, Abbé. Truth of the gospel,	33
— On Bolingbroke's letters,	32	Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste,	1307
— View of deistical writers,	32	Lepsius, R. Discoveries in Egypt.	1423
Leland, John. Life of,	939	— Tour to Sinai,	1406, 1423
Leland, T. Demosthenes,	433	Lerius, J. Navigationis in Braziliam,	720
— Hist. of Ireland,	768	Merminier, E. Lettres philosophiques,	1312
Lemaistre, J. G. Travels in France,	668	Mermonier, E. Lettres,	1486
Lemaître, L. Traduction de Ragnet,	1099	Lermont, L. Ups and downs,	1285
Leman's memoirs of Mead,	950	Leroux, J. J. Discours,	935
Le Maout, M. Botanique,	1140	— Sur M. Corvisart,	922
Lemery, N. Dictionnaire des drogues,	333	Leroy, O. Corneille et Gerson, &c.,	1017
Lemery, M. L. Food and drinkables,	302	Le Sage. Gil Blas, &c.,	1304
Lemery, N. Chemistry,	267	— Gil Blas, and life of,	536
Lemnus, L. De miraculis naturæ,	1073	Lescarbot. Nova Francia,	863
Lemoine, A. Sermons against objec-		Le Seuer, T. Principia Newtonis,	257
tions,	101	Leslie, Rev. A. Life of Parsons,	1615
Lemoine, H. Art of speaking,	427	Leslie, C. Converted Quaker lady,	1017
Lemoine, L. Histoire de Suède,	1485	— Discourses,	101
Lemon Hill as a public park,	1557	— Method with deists,	33
Lémontey, M. Eloge de Morellet,		— Snake in the grass,	65, 1653
	1495, 1612	Leslie, C. R. Life of Constable,	1582
Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary, 735,	945	Leslie, C. S. Vindication of Masonry,	739
— Universal biography,	945	Leslie, Miss E. Behavior book,	1077
Lempriere, W. Natural history, &c.,	272	— Pencil sketches,	531
— Travels in Africa,	706	Leslie J. Geometrical analysis,	342

	PAGE		PAGE
Leslie, J. Natural philosophy,	256	Letters from an English traveller,	652
— on air,	262	— from Europe and the East,	637
— On heat,	267	— from French army intercepted,	710
— Philosophy of arithmetic,	339	— from French army in Egypt,	812
Leslie, Prof. Polar seas,	642	— from Irish highlands,	686
Lespinasse, Mselle. Lettres, &c.,	1312	— from Italy and Vienna,	1387, 1396
Lesseps, M. Travels in Kamtschatka,	698	— from the Continent,	649
Lesser, M. Creuzé de. Poème,	492	— from the mountains,	555
— Insecto-theology,	10	— from the north of Europe,	655
Lessing. Fables, essays, &c.,	493	— from the Old World,	1382
— Laocoon,	1177	— from the south and west,	724
Lessing, G. E. A play.	518	— from three continents,	1369
— Leben von R. G. L.,	1603	— from under a bridge,	1250, 1332
Lessius, L. Health and long life,	301	— Models of,	559
— Opuseula,	1017	— of Charles II., Swift, &c. &c.,	757
Lesson, R. P. Voyage medical,	1154, 1369	— of literary men,	1473
Lessons for young persons,	205	— of Piso from Palmyra,	1296
— of a Governess,	208	— of royal ladies, &c.,	1314
Lester, C. E. Artists of America,	1603	— of Shah Coolen,	562
— Condition of England,	1479	— on England,	686
— Glory, &c. of England,	1479	— on happiness,	1333
— Life of Vespuccius,	1632	— on the Irish nation,	677
— My consulship,	1392	— on the occasions of life,	561
— Sam Houston, &c.,	1597	— Original royal (3t),	757
— The artist, &c.,	1285	— to a traveller,	637
— Trans. of Alfieri,	1567	— to a young lady, by Mrs. West,	204
— Translation of Michelet,	1018	— to a young nobleman,	561
— Trans. of Quinet,	1038	— to friends at home,	1419
L'Estrange, C. Woman's witchcraft,	1260	— to my unknown friend,	1333
L'Estrange, R. Americans no Jews,	115, 855	Lettie, J. Tour in Scotland,	681
— Death of Habin,	797	— Translation of Browne, &c.,	441
— Defence of T. Oates,	796	Lettres de cachet. Mirabeau on,	218
— Æsop's fables,	520	— edifiantes et curieuses,	634
— His queries considered,	800	— physiques et morales. De Luc,	272
— Plot,	796	— sur les Etats Unis,	1442
— Political pamphlets,	795, 796	Letts, J. M. California,	1434
— Seneca's morals,	181	Lettsom, Dr. J. C. Account of Fother-	930
— Trans. of Josephus,	115	— gill,	203
— Trial of Turner,	168	— An appeal,	203
— Tully's offices,	194	— Effects of drinking,	224
Lethe, a dramatic satire,	506, 1262	— Hints on the poor,	297
Leti, G. Life of Sixtus V.,	967	— Life and works of Fothergill,	945
Letourneur, M. Life of,	925	— Life of Fothergill and others,	203
Le Tourneurs, M. Œuvres d'Young,	1255	— On beneficence and temperance,	272
Letronne, M. Inscriptions,	1510	— On preserving objects,	435
Letter-bag of the Great Western,	1281	— Oration on medicine,	945
— concerning public affairs (1764),	881	— Pettigrew's life, &c. of,	1669
— found in Alexander's house,	877	Lettsomian lectures on insanity,	171
— from a person of quality (2t),	794	Letty rs. Mills,	1603
— from the king,	1478	Leupolt, C. B. Recollections,	11
— from the king and answer	815	Leusden, J. Biblia Hebraica,	994
— on the king's disavowing, &c.,	795	— Test. Syriacum,	1272
— to a certain person,	804	Leuven, M. de. Opera comique,	1423
— to a friend in the country,	881	Le Vaillant, M. Voyage,	1083
— to Mr. G—r, in Philadelphia,	881	Levana,	
— to Presbyterian Church and Quaker,	88	Levant. Correspondence on affairs	1472
— to two great men. On,	805	— of,	1472
— writer. The complete,	562	— (Asia Minor). Travels in,	687, 1402
— writing. Roberts' history of,	1309	Levantine family. Two years in a,	1408
LETTERS,	552, 1309, 1473	Levasseur, A. Lafayette in America,	720
— by a Bible Christian,	89	Levee of New Orleans. Tracts on,	173
— for particular friends,	562	Level of Europe and America,	227
— from a father,	562	Levellers. Principles of the,	792
— from a mother,	562	Lever, C. Novels,	1285, 1286
— from an eastern colony,	701	Leverett, F. P. Viri Romæ,	1603
		Levesque, M. Poesies de Petrarque,	494
		Levey, M. Map of Washington Co.,	1358

	PAGE		PAGE
Levi, D. Ceremonies of the Jews,	115	Lewis, M. G. Journal in the West In-	
— Defence of the Old Testament,	33	dies,	597, 720
— Lingua sacra,	1228	— Le Moine,	546
— On the prophecies,	26	— Life, correspondence, &c.,	1312, 1603
Levi, G. Ben. Matinées du Samedi,	1031	— Poetical works,	468
Levi, L. Mercantile law of Britain,	1660	— Romantic tales,	531
Levi, Sabatai. History of,	983	— Tales of wonder,	468
Leviathan drawn out with a hook,	791	— W. India proprietor,	597, 720
— See Hobbes' works,	1317	Lewis, S. Map of U. States,	1356
Levinge, R. G. A. Backwoods,	1434	Lewis, Mrs. S. A. Records of the	
Levis, M. de. England,	681	heart,	1286
Levizac, M. de. Ecrivains Français,	580	Lewis, T. Hist. of the Parthian	
Lewchew and the Lewchewans,	1417	empire,	846
Lewenklaius, J. Xenophon,	743	— Origines Hebrææ,	115
Lewes, G. H. Biog. hist. of philoso-		Lewis, Lady T. Clarendon gallery,	1603
phy,	1603	Lewis, W. Commerce of arts,	377
— Life of Robespierre,	1620	— Hoffman's practice of med.,	306
Lewesdon hill, a poem,	459	— Match at chess,	1666
Lewis and Clarke. Expedition,	720	— Materia medica,	333
—— Gass' journal,	1431	— Medical essays,	298
—— See Du Pratz.		— Neumann's chemistry, by,	267
Lewis, Gen. A. Life of,	1562	— On American potashes,	384
Lewis, E. African Observer,	242	— Practical chemistry,	267
— Division in Ohio meeting,	1648	Lewis, W. D. On Cooper and Gib-	
— Foster's examination of,	1648	bons,	1566
— Treasures of darkness,	1245	Lewisburg university. Catalogue of,	1088
Lewis, E. J. American sportsman,	1215	Lex mercatoria Americana,	144
— Hints to sportsmen,	1215	—— rediviva,	143
Lewis, G. C. Boeckh's Athens,	1453	— See Mercatoria coronatoria, &c.	
— Early Roman history,	1678	Lexicography. General works,	411
— Fabulæ Æsopææ,	1301	Lexicon. Berkenhout's botanical,	284
— Methods in politics,	1090	— medicum Græco-Latinum,	297
— Müller's Dorians,	743	— of free masonry,	1452
— On authority in opinion,	1328	— physico-medicum. Quincy's,	299
— On dependencies,	1090	— Scripture,	21
— On political terms,	217	LEXICONS,	411, 1223
— Roman languages,	1222	Lexiphanes, a dialogue,	548
— Translation of Müller,	1219	Lexington and the Illinois,	716
Lewis, G. R. On education,	1082	— Battle of,	1541
Lewis, J. Life of Caxton,	919	— (Ky.) History of,	1538
Lewis IX. (King). Expedition to		— papers,	1314
Egypt,	942	Ley, W. Presbyterian government,	121
Lewis XI. Duclou's history of,	945	Leybourn, W. Art of dialling,	383
— History of,	830	— Recreations,	336
Lewis XIV. History of,	836	Leybourne, T. Mathematical reposi-	
— Memoirs of secretary of,	972	tory,	336
— Voltaire's age of,	834, 945	Leycester, Earl of. Correspondence,	1473
— Will and testament of,	836	Leycester, G. H. On the command-	
— Justamond's private life of,	831	ments,	33
Lewis XV. Voltaire's age of,	946	Leycester, J. The commonwealth,	217
Lewis XVI. Correspondence of,	834	Leyden anatomie-hall. Rarities in,	331
— Last years, trial, &c. &c. of,	946	Leyden university. Anatomical rari-	
— Letters,	557	ties of,	324
— Soularie's reign of,	834	Leyden, J. Malay annals,	846
— Street's reign of,	834	— Memoir of,	596
Lewis XVIII. Journey to Brussels,	657	— Memoirs of Baber,	907
— Memoirs, by himself,	836, 946	— Poems and life,	468
— Private memoirs of court of,	836, 946	— Travels in Africa,	706
— View of the government of,	836	Lhuyd, E. Archæologia Brit.,	769
— See Louis.		L'Hopital, M. de. Life of,	938
Lewis, Lee. Lecture on heads,	538	Liancourt, Count de. Pius IX.,	1617
Lewis, M. Hamilton's romances,	1303	Liancourt, Duke de la R. Travels,	724
— On a monthly tax,	794	Libanius, the sophist. Pieces of,	567
Lewis, Gen. M. Life and portrait,	1605	Libanus (Mount). Voyage to,	688
Lewis, Mr. Thoughts on man,	198	Libel. Observations on a late,	796
Lewis, M. G. Ambrosio,	531	— on the king of England,	1660
— Dramatic works,	508	— Reproof of a malicious,	800

	PAGE		PAGE
Libels, warrants, and seizure of papers,	148	Library of entertaining knowledge.	
Liber regis,	116	Chinese,	1505
— valorum et decimatum,	119	Vegetable food,	304
Liberia. Brown's state of,	1420	Vegetable substances used in manufactures,	381
— or Mr. Peyton's experiments,	1424	— OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. Cattle,	396,
— Report on steamships to,	1535		1203
Liberté des cultes,	1057	Geography of America,	1351
Liberties of America. Warner's,	1566	Geometry,	343
— of press and pulpit,	796	History of England,	1419
Liberty, a poem (1769 and 1783),	486	Hist. of France,	1497
— a poem. By Thomson,	481	History of Greece,	744
— convention. Address of,	1110	History of Switzerland,	1490
— Hunt's descent of,	466	History of the Church,	126
— of conscience. Remarks on,	1024	Husbandry,	1201
— of Rome, and ancient nations,	1455	Mathematics,	1167
— of the colonies. Britain's power and,	888	Müller's Greek literature,	1219
— of the subject,	145	Natural philosophy,	259
— of the press,	1058	Sheep,	1203
Erskine's speeches on,	433	The horse,	1203
Wortman on,	220	— The Christian,	45
— Oration on the beauties of,	889	Librettos of various operas,	1187
— party of Penna. Address of,	1555	Libri, G. Mathématiques en Italie,	1167
— Philosophical inquiry concerning,	184	Lichenum synopsis Acharii,	283
— political, civil, and religious,	219	Lichtenstein, H. Travels in South Africa,	706
— (religious). Sermon by Evans,	96	Lidel, R. Navigation,	401
— Shaftesbury on civil,	219	Liddiard, W. Tour in France,	668
— Sharp's law of,	244	Lidenius, J. A. Sermon on war,	101
— Treatises on civil and religious,	1089, &c.	Lieber, F. Bastiat's sophisms,	1091
Libes, A. Physique,	1120	— Character of the gentleman,	1077
Librarians' convention. Proceedings of,	987	— Education for Girard college,	210
Libraries. Catalogues of various,	985	— Great events,	1457
— HISTORIES AND CATALOGUES OF,	1, 985	— Letters from America,	720
— historical account of,	7	— On civil liberty, &c.,	1090
— in the United States,	986	— On penal law, &c.,	1058
— of London. Sims',	1679	— Plan for Girard College,	1666
— Report to Parliament on,	991	— Political ethics,	1077, 1090
Library at Lilles. Legends of the,	533	— Reminiscences of Niebuhr,	1613
— at Oxford. Statutes of,	911	— Sounds of L. Bridgman,	1176
— Co. of Philadelphia. Catalogues,	989	— Translation of Beaumont,	158
Hall for,	1552	Liebig, J. von. Agricultural chemistry,	1197, 1666
— Dialogues in a,	551	— Animal chemistry,	1163
— of Congress. Catalogue of,	989	— Motion of the juices,	1163
— OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE. Architecture of birds,	296	— Preface to Fresenius,	1127
British Museum. Egyptian antiquities,	736	— Works,	1127, 1128
British Museum. Townley gallery,	1182	Lieutaud, J. Practice of medicine,	307
Criminal trials,	170	Lievre, le. On the Beaume de vie,	333
Distinguished men,	1638	Liezit, Muley (Emperor of Morocco). Life,	946
Domestic habits of birds,	296	Life and organization. Opinions concerning,	323
Faculties of birds,	296	— and death. Bichat on,	324
Historical parallels,	751	— ANNUITIES AND INSURANCE,	344, 1050, 1169
Hindoos,	862	— Bacon on prolongation of,	269
History of British costume,	366	— Carlisle on prolonging,	301
Insect miscellanies,	296	— Cheyne on health and long,	301
Modern Egyptians,	1511	— Coleridge's theory of,	1323
New Zealanders,	647	— Cornaro and Lessius on long,	301
Paris,	624	— Economy of human,	195
Pompeii,	625	— Healthy, wealthy and happy,	301
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties,	588	— Holland's laws of organic, &c.,	1163
Secret societies,	1452	— Hufeland on prolonging,	302, 1157
		— Influence of physical agents on,	325
		— Kitchener on prolonging,	302

	PAGE		PAGE
Life, Le Gallois' principle of,	1154	Lillo, G. George Barnwell,	1264
— low value of, in U. States,	1026	— Plays,	508
— of God in the soul of man,	73	Lilly, J. Practical conveyancer,	146
— Petrarch's view of human,	199	Lilly, W. Astrology,	1666
— Philosophy of human,	327	— Autobiography,	916
— Prichard on the causes of,	327	— Life and times,	946
— Rush on the cause of animal,	328	Lily and the bee. The,	1249
— Sawyer on a living principle,	328	— and the totem,	1292
— Yates' view of the science of,	300	Lima. Mercurio Peruano,	601
— See Longevity.		Limborch. Hist. of the inquisition,	130
Life, a comedy,	511	Limbourg, J. P. de. Eaux de Spa,	278
— at the south,	1293	Lime as a cement and a manure,	385
— by the fireside,	1284	— Experiments on,	384
— here and there,	1382	Lime-burning. Totten on,	1193
— in China,	1299	Limits of Gt. Britain and France in	
— in the far west,	1438	North America,	866
— in the mission, the camp, &c.,	1608	Linberg, H. G. Translation of Cousin,	179
— in the new world,	1306	Lincoln cathedral. Antiquities in,	787
— in the ranks,	1630	Lincoln, Bp. of. His popery (1683),	86
— in the sick-room (Essays),	1158, 1333	Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin. Life of,	1627
— on the lakes,	1299	— Life and portrait,	1605
— on the ocean,	1603	Lincolnshire. Agricultural survey of,	391
Life's discipline,	1291	Lincoln's inn. Guide through,	146
Life-guards. Regiment of,	1213	— library. Catalogue of,	1644
Lifford, Viscount. Irish church,	1017	Lind, J. Diseases of hot climates,	310
Lift for the lazy,	1334	— On fevers and infection,	316
Lieur,	356, 1175	Lind, Jenny. Life of,	1603
— A new chemical,	268	Linda,	1282
— and shade,	1279	Linda di Chamounix. Opera,	1187
— Chemical action of,	1139	Linden, D. W. Chalybeate waters,	278
— dragoon,	1280	Lindley, J. Horticulture,	1666
— in the dwelling,	997	— Introduction to botany,	287
— of nature pursued,	187, 200	— Vegetable kingdom,	1140
— of truth the only rule, &c.,	89	Lindley, T. Voyages to Brazil,	720
Light, H. Travels in Egypt,	690, 706	Lindo, E. H. Conciliator,	996, 1031
Lightfoote, J. Commentary on the		— Jews in Spain,	1031
Acts,	26	Lindoe, R. On slavery,	242
— Harmony,	18	Lindorp, M. C. Reisserliehen,	1057
— Horæ Hebraicæ,	26	Lindsay, Sir D. Works,	567
Lightfoot. Maps,	1358	Lindsay, E. G. Navy Island cam-	
Light-house board. Report of,	1355, 1534	paign,	1545 —
— guide. American,	1205	Lindsay, H. H. Relations with China,	1478
— Smeaton's Eddystone, &c.,	374	Lindsay, Lord. Christian art,	1017
Light-houses. Coulier—description		— Egypt, &c.,	1406, 1423
des,	1183	— Progression by antagonism,	1328
— &c. in the U. States,	1106, 1534	Lindsay, R. Hist. of Scotland,	769
LIGHTNING streets, &c. Treatises on,	399	Lindsays. Lives of the, by Lord L.,	1603
— the House. Report on,	1472	Lindsell, A. Editio Theophylacti,	44
Lightning. On protection from,	1124	Lindsey, T. Address on Priestley,	960
— Phenomena in deaths by,	262	— Apology,	946
— Read's explanation of,	262	— Memoirs of, &c.,	946
Lights and shades of military life,	1369	Lindsley, P. On the theological semi-	
— and shadows of German life,	544	nary,	65
— of London life,	1325	Lindsly, P. Sermon on the Sabbath,	101
— of Scottish life,	1297	Line. Arrangement of Penna.,	882
— shadows, and reflections,	1479	Linen. History of,	1194
Like master like man, a play,	515	— markets of Ulster. Report on,	235
Ligne, Prince de. Letters,	557	Linens. Evidence on foreign (1774),	235
— Letters, &c. of,	946	Lingard, J. Anglo-Saxon church,	1037
— Mélanges, &c.,	1328	— History of England,	769, 1465
— Mémoire, &c.,	913	— Vindication and reply,	769
Ligon, R. History of Barbadoes,	855	Linguet, M. Annales politiques,	602
Ligue (La). Capefigue,	1491	— L'ouverture de l'Escaut,	823
— Predicateurs de,	1016	— Memoirs of the bastille,	831
Lilburne, Col. Jno. Trial of,	166	Link, F. H. Travels in Portugal,	668
Lilliput,	1262	Linn, J. B. Poems and life,	468, 469
Lillo, G. Dramatic works,	508	Linn, W. Eulogy on Washington,	438

	PAGE		PAGE
Linn, W. Signs of the times,	1648	Literary and annual register. Taylor's,	596
— Sermons,	101	— bouquet. The,	589
— Remarks on Dr. Moore,	65	— census, a satirical poem,	461
Linnean society. Translations of,	591	— character. D'Israeli on the,	410, 578
Linnaeus, C. Botanical works,	287	— compositions. Pleasures from,	585
— Illustration of his system,	288	— gazette. The,	598, 601
— Lee's botany from works of,	286	— gems,	588
— Letters,	557	— HISTORY,	409, 1217
— Life of, &c.,	946	— history of the 14th and 15th cen-	
— Materia medica,	333	— turies,	411
— Systema naturæ,	272	— hours, by Drake,	575
— System of nature,	272	— institutions. Proceedings of,	589
— Tour in Lapland,	657	— JOURNALS,	595, 1338
— View of the writings of,	272	— ladies of England,	1587
Linwood,	1292	— leisure,	585
Lionel and Clarissa,	501, 1257	— magazine,	599, 602
Lionel Lincoln,	523, 1277	— magazine. Brown's,	596
Lipari islands. Description of,	664	— memoirs of authors,	981
— Travels in the,	675	— MISCELLANIES,	572, 1321
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. Greenwood		— miscellany,	589, 595, 600
leaves,	1328	— panorama,	599
— Haps and mishaps,	1380	— property. History of,	1064
— Poems,	1245	— recollections. Warner's,	975
Lips, D. A. Statistik von Amerika,	1367	— resemblance. Specimens of,	424
Lipscomb, G. Matlock-bath,	278	LITERATURE,	409, 1216
— Travels in Cornwall and Wales,	681	— Ancient,	423
Lipscomb, W. Chaucer's tales,	456	— Andrews' review of French,	661
Lipsius. Seneca opera,	570	— Diary of a lover of,	577
— Taciti opera,	749	— FRENCH, SPANISH, &c. &c.,	409, 1216
— Vindex versus,	1002	— in England. Nichols on,	914
Liquor law. On the,	1663	— on society. Influence of,	532
— traffic. Reasons for abolishing,	1077	— Mathias' pursuits of,	469
— Reasons for not abolishing,	1080	— of Europe. Influence of anti-	
Liquors. Effects of fermented,	203	papal spirit on the,	72
— History of inebriating,	1077	— of political economy,	1093
— Morewood's history of,	1192	— Schlegel's history of,	411
Lisbon. Bailey's (in 1821),	661	— Succession of sacred,	23
— Fielding's voyage to,	665	— taste, &c. Letters on,	555
— Picture of (in 1809),	668	— Transactions royal soc. of,	591
Lisfranc, J. Clinique chirurgicale,	1165	— Treatise on the progress, &c. of,	411
Lisianski, U. Voyages,	642	— Wilmot's pleasures of,	1332
Lisle, E. Observations in husbandry,	388	Lithgow, W. Travels, &c.,	685
Lisle, Sir G. On the murder of,	790	Lithographing. Hullmandel, art of,	361
Lisle, J. Transactions with Medford,	1611	Lithography. Art of,	359
Lisle, Major J. G. S. Life of,	946	— Senefelder's course of,	363
Lisle, W. On the Old Testament,	26	Littell, E. Living age,	1339
L'Isle, C. de. Du credit,	1099	— Museum,	596
L'Isle, G. de. Atlas,	1353	Littell, J. S. Graydon's memoirs,	1592
— Mer Sud,	612	Little bit of a tid-re-i,	1344
Listener (The), by Caroline Fry,	576	— book open,	87
Lister, C. College chums,	1286	— hunchback (The), a farce,	510
Lister, Jos. Autobiography,	1603	— Pedlington,	1291
Lister, M. Historia conchyliorum,	294	— pin headers,	1295
Lister, T. H. Life of Clarendon,	1580	— savage,	1287
Listrius, G. Commentarii,	545	— Schuylkill Railroad Co.,	1115
Lit de justice tenu par le roi,	836	Little and Moore's poetical works,	472
Litchfield, T. To the young mother,	311	Little, Geo. Life on the ocean, 1369,	1603
Literary amusements. Webb's,	584	Little, J. On mountain sheep,	395
— anecdotes of 18th century,	954	Little, J. S. Scottish tracts,	1465
— and critical remarks, &c. &c.,	586	Little, Dr. Wm. Trial of,	166
— and philosophical soc. of Man-		Littlebury, J. Herodotus,	742
chester,	591	Littlebury, L. Telemachus,	526
— and philos. soc. of N. Y. Trans-		Littlepage, L. Correspondence with	
actions,	589	Jay,	895
Literary and sedentary persons. Dis-		Littleton. Coke's commentary on,	145
eases of,	310	Littleton, A. English and Latin dic-	413

	PAGE		PAGE
Littleton, G. Conversion of St. Paul,	34	Livy, T. Roman history,	747
— See Lyttleton.		Llangollen vale and other poems,	478
Liturgie Anglicaine, son introduction		Llewellyn, M. Murders of Colches-	790
en Prusse,	38	ter,	
— de Lutherischen Gemeinden,	1003	Llewelyn, T. On the British tongue,	423
LITURGIES,	35, 1002	Llorente, J. A. Hist. of the Inqui-	
Liturgy, Abercrombie on the,	36	sition,	130
— Alterations in the,	38	— Inquisition d'Espagne,	1043
— Arguments for a printed,	35	— Sur Gil Blas,	1304
— Assistant in reading the,	1003	Lloyd. War in Germany,	820
— Hole's discourses on the,	38	Lloyd, C. Poems,	469
— Jewish,	115, 116	— Tragedies of Alfieri,	516
— of the island of Veritas,	807	Lloyd, C. D. E. Britannica,	756
— On the reformation of the,	38	Lloyd, D. State worthies,	947
— Petition for alteration of the,	38	Lloyd, Rev. H. Light and vision,	357
— Presbyterian. See Directory,	38	Lloyd, H. C. Reign of George IV.,	769
— Propriety of a written,	36	Lloyd, H. E. Life of Alexander I.,	817, 905
— Reasons against a human,	35	— Raumer's England,	1401
— See Prayer, Book of Common,	37, 1003	Lloyd, Joseph. Penna. Democrat,	1347
Live and let live,	1292	Lloyd, L. North of Europe,	657
Live stock. Observations on,	395	— Scandinavian adventures,	1384
Lively oracles given to us,	86	Lloyd, Robert. Plays,	508, 1264
Liver-complaints. Faithorn, &c. on,	321	Lloyd, S. H. Bermuda,	1434
Liver. Johnson on derangement of		Lloyd, T. Congressional register,	863
the,	1161	Lloyd, T. Debates of Pa. Assembly,	884
Livermore, A. A. War with Mexico,	1522	— Debates of Pa. Convention,	884
Livermore, G. On public libraries,	986	— Short-hand reports, 162, 163, 166, 167,	168
Livermore, S. Law of agents,	146	— System of short-hand,	380
Liverpool. Baine's history of,	1364	Lloyd, Thos. Trial of,	164
— directory,	1347	Lloyd, W. Church government,	121
— Letters from (1767),	678	Lloyd, Wm. Funeral sermon,	101
— magazine. The,	599	— On the established religion,	65
Liverpool, Earl of. Life and adminis-		— Series chronologica,	732
tration,	946	Lloyd, Dr. W. West Indies,	1434
Liverpool, Lord. On coins,	230	Lloyd, Sir W. Journey,	1415
Livery companies of London,	1464	Llwyd, R. History of Wales,	769
Lives of celebrated men and portraits,	368	Loan. Prospectus of a,	1102
— of eminent men,	552	Loans (of U. S.) Table for payment	
— of eminent men of France,	1638	of,	232, 894
— of eminent persons,	982	— See Debt.	
— of Saints, &c.,	130, 1043	Lobell, M. Stirpium icones,	287
— OF VARIOUS PERSONS, &c.,	904, 1566	Lobet, J. Chemins de fer,	1112
Living age,	1339	Lobb, T. Medical cautions,	307
— authors. Powell's,	1618	— On curing fevers,	316
— notables. Sketches of,	1638	— On painful distempers,	307
Livingston County. Map of,	1358	— On the smallpox,	313
Livingston, E. Batture at New Or-		— Stone, gout, and diet,	322
leans,	173	Lobo, J. Voyage to Abyssinia,	706
— Capital punishment,	1058	Lobstein, J. F. D. Guide to physi-	
— Internal improvement,	248	cians,	307
— Life and portrait,	1604	— On phosphorus,	333
— On prison discipline,	159	— Sympathetic nerve,	327, 1163
— On punishment by death,	159	Local and occasional politics,	788, 1475
— Penal law of Louisiana,	159	— OF U. S.,	886, 1563
— Livingston, J. Eminent Americans,	1603	— HISTORIES OF GT. BRITAIN, &c.,	617, 1363
Livingston, Rev. Mr. Letters,	559	— FRANCE, ITALY, &c.,	624, 1365
Livingston, Chan. R. R. Essay on		— HISTORY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF U. S.,	627, 871, 1536
sheep,	395	Loch Lomond. Guide to,	623
— Life and portrait,	1606	Loch, G. G. Campaign in China,	1415, 1505
— Oration,	435	Lochman, G. Hist. Lutheran Church,	122
Livingston, W. Letter to Bp. Landaff,	121	Locke, John. Abridgment of,	186
— Sedgwick's life of,	945	— Condillac's supplement to,	184
— Vindication of the Bp. of Landaff's		— Dialogues on travel,	629
sermon,	121		
Livonia. Account of,	819		
Livres sacrés de l'Orient,	1049		

	PAGE		PAGE
Locke, John. Essay on the under- standing,	185	Logan, James. Journey,	1434
— Essays,	1099	— Keith's letter to,	879
— Essay examined by Cousin,	1069	— Scottish Gael,	769
— Letters,	557, 1312	— Translation of Cicero,	194
— Life, &c. of,	947	Logan, John. Treatise of honor,	737
— Reasonableness of Christianity, 33,	1001	Logan, Rev. Mr. Philosophy of history,	607
— Thoughts on education,	210	Logan's library. Catalogue of,	989
— Treatises on government,	217	— Catalogue of Haverford,	989
— Watts' remarks on,	187	— <i>vs.</i> Ingham,	1063
— Works,	180, 567	LOGARITHMS,	340
Locke, John (of N. H.). Family of,	1604	— Invention of,	953
Locke, Dr. J. Terrestrial magnet- ism,	1124	— TABLES OF,	343
Locke, W. (of Woburn). Record of descendants of,	1604	— Ward's history of,	337
Lockes. Book of the, by J. G. L.,	1604	Logic,	192, 1073
Lockhart, G. Hist. of Scotland,	769	— Belsham's compend of,	193
— Papers,	769	— for the million,	1074
Lockhart, J. G. Ballantyne hum- bug,	1219	— Jardine's method of teaching,	209
— Ballantyne's answer,	1217	— rhetoric, poetry, &c.,	419
— Life of Scott,	1622	Logica Genevensis,	88
— Spanish ballads,	493, 1253	— seu ars cogitandi,	192
— Valerius,	531	Loggan, D. Oxonia illustrata,	213
Lockhart, J. I. Attica and Athens,	1454	Logge di Raffaele del Vaticano,	367
— Trans. of Diaz,	1513, 1585	Logomachys. Werenfelsius on,	429
Lockman, G. Hist. of the Lutheran church,	122	Logos. Philo's sentiments on the,	50
Lockman, J. Dictionary,	909	Löher, F. Deutschen in Amerika,	1522
— Popish persecutions,	122, 1648	Loimologia, or plague in London,	318
— Roman history,	747	Loire. Six weeks on the,	675
— Travels of Jesuits,	634	Loiseau, Abbé. Guerres de Flandres,	822
Lockringe, H. Field of Naseby,	769	Loiterer (The),	585, 1341
Locks. Bramah on the construction of,	345	Lolme, J. L. de. Constitution, 154,	1479
Lockwood, A. Nova Scotia,	720	Lolme, J. de. Hist. flagellants,	122
Lockyers, N. Fast sermon,	101	Lombard, J. Napoleon Louis, &c.,	1574
Locomotives on common roads,	248	— Question Suisse,	1494
— Gouin sur les,	1170	LOMBARDY. HISTORY OF,	824, 1488
Locusts. Notes on the 17 year,	1144	Lommius, J. Observationum medi- cinalium,	298
Lodge, E. British history,	769, 1465	— Of continual fevers,	316
— British peerage,	737	London and Dublin magazine,	599
— Life of Sir J. Caesar,	917	— and Paris,	685
— Peerage of Ireland,	1451	— and Westminster review,	1342
Lodges. Proceedings of Masonic,	1452	— as it is. Hogg's,	1464
Lodoik; ou, leçons pour la jeunesse,	212	— as it is to-day,	1364
Loebell, Prof. Life of Niebuhr,	1613	— Austin's letters from,	676
Löffl, C. Georgics translated,	449	— bridge. Chronicles of,	621, 1471
— Laura, or anthology,	469	— Cape's Sunday in,	1397
— On French revolution, &c.,	808	— catalogue of books,	2, 6, 990
— On the English constitution,	154	— characters,	542
Loftus, S. Controversy with Rome,	65	— Churches of,	1183
Lofty and the lowly,	1286	— Chronicle,	605
Log cabin,	1299	— Cronica Maiorum,	1474
— college. Founder and alumni of,	1567	— Croniques de,	1473
— of a merchant officer,	1205	— Cunningham's handbook of,	1398
Log, Abel. Whittlings from the west,	1286	— Customs of,	756
Logan. The Laird of,	1297	— Declaration of (1660),	793
Logan and Captain Cresap,	1539, 1611	— Defence of its charter,	797, 799
Logan historical society,	1680	— Dens of,	1046
Logan, G. Report on the complaint of,	882	— dialect. Pegge on the,	418
— On hereditary monarchy,	217	— Diocesan history of,	123
— Rotation of crops,	388	— directories,	606, 1347
Logan, James. Arnistead's life of,	1604	— Eden on improvement of,	247
— De plantarum generatione,	282	— Election of sheriffs,	797
		— gazette,	605
		— Grant's sketches of, &c. &c.,	1325
		— Helme's rambles in,	209
		— hermit (The), a comedy,	510
		— HISTORIES, descriptions, views, &c. of,	619, 1364

	PAGE		PAGE
London. History of the trade of,	234	Long-branch letters (1821),	587
— Howard's climate of,	261	Longchamps, M. Paraguay,	732
— in 1854. Cunningham's,	1677	Longevity. Flourens on human,	1665
— institution. Catalogue of library,	6, 990	— Easton's human,	302
— interiors,	1182	— Persons remarkable for,	303
— labor and the London poor,	1093	— Physiological principles of,	326
— Liberties, usages, &c. of,	156	— Sinclair's code of health and,	303
— life. Curiosities of,	1401	— TREATISES on,	300, 1156
— Livery companies of,	1464	— Van Oven on,	1669
— magazine,	595, 1342	Longfellow, H. W. Hyperion,	1286
— magazine. The,	598	— Kavanagh,	1286
— Index to,	599	— Outre mer,	635
— New series,	599	— Poems,	1245
— merchant, a tragedy,	1264	— Poets of Europe,	1245
— missionary society. Hist. of,	1044	— Song of Hiawatha,	1674
— Murray's world of,	1400	Longfield, M. Political economy,	224
— On a night-watch for,	805	Longinus, D. De sublimitate,	427
— Pegge's dialect of,	1226	— On the sublime, and life of,	427
— Plans of,	1358, 1359	Long Island. Engagement on,	1544
— See Directory,	1347	— Thompson's history of (2t),	1546
— Portraiture of,	489	— Wood's first settlement of,	877
— Public charities of,	252	Longitude. Myers' method of find-	351
— quarterly review,	1343	ing,	
— review,	1342	Longman. Bibliotheca Anglo-poetica,	4
— Report on improving.	1116, 1186	Long-Parliament. May—Histoire de,	1679
— Review. Cumberland's,	596	— Burney's notes of the,	1469
— Sanitary condition of,	1679	Longshore, Dr. Spiritual manifesta-	
— Schlesinger's wanderings in,	1400	tions,	1073
— shadows,	1398	Longstaff (Launcelot). Whim-whams,	529
— Shipping accommodation for,	250	Longueville, Mad. de. Youth of,	1277
— songs and ballads. Old,	1246	Longus. Amours de Daphnis et	
— theatres. History of the,	497	Chloë,	445
— Timbs' curiosities of,	1680	Longworth, J. A. Circassians,	1415
— Water-works of,	1112	Longworth, N. The strawberry,	1197
— What I saw in,	1397	Longworth's almanac and N. Y. Di-	
— Willan on the diseases in,	240	rectory,	1174
— WORKS RELATING TO,	620, 1364	Lonz Powers,	1296
London, Wm. Catalogue of vendible	4	Loo Choo island and language,	697
books,		— Parker's,	1416
Londonderry. The siege of,	686	— Smith's visit to,	1417
Londonderry, Marchioness of. Courts,	1380	Look before you leap, a comedy,	512
— Tours,	1392	— before you loup,	812
Londonderry, Marquis of. Corre-		— to the end,	1279
spondence,	1309	Looker on. The,	587
— Life, &c.,	947	Looking unto Jesus,	45
— North of Europe,	1384	Looking-glass. Value of any,	383
— On collieries bill,	1137	Looking-glasse for good women,	201
— Peninsular war,	838	— for lordly prelates,	83
— Voyage,	1392	— for the officers,	790
— War in Germany,	753, 820	Loomis, E. Progress of astronomy,	1173
Lone dove,	1298	Loosely manuscripts,	1465
Long, Lady C. Sir Roland Ashton,	1286	Loper. Nystrom <i>versus</i> ,	1662
Long, C. E. Reply to Beresford, &c.,	839	Lorain, J. Hints to emigrants,	1367
Long, E. Hist. of Jamaica,	855	— On husbandry,	388
Long, G. Civil wars of Rome,	1617	Lord and Lady Harcourt,	1293
— Moral nature of man,	1077	Lord of the isles. By Sir W. Scott,	478
Long, H. L. March of Hannibal,	747	Lord of the manor; an opera,	502
Long, J. Travels in North America,	720	LORD (Our). As a Divine instruc-	
Long, R. B. On the MSS., conduct,		tor,	68
&c. of,	839	Lord's prayer in 500 languages,	1672
Long, S. H. Expedition to the west,	721	— Sermons on the,	1629
— On railroads,	1112	Lord's supper, see Eucharist.	
Long, T. History of the Donatists,	1648	Lord, D. N. Theological journal,	1339
— Longacre, J. B. National portraitgal-		Lord, E. Epoch of creation,	999
lery,	1604	— Hist. of missions,	331

	PAGE		PAGE
Lord, G. W. Poems,	1245	Loudon, J. C. Works and memoir of,	1198
Lord, J. C. Sir John Franklin,	1372	Loudon, Lord. Conduct reviewed,	855,
Lord, John. Modern history,	1445		866
Lord, J. On baptism,	66	Loudon, Mrs. Facts from nature,	1130
Lord, P. B. Algiers,	1423	— Glimpses of nature,	1367
— Physiology,	327	— My own garden,	1667
Lords. Addresses of the House of,	785	— Philanthropic economy,	1080
— spiritual. On the peerage of,	795	— Works on gardening, &c.,	1198
— Proceedings of House of,	780	— Young naturalist,	1130
Loredano, G. F. Opere,	567	Loughton, W. Practical grammar,	417
Lorenz, F. Life of Alcuin,	1567	Louis IX. (Saint). Descent at Da-	
Lorenzini, S. Dissection of the cramp		mietta,	708
fish,	327	— Histoire de,	1606
Lorenzo, a tragedy,	509	— See Lewis.	
Lorenzo and Evander,	1658	Louis XIV. Apologie de,	1497
Lorenzo Benoni,	1291	— Court of,	827
Lorenzo de Medici. Poem trans-		— Histoire de,	1491
lated,	482	— et la regence,	965
— Roscoe's life of,	947	— Lath's court of,	831
Lorgnette,	1289	— Letters,	1463
Lorimer, a tale,	520	— Noailles' règne de,	1495
Lorimer, J. On magnetism,	262	— Pièces inédites sur,	1498
Lorimer, Rev. J. G. Protestant		— Règne de,	1492
Church of France,	1037, 1648	— Secret memoirs of court of,	833
Loring, J. S. Hundred Boston ora-		— Various memoirs, &c. of,	1607
tors,	1234	— See Lewis.	
Loriot, M. Cement and artificial		Louis XIV. and XV. Noailles' his-	
stone,	382	toire de,	832
Lormian, B. Tragedie,	518	Louis XV., &c. Capefigue's,	1419, 1607
Lorraine. House of,	822	— Persecution in the age of,	1609
Lorretto. Casa di Maria Virgine in,	374	— Pièces inédites sur,	1498
Los Gringos,	1442	— Règne de,	1493
Loskiel, G. H. Hist. of missions,	133	— and XVI. Ségur's,	1459
Lossing, B. J. Field-book of revolution,	1522	Louis XVI. Anecdotes of the reign	
— Fine arts,	1177	of,	836
— History of U. States,	1522	— Gifford's reign of,	831
— Our countrymen,	1606	— Death of,	660
Lossius, L. Annotationes,	999	— Edgeworth's last hours of,	927
Lost prince. The,	1607	— Journal de Clery,	1607
— senses. Blindness and deafness,	1163	— Journeys of,	828
— tribes. Attempt to discover the,	49	— Last year of,	828
— Nestorians, the,	1030	— Pièces inédites sur,	1498
Los Valles, Baron de. Don Carlos,	1499	— Règne de,	1492
Lothian, W. Hist. of Netherlands,	823	— Verses on the death of,	469
Lotteries between 1761 and 1774,	1550	— See Lewis.	
— exposed,	1080	Louis XVII. Beauchesne's,	1607
— in Pa. Report on,	134	— The lost prince, &c. &c.,	1607
— On good and ill luck in,	344	— See Williams, Eleazer.	
Lottery (The), a comedy,	505	Louis XVIII. Crowe's history of,	1492
— Scheme of U. S. Yorktown (1778),	894	— Lettres à St. Priest,	1312
— system in the U. States,	1079, 1080	— Mémoires de,	1607
Lotus eating,	1429	— Royal memoirs,	828
Loudon, A. Wonderful mag.,	972	— See Lewis.	
Loudon, J. & M. Köllar on insects,	1143,	Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by pro-	
	1197	phcey,	1000
Loudon, John. Country residences,	370	— Idées Napolioniennes,	1574
Loudon, J. C. Arboretum,	1140	— Poetical works,	1250
— Architectural magazine,	1184, 1339	— See Napoleon III.	
— Encyclopedia of cottage architec-		Louis Philippe and revolution of	
ture,	370	1830,	833
— Encey. of gardening,	388	— Life and times of,	1497
— Encyclopedia of plants,	287	— Mémoire a consulter,	833
— Encyclopedia of trees,	1068, 1140	— Mémoires of (1791),	955
— Gardener's mag.,	593	— Various lives of, &c.,	1607
— Laying out of cemeteries,	1197	Louis. See Lewis.	
— Magazine of natural history,	593	Louisa, of Prussia. Life of,	1607

	PAGE		PAGE
Louisa, Princess. Life of,	947	Lovell, R. Herbarisme,	287
Louisiana. Account of (1814),	901	— Subtil medium,	190
— Agricultural productions of,	1196	Lover, Samuel. Tales, &c.,	1286
— Agriculturist's association of,	1200	Lovers and husbands,	1274
— Bossu's travels in, (1771),	712	— luck, a comedy,	504
— Brackenridge's views of,	712	— of La Vendee,	527
— Cession of (9t),	899, 900	— vows, a comedy,	518
— Charlevoix' description of,	713	Loves of the angels, by Moore,	472
— Darby's travels in,	715	— of the poets, by Jameson,	467
— Description of (1816),	610	— — — — — Memoirs of the,	1598
— Documents relating to,	873	Lovett, W. H. Thoughts on evil,	198
— Heriot's history of,	855	Lovibond, E. Poems,	469
— HISTORY OF,	873, 1538	Low, D. Domesticated animals,	1202
— Map of,	1360	— Landed property,	1198
— Penal law of,	159	— Simple bodies of chemistry,	1128
— Question between Spain and U. S.,	841	Low, H. Sarawak,	1415
— Stoddart's sketches of,	725	Low, S. Poems,	469
— Topography of (1803),	628	Lowber, J. C. Ordinances, Philadel-	
— See Flint's western states,	611	phia,	153
— See Hutchins.		Lowe, E. J. Atmospheric phenomena,	1124
— See Lacarriere Latour and Orleans.		Lowe, F. Lima to Para,	1439
Louisiane. Interieur de la,	723	Lowe, Sir H. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573, 1607
Louisianes. Voyage dans les deux,	1430	Lowe, J. Liberty or death,	1108
Louiside Archipelago,	1415	— State of England,	224
Louisville and its environs (1819),	721	Lowe, S. Arithmetic,	339
— History of,	1538	Lowe's Edinburgh magazine,	1340
Lounger. The,	579	Lowell offering. Selections from,	1333
Lounger's commonplace book. The,	585	Lowell, J. Eulogy on Bowdoin,	914
Lousiad,	483	Lowell, J. R. On the old poets,	1237
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. Life of,	972, 1607	— Poe's works,	1319
Louvet, J. B. Narratives,	947	— Poetical works,	1245
Louvat, Simon Lord. Life of,	1519, 1607	Löwenstein, I. Les Etats-Unis, &c.,	1434
— Memoirs of,	947	Lower empire. History of the,	745
Love [Celestial],		— world, a poem. The,	475
— and tenderness of God to man,	87	Lower, M. A. Battel Abbey,	1465
— of God. Boyle's motives to,	49	— Curiosities of heraldry,	1451
— Worthington on Christian,	82	— English surnames, 1225, 1445,	1451
— [Terrestrial],		Lowick, Robt. Trial of,	163
— (Art of) Ovid's,	447	Löwig, Dr. C. Chemistry,	1128
— Fenelon on,	157	Lowman, M. Hebrew government,	115
— letters of Mary queen of Scots,	557	— On the Revelations,	26
— melancholy. Ferrand on,	321	Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual,	4
— Swe leuborg's conjugal and scorta-		Lownes, C. Phila. penitentiary,	158
— tory,	1007	Lowrie, Rev. W. M. Memoirs of,	1607
— and intrigue,	1320	Lowry, Mr. and Miss. Mineralogy,	282
— and madness, a story,	556	Lowth. Antiquities of county,	779
— for love,	503, 1259	Lowth, Bp. R. De sacr. poesi Heb.,	26
— given o'er, or a satyr,	487	— Translated,	26
— in a village,	501, 1257	— English grammar,	417
— in a wood, a comedy,	515	— Introduction to his grammar,	416
— in many masks, a play,	508	— Life of Wykeham,	979
— in the city,	1257	— Sermons, remains, and life,	101
— in the east, an opera,	502	— Translation of Isaiah,	14
— makes the man,	502, 1259	Lowth, W. On the three lesser pro-	
— rascals, and revenge,	535	phets,	26
— triumph, a drama,	504	— Remains and life of,	101
Love's frailties, a comedy,	506	— Vind. of the Old and New Testa-	
— last shift,	502, 1259	ments,	33
— mistress, a drama,	506	Lowthrop, J. Philosophical transac-	
— progress,	1280	tions,	590
— riddle, a comedy,	503	Loyola and Jesuitism. Taylor's,	1040
Love, C. At Tower Hill,	793	Loyalists. Commission on American,	865
Love, Christopher. Sermon,	101	— Sabine's American,	1621
Love, J. Surveying,	124, 342	— Ward's American,	1310
Lovell, A. Simon's eastern nations,	1651	— Loyalty and humanity,	488
Lovell, E. On popery,	66	Loyd, S. J. On Bank of England,	1099
Lovell, Dr. J. Met-eorological register,	1124		

	PAGE		PAGE
Loyd, S. J. On the currency, &c.,	1099	Lullin, D. De electricitate,	262
— Reply to,	1100	Lully, R. Philosopher's stone,	190
Loysius, G. Pervigilium Mercurii,	656	Lumbering operations in Maine, &c.,	1627
L. S. D.,	1286	Lumisden, A. City of Rome,	626
Lue, J. A. de. Elementary geology,	278	Lumisden, Andrew. Memoirs of,	1628
— Geological travels,	278	Lumisden, T. Travels,	635
— Geology and Moses,	278	Lumsden, Alex. Trial of,	162
— Lettres de la Suisse,	668	Lunatic asylum at Worcester,	1670
— Lettres physiques,	272	LUNATIC ASYLUMS,	252, 1117
Lucan, M. A. De bello civili,	445	Lunatic, Sir H. Trip to the moon,	541
— Pharsalia,	445	Lunatics and lunatic asylums in Gt.	
Lucas, Fr. Comment. evangelia,	26	Britain,	321
Lucas, Sir G. On the murder of,	790	— Law regulating,	1659
Lucas, H. Caractères des femmes,	1328	— See Insane.	
Lucas, Lord. Speech,	793	Lung, Peter. Trial for murder,	1059
Lucas, R. Inquiry after happiness,	203	Lunn, J. Horæ jocosæ,	469
Lucas, Richard. Sermons,	101	Lupton, Mr. On charity schools,	214
Lucas' travels in Africa,	708	Lupton Wm. Sermon on duty,	101
Lucca, Gaudenzio Di. Adventures,	542, 543	Luristan. De Bode's travels in,	1403
Lucchesini, M. Conf. of the Rhine,	820	Lushington, C. Benevolent societies,	133
Luccock, J. Notes on Brazil,	721	— Travels,	635
Lucerne. Hart on the culture of,	387	Lushington, Mrs. C. Overland jour-	
Lucia di Lammernoor,	1273	ney,	596
Lucian. Dialogue imitated from,	548	Lushington, S. R. Life of Harris,	1594
— Dialogues,	549	Lusiad and Os Lusiades,	491
— Opera,	567	Lusiades de Camoens,	1252
— Translated,	567	Lusignan, S. Revolt of Ali Bey,	841
Lucifer and mammon,	533	Lusitanian legion. Campaigns of,	838
Lucifer's decree after a fray,	880	— sketches,	1391
Lucins, G. Cambrensis,	773	Lusitanum. Lexicon Latinum et,	415
Luck in lotteries. Le Clerc on,	344	Lussan, M'selle de. Marie d'Angle-	
— of Barry Lyndon,	1295	terre,	949
Luckombe, P. Beauties of England,	681	Lussan, Mad. Philippe Auguste,	546
Lucrezia Borgia, a lyric tragedy,	1187, 1271	Luther, M., and his times. Riddle's,	1038
— See Donizetti.		— and his reformation. Scott's,	124
Lucrerius, T. De rerum natura,	445	— and the reformation,	1039
— Translations of,	446	— Bower's life of,	947
Lucubrations,	587, 588	— Catechism,	36, 38
Lucy, Sir T. Shakspeare before,	1623	— Preface to Huss' letters,	1005, 1311
Luden, H. Deutscher Volk,	1486	— Prophetæ omnes,	994
— Hugo Grotius,	1593	— Table talk,	66
Luders, A. On Henry V.,	769	— Various lives of,	1608
Ludewig, H. E. American local his-		— Werke,	1318
tories,	986	Lutheran religion. Vindication of,	67
— Bibliothekonomie,	986	— church, by Lochman,	122
Ludger, C. Trans. of Siebenkee,	918	Lutheranica symbola,	118
Ludis Circensibus. De,	748	Luthischen Liturgie und Kirchna-	
Ludlam, W. Mathematics,	336	gende,	1003
Ludlow castle. History of,	621	Lutwidge, Capt. North pole,	644
Ludlow, E. Mémoires de,	1607	Lutz, M. Dictionnaire de la Suisse,	1353
Ludlow, Edmund. Memoirs of,	947	Lutzen. Battle of,	1474
Ludlow, G. Tracts,	769	Lutzenburgensis. Respublica,	822
Ludlow, Genl. Letter,	800	Lux orientalis,	186, 1658
Ludlow, J. Addresses,	435	Luxborough, Lady. Letters to Shen-	
Ludolf, J. Psalterium Æthiopicæ,	994	stone, &c.,	1312
Ludolphus, J. Hist. of Abyssinia,	706	Luxury, its influence on nations,	203
— Hist. of Ethiopia,	846	Luyart, De. Analysis of wolfram,	282
Lulus Coventrie,	1263	Luyts, J. Geographia,	612
Ludwick, C. Life of,	1607	Luzerne, C'te de la. Correspondence	
Ludwig, C. English, German, and		with Congress,	868
French dictionary,	420	— Dénonciation,	1493
Lugar, R. Villa architecture,	1184	Lyall, R. Character of the Russians,	
Lugnani, G. Tragedie,	1272	657	
Luiken, J. Wereld,	1328	Lyall, W. R. Propædia prophetica,	999
Luke, St. On the life and death of,	100	Lyar. By Foote,	1262
— Schleirmacher on,	27	Lybian desert. St. John's,	1425
		Lyceums. Guide to forming,	1667

	PAGE		PAGE
Lycia. Fellows' discoveries in,	1404	M.	
— Travels in,	1409	Maas, J. G. E. Teutschen Synony-	
Lycephon. Cassandra translated,	1238	— mik,	1227
Lycosthenes, C. Theatrum vitæ,	198	Mably, Abbé. D'Ecrire histoire,	607
Lycurgus and Godwin compared,	199	— Droits du citoyen,	217
Lydgate, D. J. Daunce of Machabree,	366	— Entretiens de Phocion,	198
Lyell, Sir Chas. Geology,	278, 1134	— Observations on the Romans,	747
— Travels,	1435	— Œuvres politiques,	217
Lying. Opie's illustrations of,	534	— On the U. States,	149, 863
— valet. The,	1262	— On American revolution,	149, 895
— varlet (The), a farce,	506	— Phocion's conversations,	198
Lylie's Endymion,	1281	— Principes de morale,	198
Lyman, T. Diplomacy of U. States,	863	— Sur l'ordre naturel,	217
— State of Italy,	825	— Sur l'histoire Grec,	742
Lymphatic system. Hewson on the,	326	McAdam, J. L. On roads,	248
Lynam, M. To the parliament,	66	McAfee, R. B. Western war,	863
— To the people of Antrim,	66	Macall, W. Individualism,	1077
Lynam, Rev. R. Roman Emperors,	1455	McAllister and Bro. Instruments,	1667
Lynch, J. Ireland,	772	McAlpine, J. Memoirs of,	1608
Lynch, W. F. Dead Sea expedi-		McArthur, J. Financial facts,	230
— tion,	1406	— Life of Nelson,	953
— Naval life,	1372	— On courts martial,	175
Lynch, W. R. World in verse,	469	Macarius, Saint. Homilies	101
Lynd, Rev. S. W. Life of Staugh-		— On Christian perfection, &c.,	1005
— ton,	968	— Travels,	635, 657
Lyndall, J. Business as it is, &c.,	1077	Macartney, Lord. Embassy to China,	699
Lyndsay, Margaret. Trials of,	1297	Macarthy, J. Choix de voyages,	631
Lynn, Capt. T. China,	1505	Macauley, A. Short-hand made easy,	380
Lyon, Rev. C. J. Hist. of St. An-		Macauley, Mrs. Hist. of England,	769
— dreds,	1465	— Letters on education,	210
Lyon, G. F. Tour in Mexico,	721	— Letter to the people,	806
— Travels in Africa,	707	— On moral truth,	186
— Voyage to Polar sea,	642	— Remarks on Hobbes,	217
Lyon, M. Report on the case of,	869	Macauley, R. Hist. of St. Kilda,	769
Lyon, J. On lightning,	262	Macauley, T. B. Comic dramatists,	1230
Lyon, P. Barrenness of fruit trees,	388	— Essays,	1328
— Narrative of,	947	— Hist. of England,	1465
Lyonet, P. Traité de chenille,	294	— Lays of Rome,	1245
Lyons. Siege of (1794),	835	— Lord Byron,	1230
— Description et antiquités de,	624	— On Addison,	1315
Lyons, J. G. Christian songs,	1245	— On the clergy considered,	1008
Lyons, Mr. On human judgment,	186	— Penn defended from charges of,	1616
Lyra, &c. By A. Cary,	1241	— Refutation of,	1598
Lyra, N. de. Liber psalmorum,	998	— Speeches,	1234
Lyre of love,	486	Macauley, W. H. Kathay,	1415
Lysias. Orationes funebres,	437	Macauley, A. Political science,	217
— Orationes Græcæ,	435	Macauley, Catharine. An address,	891
— Orationes translated, and life,	435	Macauley, J. Comedy,	508
Lyson, D. Hist. of London,	619	— Hist. of New York,	877
Lyson, D. and S. Magna Britannia,	617	— Verses on Louis XVI.,	469
Lyster, H. Arlington,	531	Macauley, Mrs. C. Crisis of affairs,	806
Lyte, T. Island of Jersey,	769	— On a pamphlet,	806
Lyttleton. Coke's commentary on,	1052	MacBean, W. Notes to Phocion,	198
Lyttleton, Lord. Conversion of St.		Macbeth, J. On the sabbath,	66
— Paul,	1649	Macbriar, R. M. Apology for Wesley,	
— Dialogues of the dead,	549	— Travels,	1045, 1407
— Hist. of Henry II.,	769	McBride, D. Experimental essays,	298
— Life and letters,	1608	— Principles of virtue,	198
— Letters,	557	— Wines and liquors,	398
— Poetical works,	469	McCaine, A. Methodist episcopacy,	1017
— Tour in Wales,	681	McCall, H. Hist. of Georgia,	873
— Vision and death,	947	McCall, P. Discourse,	1050
— Works,	567	McCalla, W. L. On universalism,	66
Lytton, Sir E. B. Dramas,	1264, 1265	— On baptism,	66
— Letter to,	1482		
— See Bulwer.			

	PAGE		PAGE
McCallum, H. and J. Ossian's poems,	473	McCulloch, J. R. Dict. of commerce,	236, 1667
McCallum, P. F. Travels in Trinidad,	721	— Geographical dict.,	1353
Macaronico. Bardomachia poema,	442	— Literature of p. economy.	1093
Macartney, Earl. Embassy,	701	— Political economy,	224
— Life, &c.,	947	— Rate of wages,	1093
Macartney, Lord. Embassy,	851	— Ricardo's works,	1319
Macasar. History of,	701	— Taxation and the funding system,	1093
MacCann, W. Argentine provinces,	1435	— Treatises and essays,	1093
Macarty, T. Sermon,	101	McCulloch, R. S. Refining gold,	1137
McCartney, W. Cicero's offices,	194	McCulloch, Wm. Sermons and life,	103
— The U. States,	1522	McCulloch, W. T. On history,	1351
McCarthy, W. National songs,	1245	Maccullooh, R. On Isaiah,	26
McCaull, Rev. H. Sketches of Judaism,	1031	— Geology and the Bible,	278
McCay, J. On the bank of England,	230	McCulloh, Jas. W. U. S. Bank losses, by,	232
McClean, S. Trial of,	166	McCulloh, R. S. On sugar,	1198
McClellan, Dr. G. Notice of,	1608	McDermot, M. Beauties of literature,	580
McClellan, G. B. Bayonet exercise,	1209	McDiarmid. The scrap book,	580
Macclenachan, Rev. M. Letter to,	965	Macdiarmid, J. British statesmen,	947
McClintock, J. Olin's Greece,	1407	McDonald, A. A dictionary of gardening,	389
Macclesfield, Earl of. Trial,	166	— A tragedy,	508
McClure, D. Life of Wheelock,	977	Macdonald, D. L. Villa Verrochio,	1286
— Survey of the Delaware,	628	Macdonald, Gen. Memoirs of,	830
McClung, J. A. Settlement of the west,	863	Macdonald, J. On telegraphs,	347
McClure, W. B. Address,	1237	— Public duties,	810
McColloch, Major S. Life of,	1562	— Travels,	635, 657
McCombie, W. Labor and capital, &c.,	1093	— Voyage to Patagonia,	721
McConnel, J. Novels,	1287	Macdonald, Rev. J. Life of,	1608
McConnel, J. D. Western characters,	1435	McDonald, J. Treaty with G. Britain,	140
McConnell, M. Debts of the United States,	230	McDonald, M. N. Poems,	1245
Macconnell, S. Prize essay,	1099	Macdonnel, D. E. Dict. of quotations,	413
McCormac, H. Human nature,	1077	Mac Donnel, E. Whig crisis,	1479
McCormick, C. Memoirs of Burke,	915	McDonnell. On corn laws,	236
McCormick, J. Carstares' papers, and life,	759	Macdonough, Com. T. Life and portrait,	1604
McCormick, R. C. Sebastopol,	1407	Maceroni, Col. Life of,	1608
McCormick's reaper patent case,	1661	McEwen, W. Essays on divinity,	66
McCosh, Rev. J. The divine government,	1017	— Grace and truth,	67
McCown, W. T. Agricultural address,	1198	Macey, Dr. Greek and English Testament,	15
McCrea, Jane. Death of,	1241	Macey, O. History of Nantucket,	1540
McCready, W. Dramatic works,	508	Macfarlan, R. Reign of George III.,	770
McCrie, Dr. Bass Rock,	1466	Mac Farlan, C. Italy in 1848,	1392
McCrie, T. In Spain,	122	McFarland, A. View of heresies,	122
— Life of Knox,	944	Macfarlane, C. Banditti and robbers,	1608
— Life of Melville,	950	— Constantinople,	690
— Miscellanies,	1318	— Hist. of England,	1461
— Reformation in Italy,	122	— Lives of banditti,	596, 948
— Scottish church,	1037	— Our Indian Empire,	1507
— translation of Pascal,	1019	— Romance of history,	531
— Veitche's memoirs, &c.,	974	— The East,	1415
McCullagh, T. In lustral history,	1094	— Turkey,	1501
McCullagh, W. T. Memoirs of Shiel,	1624	Macfarlane, R. Hist. of propellers,	1608, 1170
Macculloch, J. Aect. of Western islands,	681	McFingal, a modern epic poem,	482
Macculloch, J. Art of making wine,	398	Mac Flecknoe. By Dryden,	460
McCulloch, J. H. Hist. of America,	856	McGavin, W. Reformation in Scotland,	122
McCulloch, J. Attributes of God,	992	Macgill, T. Account of Tunis,	707
— Hist. of United States,	863	— Travels in Turkey, &c.,	651
McCulloch, J. R. British Empire,	1363, 1465	Macgillivray, J. Voyage,	1415
		Macgillivray, W. British birds,	1144
		— Eminent zoologists,	947

	PAGE		PAGE
Macgillivray, W. Humboldt con-		McKean, T. Speeches in Convention,	884
densed,	718	Mackellar, T. Poems,	1246
McGlochin, J. Trial of,	163	Mackeldy, F. Romischen Rechts,	1660
Macgowan, J. Sermon,	101	McKenney, T. I. Armstrong's reply	
Macgregor. History of the clan,	963	to,	1566
McGregor, J. British America,	721	McKenney, T. L. Indian tribes,	1515, 1608
— British Empire,	1465	— Tour to the lakes,	721
— Commercial legislation,	1099	Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Decatur,	1627
— Commercial statistics,	1103	— Life of P. Jones,	1600
— Germany,	1486	— Life of Perry,	1617
— My note book,	1328	Mackenzie, A. Frozen ocean, &c.,	721
— Practical mathematics,	336	Mackenzie, Rev. D. Australia,	1376
— Progress of America,	1522	— Gold digger,	1376
Macgregor, M. Poetical works,	469	Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the mis-	
Macgregor, P. Remains of Ossian,	1247	sion,	1608
MacGregor, W. L. History of the		Mackenzie, C. Experiments in che-	
Sikhs,	1507	mistry,	267
McHenry, J. Poems,	1245	— Five thousand receipts,	377
Machiavel, N. Anti-Machiavel,	217	— Notes on Hayti,	721
— Commenté par Bonaparte,	218	— On dysentery,	315
— De republica,	217	— Translation of Bonnechese,	1004
— Hist. of Florence,	825	Mackenzie, E. View of U. S. and	
— Patrick's discourse against,	218	Canada,	863
— Princesps,	217	Mackenzie, G. Scots writers,	947
— Works,	567	Mackenzie, Sir G. Affairs of Scotland,	770
Machiavelli, N. Florence,	1490	— Travels,	657
— Opere,	1318	— Works,	567
— Works and life,	1318	Mackenzie, Sir G. S. On sheep,	395
Machin, J. On the Moon's motion,	257	Mackenzie, H. Home's works,	566
MACHINES,	344, 1170	— Life of Home,	1596
— Bailey's plates of,	345	— Novels,	531
Machinery. Artisans and,	1093	— Report on Ossian,	473
— Results of,	381, 1093, 1095	— The lounge,	579
Machin's quadrature of the circle,	339	— The mirror,	579
Machyn, Henry. Diary,	1474	Mackenzie, J. History of health,	302
McIlvaine, Bp. C. P. Evidences of		— Poems,	1246
Christianity,	1001	Mackenzie, K. R. H. Lepsius' Egypt,	1423
— Life of Simeon,	1006	Mackenzie, K. S. Campaign in China,	1415
McIlvaine, W. California,	1435	Mackenzie, M. On marine survey-	
Macilwain, G. Life of Abernethy,	1567	ing,	342
McIniscon, J. Political economy,	1094	Mackenzie, P. Life of Muir,	953
Macintosh, A. F. Military tour,	1209	Mackenzie, R. Tippoo Sultan,	846
McIntosh, C. Book of the garden,	1198	Mackenzie, R. S. Bits of blarney,	1674
McIntosh, Gen. L. Life and portrait,	1605	— Life of Curran,	1583
McIntosh, Maria. Tales, &c.,	1286	— Odoherly papers,	1329
— Women in America,	1077	— Shield's Irish bar,	1624
Macintyre, J. J. Aristocracies,	1480	Mackenzie, W. L. Butler, Hoyt, &c.,	1576
Macirone, F. Interesting facts,	953	— Canada and U. States,	721
Mackartney, T. Murder of Hamilton,	803	Mackenzie on the rights of man,	897
Mackay, A. On navigation,	402	Mackenzie's life of Blacklock,	452
— Western world,	1435	Mackey, A. G. Freemasonry,	1452
Mackay, C. English lakes,	1399	Mackey, J. Secret services of,	947
— History of London,	1364	Mackie, J. M. Life of Gorton,	1626
— London ballads,	1246	— Life of Leibnitz,	1632
— Poems,	1245, 1246	Mackie. Cosas d'Espana,	1392
— Popular delusions,	1073, 1328	Mackie, W. Supplement to Dirom,	234
— Smith's London,	1364	McKinnen, D. Tour in West Indies,	721
— The Thames,	1399	McKillop, Lieut. New Zealand,	1376
Mackay, R. W. Progress of intellect,		McKinley, Andrew. Trial of,	166
— Rise of Christianity,	1070	Mackinnon, Capt. Parana,	1435
Mackay, R. W. S. Canada directory,	1514	— Transatlantic sketches,	1435
Mackay, S. French campaigns,	817	Mackinnon, C. Coldstream guards,	770
Mackay, T. Military and political		Mackinnon, H. Campaign in Portugal,	
hints,	404		838
Mackay, W. Shipwreck,	648	Mackinnon, S. B. Falkland Isles,	1372
McKean, Gov. T. Life and portrait,	1606		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mackinnon, W. A. Hist. of civilization,	1077	McManus, Chas. Trial of,	166
— On public opinion,	815	Macmichel, W. Journey to Constantinople,	635
Mackintosh, A. Tribe of Ramoosies,	846	MacMicking, R. Manilla, &c.,	1415
Mackintosh, Sir J. Hist. of England,	1465	McMullan, M. A. Sketches, &c.,	532
— History of England, life, &c.,	770	McMurtrie, Dr. Sisyphi opus,	470
— Law of nations,	139	McMurtrie, H. Cuvier's animal kingdom,	292
— Life, by R. J. M.,	1608	— Sketches of the west,	721
— Miscellanies,	1318, 1328	Macnaghten, W. H. Arabian nights,	1304
— Progress of ethical philosophy,	198	Macnally, L. Operas,	508
— Revolution in England,	770	MacNamarra, J. Plots in Ireland,	795
— Study of the law,	146	McNaughton, J. Medical address,	1154
— Strictures on,	1077	Macneill, H. Historical tale,	531
— Tour in Europe,	635	— Poetical works,	469
— Vind. Gallicæ,	808	Macneill, J. Canal navigation,	249
Mackintosh, John. Memorials of,	1608	MacNevin, I. Sheil's speeches,	1236
Mackintosh's argument in Peltier's case,	432	Macnevin, J. Irish history,	770
Macklin, C. Memoirs of,	948	Macnevin, W. J. Ramble in Switzerland,	668
Macklin. Dramatic works,	508	McNicol, D. Remarks on Johnson,	681
Macknight, J. Apostolical epistles,	15	Macnish, R. Modern Pythagorean,	1287
— Gospels are probable,	1001	— Moir's life of,	1287
— Harmony,	18	— On drunkenness,	203
— Thessalonians,	15	— Philosophy of sleep,	186, 302
McKonnochie, Capt. Commerce of the Pacific,	236	— Phrenology,	1071
Mackray, W. Effects of the reformation,	66	Macomb, A. On courts martial,	175
MacLaine, A. Discourses,	102	Macomb, Gen. A. Life and portrait,	1604
— Letters to S. Jenyns,	33	Macon. Garnet <i>versus</i> ,	1063
McLane, Louis. Life and portrait,	1604	Macpacke, J. Small villas,	370
McLaughlin, D. On appointments,	1054	Macpherson, C. Life and travels,	948
Maclaurin, C. Algebra,	339	MacPherson, D. China,	1415
— Newton's discoveries,	256	— Commerce with India,	236
Maclaurin, J. Works,	568	MacPherson, J. Ancient Caledonians,	422, 770
Maclean, C. Excursion in France,	651, 668	— Hist. of East India Co.,	236
— Sciences of life,	300	— Hist. of Britain,	770
McLean, E. E. Jomini's art of war,	1209	— Homer's Iliad,	443
McLean, H. Fever of St. Domingo,	310	— Moral philosophy,	198, 1077
McLean, J. Hudson's Bay,	1608	— State papers,	770
McLean, Judge J. Life and portrait,	1606	— To the public,	1551
Maclean, J. On combustion,	267	— On his translations,	772
Maclean, L. On inoculation,	313	— Poems of Ossian,	473
Macleay, K. Account of Spar Cave,	278	Macpherson, Mr. Whitaker's answer to,	779
— Life of Rob Roy,	963	Macpherson, R. On swimming,	407
McLehose, Mrs. Life and letters by W. M.,	1309	Macpherson's letters, Phila., 1770,	881
MacLellan, Mrs. Evenings abroad,	1286	McQueen, J. Africa,	1353
McLellan, H. B. Travels and life,	651	— British empire,	1363
MacLeod, D. Bloodstone,	1286	— Central Africa,	847
— Life of Sir W. Scott,	1622	Macquer, M. Art of dyeing,	383
— Pymshurst,	1287	— Dictionary of chemistry,	267
McLeod, J. Voyage to Africa,	707	— Elements of chemistry,	267
— Voyage in the Alceste,	648	Macquer. Roman history,	747
Macleod, N. Memoir of Mackintosh,	1608	Macquin, A. D. Animals,	294
Macleod, W. Erie Railroad guide,	1112	Macray, W. D. British historians,	986, 1465
Macloe, J. Mayo's natural history,	272	Macro, Dr. Cox. Charters,	1473
Maclure, W. French convention,	900	Macready, W. Comedy,	508
— Geology of the U. S.,	278	Macrobius, T. Opera,	427
— Memoir of,	1608	McSherry, J. Hist. of Maryland,	1539
— Opinions,	1099	McSherry, R. El Pulchero,	1435
McMahon, B. Am. gardener's calendar,	389	Macsparran, J. America dissected,	1041
— Jamaica plantership,	1198, 1435	— On doctrines,	66
McMahon, J. V. L. Hist. of Maryland,	874	Mactaggart, J. Travels in Canada,	721
MacMahon, P. Trans. of Casaux,	216	McVicar, Rev. J. Political economy,	221
		Macvicar, J. G. Economy of nature,	257
		— Medium of light,	357

	PAGE		PAGE
Macvicar, J. G. On the beautiful, &c.,	1077, 1177	Mæcenas, C. C. Life,	947
— On the picturesque, &c.,	1230	— Vita, &c.,	947
McVickar, Rev. J. Griffin's remains,	566	Maese. Views on the river,	655
— Life of Bard,	907	Mæviad. By Wm. Gifford,	463
McVickar, Prof. Strictures on,	1053	Maffei, G. P. Istorie dell' Indie,	1507
Madagascar and its martyrs,	1658	Maffei, S. Ancient amphitheatre,	373
— Copland's history of,	843	— Inscriptions and medals,	607
— Drury's captivity in,	926	Maffitt, Rev. J. N. Life of,	1608
— Ellis' history of,	1503	Magadhi. Translation from the,	1049
— Lacombe voyage à, &c. &c.,	1423	Magaw, S. Eulogy on Washington,	438
— past and present,	1426	— Prayer by,	210
— Rochon's voyage to,	699	— Sermons,	102
— Shores of,	707	Magazin universel,	1341
Madan, M. Juvenal and Perseus,	445	Magazine of arts and sciences,	182, 183
— Translation of Grotius,	31	— of European literature,	585, 586
Madan, S. Call of the gentiles,	469	— of natural history,	593
Maddaloni. Carafas of,	1490	— of science,	1193, 1343
Madden, D. O. Revelations of Ire-land,	1466	MAGAZINES,	595, 1338
Madden, R. R. Infirmities of genius,	579	— and reviews,	595
— Life of Blessington,	1572	— See Periodical literature.	
— Life of Savonarola,	1622	— See title of each.	
— Shrines and sepulchres,	1380	Magdalen college. Proceedings against (1688),	798
— The Mussulman,	531	Magdalen Hepburn,	1290
— Travels in Turkey, &c.,	635	Magdalen society reports, &c.,	1118
— United Irishmen,	1465, 1466, 1608	Magee, Jno. Trial of,	169
— West Indies,	1435	Magee, Abp. W. On the atonement,	66
Madder. Essay on dyeing with,	381	Magellan. Description of straits of,	638
— Method of cultivating,	390	— Gennes' Detroit de,	716
Maddock, H. Life of Somers,	968	— Voyage through straits of,	630
Maddox, J. Holy Land, &c.,	690	Magellan, J. de. Relation de Rous-seau,	963
Maddox, T. History of the exchequer,	770	Magellan, J. H. On making mineral waters,	267
Madeira and Portugal. Rambles in,	676	Magens, D. On money and banks,	230
— Bowditch's excursions in,	662	Magens, N. On insurance,	146
— Climate and meteorology of,	1124, 1503	Maghalanes. Voyage,	1440
— Dix's winter in,	1390	Ma-Geoghegan, J. Hist. d'Irlande,	1466
— Harcourt's sketch of,	1422	Magic and mesmerism,	1298
— Historical sketch of,	676	— De Foe's system of,	1277
— History of the discovery of,	674	— Histories of, and treatises on,	1072
— relief fund committee,	1504	— lantern,	1297
— Sloane's voyage to,	276	— or les ombres, &c.,	487
— White's,	1426	— Mathematical,	91
Madeleine,	1284	— Natural. Works on,	189
Madhouses,	252, 1117, &c.	— of kindness,	1288
— Commons' report on,	253	— Porta's natural,	190
Madiai. Letters of the, &c.,	1608	— ring,	1303
Madison County. Map of,	1357	— See Necromancers.	
Madison, J. Federalist,	1521	Magindano. Account of,	705
— Life and portrait,	1605	Magistracy unveiled. Mystery of,	220
— Map of Va.,	1360	Magistrate's daily companion,	1053
— Neutral trade,	813	Magna Britannia. Lyson's,	617
— Papers, &c.,	1312, 1527	— Charta, &c. (See also Charter),	154
Madison, Mrs. Life and portrait,	1605	— — — — — discoursed upon,	155
Madness and suicide. Rowley on,	321	— — — — — Essay on,	1057, 1469
— Bourke on canine,	320	Magnalia Christi Americana,	122
Madoc, an epic poem. By Southey,	480	Magnan, P. D. Colonna Antonina,	373
Madog's discovery of America,	858	Magnesia. Black's experiments on,	264
Mador of the moor,	465	— Henry on,	332
Madras. Letters from,	1419	Magnet. Walker's treatise on the,	263
— regiment. History of the,	1213	Magnetic atlas. Churchman's (1794),	260
— school, by D. Bell,	206	— needle. Variation of the,	262, 263
Madrid in 1808. Fischer's picture of,	665	— telegraph. See Electric.	
— in 1835,	1396	Magneticum naturæ regnum,	262
Madriena,	1396	MAGNETISM,	259, 1122
		— Cavallo on,	260

	PAGE		PAGE
Magnetism. Croker's experimental,	260	Maid's revenge (The), a play,	514
— Geology and terrestrial,	1133	Maiden aunt,	1285
— Lorimer's essay on,	262	Maigne, M. Campan's journal,	917
— On the central influence of,	259	Mailath, J. G. Magyaren,	1486
— Walker's treatise on,	263	Mail bags. Ten years among the,	1678
— Works on animal,	1071	Mail robbers. The,	1660
Magnets. Michell on artificial,	262	— steam packets,	1472
Magnol, P. Botanicum Monspelienae,	287	— (Western). By Plumptre,	559
Magnus, O. Historie gentium,	820	Maillard, N. D. History of Texas,	1561
Magoon, E. L. Orators of the revolution,	1609	Maillet, M. Telliamed,	272
Magrath, T. W. Letters from Canada,	721	Maimbourg, L. Histoire de l'empire,	820
Maginn, W. Father Prout,	1329	— Hist. of the league,	831
— O'Doherty papers,	1329	Maimonides, R. M. Life and writings,	1609
Magus, by Francis Barrett,	188	Main droit et le main gauche,	1272
Magyaren. Geschichte der,	1486	Maine historical society. Collections,	874, 1539
Mahan, Rev. A. Mysteries explained,	1667	— History of,	874
Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering,	1112, 1171	— liquor law. Price on a,	1235
— Field fortification,	1209	— Reasons against,	1080
— On advanced guard, &c.,	1209	— Lumbering operations in,	1627
Mabavanse, &c., of Ceylon,	136	— Williamson's history of,	1539
Maháwanso. The,	1220	Maingarnaud, V. Campagnes de Napoleon,	1494
Mahlerische Wanderungen,	655	Maintenon, Mad. de. Histoire de,	1494, 1609
Mahluran, A. Gedichte,	1253	— Letters,	557
Mahmoud. Songs, &c. in,	490	— Life and memoirs,	948
Mahomed Bei, the impostor,	983	Mair, J. Book-keeping,	381
MAHOMEDANISM,	134, 1048	Mair. Latin dictionary,	413
— unveiled,	135	Mairet, M. Œuvres,	568
Mahomet and his successors. Irving's,	1317, 1609	Maison de Force at Ghent,	161
— a tragedy,	1265	Maistre, J. de. Constitutions, &c.,	1667
— Boulainvilliers' life of,	948	— Du Pape,	1649
— Bush's life of,	948	— Eglise gallicaine,	1649
— Gagnier's vie de,	948	— Philosophie de Bacon,	1667
— Le cousin de,	546	— Plutarque traduit,	1650
— Vie de, par Savary,	1049	— Political constitutions,	1090
— See Mohammed and Mehemed.		— Soirées de St. Petersburg,	1649
Mahon, Lord. Chesterfield's letters,	1310	— Sur la France,	1495
— Historical essays,	1457	— Sur l'inquisition,	1649
— History of England,	1466	— See De Maistre.	
— Joan of Arc,	1599	Maitland, C. Prophetic interpretation,	999
— Letter to Sparks,	1609	Maitland, Capt. F. L. Bonaparte,	912
— Life of Condé,	1582	Maitland, L. R. Dark ages,	1445
— On gold coin,	230	Maitland, S. R. Essays,	1017
— On electricity,	262	— Hist. of the Waldenses,	122
— Sparks' reply to,	1220	— Catacombs,	1037
— Sparks' review of,	1524	— Dark ages,	1037
— Stanhope's Spain,	1500	— Essays,	1328
— War in Spain,	838	Maitland, W. Antiquities of Scotland,	770
— Washington's letters,	1314	— Hist. of Edinburgh,	623
Mahratta camp. Letters in a,	694	Maitre d'Armes. By Dumas,	1279
— empire. Wellesley's,	851	Maize in Gt. Britain. Advantage of,	1105
— states. Rise of the,	851	Maizeaux, M. des. Boileau's works,	563
— war of 1817, &c.,	842	— &c.,	
Mahrattas. Duff's history of the,	844	— Life, &c. of Boileau,	491
— Waring's history of the,	850	— Œuvres de St. Evremond,	570
Maid and the magpie. The,	519	— Telemachus,	526
— of Bath. The,	1262	— Works of St. Evremond,	1320
— of Bristol, a play,	501	Majesty in misery. By Charles I.,	456
— of Elvar, a poem,	459	Majesty's late answers. On his,	789
— of honor, a comedy,	509	Major, H. Episcopal succession,	1017
— of Lochlin (The), a drama,	512	Major, J. In psalmis paraphrasis,	1003
— of Orleans. Life of,	906	Major Piper, or adventures, &c.,	539
— By Schiller,	1254, 1320		
— of the mill, an opera,	501, 1258		
— of the oaks; a play,	502, 1258		

	PAGE		PAGE
Major, R. H. Columbus' letters,	1310	Malmesbury, Earl of. Correspond-	
— Herbenstein's Russia,	1483	ence, &c.,	1312
— Strachey's travail,	1439	— Diaries, &c.,	1609
Major, T. Ruins of Pæstum,	373	— Works of Harris,	566
Majoribanks, A. New South Wales,	1376	Malmiztic the Toltec,	1280
— New Zealand,	1376	Malmontet, M. Espagnole littérature,	410
— Travels,	1435	Malone, E. Dryden's works,	565
Majoribanks, C. Intercourse with		— Life, &c. of Reynolds,	569
China,	236	— Reynolds' life and writings,	359
Majorique. Histoire de,	837	— Shakspeare's works,	512
Makamat,	1308	Malortie, C. S. Military drawing,	404
Making haste to be rich,	1274	— Treatise on topography,	616
Makkari, Al. Mohammedan dynas-		Malorum auriorum cultura,	387
ties,	1499	Malouet, M. On the French revolu-	
Malabar. Geddes' church of,	120	tion,	832
— Missions at,	1658	Malphigi, M. Anatomia plantarum,	287
Malabarica. Grammatica,	1224	Malpighi, M. De viscerum structurâ,	327
Malacca. Island in the straits of,	698	Malsherbes, C. G. L. Mangin's life,	948
— Newbold's account of,	1508	— See Malesherbes.	
Malacologie et conchyliologie,	1142	Malta. Account of, 1802,	632
Malaria. Boot on,	906	— Achievements of knights of,	826
Malavolti. Historia di Siene,	825	— Ancient and modern,	1503
Malayan archipelago,	1415	— Bigelow's and Blaquièr's,	662
Malay annals, from the Malay,	846	— Brydson's tour through,	663
Malays. Sufferings among the,	648	— Davy's notes on,	1404
— Yvan's residence among,	1680	— History of the knights of,	738
Malcolm, A. Arithmetic,	339	— History of the people of,	824
— Treatise of music,	376	— Wilkinson's history of,	827
Malcolm, D. British language, &c.,	423	Maltby, E. Truth of Christian religion,	33
Malcolm, H. On marriage,	66	Maltebrun, M. Geography,	612
— Scripture dictionary,	18	Malthus, T. R. Examined by Place,	225
Malcolm, Howard. Travels,	1415	— Godwin's answer to,	223
Malcolm, J. Modern husbandry,	388	— McIniscon's examination of,	1094
— Naval gazetteer,	612	— On corn laws,	236
— On navigation,	402	— On population,	224
— Sketches and tales,	531	— On rent,	224
Malcolm, Sir J. Hist. of Persia and		— Political economy,	224
India, &c.,	846	— Reply to,	224
— Life of Clive,	1580	Malthus, Rev. T. Poor laws,	1476
— Sketches of Persia,	698	Malton, T. Perspective,	361
Malcolm, J. N. Granger's letters,	555	Maltravers (R.). Life of,	524
— Topographers, &c.,	948	Malvasia, C. C. Pittori Bolognezi,	948
Malcolm, J. P. Anecdotes of Europe,	753	Malvern hills. By Cottle,	457
— Excursion in Kent,	681	Malynes, G. Lex mercatoria,	146
— London,	620	Mameluke. Letters of a,	557
Malden, H. Origin of universities,	1085	Mammuth. Peale's disquisition on	
Malepeyre, F. On tanning,	1192	the,	282
Malesherbes, M. de. Vie, ecrits, &c.,		Mammuth, or nature displayed,	539
— See Malsherbes.	1609	Man and animals. Faculties of,	185, 187
Malham, Rev. J. Naval gazetteer,	612	— and his migrations,	1148
Malherbe, F. Œuvres,	568	— as he is, an essay,	204
— Poesies et vie de,	494	— — — a novel,	520
Malibran, Mad. Memoirs of,	1609	— as he is not, a novel,	520
Malius, W. National defences,	1209	— and wife, a comedy,	501
Malkin, B. H. Classical disquisitions,	427	— — — a play,	503
— Essays,	579	— bewitch'd,	1259
Mallebranche, N. De la verité,	186	— made of money,	1284
Mallet, D. Plays,	509	— of business,	1081
— Poems,	469	— — — The. A comedy,	1259
— Tragedies,	1265	— of feeling (The), a novel,	531
— Works,	568	— of mode, a drama,	505
Mallet, M. Dangers of Europe,	753	— of parts (The), a farce,	507
— Life of Bacon,	907	— of sin. Benson's essay on the,	1008
— Northern antiquities,	817	— of the world, a play,	508
Mallinerot, B. à. De historicis,	974	— primeval. Harris',	1014
Malmesbury, Wm. of. Chronicle,	1466	— unmasked. The,	872
		— Bagshaw on,	183

	PAGE		PAGE
Man. Godwin's thoughts on,	185	Manning, F. Flechier's Theodosius,	971
— Hartley on,	185	Manning, H. E. Unity of the church,	1037
— Herder's history of,	197	Manning, J. A. Lives of the Speakers,	1609
— (Isle of). History, &c. of the,	621	— Memoir of Rudyerd,	1621
— Wilson's history of,	45	— Pius the Ninth,	1617
— Kames' history of,	197	Manning, Mr. Dion Cassius,	746
— NATURAL HISTORY OF,	1146	Manning, O. Alfred's will,	770
— Pritchard's physical history of,	273	Manning, R. On ending disputes in religion,	66
— Spurzheim's natural laws of,	199	Manningham, H. Lecture in physie,	307
— Wanley's faculties of,	274	— On gunpowder and mines,	404
— See Natural history of man.		— On mines,	404
Manby, Dr. T. R. Address,	1337	Manningham, T. Sermons,	102
Manby, G. W. Voyage,	657	Manors. Jocular customs of,	756
Manchester (Eng.) and surrounding country,	621	Manrique, J. Coplas,	1253
— (in England). History of,	1365	Mansarde du crime,	1272
— library catalogue,	7	Mansell, R. Popish plot,	795
— literary society's memoirs,	591	Mansfield, E. D. American education,	1082
— politics,	804	— Cincinnati in 1826,	628
Manchester, Duke of. Times of Daniel,	1037	— Life of Scott,	1622
Manchuria. Palmer's commerce of,	1104	— Mexican war,	1522
Mancinellus, A. Note in Ciceronem,	425	— Political grammar,	149
Mandeville, a tale,	527	Mansfield, L. W. Country margins,	1325
Mandeville, B. Fable of the bees,	203	Mansfield, Earl of. Life,	948
Mandeville, J. Voyages and travels,	531	Mansfield, Lord. Speech of,	144
Mandeville, Sir J. Voyage,	1288	Mansfield park,	1274
Manfred. By Lord Byron,	455	Manslaughter and murder,	160
Manfred, J. De homine,	1157	Manso, J. C. F. Sparta,	1454
Mangel wurtzel. Commesell on,	386	Manson, Mad. Memoirs of,	948
Mangetus, J. Bibliotheca anatomica,	324	Manstein, Baron de. Memoirs of Russia,	817
Mangey, Thos. Sermons,	102	Mansur, S. History of Seyd Said,	846, 966
Mangin, E. Life of Malsherbes,	948	Mant, R. Answer to Methodists,	1017
Mangin, Rev. E. Essay on reading, &c.,	579	— Church of Ireland,	1037
— Life of Bart,	908	Mante, T. War in North America,	856
Manheim, F. Distresses of,	948	Mantell, G. Geology S. E. of England,	96, 279
Maniac, &c., by Lawson,	468	Mantell, G. A. On animalcules,	1144
— (The). By Burleigh,	1240	— Medals of creation,	1134
Maniac's confession. The,	479	— Wonders of geology,	1134
— dream and other poems,	461	Mantuan revels, a play,	502
Manilius, M. Astronomicon,	1238	Manual exercise,	1210
— Astronomy, &c.,	446	— Jefferson's,	149
Manilla and the Philippines,	1415	— labor academies,	214
Mankind. Dunbar's history of,	222	— labor system,	1088
— Hale's origination of,	223	— of a free man,	1091
— nature, and providence,	227	— of devotions, by Andrewes,	39
Manley, Mrs. Ballad opera.	1265	— of essays, A,	587
Manly, V. Mathematica universalis,	336	— of geographical science,	1354
Mann. See Isle of Man.		— of health. Beddoes',	301
Mann, D. D. New South Wales,	642	— of liberty,	221
Mann, H. Religious census,	1363	— of phrenology,	1071
— Thoughts for a young man,	1328	— of scientific inquiry,	1367
Mann, Sir H. Walpole's letters to,	561, 1314	Manuel de la bonne compagnie,	1075
Manna. Exercitationes de,	614	— des demoiselles,	1075
Manners. Act for reformation of,	800	— du dessinateur,	1179
— and customs of England,	765	Manuel, M. Lettres de Mirabeau,	1312
— and customs of London,	620	Manuelle du voyageur en Suisse,	676
— and customs of the Romans,	747	Manuels-Roret. Diverses,	1191, 1192
— Miller on clerical,	1667	— Galvanoplastie,	1179
— of the great. Importance of,	206	Manufacturers and farmers' journal,	1346
— of the Greeks,	741	— Am. encouragement Soc.,	240
— of the age,	488	MANUFACTURES. Dictionaries of, &c.,	1188
— of the times,	487	— and machinery. Economy of,	381
— of the times. Brown's,	201	— Hamilton's reports on,	862
— taste, &c. in England,	572	— in metal, iron and steel,	381

	PAGE		PAGE
Manufactures of Ireland (1798),	237	March, Lieut. Walk into Spain,	1392
— on agriculture. Influence of,	227	March, Rev. W. Holy land,	995
— of U. S. (1810). T. Coxe's,	234	March winds and April showers,	1142
— in U. S. from the census,	1189	Marchand, E. Voyage,	642
— Memorial of encouragement Soc.,	870	Marchangy, M. de. Tristan le voya-	
— Particular arts,	1191	geur,	1305
— Report on American,	241	Marchetti, A. Lucrezio Caro,	446
— To the friends of Am.,	222	Marchmont, a novel,	538
— See Cotton Manufactures, &c.		Marchmont, Earls. Selection of papers,	770
Manufacturing districts. Tour in the,	1401	Marcian Colonna, an Italian tale,	476
— interest of the U. S. (1804),	240, 900	Marcion. Origen contra,	43
— population of England,	223	Marco Polo. Travels,	636, 1369
— system. Owen on the,	225	Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus.	
Manures. Donaldson on,	1195	Marcus Flaminius, a novel,	530
— Economy of waste,	1196	Marcus Warland,	1282
— Kirwan on,	388	Marcy, E. E. Homœopathy,	1154
Manuscript. A modern Greek,	1041	Marcy, Wm. S. Anecdotes of,	1576
— Annals of Phila.,	629	Mardi,	1288
— Bible. Curious,	12	Mardon, E. R. Billiards,	1215
— common-place book,	82, 88	Mare liberum vel non liberum,	139
— De cherubim,	83	Marécageux. Sur l'air,	1154
— Greek commentary,	29	Marengo. Bataille de,	1498
— Greek Homilies,	113	Mares, J. Answer to Dixon,	643
— Rabbinical, &c.,	116	Maretzke, Max. Crotchets and qua-	
— missal,	36	vers,	1609
— letters,	559	Margaret: a tale of the real, &c.,	1284
— of 1814,	912	Margaret Maitland,	1290
— on vellum. De Lyra,	998	Margaret of Anjou, a poem,	466
— official records, &c. of England and		Margaret of Navarre. Life of,	973
Ireland,	781	Margaret; or the pearl,	1294
— State papers, 1660 to 1690,	785	Margaret Pereival,	1292
— papers on W. Indies,	857	Margarita. Description of (1820),	720
— papers relating to N. York,	877	Margate!!!	621
— theological tracts,	83	Margate. Keate's journey to,	681
Manuscripts. Catalogues of,	1	Marginalia,	1323
— Copies of illuminated,	997	Margoliouth, M. Jews in Gt. Britain,	1031
— in A. Clarke's library,	985	— Modern Judaism, and life of,	1031
— in Library of King of France,	6	— Pilgrimage,	1407
— in N. Y. State library,	988	Marguerites, J. de. Paris,	1392
— relating to natural history,	274	Maria. Cruise of the yacht,	1680
— relating to the U. States,	864	Maria Cecilia, or adventures,	543
— Du Simitiere's collection of,	864	Maria Clementina. Funeral of Queen,	
Manuscripts de la bibliothèque du roi,	990		250
— Francais du moyen age.	985	Maria Ossia le Olandesi,	1301
Manzoni, A. Promessi sposi,	1305	Maria Padilla,	1270
— The betrothed,	1287	Maria Theresa, Empress. Letters,	561
Maout, M. le. Botanique,	1140	Mariage de Figaro: comedie,	516
Mapes, J. J. Address at the fair,	1337	— des prêtres en France,	1035
Mapes, W. De nugis curialium,	1474	— sous Louis XV.,	1271
— Latin poems,	1238, 1473	Mariales, P. Bibliotheca Aquinatis,	1008
Maples, J. Horse doctor,	396	Marian,	1281
Mapping. Method of model,	1168	Marian Teutonic order,	819
Map of Britain under Saxons,	761	Mariana, J. Hispani historia, &c.,	838
MAPS,	1355	Marianne, a tragedy,	1261
— engravings, &c. Collection of,	368	Marie d'Angleterre, reine-duchesse,	949
— Janieson's construction of,	342	Marie de Bourgogne. Histoire de,	1493
— of the society for D. U. K.,	1354	Marie de Berniere,	1292
— On the construction of,	340	Marie d'Enambuc,	1305
— to the universal history,	616	Marie de Medicis. Pardoe's life of,	1609
— See Geography,	608	Marie, ou l'Esclavage,	1301
Marana, J. P. Turkish spy,	557	Marie, Reine d'Ecosse. Letters, &c.,	1465
Maratti, C. Vita di,	948	Marieschi, M. Venetiarum pros-	
Marbois, B. Hist. of Louisiana,	873	pectus,	626
Marcel, G. Etat de l'église,	122	Marigny, Abbé. Hist. of the Arabians,	846
Marcellinus, V. Il diamerone,	198	Marigny, T. de. Black Sea,	1407
March, C. W. Reminiscences of Con-		Marine architecture. Treatises on,	400
gress,	1634	— Charnock's history of,	400

	PAGE		PAGE
Marine corps. Services of,	1211	Marmontel, M. Belisarius, &c.,	531
— hospital fund of the U. S.,	1207	— Contes moraux,	546
— hospitals of the U. States,	252	— Les Incas,	546
— law. Maxwell on,	146	— Memoirs, by himself,	949
— officer. The,	1627	— Moral tales,	532
— surveying. Mackenzie on,	342	— Œuvres,	1318
— terms. Vocabulary of,	1352	— Pharsale de Lucan,	445
Mariner (The), a poem,	467	— The Incas,	532, 1305
Mariner's chronicle. The,	647	— Translated and imitated,	579
— directory to East Indies,	401	Marmyun. Banks' family of,	1677
— dictionary of terms,	403	Marolles, de. Temple of the muses,	135
— guide, by Crosby	401	Maronites. Account of the,	689
— library. The,	631	Maroons. Dallas' history of the,	853
— sketches. A,	637	— Edwards' war with the,	854
Mariners. A token for,	88	Marraud, L. Judgment of human	
Marino Faliero, Doge of Venice,	455	actions,	198
Marion; a comic opera,	501	Marre, G. Alfieri,	1270
Marion, Genl. F. Life of,	948	Marot, C. Les pseumes de David,	40
— Life and portrait,	1605	— New Test. and Psalms,	15
— Simms' life of,	1609	Marquesas Islands. Melville's,	1372
Mariotti, L. Frà Dolcino,	1034	Marquette,	1438
— Italy,	1392	Marquette, Father. Sparks' life of,	1626
Mariti, Abbé. Cyprus, &c.,	690	Marquises. Lettres sur les Isles,	1512
Maritime de France. Histoire,	1493	Marrat, W. Mechanics,	347
— discovery. History of,	917	Marriage, a poem, by J. Penn,	474
— geography and statistics,	615	— Advantages and disadvantages of,	205
— institution. Rules of London,	228	— between near kindred,	174
— power and commerce. On,	830	— Essays on,	174
Mark Anthony, a play,	511	— Laws relating to,	174
Mark Hurdlestone,	1289	— Letters to a niece after,	205
Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk,	1294	— of Emerton and Hyde,	174
Market houses. Pamphlets on Phila.,	1552	— promise, a comedy,	501
Markham, F. Shooting in Hima-		— Scripture expositions on,	174
layas,	1678	— sermon, or wife and no wife,	97
Markham, G. Weild of Kent,	389	— The Christian's rule of,	66
Markham, Rev. G. On his conduct,	811	— to a wife's sister,	1064
Markoe, P. A tragedy and opera,	509	— West's treatise concerning,	1652
— Poems,	469	Marriages, baptisms, &c. Register-	
Marks on children. Cause of,	329	ing,	736
Markirk, W. White's natural his-		Married and maiden life of M. Powell,	
tory, by,	274	— and single,	1298
Marl. Hammond on,	1196	Marriner, W. Tonga Islands,	1274
Marlborough, Duchess of. Conduct,	948	Marriot, Dr. Examination of,	642
— Correspondence, &c.,	1312	Marriot, T. Female conduct,	860
— Memoirs,	1609	Marriot, W. Farmer's lawyer,	469
Marlborough, Duke of. Correspond-		Marriot, W. Farmer's lawyer,	146
ence, &c.,	1312	Marryat, Capt. Diary in America,	1435
— Letters, &c.,	1466	— Novels,	532, 1287
— Memoirs,	948	— Sketches, tales, &c.,	532
— Various lives of,	1609	Marryat, Frank. Borneo,	1415
Marlborough, Hertog van,	822	— Mountains and molehills,	1435, 1679
— Irish history,	777	Marryat, J. History of pottery,	1192
Marles. Chateaux et parcs de,	666	Marsais, César C. du. Œuvres,	1318
Marles, M. de. Traduction,	1499	Marsden, J. B. Hist. of the Puri-	
Marliani, M. de. Discours,	1499	tans,	1037
— Espagne,	1499	Marsden, S. New Zealand,	642
Marlianus, B. Romæ,	626	Marsden, W. Hist. of Sumatra,	847
Marlowe, C. Dramatic works,	509	— Miscellanies,	1318
Marmier, X. Sur la Hollande,	1385	Marseilles, the siege of (a tragedy),	470
Marmion, by Sir W. Scott,	477	Marsh, Rev. C. B. Discourses,	1028
Marmion travestied,	488	Marsh, H. Horæ Pelasgiæ,	1149, 1222
Marmont, Mareschal. Institutions		Marsh, Bp. H. Comparative view,	66
militaires,	1209	— Translation of Michaelis,	27
— Turkish empire,	1502	Marsh, J. Life of Fox,	1589
Marmont, M. (Duc de Raguse). Voy-		— Translation of Herder,	1193
age,	1386	Marsh, Rev. J. Remains and life,	1609
		Marsh, Mrs. Aubrey,	1674

	PAGE		PAGE
Marsh, Mrs. Heiress of Haughton,	1674	Martin, F. X. Hist. of N. Carolina,	1548
— Novels and tales,	1287	Martin, J. Animal magnetism,	262
— Reformation in France,	1037	— Books privately printed,	4
Marsh, Rev. W. Holy Land,	1403	— Gazetteer of Va.,	1562 1354
Marshall, C. An epistle,	1649	— Georgics of Virgil,	449
— Gardening,	389	— Tonga vocabulary,	642
— Remembrancer,	1522, 1555	Martin, L. Convention of 1787,	868
— Remembrancer and diary,	1610	— Federal convention,	863
Marshall, E. Coinage of Britain,	1099	Martin, Luther. Letter,	1526
— Woman's worth,	1077	— Life and portrait,	1606
Marshall, H. Arbustum Americanum,	287	— Modern gratitude,	1610
— Ceylon,	1415	Martin, L. A. Life of St. Pierre,	273
— Hist. of Kentucky,	873	— Physique, &c.,	1120
— Memorials of,	1570	Martin, M. Gymnase des doigts,	1187
— Military miscellany,	1209	— Western Isles,	681
Marshall, Ch. J. John. Eulogies on,	1609	Martin, R. M. British colonies,	770, 1363
— Life and portrait,	1610 1604	— China,	1415
— Life of Washington,	975	— Colonial magazine,	1340
— On American colonies,	863	— Hudson's Bay territories,	1515
— On the Constitution,	1050	— India,	1507
— Opinion,	1063	— Ireland,	1466
Marshall, J. Naval biography,	949	— Trade of England,	236
— Travels,	651	— Wellesley's dispatches,	1470
Marshall, J. T. Emigrants' hand-book,	1435	Martin, R. P. le. Explication de textes,	26
Marshall, Mr. Various agricultural works,	388, 389	Martin, S. Vindication of Quakers,	66
Marshall, Rev. S. Life of,	949	Martin, T. Character of Bacon,	1315, 1569
Marshall, S. Law of Insurance,	146	— Mechanical arts,	377
— On baptism,	66	— Theocriti, Bionis et Moschi,	448
— Westminster catechism,	37	Martin Toutond,	1289
Marshall, T. F. Speeches,	1234	Martin, W. Fossils,	282
Marshall, W. Agricultural works,	388	Martin, W. C. L. The dog,	1144
— Review of the landscape,	358, 427	Martineau, H. America,	1435
Marshall, Wm. Trial of,	162, 168	— Eastern life,	1407
Marshall, W. B. New Zealand,	1376	— History of England,	1466
Marson and Ramsay. Warwick rioters,	166	— Household education,	1082
Marston,	1277	— How to observe,	1328, 1367
Marston, J. Insatiate countess,	1265	— Laws of man's nature,	1070
Marston, J. C. Life of Blucher,	910	— Letters from Ireland,	1399
Marten, H. Justification of parliament,	790	— Letters on mesmerism,	1073
Marthe, St. Hist. de France,	832	— Medical case of,	1073, 1165
Martial, M. V. Epigrammata,	446, 1238	— Miscellanies,	1328
— Epigrams translated,	446	— Political economy,	532
Martin, B. Algebra, &c. &c.,	339	— Tales,	532
— Arts and sciences,	182, 183, 410	— The charmed sea,	597
— Biog. philosophica,	949	— Works of fiction,	1287, 1288
— Correspondence,	272	Martineau, Jas. Miscellanies,	1328
— English language,	417	— Religious inquiry,	1017
— Geography and navigation,	350	Martinet, Dr. Catechism of nature,	272
— Globes, orrery, &c.,	350	Martinez de la Rosa, M. Discours,	1495
— Lexicon philologicum,	413	Martinière, M. B. Dict. historique,	732
— Mathematics,	336	Martinière, M. de la. Europe,	753
— Natural history of England,	275	Martinique. Isle de,	723
— Newtonian philosophy,	257	Martinus, M. De bello Tartarico, &c.,	847
— On crystals, thermometers, &c.,	357	— Regni Sinensis,	847
— Optics,	357	Martinus Scriblerus. See Swift's works, No. 2257, O., vol. 4.	
— Philosophia Britannica,	257	Martius, C. von. Brazil,	726
— Philosophical grammar,	257	Martyn, B. Account of Georgia,	873
— Philosophical library,	183	— Life of Shaftesbury,	1623
Martin Chuzzlewit,	1278	— Play,	509
Martin, C. Civil costume,	1466	Martyn, Rev. H. Journals and letters,	1610
Martin, D. Bible in French,	15	— Memoir of,	949
Martin, F. X. Hist. of Louisiana,	873	Martyn, J. Paris academy,	591
		Martyn, J. and T. Memoirs of,	949

	PAGE		PAGE
Martyn, R. Rousseau's botany, by,	289	Maryland. Map of,	1360
Martyn, T. Language of botany,	287	— Settlement of, and map,	866
— Plates of vegetables,	287	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Tour in Italy,	668	— See Shrigley.	
Martyn, W. F. Geography,	612	— See Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. 7.	
Martyr of Antioch, a poem,	509	— See Penna. Hist. Coll. vol. 1.	
— of Erromanga. The,	1047	— See Leah and Rachel.	
Martyr, P. Decades, new worlde,	721	Mascall, E. J. Customs duties,	1667
Martyria, a legend,	1028, 1289	Mascaron. Oraisons Funebres,	102
Martyrologies,	130, 1043	Mascon. Hist. of the Germans,	820
Martyrology, or bloody assizes,	982	Maseres, F. Algebra, &c.,	339
Martys. Charlotte Elizabeth's En-		— Civil wars in England,	770
glish,	1007	Maskeline, N. Astronomical observa-	
— of Russia,	1484	tions,	351
— of science. Brewster's,	1575	— Logarithms,	343
— Spirit of, revived,	131	Masks, and other dramas,	500
— (The), by Chateaubriand,	523	— Hunt's essay on,	466
Marvel, Ik. Fresh gleanings, &c.,	1381	Maslin, T. J. Suggestions, &c.,	1184
Marvell, A. Essay on councils, creeds,		Mason and Dixon's line. History of,	
&c.,	35		1539, 1557
— Growth of popery,	794	Mason, A. Italian language,	421
— Life of,	949	Mason, A. T. Controversy,	949
— On market-houses,	1552	Mason, B. Light rising,	1649
— Second address,	881	Mason, D. Jamaica,	1435, 1515
— Works and life,	568	Mason, F. Consecration of bishops,	
Marvels of science. Fullom's,	1001	&c.,	66
Marvin, J. O. Legal bibliography,	986, 1050	Mason, G. Life of Lord Howe,	939
Marx, A. B. Musical composition,	1187	— Sup. to Johnson's dictionary,	417
Marx, C. F. H. Decrease of disease,	1154	Mason, H. On fasting,	66
Mary Barton,	1280	Mason, H. J. M. Christianity in Ire-	
Mary-lafon, M. Midi de la France,	1495	land,	1017
Mary of Burgundy. Costello's,	1610	— Life of Bedell,	1570
Mary Powell,	1298	Mason, H. M. Address,	1234
Mary, Queen of Scots. Execution and		Mason, John. Discourses and works,	102
funeral of,	618	— Impartial account of,	949
— Funeral of (1694),	801	— Life of,	1626
— History,	949	— Muleasses the Turke,	1265
— Legend of,	462	— Miscellanies,	568
— Letters,	1312	— On self knowledge,	203
— Love letters,	557	Mason, J. A. Climate, &c. of Madeira,	
— Murder of Darnley,	768		1124, 1503
— Robertson's Scotland under,	775	Mason, Rev. J. A. Earnest appeal,	1017
— Sanderson's reign of,	775	Mason, J. M. Beaumont and Fletcher,	
— Various lives, &c. of,	949, 1610		497
Mary, Queen. Lives of martyrs under,		— Comments on Shakspeare,	513
	131	— Works of,	43
Mary. England under the reign of,	1469	Mason, Rev. Jno. M. Essays,	1017
— On memory of (1695),	758	Mason, M. Æronautica,	1171
— Sufferings under,	131	Mason, R. H. Life in Mexico,	1435
— Turner's reign of,	778	Mason, S. On fever and ague,	316
— Two years of,	1474	Mason, T. B. Kansas and Nebraska,	1538
Mary, Reine d'Angleterre. Histoire		Mason, Wm. Correspondence with	
de,	1610	Gray,	1311
Mary Stuart. By Schiller,	1272, 1320	— Dramatic works,	509
Mary Schweidler, the amber witch,	1305	— Fresnoy's painting,	492
Maryland and Penna. Agreement on		— Life and works of Gray,	464
boundary,	1537	— Memoirs of Whitehead,	483
— and Virginia (in 1656, &c.),	884, 885	— On the slave trade,	242
— charter and laws,	151	— Poems,	469
— Geography of, 1807,	614	— Short-hand improved,	380
— Historical Society. Discourse,	1577	— Works,	568
—— Harris' discourse,	1619	Mason, Rev. W. Correspondence	
—— Wynne's discourse,	1620	with Walpole,	1314
— HISTORY OF,	814, 1338	Mason, W. S. Statistics of Ireland,	623
— Institute,	1338	Masonic songs, and masonry,	482
— journal,	1347	MASONRY AND SECRET SOCIETIES,	739, 1452
		— and stone-cutting. Nicholson on,	383

	PAGE		PAGE
Masonry. Langley's ancient,	370	Massey, G. Poems,	1246
— revealed,	1452	Massey, J. Travels and adventures	
— See Freemasonry.		of,	521
Mason's lodge. Freemen confined in,		Massie, J. W. India,	1045, 1415
	893	— Tour,	1385
Masons. Oliver's eminent,	1679	Massillon, Bp. J. B. Sermons and	
Masoretic points. Hebrew without		life,	1028
the,	421	— Œuvres de,	1006
Mass. Funeral of the,	54	— Sermons, &c.,	102
— On the sacrifice of the,	70	Massinello, or a satyr,	797
Massachusettsensis. On U. S. depart-		Massinger, P. Plays, &c.,	509
ments,	816	Masson, A. Prose and verse,	579
Massachusetts. Agricultural Societies,		Masson, C. Ariana antiqua,	1448
	1201	— Journeys,	1415
— Altering charters of,	890	Masson, M. Vierge et Martyre,	1305
— Asylum for the blind,	1086	Master key to popery,	59
— Agricultural Society. Communi-		Masterman Ready,	1287
cations to,	589	Masters, R. Hist. of Corpus Christi	
— Bay and N. York. Conference,	867	College,	213
— On coins of,	232	Masters, T. Ice book,	1120
— Proceedings (1774),	889	Matani, A. Nat. prod. del Pistoiese,	275
— Shipley on charter of,	1476	Match for a widow, an opera,	501
— board of education. Reports,	1086	— for a widow. Songs in,	490
— charter and laws,	151	Materialism. On Priestley's,	186
— currency. Felt on,	1098, 1540	— Paine's Soul distinguished from,	1070
— general hospital,	1118	— See Immaterialism.	
— Geographical and statistical view,	874	MATERIA MEDICA,	331, 1165
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	874, 1539	— Momro's (1783),	267
— Historical Society's collections,	589,	Maternal instruction,	209
—	1539	— letters to a young lady,	213
— Historical Society's library,	988	— physician. The,	311
— Historical library cat.,	6	— solicitude for a daughter,	204
— Hitchcock's geology of,	1133	Mathematical dictionary. Hutton's	
— Judicial history of,	1054	and Moxon's,	336
— Laws of (1788),	1662	— Stone's,	337
— magazine,	600, 1343	— jewel. Blaggrave's,	343
— Margaret Smith's journal,	1625	— repositories, essays, &c. &c.,	335, 336
— medical society. Journal,	594	— services. Orr's,	1667
— Pamphlet laws of, <i>Proc. 1541</i>	1054	— tables and instruments,	343
— Political state of (1775),	891	MATHEMATICS,	335, 1166
— Public documents, pamphlets, &c.,		— Bossut's history of,	335
— <i>Provincial Congress 1540</i>	874	— in physic. Use of, &c.,	316
— register, <i>Rec. cont. Mass. Bay 1541</i>	1539	— Simpson's speculative,	347
— Report on geology, &c. of,	275	— Usefulness of,	335
— Report on injurious insects,	1145	— See Calculation.	
— Sanitary survey of,	1158	Mather, Cotton. Christian philosopher,	
— Speeches of governors, &c.,	875		10
— State library,	988	— Life of,	1626
— — Report, <i>Report 12 1540</i>	1644	— Magnalia Amer.,	122
— State prison, <i>Report 12 1541</i>	1060	— Provinces in New England,	122
— State record,	1541	— Trial of witches,	190
— system of common schools,	1086	— Whiting's answer to,	1023
— Winthrop's settlement of,	876	— Wonders of invisible world,	190
Massacre of Benares,	1509	Mather, I. Candidate for the ministry,	66
— at Boston, 1770,	874	— Conversion of the Jews,	66
— in Ireland in 1642,	782	— Indian wars,	875
— of Indians in Lancaster Co.,	880	— On baptism and communion,	66
— of Aurai and Vannes,	920	— Testimony,	886
— See St. Bartholomew.		— Union amongst the godly,	66
Massaniello,	1293	Mather, R. Life and death of,	950
— a play,	1261	Mather, S. Candidate for the minis-	
— Midon's history of,	949	try,	66
— Fisherman of Naples,	949	— Union among the godly,	66
— Opera of,	1187	Matheson, J. American churches,	1019
— Rise and fall of,	597	Mathew Paris. Historia,	770
Massers, H. Confinement,	949, 950	— See Paris.	
Massey, B. The money crisis,	1099	Mathew of Westminster. History,	1470

	PAGE		PAGE
Mathews, Charles. "At home," &c.,	1288	Maurepas, Compte du. Mémoires,	1610
— Memoirs, by Mrs. M.,	1610	Maurice, comédie,	1272
Mathews, G. Operations of Riego,	962	Maurice, A. Hist. of Louis XIV.,	832
Mathews, W. Hydraulia,	1112	Maurice, F. D. Theological works,	1017,
Mathias, T. J. Lirici d'Italia,	494		1018
— Poetical works,	469, 470	— Nomination of Hampden,	1014
— Poesie Toscane,	1253	Maurice, H. Account of Mason,	949
— Runie odes,	1253	Maurice, J. vs. Judd,	172
— Spenser en Italiano,	1254	Maurice, P. E. National defence,	1482
— Thomson en Italiano,	1255	Maurice, T. Hist. of Hindostan,	847
Mathiot, G. Electrotyping, &c.,	1169	— Indian antiquities,	847, 1448
Matho, or cosmotheria puerilis,	254	— Poems,	470
Mathison, G. F. Visit to Brazil,	721	Maurice Tiernay,	1286
Matilda and Malek Adhel,	524	Maurier, B. Princes of Orange,	823
— a tale of the day,	533	Mauritius. Backhouse's visit to,	1420
— a tragedy,	1262	— Conquest of,	710
— or the Barbadoes girl,	528	— Grant's history of,	845
Matlack, T. Oration,	435	— Parrish's voyage to,	708
Matlock bath. Description of,	278	— Seven years' residence at,	710
Maton, W. G. Western counties,	681	— Transport voyage to,	1419
Mattei, B. Istoria del Tuscolo,	825	— Trip to,	1416
Matter. An essay on,	205, 259, 1070	Maury, Abbé. Discours choisis,	102
— and spirit. Priestley on,	186	— On religion,	427
Matteucci, C. Physical phenomena,	1120	— Sujets de religion,	579
Matthew (St.) Huysinga on,	25	Maury, Alfred. Hindostan,	1507
— Lightfoote's commentary,	26	Maury, Ann. Huguenot family,	1435
Matthew, Saint. Bp. Porteus on,	105	Maury, J. F. Eloquence de la chaire,	
Matthews, H. Diary of an invalid,	651	— &c.,	1234
Matthews, J. Voyages and travels,	651, 707	Maury, Cardinal J. S. Vie, par	
		— L. S. M.,	1610
Matthews, Mrs. Anecdotes of actors,	1255	Maury, M. F. Geography of the sea,	1205
Matthias, B. Politician's register,	1522	— Sailing directions,	1205
— Rules of order,	1051	— The Amazon,	1435
Matthias, G. Lexicon Germanicum,	1228	— The atmosphere,	1124
Matthias, R., and his impostures,	1610	— The sea,	1121
Matthias, T. J. Gray's works,	464	— Wind and current charts,	1205, 1354
— Saffo,	509	Maury, S. M. Statesmen of America,	
Matthieson, J. Account of,	935		1611 -
Matthiolus, P. A. Kreutterbuch,	287	Maury, T. Art du dentiste,	1163
— Opera,	287	Maux, M. de. Traduction de Burnet,	117
Matthison, F. Letters from the continent,	651	Maver, J. Philippine islands,	701
— Lyrische Anthologie,	1253	Mavor, W. British Nepos,	950
Matthison, F. von. Schriften,	1321	— British tourist,	681
Mattison, J. Monument described,	621	— English class book,	427
Maturantius, F. Rhetoricorum Ciceronis,	425	— Essays, tales, &c.,	532
Maty, H. Review,	1340	— Miscellanies,	579
Maty, M. Life of Chesterfield,	563	— Natural history,	272
Maty, Mr. Riesbeck's travels,	658	— Plutarch's lives,	959
Maud. By Tennyson,	1674	— Stenography,	380
Maude, J. Falls of Niagara,	721	— The gleaner,	579
Maudint, J. Hist. of New England,	875	— The selector,	580
Maughan, R. Outlines of character,	198	— Universal history,	732
Maugis, M. Têtes par Raphael,	367	Maw, H. L. Burmese war,	847
Maunde, J. Translation of Delille,	492	— Voyage from Pacific,	722
Maunder, S. Biographical treasury,	1610	Mawe, J. Catalogue of minerals,	282
— Scientific treasury,	1368	— Travels in Brazil,	722
— Treasury of natural history,	1130	Mawe, T. Gardener's calendar,	389
Maundeville, Sir J. Voyage,	1288	Maxey, Rev. J. Literary remains,	1234
Maundrell, H. Journey to Jerusalem,	690	— Remains and life,	1611 -
Maupertius, M. Figure of the earth,	351	Maxey, T. Life and death of,	1018
Maupertius. On gravity,	177	Maximes unfolded, &c.,	789
Maupertius, M. de. On Montesquieu,	747	Maximilian, P. Travels in Brazil,	722
Maurat Allatpet Jemalledini,	1510	MAXIMS,	547, 1308
Maurel, J. The Duke of Wellington,	1634	— and reflections,	205
		— for the statesman,	220
		— of Rochefoucault,	199
		— of state,	218

	PAGE		PAGE
Maxims of Washington,	1633	Mayo, R. On the sensorium,	327
Maximus, T. Dissertationes,	180	— Political sketches,	1522, 1611
Maxwell. By Theodore Hook,	1673	— Revenue system of U. S.,	1533
Maxwell, A. M. Run through the		Mayo, Rd. vs. Ed. Burrough,	170
U. S.,	1436	Mayo, W. S. Tales,	1288
Maxwell, J. J. Marine law,	146	Mayor of Garratt. The,	505, 1262
Maxwell, J. S. The Czar,	1385	— of London's choice of sheriff,	156
Maxwell, Col. M. My adventures,	1611	— of Quinborough,	1265
Maxwell, R. Practical husbandman,	389	Mazarin, Cardinal. Histoire, &c.,	1491
Maxwell, W. Letters from Virginia,	722	— Life of,	1611
— Poems,	470	— Ministry of,	833
Maxwell, W. H. British victories,	1212	Mazeppa. By Lord Byron,	455
— Capt. O'Sullivan,	1288	— Life of,	1483
— Highlands and Islands,	1399	Mazochii, A. Tabulas Hereulanensis,	735
— Hillside sketches,	1288	Mazro, Mrs. S. Sufferings,	1611
— Irish rebellion,	1466	Mazzini, J. Italy in 1848,	1490
— Life of Wellington,	1634	Mead, C. Mississippian scenery,	470
— Peninsular sketches,	1392	Mead, R. Dispensatory,	333
— Rambling recollections,	1380, 1611	— Influence of sun and moon,	255
May, A. On punishments, &c.,	1059	— Medical works,	298
— On sympathy,	307	— Medical precepts,	307
— On the unity of disease,	307	— Memoirs of,	950
May, B. France,	1495	— On poisons,	333
May, Jos. Sermon on death of,	1028	Mead, Wm. Trial of,	167
May, S. G. On slavery,	1108	Meade, Bishop. Review of, in Onder-	
May, T. Long-Parliament,	1679	donk's case,	1042
— Lucan's Pharsalia,	445	— Reply in Doane's case,	1042
— Parliament of England,	771	Meade, Mathew. Sermons,	103
May, W. Family prayer book,	40	Meade, Wm. On galvanism,	262
Maybe. The,	880	Meadley, G. W. Life of Paley,	956
Mayday,	1262	— Life of Sydney,	970
Maydiston, R. Poema,	1238	Meadowbank, Lord. Bible societies,	132
Mayer, Brantz. Calvert and Penn,	1234	Meadows. Treatise on watering,	385
— Historical addresses,	1539	Meadows, K. Heads of the people,	1329
— Journal of C. Carroll,	1428	Meadows, T. T. China,	1505
— Logan and Cresap,	1611	Meagher, T. F. Speeches,	1234
— Memoir of Carroll,	1578	Means and ends,	1292
— Mexico,	1436, 612	Meares, J. On the Lord's supper,	67
Mayer, C. Geography,	974	— Voyages,	642
Mayer, M. de. Vie de Vergennes,	351	Mease, Dr. J. Archives,	593
Mayer, T. Sun and moon tables,	167	— Description of medals,	740
Mayfield, Rd. Trial of,	1331	— Geological account of U. S.,	279
Mayflower. By Mrs. Stowe,	61	— Life of Jno. Jones,	330
May-games. Hall's downfall of,	132	— Materials for cordage, &c.,	383
Mayhew. Gospel among Indians,	133	— Medals of America,	1453
Mayhew, Dr. Examination of,	1202	— Millich's encyclopedia,	378
Mayhew, E. Blaine's veterinary art,	1093	— On hydrophobia,	320
Mayhew, H. London labor, &c.,	1300	— On sick headache,	320
— Model men,	1288	— Penitentiary system,	159
— Tales, &c.,	102	— Picture of Philadelphia,	629
Mayhew, Jonathan. Sermons,	470	— Punishment of death,	1059
Mayle, J. Gallic perfidy,	102	— Reply to J. N. Barker,	629
Maynard, Ed. Sermons,	1371	— Silkworms,	1203
Maynarde, T. Drake's voyage,	1678	— Smith's wonders,	274
Mayne, F. Arctic regions,	1246	— Wm. Penn's treaty,	1523
Mayne, J. Siller gun,	838	— Wonders of nature and art,	274
Mayne, W. Campaigns, &c.,	102	Measor, H. P. Tour in Egypt, &c.,	1407
Maynwing, R. Sermons on alle-	272	Measures of ministry (1794),	809
giance,	732	Measures. See Weights and Measures,	237
Mayo, B. Natural history,	1077, 1157	Mecca. On the pilgrimages to,	135
Mayo, C. History,	327	Mechanic (The), by James Smith,	377
Mayo, H. Pathology of the mind,	1073	Mechanical practice of physic,	307
— Physiology,	612	MECHANICS,	344, 1170
— Philosophy of living,	135	— address to the farmers,	879
— Popular superstitions,		— Count Rumford on,	258
Mayo, R. Geography and history,		— Desaguliers on,	254
— Mythology,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Mechanics. Lives of eminent,	1597	Medical museum. Philadelphia,	592
— Laplace's analytical,	350	— observations and inquiries,	300
— magazine,	594	— register for 1783,	300
— Treatises on,	344, 1170	— repository,	593
Mécanique Céleste translated. La		— school in Boston,	1118
Place's,	350	— schools in America. Morgan on,	298
Mecklenburg. Account of the courts		— of Paris,	252
of,	657	— science in U. S. Hist. of,	971
— Letters from,	655	— Journal of foreign,	592
— Nugent on the state of,	820	— society of N. York,	1337
Mecom, B. Penny post,	596	— Journal of Massachusetts,	594
Meeconkey's appeal,	1662	— on ardent spirits. Phila.,	303
Medaglie antiche,	740	— Report of Phila.,	335
Medall (The), a satire,	797	— statistics of Philadelphia,	223
Medallic history of England,	774	— student. Physiology of the,	1299
MEDALS,	740, 1453	— studies. Burdin's course of,	305
— for military services,	1450	— superstitions. Pettigrew's,	1155
— Treatises, &c. on,	740	Medicinal dictionary. James',	298
Meddliw Neillaoul ar Giefydd,	48	Medicina Britannica. Short's,	289, 334
Mede, J. Diatribæ,	103	— nautica. Trotter's,	310
— Key of the Revelations,	26	MEDICINE,	296, 1152
— Works of,	43	— Bell on the influence of,	296, 430
Medea and Jason. The loves of,	441	— Biographical memoirs of,	904
Medea, a tragedy,	506, 1262	— Black's historical sketch of,	296
— in Corinto. Opera of,	1187	— Boerhaave's virtues of,	331
Médecine. Membres de l'Academie		— Buchan's domestic,	305
de,	1615	— Coates on certainty in,	432
Medford, M. Transactions with Lisle,		— Edinburgh school of,	298
	1611	— Evans' universal,	306
Medhurst, W. H. China,	1045	— General works on,	296, 1152
— Chinaman abroad,	1415	— Good's study of,	297
Medica. Hutchinson's biographia,	939	— Lettsom's origin of,	435
— Metzger's adversaria,	298	— On natural philosophy connected	
Medical and agricultural register,	301	with,	297
— and philosophical commentaries,	300	— Practice of, in London,	297
— and philosophical register,	594	— Theory and practice of,	304
— and physical journal. London,	592	— See Physic.	
— Philadelphia,	592	Medicines. Floyer's touchstone of,	332
— association. American,	1337	Medici. Da Ponte's rule of the,	824
— Ethics of,	1155	— Giostro del Giuliano de,	494
— Trans. of Am.,	1155	— Memoirs of house of,	827
— biography. American,	971	Medici, Lorenzo de. Ambra,	496
— botany. Bigelow's American,	284	— Life of,	947
— Carson's,	1139	Medicis, B. Capello de. Life of.	918
— of U. S. Barton's,	331	Medicis, Catharine de,	544
— Woodville's,	335	Medicis, Marie de. Life of,	1609
— See Herbal.		Medicorum Romæ degentium condi-	
— capacity. Appeal touching,	300	tion,	298
— cases, by A. Duncan,	306	Mediolani edificiis. De præclaris,	373
— cautions. Adair's,	309	Meditations among the tombs,	62
— communications,	300	— of M. A. Antoninus,	193
— delusions. History of,	1154	Mediterranean. Jackson's commerce	
— department of the navy,	1207	of the,	235
— dictionary. Dunglison's,	1153	— Pictorial tour in the,	1388
— James',	298	— Shores and islands of the,	1403
— Motherby's,	298	— SHORES OF THE,	1388, &c.
— eclectic repertory,	594	— Smyth on the,	1354
— education. Coates on,	1153	— Voyages, &c. in the,	691, 1402
— in S. Carolina,	1337	Medium proved. The subtil,	190
— Jackson on,	1154	Medley, Mr. A translation,	706
— Jones on,	1154	Medley, Rev. S. Memoirs of,	950
— ethics,	1155	Medleys for 1711,	803
— Percival's,	299	Medusa. Shipwreck of the,	597, 648
— journal for 1781. London,	300	Medway, J. Life of Pye Smith,	1625
— JURISPRUDENCE,	1065	Medwin, T. Angler in Wales,	681
— library of Pa. Hospital,	989	— Conversations of Byron,	917
— men. Claims of religion on,	1026	— Life of Shelley,	1624

	PAGE		PAGE
Medwin, T. Memoir of Shelley,	966	Melville, Vt. Civil service of the	
Meeke, Mrs. Deffand's correspondence,	554	navy,	1206
— England and France,	668	Melvilles,	1298
— Letters,	554	Melvin, A. Sacrilege handled,	67
Meerman on the invention of printing,	379	Membré. Narrative of,	1438
Meeston, W. St. Pierre's works,	273	Mementoes of a tour in France, &c.,	675
Mehan, T. Ornamental trees,	1198	Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, &c.,	358
Mehemed Ali en Syrie. Guerre de,	1501	— Life of Cowper,	564
Mehemet Ali. L'Égypte sous (2t),	1510	— Memoirs of Canova,	918
— Slade's,	1502	— Memoirs of Josephine,	942
Meibomius, H. Mæcenas,	947	Memorien des Freiherren von S.,	1307
Meier, G. F. The merry philosopher,	532	Mémoires de Société Géologique,	1136
Meierotto, J. H. L. Römers,	1456	MEMOIRS,	904, 1566
Meigs, C. D. Introductory lectures,	1165, 1667	— of a cavalier,	1277
— Memoir of Morton,	1613	— of a field officer,	1639
— Notice of Drake,	1586	— of an American lady,	527
— Trans. of Flourens,	1071	— of a traveller,	927
Meigs, H. Address on agriculture,	1198	— of Historical Society of Penna.,	1554
Meigs, J. A. Address,	1234	— of present state of Europe,	755
Meigs, Col. R. J. Occurrences at Cam- bridge,	1596	— OF SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES, &c.,	589, 1334
Meikle, J. The traveller, and life of,	950	— of Societies. See Reports, Jour- nals, Transactions, &c.	
Meiklejohn, J. D. Russian life,	1675	— of the State of Spain,	1500
Meiners, C. Geschichte,	1454	— of various persons alphabetically arranged,	904, 1566
— Hist. of the female sex,	198	— relative to Egypt,	710
Meinhold, W. Ambler witch,	1305	Memorabilia of Xenophon,	743
— Sidonia the sorceress,	1611	— Savage's,	1329
Meisner, E. Institut. Aulicæ,	751	Memorable acts and sayings,	751
Mela, P. Orbis descriptio,	611	— days in America,	716
Melancholy. Burton's anatomy of,	201	— things lost. History of,	377
— Ferrand on erotique,	321	Memoranda at the Court of London,	683
— Sermon on religious,	1657	Memorandums of a residence in France,	675
Melancthon, P. Cox's life of,	950	Memorial containing a summary, &c.,	1150, 866, 1459
— De animâ recognitus,	1006	— containing a view, &c.,	886
— Life of,	1611	— of N. Y. Medical Society,	1155
Meldrum, M. Tourifications of,	524	— of the church answered,	128
Mélesville, M. Comedie,	1272	— to the Sovereigns of Europe,	894
Melfort, C. de. England,	1399	Memorials of English martyrs,	1043
Melia azedarach. Duval's essay on,	332	— of Friends deceased,	1638
Melincourt, a tale,	534	— of nature and art,	679
Meliora, or better times to come,	1090	— of the sea,	1369
Melish, J. Geography,	612	Memory, art of. Systems,	378
— Juvenile Atlas,	1354	Memory. Rogers' pleasures of,	477
— Maps,	1356	— The pains of,	470
— Map of Phila. Co.,	1359	Menage, M. Bon mots, &c.,	549
— Traveller's directory,	628	— Observations sur Malherbe,	568
— Travels in America,	722	Menagerie of the Zoological Society,	274
Mellen, G. Poems,	470	Menageries. Swainson's animals in,	1145
Mellon, M. Trial of,	1660	— The,	296
Melmoth, W. Cicero's letters,	554, 1310	Menagiana,	549
— Letters, memoir, &c.,	557	Menander. Reliquia,	499
— On a religious life,	67	Men and manners in America,	717
— On a religious life and memoir,	1649	— and women of France, 18th century,	1326
— Translation of Cicero,	194, 195	Menasseh, Benj. De resurrectione,	67
Melmoth's memoirs of advocate,	950	Mencada, F. de. Expedicion,	1499
Melo, F. M. de. Cataluña,	1499	Mendelsolm, M. Jerusalem,	1031
Melodino. Relics of,	494	— Memoirs of,	950
Melon, M. Essai sur le commerce,	240, 1101	— Phædon,	186
Melsheimer, F. V. Insects of Penna.,	294	Mendez, M. The chapter,	1265
Melvil, Sir J. Memoirs of,	950	Mendham, J. Council of Trent,	122
Melville, Sir J. Memoirs, &c.,	771	— Life of Pius V.,	958
Melville, Herman. Marquesas Islands,	1372	Mendicity and vagrancy evidence (1815),	227
— Works	1288		

	PAGE		PAGE
Mendoza, D. H. de. Granada,	1499	Merchants, Universal directory for,	235
Mendoza, D. J. de A. Chile,	856	Mercia. Tertiary formation of,	1135
Mendoza, J. Astronom. tables,	351	Mercier, J. B. L'Art dramatique,	497
Menestrier, P. F. C. Methode du		— Memoirs of 2500,	532
blason,	737	— Picture of Paris,	624, 668
Mene Tekel, a Cromwellian tract,	48	— Politics and history,	218
Meneval, Baron. Sur Napoleon,	1495	Mereier, M. Drame,	1272
Meng, A. R. Works of,	361	Mercier, W. B. Zimmermann,	204
Mengin, F. L'Egypte,	1510	Mercurialis, H. Arte gymnastica,	747
Mengo, Baba. African traveller,	543	Mercure de Paris,	602
Men of character,	1284	Mercurio Peruano,	601
— of letters in time of Geo. III.,	1575	Mercurius pragmaticus (1659),	792
— of the time in 1852,	1638	— rusticus,	775
— of war captured 1689 to 1695,	801	— sive opus epistolarum,	554
Men's wives,	1295	Mercury. American weekly,	604
Menstrui phenomena. Fluxus mu-		— Boerhaave's experiments on,	265
liebris,	325	— Pennsylvania,	604
Menstruis retentis. Smibert de,	328	— The New York,	605
Mensuration, surveying and gauging,	402	Meredith, Mrs. C. New South Wales,	
— Treatises on,	340	— Home in Tasmania,	1376
Mental improvement, by Wakefield,	584	Meredith, H. Account of Gold coast,	707
Mentelle, E. Carte de Pologne,	1358	Meredith, W. Eulogium on Sergeant,	1236
Mentor. Cornaro's immortal,	301	Meredith, W. G. King of Sweden,	910
Mentor's reply to Phocion,	895	Meredith, W. M. Statement,	170
Mentzer, B. On the Lutheran religion,	67	Merewether, H. A. Hist. of boroughs,	1363
Menzel. Designs to Kugler,	1590	Meriden. History of,	1537
Menzel, W. Europe in 1840,	1458	Meridional arc. Measurement of,	1168
— German literature,	1219	Mérillon, M. Rapport,	1495
— History of Germany,	1486	Merimée, D. Céruse,	1191
Menzicoff, Prince. Memoirs of,	950	Merimée, P. Charles IX.,	1495
Menzini, B. Poetica e satire,	1253	— Faux D'metrius,	1484
Merault, P. Siege of Rochelle,	832	— Peter the Cruel,	1617
Mercantile and epistolary writing,	379	Merino mania. Antidote to the,	396
— LAW,	143, 1052	— sheep and wool. Works on,	395
— Manual of,	1660	Merit of good works. Allix on the,	45
— libraries. Catalogues of various,	987, &c.	Mérite. Traité du,	204
— Boston. Catalogue,	1644	Merivale, C. Fall of the republic,	1456
— Cincinnati. Catalogue,	1644	— History of the Romans,	1456
— N. Y. History of,	1233, 1334	Merivale, H. On colonization,	1104
— of Phila. Reports,	989	Merkland,	1290
— Reports of various,	1644	Merle, W. H. Odds and ends,	470
— navy improved. Ballingall's,	247	Merlin, Countess of. Life of Mali-	
— register of Phila.,	1348	bran,	1609
— tables. Newman's,	236	Merlinus Anglieus, junior,	353
Mercatoria, lex. Malynes',	146	Merlinus liberatus and redivivus,	354
Mereedes of Castile,	1277	Mernaïd (The), a farce,	506
Mereer County. Map of,	1358	Merope, a tragedy,	506, 1263
Mercer, C. F. Controversy, <i>Shari 1850</i>	949	Merovingiens. Recits des temps,	1497
Mercer, Gen. Hugh. Eulogium on,	1235	Merrick, J. Typhiodorus,	448
Mercer, Miss M. Life of,	1611	— Version of the Psalms,	40
Mercers' company for annuities,	344	Merrick, Rev. J. L. Life of Moham-	
Merchant, J. Rebellion in Gt. Britain,	771	med,	1049
Merchant. Aldridge's universal,	233	Merrifield, Mrs. Arts of painting,	
— and countryman's instructor,	238	&c.,	1179
— Kings, the British,	236	— Dress as a fine art,	1177
— of Venice,	513	Merrill, E. & P. Gazetteer of N. H.,	1542, 3
— SERVICE,	1204		1354
— The successful,	1575	Merriman, Archd. Missionary life,	1045
Merchant's clerk. Weston's complete,	238	Merry Christmas,	1291
— magazine. Hunt's,	1339	— philosopher. The,	532
— Lawson's,	1339	Merry, R. Poems,	470
— London,	1345	— Tragedy,	509
— map of commerce (1637),	237	Merryweather, F. S. Glimmerings,	1300
— public counting-house,	237		

	PAGE		PAGE
Merry wives of Windsor,	513	Methodism. Church vindicated from,	1018, 1019
Mersan, M. de. Manuel du chasseur,	1215	— Crowther's portraiture of,	119
Meruault, P. Siege of Rochelle,	832	— Hampson's hist. of,	977
Merula, G. Zaken in Holland, &c.,	157	— Pelton's absurdity of,	1650
Merula, P. Belgii, &c.,	823	— Portraiture of,	123
Merwanjee, J. Great Britain,	1400	— Republicanism of,	1025
Meryon, E. Constitution of man,	1077	Methodist and Episcopal Churches,	1025
Meschianza. Strictures on the,	894	— Church. What is it?	1025
Mesmer and Swedenborg. By Bush,	1010, 1072	— discipline. See Shermer,	171
MESMERISM,	1071	— Epis. Church. Fifth on,	120
— in India,	1072	— error,	130
— proved true. Townshend's,	1669	— Letter to a,	1025
MESOPOTAMIA. TRAVELS IN, 687, 1402, &c.	85	— magazine,	595
Message from the spirit of truth,	85	— The Oxford,	112
— See President's Message.		Methodists and Papists. Enthusiasm	1017
Messenger. Procès contre le,	1061	— of,	70
Messages of Governor of Penna.,	1558	— Defended by Peyronnet,	129
— of President of U. S.,	1533, &c.	— in Ireland. State of,	126
Messenger. American weekly,	603	— J. Wesley's account of,	1017
Messenius, J. Scondia illustrata,	817	— Mant's reply to,	1017
Messiah. Smith's Scripture testi-	28	— Mason's appeal to the,	123
— mony to the,	493	— Miles' history of,	84
— (The). By Klopstock,	1018	— Principles of the New,	1003
Messianisme,	67	— Sunday service of Am.,	172
Mestrezat. Traite de l'eglise,	267	— Trial at Gloucester,	129
Metallic assaying. Grounds of,	333	— True spirit of,	80
— points. Dr. Perkins',	267	— Wesley's advice to, on dress,	1025
— veins. Original of,	283	— Who are the ?	1423
Metallographia, or signs of ores,	281	— See Whitefield.	1205
Metallurgic chemistry. Gellert's,	1137, 1192	Methuen, H. H. South Africa,	1423
Metallurgy. Overman on,	1192	Methven, R. Merchant log,	1205
— Smee's Electro,	280, 1136	Metly, C. Khartoum,	1423
METALS,	281	Metrical effusions,	486
— Erckern's Fleta Minor,	381	— miscellany,	485
— On separating and refining,		— romances. Ritson's ancient,	476
— See Assaying.		— versions of the Psalms,	1003
Metamorphoses of Ovid,	446	Metrology and oriental metrology,	235
— of Sona,	460	— universalized,	240
Metamorphosie of L. Apuleius,	520	Metropolitan (57 vols.),	600
Metaphysical essays, by Kirwan,	185	Metropolitan pulpit,	1592
METAPHYSICS,	183, 1069	Metternich and Lombardy,	1489
— Ferrier's institutes of,	1665	Metzger, J. D. Adversaria,	298
— Monbodo's ancient,	186	Mense, Moselle and Rhine,	1387
Metastasio, P. Dramas,	518	— Valley of the,	1389
— Burney's memoirs of,	950	Mew, Rd. Trial of,	167
— Observations on,	935	Mexican illustrations. Beaufoy's,	711
— Opera and works,	494	— revolution. Robinson's,	857
Metcalf, Lord. Life and letters,	1611	— war. Jay on the,	1521
Metcalf, T. L. Indian warfare,	852	— Kendall's,	1522
Metcalfe, F. Trans. of Becker,	1301	— Livermore on the,	1522
Metcalfe, S. L. On caloric,	1128	— Mansfield's,	1522
Meteorological journal of J. Read,	262	— Messages, &c., respecting,	1213
— journals, 1793 to 1802,	260	— Mysteries and miseries of the,	1639
— observations and essays,	261	— President's message, &c.,	1534
— at London,	261	— Ramsay's,	1523
— in a balloon,	261	— Ripley's,	1523
— register for 250 years,	264	— Stevens and Thomson's,	1524
— registers from 1822 to 1842,	1124	— Willards',	1525
Meteorologists' assistant,	264	Mexico and her military chieftains,	1516
METEOROLOGY,	259, 1122	— and its religion. Wilson's,	1680
— Meteors. Browne on,	1172	— as it was and is. Mayer's,	1436
Metheglin. Worlidge on making,	392	— Arispe's memorial on,	852
Methodism anatomised,	88	— A trip to,	1443
— Cat. of works on,	986	— Bullock's travels in,	713
		— Calderon's life in,	1428
		— Carpenter's travels in,	1428

	PAGE		PAGE
Mexico. Clavigero's history of,	853	Michel, M. de. Voyage de La Sale,	724
— Despatches of Cortes,	1513	Michelet, J. French revolution,	1495
— Diaz' conquest of,	1585	— Histoire de France,	1495
— Dilworth's conquest of,	854	— Martyrs of Russia,	1484
— et Colombia. Correspondencia,	855	— Roman republic,	1456
— Foote's history of,	1561	— The people,	1495
— Gilliam's travels in,	1431	— Women of revolution,	1611
— Hardy's travels in,	717	Michelet, M. "Du prêtre," &c., trans-	
— Humboldt's account of,	719	lated,	1018
— Humboldt's map of,	1356	— Life of Luther,	1608
— Humboldt's researches in,	855	— The Jesuits,	1018
— in 1827. Ward's,	727	Michell, J. On magnets,	262
— in 1842. Folsom's,	1431	Michelsen, E. H. England,	1466
— Kingsborough's antiquities of,	1447	— Life of Nicholas,	1614
— Latrobe's rambles in,	1434	— Modern Jesuitism,	1649
— Lyon on the mines, &c. of,	721	Michigan. Constitution of, 1835, '54,	1055
— McSherry's campaign in,	1435	— Lauman's history of,	1542
— Maps of,	1356	— territory. Darby's tour in,	715
— Mason's life in,	1435	Mickiewicz, A. Eglise officielle,	1018
— Mayer's history, &c. of,	1515	Mickle, L. Old Gloucester, &c.,	1543
— Memoirs of Diaz,	1513	Mickle, W. J. Camoens' Lusiad,	491
— Mill's history of,	856	— Poems and life,	470
— Piedras en la plaza de,	1517	Mickmaki and Maricheet Indians,	859
— Poinsett's notes on,	723	Microcosm,	585
— Prescott's conquest of,	1515	— or a picturesque delineation,	377
— Revolution of 1820,	723	Micro-cosmography,	525, 588
— Robertson's visit to,	1437	Microcosmus Philadelphicus,	1250
— Ruxton's adventures in,	1438	Micrographia restorata. Hooke's,	271
— Solis' conquest of,	858	Microscope. Adams' essays on the,	291
— Thompson's recollections of,	144	— Brewster on the,	1175
— Tudor's tour in (1834),	726	— Discoveries by the,	271
— Various travels in,	711, 1426	— Essays, &c. on the,	356
— Viduarre's cartas Americanas,	858	— Observations by the,	269
— Young's history of,	1516	— Martin on the,	357
Mexique. Cruante's des conqué-		— Quekett on the,	1175
rants de,	1440	— Treatises on the,	356
— Pièces relatifs à,	1440	— World revealed by the,	1144
Meyen, F. J. F. Vegetable physi-		Miscroscopical discoveries in ani-	
ology,	1140	mals,	294
Meyendorf, Baron de. Voyage,	1415	— of Leeuwenhoek,	272
Meyrick, Rev. F. Church in Spain,	1037	— examination of soundings,	1131
Meyrick, W. Family herbal,	287	— observations in S. C.,	1129
Mezeray, de. Hist. de France,	832	Midas, a burletta,	510, 1266
Mezzotinto prints. On painting,	381	— or inquiry concerning taste,	426
Miall, E. Bases of belief,	1001	Middiman, S. Views in Great Britain,	366
Miantonomel,	1524	Middle ages. Architecture of the,	1186
Micali, J. L'Italie,	1490	— Berington's literary history of the,	409
Michael (St.) and Zion Churches,		— Customs, &c. 12th century,	581
Phila.,	164	— Dates, &c. of the,	1444
Michaelis, J. D. Introductory lec-		— Des Michels',	1444
ture to the New Testament,	27	— Epidemics of the,	1160
— Introduction to the New Testa-		— Hallam's,	752
ment,	27	— Europe during the,	755
Michaud, J. Introd. to Matilda,	524	— Historical pictures of the,	1457
Michaud, L. G. Louis Philippe,	1607	— Koeppen's geography of the,	1355
Michaud, M. Histoire des croisades,		— Literary history of the,	1217
&c.,	1445	— Secret societies of the,	1452
— Joan d'Arc,	1599	— The troubadours and the,	965
Michaux, F. A. Arbres forestiers,	287	— Truths and fictions of the,	1290
— Chenes de l'Amerique,	287	— Wright's England in the,	1220, 1470
— N. American sylv.,	288, 1140	— See Dark Ages.	
— Oaks of the U. S.,	288	Middle and working classes. His-	
— Travels in America,	722	tory of,	227
Michel, C. de. Galerie de Dussel-		— classes. Monarchy of the,	1090
dorf,	366	— line (1775),	892
— On legislation,	137	— kingdom,	1505
Michel, F. Fregus,	1304	Middleham. Church of,	1474

	PAGE		PAGE
Middlesex. Agriculture of,	385, 389	Miley, Rev. J. Papal States,	1490
— County, Ct. History of,	1536	Milford Haven. A tour to,	682
— N. J. Map of,	1358	Milford, jun. J. Peninsular sketches,	668
— mechanical association library,	987	— Tour in France, &c.,	668
— Survey of,	620	Milford, J. Norway,	1385
Middleton, C. Answered by Lemoine,	101	— Walpole's correspondence,	1314
— Bibliotheca Cantab.,	4	Milford Malvoisin,	1019, 1290
— Cicero's epistles,	554	Military adventures. 12 years',	982
— De pronounciation,	413	— and naval magazine,	1208
— De medicorum Romæ, &c.,	298	— annual,	1210
— Free inquiry,	67	— Arr. La Valiere's,	1666
— Free inquiry examined,	50	— National defences,	1481, 1482
— Free inquiry answered by Dodwell,	31	— TREATISE ON,	403, 1208
— Letter from Rome,	67	— biography. British,	1638
— Life of Cicero,	920, 1310, 1580	— commanders. British,	933
— Miscellaneous tracts,	580	— discipline. New system of,	405
— On the Bp. of London's discourse,	67	— energies of the constitution,	1476
— Works,	568	— finance. Treatise on,	406
Middleton, Capt. Log,	1370	— forces, &c. of Gt. Britain,	1668
Middleton, Dr. Origin of printing in		— HISTORICAL WORKS,	1211
England,	379	— history of Europe,	751
Middleton, Rev. E. From works of,	950	— of Germany and England,	783
Middleton, J. Agriculture of Middle-		— instructions,	1671
sex,	389	— Law,	175, 1064
— Receipts in cookery,	398	— laws of the U. S.,	1064
Middleton, J. W. Ecclesiastical me-		— letters of Algarotti,	552
moir,	122	— life. Anton's,	1568
— The reformers,	950	— Lights and shades of,	1369
Middleton, T. Plays,	1265	— Tales of,	541
Middleton, Bp. T. F. Doctrine of the		— memoirs of an infantry officer,	984
Greek article,	27	— of four brothers,	982
— Le Bas's life of,	950	— of Gt. Britain,	756
Midnight hour (The), a play,	507	— mentor,	406
— thoughts and meditations,	65	— operations in N. America,	866
— wanderers (The), an opera,	511	— service and adventures,	1419
Midshipman Easy,	1287	— sketch book,	983
Midsummer eve,	1281	— terms. Vocabulary of,	1352
— night's dream. Halpin on,	1281	Militia. Laws relating to,	1064
Miers, J. Travels in Chili, &c.,	722	— men. Case of six,	871
Mifflin, Gov. T. Life and portrait,	1606	— of N. Jersey. Act for regulating,	405
— On excise bill,	1552	— of New York. Act for regulating,	405
Migault, J. French Protestant family,	950	— of Pennsylvania. Act for regu-	405, 406
lating,		— of the U. States. Bill for,	406
Mignan, R. Journey through Rus-		— Treatise concerning the,	405
sia,	1385	— Treatises on,	403
— Travels in Chaldea,	698	Militz der Republik Pennsylvanien,	406
Mignard, J. Maladies vénériennes,	322	Milizia, F. Architectura civile,	1184
Mignet, A. F. French revolution,	832	— Lives of architects,	950
Mignet, F. A. Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610	— Opere,	1177
Mignet, M. Charles Quint,	1579	Milk. Ferris' dissertation on,	332
— Life of Sismondi,	1094	— for babes. Naylor's,	1649
— Perez and Philip II.,	1616	— Hartley's essay on,	1157
Mikhailofsky, A. Campaign in France,	1495	Mill, H. Barclays of Urie,	907
Milan, Duke of. Life and times,	1623	Mill, J. British India,	1507, 1508
Milano. Vite de principi di,	913	— Commerce defended,	1667
Milbourne, L. Church of England,	67	— Fossil spirit,	1134
— Sermon,	103	— History of India,	847
Milburne, W. Oriental commerce,	612	— On the mind,	186
Mildew and rust in corn,	285	— Political economy,	224
Miles, Col. W. History of Hyder,	1598	Mill, J. S. Logic,	1074
Miles, Mr. Conduct of France,	809	— Political economy, &c.,	1094
Miles, P. Iceland,	1385	Mill, N. History of Mexico,	856
Miles Wallingford,	1277	Mill, W. H. On Hampden's lec-	1014
Milesian. Reminiscences of emigrant,	1639	tures,	
		Millan's universal register,	603
		Millar, J. Historical view,	771

	PAGE		PAGE
Millar, J. Williams' mineral kingdom, by,	283	Miller, T. Sketches of London,	1364
Millar, John. Distinction of ranks,	218	Miller, W. British characters,	951
— Life, by Craig,	218	— British drama,	509
Millar, R. Propagation of Christianity,	122	Miller, W. H. Phillips' mineralogy,	1137
Mille et un jour,	1304	Milleret, J. La France,	1495
— et un quart d'heure,	1307	Miller's guide, by Oliver Evans,	383
Millengen, J. G. Torres Vedras,	1288	Milles, J. Rowley's poems defended, &c.,	456
Millennial harbinger,	1676	Millie, J. Traduction de Camoens,	1252
Millenium: a poem,	1251	Milliners and dress makers. Wrongs of,	1079
— Bush on the,	51	Millingen, J. Affairs of Greece,	690
— M. Edwards on the,	56	Millingen, J. G. Hist. of duelling,	1080,
— See Apocalypse.			1451
Miller, C. S. Ordinances of Phila.,	153	— Medical experience,	1159
Miller, E. Medical works and life,	289	— Mind and matter, &c.,	1161
Miller, F. Gardener's dictionary,	389	— Recollections of France,	1392
Miller, G. History, philosophically illustrated,	607	Millington, E. J. Schlegel's works,	1330
— Philosophy of history,	607	Millington, J. Natural philosophy,	257
Miller, Genl. Memoirs of,	951	Millman, H. H. Dramatic works,	509
Miller Heinrich, Pennsylvanische Staatsbothe,	604	Million of facts. Phillips',	377
— Scenes and legends,	1288	Millot, Abbé. Elements of history,	732
Miller, Hugh Autobiography,	1611	— Louis XIV. and XV.,	832
— England,	1400	Mills and mill work. Treatises on,	345
— Footprints of Creator and life,	1134	Mills. Powers of wind and water to turn,	348
— Geology of bass rock,	1134	Mills, A. Literature of Britain,	1219
— Old red sandstone,	1134	— Poetry of the Greeks,	1238
Miller, J. Compendious herbal,	288	Mills, C. Chivalry,	737
— Country gentleman's architect,	370	— History of chivalry,	1451
— Law of insurance,	146	— Hist. of Mohammedanism,	135
— Memoirs of Genl. M.,	951	— Hist. of the crusades,	847
— Statute and criminal law,	288	— Theodore Ducas,	532
— System of Linnæus,	288	Mills, J. Crevier's history,	746
Miller, Rev. J. Mahomet,	1265	— Old English gentleman,	1289
Miller, J. P. Condition of Greece,	690	— Practical husbandry,	390
Miller, J. R. History of Gt. Britain,	771	— Sportsman's library,	1215
— Weights and measures,	236	Mills, J. H. Poetic trifles,	470
Miller, Lady. Poem to the memory of,	478	Mills, R. Light-house guide,	1205
Miller, M. Revue de bibliographie,	1340	— Statistics of South Carolina,	629
Miller, Mr. Batteaux's belles lettres,	409	Mills, W. H. Sir Roger de Coverley,	1329
Miller, Mrs. Letters from Italy,	668	Mills, Rev. Jos. Apology of Socrates,	1625
Miller of Mansfield,	1261	Mill-work and other machinery,	345
Miller, P. Florist's dictionary,	390	— and the mill-wright's art,	383, 384
— Gardener and botanist's dictionary,	389	Milman, F. Cause of scurvy, &c.,	314
— Gardener's kalendar,	390	— De natura hydropsis,	314
— On cultivating madder, &c.,	390	Milman, H. H. Bampton lectures,	103
Miller, S., D. D. Lecture,	1028	— Dramatic works, &c.,	509
— Lecture at Princeton,	67	— Fazio,	1265
— Letters,	1312	— Gibbon's Rome,	1455
— Life of Edwards,	1626	— Hist. of Christianity,	1037
— Life of E. Miller,	298	— Hist. of the Jews,	115
— Life of Rogers,	963	— Latin Christianity,	1649
— Memoir of Rodgers,	1620	— Life of Gibbon,	1591
— On punishment,	160	Miln, R. Physico-theology,	279
— On clerical manners,	1667	Milne, C. Indigenous botany,	288
— Primitive order,	1037	— Linnæus' botany, by,	287
— Sermon,	497	Milne, Rev. W. Life and opinions,	1611
— Synod of Dort,	1651	Milner, I. Life of, by M. M.,	1611
— Translation of Villiers,	126	Milner, J. Gothic architecture,	371
Miller S., on tunnels,	249	— Hist. of the church,	122
— Retrospect—arts and sciences,	410	— Church history continued,	1039
Miller, T. Beauties of the country,	1329	— Latin grammar,	413
— Gallery of nature,	1121	Milner, T. Hist. of the seven churches,	122
— Rural sketches,	1329	— On electricity,	262
		— The Baltic,	1385

	PAGE		PAGE
Milner, Rev. T. Elevation of the people,	1070, 1077	Mineral waters. Linden's description of,	278
— Life of Watts,	976	— of Virginia,	279
Milnes, R. M. Events of 1848,	1481	— of Philadelphia, &c.,	279
— Life, &c. of Keats,	1311, 1327, 1600	— of the world,	279
— Poems,	1246	Minerales eaux de Spa,	278
— Tour in Greece,	690	MINERALOGY,	280, 1136
Milnor, Rev. J. Life of,	1611	— and metallurgy. Encyclopedia,	283
Milton, J. Areopagitica,	430	— Sowerby's British,	283
— Civil power in religion,	8	Minerals. Accum's analysis of,	280
— Comus,	1265	— List of the names of,	280
— Defensio secunda trans.,	113	— Mawe's catalogue of,	282
— Dramatic works,	509	Minerva. The Philadelphia,	600
— Education and areopagitica,	942	MIXES AND MINING,	280, 1136
— Familiar letters,	557	— minerals. Plattes on,	282
— Filmer's observations on,	216	— Pryce on,	282
— History of Britain,	771	— &c., of the Andes,	724
— On Christian doctrine,	67	— Condition of children in,	1138
— On Johnson's life of,	430, 942	— Employment of children in,	1095
— On prelatical episcopacy,	67	— in Brazil and Chile,	722
— On the fine arts,	359	— in the U. S. Plan to work,	281
— On true religion, &c.,	67	— Manningham's gunpowder and,	404
— Paradise lost,	1246	— of Mexico. Lyon on the,	721
— Paradise perdu,	1253	— See Silver, Lead, &c. &c.	
— Poetical works and life,	470	Mines, Rev. J. Poems,	1674
— Poetical works, life, &c.,	1246	Ming and Turner's shipping list,	1345
— Political collections of,	772	Minié rifle. Chesney on the,	1208
— Tractate on education,	430	Mining companies,	1138
— Various lives of, &c. &c.,	951	— in Mexico. Ward on,	727
— Works and life,	568	— Keating on the art of,	281
Milton's poems. Bell's edition of,	451	— magazine. Fenney's,	1137, 1340
Mimi, P. S. Selectæ sententiæ,	1067	— review. The quarterly,	592
Mina, C. E. de. Life and confession,	1611	— Taylor's records of,	593
Mina, Gen. X. Expedition of,	857	Minisink. Patents of,	877
Mind among the spindles,	1333	Ministre de l'agriculture, &c.,	1200
— and passions. Pendleton on the,	299	— de l'instruction publique,	1085
— Belsham's philosophy of,	193	Ministres. Biographie de tous les,	1638
— Brown's philosophy of the,	184	Ministry and opposition (1808),	814
— Chapone on the improvement of,	207	Minnay Sotor. Voyage up the,	1430
— Changes in the body by the,	305	MINNESOTA. Owen's geology of,	1134
— Clarendon on the human,	574	— Works relating to, <i>see</i> <i>see</i>	1542
— Davies' estimate of the,	184	Minor, H. Agricultural address,	1198
— DISEASES OF THE,	320, 1611	Minor, L. Discourse on Davis,	1584
— D. Stewart on the,	186	— The liquor traffic,	1077
— Mill's analysis of the,	186	Minor morals. Smith's,	582
— Progress of the human,	184	— poets,	485
— Reid on the,	186	— The,	1262
— Science of the human,	183	Minorea. Cleghorn's diseases, pro-	
— Treatises on diseases of the,	320	— ductions, &c. of,	310
— Watt's improvement of the,	192	— History of,	837
Mine (The), a dramatic poem,	512	Minorities. Gilpin on representation of,	1565
Mine, W. Egyptian zodiac,	847	Minot, G. R. History of Massachu-	
Mine-head doctrine of Sweden,	802	— setts,	874
Minellius, J. Ovidii tristium,	446	Mins, Capt. Expedition to Portugal,	838
Miner, Rev. A. A. Oration,	1674	Minshew. A guide to the tongues,	412
Miner, C. History of Wyoming,	1555	Minstrel (The), by Beattie,	451
Miner, T. B. Bee keeper's manual,	1203	Minstrel; or anecdotes,	542
Mineral lands of the United States,	1534	Minstrels. Account of the ancient,	375
— SPRINGS,	1131	Minstrelsy of Edmund the wanderer,	480
— Lee's account of,	1157	— of the Scottish border,	478
— of Virginia,	1132	Mint. Collection of coins in the,	1453
— of U. S. Bell's,	1664	— Life of engraver of the,	1637
— water, Ballston. Qualities of,	279	— of U. S. Coins in the,	1097
— waters,	276	— Reports on, 1797, &c.,	869
— Apparatus for making,	267	Minto, W. Oration on mathematics,	336
— Bell on,	301		

	PAGE		PAGE
Minto, W. Theory of the planets,	351	Mishna. Gleanings from the,	114
Minucius Felix. Apology,	43	— Leon's account of the,	115
— De idolorum, &c.,	43	Misopapisticus on the fathers,	1007
— Octavius,	43	Miss in her teens, a play,	506, 1262
Minutes of conferences at Fort Pitt,	867	Missal, Roman, by Dr. England,	36
— of provincial council of Pa.,	1557	Missale Romanum,	36
— of society for philosophical experi-		Missals, Roman,	36
ments,	256	Mission (The). By Marryat,	1287
— of the yellow fever committee,	317	Missionaries. Lives of eminent,	918
Minutoli, Mad. Recollections of		— Lives and travels of,	1044
Egypt,	707	— Works of and works relating to,	1044
Miot, J. Expedition to Egypt,	707	Missionary and an Indian philosopher,	272
Mirabaud, M. Système de la nature,	1121	— anecdotes,	132
Mirabeau, Cte. de. Aux Bataves,	1488	— register,	595
— Caisse d'Escompte,	832	— SOCIETIES, &c. &c.,	132, 1044
— Correspondence,	1312	— (The), a poem,	452
— Court of Berlin,	820	Missions. Cl. Buchanan on,	92
— Economical table,	224	— Grant's lectures on,	1027
— Letters,	557	— Hist. of Protestant,	133
— Letters de cachet,	218	— to South Seas vindicated,	642
— Memoirs, &c.,	1611	— to the W. Indies,	853
— National assembly,	951	Mississippi. Agriculture and geology	
— Order of Cincinnatus,	739	of,	1135
— Recollections of	951	— Agriculture, history, &c. of,	1542
— Speeches and life,	435	— British claims to navigation of,	900
Mirabella, V. Antiche Siracuse,	626	— Directions for navigating the,	728, 1443
Miracle plays,	1263	— Discovery and settlement of the,	1436
Miracles. Campbell's dissertation on,	30	— Falconer's discovery of the,	1519
— in the Cevennes,	65	— in 1773. Voyages on the,	957
— of Rome. Priest,	1025	— Pierce's settlements on the,	864
— of the early church,	1035	— question. Duane's,	861
— Philosophy of apparent,	1073	— River. Ellet on the,	1111
Miraculis occultis nature. De,	1073	— Nicollet's upper,	1134
Miraculous cure by anointing,	802	— Pike's voyage up the,	1437
— of D. Wright,	801	— Source of the,	632
— powers of the church,	67	— scheme. History of Law's,	945
Miranda expedition. History of,	967	— Schoolcraft's exploration of the,	724
Miranda, F. de. Life of,	856	— sources of the,	1438
— Revolution, &c.,	1515	— Sources of the,	723
Miranda, F. Revolution of South		— Valley. Ancient monuments of,	1524
America,	856	— business directory,	1348
Miranda, Gen. Life of,	967	— Discovery, &c. of,	1438
Mirandula, O. Flores poetarum,	1238	— Du Pratz',	873
Mirkbond. Histoire des Sassanides,	740	— Ellet on the,	1367
Mirkond. Hist. of Persia,	847	— Flint's,	611, 716, 861
Mirror of literature, &c.,	600	— Hart's history of the,	1521
— of taste,	498, 600	— Monette's history,	1523
— The,	579	— Monuments of the,	1448
Mirrouir of mercie,	53	— Perkins' history,	1523
Mirza Abu Taleb Khan. Travels,	636	— Tanner's,	725
Miscellane curiose,	599	— Voyage de la Sale,	724
Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana,	780	— See Darby's Louisiana.	
— aulica,	553, 757	— See Flint's Western States.	
— curiosa. Halley's,	255	— See Pickett's Alabama.	
— Scotica,	1474	Mississippian scenery, a poem,	470
MISCELLANEOUS DIVINITY,	45, 1007	Misson, M. Travels in England,	682
— epitome of entertainment,	588	— Voyage to Italy, &c.,	651, 668
— letters, 1694 to 1696,	602	Missouri. Schoolcraft's mineralogy,	
— newspapers,	1345	&c. of,	283
MISCELLANIES,	572, 1321	— question. Speeches on the,	902, 1564
— from public journals,	587	— River. Brackenridge's voyage up,	712
— in prose and verse,	585	— See Brackenridge's Louisiana.	
— Literary,	572	— See Flint's Western States.	
— moral and instructive,	212, 588	— See Schoolcraft's lead mines.	
Miser (The), a comedy,	505, 1261	Mist. Miscellany-letters,	557
Miseries of human life,	521, 1275	Mistake, a comedy,	1269
— New England (1775),	892	Mistakes (The), a comedy,	515

	PAGE		PAGE
Mrs. Davies,	1277	Models. On constructing architectural,	384
Mitchell, Sir A. Memoirs and papers,	1466, 1611	Modern accomplishments,	1293
Mitchell, C. S. History of the Jews,	1031	— antiques, a farce,	510
Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer,	1392	— Athens. The,	542
— Fresh gleanings,	1381	— characters for 1778,	489
— Works,	1289	— chivalry, a novel,	521, 1275
Mitchell, J. Falsifications of food,	1157	— Europe. Russell's,	1458
— Hist. of Sweden,	817	— fanaticism unveiled,	89
— Poems,	471	— flirtations,	1293
— Practical surveying,	1169	— history. Arnold's,	1351, 1443
— Scottish anecdotes,	549	— Lord's,	1445
— Tour in Belgium,	657	— of Europe,	751
— Translation from Turkish,	841	— Salmon's,	733
— Vertot's Sweden,	818	— Schlegel's,	1445
Mitchell, Col. J. Fall of Napoleon,	1573	— Smyth's,	1446
— Life of Wallenstein,	1632	— Taylor's,	1446
Mitchell, Rev. J. Notes from over sea,	1381	— honor,	1675
Mitchell, J. K. Medical oration,	435	— literature, a novel,	521
— Origin of fevers,	1161	— Judaism. By Allen,	114
— Poems,	1246	— orator. The,	1232
Mitchell, Miss. Tales, &c.,	532	— painters,	1179
Mitchell, O. M. Planetary world, &c.,	1173	— philosopher, or tractation,	462
Mitchell, Dr. S. L. Life and portrait,	1604	— pilgrims,	1675
— Medical repository,	593	— policies,	1671
Mitchell, T. D. The philanthropist,	80	— Pythagorean,	1287
Mitchell, T. L. Australia,	1376	— reports,	172
Mitchell, T. Aristophanes,	499	— society,	1293
— Medical chemistry,	333	— Syrians,	1426
Mite into the treasury,	1109	— traveller. The,	631, 708
Mitford, Rev. J. Gray's correspond- ence,	1311	Modestus de vocabulis rei militaris,	405
— Gray's works,	566	Mæso-gothic language. Affinities of the,	413
Mitford, Mary R. Atherton, &c.,	1289	Mœurs des Sauvages Americaines,	855
— Belford Regis,	1289	— Gouvernement des,	203
— Narrative poems,	471	Moffat, R. South Africa,	1045, 1423
— Our village,	532	Moffet, T. Improvement of health,	302
— Recollections,	1612	— View of his life and writings,	302
— Sketches, &c.,	532	Moghol emperors. History of the,	852, 953
— Works,	1318	Mogolis (Magni). De imperio,	852
Mitford, W. Architecture,	370	Mogul dynasty. History of,	843
— Harmony in language,	440	— emperor Humayun,	939
— History of Greece, and life,	1454	— Timurbec,	972
— History of Greece,	742	— emperors. History of the,	944
— Observations on Christianity,	122	— Empire of the Great,	699
Mithridates. Adelung's,	1672	— empire described (1638),	634
— or Newman confuted,	1657	— in India,	928
Mitscherlich, E. Practical chemistry,	1128	— Map of,	849
Mittre, H. C. Domestiques en France,	1104	— Orne's history of,	848
Mixon, J. Prose and verse,	580	— Travels in the,	693
Mnemonicæ, or chronological tablets,	734	Moguls and Tartars. Account of,	932
Mnemonics. Systems of,	378	— History of,	842
Mnemonika, or register of events,	730	Mohammed, a tragedy,	1265
Mnemotechnics, by Cogan, Grey and Munden,	378	— Bush's life of,	948
Moberly, C. C. Logic,	1074	— Life and religion of,	1049
Mobs and riots in Baltimore,	874	— See Mahomet.	
Moby Dick,	1288	Mohammed Ali. Life of,	1612
Mocha. Description of,	696	Mohammedan dynasties in Spain,	1499
Mock doctor. The,	1261	Mohamedanism,	134
— mourners, a satire,	801	Mohammedanism. Taylor's hist. of,	136
Modeen, M. J. Travels in Europe,	651	Mohicans. The last of the,	523, 1277
Model men,	1300	Mohs, F. Mineralogy,	282
		Mohun Lal. Travels,	1416
		Moile, N. T. State trials,	1246
		Moine. Le,	546
		Moir, D. M. History of medicine,	1154

	PAGE		PAGE
Moir, D. M. Life of Macnish,	1287	Monasteries. Suppression of the,	1473
— Poems and life,	1246	Monastery (The), a romance,	536
— Poetical literature,	1237	Monastic remains and castles,	771
Moir, John. Discourses,	103	Monasticon Eboracense,	118
Moir, T. Subjects of history,	732	— Hibernicum, by Stevens,	125
Moir, Earl of. Speech and letter	812	Monasticus (Index). By R. Taylor,	125
Moise. Cosmogonie de,	996	Monastier, A. Hist. of the Vaudois,	1037
— Grandpierre sur les livres de,	999	Monboddo, Lord. Ancient metaphysics,	186
Moissonneurs, comedie,	1271	— On language,	412
Moivre, A. de. Annuities on lives,	344	Monceau, D. Du. Husbandry,	390
Mojon, B. Laws of physiology,	327	Moncey, Maréchal. Eloge de,	1612
Molard, B. du. Ponts,	1182	Monchy, De. Diseases of voyagers,	310
Moldavia and Wallachia. Thornton's,	841	Monck, Gen. Address to,	793
— Wilkinson's,	842	— Life of,	1612
Moldavia. Commerce of ports of,	1103	— On the march of,	482
Mole. The river,	1401	— Speech, &c.,	771
Molesworth, J. E. N. Hampden and		— See Monck.	
Lee,	1014	Monck, T. Sion's groans,	67
Molesworth, Ld. Account of Denmark,	817	Moncrieff, J. Aerated alkaline water,	307
Molesworth, Sir W. Hobbes' works,		Moncure, R. C. L. Argument,	1661
	1070, 1317	Mondejar, Marquez de. Alonzo,	1500
Moleville, A. F. B. de. Révolution		Monette, J. W. The Mississippi,	1436
de France,	1495	Money, G. Campaign in 1792,	832
Molien, G. Travels in Africa,	707	MONEY.	228, 1096
— Travels in Colombia,	722	— An essay on paper,	232
Molière, J. B. P. de. Œuvres,	1272	— and paper money. Magens on,	230
— Dramatic works,	518	— and morals. Lalor's,	1099
— Théâtre,	1273	— and trade. By John Law,	230
— Plays translated,	1265	— Barwell's value of,	228
— The hypocrite,	1257	— coins and exchange. Hewitt on,	235
Molina, F. Costa Rica, &c.,	1515	— concerns of the Union improved,	228
Molina, J. J. Historia de Chile, and		— Paine on paper,	230
trans.,	856	— Parnell on,	230
Moll Flanders,	1277	— Senior's cost of obtaining,	231
Moll, H. Atlas geographicus,	612	— Treatises on,	228, 1096
— Thesaurus geographicus,	613	— See Paper Money.	
— The world described,	613	— See Coins.	
Mollenbeck, A. H. Jurisprudentia,	1051	Moneys, &c. of the world. Haye's,	235
Moller's German-Gothic architecture,	1184	— of the E. Indies and Asia,	235
Molleson, A. Miscellanies,	580	Monge, G. Géométrie descriptive,	1169
Molleson. Public accounts,	230	Mongolen. Reise durch die,	1418
Mollet, J. E. Emprisonnement indi-		Mongols. Their conquest of America,	857
viduel,	1661	Monies, coins, &c. proposed for the U.	
Molloy, C. Jure maritimo,	146	States,	240
Molloy, T. Appeal to man,	218	— of the world. Shephard's,	238
Mollyneux, W. Ireland and English		Moniteur, 1790 to 1794,	606
statutes,	154	Monitio logica,	192
Molo, G. B. Roma sacra,	626	Monitor de los Masones,	1452
Moltke, Baron Von. Russians in		Monitor. The,	585
Bulgaria,	1502	— The Weekly,	205
Moluccan archipelago,	1415	Monk (The), by M. G. Lewis,	531
Molyneux, A. Anatomy of the ele-		Monk, C. J. Golden horn, &c.,	1407
phant,	327	Monk, Gen. Guizot's memoirs of,	1612
— Eyes of animals,	327	— Life of,	951
Molyneux, T. M. Expedition,	771	— See Monck.	
Mona antiqua restaurata,	775	Monk, H. Life of Bentley,	909
Monachism. Fosbrooke's British,	120	Monk, J. Trial of,	162
— Harty's origin, &c. of,	1048	Monks. Natural history of,	540
Monaldini, A. G. Virgili opera,	449	Monkery. Ruffner's account of,	1039
Monarchical government. Brougham		Monkeys. Latreille's Histoire des,	1143
on,	1090	Monmonier, Chas. de. St. Domingo,	614
Monarchie. Treatise of,	789	Monmouth County. Map of,	1358
Monarchies. Asiatic and European,	219	Monmouth, Duke of. Execution,	951
Monarchy, a parody on Pope,	488	— Life, &c. of,	1468, 1612
— compared with aristocracy, &c.,	218	Monmouth, Earl of. Memoirs,	951
Monastères. Histoire des,	1033	Monmouth, Geoffrey of,	1471
Monasteries in the Levant,	1404	Monmouth, Henry of,	937

	PAGE		PAGE
Monmouth, Henry of. D'Israeli's	767	Montaigne, M. de. Essays and life,	580
— Tyler's,	1595	— Voyage en Italie,	668
Monmouth, Lord. Trans. of Bocalini,	1301	— Works,	1319
— Wars of Flanders,	822	Montalbert, a novel,	538
Monmouthshire. Lyttleton's tour in,	681	Montalvo, L. G. de. Pastor de Filida,	1253
— Tour and picture of,	677	Montanus, A. Dutch embassies,	698
— Tour in,	685	Montanus. Novum Testamentum,	12
Monnet, M. Mineralogie,	282	Montanus, P. Versio Theophylacti,	44
Monnikins,	1277	Montargis. Le procès de,	1057
Monody on the American chiefs,	487	Montauban, Mrs. E. The East,	1416
Monograms of artists: Spooner's,	1627	Montbrison, Comte de. Mémoires	
Monone, J. Cochín-Chinese language,	1224	d'Oberkirch,	1614
Monongahela River. Navigation of,	1443	Monteloux, H. de. Comptabilité,	1495
Monopole des professions lucratives,	1090	Montefiore, J. Commercial dictionary,	
Monopolist, or Sir John Barleycorn,	487	— Expedition to Bulam,	146
Monopoly. On the Camden and		— Notarial precedents,	707
Amboy,	1543	Monte Regio, J. de. Disputationes,	146
Monosaurus and allied genera,	1143	Monte Video. See Paraguay and	351
Monoyes. Boissard's <i>Traité des</i> ,	228	Buenos Ayres.	
Monro, A. Anatomy and physiology,	327	Monteith, Gen. Capefigue's diplo-	
— Brain, eye and ear,	327	matists,	1577
— Duncan's life and writings of,	306	— Conquest of Finland,	1484
— Nervous system,	327	Montemayor, J. de. La Diana,	1253
— Physiology of fishes,	294	Montemayor. Roman Espagnol,	546
— The human muscles,	327	Montenarus, G. Teatro olimpico,	626
— Works and life,	298, 327	Montenegro. Wilkinson's,	1487
Monro, D. Chemistry and materia		Montengon, P. Eusebio,	1253
medica,	267	Montepulciano. Storia della città,	625
— Materia medica,	333	Montesinos. Ancien Pérou,	1440
— On the dropsy,	314	Montesquieu. Baron de Commentario	
Monro, Rev. V. Syria, &c.,	1407	sobre,	1051
Monroe, James. Life and portrait,	1605	— Chastellux, remarks on,	222
— On Adams' eulogium of,	903	— Correspondence,	554
— Tour of the Union,	722	— English Constitution,	154
— View of the executive,	897	— Essay on taste,	426
Monsey, Dr. Life of,	951	— Lenglet sur,	137
Monsieur de la Crocheterie,	518	— Miscellanies,	580
Monsieur Violet,	1287	— Œuvres,	1319
Monson, E. Report of trials,	163	— On the Roman empire and elege,	747
Monson's Queen Elizabeth,	771	— Persian letters,	558
Monsoons. Forrest's treatise on,	261	— reviewed,	138
Monstrelet. Chronicles,	832	— Spirit of the laws,	137
Mont Blanc. Cheever's,	1389	— Temple of Gnidus, &c.,	532
— Raised map of,	1355	Montfaucon, De. Antiquities,	735
— Smith's story of,	1394	— Antiquities of Italy,	825
— Trench's walk round,	1395	— Monuments de la France,	832
— See Blanc.		Montfaucon, Abbé. Le Comte de	
Montagne, M. de la. Ethelindé,	547	Gabalas,	190
Montagu, A. de. Etudes sociales,	1077	Montgaillard, Count. On the war,	810
Montagu, B. Bacon's works,	1315	Montgaillard, M. Situation of Britain,	814
— On fermented liquors,	203	— State of France,	832
— Punishment of death,	159	Montgomery, A. Poems,	471
— Selections from Taylor, &c.,	67, 1018, 1319, 1329	Montgomery, C. Eagle pass,	1289, 1561
Montagu, Col. G. British birds,	294	Montgomery County, N. Y. Map of,	1357
Montagu, E. W. Ancient republics,	218	Montgomery, E. Reminiscences of	
Montagu, Mrs. On Shakspeare's		Wilmington,	1537
plays, &c.,	513	Montgomery, G. W. Journey to Gua-	
Montague, E. P. Dead Sea,	1407	tamala,	1436
Montague, Mrs. E. Letters,	557	Montgomery, Jas. Christian corres-	
Montague, Lady M. W. Letters,	558	pondent,	1018, 1312
— Letters and works,	1312	— Lectures on poetry,	440
— Travels and letters,	635	— Life of Summerfield,	970
— Works,	568	— Memoirs of,	1612
Montague, R. On tithes,	142	— Missionary voyages,	646
Montague, or is this religion?	1294	— Poems,	471
Montaigne, De. Les essais,	580	— Prose, by a poet,	580

	PAGE		PAGE
Montgomery, Jas. Verses on Reynolds,	961	Monumenti di Ercolana,	734
Montgomery, Jas. vs. Navigation Co.,	1662	Monuments, &c. for the dead,	1380
Montgomery, Gen. Eulogy on,	951	— de la monarchie,	832
— Smith's oration on,	437	— Designs for,	1185
Montgomery, R. A poem,	472	— in Gt. Britain. Funeral,	779
— Life and portrait,	1606	— of N. America. Ancient,	873
— Life of,	861, 1625	— of Syracuse, Pæstum, &c. &c.,	373
Montgomery, R. R. Segur's Charles VIII.,	1496	— of the Mississippi valley,	1524
Montgomery, T. Fast sermon (1775),	103	Monvel, M. Comedie,	1271
Monthly anthology,	602	Moodie, J. W. D. South Africa,	1423
— chronicle,	1342	Moodie, Mrs. S. Flora Lyndsay,	1289
— epitome of publications,	602	— Mark Hurdlestone,	1289
— epitome and catalogue,	599	— Roughing it in the bush, &c.,	1436
— ledger,	599	Moodie, T. W. D. Campaign of 1814,	752
— magazine,	599	Moody, C. L. Modern France,	668
— mirror,	599	Moon. Adventures in the,	1298
— nautical magazine,	1344	— A trip to the,	541
— register,	599	— being inhabited. Probability of,	540
— repository,	599	— in fevers. Influence of the,	315
— review and index,	601	— Phenomena of the harvest,	349
Months. Book of the,	1330	Moon's motion. Newton on the,	351
— tour in N. Wales, &c. A,	686	— turning on her axis. On the,	340
Monthon, Count. Captivity of Napoleon,	1573	Moonen, A. Leidende Christus,	999
— Napoleon's dictations to,	833	Mooney, N. Life of,	951
Monti, Cav. Corregione dal,	1221	Moor and the loch. The.	1214
Monti, V. Penance of Hugo,	494	Moor, (The). By Lord Porchester,	475
— Revoluzione Francese,	494	Moor, E. Hindu infanticide,	847
— Squarcio,	1253	— Hindu pantheon,	135
— Tragedie,	1272	— Operations in India,	698
— Versi,	1253	— Oriental fragments,	580
Montier, Mad. Letters,	558	Moor, Francis. Trial of,	167
Montjoye, M. Hist. of Robespierre,	832	Moor's charity school,	977
Montlaville, C. Sur l'Abbé Sièyes,	1496	Moorcroft, W. On shoeing horses,	396
Montlosier, Comte de. Denonciation,	1057	— Travels,	1416
Montlosier, M. Monarchie Francaise,	832	Moore, Ann. Supposed abstinence of,	327
Montmorency-Morres, Col. de. Irish towers,	771	Moore, C. On suicide,	203
Montmorres, L. European balance,	753	Moore, Rev. C. Translation of Lavater,	187
— Irish parliament,	771	Moore, C. C. Life of Scanderbeg, 1621	1578
Montolieu, Mad. Caroline de Lichfield,	546	Moore, Dr. Linn's remarks on,	65
— Fables in verse,	472	Moore, E. Fables for the ladies,	472
— Sentimental anecdotes,	532	— Plays,	1265
Montor, M. de. Histoire de Dante.	1584	— Tragedy,	510
Montpensier, Duke of. Marriage of,	1498	Moore, F. Almanacs,	354
Montpensier, M'selle. Memoirs of,	1612	Moore, G. Health, disease, &c.,	1157
Montpéreux, F. D. de. Caucase,	1407	— Hist. of England,	771
Montpoullan, M. de. Mémoires,	1578	— Man and his motives,	1070
Montreal Penitentiary. Report on,	1060	— Ministers of Philip V.,	904
Montrose and the Covenanters,	1467	— Soul and body,	1070
— Life and times of,	1612	— Use of the body, &c.,	1070
— Tales of the wars of,	1282	Moore, G. F. Swan river,	643
Montrose, Marquis of. Memoirs,	951	Moore, H. Life of Mrs. Fletcher,	929
— Rebellion,	759	— Poems,	472
Montucci, A. Amusing instructor,	421	— Sermon,	103
Montucci. Anecdotes,	549	Moore, Rev. H. Life of,	1612
— Italian classics,	580	— Lives of the Wesleys,	951, 976
Monumens antiques de l'Inde, &c.,	747	Moore, J. British army in Spain,	838
Monument Cemetery. Charter, &c.,	1555	— Edward and Mordaunt,	532
Monument of the fire of London,	621	— Lady's monitor,	580
— to Washington. Speech on,	1564	— London to Odessa,	630
Monumenta ecclesiastica Anglicana,	1057	— Monastic remains, &c.,	771
Monumental architecture and sculpture,	369	— Mooriana, and life of,	549
		— On digitalis purpurea,	333
		— On vaccination,	313
		— Smollett's works and life,	570

	PAGE		PAGE
Moore, J. Society in France, &c.,	668	MORAL PHILOSOPHY,	193, 1074
— View of the French revolution,	832	— philosopher answered by Leland,	33
— Works and life,	568	— science. Blakey's history of,	194
— Zeluco,	532	— Elements of,	193
Moore, Bp. Jno. Sermons,	103	— sense. Smith on the,	1122
Moore, Sir J. Campaign in Spain, 838, &c.		— tales, by Hull,	529
Moore, Gen. Sir J. Life, by J. C. M.,	952	— testament of a man,	204
Moore, J. B. American governors,	1612	Morality. Barbeyrac's science of,	139
— Annals of Concord,	1543	— Buck's reflections on,	968
— Governors of New Plymouth, &c.,	1540	— Dymond's principles of,	196
Moore, J. G. Patent office,	1661	— for children. Salzman's,	211
Moore, J. H. Young gentleman's monitor,	580	— of public men,	1079
Moore, J. W. Encyclopedia of music,		Morals. Bentham's principles of,	193
	1187	— of Cicero translated,	195
Moore, Mark. Adventures of,	951	— of Confucius,	195
Moore, Mary. Abb's valley,	1612	— of pleasure. The,	543
Moore, Mr. Life of Wesley,	977	— Sewell's Christian,	1021
Moore, Bishop. Sermons,	1029	— Spalding's philosophy of,	1021
Moore, Bp. R. C. Life and sermons,	1006	Moran, B. Footpath and highway,	1399
— Memoir of, &c.,	1612	Morancy, A. Comedie,	518
— Sermon,	1649	Morata, Olympia. Times, life, &c. of,	952
Moore, S. S. Traveller's directory,	628	Moravian mission among Indians,	132-3,
Moore, T. Anacreon,	440		1047
— Capt. Rock in Rome,	67	Moravians compared and detected,	65
— Epicurean, a tale,	532	— Report on their petition,	126
— Fudges in England,	1246	— Rimius' history of the,	124
— Garden companion,	1196	— See Herrnuthers.	
— Gardener's magazine,	1198	— See United Brethren.	
— History of Ireland,	771, 1466	Moravie. Voyage en,	656
— Letters to Power,	1612	Moray. Province of,	1474
— Life of Byron,	917, 1241	Morbid sensibility of the stomach, &c.,	315
— Life of Fitzgerald,	929	Morborum. De animo et causa,	306
— Life of Sheridan,	966, 1624	Morceaux choisis de histoire,	751
— Memoirs, letters, &c.,	1313	Mordaunt, or sketches of life,	532
— Poems,	472, 1246	Mordecai, A. Experiments on gun-powder,	1192
— Russell's life of,	1612	More, Hannah. Character of St. Paul,	131
— Search of a religion,	67	— Christian morals,	68
— Second travels of an Irish gentleman,	90	— Cœlebs in search of a wife,	533
— Sheridan's works,	514	— Essays,	580
Moore, Sir Thos., or colloquies,	550	— Lives of,	1612
Moore, W. Medical sketches,	298	— Modern education,	210
Mooriana,	549	— Moral sketches,	68
Moorland cottage,	1280	— Poetical works,	472
Moormann, J. J. Virginia Springs,	1134, 1436	— Practical piety,	68
Moors in Spain,	1499, 1500	— Reflections on prayer,	40
— Bourke's,	307	— Remarks on M. Dupont,	68
— History of the,	526	— Religion of the fashionable world,	68
— Power's history of the,	839	— Roberts' life of,	952
Moose and Albany. Visit to,	1680	— Sacred dramas,	510
Moorson, Capt. Sketches of Nova Scotia,	722	— Slavery, a poem,	1246
Moraes, F. De. Palmerin of England,	532	— Tales,	1289
Moral agency. West on,	200	— Tragedies,	1265
— and political dialogues,	551	— Works,	568
— and sentimental essays,	588	More, Henry. Providence of God,	10
— axioms. Brydges',	1308	— Theological works,	43
— contrasts, by Gilpin,	60	More, J. Ancient castles, &c.,	771
— education,	212	More, J. J. Five years in a lottery office,	1080
— fables,	489	More, Thos. Life of Sir T. More,	952
— faculty. Influence of physical causes on,	436	More, Sir Thos. Hist. of Richard III.,	771, 962
— instructions from a father,	204	— History of Utopia,	952
— legacy (The),	541	— Household of,	1298

	PAGE		PAGE
More, Sir Thos. Lives, &c. of,	1612	Morgan, Lady. Irish harp,	472
— Selections from,	1006, 1329	— Life of S. Rosa,	963
— Select works,	1319	— The boudoir,	580
— Utopia,	218, 220, 533	— Wild Irish girl,	1289
— Various lives of,	952	— Woman and her master,	1077
— Works,	568	— Woman, &c.,	533
More ways than one,	1260	Morgan, Mr. Vertot's Spain,	840
More worlds than one,	1009	Morgan, Mrs. Tour,	682
——— Brewster's,	1172	Morgan, S. The sphere of gentry,	737
Morea. Journey in the,	689	Morgan, T. Mechanical practice of	
— Leake's travels in the,	690	physic,	307
Moreau-Christophe, L. M. Sur les		— Physico-theology,	198
prisons,	1059	Morgan, Sir T. C. Philosophy of	
Moreau de St. Mery. Abrége des		life,	327
sciences,	210	— The book, &c.,	1289
— Breed of horses,	396	Morgan, W. Concordance (Welsh),	18
— Chevaux en Amerique,	396	— Heat and combustion,	267
— Prisons de Philadelphia,	159	— Life, murder, &c. of,	1452
— St. Domingo,	856	— Life of Price,	960
Moreau. On railroads,	249	— On life assurances, &c.,	344
Moreau, Genl. Memoirs of,	830	— On the war,	811
— Various memoirs, &c. of,	952	— Review of Dr. Price,	230
Morehead, R. On religious belief,	103	— Reviewed by Vansittart,	232
— Tour in Holy Land,	690	Morgan, W. & A. Friendly societies,	224
Morehead, T. N. Y. mercantile re-		Morfit, C. Art of tanning,	1192
gister,	1348	— Chemical improvements,	1126
Morell, J. D. Philosophy of religion,	1018	— Chemical manipulations,	1128
— Tendencies of the age,	1066	— Encyc. of chemistry,	1068, 1126
— View of philosophy,	1066	— Perfumery,	1191
Morell, J. R. Algeria,	1503	— Pharmaceutical manipulation,	1166
— Neighbors of Russia,	1484	— Soap and candles,	1128, 1192
Morell, T. Doddridge's works,	564	Morie encomium. Erasmi,	525
— Euripides,	499	Moriarty, D. I. Wife hunter, &c.,	1289
— Hist. of philosophy,	180	Morier, J. Journey through Persia,	698
— Poems,	448	— Martin Toutrond,	1289
— Prometheus vincetus,	498	— Novels,	533
Morellet, Abbé. Mémoires, &c.,	1495, 1612	Morin, J. Gardes malades,	1157
Moreri. Dict. historique,	732, 952	Mourin, M. Ammidonnier,	1192
Mores catholici. Digby's,	1011	— Sernon,	103
Moreton, A. K. Civilization,	1094	Moriscos Del regno de,	1499
Morewood, S. History of liquors,	1192	Moritz, C. P. Travels in England,	682
Morgan, Gen. D. Life and portrait,	1605	Morland, Geo. Life of,	952
Morgan, L. H. League of the Iro-		Morland, S. Piedmont churches,	123
quois,	1515	Morley, Bp. Bowles' account of,	943
Morgen und Abendopfer,	1003	Morley, C. On lyceums, &c.,	1667
Moriarty, E. A. Trans. of Kugler,	1590	Morley, H. Life of Cardan,	1577
Morillo, Gen. Mémoires du,	1612	— Life of Palissy,	1615
Morgana. Enchanted lake of,	491	— Palissy, the potter,	1319
Morgante Maggiore di Pulci,	1254	Morley, J. Female monarchy, or	
Morgan, A. Answered by Finley,	57	bees,	295
— Anti-pædo-rantism,	67	— Scrofulous disorders,	314
— Welsh concordance,	996	Mormile, G. Citta di Napoli,	625
Morgan, A. C. On probabilities, &c.,	1169	Mormon. Book of,	1040
Morgan, G. C. On electricity,	262	Mormonism. Bennett's exposé of,	1645
Morgan, J. De puris confectione,	327	— Gov. Ford on,	1538
— Hist. of Algiers,	847	Mormons. Caswall's city of the,	1429
— On medical schools,	298	— Caswall's rise, &c. of the,	1033
— Translation of Kabadan,	136	— Gunnison's acct. of the,	1036
— Vindication of,	893	— Mayhew on the,	1037
Morgan, Dr. J. Union with G. Britain,		— Stansbury and Ferris',	1561
— Vindication of,	887	— (The). By T. L. Kane,	1036
Morgan, J. C. Canada,	952	Morning call,	1324
Morgan, Lady. Book without a name,	722	— land. Bodenstedt's,	1403
— France and Italy,	1289	— walk from London to Kew,	682
— Ireland,	669	Mornings among the Jesuits,	1020
	682	— at Bow Street,	172
		— in spring, by Drake,	575

	PAGE		PAGE
Morocco. Beauclerk's journey to,	702	Morse, J. On Indian affairs,	722
— Braithwaite's history, &c. of,	842	Morse, Jed. Thanksgiving sermon,	103
— Brooke's sketches of (1831),	632	Morse, S. L. Memoir of Davidson,	459
— Buffa's travels in,	703	Morsels of Criticism, by E. King,	26
— Chenier's empire of,	843	Mort de Henri Quatre, tragedie,	518
— Jackson's empire of,	705	Mortality. Graunt on the bills of,	223
— Life of emperor of,	946	— Phila. bills of,	882
— Scott's travels in,	1425	— Short on the bills of,	226
— State and history of,	703	— for 1713. Bill of,	803
— State of (in 1854),	1421	— in army defending N. Orleans,	310
Moroques, Baron de. Machines,	1171	— of London, 1592 to 1767,	223
Morrell, B. Four Voyages,	643	Mortars. Totten on,	1193
Morrell, Capt. B. Pacific Ocean,	1372	Mortification and gangrene. Huger	
Morrell. Coast of Africa,	1423	on,	319
Morrell, Mrs. Voyage,	642	Mortimer. British Plutarch,	952
Morrell, Sir C. Memoir of,	533	Mortimer, C. Cramer's assaying	
— Tales of the genii,	533	metals, by,	281
Morrell, T. Seneca's epistles,	560	Mortimer, G. Voyage to Canton, 635, 698	
— Sermon on the death of Washing-		Mortimer, G. W. Pyrotechnist's com-	
ton,	437	panion,	1215
Morres, M. De. Irish pillar towers,	771	Mortimer, T. Commerce, &c.,	1104
Morrice, A. Treatise on brewing,	382	— Compend of history,	732
Morrice, D. Art of teaching,	210	— Companion to Blackstone's com-	
Morrice, J. Homer's Iliad,	443	mentaries,	146
Morris, A. Trans. of Villemont,	194	— Dictionary of commerce,	236
Morris Canal Co. Loan,	1102	— Lectures on commerce, &c.,	1090
Morris dance. Douce on the,	513	— Trans. of Necker,	230
Morris, Dr. C. Life of Mercer,	1611	Morton, C. Swedish embassy,	779
— Life of Wilberforce,	1636	Morton, E. Travels in Russia,	657
— Vindication of Friends,	1018	Morton, Earl of. Confession of,	761
Morris, E. J. Besse's Turkish em-		Morton, Harriet. Journey in Italy,	669
pire,	1501	Morton, Rev. H. J. Death of Web-	
— Corsica,	1391	ster,	1634
— Notes of a tour,	1407	— Sermon,	1634
— Trans. of Afraja,	1305	Morton, J. Life of Leyden,	468
Morris, Gouv. Discourse historical,	435	Morton, J. C. Cyclopaedia of agricul-	
— Eulogy on Washington,	438	ture,	1667
— Memorial de,	1612	Morton, N. New England's memorial,	875
— On the revolution,	894	Morton, P. Oration,	435
— Portrait of,	1587	Morton, S. G. Answer to Bachman,	1149
— Sparks' life of,	952	— Catalogue of skulls,	1149, 1164
Morris, G. P. Poems,	1246	— Crania Egyptiaca,	1149, 1163
Morris, J. B. Conversion of Hindus,	1018	— Ethnological works,	1149
Morris, J. W. Recollections of Hall,	935	— Human anatomy,	1164
Morris, Gov. Lewis. Papers of,	1543	— Inedited papers,	1150
— Speech of,	876	— Memoir of Maclure,	1608
Morris, Robert. Life and portrait,	1606	— Memoirs of,	1613
— Finances of the U. S.,	230	— New hippopotamus,	1144
Morris, T. Military service,	1613	— Notice of McClellan,	1608
Morris, W. Testimony,	792	— On diversity,	1667
Morris, W. E. Maps,	1359	— Organic remains,	282
Morrison, A. J. W. Ritter's philoso-		— Tentamen inaugurale,	1155
phy,	1067	Morton, S. W. Sketches,	580
— Schiller's history,	1487	Morton, T. Dramatic works,	510
Morrison, Rev. J. The reformation,	1037	— New Canaan,	875
Morrison, J. H. Life of Smith,	1625	Morton, Rev. W. Life of Daniel,	996
Morrison, R. Chinese grammar,	415	Morton, Dr. W. T. G. Sulphuric ether,	
Morrison, Rev. R. Life and labors,	1613		1128
— View of China,	415	Morvan. Le,	1492
Morritts, J. B. S. Homer's siege of		Morveau, G. On purifying air,	307
Troy,	425	Moryson, F. An itinerary,	651
— Reply to Bryant,	425	Mosaic record and science. Works on,	
— Translations,	416	— ritual and Christian religion,	31
Morse, J. American revolution,	863	Mosaicae. Priault's questiones,	999
— Editio Drebellii,	189	Mosaical and mineral geologies.	
— Geography and gazetteer,	613	Penn's,	279
— Hist. of New England,	875		

	PAGE		PAGE
Moschelles, I. Life of Beethoven,	1570	Moulton, J. W. Hist. of New York,	877
Moschus. Idyllia,	448	Moultrie, J. Medical education,	1337
— Works of, translated,	440	Moultrie, Gen. W. Life and portrait,	1604
Moscow. Burke's,	1382	Moultrie, W. American revolution,	864
— History of,	657	Mounier. On the French revolution,	832
— Sketches of,	659	Mount Airy. Lyceum at,	214, 1088
Moseley, B. Medical tracts,	313	Mount Athos, &c. Bourn's,	1403
— On coffee and sugar,	302	Mount Moriah cemetery,	1557
Moseley, J. Political elements,	1053	Mount Sinai. Laborde's,	1406
Moselle. Causes of explosion of the,	1171	— Robinson's,	1408
Mosely, H. Mechanics, &c.,	347, 1171	— Travels describing,	1402, &c.
Moser, J. Tales, &c.,	533	— See Sinai.	
Moses and Aaron. By T. Godwin,	114	Mount Sorel,	1287
— Campbell's life of,	17	Mountain bard, by James Hogg,	528
— Egypt and the books of,	999	Mountaine, W. Lines on Gunter's	
— The divine legation of,	34	scale,	343
— See Pentateuch.		— Mariner's new calendar,	339
— See Moise.		— Navigator,	402
Moses, H. Sketches of India,	1416	Mountains and molehills,	1435, 1679
Mosheim, J. L. Commentaries,	123	— Letters from the,	555
— Church in China,	123	Mounteney, R. Demosthenis orationes,	433
— Ecclesiastical history,	123	Mountford, W. Martyria,	1028, 1289
— Church history,	1037	— Thorpe,	1289
Mosquito Indians. Henderson on the,	855	Mountford, W. Fall of Mortimer,	1265
— shore. Bard's,	1427	Mouravieff, A. N. Church of Russia,	1037
— (1822). Strangeway's,	725	Mouraviev, M. N. Turcomanie, &c.,	1407
— Young's,	1442	Mourner comforted,	45
Moss, C. and M. Romance of Jewish		— Prose and poetry for a,	1333
history,	1289	Mourning bride, a tragedy,	503, 1259
Moss, J. W. Classical bibliography,	4	Moust, G. Plantation at Plymouth,	875
Mosses and corals. Dillenius on,	285	Mouth. Diseases incident to the,	322
— from an old mause,	1281	Mowatt, A. C. Autobiography,	1613
— Hooker's British,	286	— Plays,	1265
Mossman, S. Australia,	1376	Moxon, C. Geologist,	1134
Most agreeable companion. The,	580	— Moxon, J. Mathematics,	336
Mother. Advice to the young,	311	— North pole,	643
Mother's legacie to unborne child,	1076	— Use of the globes,	351
— recompense,	1274	Moyamensing. Ordinances of,	1558
— Sigourney's letters to.	1313	Moyes, H. Chemistry,	267
Motherby, E. Medical dictionary,	298	Moylan, Dr. Account of,	555
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient		Moyle, W. Select tracts,	580
and modern,	1246	— Works of,	568
— Poems,	1246	Moysant, M. M. Bibliothèque portative,	580
Moths. Prints, &c. of English,	293	Mozambique channel. Cruise in,	1420
Motion. Cause of continuous,	1121	Mozambique. Interior of,	703
— Hilary's laws of,	256	Mozart, W. A. Biographie, &c.,	1613
Motions of animals. Involuntary,	329	— Life and letters,	1313
Motraye, De la. Travels,	635	— Life of,	935
Mott, V. Medical reminiscences,	1155	Mozes, Door N. Versteeg,	495
Motte, A. Newton's principia,	257	Much ado about nothing,	513
Motte, A. La. Voyage en Norwege,	657	Mucus to the freemen,	1552
Motte, Chev. de la. Mémoire du,	952	Mucklé, A. Manipulation,	1166
Motte, Countess de Valois de la,	952	Mudford, W. Campaigns, &c.,	823
Motte Fouqué, La. Novels,	523, 1303	— Criticism on Johnson,	427, 578
Motteville, Mad. de. Mémoires,	1613	— Life of Fenelon,	929
Mottley, J. Life of Peter the Great,	817, 957	— Memoirs of Eugene,	928
Mottos of the wanderers,	584	Mudge, T. On improving watches,	382
Motu animalium. Borellus de,	324	— Time-keeper invented by,	382
— cordis, bilis, liquidorum, &c. De,	324	Mudie, J. Felony of N. S. Wales,	1059, 1376
Monat, F. J. Rough notes,	1416	Mudie, R. British birds,	294
Moubray, B. On rearing poultry, &c.,	396	— Copyright question,	1219
Moufet. Insectorum theatrum,	294	— Domesticated animals,	1144
Moulder, S. A tragedy,	508	— Guide to nature,	272
Moule, T. On the Roman villas,	370	— On man,	1149
Moulin, L. du. Picture of,	54	— The heavens, &c. &c.,	1121
Moulin, P. du. Vanité de la vie,	203		

	PAGE		PAGE
Muet (Le), comedie,	516	Munro, J. Operations in Coromandel,	847
Muffet, T. Theatre of insects (Tapsel),	295	Munro, Sir Thos. Life of,	953, 1613
Muffling, Baron. My mission,	1502	Munroes of Fowlis,	932
— Passages from my life,	1613	Munsell, J. Annals of Albany,	1548
Mügge, T. Afraja,	1305	Munster, D. Struensee and Brandt,	969
— Switzerland in 1847,	1392	Munster, Lord. Campaign in Portugal,	752
Muhlenberg, H. Plants of North America,	288	Munter, Dr. Narrative of Struensee,	969
Muhlenberg, Major Gen. P. Life, by H. A. M.,	1613	Münter, F. Christen im Heidnischen, &c.,	1018
Muhlenberg, W. A. Church poetry,	40	— Sindbilder,	1018
Muhammedanism. Mill's history of,	135	Munting, A. Oeffnung der Pflanzen,	288
Muhammadans. Practical history of,	1074	Munzkabinetes zu Leipzig,	990
Muir, A. Gregorovius' Corsica,	1678	Murat, A. Sketch of the U. S.,	722
Muir, Thomas. Life of,	953	Murat, Joachim. Fall and death,	953
— Trial of,	1661	— Life of aid-de-camp to,	1608
Muirhead, J. P. Correspondence of Watts,	1129	— Mort de,	1489
— Inventions of Watt,	1633	— Residence in family of,	1584
Muirhead, L. Travels in France,	651, 669	Muratori. Hist. of Paraguay missions,	133
Mukattam, El. Lands of the Moslem,	1407	Muratori, L. A. Italia,	1490
Mulberry. Cobb on the growth of the,	285, 397	Murch. J. West of Eng. churches,	1037
— garden, a comedy,	512	Murchison, R. L. Geology of Russia,	1134
— trees. The implanting,	885	— Silurian system,	1134
Mulcaile's translation of Feller,	31	— Siluria and gold,	1134
Mule. Youatt on the,	1202	Murdaugh, J. Trial for murder,	1661
Muleasses the Turke, a tragedy.	1265	Murder. God's revenge against,	72
Muley Ishmael. Revolutions after,	842	— trials. Various,	162, 1061, 1661
Mulford, I. S. History of N. Jersey,	1543	Murdoch, J. Dramatic works,	510
Mulfuzat Timury. The,	972	— Modern philosophy,	1067
Mulgrave isles. Visit to,	644	— Revolutions of literature,	409
Mulgrave, Earl. The contrast,	533	— Triumphs of love,	1265
Mullala, J. Hist. of Ireland,	771	Murdoch, J. B. Notes in France, &c.,	1392
Müller, A. Beredsamkeit,	1230	Murdoch, J. E. Orthophony,	1187
— Leben des Erasmus,	1588	Murdoch, P. Life of Jas. Thomson,	481, 571
Müller, C. O. Ancient art,	1448	— Newton's discoveries,	256
— Hist. of Doric race,	743	— Thomson's seasons,	1249
Müller, J. Artillery and fortification,	404	Mure, W. Ancient Greece,	1222
— Military tactics,	404	— Tour in Greece, &c.,	1407
— Physics and meteorology,	1121, 1124	Mureau, L. A. M. Voyage of Pérouse,	644
— Physiology,	1164	Muret, M. Rites of funerals, &c.,	36
Müller, J. von. Universal history,	732	Murphey, Jno. Trial of,	168
Müller, K. O. Literature of Greece,	1219	Murphy, A. Dramatic works,	510
Muller, S. North-west coast,	643	— Foot's life of,	953
Müller, W. O. Planche ethnologique,	1358	— Genius of Johnson,	941
Müllner's dramatische Werke,	1272	— Gray's Inn journal,	581
Mulvany, D. H. Brooke's reply to,	1575	— Johnson's works,	567
Mulvaux, T. J. Life of Gandon,	1590	— Life of Garrick,	932
Mummies and embalming. Pettigrew on,	848	— Plays,	510, 1265, 1266
Mun, T. Foreign trade,	224	— Sallust,	749
Munchausen, Baron,	1289	— Tacitus,	749
Munchausen. The new,	542	— The bees; a poem,	448
Munden, J. R. Art of memory,	378	— Works,	568
Munden, J. S. Memoirs of,	1613	Murphy, E. Lucian's dialogues,	549
Mundy, Capt. Tour in India,	698	Murphy, F. Tales of an evening,	533
Mundy, Col. C. Our antipodes,	1376	Murphy, H. C. De Vries' voyages,	1430
Mundy, Gen. Life of Rodney,	963	— Nieu Nederland,	1548
Mundy, J. R. Borneo and Celebes,	1411	Murphy, J. Travels in Portugal,	669
Munford, W. Comedy,	510	Murphy, Rev. J. Creation,	1002
— Poems and prose,	580	Murphy, J. C. History of Spain,	1500
Munich. Art student in,	1384	Murray, A. Doings in China,	1416
Municipal corporations. Hist. of,	1363	— Life of,	412
— Law,	1053	— Life of Bruce,	915
Munoz, J. B. New world,	856	— Life of Durham,	1587
		— On European languages,	412
		Murray, Hon. C. A. Novels,	1289

	PAGE		PAGE
Murray, Hon. C. A. Travels,	1436	Murrell and his gang. Trial of, &c.,	1628
Murray, E. C. G. Envoyés,	1661	Musa, Mohammed Ben. Algebra,	339
— Embassies and foreign courts,	1459	Museus. Travels and journals,	533
— Roving Englishman,	1410	— Works of, translated,	440
Murray, Sir G. Marlborough's letters,	1466	Musard (Le). Comedie,	518
Murray, H. British America,	1515	Musæ Anglicanae,	450
— China,	1505	Museus. Kotzebue's life of,	533
— Discovery in Africa, (2t)	703	Muscat. History of Sultan of, &c.,	846, 966
— Discoveries in America,	722	Muschenbroek, P. Natural philosophy,	257
— Discoveries in Asia,	698, 847	Museles. Description of the human,	327
— Geography,	613	Muscles in a man and a quadruped,	325
— History of U. States,	1523	Musculologia Britannica. Hooker's,	286
— History of India,	847	Muscorum historia. Dillenii,	285
— On the character of nations,	198	Muscovy. Macarius' travels in,	657
— Polar Seas,	642	Muscular action. Utility of,	308
— Polo's travels,	1369	Muscunt, E. Church laws,	1037
Murray, H. A. Cuba, U. States, &c.,	1679	Muse. Hayward's British,	465
Murray, Dr. Letters to Hughes,	1649	Muse, J. E. Agricultural address,	1199
Murray, J. Chemical works,	267	Musée Français,	1180
— Ford's handbook for Spain,	1390	— royal. Antiques du,	736
— Materia medica,	333	— royal. Galerie du,	368
— Official handbook,	1451, 1456	— royal d'histoire naturelle,	1180
— On Horace, &c.,	1237	Musées d'Allemagne et Russie,	1387
— Sermons to doctors,	163	— d'Italie, d'Espagne, &c.,	1395
— Travel talk,	1221	Muses. Temple of the,	135
— Vindication of Universalism,	68	Muses' bower,	485
— Wetherill's reply to,	80	— library,	485
Murray, John, Jr. Memoir of,	953	— looking-glass,	476
Murray, Rev. J. Life of,	953	Museum (The), 1746, &c.,	602
— Sermons to asses,	103, 806, 1476	— (British). Contents of,	591
Murray, J. E. Pyrenees,	1392	— Carey's American,	596
Murray. Handbook for Central Italy,	1392	— Cortonense,	374
— Denmark, &c.,	1385	— criticism,	1342
— Egypt,	1426	— Francis de Campo,	741
— France,	1392	— of foreign literature,	596
— Greece, &c.,	1407	— of natural history. Royal,	270
— Holland, &c.,	1385	— rusticum et commerciale,	378, 393
— Holland, Belgium, Prussia, &c.,	1381	— See British Museum.	
— N. Italy,	1679	Musgrave, G. M. France,	1393
— London,	1364, 1398	— Ramble thro' Normandy,	1679
— Northern Europe,	1385	Musgrave, P. Memoirs,	1613
— Rome,	1393	Musgrave, Sir R. On Irish rebel-	
— Southern Italy,	1393	— lions,	771
— Southern Germany,	1385	— Situation of affairs,	810
— Switzerland,	1679	Musgrave, T. M. Camoens' Lusiad,	491
— Turkey,	1407	Musket, D. On iron and steel,	1192
Murray, J. F. Tour of the Thames,	1400	— Wrongs of animals,	1077
— World of London,	1400	Musket, R. On the issues of the	
Murray, Lady. Lives of the Baillies,	907	— bank,	230
Murray, Lindley. English grammar,	417	— Trinities of the ancients,	1018
— English reader,	581	Music,	375, 1186
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Brown on poetry and,	439
— Life of Tuke,	1631	— (Church), by Pierce,	40
— Memoirs of, &c.,	953	— and musicians. Anecdotes of,	548
— Power of religion,	68	— and the art of dress,	1187
Murray, M. Ship building and navigation,	402	— as it affects the mind,	573
Murray, Mrs. Guide to Scotland,	682	— &c. of Ireland,	974
Murray, N. Europe,	1381	— History of,	981
Murray, Rev. R. Ireland,	1466	— in Germany. Burney on,	654
Murray, R. D. Andalusia,	1392	— in the cure of diseases,	304
— Port Philip,	1376	— of nature. Gardiner's,	375
Murray, Thos. Hume's letters,	1311	— of the eye. Legh's,	370
Murray, Sir T. Acts of Parliament,	156	— Repository of sacred,	1669
Murray, T. B. Pitcaim,	1511	Musical biography,	981
		— drama. Hogarth's memoirs of,	1255
		— in England,	1609
		— Fund Society. Constitution of,	1187

	PAGE		PAGE	
Musical Fund Society.	Opening of,	487	Mythology explained by history,	134
— lady. The, a play,	503,	1259	— Ramsay's discourse on,	535
— memoirs. Parke's,		376	— Richardson on ancient,	410
— miscellany,		489	N.	
— reminiscences,		496		
— repository,		600		
Musicians. Dictionary of,		981		
— in Germany,		657	Nabob, a comedy,	1262
Musings of an invalid,		1333	— at home,	1299
Musique. Dictionnaire de,		376	Nacius, Nicander. Travels,	1473
Muskan, Puckler. Travels,		652	Nader Shah. History of,	944
— See Pückler-Muskau.			Nadir Shah. History of,	650, 963
Musleiman Adeti,		687	Nævis. Septalius de,	299
Musset, A. de. <i>Enfant du siècle</i> ,		1674	Nägeli, G. Musik,	1187
Mussey, R. D. On tobacco,		1157	Nagpore. Journal of a route to,	698
Mussulman. Legends of the,		1049	Naiades. Lea's synopsis of the,	1144
— (The), a tale,		531	Naider Shah. History of,	650, 944, 953
Mussulmans of India. Customs of,		699	Naigeon, J. Œuvres de Diderot,	1316
—— Manners, &c. of,		693	Nairn, Lord. Trial of,	164
Mustard-seed. Medical efficacy of,		332	Nairne, E. Electrical machine,	265
Muston, A. Israel of the Alps,		1038	Naimbana. Memoirs of,	242
Mutel, C. Trans. of Ostervald,		1019	Naked truth. Adimadversions on,	794
Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore,		1471	Nelson, J. Excellence of monarchy,	218
— of the Bounty,		649	— King and people,	1475
—— Murray's,		1515	Na Motu,	1372
Mütter, T. D. Introductory lecture,		1162	Names. Classical and scripture proper,	414
Muyser, G. Poezy,		494	— Dictionary of proper,	1067
My book; or anatomy of conduct,		1078	— Salvarte—Noms d'hommes, &c.,	1150
— consulship,		1392	— Salvarte on,	1445
— cousin Nicholas,	598,	1274	— See Surnames.	
— grandfather's farm,		543	Nancrede, N. C. and J. G. Transla-	
— grandparents,		1299	tion,	1154
— home in Tasmania,		1376	Nani, B. Histoire de Venice,	753, 825
— mind and its thoughts,		580	Nantes, Edict of. History of the,	828
— note book,		489	— Sufferings on revocation of,	950
— novel,		1276	— See Edict.	
— old portfolio,		521	Nantucket Athenæum,	987
— schools and schoolmasters,		1611	— History of,	1540
— uncle Hobson and I,		1284	Naology. Dudley's,	1183
—— the clockmaker,		1283	Naomi,	1296
—— the enrate,		1291	Napea, O. Letters from England,	682
Myers, T. Geography,		613	Napier, Admiral Sir Chas. War in	
Myers, W. Hist. of the Methodists,		123	Portugal,	1500
Mynors, R. On amputations,		330	Napier, Commodore. War in Syria,	1502
Mysinger, J. Imperialis camera,		1052	Napier, Lieut.-Col. Sir Chas. J. Bag-	
Myographia comparate specimen,		325	gage of Indian army,	1209
Myrtle and vine; or songs,		480	— Colonization,	1104
Mysoor. History of,		851	— Defence of England,	1209
Mysore. Buchanan's journey through,		694	— Life, &c.,	1508
— Mission to,		1410	— Military life,	1369, 1613
Mysteries and miracle plays,		1263	— On his letter,	1481
— explained. Mahan's modern,		1667	— Value of Ionian Islands,	236
— of city life,		1291	Napier, Lt.-Col. E. E. Scenes and	
— of nature and art,		345	sports,	1369, 1613
— of the castle,		1675	— South Africa,	1424
— of Udolpho (The),		535	— Syria,	1407
— or Chester plays,		1270	— The Mediterranean,	1393, 1407, 1424
Mysterious husband. The,		1260	— Wild sports,	1369
— marriage (The), a play,		508	Napier, H. E. Florentine history,	1490
— mother (The), a play,		515	Napier, John. M. N.'s life of,	953
— Dendy's philosophy of,		1072	Napier, M. Life of Montrose,	1467, 1612
Mystery of iniquity working,		84	Napier, Sir W. F. P. Administration	
—— yet working,		789	of Seinde,	1508
Mythologie. Rühs Nordische,		1254	— Conquest of Scinde,	1508
MYTHOLOGY,	134,	1048	— Peninsular war,	1500
— analysis of,		134	— Strictures on, and replies,	838
			— War in the Peninsula,	838

	PAGE		PAGE
Naples and the Campagna Felice,	675	Nardini, F. Roma antica,	626
— Antiquities of,	735	Nares, Rev. E. I says, says I,	533
— Craven's tour in, &c.,	664	— Life of Burghley,	916
— Events at (in 1820),	826	— Man theologically considered,	68
— Gianonne's history of,	824	— Thinks I to myself,	533
— Giraffi's revolutions of,	824	Nares, F. Heraldic anomalies,	737, 1451
— Murray's handbook for,	1393	Nares, R. Glossary of words,	417
— Notes on,	1396	— Orthoepey,	417
— Picture of,	625	— Veracity of the evangelists,	33
— Ulysses' travels in (1789),	673	Narragansett. Episcopal Church in,	1041
— under Spanish dominion,	1490	— History of,	1560
— See Massaniello and Napoli.		Narrative of facts (Penna. Senator),	882
Napoleon and other poems, by Barton,	451	— of sufferings of Quakers,	85
— and his marshals,	1573	— of three years in Italy,	676
— and his times. De Puy's,	1574	Narrien, J. History of astronomy,	351
— anecdotes. Ireland's,	1573	Nary, C. History of the world,	732
— at St. Helena. Casas',	912, 918	Naseby. Gleanings on the field of,	769
— ——— Lowé's captivity of,	1573	Nash, C. War in Afghanistan,	1508
— ——— Montholon's captivity of,	1573	Nash, Dr. Butler's Hudibras,	455
— ballads. Aytoon's,	1239	Nash, F. Hist. of Worcestershire,	621
— Campagnes de,	1494	Nash, J. Popish plot in Ireland,	795
— Campaigns in Germany,	820. &c.	Nash, R. Bath guide,	617
— dynasty. The,	1572	— Life of,	617, 953
— Dernier momens de,	1568, 1572	Nash, T. Pierce Penniless,	1246
— Description de l'Egypte,	1511	Nashotah Theological seminary,	1669
— Erreurs de Bourrienne,	1571	Nassau. Brunnens of,	656
— et les Parthes,	1573	— House of,	819
— Gregorovius' early life of,	1391	Nassy, D. Lettre sur les Juifs,	115
— his army and his generals,	1573	— Yellow fever of 1793,	317
— Historic doubts as to,	1023	Natal. Barter's six months in,	1420
— History of France, by	833	— Colenso's ten weeks in,	1677
— Horne's history of,	1491	— Isaac's sketch of,	1422
— in council,	1573	Nathalie,	1284
— in exile,	1573	Nathan, B. ben. The serpent,	999
— in the other world,	912	National calendar,	1533
— Intercepted despatches to,	835	— character. Chenevix on,	216
— Italy under,	824	— Churches. See Church and State.	
— Letters to Josephine,	653	— ——— Dissertation on,	86
— Lettre de Merveval sur,	1495	— ——— debt and revenue of all countries,	1098
— (Life of), in Hudibrastic verse,	457	— ——— of Gt. Britain,	228
— Lives of, &c. &c.,	1572	— ——— Edwards' means of paying,	229
— medals,	740, 1178, 1453	— ——— Grellier's hist. of,	229
— Mémoires de Rovigo,	1621	— ——— Hamilton on the,	229
— Memoirs of, &c.,	911	— ——— History of,	232
— Reminiscences of,	1639	— ——— Plan for redeeming,	230
— Thiers' consulate, &c.,	1497	— ——— Price on,	231
— Ussher's abdication of,	1631	— ——— Refutation of Price on,	893
— See Campaign in Russia.		— ——— Robinson on,	1100
— See Bonaparte.		— ——— Tatham on the,	231
— See History of France.		— ——— See Finance, &c.	
Napoleon III. Châtiments par V.		— defences,	1481, 1482
— Hugo,	1253	— gallery. Catalogue of,	1181
— history of. North's,	1574	— ——— gazette (2t),	605
— ——— Guérinière's,	1574	— ——— institute. Proceedings,	1337
— Idées Napoléoniennes,	1491, 1573	— ——— institution. On the,	1235
— le petit. Par V. Hugo,	1574	— ——— intelligencer,	1347
— Question Suisse (1839),	1494	— ——— judgments. A discourse,	74
— the little. Hugo's,	1574	— ——— portrait gallery,	1604
— See Bonaparte.		— ——— pride. Zimmerman on,	220
Napoleon, Prince. Conduct of the		— ——— resources. Chalmers on,	222
war,	1679	— ——— subsistence. Comber on,	222
Napoleone. Codice civile di,	1057	Nations. Bigland's character of,	215
Napoli. Guerre di,	826	— On the character, &c. of,	607
— Notitie della citta di,	625	Natives by Europeans. Treatment	
— Sismondi—Historia di,	826	of,	1456
Narcotics. Hitechock on the use of,	1157	Nativities. Gadbury's works on,	189
Nardi, J. Tito Livio,	747	Nativity, 25th December,	20

	PAGE		PAGE
NATURAL HISTORY,	269, 1129	Naunton, Sir R. Fragmenta regalia,	480,
— Abercrombie's compend of,	423		951
— Ancient writings on,	271	Nautical Almanac,	355
— and chemistry. Foureroy's,	266	— for 1812,	1175
— Delenze—Museum,	1180	— 1855. American,	1175
— Howitt's sketches of,	271	— astronomy, &c. &c. Works on,	401
— London's magazine of,	593	— magazine. N. York,	1344
— of a country. Heads for,	270	— The,	594, 600
— of different countries,	275	Nautilus,	1333
— OF MAN,	324, 1146	Nauvoo. Coswall's three days at,	1429
— — Lawrence's,	327	Navajo country. Simpson's,	1438
— — S. S. Smith on the,	328	Naval action (1690),	800
— — Tiedeman's,	329	— actions of late war (1790),	787
— society. Wernerian,	591	— affairs of England, 1660. &c.,	779
— to poetry. Application of,	439	— and military French dictionary,	1206
— magic, by Brewster,	189	— — magazine,	600
— PHILOSOPHY,	253, 1119	— anecdotes,	551, 1476
— A treatise on (1687),	259	— ARCHITECTURE,	400, 1204
— Journal of,	593	— battles from 1744 to 1814,	401
— Select pieces,	240	— biography. British,	1638
— and revealed religion, by Collier,	30	— — Marshall's,	949
— RELIGION. Treatises on,	9, 992	— chronicle. The,	600, 631
— Adam's lectures,	253	— — Goldsborough's,	862
— Brown's defence of,	30	— chronology. Schomburg's,	733
— Evidences of,	35	— guardian. The,	576
— Forbes on,	42	— gunnery. Douglass',	1206
— Kames' principles of,	197	— Jeffers',	1206
— by Leland,	32	— history. A complete,	730
— not Christianity,	30	— Campbell's,	918
— Sermons on,	90, 96, 111	— 1793 to 1802,	775
— Test. to Christianity,	31	— Entick's,	763
— Wood on,	82	— of Gt. Britain,	757, 767, 982
— society. Burke's vindication of,	215	— — Lediard's,	768
— son; a comedy,	503	— of U. States. Clark's,	861
— theology. Drummond on,	270	— See Sea Affairs.	
Naturalist and traveller's companion,	272	— evolutions. Douglas, Clerk, &c.	
— Journal of a,	274	on,	401
— The British,	274	— expositor, or marine terms,	400
Naturalist's kalendar, by White,	274	— life. Lynch's,	1372
— library. Jardine's (40 vols.),	271	— Recollections of a,	965
— magazine. The field,	593	— Sketches of,	667
— pocket book,	271	— memoirs of Gt. Britain,	756
Naturalization. Hay on,	139	— monument. The,	866
— laws. The present,	1053	— officer. Reminiscences of a,	1583
Nature constantia,	197	— officers. Lives of American,	1582
Nature and design of Christianity,	1658	— pillar, a farce,	504
— and human nature,	1281	— register. Waldo's,	1584
— displayed in teaching language,	419,	— SERVICE. The,	400, 1206
	422	— sketch book,	633
— Shaw's,	274	— TACTICS,	400, 1206
— R. W. Emerson's,	1324	— for steam vessels,	347
— explained, by D'Orlé,	420	— worthies of Elizabeth's reign,	1570
— Guide to the observation of,	272	Navale de Angleterre. Puissance,	775
— improved. Jackson's,	1221	Navalis. Charnock's biographia,	920
— Man in a state of,	218	Navarette, F. Account of China,	698
— Marvellous works of,	273	Navigation, poeme,	1252
— of things. Lucretius on the,	446	NAVIGATION,	400, 1204
— — By Paracelsus,	190	— and trade of Great Britain,	234
— Sullivan's view of,	204	— Co. Philadelphia and Atlantic steam.	
Nau. Der Volkerseerecht,	139		1662
Nauclerius, J. Chronica,	732	— Historical sketch of,	238
Naucratia, a poem,	476	— laws. Ricardo on,	1104
Naudæana,	550	— — Dibs on the,	1103
Naudæus, G. De historicis,	608	— Martin's astronomy and,	350
Naudet, J. Goths en Italie,	825	— McCulloch's commercial,	236
Naufagus. Adventures of,	541	— Observations sur l'acte de,	775
Naugerius, A. Ovidii Tristium,	446	— Rise and progress of,	630

	PAGE		PAGE
Navigation system. Cock on the,	234	Necker, M. <i>Compte rendu</i> ,	833
— <i>Traité de</i> ,	614	— <i>Finances of France</i> ,	230
— <i>Treatises on</i> ,	400, 1204	— <i>Importance of religion</i> ,	68
Navigator, The. <i>Directions for navigating the Mississippi, &c.</i> ,	628, 728, 1443	— <i>Lettre sur</i>	829
Navy of Great Britain. <i>Achievements of royal</i> ,	758	— <i>Memoirs and miscellanies</i> ,	953
— <i>bill, Gt. Britain. Principles of the</i> ,	804	— <i>On executive power</i> ,	218
— (English). <i>On the condition of the</i> ,	801	— <i>On the French revolution</i> ,	833
— of U. S. <i>Bill for its gov't</i> ,	150	— <i>Review of his administration</i> ,	833
— (Book of the). <i>Frost's</i> ,	1206	— <i>Zimmerman's principles of</i> ,	220
— <i>Cooper's history of</i> ,	1518	Necker, Mme. <i>Cours de la vie, &c.</i> ,	1082
— <i>Medical department of</i> ,	252, 1155	— <i>Life of De Staël</i> ,	968
— <i>On the reorganization of the</i> ,	1207	— <i>Life of woman</i> ,	1149
— <i>On the state of the</i> ,	724	Necromancers. <i>Godwin's lives of</i> ,	933
— <i>registers and laws</i> ,	1207	Ned Myers,	1277
— <i>See Wooden Walls</i> .		Nederlandsche en Fransche Wordenboek,	419
Navy-Island campaign,	1545	Nedham, M. <i>England's true interest</i> ,	792
Nayler, Sir G. <i>The Coronation</i> ,	1451	Needham, R. <i>Sermons at Cambridge</i> ,	103
Naylor, J. <i>Life of</i> ,	1645	Needham, T. <i>Microscopical discoveries</i> ,	294
Naylor, F. H. <i>Hist. of Germany</i> ,	820	Needle. <i>See Magnetic Needle, &c.</i>	
— <i>Hist. of Helvetia</i> ,	826	Needler, H. <i>Works</i> ,	568
Naylor, J. <i>Milk for babes</i> ,	1649	Needlework. <i>Handbook of</i> ,	1192
Naylor, M. J. <i>Sermons on superstitions</i> ,	103	— <i>Lambert's church</i> ,	1192
Nazani. <i>Poem from the Persian of</i> ,	1253	— <i>Wilton's art of</i> ,	1193
Nazareus. <i>By Mr. Toland</i> ,	77	Neef, J. <i>Plan of education</i> ,	210
Nazareth Hall. <i>History of</i> ,	1668	— <i>Translation of Condillae</i> ,	192
Neal, Alice B. <i>Bedott papers</i> ,	1675	Neele, H. <i>Remains</i> ,	568
— <i>Gossips of Riverton</i> ,	1289	— <i>Romances</i> ,	533
Neal, D. <i>History of New England</i> ,	876, 1542	Neff, Felix. <i>Memoirs of</i> ,	953
— <i>Hist. of the Puritans</i> ,	123	Negoce d'Amsterdam. <i>Richard, le</i> ,	237
— <i>Toulmin's life of</i> ,	123	Negotiator's magazine (1740),	235
Neal, Jos. C. <i>Charcoal sketches</i> ,	1289	Negotiation of France and England,	787
— <i>Peter Ploddy, &c.</i> ,	1289	Négociations diplomatiques. <i>Du Casse</i> ,	1572
Neale, A. <i>On Portugal and Spain</i> ,	839	Negrin, J. J. <i>L'Hemisphère</i> ,	601
— <i>Translation of Assalini</i> ,	318	Negro. <i>Account of a female, part black</i> ,	263
— <i>Travels in Germany</i> ,	635	— <i>and white race. Wells on the</i> ,	263
Neale, E. <i>Life of Duke of Kent</i> ,	1600	— <i>Anatomy, &c. of the</i> ,	1147
Neale, F. A. <i>Siam</i> ,	1416	— <i>apprenticeship in the colonies</i> ,	1110
— <i>Syria, &c.</i> ,	1407	— <i>Armistead's tribute for the</i> ,	1146
Neale, G. <i>Memoirs Acad. of surgery</i> ,	330	— <i>plot. History of N. York</i> ,	877
Neale, Rev. J. M. <i>Eastern church</i> ,	1038	— <i>servant (The)</i> ,	535
— <i>History of pews</i> ,	1038	— <i>slavery (1823)</i> ,	246
Neamet Ullah. <i>The Affghans</i> ,	1508	— <i>Crawford and others on</i> ,	242, 1106
Neander, A. <i>Christlichen Religion</i> ,	1038	Negroes. <i>Benezet's country of the</i> ,	842
— <i>Hist. of the Christian religion</i> ,	123	— <i>Capacity for religion, &c.</i> ,	243
— <i>History of the church</i> ,	1038	— <i>Education of</i> ,	243
— <i>Life of Chrysostom</i> ,	1580	— <i>Grégoire's intellect, &c. of</i> ,	185
— <i>Life of Jesus</i> ,	996	— <i>Grégoire on the faculties of</i> ,	197
— <i>Life of St. Bernard</i> ,	1006	— <i>On the enslaving, &c. of</i> ,	244, 246
Neander, M. <i>Græca lingua</i> ,	1222	— <i>Religious instruction of</i> ,	1045
Nearchus. <i>Voyage of</i> ,	700	— <i>See Slavery, Couleur, Blacks, and Noirs</i> .	
Neave, Sir D. <i>Commemara</i> ,	1400	— <i>See Africans</i> .	
Nebel, C. <i>Mexican war</i> ,	1522	Negroland of the Arabs,	1503
Nebraska. <i>Works on Kansas and</i> ,	1538	Negromania,	1107, 1147
Necessaries, <i>best product of land, &c.</i> ,	227	Neidhart, C. <i>Answer to Holmes</i> ,	1159
Necessary truth (<i>Phil. 1748</i>),	879	Neighbors. <i>By Brewer</i> ,	1301
Necessity. <i>Coppleston on the doctrine of</i> ,	94	Neigherry hills. <i>Aboriginal race of</i> ,	845
Neck or nothing,	506, 1262	Neill. <i>Horticultural tour in Holland</i> ,	390
Necker, M. <i>Administrations provinciales</i> ,	833	Neill, M. B. <i>Service in the East</i> ,	1613
		Neill, P. <i>Fruit and flower garden</i> ,	1198
		— <i>Tour in Shetland, &c.</i> ,	682
		Neilson, P. <i>Life of Zamba</i> ,	1108, 1637
		Nell, W. C. <i>Colored patriots</i> ,	1679

	PAGE		PAGE
Nelson, G. Wonders of nature,	272	Neuman, C. Chemical works,	267
Nelson, Lord. Chaplain of,	1622	Neuman, C. F. History of Vartan,	844
— Despatches and letters,	1467	— Translations,	494
— Letters,	558	Neuman, Major. Frederick the Great,	931
— Lives of,	953	Neuralgia. Parsons on,	1668
— Memoirs, death, &c.,	1613	Neurographia universalis. Vieussens,	329
— Memoirs of,	702	Neutral flag. Furneaux on the,	1444
Nelson, J. On the government of children,	210	Neutral flags. Frauds of,	140
Nelson, R. Christian's exercise,	64	— Pamphlets on,	813
— Christian sacrifice,	68	— See Right of Search.	
— Festivals and fasts,	37	— powers. Expenses incurred with,	834
— Life of Bull,	915	— trade and rights,	140
— Life of Kettlewell,	943	— On the British doctrine of,	140
— To persons of quality,	68	Neutrality in 1793. On proclamation of,	896
— True devotion,	68	Neutrals. Gt. Britain's conduct to,	805
Nelson, W. Country justice,	146	Neuville, H. G. Oration on Moreau,	952
— Laws of hunting, &c.,	146	Neve, T. On Philip's life of Pole,	959
Nemesis of faith. Froude's,	1013	Neves, R. Builder's dictionary,	370
— of power. St. John's,	1668	Neville, A. De furoribus,	788
— Voyage of the,	1411	Neville, H. Dialogues on government,	218
Nemours, Duchess of. Memoirs,	942, 954	Neville, Robert. Sermons,	103
Nennius. Chronicle,	1471	Neville, S. Laws of New Jersey,	151
Neonomianism unmasked,	800	Nevins, J. W. Lecture,	1234
Neot (St.) Whitaker's life of,	131	Nevis. Natural history of,	857
Nepaul. Egerton's court of,	1412	New and easy Roman history,	750
— Hamilton's account of,	697	— annual register,	603
— Kirkpatrick's account of,	697	— American magazine,	565, 600
— Oliphant's journey to,	1416	— British traveller. The,	684
— Smith's residence at,	1417	— Cratylus. Donaldson's,	1222
Nepos, C. Excellent commanders,	953	— Diogenes,	1251
— Portrait of,	441	— home, who'll follow,	1434
— Vite imperatorum,	953	— life of Virginia,	885
Nepotismo di Roma,	980	— London magazine,	599
Neptune. Nichol on the planet,	1173	— magazine,	599
— Walker on the planet,	1174	— method of studying English history,	780
Nereis Britannica. Stackhouse's,	289	— monthly magazine,	600
Nero. Abbott's history of,	1613	— monthly review,	1343
Nerva. Plinii panegyricus,	1235	— peerage, a play,	1264
Nerve. Lobstein's human sympathetic,	327	— purchase,	1276
Nerves. Lefevre's apology for the,	1163	— quarterly,	1342
Nervous disorders. Treatises on,	321	— review,	1342
— system. Holland on the,	1163	— sketches of every day life,	1302
— ———— Monro on the,	327	— Testament, its divine authority,	30
Nesbit, J. San Francisco,	1536	— Literary history of,	997
Nesbitt, Rev. Dr. Moral philosophy,	198	— Michaelis' introduction,	27
Nest of ninnies,	1274	— Dr. Perry's account of,	27
Nestorians. Grant on the,	1030	— Texts and versions,	11, 994
— Perkins' residence among,	1045, 1416	— spirit of the age,	1597
Net in the bay,	1680	— themes for Protestant clergy,	1010
Netherlands. Address to the people of,	823	— Charity and the clergy,	1024
— Butler's history of the,	935	— Hints to a layman,	1024
— Histories, &c. of the,	822, 1688	— Review of the,	1007, 1024
— Poetry and language of the,	491	— Timon,	1245, 1264, 1276
— Schiller's revolt of,	1320	— voyage round the world,	1277
— Travels in the,	654, 1382	— voyages and travels,	631
Nettey abbey, a farce,	511	— way to pay old debts,	509
Nettement, A. Sur le Feuilleton,	1305	— whole duty of man,	85
Nettleton, T. On virtue and happiness,	203	— world,	1346
Neu-eröffneten Bilder-Saals,	1459	— year verses of the printers' lads,	1550
Neufville, J. To merchants' committee,	1551	New Albion in North America,	723
Neuman and Baretti. Spanish dictionary,	1229	New Bedford free library,	987
		New Brunswick. Buckingham's,	1428
		— Gesner's,	1431
		— Various histories, &c. of,	852
		Newburyport. History of,	1539

	PAGE		PAGE
Newburyport. Smith's history of,	1541	New Guinea. Forrest's voyage to,	705
New Canaan. Morton's,	875	— Kolif's,	1415
New Creek Co.,	1562	— Macgillivray's,	1415
New England, a degenerate plant,	85	New Hampshire. Gazetteer of, 1353,	1354
— a poem. By Tappan,	480	— grants,	173
— and her institutions,	875, 1542	— historical society's collections,	589, 1542
— biographical dictionary,	927	— HISTORY OF,	876, 1542
— business directory,	1542	— Map of,	1357
— charters. Defence of,	875	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Coast and harbors of,	710	New Harmony. Book printed at,	1099
— Dusimitiere's MSS. relating to,	864	New Haven, Conn. On settlement	
— farmer (1797),	394	— of,	1537
— firebrand quenched,	58	— address. On reply to,	899
— gazetteer,	1353	NEW HOLLAND,	1374
— Genealogical register,	1334	New Ipswich. History of,	1541
— of,	875	New Ireland. Constitution of, &c.	
— Heart of, hardened. An an-		— &c.,	860
— historical and genealogical re-		New Jersey. Act on militia of,	405
— gister,	1542	— assembly. Pamphlets on the,	876
— HISTORY OF,	875, 1542	— Charters and laws,	151
— History of (Backus'),	116	— Diocesan conventions,	1656
— (Robertson's),	857, 864	— Episcopal conventions,	1042
— (Smith's),	864	— historical society's collections,	1543
— illuminati. View of,	898	— History of, &c.	876, 1543
— Indian wars in (6t),	875	— magazine,	600
— judged by the Spirit,	128, 1035	— MAPS OF,	1358
— Map, &c. of (1676),	876	— Minutes of assembly, &c.,	876
— Map of (1774),	1357	— Proposals for trade in (1717),	239
— Mather's first principles of,	66	— Proprietors' controversy,	173
— memorial,	875	— Provincial congress of,	877
— Miseries of (1775),	892	— Rogers' geology of,	1135
— News from,	1680	— Settlement of,	866
— palladium,	1346	— Thomas' West (1698),	879
— plantation,	875	— Votes of assembly,	877
— Popish inquisition erected in,	62	— Zinc Co.,	1138
— primer,	1226	— See Campanius.	
— Providences in,	122	— See Douglass' Summary.	
— Quakers' sufferings in,	85	New Jerusalem Church. Appeal for,	1018
— (in 1614). Smith's,	725	— Sentiments of the,	74
— society. Oration before,	431	— Swedenborg's,	76
— Tale. Sedgwick's,	1292	— doctrines. Swedenborg's,	1006
— Tracts of the early Friends in,	63	New Lanark. Society at,	1090
— Trumbull's Indians of,	865	— To the inhabitants of,	225
— Union of church and state in,	1564	— See Robert Owen.	
— Yearly Meeting. Pamphlets re-		New London. Burning in effigy at,	887
— lating to the separation in,	1654	— Caulkin's history of,	1537
New England's ensign. (Persecu-		New Mexico. Abert's examination	
— tions),	68	— of,	1534
— first fruits,	876	— Bartlett's,	1427
— prospect (1639 and 1764),	727	— Cutts' conquest of,	1536
— rarities discovered (1672),	275	— Hennepin's description of,	718
— trials,	876	— President's message on,	1534
NEWFOUNDLAND. ACCOUNTS OF,	852, &c.	NEW NETHERLANDS. Histories of, &c.,	1544
— Anspach's history of,	852	New Orange in 1673,	877
— Bonnycastle's (in 1842),	1427	New Orleans. Battle of,	664, 866
— Cassini's voyage to,	711	— batture. Tracts on,	173
— Chappell's voyage to,	713	— Mortality in army defending,	310
— fishery. On the rights of,	239	— public school library,	990
— Jukes',	1433	New Plymouth. Colony of,	1540
— missionary journal,	1047, 1442	Newport illustrated,	1443, 1560
— Pilot for,	610	New Rome, or U. S. of the world,	1566
— Reeves' government of,	1516	New Russia. Commerce of ports of,	1103
— Statistical chart of,	1513	NEW SOUTH WALES,	637, 1374, 1511
— Whitbourne's discovery of,	727	— Agriculture, &c. in,	637
New Grenada. Costa Rica and,	1515	— On emigration to,	1478
New Guinea. Discoveries near,	705		

New South Wales. Felony of,	1059	New York Society Library catalogue, &c.,	988
— Geography of,	611	— songster,	489
— HISTORIES OF,	1511	— State and City maps, 1544. 1545	1357
— Religion in,	1044	— cabinet of natural history,	1130
— Voyages to and descriptions, 637,	1374	— Engineer's reports,	1116
— White's voyage to,	276	— library. Catalogue, &c. &c.,	988
New Spain: an opera,	512	— Lunatic Asylum,	1118
— Humboldt's history of,	855	— Manual of,	628
— Pike's interior of,	723	— Natural history of,	1131
New Sweden. Province of, (2t)	878	— Travels in (in 1715),	1435
New York and Albany railroad,	1115	— Two years in (in 1701),	728
— and New Jersey. Boundary memorial, <i>Documents in Soc. Nat. Hist. N. Y.</i>	1543	— Universities, colleges, schools, &c. of,	1087
— Address of convention,	878	NEW ZEALAND. Climate of,	1155
— legislature, 1545	878	— Colonization of,	1512
— Advice to (1775),	889	— Company. Settlements of,	1376
— Agricultural societies,	1201	— Lang's (in 1839),	1103
— Alarm to the legislature of,	891	— Portfolio,	1512
— annual register for 1832,	603	— Visits to,	639, &c.
— Antiquities of,	1448	— Voyages and travels,	1374
— Association of, <i>Census 1546</i>	878	— Works relating to,	1511, 1512
— bank commissioners' report,	1101	— Yate's mission in,	1047
— board of agriculture. Memoirs, <i>See Memoirs & Documents & Regulations 1546</i>	589, 590	New Zealanders. The,	647
— Board of education,	1669	Newbold. T. J. Malacca.	1508
— City charter and laws, 1544	151	Newborough, Wm. of. De rebus Anglicis,	1467
— Map, picture, &c. of,	628	Newbury, Newburyport, &c. Hist. of,	1540
— Watson's history of,	629	Newcastle County. Map of,	1360
— Works relating to,	1544	Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Picture of,	621
— COLLEGE. Charters of, 1544	214	Newcastle, Duke of. Life by Duchess,	954
— Charters and vindication,	1544	— Pamphlets,	1478
— College of physicians. History of,	590	Newcomb, T. Conspiracy against Charles the Second,	772
— Commercial conduct of (1767),	878	— Hewey's contemplations,	465
— common school system of, &c. &c., <i>Convention Manual 1545</i>	1087	— Last judgment,	472
— conspiracy. The, <i>See ed. 1547</i>	877	Newcome, Dr. Priestley's letters to,	71
— constitution and laws,	151	Newcome, P. Abbey of St. Alban,	621
— Debates in convention of 1821,	878	Newcome, T. Life of Sharp,	966
— Diocesan conventions,	1656	Newcome, Bp. W. Biblical translations,	27
— directories, 1545. 1546	1348	— Harmony,	18
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	— On our Lord's ministry and character,	86
— gazette,	605, 1346	— Twelve minor prophets,	14
— (Governors of). Lives of,	1599	Newcomes. By Thackeray,	1295
— Historical Society. Memoir before,	877	Newcourt, R. Repertorium eccles.,	123
— Historical Society's collections, <i>See ed. 1545</i>	389, 1545	Newell, Harriet. Life of,	954
— HISTORY OF,	877, 1544	Newell, R. H. Zoology of the poets,	1144, 1237
— Knickerbocker's hist. of,	529	Newell, Rev. R. H. Letters on Wales,	682
— Laws and ordinances of,	1662	Newenham, T. View of Ireland,	772
— Laws of (pamphlet), 1545	1055	Newhouse, D. Navigation,	402
— Literary Society's collections,	589	Newland, Abraham. Life of,	954
— magazine,	1343	Newland, Rev. H. Norway and Sweden,	1385
— Medical reminiscences of,	1155	— The Erne, &c.,	1290
— Mere. library reports,	991	Newlin, T. Parker's history,	1467
— mercantile register,	1348	Newman, E. M. Analysis of sounds,	417
— mercury, <i>Natural History 1545</i>	605	Newman, F. Hebrew monarchy,	1031
— monthly magazine,	600	Newman, F. W. House of Hapsburg,	1679
— Pamphlets, &c. relating to,	877	— Huber's Universities,	1084
— POLITICS, 1544, &c.	878	— Political economy,	1094
— poll list in 1769,	878	Newman, J. On dropsy,	314
— physico-medical society's transactions,	589	Newman, J. H. Essay on development,	1018
— quarterly,	1344	— On development confuted,	1657
— review, <i>See new ed. Colonial 1548</i>	1344	— The Arians,	123
— Settlement of,	866	Newman, Miss. Translations,	558
— Society Library,	6		

	PAGE		PAGE
Newman, S. Mercantile tables,	236	Newtonian Philosophy. Pemberton's,	257
Newmarket fayre. Tragi-comedie,	790	— Rohault and Clarke's,	258
Newnham, H. East India question,	1478	— system extended by Young,	259
Newnham, W. Body and mind,	1078	Newtonianisme pour les dames,	253
— Human magnetism,	1124	Ney, Marshal. Memoirs of,	954
— Moral education,	210	Neyland, J. On the poor bill,	1476
— On superstition,	1018	Niagara. Kalm's cataracts of,	711
Newport, Hon. F. Last hours of,	1018	— Lieber's trip to,	720
News from Rome,	155	— Routes to (1825),	729
Newspaper literature. Buckingham's,	1322	— Visit to, in 1800,	721
NEWSPAPERS,	604, 1344	— Visit to (1823),	728
— 1703 to 1712. English,	803	Nibelungenlied. Das,	1253
— Hunt's history of,	1323	Nicaragua and Costa Rica. Boundary,	1515
— in America. Thomas' acct. of,	380	— Oviedo—Histoire de,	1440
Newstead Abbey. Irving's,	680	— Squier's,	1439
Newte, T. Tour in England,	682	Nicastro, G. Arco eretto à Trajano,	373
Newton Forster,	1287	Niccolini, G. B. Polissena,	1272
Newton, C. Study of ancient art,	1177	Nice. Smollett's description of,	671
Newton, Sir I. Brewster's life of,	954	Nichol, J. P. Astronomical works,	1173
— Chronology,	732	— System of the world,	1121
— Correspondence,	1309, 1313	Nicholas Nickleby,	1278
— Examined by Monboddo,	186	Nicholas, Dr. Letter to,	85
— Geography of Varenus,	615	Nicholas, Sir E. Correspondence with	
— Introduction to his philosophy,	255	Chas. I.,	928, 1311
— Life of,	1613	Nicholas I. The Emperor,	1383
— Maclaurin's discoveries of,	256	— Lives of, &c.,	1614
— Mathematics,	336, 339	Nicholas, G. Conduct of Kentucky,	1563
— Natural philosophy,	257, 351	Nicholas, J. G. Trans. of Erasmus,	1012
— Observations on Daniel and the		Nicholas, J. L. New Zealand,	642
Apocalypse,	27	Nicholas (Pope). Taxation of Eng-	
— On the moon's motion,	351	land,	155
— Optics,	357	Nicholas, T. Precious stones,	282
— Pemberton's view of,	257	Nicholls, Dr. J. Letters, &c.,	140
— Principia,	257	Nicholls, Mrs. See Bronte.	
— Principia translated,	259, 1167	Nichols, F. British peerage,	737
— Wright on,	259	Nichols, J. Anecdotes, literary, &c.,	560, 954
— Reade's critical remarks on,	357	— Anecdotes of Bowyer,	410, 914
— System of the world,	351	— Bowyer's tracts,	573
— Theory of gravitation,	1173	— Collection of poems,	473
Newton, J. Letters to a wife,	558	— Hist. of Leicester,	619
Newton, James. Complete herbal,	288	— Literary anecdotes,	560, 954
Newton, John. Gellibrand's trigo-		— Literary history 18th century,	410
nometria,	1168	— Nicholson's correspondence,	558
Newton, Rev. John. Cardiphonia		— Reign of George III.,	772, 954
(4950, D., vol. 3.)		— Swift's works,	570
— Ceail's memoirs of,	954	Nichols, J. G. Grey Friars,	1680
— Ecclesiastical history,	123	— Hardy's remains,	1317
— Letters,	552	— Lacock Abbey,	1364
— Olney hymns,	40	Nichols, W. Duty of inferiors,	218
— On the slave trade,	243	— Peirce's answer to,	1650
— Sermons,	103	— Reply to an heretical book,	68
— Works,	43	Nicholson, A. Famine in Ireland,	1467
Newton, Richard. Sermon,	1649	— Ireland's welcome,	1400
Newton, Richard, D. D. Sermons,		Nicholson, J. Millwright's guide,	384
— Theophrastus,	103, 104	— On manufactories,	347
— Theophrastus. Trans. of,	200	— Report on lands of,	1558
Newton, Rev. Robert. Life of,	1078	— Trial of,	165
Newton, Bp. T. Dissertation on pro-	1613	Nicholson, P. Buchanan's mill-work,	345
phcey,	27	— Masonry and stone cutting,	383
— Works and life,	43	Nicholson, W. British encyclopædia,	183
Newton, Dr. T. Life of,	954	— Chaptal's chemistry, by,	265
— Milton's paradise lost, &c.,	471	— Chemistry,	267
— Text of Milton,	470	— Historical library,	772, 954
Newtonian philosophy. Martin's,	257	— Journal of natural philosophy,	593
— Patterson's,	257	— Nat. philosophy,	257
		— Navigation,	402

<i>Nieda 22, Dragon 1549</i>	PAGE		PAGE
Nicholson, W. Poetical works,	473	Niger. Lander's expedition to the,	706
Nicholson, Archbp. W. Letters,	558	— Lyon's course of the,	707
Nick of the woods,	1275	— McQueen's course of the,	846
Nicklin, P. H. Literary property,	1219	— Missionary journals on the,	1046
— Virginia springs, &c.,	1436	— trade. The,	1104
Nickols, J. State letters,	772	— Schöns' journal to the,	1425
Nickolls, R. B. On slave trade,	243	Night and morning,	1276
Nicoclès. La morale,	198	— gown and slippers,	457
Nicol, J. Mineralogy,	1137	— thoughts. By Young,	484
Nicola, L. Field engineer,	403	Nightingale; a collection of songs,	468
Nicolai, F. Leben, &c.,	1613	Nightingale, J. Portraiture of Me-	
— Leben des Nothanker,	1305	thodism,	123
— Life of Nothanker,	533	— Roman Catholicism,	1018
Nicolai, N. Viaggi nella Turchia,	690	Nightmare Abbey, a tale,	534
Nicolas, A. Life of the good,	954	Nights in a block-house,	1633
Nicolas, L. Divinity of Christ,	69	— of the round table,	1299
Nicholas, Sir N. H. Battle of Agin-		Nightside of nature,	1277
court,	772	Night-walker,	801
— Beckington's embassy,	772, 1467	Nigidius, P. Latine grammatices,	1222
— Chronology of history,	732	Nikolaus, G. Biographie Mozart's,	1613
— Historical literature,	410	Nil-Blanco. Voyage ordonné par M.	
— Law of bastardy,	1059	Aly,	1426
— Life of Davison,	925	Nile boat. By Bartlett,	1420
— Life of Hatton,	1594	— Bruce's travels to source of,	703
— Literary history,	410	— Metly's Blue and White,	1423
— Marriage embassy,	772, 1467	— notes of a Howadji,	1421, 1426
— Memoir of White,	1249	— Travels to discover source of the,	1420
— Nelson's despatches,	1467	— Views on the,	1426
— Privy council,	1467	— Wyche's relation of the,	710
— Privy purse,	772	Niles, H. Weekly register,	603, 1340
— Ritson's letters, &c.,	559	Niles, Nat. The American hero,	1241
Nicolas, P. H. Royal marines,	1207	Nilgherries. Two works on the,	697
Nicole, P. Œuvres,	1067, 1319	Nimrod abroad,	1378
Nicolini, G. B. Hist. of Jesuits,	1038	— Sporting works,	1214
— History of Pius IX.,	1490, 1617	Nimrod's hunting reminiscences,	1568
— Prose,	1319	— tours,	1378
Nicoll, W. Planter's kalendar,	390	Nina,	1301, 1302
— Villa garden directory,	390	Ninette a la cour,	1271
Nicollet, J. N. Upper Mississippi,	1134	Nineveh and Holy Writ. Bonomi's,	1403
Nicolson, W. Historical library,	772, 954	— and Persepolis,	1504
Nicomachean ethics of Aristotle,	193	— Botta on discoveries at,	1446
Niebuhr, B. G. Ancient geography,	1354	— Fletcher's notes from,	1405
— Ancient ethnography,	1149	— Layard's,	1406
— Ancient history,	1351	— Layard's monuments of,	1448
— History of Rome,	1456	— Rawlinson's inscriptions at,	1448
— Lieber's reminiscences of,	1613	— restored. Ferguson,	1447
— Life and letters,	1313, 1613	— Rich's ancient,	1416
— Roman history,	748	— The repentance of,	1003
— Römische Geschichte,	1456	— See Babylon.	
Niebuhr, M. Travels in Arabia,	690	Nisard, D. Literature Francaise,	1219
Nield, J. Account of Prison Society,	133	Nisbet, A. Use of armories,	737
Niels Klein's journey under ground,	1304	Nisbet, Dr. Moral philosophy,	198
Niemcewicz, J. U. Captivity in Rus-		Nisbet, N. Answer to Gibbon,	68
sia,	1614	Nisbet, P. Ecclesiastical history,	123
Niemeyer, A. H. Grundsätze, &c.,	1082	Nisbet, R. Capacity of negroes,	243
— Reisen,	1385	Nisbet, W. Clinical guide,	307
Nieuhoff, J. Embassy to China,	698	— Edin. school of medicine,	298
Nieuwenyrt, Dr. Religious philoso-		— On diet,	302
pher,	10	Nisbett, P. Case of,	801
Nieves. Sloane's voyage to,	276	Nisbit's poem, "The source of virtue,"	473
Nigel. The fortunes of,	537	Nismes. Antiquités de la ville de,	624
Niger. Allen's expedition to the,	1420	Nithsdale, Earl of. Trial,	164
— and Nile identical,	844	Nitric and muriatic acids in disease,	307
— Donkin on the river,	844	Nitrous oxide gas. Barton on,	264
— expedition. Simpson's journal,	1425	— vapor in destroying contagion,	315
— Laird's expedition up the,	1423	Nitsch, F. A. View of Kant,	185
<i>Nieu Nieuwland 1549</i>		Nivernois, Duke of. Fables,	473

	PAGE		PAGE
Nixon, J. Cheshire prophecy,	190	Nolte, V. Fifty years, &c.,	1614
— Life and works,	190	Nomenclatures of chemical science,	269
Nixon, W. Prosody made easy,	417	— Noms d'hommes, &c.,	1445
Nizami, Shaikh. Poems,	1248	Non, Abbé St. Travels in Sicily,	669
Nizolius. Thesaurus Ciceronianus,	179	— Voyage pittoresque,	669
No one's enemy but his own,	510	Nonconformist. The old,	83
— song no supper, an opera,	506	Non-conformists. Advice to,	801
— standing army in the colonies,	892	— Memorial,	1646
Noad, H. M. Electricity,	1124	Non-conformity. Hints on the sub-	
Noah and his times,	1019	ject of,	86
Noah, M. M. Travels,	635	— in England,	1038
Noaille, Cardinal de. Speech,	835	— See Dissenters.	
Noailles, Duc de. Louis XIV. and		Nongaret, M. Des beaux arts,	359
XV.,	832	Non-importation agreement. Pamph-	
— Mad. de Maintenon,	1495, 1609	lets,	1551
Nobility,	736, 836, 1449	— Randolph, &c. on the,	900
— Butler on,	819	Non-jurors. Advice to the,	801
— Families of the,	738	— Pamphlets on the,	800
— in its origin,	738	— See Ken.	
Noble deeds of woman,	1638	Nonnotte, Abbé. Erreurs de Voltaire,	584
Noble, C. L. Cole's works,	1310	Non-resistance. Doctrine of,	799
— Pictures, &c. of Cole,	1581	— to personal injuries,	73
Noble, E. Linear perspective,	362	Noontide leisure, by Drake,	575
Noble, M. Biographical history,	934	Noorthouck, J. Hist. dictionary,	954
— College of arms,	1679	Nootka sound. Three years at,	941
— House of Cromwell,	924, 954	Nopal. Traité de la culture du,	392
— House of Stewart,	737	Norah Toole,	1299
— Lives of the regicides,	954	Norbury, Lord. Matilda, a tale,	533
Noble Lalauziere, M. de. Hist. de		— Yes and no,	533
Arles,	624	Norden, F. L. Travels in Egypt,	707
Noble, Rev. S. New Jerusalem Church,		Norden, J. Essex,	1473
	1018	Nordurfare,	1385
— On plenary inspiration,	1002, 1018	Norfolk (Eng.) Agriculture of,	1194
Noblesse de la France,	1497	— History of the county of,	621
— Francoise. Origin de,	1451	— Lives of residents in,	983
Nobleman. Journal of a,	660	Norfolk (Va.) American gazette,	1347
Noblet, M. Russie,	1385	— Forest's history of,	1562
Noctes ambrosiane,	1297, 1332	— Herald,	1347
— Attice. Anli Gellii,	426	— Residence at,	487
— Parisiane. H. Stephani,	426	Norfolk Island. Transactions at,	641
Nodier, C. Œuvres,	1319	Norfolk, Duke of. His character,	807
— Œuvres de Roger,	1319	Norgate, T. S. Essays, &c.,	581
— Travels in Scotland,	651	Norman Leslie,	1300
— Vicaire de Wakefield,	1303	Norman's bridge,	1287
Noehden, A. A. Medical journal,	592	Norman conquest. Thierry's,	777
Noehden, G. H. Don Carlos,	519	— Wace's chronicle,	1469
Noel, Rev. B. W. Catholic claims,	1480	— tales, by Le Grand,	527
— Introduction by,	1651	Norman, B. M. Rambles,	1436
— Missions,	1045	Norman, G. W. Currency, banking,	
— On Church and State,	1018	&c.,	1099
— The Fathers no guides,	1018	— Relative taxation,	1099
— Tour in Ireland,	1400	Norman, M. Rural life in Austria,	1385
— Tour in Switzerland,	1393	Normands. Expeditions maritimes	
Noel, E. H. Trans. of Jean Paul,	1306	des,	1492
Noel, F. Dictionnaire historique,	954	Normandy and its antiquities,	665
Noël, Sir G. Letter,	1478	— Duncan's Dukes of,	1493
Noel, R. R. Life of Rubens,	1621	— during the revolution,	666
Nogarola, L. De historicis,	974	— Excursions in,	1394
Noirs. Abolition de la traité des,	245	— Hairby's rambles in,	1391
— Société des amis des,	244, 245	— Musgrave's ramble through,	1679
Noise. A scriptural discourse on,	527	— Palgrave's history of,	1467
Nolan, F. Egyptian chronology.		— Torus in,	672, 1388
	1510, 1545	Normans. Footsteps of the,	1497
Noland, R. Legacy,	1246	— in Sicily,	1489
Nollekens and his times,	954	— Wheaton's hist. of the,	818
Nollet, Abbé. Experimental philoso-		Norris, John. Miscellanies,	581
phy,	257	— On the beatitudes,	104

	PAGE		PAGE
Norris, John. On private conventicles,	68	Northern home for friendless children,	1670
Norris, M. Life of Mad. de Stael,	1585	— mythology. Thorpe's,	1049
Norris, W. H. Methodism,	1019	— nations. Histories of,	815, 1484
— The Church vindicated,	1018	— summer. A,	654
Norris' ethnographical library, vols.		— traveller. The (2t),	729
1 and 2,	1147, 1148	Northington, Earl of. Memoir,	937
Norse tongue. Runic odes from the,	1253	Northmen. Discovery of America,	
North and south,	1280	by,	1516
— and the south. The,	1566	— Religion of the,	1048
— Discoveries in the,	630	— Wheaton's history of the,	818
— of EUROPE. Travels in,	654, 1382	Northmore, T. Remarks on Plutarch,	199
— Agriculture of,	235	— Washington, a poem,	473
North family. Lives of the,	955	Northrop, S. Twelve years a slave,	1614
North, Christopher. Recreations,	1297	Northumberland. Rambles in,	1400
— See Prof. Jno. Wilson.		Northumberland, Earl of. Household	
North, E. On spotted fever, &c.,	316	of,	781
North, F. Essay of music,	376	Northwood,	1281
North, Rt. Hon. F. Life of, by R. N.,	954	Northwest coast. Report on the,	871
North, G. Memoirs of music,	1187	— coast of America,	637
North, H. Trans. of Tressan,	136	— Fox,	1371
North, Lord. Recantation,	894	— PASSAGE,	637, 1370
— Speech in the commons,	893	— History of,	722
North, T. Plutarch's lives,	959	— Probability of a,	715
North, W. Hist. of Napoleon III.,	1574	— Voyages to find,	637
— The infinite republic,	1070	— Tales of the,	543
North America. Histories of,	852	Northwestern Railroad Co.,	1670
— Medals relating to,	740	Norton, Andrews. Genuineness of Gos-	
— Various travels in,	711	pels,	1002
North American and U. S. Gazette,	1347	— Internal evidences,	1649
— See U. S. Gazette.		— Speeches, &c.,	435
— Coal Co.,	1138	Norton, C. B. Literary advertiser,	986
— pilot,	610	— Literary almanac,	986
— review,	602	— Literary register,	987
North Branch Canal. Pamphlets on,		Norton, Sir F. Ode to,	469
	1114	Norton, H. Sufferings in New Eng-	
North British Intelligencer,	1342	land,	68
North Briton. The,	805	Norton, Hon. Mrs. Poems,	1246
— extraordinary. The,	785	— Sierra Leone,	1424
North Cape. Picturesque journey to,	659	Norton, T. Ancient poems,	473
North Carolina. Constitution and		Norton, W. Astronomy,	1173
laws of,	151	Norway and its glaciers. Forbes',	1379
— Haywood's laws of,	1660	— HISTORY OF,	815, 1484
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	871, 1548	— Pontoppidan's natural hist. of,	275
— Maps, &c.,	1360	— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382
— Silver mine in,	1138	Norwich. History of the city of,	621
— Survey of coast of,	616	Noses. Classification of,	1071
— See Carolina.		Nosologie. Cullen's synopsis,	305
North Georgia gazette,	601	Not so bad as we seem,	1264
North pole. Possibility of reaching,	637	Nota. Select comedies,	1272
North Star. Cruise of yacht,	1368	Notariatus. Ars,	1052
Northall, C. Travels in Italy,	669	Notary public's charges. (Lefty),	171
Northanger Abbey,	1274	Notation. Pelham's system of,	418
Northbrooke, J. On dicing, &c.,		Note-book of a naturalist,	1129
	1080, 1215	Note of hand. The,	1260
Northcote, J. Conversations of,	954	Notes from books,	1331
— Memoirs of Reynolds,	961	— life,	1331
— Life of Titian,	972	— in the north of Ireland,	686
Northcote, W. Surgeons in engage-		— and queries,	1342
ments,	310	— of a ramble thro' France, &c.,	1396
Northern Academy of arts and sci-		— of an attaché in Spain,	1397
ences,	1337	— on questions decided by commis-	
— antiquaries. Society of,	1336	sioners,	1106
— antiquities. Mallet's,	817	— on some of the questions decided,	1526
— Percy's,	1448	Nothanker, S. Leben u. Meinungen,	1305
— archeology,	1447	— Life, &c. of,	533
— circumpolar region. Wollaston's,	352	Notions of the Americans. Cooper's,	714
— Dispensary,	1118	Notizia dei libri rari Italiani,	6

	PAGE		PAGE
Notoriety, a comedy,	511	Nugent, Lord. Lands classical, &c.,	1381,
Notre, A. History of railroads,	249		1407
Notre dame de Paris. Description of,	624	— Legends, &c.,	533
— The hunchback of,	529	— Memorials of Hampden,	936
Nott, Rev. Dr. Petrarch translated,	494	— On the ballot,	1478
Nott, (Eliphalet) and Union College,	1087	— Punishment of death,	1059
— Miscellaneous works,	568	— Travels,	652, 657
Nott, G. F. Surrey's works,	1317	Nugent, Mr. Grand tour,	652
Nott, J. London pharmacopœia,	333	— Henault's history,	831
Nott, J. C. Chronology,	1445	— Voltaire on history,	608
— Ethnological works,	1149,	Nugent, T. Greek language,	414
— Physical hist. of Jews,	1031	— Grosley's Italy,	666
— Latest facts on species,	1666	— Grosley's tour to London,	679
Nottingham. Topography of,	621	— Hist. of Vandania,	820
Nottridge, J. T. Correspondence,	1313	— Latin tongue,	414
Nové, J. B. S. de la. Théâtre,	519	— Life of Cellini,	919
Nourse, J. P. Remarks on the past,	1566	— Macquer's Rome,	747
Nouvelle Espagne. Humboldt's,	1433.	— State of Europe,	753
— Rapport sur,	1440	— Travels in Germany,	657
— France. Charlevoix',	853	— Travels in Italy,	669
— Histoire de la,	713	— Velly's France,	834
Nouvelles Genevoises,	1307	Nugent's trans. of Burlamaqui,	138
— nouvelles de Florian,	545	— translation of Condillac,	184
Nouvion, V. de. La Guyane,	985, 1436	Nullum tempus occurrit regi,	147
Nova Francia. Lescarbot's,	863	Numa Pompilius. Adventures of,	526
Nova Scotia. Buckingham's,	1428	— par Florian,	545
— Charter to Stirling,	1472	Number 666. A tract on,	83
— Conduct of the French,	850	— Reader on the,	27
— Constitution of,	860	Numbers. Barlow on the theory of,	337
— Geographical history of,	616	— of mankind. Wallace's,	226
— Governor Parr and,	856	Numéraire. Brissot sur la rareté de,	828
— HISTORIES, &c. OF,	852	NUMISMATICS,	740, 1453
— History of (Haliburton's),	854	Nun. Letters of an Italian,	536
— Lockwood's description of,	720	Nunez de Balboa, V. Life of,	960
— Map of,	612	Nuptial dialogues and debates,	482
— Missionary in,	1044	Nuremberg. Pictures of,	1387
— Moorson's letters from,	722	Nurse, (The), a poem,	495
— Present state of,	859	— The good,	304
— The sea-coast of,	610	Nursery rhymes of England,	1243
Nova Suecia seu Pennsylvaniæ,	878	— Ker on the,	417
Novalis. Works of,	1305	Nut-brown maid. The,	756
Novanglus and Massachusettensis,	892	Nuttall, T. N. American sylvæ,	1140
Novairi, Le. Sicile,	636, 670	— Genera of North American plants,	288
Novelists. Scott's lives of the,	965	— Ornithology of U. States,	294
— library. Roscoe's,	536	— Travels in Arkansa,	722
Novello, M. Ramble in Germany,	657	Nye, G. Tea and the tea trade,	1104
NOVELS,	520, 1273	Nye, S. Nat. and revealed religion,	10
— See Fiction.		Nystrom, J. W. Screw propellers,	1171
Novitiate. By Steinmetz,	1628		
Novum lumen chymicum,	190		
— organum scientiarum,	177		
Novus orbis. Auctore J. de Laet,	855		
Now and then,	1296		
Nowell, A. Churton's life of,	955		
Nowrojee, J. Great Britain,	1400		
Noyer, Mad. du. Lettres,	558		
Nubia and Abyssinia. Russell's,	849		
— Burckhardt's travels in,	703		
— Light's and Madox's,	690		
Nubian desert,	1424		
Nubilia in search of a husband,	541		
Nuces philosophicæ. Johnson's,	1221		
Nugæ antique,	566		
— literariæ,	1325		
— modernæ. Parke's,	581		
Nugent, H. P. Latour's Florida war,	874		

O.

Oak. Cruikshank on rearing the,	386
Oak openings,	1277
Oakes, H. Narrative of Begnore,	848
Oakfield, a novel,	1274
Oakley, H. A. Course of reading,	1327
Oaks of the U. States and Canada,	288
Oasis of Jupiter Ammon (St. John),	1425
— of the Great Desert (Hoskins),	1422
Oates, T. Conspiracy to defame,	166
— Popish plot,	794
— Trial of,	166
Oath of allegiance. On a new,	798
— no slavery,	798
— to William and Mary. Various pamphlets on the,	758, 799

	PAGE		PAGE
Oath of allegiance to William III.,	758	O'Connell, J. Argument for Ireland,	1467
Oaths. Bentham on,	143	— Reminiscences, &c.,	1614
— Pryne on the taking of,	791	O'Connor, A. Beauties of the press,	581
— Tyler's origin, &c., of,	147	— On the Catholic bill,	811
Obedience. Measures of Christian,	65	— Trial of,	165
— Sharp's law of passive,	243	O'Connor, C. Chronicles of Eri,	772
O'Beirne, Bp. T. L. Spital sermons,	104	— Hist. of Ireland,	772
Oberkirch, Baroness d'. Memoirs of,	1614	O'Connor, D. R. Works of,	568
&c.,	955	O'Connor, Fergus. Letters,	1478
Oberlin, J. F. Memoirs of,	1602	O'Connor, H. Inferences from sceptics,	1078
Oberlins. Correspondence with the,	479	O'Connor, M. Tour through Belgium,	1385
Oberon, a mask. By Sotheby,	496	O'Connor, R. Field sports of France,	1393
— from the German,	1281	O'Connor, Rev. C. Anglo-Saxon gram-	422
Oberon's vision in Midsummer night,	35	mar,	1212
&c.,	955	O'Connor, M. Irish Brigade,	423
Objections to Christianity answered,	525	O'Connor, M. J. Spanish grammar,	1452
Obbookiah, H. Memoirs of, &c.,	1378, 1614	Odd Fellows' text-book,	1334
Obregon. Life of Squire Marcos de,	1019, 1078	— volume,	535
O'Brien, Ed. The lawyer,	739	— whims and miscellanies,	1333
O'Brien, H. On the round towers,	1064	Oddities of London life,	470
O'Brien, J. Military laws,	1266	Odds and ends, by Merle,	237
O'Brien, W. Cross purposes,	1094	Oddy, J. J. European commerce,	224
O'Brien, W. S. Reproductive em-	579	— Improvement of Gt. Britain,	486
ployment,	87	Ode on the late successes (1762),	820
Obscurity in writing and painting,	84	Odeleben, Von. Campaign in Saxony,	417
Observations by a converted Protestant,	710	Odell, J. On prosody,	1052
— on keeping, Jan. 30, &c.,	874	Odenheimer, Rev. W. H. Canon law,	996
— made in Egypt,	608	— Jerusalem,	486
— relating to Massachusetts,	1167	Odes on various subjects,	1680
— upon historie,	789	Odessa and its inhabitants,	690
Observatoire de Bruxelles,	797	— Moore's journey to,	657
Observer on former parliaments,	605	— Residence in (1827),	1452
— Pamphlets relating to,	801	Odiorne, J. C. On masonry,	1397
— The,	575	Odious comparisons,	1329
— The weekly,	294	Odoherty papers,	1286
Observer (The), by Cumberland,	330, 1164	O'Donoghue. The,	772
Osborneville, D'. Philosophic essays,	1207	O'Driscoll, J. Hist. of Ireland,	443
OBSTETRICS,	1547	Odyssey of Homer,	500
O'Byrne, W. R. Naval biog. dict.,	1546	Œdipus, a tragedy (Sophocles),	504, 1261
O'Callaghan, E. P. Doc. hist. of N.	1667	— By Dryden and Lee,	1272
York, ニ	585	Oehlenschlager. Tragedy,	955
— Hist. of New Netherlands,	456	Oehler, A. Adventures and sufferings,	85
Ocane, F. Government an effect,	1078	Offer to a conference,	1210
Occasional essays,	1172	Officer. The British,	403
Occlue, T. Works of Chaucer,	887	Officer's manual. Napoleon's maxims,	194
OCCULT PHILOSOPHY,	1419	Offices of Cicero,	781
Occultations visible in 1849 and 1852,	450	— of England. MS. collection of,	994
Occurrences in N. America (2t),	258	Offor, G. Tyndale's Test., &c.,	772
Ocean and the desert,	217	O'Flaherty, R. Ogygia, &c.,	1381, 1614
— harp, a poem,	1511	O'Flanagan, J. R. Impressions,	772
— Rennell's currents of the,	180	O'Flanagan, T. Cambrensis refuted,	257
Oceana. Harrington's commonwealth	1614	O'Gallagher, F. Physical system,	69
of,	1329	O'Gallagher, S. F. On penance,	1604
OCEANICA. History of,	848, 1503	Ogden, Gov. A. Life and portrait,	148
Ocellus, L. De universe,	165	Ogden, D. Indian purchases,	173
Oceola. Narrative of,	1546	— Indian titles,	1087
Ochoa, E. de. Escritores Españoles,	1400	Ogden, G. M. Defence of Columbia	722, 1436
Ockley, S. History of the Saracens,	1467	College,	104
	1062	Ogden, Rev. J. C. An excursion in	168
O'Coigly, J. Trial of,		Pennsylvania,	33
O'Connell club,		Ogden, Samuel. Sermons and life,	
O'Connell, C. W. Ireland,		Ogden, Samuel G. Trial of,	
O'Connell, Dan'l. Life, speeches, &c.		Ogden, U. Antidote to Deism,	
of,			
— Memoir of Ireland,			
— Trial of,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Ogden, U. On the death of Washing-		Old curiosity shop,	1278
ton,	438	— England,	1182
Ogilby, J. China and Japan (3t),	698	— English gentleman,	1289
— Coronation of King Charles II.,	773	— Flanders,	1278
— Description of America,	856	— forest ranger,	1411
— Description of Egypt, &c.,	848	— Hicks the guide,	1296, 1442
— Description of Persia,	699	— Humphrey. Hints,	1080
Ogilvie, J. History of Naples,	824	— My grandparents,	1299
— Philosoph. essays,	180, 198	— Observations,	1333
— Poems,	473	— Owen Gladdon,	1299
— Theology of Plato,	135	— Thoughts for the thoughtful,	1333
Ogilvie, W. Property in land,	139	— Jollife, and sequel,	1290
Ogle, Mr. Chaucer's Canterbury tales,	456	— maid. The,	510, 1266
Ogle, N. Western Australia,	1376	— maids. An essay on,	528
Oglethorpe, J. Memorials of,	1614	— manor house, a novel,	538
— Peabody's life of,	1626	— man's guide to health,	302
O'Gorman. Practice of angling,	1215	— wish, in Latin,	441
O'Gorman, Rev. M. Address,	1649	— mortality. (In Tales of my Land-	
Ogygia, seu rerum Hibernicæ,	772	lord, 1st series),	536
Oh ye heads of the nation,	792	— red sandstone,	1134
O'Halloran, S. Hist. of Ireland,	773	— See Hugh Miller.	
O'Hara, K. A burletta,	510	— redstone,	1040
— Plays,	1266	— sights with new eyes,	1378
Ohio and Chesapeake Canal. Harper's		— truths and established facts,	245
speech,	248	— wine in new bottles,	1390
— and Erie Canals. Schriver's,	249	— whig. The,	583, 804, 1341
— gazetteer. Kilbourn's,	1353	Olden time. The,	1556
— Indians. Expedition against,	853	Oldenburgh, E. Calculation of ex-	
— River, &c. Directions for navi-		changes,	237
gating,	628, 728	Oldfield, J. H. B. Hist. of Gt. Britain,	773
— Ellet on navigation of,	1111	Oldfield, R. A. K. Niger expedition,	1423
— Haupt on improvement of,	1665	Oldfield, T. B. Hist. of parliaments,	154
— Navigation of,	1443	Oldham, J. Poems,	1246
— State. Ancient works in,	1449	— Satires on the Jesuits,	473
— Harris on,	717	— Works and life,	568
— History of, &c.,	1549	Oldmixon, Capt. Transatlantic wan-	
— Map of,	1360	derings,	1436
— Pioneer settlers of,	1596	Oldmixon, J. British America,	856
Ohsson, D'. Hist. of Ottoman empire,	841	— Cheshire prophecy,	190
Oikidia, or small villas, by Macpacke,	370	— Hist. of England,	773
Oil. Cure by anointing with,	802	— Piccadilly to Pera,	1407
Ojibwa Indian. Life of an,	1582	Oldschool, Oliver. Portfolio,	600
— New Testament,	995	Oldsworth, Mr. Timothy and Phila-	
— conquest. The,	1242	theus,	1019
— nation. History of the,	1513	Oldys, F. Life of Paine,	956
O'Keefe, J. Dramatic works,	510	Oldys, Mr. Life of Raleigh,	733
— Recollections of,	955	— Moffet's life and writings,	302
O'Keefe, Miss. Novels,	533	Oldys, W. British librarian,	4
O'Keefe, J. A. On the understand-		— Harleian miscellany,	765
ing,	186	Olearius, J. Libri symbolici,	118
Okely, F. Life, &c. of Behmen,	909	O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. England's	
Okely, W. Natural and moral phi-		life of,	955
losophy,	198	— Tracts,	807
— On Christianity,	69	Olimpiade (L'), drama per musica,	519
Oken, L. Physio-philosophy,	1667	Olin, Rev. S. Egypt, &c.,	1407
Okey, Col. J. Last speech,	793	— Greece, &c.,	1407
Old and new (school) theology,	1023	— Life and letters,	1313, 1614
— and the new. Goodell's,	1405	Olivo (The). by Francis Grose,	577
— age. Bacon's cure of,	188	Olivo. The new,	489
— Bernard's comforts of,	194	Oliphant, L. Black Sea,	1385
— Carlisle's disorders of,	301	— Nepaul,	1416
— Cicero on,	194, 195, 1075	Oliphant, Mrs. Tales, &c.,	1290
— Cornaro on health in,	301	Olivarez, Count. Life of,	1614
— The sage's triumph over,	189	Olive branch. By M. Carey,	901, 1565
— bachelor. The,	503, 584, 1260	— Answers to,	902
— Bailey experience,	160	— The new, by M. Carey,	1902
— Continental,	1290	— ship. Capture of,	905

	PAGE		PAGE
Oliver, A. Essay on comets,	351	Opera. Collection of librettos,	1187
— Essay on comets, and life of,	352	— Philosophy of the,	1187
Oliver, B. L. On kinexox, &c. &c.,	313	OPERAS,	500, 1187
Oliver, Rev. Dr. British Jesuits,	1614	— English,	1256
Oliver, Rev. G. Landmarks of man-		Operative mechanic. Nicholson's,	347
sonry,	1452	Ophion. On the theology of the ser-	
— Revelations of a square,	1679	pent,	47
Oliver, Lt.-Gov. Letters,	874	Ophthalmia. Treatises on,	319
Oliver, P. Scripture lexicon,	18	Ophthalmia of Egypt. Assalini on	
Oliver, S. Northumberland,	1400	the,	318
Oliver Twist,	1278	Opie, Amelia. Fashionable wife, &c.,	597,
Olivet, D'. Traduction de Ciceron,	178		598
Olivier, G. A. Travels in Ottoman		— Memorials of,	1614
empire,	635	— Poems, &c.,	473
Olla Podrida,	585, 1287	— Tales,	534, 1290
Olmstead vs. Rittenhouse,	171	— Works,	1319
Olmstead, Rev. J. M. Noah and his		Opie, J. Lectures on painting,	1179
times,	1019	Opinion. Formation of,	206
Olmsted, Denison. Life of Whitney,	1635	Opinions. On the formation, &c.,	
— On the atmosphere,	1121	of,	187
Olmsted, F. A. Whaling voyage,	1372	Opium. Leigh on the properties of,	333
Olmsted, F. W. Walks and talks,	1400	— crisis,	1106
Olney Hymns,	40	— eater. Confessions of an,	960, 1319
Olympiadum, Pythiadum, &c.,	732	— On the morbid effects of,	335
Olympic games. West on the,	447	— question. Works on the,	1479
— odes of Pindar, &c.,	447	— trade. Allen's,	1102
Omasis, ou Joseph en Egypte,	518	— Iniquities of the,	1104
O'Meara, B. E. Answer to Napoleon		— Young's treatise on,	335
in exile,	912	Opobalsami orientalis examen,	334
— Memoirs of Napoleon,	912	Oporto. British battalion at,	943
— Napoleon in Exile,	912, 1573	— Siege of,	1396
Omniana, or Horæ otiosiores,	582	Opossum. Barton's generation of	
Omnipresence of the Deity, a poem,	472	the,	291, 1142
Omnium gentium mores, leges, &c.,	1050	Oppian's halieuticks; life of, &c.,	446
Omoo,	1288	Oppression, a poem,	486
Once upon a time,	1327	Orics,	356
Onderdonk, Bp. B. T. Combination		— explained, by Desaguliers,	254
to destroy,	1649	— Ferguson's lectures on,	346
— Sermon,	104	Optimist. By Tuckerman,	1331
Onderdonk, H. Revolutionary incidents,	1547	Oracle of Dauphin,	1247
— <i>Queens County 1546</i>	1547	Oracles. Elliot's account of,	1072
Onderdonk, Henry, Jr. Death of		— from the poets,	1243
Woodhull,	1637	— History of,	135
Onderdonk, Bp. H. U. Case of,	1042	Oram, W. Art of coloring,	362
— Charge,	104	Orange. Account of House of,	978
— Consecration of,	1042	— History of the House of,	822
— Funeral sermon,	1594	— Lives of the princes of,	823
— On regeneration,	1019	Oration on the late rupture,	487
— Sermons and charges,	1028	ORATIONS,	430, 1230
One year,	1276	Orator, The. A play,	1261
O'Neal, H. Report in the case of,	883	— a collection of pieces,	436
Oneida County. Early history of,	1545	Oratorios. By Handel,	464, 1187
— Map of,	1358	Orators of France. Cormenin's,	1230
O'Neill, A. Spanish painters,	955	— of the age. Francis',	1589
O'Neill, T. Sufferings in Paris, &c.,	955	— of the Am. revolution,	1609
Onesimus. The pulpit,	923	— Sketches of American,	1230
Onis, L. De. Negotiations with Spain,	864	— The. A drama,	505, 1262
Only,	1290	ORATORY,	423, 1229
Onondaga County. History of,	1547	— Melmoth's dialogue on,	557
— Map of,	1357	Orchan, Sultan. Reign of,	841
Ontario County. Map of,	1358	Orchards. Coxe on the management	
Ontyd, C. G. On mortal diseases,	307	of,	386
Oollah, E. Bahar danush,	537	Ord, G. Life of Wilson,	979
Oorya and English vocabulary,	416	Order of ages translated,	53
Opera. Algarotti on the,	496	— of business in Congress,	1524
— Hogarth's musical drama,	1255	— of St. John of Jerusalem,	1451
— in England. The Italian,	496	Orders in architecture. On the five,	371

	PAGE		PAGE
Orders in council. Baring on the,	900	Oriental translations. Persian,	842, 848,
— of knighthood, &c.,	1450	—	851
— Religious and military,	736	— Persian poem,	1253
Ordinaire. Volcanoes,	279	— Taleb's travels,	636
Ordinances of New York, Phila. and		— The Afghans,	1508
Balt.,	151, 153, 1662	— Travels in 17th century,	633
— of Philadelphia,	153, 1056	— Travels of Macarius,	635
Ordination in Church of England,	66	— Turkish,	841
— Sermons,	90, 102, 109	— See East, &c. Persian.	
— Usher on,	78	Origen. Contra Marcion,	43
— White's commentaries suited to,	80	Origin and prospects of man, &c.,	197
Ordonnance de l'Archevesque,	113	— of evil. Anonymous work on,	86
Ordinance. Exercise for garrison and		— Clarke on the,	53
field,	406	— by Abp. King,	65
— manual. The,	1210	— of first mission to China,	1047
— Ward's instruction in,	1207, 1210	— of human knowledge,	184
Ordre de franc-maçons,	739	— of laws, arts, sciences, &c.,	179
— social. Defence de,	1022	— of society, language, &c.,	180, 576
— par M. Le Trosne,	226	— of the universe,	1122
O'Regan, W. Memoirs of Curran,	924	Original familiar correspondence,	1419
Oregon boundary question. Sturgess'		— of the world. Burnet's,	276
lecture,	1565	— poems,	486
— Twiss on the,	1565, 1566	— sin. Letters on,	86
— Works on the,	1549	— Boardman on,	1645
Oregon River. First settlers on the,	1438	— tales, histories, &c.,	541
Oregon territory. Dunn's history of,	1513	Originaux (Les), par Fagan,	517
— History, &c. of,	1549	Origine des sciences,	177
— Map of,	1360	Origines Britannicæ,	1040
— Rubio's account of,	1442	— Origin of empires, &c.,	730
O'Reilly, B. Greenland,	643	— Juridicales. Dugdale's,	145
Oreognosie. Tableau synoptique de,	279	— Liturgice,	36
Orestes. Euripides',	499	— Origo legum,	137, 138
— Sotheby's,	479	Orinoco. Hippisley's expedition to	
Orfila, M. Chimie appliquée,	1128, 1166	the,	718
— Médecine legale,	1065	— Robinson's expedition up the,	723
Orford, Earl of. Correspondence, &c.,	1314	Orkney Islands. By Neill,	682
— Hentzner's travels,	680	— Petterkin's notes on,	682
— Works,	571	Orkneys. Hall's trip to the,	680
— See Walpole.		— Voyage to the,	685
Organic nature. Orr's,	1667	Orlando Furioso (Ariosto),	490, 1251
Orgeville, L. D'. Philosophia Platonica,		— inamorato,	491
	181	Orlando. Turpin's history of,	494
Oriatrike, by Van Helmont,	299	Orlandus, P. A. Abecedario,	955
Oriental apologues, by Beloe,	573	Orleans County. Map of,	1358
— collections. Ouseley's,	581	Orleans, House of. Memoirs of the,	1615
— commerce. Milburne's,	236, 612	Orleans. Territory of,	874
— customs (Burder's),	22	— On bill for,	901
— Dialogues by Herder,	25	Orleans, A. P. D', duke of Montpensier,	
— empires. Voltaire's,	754		955
— fragments. Moor's,	580	Orleans, Duchess of. Letters,	553
— Literature. Burder's,	22	— Secret memoirs,	833
— manuscripts. Catalogue of,	953	Orleans, Duchesse d'. Mémoires,	
— translated,	574		1313, 1615
— memoirs. Forbes',	695, 1412	Orleans, Duke of. Consultation,	833
— navigator,	403	— His regency,	835
— philanthropist. The,	582	Orleans, Pere d'. Hist. de Angleterre,	773
— poetry and music,	474	— Translated,	773
— romances, &c. translated,	537	Orlic, D'. Nature explained,	420, 1221
— Society. American,	1337	Orlich, L. von. Travels,	1418
— tales. Collection of,	543	Orlurs, J. J. Der Nederlanden,	823
— translation fund. Report of,	411	Orme. Anglais aux Indes,	842
— fund. Work by,	1499	Orme, E. Wild sports of the east,	407
— translations,	492, 517, 586, 845	Orme, Mr. Songs,	473
— Burmese,	849	Orme, R. Hist. of Mogul empire,	848
— History of Persia,	847	— Military transactions,	848
— Hoëi-Lan-Ki,	519	Orme. Rev. W. Baxter's life, &c.,	908
— Life of Timur,	972	— Bibliotheca biblica,	4

	PAGE		PAGE
Ormond. By Brown,	521	Osborn, Rev. A. Vindication of,	799
— by Edgeworth,	525, 1279	Osborn, S. Arctic journal,	1372
Ormonde, Duke of. Carte's life of,	773	Osborne, F. Advice to a son,	210
— History,	955	— Memoirs of James I.,	773
Ormonde, Marquis of. Sicily,	1393	Osborne, W. G. Runjeet Singh,	1416, 1508
— Translation by,	1279	Osbourne, W. Ancient Egypt,	1002
Ormsby, J. W. Travels in Europe,	652	— History of Egypt,	1510
— War in Spain and Portugal,	839	Osero. Island of,	655
Ormuzd and Ahriman in 19th century,	1090, 1458	Osgood, S. Trans. of De Wette,	1075
Ornamental designs,	1182	Oslander, A. Biblia,	993
Orne, Caroline. Poems,	1247	Osler, E. Life of Exmouth,	1588
Ornithologia nova. Edwards',	293	Osorio. Portugese history,	839
Ornithological biography. Audubon's,	291	Ossian. Clark on authenticity of,	1247
— dictionary of British birds,	204	— Genuine remains of,	1247
— rambles in Sussex,	1399	— Poems and treatises on,	473
Ornithologicus. Latham's index,	294	— Smith's poems of,	776
ORNITHOLOGY,	291, 1141	Ossoli, M. F. Memoirs of,	1615
— of U. S. Nuttall's,	294	— Woman in 19th century,	1329
— Waterton's essays on,	1130	— See Fuller.	
— Wilson's American,	296	Ossorius, J. Answer to,	61
Orographie de l'Europe,	1354	Ossory, Lady. Walpole's letters to,	1314
Oroonoko, a tragedy,	514, 1269	Osteologia nova. Havers',	118, 326
Orosius, P. Adversus paganos,	43	Ostervald, J. F. Corruption of Christ-	
— Contra Pelagium,	43	ians,	1019
Orpen, C. E. H. Deaf and dumb,	1082	— On the Christian religion,	69
Orphan. The (Otway),	511, 1266	O'Sullivan, J. L. Punishment of death,	1059
— house in Georgia,	873	O'Sullivan, M. Guide to an Irish gen-	
— of China. The (Murphey)	1266	tleman,	69
— of Prague, a drama,	516	Oswald, E. Independent gazetteer,	604, 1346
— Society (Phil.) Report,	134	Oswald, Col. A poem to,	574
Orphan's legacy. (Testaments),	145	Oswald, J. Appeal for religion,	69
Orphelin de la Chine (L'),	519	— Public life of, &c.,	955
Orpheus. Argonautica et alia opera,	446	Oswald, J. B. Erlautering,	999
— Hymni,	442	Oswego county, N. Y. Clark's,	1547
— Hymns of, translated,	446	— Map of,	1357
— On the life and theology of,	446	Otaheite. Society in,	646
Orr, G. Invention for chimney-		— Vocabulary of,	639
sweeping,	399	Otello. Opera,	1187
Orr's circle of the sciences,	1667	Otis, G. A. De Pradt's Europe,	753
Orran. Poems of,	473, 776	— Translation of Botta,	860
Orrery. Harris' description and use		Otis, Mrs. H. G. Barelays of Boston,	1290
of,	350	Otis, James. Bowen's life of,	1626
— Martin on the,	350, 357	— Tudor's life of,	955
— Nature and use of the,	349	— Vindication of Massachusetts,	874
— On a new four-wheeled,	349	Otley, J. W. County maps,	1358
Orrery, Earl of. A tragedy,	511	Otranto, Due d'. Mémoires de,	1589
— Life,	914	— Rapport refuté,	833
— On Swift's works,	427, 583	Otranto, Duke of. Memoirs,	930
— On Swift, reviewed,	970	Ottavio. Life of,	974
Orsua. Expedition of,	858	Ottawa river. Council of 1791 on,	868
Orta-Undis and other poems,	1245	Otté, E. C. Trans. of Humboldt,	1122
Ortellius, A. Itinerarium,	657	Otter, W. Life of Clarke,	921
— Theatrum orbis,	613	Ottley, H. Remarkable sieges,	1667
Orthodox churchman's magazine. The,	595	Ottley, W. C. Dictionary of chemistry,	267
Orthœpy. Nares' elements of,	417	Ottley, W. Y. History of engraving,	362
Orthography. Treatise on English,	416	Ottolenghe, J. Silk-worms,	397
Orton, J. Discourses,	104	OTTOMAN EMPIRE. History of,	841, 1501
— Letters,	558	Ottomano, Padre (the impostor),	983
— Memoirs of Doddridge,	926	Otway, C. Sketches of Ireland,	682
Oryctographie du Derbyshire,	680	Otway, T. Dramatic works and life,	511
Osander. Miscellaneous poems,	486	— Letters,	559
Osbaldiston, W. A. British sports-		— Poems,	474
man,	1667	— Tragedies,	511, 1266
Osbeck. Voyage to China,	699		

	PAGE		PAGE
Onâbi, an Indian tale,	486	Owen, John. Vindication of,	69
Ouchterlony, J. Chinese war,	1505	Owen, Jos. Europe and America,	219
Onde, King of. Private life,	1510	Owen, Richard. British fossils,	1134
Oudendorp, F. Cæsar's opera,	1455	— Forms of the skeleton,	1164
Oudinot, M. De l'armée,	1094, 1209	— Invertebrate animals,	1144
Oughtred, W. Clavis mathematica,	337	— Vertebrates. Fishes,	1144
— Opuscula mathematica,	336	Owen, Robert. Address,	225
Oui ou non, comedie,	1271	— Examination of,	225
Ouie. Traité de l'organe de,	329	— On the manufacturing system,	225
Oulton, W. C. Beauties of drama-		— New view of society,	225
tists,	511	— System of society, &c.,	1090
— Hist. of theatres,	497	Owen, Robert D. Public architecture,	1184
— Plays,	511	Owen, W. Cambrian biography,	955
Our antipodes,	1376	— Cambrian directory,	773
— cousins in Ohio,	1283	— Dict. of arts and sciences,	183
— honeymoon,	1300	Owen, Capt. W. F. Voyages to Africa,	
— iron roads,	1114	&c.,	707
— Israelitish origin,	1032	Owenson, Miss S. Ireland,	682
— own correspondent. Adventures		— See Lady Morgan.	
of,	1391	Owl Creek letters,	1299
— village,	532	Owhyhee. Memoirs of a native of,	955
Onseley, Sir W. History of Persia,	848	Oxberry, W. Actor's budget,	497
— Oriental collections,	581	Oxenford, J. Flügel's dictionary,	1673
— Persian miscellanies,	422	— Goethe's autobiography,	1591
— Travels in Persia,	699	— Goethe's conversations,	1324
Ousely, W. G. Statistics of the U. S.,	627	— Insurrection in China,	1504
Outhof, G. Cebes in Nederlands,	194	— Tales from the German,	1305
Outinian society,	1554	Oxenstiern, Count. Life of,	1615
Outram, J. Afghanistan,	1416	Oxford and Cambridge miscellany,	599
Outram, Lt.-Col.,	1506	— review,	1342
Outram, Wm. Sermons,	104	— and Locke,	947
Outre mer, by Longfellow,	635	— Description and history of,	621
Outrein, J. D'. Senbrief van Kollos-		— divinity. Boardman on the,	1009
sensen,	27	— English prize essays,	588
Ouvrard, G. J. Mémoires de,	1615	— poems,	485
Over the ocean,	1369	— essays,	1675
Overbury, Sir T. Poisoning of,	174, 1061	— magazine,	1342
Overland journey from Calcutta (1827),		— Pictures, statues, &c., at,	368
—	596	— Quakers at,	85
— Roberts',	1393	— Reply to Edinburgh review on,	213
— ROUTE to INDIA, 632, &c.,	1410, &c.	— Specimens of the fine arts at,	358
Overley, J. Gauger's instructor,	342	— to Rome. From,	1024
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron		— tracts. Peep into No. 90,	1021
and steel,	1137, 1192	— Isaac Taylor on,	1021
— Metallurgy,	1137, 1192	— See Tracts for the times.	
— Practical mineralogy,	1137	— UNIVERSITY. Chalmers' history of,	213
Overs, J. Evenings of a working		— Case of,	213
man,	1329	— Commission report, &c.,	1085
Overton, H. Map of the world,	1358	— Defence of,	213
Overweg. Central Africa,	1424	— Judgment of,	782
Ovid. Metamorphoseon,	1238	— magazine,	601
— Metamorphoses, &c., translated,	446	— Memorials of,	1084
— Opera,	446	— Works relating to,	1084, 1085
— Traduction des Tristes d',	1238	— See Oxon and Oxoniensis.	
Oviedo y Valdes, G. D. Nicaragua,	1440	Oxford, Earl of. On public credit,	230
Owen Gladdon's wanderings,	1299	— Trial,	166
Owen of Carron, a poem,	468	Oxfordshire. History of,	621
Owen, D. D. Geology of Wisconsin,		— Natural history of,	275
&c.,	1134	Oxley, J. Gospel labors of,	1006, 1615
Owen, E. Geology, &c. of Bristol,	279	— New South Wales,	643
Owen, Henry. Sermons,	104	Oxonia illustrata,	213
Owen, J. Epigrammata,	447	Oxonie universitatis parebolæ,	213
Owen, Jas. History of idolatry,	69	Oxonian in town, a play,	503
Owen, John. Bible society,	133	Oxoniana. University anecdotes,	213
— Christian monitor,	69	Oxonienses. Wood's Athenæ,	979
— Fashionable world,	203	Oxoniensia. Marmora,	374
— Travels in Europe,	652	Oxus. Journey to the source of the,	1419

	PAGE		PAGE
Oxygen, its operation on the body,	325	Pain in parturition. On lessening,	330
Oyer of poisoning. The great,	1061	Pain, J. Builder's assistant,	370
Oyly, G. D'. Life of Saneroft,	964	— Plans for houses, &c.,	370
Oysters. Commerce des huitres en		Pain, W. Builder's assistant,	370
France,	1103	— Builder's pocket treasure,	370
Ozanam, M. <i>Cursus mathematicus</i> ,	337	— Carpenter and joiner,	382
— Lignes du premier genre,	342	— Practical builder,	370
— Mathematical recreations,	337	— Trial of,	168
— Sports, &c.,	407	Paine, M. Institutes of medicine,	1159
Ozark mountains,	1438	— <i>Materia medica</i> , &c.,	1166
Ozell, M. <i>Don Quixote</i> ,	523	— On the soul and instinct,	1070
— Logic,	192	— On vitality, &c.,	1159
— Misson's travels,	682	Paine, R. T. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	1615
— Perrault's characters,	956	— Works,	568
		Paine, Thos. Age of reason answered	
P.		by Boudinot,	30
Pacata Hibernia,	1475	— answered by Levi,	33
Pacca, Cardinal. <i>Memoirs</i> ,	1615	— " Ogden,	33
— Ministry of,	1490	— " Simpson,	34, 108
Pacha of many tales. The,	532	— " Watson,	34
Pacific and Atlantic. On opening a		— Remarks on,	35
commerce,	857	— American crisis,	892, 893
— ocean. Chart of,	608	— American crisis, No. 3,	1563
— History of discoveries in,	638	— Cheetham's life of,	955
— Voyage to North,	694	— Claim of Va.,	885
— VOYAGES IN THE,	637, 1370	— Common sense,	892, 893
— railroad. Bayard's memorial,	1535	— English finance, &c.,	811, 901
— Reports on a,	1534	— Observations on above,	811
— shores. Commerce of the,	236	— Erskine's speech in defence of his	
Pacification religieuse. De la,	1012	publishers,	433
Pacificus (Hamilton). Letters of (1793),		— Letter to the President,	898
896, 899, 1521		— Ode to,	483
Pacificus to the public (1768),	881	— Oldy's life of,	956
Pacis monumentum,	1220	— On government, banks, &c.,	230
Pacius, J. <i>Institutiones imperiales</i> ,	142	— Political works,	218
Packard, F. A. <i>Auburn Penitentiary</i> ,		— Principles of government,	218
1059		— Public good,	173, 894
— Hospitals of Europe,	1117	— Reply to Abbé Raynal,	895
— Separation of convicts,	1059	— Rights of man,	809
Packe, C. Glauber's works, by,	297	— answered by Adams,	809
Packenham. On ship-building,	402	— Mackenzie's answer to R. of	
Paddiana,	1300	M.,	897
Paddock, J. Shipwreck,	648	— Hearne's answer,	217
Paddock. The (2t),	501, 1258	— Protest against,	218
Padova. Le origini di, &c.,	625	Painful distempers. Lobb on,	307
Padua. See Padova.		Painter and gilder's companion,	1194
Pæstum. Ruins of,	486	— and varnisher's guide. Tingry's,	384
— Ruins of (Major's),	373	Painters and painting. Aglionby's,	904
PAGANISM,	134, 1048	— Beckford's memoirs of,	521
— Eusebius' history of,	135	— Dictionary of,	981, 982
Paganos. <i>Orosius adversus</i> ,	43	— Pilkington's,	362, 958
Page, C. G. <i>Psychomancy exposed</i> ,	1073	— Spooner's,	1627
Page, T. Shipwreck,	646	— Spanish,	955
Page, W. P. Bucke's beauties of na-		— Effigies and lives of,	368
ture,	1119	— Eminent British,	983
Pages, F. <i>Dialogues des morts</i> ,	550	— in Spain. Anecdotes of,	358
Pages, M. de. French revolution,	833	— Cumberland's,	924
— Travels,	636	— Introduction to a knowledge of,	364
Paget, F. E. <i>Milford Malvoisin</i> ,		— Jamieson's early Italian,	1598
1019, 1290		— Modern,	1638
Paget, J. Hungary,	1385	— of England. Anecdotes of,	927
Pagitt, E. <i>Christianographie</i> ,	123	— of Italy. Reynolds',	961
Pagninus, S. <i>Veteris Testamenti pars</i> ,	12	— Piles' lives of the,	362
— <i>Vetus Testamentum</i> ,	13	— Sketches of American,	1177, 1631
Paignon Dijonval. <i>Cabinet de</i> ,	366	— Sketches of the old,	1638
		— Tuckerman's sketches of Ameri-	
		can,	1177, 1631

	PAGE		PAGE
Painters. Vite de pittori, &c.,	907	Pallas, P. S. Travels in Russia,	657
— See Peintres and Pittori.		Palliser, Sir H. Life of,	1615
— See Vasari.		— On the conduct of,	175
PAINTING,	359, 1178	— Trial by court martial,	175
— (Art of). Fresnoy's,	492	Palliser, J. Solitary rambles,	1436
— (British school of). On the,	479	Pallme, I. Kordofan,	1416
— Hayley's essay on,	464	Palm of Erlangen,	819
— in Italy. History of,	361	— trees of the Amazon,	1141
— in oil colors. Treatise on,	364	Palmer, A. H. Commerce of Siberia,	
— on glass, and receipts for colors,	363, 364	— &c.,	1104
— See Peinture and Pittura.		— Plan for extending commerce,	1104
Pair de France. Mémoires d'un,	1639	Palmer, A. T. Life of Sobieski,	967
Païs bas. Advis familiers,	496	Palmer, F. P. Pen and pencil,	1400
Paixhans, H. J. Arme nouvelle,	1207	Palmer, H. Knowles's reply to,	1098
— Nouvelle force maritime,	1207	Palmer, H. R. Railways,	249
Palace and park at Sydenham,	1365	Palmer, James. On penitentiaries,	159
Pakeographia sacra pictoria,	996	Palmer, John. Short-hand,	380
Palais-royal. Tableaux du,	368	— Travels in America,	723
Palafox, Sen. History of China,	848	Palmer, J. C. Thulia,	1290
Palaye, St. Ancient chivalry,	737	Palmer, S. History of printing,	379
— Troubadours,	581	Palmer, Samuel. Calamy's Noncon-	
Palembang. Relations with,	843	— formists,	1646
Palenque. Ancient city near,	853	— Family prayers,	40
Paleontologie. Par Pictet,	1135	— On the Sabbath,	69
Palermo. Hager's picture of,	666	Palmer, W. Origines liturgicæ,	36
Palermo. Italian grammar,	421	Palmerin of England, by Moraes,	532
Paleske, C. G. Union canal co.,	252	Palmerston, Lord. Foreign policy,	1482
Palestine and other poems,	465	— Opinions and life,	1615
— Fertility of ancient,	1504	Palmerstone (Mrs.). Letters to her	
— in the time of Christ,	996	— daughter,	529
— Robinson's researches in,	1000	Palmoni,	1168
— Russell's history of,	849	Palmyra. Addison's Damascus and,	1402
— TRAVELS IN,	687, 1402	— Antiquities of, &c.,	374, 1449
Paley, F. A. Baptismal fonts,	1184	— Wood's ruins of,	374
Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity,	33	Palsy relieved by electricity,	322
— Gisborne's remarks on,	197	Pambour, F. de. On locomotives,	1113
— Horæ Pauline,	33	Pamela, a comedy,	517
— Memoirs of,	956	Pamela, or virtue rewarded,	535
— Moral philosophy,	198	Pampas. Head's journey across the,	717
— Natural theology,	10	Pamphleteer. The,	585
— Natural theology, with notes,	10, 992	Pamphlets. English political,	788
— Sermons and tracts,	104	Pan, Mallet du. French revolution,	833
— Palfrey, J. G. Register's reports,	1540	— See Mallet and Du Pan.	
Palfrey, William. Life of, by J. G. P.,	1627	Panacea. Treatise on Swaim's,	334
Palgrave, Sir F. Exchequer docu-		Panama (Isthmus of). Dunlop's,	1352,
— ments,	1467	—	1513
— Hist. of England,	773	— Griswold's,	1432
— History of Normandy, &c.,	1467	— Tomes' (1855),	1441
— Merchant and friar,	1290	— Wafer's (1699),	1442
— On the king's council,	1056	— mission. Message on the,	871
— Rolls and records,	1056	— Speech on the,	903, 1564
— Scotland. Documents,	1467	— Railroad Co. Account of, Tomes',	
— The ancient kalendars,	1099	— Report,	1116
Pāli Buddhistical literature,	1220	Pananti, F. Coste di Barberia,	1424
Palin, R. Influence of habits, &c.,	199	— Residence in Algiers,	707
Palingénésie philosophique,	184	Panchkouree Khan. Revelations,	1615
Palingenius, M. Zoliacus vitæ,	447	Pancirollus, G. Memorable things	
Palissot, M. Comedy,	518	— lost,	377
— Le génie de Voltaire,	581	Pancoast, Jos. Introductory lecture,	1164
Palissy (Bernard), the potter. Life		— Lobstein on the sympathetic nerve,	327
— of,	1319, 1615	Pancreatico. Graaf de succo,	1665
Palladio, A. Architecture, by Ware,	371	Pandectas. Annotationes in,	1051
— Teatro olimpico di,	626	Panegyriek, (A). By Strephon,	486
Palladius. De re rustica,	386	Panics in the money market. On,	1666
Pallas, Dr. Sheep in Russia,	396	— FINANCIAL,	1097

	PAGE		PAGE
Panini, F. Veduta della St. Pietro,	373	Parallelismus Pelagiarminiani,	84
Panoplist and missionary magazine,	594	Paramythia, or mental pastimes,	551
Panslavism,	1486	Parana. Steam warfare in the,	1435
Panthea,	1283	Paráñas, translated by Wilson,	1049
Pantheon. Hort's,	135	Paraphrase of Epistles of St. Paul,	29
Pantika,	1283	— of New Test. Whitby's,	29
Pantographia. Fry's,	1221	Paraphrases of New Testament,	24, 995
Pantographic system of instruction,	1083	Parbury, G. Handbook for India,	1416
Pantology,	1067	Parbury's oriental herald,	1340
Pantomimes. Cinderella and Don Juan,	516	Pardies, F. J. G. Geometry,	342
Panvinius, O. Fastorum Rom.,	748	Pardee, R. G. On the strawberry,	1667
Panzani, G. Memoirs of, in 1644,	117	Pardoe, Miss Julia. City of the Magyar,	1385
Paoli family. Gregorovius',	1391	— City of the Sultan,	1408
Paoli, Gen. P. Life of,	662, 824	— Francis I.,	1495, 1589
Papal government in 1798,	824	— George's Queens of Spain,	1590
— States. History of the,	1490	— Louis XIV.,	1607
Paper in Penna. Manufacture of,	1552	— River and desert,	1393
— credit. Observations on,	232	— Romance of the harem,	1290
— of Gt. Britain. On the,	231	— Traits of Portugal,	669
— currencies of all nations,	235	Parent and child. Obligations of,	174
— currency. Nature and necessity of,	232	Parents' assistant,	525
— MONEY,	228, 1096	— friend (on education),	212
— in U. S. Gouge's hist. of,	229	Pareus, D. & P. Corpus doctrinæ,	36
— Senior's effects of,	231	Parga and the Ionian Islands,	687
— See Money.		Paris and its people. Grant's,	1390
Papers presented to Parliament, 1659,	85	— and Parisians in 1835,	1395
Papillon, T. vs. Pritchard,	171	— Andrews' survey of (1784),	661
Papin, D. A new digester,	398	— as it was and as it is,	675
Papists. Apology for, and answer,	793	— Capitulation of,	953
— protesting, &c.,	83	— Charities of,	624
— See Popish, &c.		— chit-chat,	579
Papuans. By G. W. Earl,	1147	— Descriptions, pictures, guides, &c.,	624
Para. Warren's,	1442	— Didier's letters from,	664
Para, D. Misc. catechetiæ,	36	— estafette,	1333
Parabeln, von Krummacher,	1304	— Events in 1814,	835
Parable of the sower. Sermon on,	98	— Excursion to,	1392
Parables. Farrer on the,	96	— Faulkner's in 1826,	665
Paracelsus, P. A. T. Chirurgia magna,	330	— Fellowes' in 1815,	665
— Occult philosophy,	190	— Head's, in 1851,	1391
— Opera,	190	— HISTORY OF,	624
PARACLETE. On the operations of the,	52, 88	— in 1802 and 1814,	671
— Sermons on the,	93, 98	— in 1848. Battle summer,	1392
— Teaching sufficient,	63	— Ins and outs of,	1392
— Warburton's office of the,	79	— Journal of and events in (1815),	676
— Whether all men have the,	64	— Letters from, 1791,	674
Parades, Count de. Secret memoirs,	956	— Letters from a lady,	676
Paradis perdu,	471	— papers : or Deane's letters,	894
Paradise, in the middle ages,	1023	— Party of pleasure to,	675
— lost, by Milton,	470, 471	— Picture of the manners of,	557
— Origin of,	951	— Plan de la ville de,	1359
— of taste,	481	— Purple tints of,	1394
— On the situation of,	63, 1030	— Rutland's, in 1814,	1393
— regained, by Milton,	471	— Sanderson's sketches of,	1304
Paradisiches Wunder-spiel,	83	— Simpson's, (after Waterloo,) sketch book,	1394
Paradisus amissus,	471	— sketch book,	1295
Paraguay. Abipones of,	715	— Sketch of modern,	675
— Davie's letters from,	715	— spectator,	579
— Muratori's missions of,	133	— Tableau de,	1498
— Quadrupeds of,	1121	— Topographie medicale de,	298
— Robertson's four years in, &c.,	1437	— Transformation en place forte,	1498
— under Francia. Residence in,	723	— Tricolored sketches of,	1397
— See Buenos Ayres, &c.		— Turkish spy in,	557
Parallaxes of the sun and moon,	352	— Views of public edifices,	624
		— WORKS relating to,	624, 1366
		Paris, or the book of the 101,	589
		Paris, J. A. On diet,	302

	PAGE		PAGE
Paris, Mathew. English history,	1467	Parkinson, J. Theatrum botanicum,	288
— Historia,	770	— Villager's friend,	1157
— Wendover's flowers,	1470	Parkinson, Mr. Expulsion from Oxford,	799
— See Mathew.		Parkinson, R. The experienced farmer,	390
Paris, T. C. Pyrenees,	1393	Parkinson, S. Voyage,	643
Pariset, C. Académie de médecine,	1615	Parkman, F. California trail,	1436
Parish and the union,	1095	— Conspiracy of Pontiac,	1515
— registers. Bigland on,	736	Parks and pleasure grounds. Smith's,	1185
Parish, H. H. History of Greece,	1454	Parkyns, G. J. Monastic remains,	771
Parish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres,	1515	Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia,	1424
Parishes, &c., 1668. Names of Eng-		Parliament. Answer to,	793
lish,	607	— Argument for a new,	794
Parisian life. Balzac's scenes from,	520	— Atkyns' privilege of,	153
— massacre. History of the,	829	— Bishops not judges in,	154
— sights. By Jas. J. Jarves,	1397	— Hatsell's privileges of,	154
Parishioner. The pious country,	88	— History of Irish,	771
Park, J. A. Law of insurance,	147	— House of. On ventilating,	1204
Park, M. Travels in Africa,	707	— History of,	1365
Park, Rev. R. Handbook for Europe,	1393	— Johnson's debates in,	767
— Pantology,	1067	— Key to both houses of,	788
— Poems,	1247	— Members of (1661),	793
— West Point,	1212, 1546	— of 1640. History of,	771
Park, T. Harleian miscellany,	765	— of 1825. Session of,	787
— Sonnets and poems,	474	— of Ireland. Debates, &c.,	1475
— Walpole's noble authors,	1632	— of Scotland. Acts of, &c.,	785
Parke, John. A letter,	561	— On choice of members of,	795
— Translation of Horace, &c.,	444	— On revival of the Long,	793
Parke, T. Nugæ modernæ,	581	— On the authority of (1774),	889
Parke, W. T. Musical memoirs,	376	— On the elections to,	799
Parker society's publications,	1039	— Plea for the (1642),	788
Parker, B. Japan,	1416	— Speeches for America in,	891
Parker, Bp. His own time,	1467	— (The Long) dissolved,	704
Parker, C. Bashford <i>versus</i> ,	1661	— To a young member of,	1311
Parker, D. Proscription delineated,		— To wives of members of,	806
&c.,	956	— vindicated. Rights of,	887
Parker, G. Art of jappanning, &c.	381	— Whitelock's writ for,	154
&c.,	218	Parliamentaria Lex. Petyt's,	154
Parker, H. Rights of subjects,	1247	Parliamentarum. Flagellum,	793
Parker, H. W. Poems,	643	Parliamentary abstracts (1825-6),	787
— Van Dieman's Land,	331	— chronicle. Clarendon's,	760
Parker, J. Fractures of the leg,	643	— committees, &c. Rules for,	1659
Parker, Capt. J. Voyage,	605	— companion, 1852,	1461
Parker, Jos. N. York gazette,	848	— debates. Cobbett's,	760
Parker, Mr. Transactions in India,	1068	— debates. Hansard's,	765
Parker, Mrs. Domestic economy,	1538	— debates, 1667 to 1694,	764
Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is,	956	— debates, 1668 to 1741,	780
Parker, Sir P. Life of,	69	— debates, 1801,	780
Parker, R. Concerning Puritans,	10	— handbook for 1853,	1459
Parker, S. Answer to Hobbes,	1436	— history. Cobbett's,	760
— De Deo et providentia,	1028	— of England,	780
Parker, Rev. S. Rocky Mountains,	390	— journal. Jordan's,	767
Parker, T. Discourses,	354	— journal under Elizabeth,	762
Parker, T. N. Gates and wickets,	268	— logick. Hamilton's,	426
Parker's ephemeris for 1718, &c.,		— papers for 1837-8,	1460
Parkes, S. Chemical works,	19	— power considered (1768),	888
Parkhurst, J. English and Greek	19	— practice. Jefferson's,	149
lexicon,	414	— proceedings, lists of members, &c.	
— English and Hebrew lexicon,	621	— under Anne and George I.,	786
— Greek grammar,	1203	— register. Debrett's,	762
Parkin, Rev. C. History of Norfolk,	268	— register, 1774 to 1796,	780
Parkinson. Complete confectioner,	282	— REPORTS, BILLS, &c. &c.,	1472
Parkinson, J. Chemical pocket-book,	330	— on prisons, criminal law, con-	
— Fossil organic remains,	390	— stabulary force, &c.,	1059, 1060
— Hunterian reminiscences,		— Rules for,	1478
— Paradisus terrestris,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Parliamentary writs, &c.,	155	Parson, Pen and Pencil,	1393
Parliaments, 1616 to 1647. State papers, &c. of,	782	Parson's advice. Country, — counsellor. (Tithes,)	802
— chronologically arranged,	1472	Parsons, A. Travels,	142
— from 1618 to 1629. Proceedings,	775	Parsons, C. G. Inside view of slavery,	636
— Loyalty of the last,	196		1679
— Necessity of frequent,	155	Parsons, C. W. On neuralgia,	1668
— of James I., &c.,	781	Parsons, Rev. D. Diary of Slingsby,	1624
— of Q. Elizabeth,	778	Parsons, E. Abridgment of Neal,	123
— Oldfield's hist. of,	154	— Life of Simpson,	73
— Privileges, &c. of,	781	Parsons, Rev. G. B. Memoir of,	1615
— Ralph's use and abuse of,	774	Parsons, G. S. Nelsonian reminiscences,	1613
— Reasons for dissolving,	796		
Parlor portfolio,	585	Parsons, J. Analogy between animals and vegetables,	273
Parmegiano. Life of,	922, 956	— Theatre of seeds,	288
Parnassian garland,	461	Parsons, J. W. Essays on education,	210
Parnassus. Boccacini's advices from,	424	Parsons, R. Christian directory,	69
— in Philadelphia,	1243	Parsons, S. B. Address,	1234
Parnell. Laws against Catholics,	1661	— Catalogue of trees,	1199
Parnell, E. A. Applied chemistry,	1128	— The rose,	1140, 1199
— Dyeing and calico-printing,	1192	Parsons, T. Christianity and peace,	1650
Parnell, Sir H. On paper money,	230	— On Christianity,	69
— On roads,	249	Parsons, U. Discourse,	1235
Parnell, T. Poems,	463	— Life of Pepperrell,	1616
— Poems. Bell's edition of,	451	Parsons, W. Travelling recreations,	474
— Poems and life,	463, 474	Part du diable. La,	1273
— Verse and prose,	569	Partenopex de Blois,	493
Parny, M. de. Œuvres,	494	Parthenay, M. Hist. of Poland,	817
Parr, E. Grounds of divinity,	69	Parthian empire. Lewis' history of,	846
Parr, Gov. Vindication of, and reply,	856	Particles. Walker on English,	418
Parr, Dr. S. Aphorisms,	550	PARTICULAR ARTS,	381, 1191
— Characters of Fox,	930	— DISEASES,	311, 1160
— Memoirs of, &c.,	956	— HISTORY of U. States,	871, 1536
— Preface to Bellendennis,	218	Parties (Evening). Etymology of,	1330
— Sermons,	104	Parties (Political). Bolingbroke on,	215
— Works and life,	568	— in N. York State. History of,	1546
Parrhasiana, ou pensées diverses,	548	Partingdon, C. F. On the steam-engine,	347
Parriana,	956	Partington, Mrs. Life and sayings,	1292
— Bibliotheca,	4	Partington, R. F. Natural philosophy,	257
Parris, Chas. Trial of,	162	Partisan,	1293
Parrish, E. History of N. England,	875	Partnership in the Penna. chronicle,	881
— Life of Wheelock,	977	— Watson's law of,	147
— Modern geography,	613	Partridge, J. Almanacks for 1708, &c.,	354
Parrish, Dr. Isaac. Memoir of,	1615		
Parrish, John. Remarks on slavery,	243, 1108	Party. Cooke's history of,	1475
— Voyage to Mauritius,	708	— Brougham's remarks on,	1460, 1575
Parrish, Dr. Jos. Keith and the separation,	1649	— leaders. Baldwin's,	1569
— Memoir of,	1615	Paruta, F. Sicilia descritta,	826
— On the influence of the passions,	307	Paruta, P. State maxims,	218
Parrish, Sir W. Buenos Ayres,	1436	Parvin, B. On the ministry,	1646
Parrot, Dr. F. Journey to Ararat,	1408	Pascal, B. Jesuitisme,	69
Parry, Dr. C. Views on the Elbe,	654	— Lettres provinciales,	558
Parry, C. H. De rabie contagioso,	320	— Miscellaneous writings,	1319
Parry, D. Corpus doctrinæ,	36	— Pensées, fragments et lettres, 33,	1019, 1329
— Miscellanea catecheticæ,	36		
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch,	956	— Provincial letters,	1019
Parry, R. Sermon on the Sabbath,	104	— Provinciales,	123
Parry, W. Horrible treasons of,	781	— Spirit of,	69
— Last words of,	802	— Thoughts on religion,	69
Parry, Capt. W. E. Lyon's journal,	642	Pascal. See Paschall.	
— Northwest passage,	643	Pascal, Jaqueline. Cousin's, 1583,	1615
Parry, William. Last days of Byron,	917	Pascalis, F. Yellow fever of 1797,	317
Parsi religion. The,	1049	Paschall, M. Life and letters,	956
Parsis. The,	1503	Pashley, R. Travels in Crete,	1408
Parson. Herbert's country,	465	Pasilogia,	1221

	PAGE		PAGE
Pasley, C. W. Policy of the British empire,	773	Paterson and Hudson river railroad co.,	1115
— Weights and measures,	237	Paterson, D. Roads in England,	1363
Pasley, F. H. Mesmerism and clairvoyance,	1073	Pathfinder,	1277
Pasley, T. H. Natural philosophy,	1121	Pathological observations, by Haller,	306
— On heat and flame,	268	Pathology. Gaubius' medicinal,	306
Pasor, G. Lexicon Novum Test.,	19	Patient Griselda,	491
— Manuale,	19	— Grissil, a comedy,	1260
Pasquin pasquinaded,	804	Patin, C. Hist. numismatum,	740
Passages of a wasted life,	1300	Patin, M. Tragiques Grecs,	1256
Passavant, M. Artist in England,	1181, 1400	Patiniana. Naudeana et,	550
Passiones animæ par Descartes,	195	Patkul, Count. Life and death of,	956
PASSIONS,	201	Patmore, P. G. My friends, &c.,	1615
— Anonymous essay on,	204	Paton, A. A. Adriatic,	1381
— Baillie's plays of the,	501	— Goth and the Hun,	1385
— Cogan on the,	202	— Servia,	1408
— Davan on the,	202	Patoun, A. Navigation,	402
— De Stael on the,	204	Patriarchal age. Smith's,	1039
— Discourse on the,	205	— scheme of government,	221
— on disease. Influence of the,	309	— times, by O'Keefe,	533
— on the body. Influence of,	307	Patriarchs. Testaments of the twelve,	16
— Philosophy of the,	205	Patrick in Prussia, a play,	510
— Watts on the,	204	Patrick Welwood,	1299
Passive obedience. True notion of,	84	Patrick, F. Hermes Trismegistus,	190
— By G. Sharp,	73	Patrick, Bp. Simon. Commentary,	27
Past a warning for the present,	1025	— Commentary continued by Lowth,	26
— and present. Carlyle's,	1322	— Discourse against Machiavel,	218
— meridian. Sigourney's,	1330	— Fast sermon,	104
— present, and future,	1300	— Funeral sermon,	108
Pastelboard. Art of working in,	384	— Heart's ease,	69
Pastime of people. Rastell's,	774	— Jewish hypocrisy,	69
Pastimes. Fielding on ancient,	548	— On the Roman church,	69
Paston family. Letters of,	1313	— Terence's comedies,	500
— letters. See Fenn.		Patrick (Saint). Life and acts of,	131
Pastor de Filida,	1253	Patrick's (St.) purgatory in Lough Derg,	62
— Fido of Guarini,	517	Patrin, M. Notes à Aimé-Martin,	1081, 1119
Pastor's fireside (The), a novel,	534	Patriot (The), a comedy,	516
— wife. The,	1624	— a tragedy,	518
Pastoral. A dramatic,	517	Patriot chief, a tragedy,	509
— care. Burnet on the,	51	Patriot muse,	488
— Gerard on the,	59	Patriotic sketches of Ireland,	682
— LETTERS,	1026	Patriotism, an essay. By Frend,	216
— of bishops P. E. church,	1656	— Bolingbroke on,	215
Pastorals. Rapin on,	448	— Sermon on,	99
Pastorini, Sig. Church history,	124	Patriots of N. America (1775),	488, 892
Pastors in the wilderness,	1038	Patron. The,	1261
Patagonia. Bourne's captive in,	1574	— of industry,	1346
— Macdonald's voyage to,	721	Patronage, by Maria Edgeworth,	525, 1279
Patagonians. Account of the,	856	— Nature of,	128
Patchwork. By Basil Hall,	1325	Patsall, J. Quintilian's institutes,	428
Patent (Land) for Plymouth in N. E.,	876	Patterson, H. S. Introductory lectures,	1166
Patent cases. Reports of,	1064	— Life of Grant,	1592
— inventions. Repertory of,	594	— Oration,	1235
— LAW,	174, 1064	— Types of mankind,	1150
— office and patent laws. Moore's,	1661	— Valedictory,	1089
— Information respecting,	1064	Patterson, Capt. J. Adventures,	1615
— report for 1831,	174	Patterson, Major J. Camp and quarters,	1615
— Reports, &c.,	174, 1535	Patterson, Rev. Jas. Memoir of,	1615
— right oppression exposed,	174	Patterson, J. L. Tour in Egypt,	1408, 1424
Patent-rolls. Indexes to,	155	Patterson, Judge. Charge of,	170
Patents. Barnes on the justice of,	376	Patterson, R. Arithmetic,	339
— U. S. laws relating to,	1662	— Ewing's philosophy,	255
— (English). Index of,	1343		
— Pritchard's,	1192		
Paterculus, V. Roman history,	748		

	PAGE		PAGE
Patterson, R. Ferguson's astronomy,	349	Payen, A. Des réactifs,	1159
— Ferguson's lectures,	346	Payments and receipts. U. States,	1533
— Newtonian system,	257	Payne, A. R. M. Geral-Mileo,	1437
— Notes to Webster,	258	Payne, J. Geography,	613
Patterson, Dr. R. M. Address,	1673	— Epitome of history,	732
— Hist. Phil. Society,	1335	Payne, M. Institutes of medicine,	1155
Patterson, W. Journeys in Caffraria,	708	— Medical commentaries,	1155
Pattie, J. O. Personal narrative,	956	Payne, S. Life of Cumberland,	849
Patton. Kensington Bank <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Payne, W. Geometry,	342
Patton, R. Asiatic monarchies,	219	— On repentance,	104
— Effects of property,	225	Pays-Bas. Les delices des,	660
Paul and Amicus. Letters of,	87	Pays de Vaud. Documents du,	825
— and Virginia,	538, 1320	Pazos, V. Letters on South America,	856
— See St. Pierre's works.		Peabody, J. Memoir of,	1615
Paul Clifford,	1275	Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Brainerd,	1626
Paul's church yard,	791	— Life of Mather,	1626
— letters to his kinsfolk,	658, 670	— Life of Oglethorpe,	1626
Paul de Kock, C. Modern Cymon,	530	— Life of Putnam,	1626
Paul I. (Emperor). Secret memoirs of,	819	— Life of Sullivan,	1626
Paul, Sir G. O. On prisons,	159	— Life of Wilson,	1625
Paul, H. American humor,	1290	Peace. A dialogue on,	486
Paul of Aleppo. Macarius' travels,	635, 657	— Essays, &c. advocating,	1079
Paul V. (Pope). Sarpi's quarrels of,	826	— in Europe. Means of promoting,	216
Paul, P. B. Tour to Moscow,	1385	— Kant on a perpetual,	198
Paul (St.). Character of. H. Moore's,	131	— of Amiens. Cobbett on the,	813
— Commentaria Theophylacti,	28, 44	— society. Eleventh report of London,	228
— Commentary on (Bp. Pearce's),	27	— The complaint of,	202
— (Conversion of). Littleton on,	34	— war, and adventure,	1579
— West on,	35	— without union,	802
— Life of, by Bevan,	130	Peacemaker. The universal,	881
— Paraphrase of,	29	Peacham, H. Complete gentleman,	203
Paulding, Lieut. H. Journal,	644	Peacock. Voyage in U. S. ship,	1417
Paulding, J. K. Guide to the springs,	723	Peacock, G. Climate of Madeira,	1124
— Letters from the South,	723	— Life of Young,	1637
— Novels,	1290	Peacock, J. Fictions,	534
— Sketch of England,	682	— Parliamentary reform,	809
— Stories, tales, &c.,	534	Peacock, Lucy. La Croze's history,	730
— The backwoodsman,	474	Peake, R. B. Coleman family,	1581
Paulding, J. K. & W. J. Comedies,	1266	Peake, W. Austria,	1486
Paule, Sir G. Life of Whitgift,	977	Peale, C. W. An address,	436
Pauli, Dr. R. King Alfred,	1567	— Catalogue of museum,	273
Paulin, M. Bibliothèque du roi,	1643	— gallery of portraits. Cat. of,	1181
Paulina, or the Russian daughter,	470	— Natural history,	273
Pauper system. Philada. report on,	228	— On bridges,	249
PAUPERISM,	221, 1091	— On health and happiness,	203
— and crime. By W. L. Fisher,	223	Peale, R. Notes on Italy,	669
— N. Y. society for preventing,	227	— On the mammoth,	282
Pauquy, C. Méthode chimique,	1128	— Portfolio,	1615
Pausanias. Grecia descript.,	743	Pea-patch island. Case of,	1063
— Translated,	743	Pear. Knight's culture of the,	388
Pausanias. Statues, &c. in Greece,	373	Pearce, G. Pascal's miscellanies,	1319
Pauthier, G. Chine,	1505	Pearce, M. An opera, &c.,	511
— Livres de l'Orient,	1049	Pearce, N. Life and adventures,	956
Pauvre paysanne,	1306	Pearce, R. R. Inns of Court,	1052
Pauw, M. du. French revolution,	833	— Memoirs of Wellesley,	1634
— On the Egyptians, &c.,	848	Pearce, W. H. Memoir of Yates,	1637
— On the Greeks,	743	Pearce, Bp. Z. Comment. on the	
Pavon, J. Flora Peruviana,	289	— Evangelists,	27
Pax vobis, or gospel and liberty,	89	— Life of,	956
Paxton men. Pamphlets on the,	881	— Longini versio,	427
Paxton, G. Illustrations of Scripture,	27	— Sermons,	104
Paxton, J. A. Guide to Phila.,	629, 1436	— Works and life,	27
Paxton, P. Yankee in Texas,	1436	Peard, G. S. Campaign in Crimea,	1502
Paxton's magazine of botany,	1140	Pearlash. Directions for making,	384
Paxtoniade. The,	881	Pears, S. A. Sidney's correspondence,	1313

	PAGE		PAGE
Pearsal, O. Trial of,	1061	Pegge, S. English language,	418, 1226
Pearsall, R. Contemplations,	69	Pegu. Laurie's,	1507
— Meditations,	69	Peintres du palais royal. Vie des,	368
Pearse, S. Ephemeris for 1725, &c.,	354	— Vie des,	929
Pearson, A. Great case of tithes,	1650, 1661	Peinture. Dubos sur la,	439
— On tithes,	142	— et sculpture. Anatomie pour,	329
Pearson, G. Scientific works,	279	Peirce, J. Vindication of dissenters,	1650
Pearson, Rev. H. Life of Buchanan,	915	Peirce's tractate on church music,	376
— Life of Swartz,	970	Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves,	1247
Pearson, J. Annotationes Ignatii,	42	Pelagianism. History of,	1023
— Exposition of the creed,	35	— Le Clerc's history of,	131
— Life of Hey,	937	Pelagius. Orosius contra,	23
— On the Church of England,	70	— redivivus,	83
Pearson, J. N. Life of Laud,	1005	Pelasgi. Marsh's origin and language	1149, 1222
Peasant and his landlord,	1304	of,	
— boy philosopher,	1288	Pelegromius, S. Synonymorum,	417
Peasant's fate. The,	466	Pelerin, par D'Arlinecourt,	1302
Peat moss. Rennie on,	391	Pelet. Etats Unis,	1523
Pebrier, P. On taxation, revenue, &c.,	230	— Mémoires,	1495
Pecchio, Count. Exile in England,	682	— Napoleon in council,	1573
— Greece,	688	Pelaw islands. Account of the,	641
— Observations in England,	596	Pelaw, G. Life, &c. of Addington,	1309, 1567
— Spain and Portugal,	839	Pelham,	1275
Pechy, J. Sydenham's works, by,	299	— administration,	761
Peck, G. W. Melbourne and Chin-		Pelham, W. System of notation,	418
chas,	1372	Pelican island and other poems,	471
Peck, F. Desiderata curiosa,	773	Peloponnesiacæ,	1406
— Life of Cromwell,	923	Peloponnesian war. Letters during,	744
Peckard, P. On slave trade,	243	— Thucydides,	743
Peckstein, T. S. On gas lighting,	400	Pelot, M. On mortars,	1193
Peelet, E. Chimie,	1128	Pell, G. H. Plan of a currency,	1099
Pecqueurs, C. De la paix,	1078	Pellatt, A. Glass making,	1192
— Des armées,	1078	Pellerin, C. Vie de Fourier,	1589
Pedantius, comedia,	500	Pelletan, P. Physique médicale,	1121, 1160
Peddle, Mrs. Letters on taste,	427	Pellew, G. Life of Addington,	1309, 1567
Pedestrian, a ramble in the Tyrol,	657	Pellicanus, C. Psalterium,	1003
— and other reminiscences,	1382	Pellico, Sig. Duties of men,	199
— in France, &c.,	1388	— Italian tragedy,	518
— Recollections of a,	542	— Memoirs of,	956
— tour in N. America,	725	Pellier, A. Traduc. de Llorente,	1043
— in Scotland,	677	Pelling, Ed. Anniversary sermon,	104
— through North Wales,	680	Pellow, T. Adventures in Barbary,	956
Pedestrianism. Thorn's,	407	Peltier, John. Argument in the case	
Pedestrians tour in Western States,	716	of,	432
PEDIGREES, GENEALOGY, &c.,	736, 1449	— Trial of,	167
— of race-horses,	397	Peltier, M. Picture of Paris,	833
Pedro, Don. Expeditions in Spain,	838	Pelton, S. Absurdity of Methodism,	1650
Peel, Sir R. Letter to, on standard		Pemberton, C. R. Life and remains,	1616
of value,	233	Pemberton, Eben. Funeral sermon,	104
— Lives, &c. of,	1616	Pemberton, H. Dispensatory,	333
— Speeches,	1235, 1478	— Newton's philosophy,	257
— Taylor's life and times of,	1467	Pemberton, John. Journey, testi-	
Peel, Capt. W. Nubian desert,	1424	mony, &c.,	1616
Peep at the pilgrims in 1636,	1276	Pemble, W. Moral philosophy,	199
— into No. 90,	1021	Pembrochianæ. Ædes,	622
Peeper. The,	587	Pembroke castle. Legend of,	1282
Peeping Tom of Coventry,	510	Pembroke, Countess of. Arcadia,	538
Peeps from a belfry,	1330	Pembroke, Earl of. Pictures, statues,	
PEERAGE,	736, 1449	&c. of,	365
— Craik's romance of the,	1583	Pembrokeshire. Hist. tour through,	679
— for the people,	1479	Pen and pencil sketches. Mundy's,	698
— of England,	738	Penal code of France,	160
Peerages. Burke's extinct,	1450	— of Penna. Report on,	161
Peet, Mr. Letter of instructions,	1081	— jurisprudence. Roscoe's,	159
Pegge, S. Anecdotes,	550	— LAW,	158, 1058
— Anonymiana,	581		

	PAGE		PAGE
Penal law for Louisiana,	159	Penn, William. Barnes' eulogy on,	1026
— of Pennsylvania,	160	— Calvert and,	1539
— laws against Catholics,	1661	— Charters,	151
Pénales. Dufriche sur loix,	158	— Commemoration of landing of,	628
Penalties. The Book of,	161	— Duponceau on the landing of,	433
Penance. Works on,	45, 69	— England's present interest,	794
— of Hugo,	453, 494	— Ellis' life of,	1627
— of Roland,	1244	— Ingersoll on the landing of,	435
Pencil sketches. Mundy's pen and,	698	— Journal in Holland,	1385
— sketches, by Miss Leslie,	531	— Keith's tract against,	64
Pencilings by the way, 1382, 1402,	1636	— Letter to and answer,	70
Pendennis,	1295	— Letters,	558
Pendlebury, H. On the Mass,	70	— Lives of, defence of, &c.,	956, 1616
Pendleton, J. Alphabet to medicine,	299	— Mayer's Calvert and,	1234
Pengilly, R. Guide to baptism,	1019	— Memorials of,	956
Penhallow, S. Indian wars,	876	— Names of those accompanying,	1556
Penhoen, Baron de. L'Inde,	1508	— No cross, no crown,	70
Penington, I. Considerations,	792	— Queries to, on liberty of conscience,	798
— Selections from,	1006	— Speech to James II.,	784
— Works of,	43	— Treaty with Indians, by Mease,	1523, 1555
— See Pennington.		— Trial at Old Bailey,	167
Penington, J. Denton's N. York,	1546	— Vincent's answer to,	78
— on Plantagenet,	1523	— Wharton on the landing of,	439
— Scraps osteologic,	1555	— Works, &c.,	569
Penington, Mary. My exercises,	1616	Penn's treaty ground for public use,	1559
Peninsula. Recollections of the,	675, 676	Pennant, T. Arctic zoology,	295
PENINSULAR WAR,	837, &c.	— British zoology,	295
— Adventures in the,	983	— History of quadrupeds,	295
— Larpent's journal,	1465	— Indian quadrupeds,	295
— Novel illustrating the,	524	— Literary life of,	957
— scenes and sketches of the,	1396	— London,	620
Penitent female's refuge,	1118	— Tours in England,	682
Penitentiaries. Reports on various,	1060	— Views of Hindostan,	848
Penitentiary. Account of N. York,	161	— Whiteford and Holywell,	622
— for District of Columbia,	161	Pennecuik, A. Miscellanies and life,	569
— Inspectors' reports, &c. Penna.,	161	Pennington, Isaac. Letters,	558
— Report on Montreal,	1060	— Life of,	957
— system of Penna.,	159, 160	— Works of,	43
— of Pa. Report on,	160	— See Pennington.	
— of the U. States,	158	Pennington, Rev. M. Carter's letters,	553
— of U. S. Report on,	161	— Letters,	558
— Thompson's speech on a,	1564	— Life of Carter,	918
PENMANSHIP,	378	Pennington, M. Talbot's life,	570
Penn Township. Map of,	1359	Pennington, T. Travels in Europe,	652
Penn, Granville. A Christian's survey,	733	Pennock, B. Trans. of Keyser,	1048
— Annotations,	999	Pennsylvania, a poem (1756),	486
— Argument of the Iliad,	428	— Agricultural Societies,	590, 1201
— Illustrations of Virgil,	449	— acts of Assembly,	152
— Life of Sir W. P.,	956	— and Maryland. Boundary,	1537
— Mosaical geology,	279	— archives,	1557
— New covenant,	994	— assembly, conventions, &c. Jour-	
— on Virgil,	428	— nals, votes, proceedings and de-	
— Translation of Macarius,	1005	— bates of,	1557, 883, 884
Penn, J. Appeal to the people,	812	— associators. Precedence among,	405
— Further thoughts,	812	— canal regulations (1833),	251
— on public opinion,	812	— Western section of,	1114
— Play,	511	— CANALS. Pamphlets relating to,	1114
— Quaker address to,	881	— Charter, constitution and laws,	
— Poems,	474	— Cal. and N. York, &c. 1847,	151, 153
Penn, R. Chess maxims,	1216	— of Wm. Penn,	1055
— Hints for an angler,	1215	— chronicle,	604
Penn, Thos. and Rd. Agreement		— Coal regions of,	1136
with Baltimore,	1537	— Committee for (1774),	890
Penn, William. Account of the Quakers,	124	— Common school laws of,	1055
— Argumentum (1775),	892	— Constitution of. On,	901
		— Constitutions, &c.,	1554, 151

	PAGE		PAGE
Pennsylvania convention of 1775,	867	Penrose, Llewellyn. Journal of,	542
— Defence of Constitution (1778),	1055	Penry, J. Examination of,	797
— Del. and Md. Nav. Co.,	1555	Penscellwood papers.	1282, 1334
— democrat,	1347	Pensées de M. A. Antonin,	193
— Diocesan conventions,	1655	Pensées de Pascal,	33
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	Pensées du Christianisme,	88
— Episcopal conventions,	1042	Penseroso (II), by Milton,	509
— evening herald,	604	Pensioners. Census of U. States,	1366, 1534
— evening post, <i>See New York Herald</i> 658	604	Pension laws. U. S.,	1054, 1064, 1213
— frontier. Beatty's,	711	Pentateuch. Commentary on,	22
— gazette,	604, 605	— Geddes on the,	24
— gazette. The royal,	604	Pentatenque. Grandpierre sur la,	998
— geography. Trego's,	1354	People I have met,	1297
— Geological survey of,	1135	People's right over tyrants,	799
— Graydon's memoirs on,	934	— journal,	1340
— Hall. History of,	1555	Pepe, Lt. Gen. Events in Italy, 1393,	1490
— Historical Society. Publications,	1523	Pepe, W. Events at Naples,	826
— History of, &c.,	878, 1550	— Memoirs of,	1616
— Horticultural Society,	590, 1201	Pepper, H. Juvenile essays,	474
— Hospital. Account of, &c.,	1117	— Poems,	1247
— for insane,	1117	Pepperell. History of,	1540
— internal improvements. Pam-		Pepperell, Sir W. Life of,	1616
phlets relating to,	251, 1114	Pepys, Rev. H. Royston's remains,	1320
— Iron and coal of,	1669	Pepys, S. Memoirs and diary,	957, 1616
— journal,	604	Pequa Railroad Co. Report,	1115
— laws of,	152, 1055	Pequet savages. Battle with the,	876
— laws of. Pamphlet,	1055	Perce, E. Trans. of Carlen,	1302
— ledger,	604	Perceval, T. Philosophical works,	569
— Life Insurance Co.,	344	Percival Keene,	1287
— line. Arrangement of,	882	Percival, C. G. Misfortunes of the	
— magazine,	395, 1343	Dauphin,	1607
— Manufacturing districts of,	1188	Percival, Dr. Refuted by Woodhous,	269
— Maps of,	1358	Percival, G. Hist. of Italy,	826
— mercury,	604	Percival, J. G. Poems,	474
— On the funding system of,	882	Percival, R. Acct. of Cape of Good	
— packet,	1346	Hope,	708
— Pamphlets, political and other, re-		— Account of Ceylon,	699
lating to,	879, 1550	Percival, S. Life, assassination, &c.,	957
— Political papers, 1755 to 1783,	882	Percival, T. De frigore,	299
— prison discipline,	159	— Experiments on water,	302
— prison system in France,	1059, 1060	— Medical ethics,	299
— PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, State papers,		— Moral dissertations,	581
journals of Assembly, reports of		— Moral tales, &c.,	534, 569
treasury, &c.,	883, 1558	— On the poison of lead,	333
— Railroad Co.,	1670	Percy, a tragedy,	1265
— Map, &c.,	1355	— anecdotes and American,	551
— Reports, &c.,	1114	Percy Society. Collier's ballads,	1241
— report on the code of,	1055	— Publications,	1231
— Settlement of,	866	— Wotton's poems,	1250
— Society of public economy,	214, 227	Percy, Earl. Correspondence with Lee,	863
— State trials,	165	Percy, H. A. Household of,	781
— statutes. Report on,	152	Percy, J. W. Romanism at Rome,	1019
— tailor's letter,	881	Percy, S. R. Anecdotes,	551
— test law. On the,	882	— London,	620
— treasury and excise accounts,	882	Percy, Bp. Th. Chinese miscellanies,	1329
— University. Works relating to,	1084, 1085, 1088	— Key to the New Testament,	27
— Vision concerning,	920	— Northern antiquities,	1448
Penny cyclopedia,	1068	— Relics of poetry,	1247
— magazine of useful knowledge,	601	— Reliques,	474
— post (The). Phila., 1769,	596	Perdicaris, G. A. Greece,	1408
Pennymann, M. Miscellanies,	581	Père de famille (Le), comédie,	517
Penot, M. Manuel du dessinateur,	1179	— de la débutante,	1270
Penrose, Sir C. V. Life of, by J. P.,	1616	— la Chaise. Itinéraire de,	624
Penrose, E. Letters on philosophy,	180	Pereat papa,	795
Penrose, F. On electricity,	262	Pereira, J. Materia medica,	1166
Penrose, John. Bampton lectures,	104	Peretti, V. Grammaire Italienne,	421

	PAGE		PAGE
Perez, A., and Philip H.,	1616	Perry, Com. O. H. Life of,	1617
Perfectibilité de l'homme, &c.,	220	— Life and portrait,	1605
Perfection (Christian). Law on,	65	Perry, W. English dictionary,	418
— Macarius on,	1005	— The orator,	436
Perfumery. Morfit on,	1191	Persane. Volney sur la langue,	415
Pericles, a play,	513	— See Persian.	
— a tale,	1300	Perse. Diverses antiquités de la,	740
— and Aspasia,	1285	— La législation de la,	1503
Perier, F. La Syrie,	1502	Persecution. Chandler's history of,	1646
Perils and captivity,	648	— charged to the church,	798
— of the nation,	1480	Persecutions by papists,	795
Periodical literature. Directories, 606, 1347		— in France,	130
— Gazettes and newspapers,	604, 1344	— of French Protestants,	128
— Literary journals, &c.,	595, 1338	— of popery,	1020
— Registers,	603	— of Protestants, &c.,	122
— Religious journals,	594, 1338	— of the Piedmontese,	127
— Scientific journals,	592, 1338	— Sufferings by popish,	1648
Periodical press of Gt. Britain (1824),	587	Persepolis,	1504
PERIODICALS,	592, 1338	— Franklin's remains of,	696
— Index to,	987	— Price on the ruins of,	699
Periscopies,	1324	Persepolitan writing. Hincks on,	1223
Perizonius. Ælianus,	750	Persia. British embassy to,	694
— De causis lingue Latinæ,	414	— (Description of). Herbert's (1638),	634
Perkins institution for the blind,	1086	— Fraser's account of,	844
Perkins, C. Eulogy on Woodward,	1637	— Geography of,	612
Perkins, Dr. On metallic points,	333	— Geology and commerce of,	696
Perkins, E. T. Na Motu,	1372	— History of,	842
Perkins, G. W. History of Meriden,	1537	— Freygan's,	696
Perkins, John. Laws of England,	1051	— Malcolm's,	846
Perkins, Rev. Justin. Nestorians,	1416	— Persian,	848
— Residence in Persia,	1045	— Stevens',	850
Perkins, J. H. Annals of the west,	1523	— Seeret,	836
— Memoir and writings,	1617	— Hist. of emperor of.	953
Perkins, S. Hist. of the war,	864	— (Persici) Regni status,	702
Perkins, W. On Galatians,	27	— Revolutions in,	803
Perks, W. Geography,	613	— Revolutions in (18th century),	650
Permanent bridge. Account of,	252	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	693, 1410
Peron, F. M. Voyage,	644	— Women of (translated),	842
Perot, John. Prison of madmen,	1650	— See Perse.	
Pérou. Balboa—Histoire de,	1440	Persian gulf. Account of the,	966
— Mémoires historiques sur,	1440	— Mansur's shores of the,	846
— Plantes medicinales de,	1166	— (Letters of a) in England,	557
— Voyage de Blanchardière,	712	— letters, by Montesquieu,	558
— Xercs—Conquête de,	1440, 1516	— life of Hafiz translated,	935
— See Peru.		— life of Hazan translated,	936
Pérouse, M. La. In search of,	644	— lyrics of Hafiz,	493
— Voyage,	644	— manuscripts translated,	574, 851
— See La Pérouse.		— memoirs translated,	929
Perranzabula, the lost church found,	1022	— miscellanies, by Ouseley,	422
Perraud, C. Contes des Fées,	546	— monarchy. Herbert's,	845
Perrault, C. On the five orders of		— novel. Translation of a,	527
columns,	371	— Poem translated from the,	1253
Perrault, M. Characters (of France),	956	— princes in London,	1398
— Hommes illustres,	1617	— story. A,	542
Perreault, T. Demons et sociers,	581	— Tales translated from the,	537, 541
Perret, J. J. L'art à se raser,	400	— Translations from the,	
Perrin, M. French grammar,	420	— 651, 844, 1058, 1074	
Perron de Castera, M. Amours,	547	— See Persane and Perse.	
Perronet, V. Letters to Bp. Lavington,	70	Persian's travels in Europe trans-	
Perrott, Sir J. Government of Ireland,	773	lated. A,	651
— History of,	957	Persians of antiquity. Heeren's,	1444
Perry. Knight's manufacture of,	388	Persigny, F. de. Pyramides,	1510
Perry, C. View of the Levant,	690	Persimmon tree. Properties of the,	335
Perry, Dr. Account of New Test.,	27	Persius, A. Satyræ and Satires,	444, 445, 447
Perry, J. Dagenham breach,	249	Person, D. Diverse sciences,	180
Perry, Com. O. H. Difference with			
Elliott,	903		

	PAGE		PAGE
Person, W. Life, letters, &c.,		Peterborough, Earl of. Memoir,	1617
PERSONAL NARRATIVES,	904, 1566	— War in Spain,	918
— narrative in 1812-13,	983	Peterborow, Earl of. Conduct of, &c.,	957
— of a private,	984	Peterkin, A. Orkney and Zetland,	682
— nobility, or letters,	562	Petermann, A. Central Africa,	1424
PERSPECTIVE,	359, 1178	Peters, Rev. A. Board of missions,	
— Martin on,	357	&c.,	1045
— Wright's principles of,	343	Peters, Rev. Hugh. Histories of,	957
Perspiration. Agnew on,	323	— Last speech of,	793
Persuasion. By Mrs. Austen,	1274	Peters, M. Winter riches,	390
Perthes. See Boucher de Perthes.		Peters, R. Discourse on agriculture,	390
Peru as it is. Smith's,	1439	— On plaster of Paris,	390
— Brand's travels in,	712	Peters, Rich'd. Admiralty decisions,	171
— (Conquest of). Cosio's,	1513	— Cherokees <i>vs.</i> Georgia,	172
— Mongol,	857	— Olmstead <i>vs.</i> Rittenhouse,	171
— Prescott's,	1515	— Supreme Court cases,	172
— Royal commentaries of,	858	Peters, Rev. Richard. Sermons,	104
— Skinner's state of (1805),	724	Peters, Rev. S. Life of Hugh Peters,	957
— Sutcliffe's 16 years in,	1439	Petersburg. Picture of, 1801,	626
— (Travels in). Temple's,	735	— See St. Petersburg.	
— Tschudi's,	1441	Peterson, C. J. Heroes of the revo-	
— Voyage to, in 1745,	729	lution,	1617
— See De Bry's America.		— Novels,	1290
— See Gen'l Miller's memoirs.		Peterson, Rev. E. History of R.	
— See Peru and Peronane.		Island,	1560
Peruano. Mercurio,	601	Peterson, O. & L. Lebens,	1622
Peruvian antiquities. Rivero's,	1448	Petion, J. Les œuvres,	569
— barks. Descriptions of,	1131	Petiscus, B. Trigonometria,	342
— princess. Letters of a,	555	Petit La Bruyère. Le,	546
Pervigilium Mercurii,	656	Petit, P. De Amazonibus,	1457
Pescheck, C. A. Reformation in Bo-		Petite ville (La). Comedie,	518
hemia,	1038	Petition of Massachusetts to the king,	874
Peschel, C. F. Physics,	1121	Petitions to the king (1680),	796
Peschito version of the gospels,	1035	— of divines to convocation,	38
Pestalozzi. Hamilton's plan of,	209	Petits Francais. Les,	1332
— Lebensschicksale, &c.,	1083	Petra. Laborde's visit to,	1406
— Life and writings,	956	Petra, G. de. Longini editio,	427
— System of education,	210, 339	Petralogy; a treatise on rocks,	282
Pestilence. Bird and Quincy on,	318	Petrarch, F. Campbell's life of,	1617
— Laws and phenomena of,	318	— De remediis fortunæ,	199
Petau, M. Works of Julian,	567	— Foscolo's essays on,	426
Petavius, A. Rationarum temp.,	733	— Lives of,	957
Peter Pilgrim,	1275	— Poesies traduits,	1254
— Ploddy and other oddities,	1289	— Sonnets, life, &c.,	494
— of Pontefract's Incubations,	587	— View of life,	199
— Schlemihl,	526	— Vita di,	1617
— in America,	1297	Petre, H. W. New Zealand,	1376
— Simple, a novel,	532	Petrie, G. Architecture of Ireland,	1184
— the Cruel. History of,	1617	Petrie, Lieut. Morrell's narrative,	1423
— Reign of, Dillon's,	837	Petrifying quality of mattock,	278
— the Great. Als Mensch und Regent,		Petronius Arbitr. Bohn's transla-	
— Kamenski's age of,	1483	tion,	1239
— Letter on his navy,	818	— Works, life, &c.	534, 546
— Life and exploits of,	818	Petronj, S. E. Favole del Fontaine,	492,
— Lives, &c., of,	816, 926, 957		546
— Mottley's life of,	817	Pettetreau, F. Demands of,	1053
— Segur's history of,	818	Pettibone's economy of fuel,	400
Peter's letters to his kinsfolk,	685	Pettigrew, T. J. Egyptian mummies,	848
— Peter, R. History of Lexington,	1538	— Life of Lettsom,	945
Peter, Saint. Commentary on,	22	— Life of Nelson,	1613
Peter, W. Agamemnon, translated		— Medical superstitions,	1155
by,	1256	Pettit, T. M. Discourse,	436, 1235
— Maid of Orleans,	1266	Pettit, W. V. Addresses,	1235
— Mary Stuart.	1272	Pettus, J. Assaying of metals,	281
— Poetry of Greece and Rome,	1238	Petty, Lord H. Speech on finance, (2t),	1476
— Translation of Schiller,	1254	Petty, Sir W. Anatomy of Ireland, 773, 1467	

	PAGE		PAGE
Petyt, G. <i>Lex parliamentaria</i> ,	154	Philadelphia. Bills of mortality, 1746	
Petzholdt, A. <i>Agricultural chemistry</i> ,		to 1775,	882
	1128	— book,	1333
Peuchet. <i>Statistics of France</i> , 624,	1365	— CHARTER AND ORDINANCES,	153, 1056
Peveril of the peak, a novel,	537	— college. Music at, 1765,	487
Pewer, C. <i>De circulis celestibus</i> ,	1173	— contributionship. Deed of,	400
Pews and pew holders. Paget's,	1019,	— Meeting, &c.,	1556
	1290	— councilmen. Lives of,	1581
Pews. History of,	1038	— directories, &c.,	1348
Peyran, J. R. <i>Valleys of Piedmont</i> ,	826	— directory,	606
Peyrard, F. <i>Poésies d'Horace</i> ,	444	— Dispensary,	1118
Peyrat, N. <i>Pastors in wilderness</i> ,	1038	— Documents of,	1550, 1558
Peyron, M. <i>Essays on Spain</i> ,	662	— gazette,	1346
Peyronnet, V. <i>Answer to Lavington</i> ,	70	— Guide to, 1810,	1554
Peyrouse (La) : a comedy,	517	— Handbook for, 1849,	1556
Peyton, Sir E. <i>Catastrophe of the</i>		— History of, &c.	878, 1550
Stuarts,	773	— Hose Company,	1680
Pezelius, C. <i>Doctrinæ Genethliacæ</i> ,	190	— in 1812 and in 1824,	629
Pezron, M. <i>Rise and fall of empires</i> ,	733	— Library catalogue,	7
Pezzo, M. <i>Cimbri Veronesi</i> ,	826	— Reasons for opening,	7
Pfeiffer, G. <i>On the gout</i> ,	319	— magazine, 1799,	1343
Pfeiffer, I. <i>Holy Land, &c.</i> ,	1408	— Map of, 1826,	615
— <i>Journey to Iceland</i> ,	1385	— MAPS AND PLANS OF,	1359
— <i>Round the world</i> ,	1372	— medical journal,	592
Phædon, or the death of Socrates,	186	— museum,	592
Phædra and Hippolytus : a play, 514,	1269	— society. Oration before,	297
Phædrus. <i>Fables</i> ,	447	— Medical statistics of,	223
— <i>Fabulæ</i> ,	546	— Merc. Library reports,	991
Phaer, T. <i>Æneid translated</i> ,	449	— Minerva,	600
Phaethon. By Kingsley,	1327	— monthly magazine,	600
Phalaris. <i>Epistole</i> ,	558	— On its right to subscribe, &c.,	1054, 1056
— <i>Epistles and remarks on</i> ,	558	— On supplying water to,	252
Phantom barge. By Thomson,	481	— Ordinances of (1805),	1662
— ship,	1287	— Ordinances of,	153, 1056
— world. Calmet's,	1072	— Picture of. Mease's,	629
Pharisee and the publican. The,	1009	— Prospect of, 1795. Hogan's,	628
Pharmacopœia,	331	— Pamphlets relating to,	879, 1550
— <i>Edinburgensis</i> ,	335	— Parnassus in,	1243
— <i>in usum exercitus</i> , 1778,	335	— prison. Visit to,	160
— <i>Nisbet's</i> ,	307	— prisons, &c. Vaux on,	160
— of the U. States,	335	— public school reports,	1089
PHARMACOPŒIAS,	331, 1165	— Read's map of, 1774,	628
PHARMACY,	331, 1165	— Sharpless <i>versus</i> ,	1056
Pharsalia of Lucan,	445	— Smith's (in 1852),	1557
Phelps, W. <i>Life of Frederick</i> ,	931	— Subscription to Hempfield rail-	
Phelps, A. <i>Memoir of E. S. P.</i> ,	1290	road,	1054, 1056
Phelps, Mrs. E. S. <i>Sunny side, me-</i>		— Tanner's Guide (in 1840),	1555
moir, &c.,	1290	— Taxation of. Carey on the,	882
Phelps, Mrs. L. <i>Ida Norman</i> ,	1290	— Taxation in. Plan to lessen,	883
Phelps, Capt. M. <i>Adventures</i> ,	957	— Town meeting, 1779,	882
Phelps, W. <i>Botanical calendar</i> ,	288	— tract society,	1048
Phenomena of the universe. Phillips',	257	— Views of. Childs', 1827,	629
	1087	— Visit to (1819),	587
Phi Beta Kappa,	373	— Wealthy citizens of,	1638
Phigaleian marbles. Elgin and,	214	— (1822). Welby's,	727
Philadelphia academy. Charge at,	128	— water works (1799),	252
— Account of, Davies', 1794,	628	— Reports,	1115
— Hardie's, 1794,	882	Philadelphiens. Microcosmus,	1250
— Accounts of lieutenants of, &c.,	1056	Philander. Scurrilous piece of,	885
— Acts relating to,	1201	Philanthrope. The,	587
— Agricultural society,	1115	Philanthropist. The (by Mitchell),	580
— and Easton Railroad,	629	— By Weems,	584
— Annals of, (Watson's,) 1555		— (Essays),	586
— as it is, 1834, (see also 1850 & 1855)	1043	— or hints, &c.,	265
— Baptist association,	1662	— Life of Tyson, the,	973
— Beck <i>versus</i> ,	1047	Philaster, a tragedy,	501, 1257
— Bible society,			
— <i>in Philadelphia</i> in 1800 = 1851			
— <i>Yellow Fever</i> — 1852			
— <i>in 1850</i> — 1851			

	PAGE		PAGE
Philemon. Barnes' notes on,	997	Phillips, J. M. Jamaica,	1515
— Commentary on,	22	Phillips, J. T. English and Latin	
— Grotius in Epistolam ad,	138	grammar,	414
Philemon (The poet). Reliquiæ,	499	Phillips, Mrs. K. Letters,	559
Philidor, A. D. On chess,	408, 1668	Phillips, R. Hints on regeneration,	1019
— Schachspiel,	1668	Phillips, Sir R. A million of facts,	377
— Walker's games of,	1216	— Arts of life,	377
Philinte de Moliere. Le,	517	— Collection of voyages,	631
Philip van Artevelde,	539	— Phenomena of the universe,	257
Philip (The Sackem). Wars of king,	875	— Walk to Kew,	682
Philip II. Perez and,	1616	Phillips, S. Caleb Stukely,	1290
— Prescott's history of,	1679	Phillips, T. Book and its story,	1046
Philip II. and III. Watson's,	840	— Lectures on painting,	362
Philip IV. Dunlop's reign of,	837	— Life of Pole and answer,	959
Philip V. Lives of ministers of,	904	Phillips, W. Astronomy,	351
Philip, A. P. W. Vital functions,	1164	— Mineralogy,	1137
Philip, J. Researches in Africa,	708	— On protection,	1094
Philip, R. Life of Bunyan,	1004	Phillipsland in Australia,	1376
— Life of Campbell,	1044	Philo, an evangelist,	1284
— Life of Milne,	1611	Philo Judæus. An apologist of Christ,	25
Philipott, T. Kent surveyed,	618	— Sentiments of,	50
Philippart, J. Life of Moreau,	952	— Works translated,	1031
— Memoirs of Bernadotte,	910	Phileni's strictures for 1786,	895
— Military calendar,	773	Philological inquiries by James Harris,	
— Northern campaigns,	821	— museum,	412
Philippe, O. Sur les Anabaptistes,	70	— society of London,	1222
Philippians. Barnes' notes on,	997	Philology,	411, 1220
Philippine islands. History of,	701	— and geography. Researches in,	616
— State of the,	694	— Critical researches in,	412
Philippo, J. M. Jamaica,	1437	— Martin's system of,	410
Philips' poems. Bell's edition of,	451	— of the exploring expedition,	1374
Philips, Mrs. C. Apology for,	957	Philomneste, G. P. Amusemens	
Philips, Ed. Theatrum poetarum,	957	philologiques,	1221
Philips, E. and J. Lives of,	957	Philopatris Varvicensis,	930
Philips, Sir R. Memoirs of,	957	Philosophe Anglais. Le,	547
Philips, Sam'l M. State trials,	167	Philosopher. The candid,	198
Philips, W. Mineralogy and geology,	282	— Travels of a,	636
Philipsburg and Juniata railroad,	262, 1115	Philosopher's stone. Colston on the,	189
Phillimore, R. Life of Lyttleton,	1312	— Holland and Sully on the,	190
Phillip, Gov. Voyage and letters,	644	Philosophers and actresses,	1283
Phillippe Auguste. Cour de,	546	— Lives of ancient,	922, 926, 981
Phillippines. MacMicking's,	1415	— Memoirs of modern,	528
— Twenty years in the,	1406	Philosophes (Les), comedie,	518
Phillips, Ambrose. Pastorals,	474	Philosophia Britannica. Martin's,	257
— The distrest mother,	511, 1266	Philosophica. Biographica,	949
Phillips, Catharine. Discourses,	97	Philosophical commerce of arts,	377
— High price of grain,	1668	— conferences of virtuosi,	255
Phillips, C. Curran and his cotem-		— dictionary (et),	183
poraries,	1583	— essays. Hume's,	185
— Emerald isle,	474	— experiments. Hooke's,	256
— Irish eloquence,	436	— Society for,	256
— Recollections of Curran,	924	— grammar. Martin's,	257
— Speeches,	436	— journal. The Dublin,	594
Phillips, D. Defence of the Quakers,	70	— library,	183
Phillips, E. English dictionary,	418	— library. The,	583
Phillips, H. Flora historica,	288	— magazine. London,	593
— Sylva florifera,	288	— rambler. The,	674
— Vegetables and fruits,	288	— rhapsodies,	751
Phillips, H. C. Naval signals,	1205	— SOCIETY. AMERICAN,	1336
Phillips, J. Memoirs of Smith,	1625	— Historical committee,	589
— On canals,	249	— History of,	1335
— Yorkshire,	1365	— Laws of,	589
Phillips, Sir J. Letter to,	804	— Library,	6
Phillips, Jno. Geology,	1135	— On Indian languages,	412, 421
— Poems and life,	474	— Publications,	1336
Phillips, J. B. Tales,	534	— Transactions,	589

	PAGE		PAGE
Philosophical transactions,	590	Phocion's strictures (1796),	897
— of royal society,	590	Phœnician. A translation from the,	772
— visions,	520	— history. Sanehoniatho's,	849
Philosophie de l'univers,	196	Phœnicians. Heeren's researches,	1444
— payenne. Histoire de la,	184	— History of the,	851
PHILOSOPHY,	177, 1066	Phœnissæ. Euripidis,	499
— Aristotle's,	193	Phœnix. The (scarce pieces),	586
— Annals of,	593	— (The), a novel,	520
— Boyle on,	254	Phoenix Mill canvass,	1543
— EXPERIMENTAL,	253, 1119	PHONOGRAPHY,	1190
— Enfield's,	179	Phosphorus in diseases. On use of,	333
— HISTORY OF,	1066	Photius. Myriobiblon,	4
— History of. Biographical,	1603	Photography. Treatise on,	1180
— in sport, &c.,	259, 1122	PHRENOLOGY,	187, 1071
— Mock and absurd,	206	— tested by reason, &c.,	1071
— MORAL,	193, 1074	— Uncle Sam's,	1299
— Morell's,	180	Phreno-magnetic vindicator,	1125
— NATURAL,	253, 1119	PHTHISIS,	302, 1160
— OCCULT,	188, 1071	— Sydenham—tract. de,	308
— of ancient Greece,	177	Physic and physicians,	1155, 1638
— of health. Smith's,	303	— Boerhaave on studying,	297
— of history. Blomfield's,	607	— Experience in. Treatise on,	300
— — Logan's,	607	— Fundamental laws of,	300
— — Miller's,	607	— Freund's history of,	297
— — Schlegel's,	1351	— Use of Mathematics in,	316
— — Voltaire's,	608	— Philosophy of. Dewell's,	305
— of human nature. Buchanan's,	194	— Rudiments of. Groenvelt's,	306
— — By Duncan,	196	— Stillingfleet on,	274
— — McCormac's,	1077	— study of. On abridging,	300
— of medicine. Thornton's,	309	— THEORY AND PRACTICE OF,	304, 1159
— of nature,	206	Physica subterranea,	254
— of physie. Dewell's,	305	Physical causes. Influence of, on	
— — Wilson's,	309	the moral faculty,	199
— of religion. Dick's,	54	— dictionary. A,	300
— — Morell's,	1018	— EDUCATION,	1156
— of the mind. Belsham's,	193	— — Caldwell on,	203
— of the moral feelings,	193	— GEOGRAPHY,	1352
— Stewart's progress of,	186	— — of the sea,	1205
— Stanley's,	181	— theory of another life,	1021
— Teutonic,	47	Physician and patient,	1154, 1159
— Tenneman's,	182	— (duties of a). Gregory's,	297
Philostrates. Tableaux des deux,	366	— (duties of a). Rush's,	313
Philostratus. Two first books of,	906	— The poor planter's,	576
Philoxenis Fineti,	138	Physician's holiday. Forbes',	1390
Philpot, J. Camden's Britannica,	759	— legacy. Turner's ancient,	299
Philpot, S. On a polite education,	210	— vade mecum. Hooper's,	307
Philpot, T. Comedy of Kent,	618	— — Townsend's,	309
Philpotts, Bp. H. Good's letter to,	1013	Physicians and surgeons. Memoirs of,	982
— Gorham <i>versus</i> ,	1013	— College of. Letters relating to,	300
— Hampden case,	1014	— (conclave of). Harvey's,	298
— Letters,	1019	— frauds against their patients,	298
Phipps, C. Voyage,	644	— Inquiries of society of,	300
Phipps, E. Life of Ward,	1633	— Lives of British,	983
— Monetary crisis,	1099	Physick, Dr. P. S. Life and portrait,	1606
Phipps, J. China trade,	1104	— Memoir of, &c.,	1617
— On a late essay,	1650	Physico-mechanical experiments,	346
— Swearing prohibited,	1019	Physico-medical society of N. York,	589
— To the youth of Norwich,	1650	Physico-theological lectures of Miln,	279
Phips, Sir W. Life of,	1626	Physico-theology, by T. Morgan,	198
Phiseldeck, S. Von Europe and		PHYSICS,	253, 1119
America,	219	— (elements of). Arnott's,	254
Phlogistic system. Dewell's,	305	— of the earth,	1131
Phlogiston. Kirwan on,	266	— (principles of). Macvicar's,	257
— Priestley's doctrine of,	268	Physiognomic expression. Beauty	
Phocion. Morale et politique,	198	of,	359
Phocion's letter to citizens of N. Y., &c.,	895	Physiognomical travels and journal,	533
		Physiognomics. Letters on,	561

	PAGE		PAGE
PHYSIOGNOMY,	187, 1071	Pictures of private life,	1294
PHYSIOLOGY,	323, 1162	— of the French,	538, 1284
— Macvicar's,	257	Picturesque. Treatises on the,	358, 359
— Wight on animal and vegetable,	1130	— antiquities of Spain,	1395
Physionomie of Karel. &c.,	516	— of Scotland,	365
Physio-philosophy. Oken's,	1667	— beauty. Gilpin's works on,	358
Physique. Traité, manuels, &c. de,	1119	— excursions in Devonshire, &c.,	685
Phytolacca decandra. Shultz on the,	334	— journey to North Cape,	658
Phytologia. Darwin's,	386	— Macvicar on the,	1077, 1230
Phytologica. Lovell's Isagoge,	287	— Price on the,	1177
Piankashaw council. Minutes of,	873	— promenade round Dorking,	684
Piat, N. Horatii carmina expurgata,	444	— scenery. Elements of,	1179
Piatt, Mrs. Don. Bell Smith abroad,	1393	— tour through Spain,	672
Picard. Shipwreck,	648	— tours in Gt. Britain,	679
Picard, L. B. French comedies,	518	— views and tours,	366, 367
Picardie. Histoire de,	830	— voyage to India,	695
Picart, B. Religious ceremonies,	124	— See Pittoresque.	
Picart, M. Mesure d'un degré,	351	Piece of family biography,	525
Piccadilly to Pera,	1407	Piedmont Evangelical Churches,	123
Picciola,	1306	— Gilly's excursion in,	666
Piccione, A. Ghiribizzo,	1305	— Persecution in, 1686,	798
Pichegru, Gen. Campaigns of,	830	— Persecutions in,	127
Picherellus, P. Opuscula theolog.,	43	— Protestants. Persecution of,	791
Pichler, Caroline. Siege of Vienna,	598	— See Waldenses.	
— Werke,	1305	Pier on North River,	1106
Pichon, L. A. France sous Napoleon,	1495	Pierce Penniless' supplication,	1246
Pichot, M. De. Tour in England,	682	Pierce, B. On church music,	40
Pickbourn, J. On the English verb,	418	Pierce, C. The American guide,	864
Picken, And. Black watch,	1290	Pierce, Franklin; and his Cabinet,	1603
— Stories, by,	597	— Life of,	1617
— The Clifords of Craven,	598	Pierce, John. Green <i>versus</i> ,	1662
Pickens, Gen. A. Life and portrait,	1605	Pierce, T. Collection of sermons,	104
Pickens, E. The Canadas,	716	Pierpont, J. Poems,	474, 1247
Pickering, Dr. C. Races of men,	1150	Pierre,	1288
Pickering, J. Indian orthography,	421	Pierson, J. Discourse,	1028
— Vocabulary,	418	Pierson, J. (not R.) Discourse,	105
Pickering, Col. T. Adams on his		Pierson, R. On Christ's intercession,	105
letter,	900	Pietas Londiniensis, or charities,	252
— Correspondence,	900	— Romana et Parisiensis,	624
— Danger of a war,	1564	Piety freed from enthusiasts,	88
— Life and portrait,	1604	— promoted,	77, 909
— Vindication of himself,	900	Pig. Youatt on the,	1202
— Reply to,	1564	Pigage, N. de. Galerie de Dussel-	
Pickering, Thos. Trial of,	166	dorf,	366
Pickering, W. Catalogue of MSS., &c.,	4	Pigeons. Dixon on,	1202
Pickett, A. J. Hist. of Alabama,	1536	— Treatise on domestic,	296
Pickwick papers,	1278	Pignata, J. Aventures de,	957
Pickworth, H. Heresy of the Quakers,	70	Pignoria, L. Origini di Padova,	625
Pie-nic. The,	586	Pignotti, L. Hist. of Tuscany, &c.	826
— papers,	1278	Pigonati, A. Monuments of Syra-	
Picot, C. French verbs,	1227	cuse,	373
Pietet, F. J. Paléontologie,	1135	Pigott, C. Jockey club,	981
Pietet, M. A. On fire,	268	Pigott, Miss H. Records of real life,	1290
Pieton, Sir T. Memoirs of, &c.,	1617	Pike county. Index to map of,	629
Pictorial calendar of the seasons,	1130	Pike, J. Vindication of the Quakers,	70
Picts. Critical dissertations on the,	422	Pike, Jos. Life of,	1006, 1617
— MacPherson on the,	770	Pike, Lieut. Mississippi river,	723, 1437
Picture of Australia,	647	Pike, N. Arithmetic,	339
— of Paris (1793),	833	Pike, Z. M. Expedition to Missis-	
— of Philadelphia,	629	sippi,	723, 1437
PICTURES,	364, 1180	— Life of,	1626
— Advice on the care of,	1179	Pile engine. Plates of a,	250
— from battlefields,	1410	Pilejejo, E. Odi di Anacreonte,	440
— from Sicily,	1388	Piles, M. de. Eminent painters and	
— of poetry,	481	art,	958
— of popular people,	1325	— Lives of the painters,	362
		— Vie des peintres,	958

	PAGE		PAGE
Pileur D'Apligny, M. le. Art of dyeing,	383	Pindar, Peter. Ode to livery of London,	484
Pilgrim, (The). A comedy,	505	— Ode to Sir J. Banks,	484
— or a picture of life,	530	— Odes to a great duke,	483
— Wollaston's life of a,	540	— Odes to Paine,	483
Pilgrimages to Walsingham, &c.,	1012	— Odes to Pitt,	483
Pilgrim's address,	1211	— One thousand seven hundred and ninety-six,	484
— progress,	50. 522	— Pindariana,	483
— Illustrated,	1009	— Rights of kings,	483
Pilgrims. Purchas, his,	631	— Sketch of his character,	475, 483
— of the Rhine,	522, 1276	— Works,	483
— of the sun,	465	— See Wolcott.	
— of the Thames,	1398	Pindaries. Origin of the,	851
— of Walsingham,	1294	Pindemonte, I. Poesie,	1253
Pilkington, J. Derbyshire,	618	Pine apple. Griffin on the culture of the,	387
Pilkington, Rev. M. Dict. of painters,	362, 958	Pine forests and Hacmatac clearings,	1438
Pilkington, Mrs. Animated nature,	271		1438
— Biography for girls,	210	Pine, J. Horatii opera,	377
— Tales of a cottage,	534	Pine, W. H. Microcosm,	4
Pilkington, Mrs. L. Memoirs of,	958	Pinelliana. Bibliotheca,	691
Pilkington, Mrs. M. Margate,	621	Pinkerton, J. Collection of voyages,	558
Pilkington, Sir T. Case of,	167	— Correspondence,	740
Pillars of Hercules. Urquhart's,	1369,	— Essay on medals,	613
	1395	— Geography and atlas,	753
Pillersdorf, Baron. Austria in 1848,	1486	— Hist. of Europe,	774
Pillet, M. Examination of his work,	684	— Hist. of Scotland,	774
— Views of England,	682	— Medallie history,	282
Pillmore, Rev. J. Labors,	1045	— Petralogy,	669
Pills by Peter Pepperbox,	462	— Recollections of Paris,	477
Pilmore, J. Freemason sermon,	105	— Scottish poems,	124
— On female education,	210	Pinkerton, R. Church in Russia,	817
Pilon, F. An opera, &c.	511	— State of Russia,	
— Lecture on heads,	538, 1293	Pinkney, Lieut. Col. Travels in France,	669
Pilot, The, a novel,	523, 1277	Pinkney, W. Life of,	1626
— Atlantic, 1772. The,	616	— Life, by Rev. W. P.,	1617
— for Newfoundland, Labrador, &c.,	610	— Wheaton's life, &c. of,	958
Pilotage of the Ohio, Mississippi, &c.,	628	Pinney, J. The antidote,	1157
Pilten. Province of,	819	Pinto, J. Jewish prayers,	115
Pim, J. Condition of Ireland,	1481	Pioneer magazine. The,	1344
Pin basket to children of Thespis,	497	— The American,	1680
Pinacotheca Hamptoniana,	367	— history. Hildreth's,	1521, 1549
Pinaug,	1508	— settlers of Ohio,	1549, 1596
Pinchbeck, W. F. Mysteries unravelled,	190	— of the west,	862
Pinckard, G. Notes on the West Indies,	723	— The : a novel,	523, 1277
Pinckney, C. A. Life and portrait,	1606	— women,	1587
Pinckney, Thos. Life and portrait,	1606	Pious memorials,	51
Pinckney, Wm. Life and portrait,	1606	Piozzi, H. L. Anecdotes of Johnson,	941
— Speech on slavery,	243	— British synonymy,	418
Pindar. Carmina,	447	— Johnson's letters,	556
— Olympic odes, &c.,	447	— Journey in France, &c.,	609
— Tasker's translation of,	448	— Journey in Europe,	652
Pindar, Paul. The fleiad,	489	— Love letters,	1313
Pindar, Peter. Bozzy and Piozzi,	483	— Retrospection,	751
— Epistle to Bruce,	483	Piozzi. Bozzy and,	483
— Epistle to the Pope,	483	Piozziana, or recollections of Mrs. P.,	958
— Epistles to Mr. Pitt,	483	Pipe of repose,	1404
— Gifford's epistle to,	463	— of tobacco; poems,	453
— Hair powder,	483	Piranesi, G. B. Architettura prospettive, &c.,	371
— Horrors of bribery,	484	— Architectura de Romani,	373
— Island of innocence,	484	— Antichita Romani,	373
— Jeremiad,	484	— Trofei di Ottaviano Augusto,	373
— Lousiad,	483	— Urbis æternæ vestigia,	373
— More money!	483	— Vasi di,	375

	PAGE		PAGE
Piranesi, G. B. Veduta di Roma,	373	Pizarro, a tragedy,	518
Pirate (The), a novel,	536	Pizarro, F. Life of,	1569, 1617
— and three cutters,	1287	— Life of (Quintana's),	960
Pirates. (Atrocities of), Smith's,	967	Place, F. Principles of population,	225
— (Commissions to) On giving,	877	Placentino, D. B. Serenata,	1254
— (History of the) Johnson's,	942	Placentinus, J. C. Anatomica,	324
— Law in regard to,	942	Placete, J. Church of Rome,	70
— Lives of,	977	— On dying well,	70
Piscator, J. Aphorismi,	52	Placide, a Spanish tale,	527
Piscatorial reminiscences,	990, 1216	Plagiarism. Specimens of,	424
Piscium. Willughbii historia,	296	Plague and yellow fever. Analogy	
— testaceorum imagines. Rumphius,	295	of,	316
Pisé building. Johnson on,	388	— at Aleppo. Medical account of,	318
Pison, G. De India,	275	— Russel on the,	276
Pistoja. Produzioni naturali de,	275	— in London. De Foe's,	1279
Piteairn. By Rev. J. B. Murray,	1511	— Moseley on the,	313
Piteairn's Island. Description of,	638	— Observations on the,	692
— Voyage to,	645	— of Athens, by Thucydides,	448
Piteairn, Dr. A. Works and life,	299	— of London in 1665. Treatises on,	318
Pitiscus, S. Lexicon antiq. Roman-		— Pointer's cause of the,	262
orum,	735	— Treatises on the,	318
— Lexicon Belgium,	1223	— year in London. Journal of the,	1153
Pitkin, T. Commerce of the U. S.,	237	Plagues in Egypt. Bryant on the,	23
— Hist. of the U. S.,	864	Plain case, as it now stands,	799
— Statistics of the U. S.,	627	— dealer, a comedy,	515, 1270
Pitman, I. Phonography,	1190	— or Quaker politics,	880
— Reporter's manual,	1190	— The new,	809
Pitman, J. Address to Alumni,	1086	— dealing. Lechford's,	875
Pitman, R. B. Isthmus of Darien,	723	— English,	800
Pittman, P. Settlement on the Mis-		— facts for critical times,	1024
sissippi,	864	— or rights of the Indian,	894
Pitot, Mon. Navigation,	402	— reasons for being a Christian,	1024
Pitron. D'architecture,	249	— speaker, by Hazlitt,	577
Pitt, Billy. The cabin boy,	1639	— thoughts of a plain man,	811
Pitt, C. Works of Virgil, &c.,	449	— truth, a plain falsehood,	881
Pitt, C. J. The pedlar,	581	— (1776) and additions to,	893
Pitt (W.) and Fox. Age of,	1471	— Remarks on,	893
Pitt, W. Autograph letters,	559	— addressed, &c. (1764),	881
— (Character of). Sketch of,	237	— By Dr. Franklin,	879
— Correspondence,	1313	— stript stark naked,	881
— Epistles to. Pindar's,	483	Plainfield, Mass. Description, &c. of,	
— Histories, &c. of,	958		1540
— Increase of revenue, &c. under,	237	Plaisted, B. Travels to Aleppo,	636
— Letters to his nephew,	558	Plan of national improvement,	1476
— Ode to Masons,	469	— of New York island, 1776,	1544
— Odes to, Pindar's,	483	— of union with Gt. Britain,	891
— (Principles of.) On the,	806	Planché, J. K. British costume,	366
— Speech on the Union,	812	— Descent of the Danube,	658
— Speeches,	436	Planché, Miss. Tales,	1290, 1291
Pitt, W. M. Address to the landed		Planck, G. J. Sacred philology,	999
interest,	225	PLANETS,	348, 1172
Pitti. Tableaux, statues, &c. du palais,	368	— Book of knowledge of the,	191
Pittoresque. L'Italie,	1396	— inhabited. Sun and,	350
Pittori Bolognesi. Vite de,	948	— Minto's theory of the,	351
— Vite de, &c.,	973	Plank roads. Kingsford and Clarke	
Pitts, J. Religion of Mahometans,	135	on,	1112, 1113
Pittsburg. Craig's history of,	1556	Plans for houses, stabling, bridges,	
Pittura antiche del Sepolchro, &c.,	372	&c.,	370
— d'Ercolano,	734	— for the government of boys,	212
Pius V. Life and pontificate,	958	— OF CITIES, &c.,	1355
Pius VI. Lettres,	558	Plant (The), a biography,	1141
— Life, &c. of,	958	Planta, E. Helvetic confederacy,	826
Pius VII. Seizure, &c. of,	928	— Picture of Paris,	624
Pius IX., and the law of England,	1022	Plantagenet, B. Description of N.	
— Histories of,	1617	Albion,	723
		— Examination of,	1523
		Plantarum Americanarum genera,	288

	PAGE		PAGE
Plantarum anatomia. Malpighii,	287	Players. See Actors.	
— Boerhave's index,	284	Playfair papers,	1299
— generatione. Logan de,	282	Playfair, J. Geometry,	341, 342
— Rarii historia methodusque,	289	— Geography,	613
— seu Stirpinum icones,	291	— Natural philosophy,	257
Plantations in America. British,	885	— View of science,	181
— Groans of the,	798	— Works and life,	257
— See British.		Playfair, J. G. Life of Jno. Playfair,	257
Planten. Effening der,	288	Playfair, L. Liebig's chemistry,	1127, 1128
Planter. Cruickshank's practical,	386	— Methven's log,	1205
— The,	1443	Playfair, W. British nobility,	738
Planter's northern bride,	1673	— Chronology,	733
— society sermon,	113	— Commercial atlas,	1104
Planting and ornamental gardening,	394	— Decline of nations,	225
— and rural ornament. Marshall's,	389	— France,	670
— of nations. Times of,	730	— Hist. of jacobinism,	811, 896
Plantius, G. Hippocrates,	306	— Huttonian theory of the earth,	279
PLANTS, 283, 1139		— Political atlas,	231
— and animals. Analogy between,	286	— Political portraits,	814, 958
— Decandole's philosophy of,	285	— To Earl Fitzwilliam,	810
— Gerard's history of,	286	PLAYS,	498, 1256
— Grew's anatomy of,	286	— English,	500, 1256
— Impressions from,	291	— French, Italian, German, &c.,	516, 1270
— in closely glazed cases,	1200	— Greek and Latin,	498, 1256
— Nuttall's N. American,	288	Plea for liberty of conscience,	9
— of N. America. Muhlenberg's,	288	— for the commonwealth,	791
— of N. America. Catalogue of,	286	Pleader's assistant. Read's Am.,	147
— of the London dispensary,	284	— guide,	1251
— Wilson's British,	290	— a poem,	450
— Withering's British, arranged,	290	Pleas of the Crown. Hale's hist.,	158
— Woodhouse's vegetation of,	291	— Hawkins',	159
Plaster of Paris. Agricultural in-		Pleasants, H. R. Intemperance,	1079
quiries on,	390	Pleasing companion. The,	544
Plata (La). Travels in,	722	Pleasure and profit, or scientific recre-	
— See United Provinces and La Plata.		ations,	336
Platform of Pres. government,	121	Pleasures of friendship,	477, 1245
Platina, B. De vitis Pontificorum,	1617	— of hope. Campbell's,	455
— Gregorio XV.,	934	— of imagination. Akenside's,	450
— Lives of the popes,	958	— of memory. By Rogers,	477
— Vite de pontifici,	958	— of taste,	1294
Plato. Apology of Socrates,	1625	Plebeian, The (Richard Steele),	583, 1341
— Complete works (Bohn's),	1067	Plenck's hygrology, by Hooper,	327
— Composition of. Geddes on the,	423	Plescheef, S. Survey of Russia,	817
— Contra Atheos, translated,	1067	Plessis, A. du. Administration of,	830
— De republica,	219	— Testament,	219
— Dialogues of. Sewell and Schleier-		Pleurotide vera. Dissertatio de,	322
macher's,	1067	Pleydell, J. Funeral sermon,	97
— Dialogues translated,	180	Pliny, C. (the elder). Natural his-	
— Erastæ of,	689	tory,	273, 1130
— Examen philosophiæ,	181	Pliny, C. (the younger). De Viris	
— Opera Græce et Latine,	569	illustribus,	1617
— Orationes funebres,	437	— Epistles, panegyrick, and life,	558
— Phædo of. On the,	180	— Epistolæ,	1313
— redivivus,	218	— Herculaneum,	735
— Republic translated,	219	— Letters,	559
— Theology compared, &c.,	135	— Panegyricus,	1235
— Translations of,	569, 624	Plochmann, T. G. Luther's Werke,	1318
— View of the works of,	180	Plot (Popish). Discovery of the,	768
— Works abridged,	180	— Pamphlets on the,	794, &c.
Platonists. Taylor on the later,	342	Plotinus. Opera,	181
Platow, Bp. Greek church,	124	— Paraphrase of,	181
Platter, T. Autobiography,	1617	— Works and life,	181
Plattes, G. Mines and minerals,	282	Plott, R. Natural hist. of Oxford-	
Plautus. Comedies,	499	shire, &c.,	275
Plaw, John. Ferme ornée,	371	— Natural hist. of Staffordshire,	275
— Sketches for country houses, &c.,	371	Plough. Randall on the,	391
Players. Galt's lives of the,	932		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ploughman against a clergyman,	128	Pocock, R. Musical drama,	511
Ploughwright's assistant, by Gray,	384	Pococke, E. India in Greece,	1150
Plowden, F. Church and state,	143	Pococke, R. Maps of Egypt,	613
— Hist. of the British empire,	774	— Travels in Egypt, &c.,	636
— Hist. of Ireland,	774	Podesta's daughter. By Boker,	1240
— Law of usury,	147	Poe, E. A. Eureka,	1173
Pluche, Abbé. Histoire naturelle,	273	— Works and life,	1319
— Hist. of the heavens,	351	Poems on affairs of state,	488
— Spectacle of nature,	273	— Anonymous,	485
— Truth of the gospel,	33	Poesche, T. The new Rome,	1566
Plumb pudding for P. Porcupine,	898	Poet's complaint of his muse,	474
— Plumbe, J. Iowa and Wisconsin,	1437	Poetarum Anglorum. Theatrum,	957
Plumier, C. Plantarum Americanum,	288	Poetic license. Treatise on,	440
Plumley, Miss. The East,	1408	— minor, or living bards,	465
Plumptre, A. A translation,	706	Poetical decameron. Collier's,	439
— Mathison's letters,	651	— dictionary,	485
— Pouqueville's travels,	690	— essays,	485
— Residence in France,	670	— miscellany,	485
— Residence in Ireland,	682	— picture of America,	487
— Tales of wonder,	534	— register,	981
— Trans. of Musæus,	533	— register for 1801,	485
— Western mail,	559	POETRY,	439, 1237
Plumton correspondence,	1473	— and music. Essays on,	573
Plunket, J. Papers relating to,	786	— and painting. Essay on,	579
Plunket, Mrs. Anecdotes,	532	— and the sublime and beautiful,	424
Plunket, O. Trial of,	164	— Anonymous collections of,	485
Plunkett, Capt. Last naval war,	1445	— Buckingham's essay on,	477
Plunkett, Hon. E. British navy,	1207	— Dissertation on dramatic, &c.,	444
Plurality of worlds. Whewell's,	1173	— ENGLISH,	450, 1239
Plutarch. De Iside et Osiride,	136	— English, on a course of,	439
— De la superstition,	203	— FRENCH, ITALIAN, GERMAN, SPANISH,	
— Délais de la justice,	1650	— and translations,	490, 1251
— Hommes illustres,	1617	— GREEK AND LATIN,	440, 1238
— Life of,	959	— Histories of,	440
— Lives (English and Italian),	959	— in Spain. History of,	665
— On friendship,	199	— of life,	1294
— Opera omnia,	569	— of the Hebrews. Lowth on the,	26
— Morals,	199	— of the vegetable world,	1141
— Select lives,	1617	— of the world,	485
Plutarque Français,	973, 1638	— of travelling in U. S.,	1432
Plutus, a comedy. By Aristophanes,	499	— Pitt and Warton on,	449
Plymley, Peter. Letters, &c.,	813, 1477	— TREATISES ON,	439, 1237
— See Sidney Smith.		— See Verse.	
Plymouth (Mass.) and the pilgrims,	1542	Poets. Anderson's British,	450
— Guide to,	1438, 1540	— English, Catalogue of,	962
— Thacher's history of,	1540	— Homes and haunts of,	1597
— Moust's plantation at,	875	— Lives, &c. of,	981
— Patent for,	876	— Lives of. Bell's,	1571
— (Engl.) library. Catalogue of MSS.,	1643	— Johnson's,	941, 942
Pneumance, a tale,	524	— Lives, &c. of Grecian,	943
Pneumatic institution. Notes at medi-		— Lives of the Italian,	968
cal,	304	— Lives of the Roman,	924
Pneumatical lectures. Cotes',	345	— Lives of sacred,	978
PNEUMATICS,	259, 1122	— of Britain. Cibber's lives of,	920
— Ferguson's lectures on,	346	— Southey's works and lives of the,	480
— Lardner's hydrostatics and,	347	Pogonotonie, ou l'art à se raser,	400
— of Heron,	1124	Poindexter, Mr. Speech,	900
Pneumatologia. Joannis Clerici,	179	Poinsett, J. R. Discourse,	1235
Pneumatology. Theory of,	185	— Letter on South America,	723
Pneumonia. La Roche on,	1161	— Life and portrait,	1604
Poacher,	1287	— Notes on Mexico,	723
Pocket book (My). By Dubois,	525	Point of honor, a play,	508
— dictionary of English,	419	Pointer, J. On the weather,	262
Poco Mas. Scenes, &c. in Spain,	1396	Poison of lead. Percival on the,	333
Pocock, E. Flowers of the East,	474	— of lead and copper vessels,	398
— Twells' life of,	959	Poisoning. The great Oyer of,	1061
Pocock, J. Novels,	534	Poisons. Accum on culinary,	300, 398

	PAGE		PAGE
Poisons. Houlston on,	333	Political history of the U. States, 1563, &c.	196, 216
— Meal's mechanical account of,	333	— justice. Godwin on,	196, 216
Poisson, R. and P. <i>Œuvres choisies</i> ,	569	— philosophy. S. S. Smith's,	199
Poirre, M. le. <i>Travels in Asia</i> ,	636	— reflections (1774),	801
Pokeweed. Shultz' dissertation on,	334	— register,	603
Polack, J. S. <i>New Zealand</i> ,	1376, 1377	— science. Craig's elements of,	216
— Poland. Constitution of,	157	— A. Macaulay's,	217
— Dismemberment of. On the,	819	— sketches of Spanish empire,	841
— Fontaine's revolutions of,	819	— songs of England,	1473
— HISTORY of,	815, 816, 1483	— state of Britain,	755
— Parthenay's,	817	— of Europe,	754
— Williams',	818	— terms. Use and abuse of some,	217
— Letters on,	561, 660	— truth,	897
— Sobieski, king of, History of,	967	Politician's creed,	221
— Stanislaus, king of, History of,	968	— register. Matthias',	1522
— State of, in 1807,	654	Politicians (The). a drama,	510, 516
— Travels in,	654, 656	Politick touchstone,	1301
— under the dominion of Russia,	816	Politics. American local and occa-	
POLAR EXPEDITIONS,	637, 1370	sional,	886, 1563
— seas and regions,	642	— and government,	215
Pole, Reginald. <i>Life of, &c.</i> ,	959	— and public men for 1812-'13,	1478
Pole, T. Anatomical instructor,	327	— BRITISH,	788, 1475
Pole, Thos. Intellectual flambeau.	200	— for American Christians,	1011
Polemical works. Various,	45, 1007	— for American farmers,	901
Poles of the 17th century,	1285	— for farmers (1807),	900
Poletika, M. U. S. and Europe,	864	— of a certain party displayed,	896
POLICE,	158, 1058	— of Penna. Pamphlets, &c.,	1550
— de sureté dans Paris,	1089	— OF UNITED STATES,	886, 1563
— French, State of the,	975	— TREATISES ON,	215, 1089
— Vidocq's, memoirs,	974	Politz, K. H. L. <i>Teutschen Sprache</i> ,	1228
— Hanway on defects of,	223	Poliziano, A. <i>Elogi di</i> ,	1568, 1584
— of London,	1091	— Rime,	1254
— (1797). Report on,	158	Polk administration. History of the,	1566
— (1799). Report on,	787	Polk, J. K. <i>Life of, &c.</i> ,	1618 —
— Report on (1829),	160	Poll act for reducing Ireland,	156
— of the Thames. Colquhon's,	234	Pollier. <i>Des moeurs</i> ,	203
Policeman. Recollections of a,	1633	Pollio, C. A. <i>Life of</i> ,	910
Polier, C. de. A tribute to,	581	Pollnitz, Baron de. <i>Memoirs of, &c.</i> ,	959
Polignac, Cardinal de. <i>Anti-Lucrece</i> ,	494	— Saxe galante,	907
Polish poets. Specimens of the,	491	Pollok, R. <i>Course of time</i> ,	474
Polissena, tragedia,	1272	— Helen of the Glen,	1291
Polite education. Chesterfield's,	207	— Life, by D. P.,	1618
— epistolary correspondence,	561	— Poems,	1247
— literature. Introduction to,	411	Pollok, T. On heat, electricity, &c.,	262
— philosopher. The,	205	Pollux. <i>Vocabularium</i> ,	414
Politeness. De la Casa on,	202	Polly, an opera,	506, 1262
— Gentleman and lady instructed,	204	Polly Honeycombe,	1259
Politesse. <i>Guide de la</i> ,	1075	Polo, G. G. <i>Diana Enamorado</i> ,	1254
Politianus, A. <i>Memoirs of, &c.</i> ,	934	Polo, Marco. <i>Travels</i> ,	636, 1369
— Stanze,	494	Pologne. <i>Carte de la</i> ,	1358
Political and commercial register,	1347	— <i>Histoire de Sobieski et</i> ,	1625
— aphorisms,	220	Poloniæ, &c. <i>Status regni</i> ,	616
— catechism,	789	Polwhele, R. <i>Biog. sketches in Corn-</i>	
— of man,	219	wall,	959
— classics,	220	— Essay on the soul,	70
— conferences of great men,	220	— Notes to Lavington,	1017
— correspondence,	809	— Poems,	474
— debates,	887	— Reminiscences,	1247, 1329
— duenna; a comic opera,	894	— Traditions, &c.,	959
— economist, by M. Carey,	222	Polyanthea. The,	586
— ECONOMY,	225, 1091	Polyanthos,	600
— Summary of,	227	Polybins. Dryden's character of,	748
— Tales illustrating,	532	— Historia,	748
— essays on popular subjects,	812	— History and comm. on,	748
— establishments of U. S.,	1563	Polyearp. <i>Epistle</i> .	41
— grammar of U. S.,	1419	— Wake's translation of,	44
— history of the devil,	1277		

	PAGE		PAGE
Polydorus Vergilius de inventoriis,	377	Pontiac. Parkman's conspiracy of,	1515
— See Vergil.		Pontificum. Chronologia,	980
Polyglot pocket-book,	1222	Pontin, J. Les saisons traduites,	481
Polygraphie art. Booth on the,	360	Pontopidan, E. Hist. of Norway,	275
— authors,	562	Ponts à grands portées,	1111
POLYGRAPHY,	562, 1314	— Construction des,	240
Polyhistor, J. Solinus,	611	Poole, G. A. Life of Cyprian,	1006
Polymeres, G. Lexicon Anglohelle-	1674	Poole, J. Little Pedlington,	1291
nikon,		Poole, M. Annotations on the Bible,	27
Polymetis, or ancient art and poems,	136, 359	— Dialogue with a priest,	70
— abridged,	136	— On preaching,	70
POLYNESIA. HISTORY of, &c.,	1511	Poole, Mrs. Egypt,	1424
— VOYAGES to,	637, 1370	Poole, R. S. Horæ Ægyptiacæ,	1445,
Polynesian mythology. Grey's,	1511		1510
— nation. Lang's origin, &c. of,	846,	Poole, T. E. Sierra Leone, &c.,	1424
	1148	Poole, W. F. Index to periodicals,	987
— researches. Ellis',	640	Poor and poor laws. Reports, anony-	
Polyolbion, in eighteen songs,	460	— mous works, &c. on,	1095
Polype. Baker's natural hist. of,	291	— in England, Scotland and	
Polypheme and his son. Dialogue,	880,	— Ireland. Reports of com-	
	881	— missioners, &c.,	1095, 1096
Polypo cordis. Malpighi de,	327	— Bettering, reports of society for,	227
Polytechnic review,	1343	— Condition of. On improving the,	222
Polytilysis,	1091	— Distresses of the. Lettson on,	224
Pomarium Britannicum. Phillips',	288	— Ilanway's infant parish,	223
Pombal, Marquis de,	1499	— History of the. Ruggles',	225
— Anecdotes,	959	— Houses,	252, 1117
— Mémoires, &c.,	1618	— Houses for the. Deficiency of,	225
Pomet, M. On drugs,	333	— in Massachusetts. Returns of,	1541
Pomfret, Countess of. Letters,	556	— in Ilamburgh. Management of,	253
Pomfret, Rev. J. Poems and life,	475	— law commissioners. Report,	227,
Pomme, M. Affections vaporeuses,	321		1472
Pommeraye, M. A. T. de la. French		— laws of Penna.,	152
grammar,	420	— Pamphlets on the,	227, 1476
— Lecteur Francaise,	420	— of Scotland. On employing,	780
Pomnier. Sur le,	1201	— Overseers of. Information for,	253
Pommies, M. Cadastre,	1169	— Plea for the. Applegarth's,	221
Pomological Congress. American,	1201	— Reforming the. Means of,	223
— manual. Prince's,	390	— Relief of the. Plan for the,	223
Pompadour, Mad. de. Court of,	834	— Rights of the. Bosanquet's,	1092
— Lettres,	559, 1313	— State of the. Cowes on the,	222
— Mémoires de,	1618	— State, &c. of the. Vancouver's,	226
— Memoirs,	936	— Support of the. On the bill for,	221
Pompei, A. Ordini dell' architec-		— Works relating to the,	1091 to 1096
tura,	371	Poor Covent Garden, a play,	516
Pompeiana. Inscriptiones,	1449	— Jack,	1287
Pompeii. Fairfield's last night of,	461	— man's advice to his neighbors,	889, 1250
— Sir Wm. Gell's,	373	— Richard's almanac,	353
— Gell's topography, &c. of,	1447	— Richard in French,	549
— Last days of,	522	— Robin's almanac for 1708, &c.,	355, 356
— Library of entertaining knowledge,	625	— soldier (The), a play,	510
— Tales from frescoes of,	1285	— Vulcan, a burletta,	504, 1261
Pompignan, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271	Poore, B. P. Louis Philippe,	1607
Poncet, M. Æthiopia,	1424	Popanilla, Captain. Voyage of,	1279
Pond, an almanac for 1708,	355	Pope confuted,	47
Pond, J. Translation of Laplace,	350	— Maistre, Du Pape,	1649
Ponderer (The), a series of essays,	576	— Manner of choosing a,	967
Pons asinorum,	1344	— Nicholas. Taxation of England	
Pensonby, C. Countess D'Auvergne,	1019	— and Wales,	155
Pontano. Guerre di Napoli,	826	— Poetical epistle to the,	483
Pontanus. Mare liberum,	139	— Sixtus V. Life of,	967
— Note in Macrobium,	427	— The English,	789
Pontanus, J. Reformata poesi,	439	— See Gregory, Pius, &c. &c.	
Ponte, L. da. Florence,	824	— See Papal.	
— Memoire di,	1584	Pope, A. Bowles' appeal relative to,	424
Pontecoulant, G. de. Système du		— answered by Roscoe,	428
monde,	1121		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pope, A. Byron on the writings of,	425	Population. Moreton's,	1094
— Carlisle on the poetry of,	1231	— Malthus on,	224
— Conversations,	550	— McIniscon's examination of Malthus,	1094
— Eclogue of, parody on the,	488	— Medical lectures on, Ryan's,	225
— Essay on man (in French),	1247	— of States in general,	223
— Examined by Crousaz,	426	— Principle of, Place's,	225
— Homer translated,	443	— Principle of, Sumner on,	34
— Homer. Commentary on,	430	— Principles of, Weyland's,	227
— Letters,	559	— Reply to Malthus on,	224
— Lives of, &c.,	959	— Sadler's,	225
— Odyssey. Spence's essay on,	429	— Sir M. Hale on,	222, 1092
— Shade of,	470	Populousness of antiquity maintained,	226
— Shakspeare's works,	512	Porcelain. History of,	1192
— Wakefield's observations on,	429	— manufacture,	384
— Warton's essay on,	429	— Founder of,	1582
— Works, &c.,	475, 569	Porchester, Lord. Letter to,	1476
Pope, R. T. V. Roman misquotation,	1019	— Portuguese constitution,	839
Pope, T. On bridges,	249	— The Moor, &c.,	475
Pope, Dr. W. Votum, Latine reddi-		Porcupine. P. A plum pudding for,	574
tum,	441	— Life and adventures of,	897
Popeius, T. Abridgment of,	732	— Political and controversial tracts,	898
Popery and paganism. Their con-		— Political works,	896, 897
formity,	67	— works,	813
— British and foreign,	1016	— See Cobbett.	
— Growth of, Pamphlets on,	794	Porcupine's gazette,	605
— Growth of, 2d part of,	797	Porney, L. Novels and romances,	534
— History of,	126, 1042	Porney, M. Heraldry,	738
— Increase of, on the,	804	— Models of letters,	559
— Laws against,	1660	Porson, Prof. R. Letters to Travis,	27
— Reflections on,	130	— Literary anecdotes, &c.,	1618
— Tracts against,	86	— Miscellaneous works,	428
— Tracts on,	1025	— Tracts,	581
Pope's apostolical letters, 1851. Pam-		— Vindication of,	70
phlets relating to.	1482	Port charges at 585 ports,	1103
Popes (The) from Linus to Pius IX.,	1636	Porta, J. B. Natural magic,	190
— By Wilks,	1041	Portage railroad over Alleghanies,	1113
— nephews. History of the,	980	— Report for 1853,	1114
— History of the, Bower's,	914	Portal, A. Æschines and Demosthe-	
— History of, Ranke's,	1038	nes,	430
— History of the, Welch's,	974	Portales, Citizen. On the concordat,	836
— Platina's lives of the,	958	Port Dyllaew harbor,	1472
— Platina de vitis Pontificorum,	1617	Porter, Commodore. Constantinople,	690
— See Pontifices.		— Cruise,	644
Poplarn, Sir H. Court martial on,	1663	— Trial by Court-martial,	176
Popish plot. Pamphlets on the,	794, &c.	Porter, E. Sermon,	1028
— State papers on the,	784	Porter, G. B. Trial reported by,	171
— recusants, &c. Laws against,	156, 1659	Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation,	1094, 1104, 1467
— treaties not to be relied on,	798	Porter, H. Lives of the saints,	131
Poplar tree. Medical properties of,	334	Porter, Sir J. Journals and memoir,	1501
Popular cyclopedia of nat. science.		Porter, Jacob. Sketch of Plainfield,	1540 —
— Mechanics,	1166	— Translation, by,	1127
— Physiology,	1162	Porter, James. Trial of,	1660
— Vegetable physiology,	1141	Porter, Jane. Romances, &c.,	534
— models and warnings,	527	— Sidney's aphorisms,	550
— traditions of England,	1291	— Thaddeus of Warsaw,	1291
— tumults,	1332	Porter, P. B. Speech on improve-	
Popularity,	1297	ments,	901
POPULATION,	221, 1091	Porter, R. Oration,	436
— American calculations on,	628	— Tales,	535
— and capital. Rickards',	1668	Porter, Sir R. K. Campaign in Russia,	817
— Alison on,	1091	— On Portugal and Spain,	839
— Eden on,	223, 807	— Travels in Persia, &c.,	699
— Godwin on,	223	— Travels in Russia,	658
— Gray on,	223	Porter, Rev. T. C. Translation of	
— Graham on,	223	Schaff,	1621
— in England. Present state of,	344		
— Law of, Doubleday's,	1092		

	PAGE		PAGE
Porter, W. A. Life of Gibson,	1678	Posselius Syntaxis Græca,	414
Porter, W. T. Hawker on shooting,	1214	Possession by evil spirits. Case of,	46
— Quarter race,	1291	— of Ursuline nuns,	87
Porterfield, W. Eye and vision,	357	Post. The English,	803
Porteus, Bp. B. Charge, sermons		— Towne's evening,	604
and lectures,	105	Post, C. F. Journey to the Ohio,	723
— Christian revelation,	33	Post, H. A. V. Visit to Greece,	690
— Death,	1247	Postage association address. N. Y.	
— Evidences in Armenian,	1002	cheap,	1106
— Hodson's life of,	959	Postans, Mrs. Western India,	1416
— Life of Secker,	965	Postans, T. Sindh,	1416
Portfolio; a diplomatic review,	1342	Post-bag. The general,	489
— of an artist,	1615	Postboy. New York weekly,	605
— The,	600	Postell, G. Clavis absconditorum,	70
Portico. The (a magazine),	600	Postes en France, 1749,	624
Port-Jackson. Transactions at,	641	Postman. The,	803
Portland, Duke of. Identity with		— robbed of his mail,	562
Junius,	806	Post office bills,	150
Portlock, Capt. Voyage,	644	— laws, &c.,	1533
Porto-bello, or improvement of London,	247	— reform. Hill on,	1103
		— statutes. British,	156
Porto Rico. See Puerto Rico.	716	Post offices and postmasters, U. S.,	1533
Port Philip district in N. S. Wales,	1375	— in U. S. in 1798,	627, 869
— Summer at,	1376	Postlethwaite, M. Merchant's count-	
— See Phillipsland.		ing-house dictionary,	237
Portrait gallery of Americans. Brown's,		Postlethwayt on African expedition,	805
	1575	Postlethwayt, M. Britain's trade,	237
— — — Longacre's,	1604	— Britain's true system,	1099
Portraits. Collections of,	368	— Universal dictionary of trade,	237
— des députés Françaises, &c. &c.,	368	Potash making, &c. On the art of,	384
— des hommes illustres,	1617	— Manufacture of, recommended,	384
— illustrating Shakspeare,	1268	Potato plant. Smee on the,	1199
— of Americans (1783),	1587	Potatoes. Board of agriculture on,	393
— of eminent Americans (1854).		Potemkin, Prince. Jones' services	
Livingston,	1603	under,	942
— of political reformers,	1621	— Memoirs of,	959
— of public characters,	1592	Poteries. Brongniart sur les,	1191
— of Shakspeare. Boaden's,	1623	Potiphar papers,	1277
Portraiture of a Christian gentleman,	72	Potomac frigate. Cruise of,	646
— of the kings of England,	780	— Voyage,	1372
— of the most Rev. Alps., &c.,	84	— Observations on the river,	629
Port-Royal. Convent life at,	1583	Potosi. Temple's residence in,	725
— Demolition of,	124	Pott. Comment. theologicorum,	43
— Latin and Greek grammar,	414	Potter, Israel,	1288
— Memoirs of,	1039, 1622	Potter, Bp. A. Episcopal charge,	1650
— moral essays,	586	— Notes to Paley,	992
Ports, arsenals, &c. of France,	1498	— On the evidences,	1002
Portsmouth, (Eng.) The peril of,	1208	Potter, E. R. Hist. of Narragansett,	1650
Portsmouth, (N. H.) Adams' annals		Potter, Arbp. J. On church govern-	
of,	629	ment,	70
Portsmouth, (Va.) History of,	1562	Potter, J. Antiquities of Greece,	748
Portugal and Galicia,	1396	Potter, James. Imprisonment for	
— CAMPAIGNS IN,	838, &c.	tithes,	70
— Civil war of 1834 in,	661, 1396	Potter, Jno. Mathematics,	337
— History of,	836, 1499	Potter, M. Memoirs of Ricci,	962
— in 1828,	674	Potter, N. Gregory's practice of	
— Literature and language of,	668	medicine,	306
— Règne de Joseph I.,	959	— On the locusta,	1144
— Revolutions in,	840	Potter, R. Æschylus,	498
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388	— Euripides,	499
— Who is the legitimate king of?	840	— On Johnson's poets,	428, 942
Portuguese colonial dominions, (2t)	837	Pottery. Marryat's history of,	1192
— grammars,	422	Pottinger, Lieut. H. Beloochistan, &c.,	699
— History of the. Osorio's,	839	Potts' discovery of witches,	1073, 1467
— life and manners,	675	Potts, G. An address,	436, 1235
Posey, Thos. Life of,	1627	— Translation of Bungener,	1004
Posselius. Calligraphia,	414		

	PAGE		PAGE
Potts, J. De febris intermittentibus,	316	Practical view. By Wilberforce,	81
Potts, P. Fistula in ano,	319	Practice and pleading. N. Y. report on,	1055
— Fistula lachrymalis,	319	— Graydon's forms of,	1054
— Fractures and dislocations,	331	— exhibited. Graham's present medical,	306
Potts, T. Gazetteer,	613	— OF MEDICINE,	304, 1159
Ponjoulat, M. Hist. de Jerusalem,	1503	— of physie. The London,	309
— Histoire de St. Augustin,	1006	Practyce in Civile Saken,	1052
— Joan d'Arc,	1599	Pradt, Abbé de. American revolution,	857
— Toscane et Rome,	1393	— Congress of Vienna, and sequel,	753
— Voyage,	1408	— Europe and America in 1821,	857
Poullain, M. Estampes,	366	Præcipua doctrinæ physicae,	1122
Poulson, Z. Almanacks,	354	Praed, W. M. Poems,	1247
— Daily advertiser,	604, 1346	Pragay, J. Hungarian revolution,	1486
POULTRY,	394, 1202	Prairie (The), a tale,	523, 1277
— Fessenden on rearing,	396	— bird,	1289
— See Fowls.		— du Chien. Atwater's tour to,	711
Pouqueville, F. C. Travels in the Morea, &c.,	690	Prairiedom,	1443
Poussin, G. T. Chemins de fer,	1113	Praise and principle,	1286
— La Belgique,	1488	Praise-God Barebones. Birth, &c. of,	488
— Principe démocratique,	1523, 1565	Prance, M. Popish plot,	795
— Puissance Americaine,	1523, 1565	Prandi, F. Memoirs of Ripa,	1620
— The United States,	1523	Pratolino. Fabrice di,	625
— Travaux d'Amerique,	1113	Pratt, Anne. Flowers,	1199
Poussin, N. Graham's life of,	959	Pratt, Rev. J. Memoir by J. H. P.,	1618
Poverty. On the prevention of,	227	Pratt, Mr. Gleanings and a poem,	658
— See Poor and Pauperism.		— Harvest home,	683
Povoleri, J. Dupaty's Italy,	665	— Miscellaneous works,	569
Powell, Rev. B. Essays,	1668	— Poems,	475
— Nat. philosophy,	257	Pratt, P. Alexander the Great,	905
— Theory of light, &c.,	1175	Pratt, S. J. Cabinet of poetry,	475
— Trans. of Arago,	1568	— Gleanings in Holland, &c.,	658
Powell, C. Frank. Life of Taylor,	1629	Pratz, M. du. History of Louisiana,	873
Powell, Dr. Caradoc's Wales,	759, 1461	Prayer. Argument in, from name of God,	63
Powell, J. J. Law of contracts,	147	— Book devotion, delusions,	38
Powell, S. Trans. of Seatsfield,	1306	— German,	40
Powell, T. Living authors,	1618	— Book of common,	37
— Topography of N. A.,	627	— Advice to readers of,	38
Power of chymistry. (Theological),	87	— American,	37
Power, G. Mussulmans in Spain,	839	— Combe's discourses on,	37
Power, T. America,	1437	— English,	37
Power, W. T. New Zealand,	1377	— Fox's answer to,	58
— Residence in China,	1393	— In French,	37
Powerscourt, Viscountess. Letters, &c.	1313	— In Mohawk,	37
Powle, Henry. Speech,	156	— interpreted by its history,	1002
Powlett, C. Reasons for being a Christian,	71	— Ordinance of the parliament against,	38
Pownall, Gov. T. Administration of the colonies,	149, 887	— Reformed by Clarke,	37
— Junius,	1479	— Reformed by Disney,	37
— Memorial,	895	— Sermons on,	91
— Middle colonies,	627	Prayer-book Societies,	1656
— On currents,	257	— Sparrow on,	38
— State of colonies,	1551	— The proposed (1785),	1063
— Treaty of 1783. On,	895	— Tracts against,	83
— To the sovereigns of America,	895	— Wheatly on,	38
Pownall, W. Sur l'état des affaires,	1563	— See Liturgy.	
Poyze, J. Hist. of Barbadoes,	856	— Discourses on, by Orton,	104
Pozzo di Borgo family,	1391	— Forms of, for various occasions,	38
Practical Christianity, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82, 89		— (Form of). Usher on a set,	78
— DIVINITY,	45, 1007	— (Gift of). Wilkins on the,	112
— hints on merchant marine,	1106	— Hannah More on,	40, 68
— piety. By Hannah More,	68	— (Method of.) Henry's,	39
— reading lessons,	1084	— Objections against, answered,	103
— tourist. The,	649		

	PAGE		PAGE
Prayer. (Spirit of). Law on the,	40	Presbyterian and Congregational	
— (The Lord's). King's exposition of,	26	agreement,	127
— (The Lord's). Meditations on,	22	— Board of missions,	1047
— Sermons on,	91, 102	— Publications of,	1644
Prayers. By Fordyce,	96	— Church. Constitution of,	1003
— By Mears and Melmoth,	67	— Digest of acts, &c.,	1657
— Collections of,	39, 40	— in Ireland,	124
— Forms of, on various occasions,	38	— in Phila. Third,	130
— for families, &c., by Jenks,	39	— in U. S. Constitution of, 1003,	1043
— Jewish,	115, 116	— Home and foreign record,	1043
— of eminent persons,	39	— Minutes of Assembly,	1043
— of Dr. Johnson,	40	— Records of,	1043
Preacher and the king. The,	1004	— in Va. Foote's,	1562
Preachers. Lives of eminent,	923	— in West of Eng.,	1037
Preaching. Glanville on,	60	— The third,	129
— of unordained persons,	70	— Synod of Reformed,	1043
Preadamite earth. Harris'	1014	— Council at Lancaster,	880
Preble, Edward. Life of,	1627	— government,	121
— Life and portrait,	1605	— ministers. Imprisonment of,	173
Precaution,	1277	— proposals to the king,	127
Precedents. A variety of law,	149	— quarterly review,	1344
— at common law,	149	— theology. Old and new,	1023
Preceptor to his pupils. Lectures of,	520	Presbyterianism, a sermon,	1026
— by Robert Dodsley,	208	— its place in history,	1011
Precepts and practice,	1326	— Smith's western,	1040
Precht, J. J. Technologische Encyk.,	1068	Presbyterians and Independent's con-	
Precious metals,	1097	ference,	84
— Comstock's history of,	1136	— denied, by M. Hambleton,	61
— Jacob on the,	230	— Clarkson's defence of,	53
Précis de la revolution en Hollande,	1488	— Heylin's hist. of,	121
Predestination. Abp. R. Whately on,	1488	— in York. Founders of,	1005
— Copplestone on,	53, 94	— Looking-glass for,	880
— Toplady's defence of,	82	— Memorial of,	128
— Tucker on,	78	— to the king. Address of,	784
— See Calvinism.		— Vindex's letters to,	87
Predestinatione. Ballius de,	1008	Presbytry displayed,	84
— Humnius de,	63	— examined, by D. of Argyle,	1008
Predicateurs de la ligue,	1016	— of Albany. Documents,	129
Predictions. Authentic,	1072	— of Baltimore. On its pastoral,	87
— for the year 1708,	539	— of Edinburgh. Testimony of,	791
— of Abp. Usher,	794	— of Pa. Warning of,	129
Pre-existence of souls,	1020, 1658	— of Penna., their principles,	39
Prefore, H. de. Henry le grand,	833, 937	— Smyth on,	1020
Pregnant women. Imagination in,	329	Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Peru,	1515
Prelude,	1250	— Conquest of Mexico,	1515
Preludes to knowledge, by Somerville,	211	— Ferdinand and Isabella,	1500
Premier. Shipwreck of the,	1378	— Life of Brown,	1625
Premium, B. British Guiana,	1437	— Miscellanies,	1617, 1329
Premiums of Society for encourage-		— Philip the Second,	1679
ment, &c.,	591	Present state of Britain and America,	888
Prentice, A. Sketches of Manchester,	1365	— of Europe,	754
— Tour in U. S.,	1437	— of Gt. Britain, &c. (1738),	786
Prentice, Gt. D. Life of Clay,	921	— of republic of letters,	602
Prentiss, S. W. Shipwreck,	648	Presentiments. Jung-Stilling on,	1072
Prentiss, C. Child of Pallas,	581	Preservation, a play,	515
Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of,	1618	— of birds for cabinets,	727
Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin's,	1179	Preserving and candying. Secrets in,	309
Prerogative. Allen on the royal,	153	— parts of the human body,	327
— of Kings, &c.,	137	— subjects of natural history,	270
— Somers on,	220	— See Taxidermy.	
— Rise of the royal,	1056	President's address. Poem on read-	
Prerogatives of the crown of Gt. Br.,	155	ing the,	488
Prerogates of life and death in diseases,	304	— daughters,	1301, 1302
Presbytère, par Töpffer,	1307	— message, 1794, (2t)	863
Presbyterial government vindicated,	52	— messages,	1534
		— of U. S. Lives of the,	1522
		— proclamation of neutrality,	895

PAGE	PAGE
President's speeches and messages to Congress (7t), 869, 870, 871	Price, T. Nonconformity in Eng., 1038
Presle, L. de. Les vapeurs, 322	Price, Sir U. On the picturesque, 359, 1177
"Press." Extracts from the, 1476	— Pausanias, 743
Presse au point de vue de pouvoir, 1091	Price, W. Embassy to Persia, 699
Preston Retreat. Address of, 1118	— Foreign medical science, 592
Preston, T. Makamat, 1308	— Triumphus Sapientiae, 71
Preston, T. R. Canada, 1437	PRICES CURRENT, 1344
— Quintana's lives, 960	Prices. Effect of gold discoveries on, 1100
Preston, W. Letter to B. Edwards, 857	— Fleetwood's history of, 229
— Manufactures of Ireland, 237	— Tooke's history of, 226, 1100
— Masonry, 1452	Prichard, J. C. Celtic nations, 1150
— Poetical works, 475	— Celtic origin, 1221
— Tragedy, 511	— Egyptian mythology, 136
Prestwich, M. Display of honors, 738	— Ethnographical maps, 1354
— Respublica, 774	— Natural history of man, 1150
Pretended Prince of Wales, 801	— On a vital principle, 327
Pretender. Caveat against the, 804	— On insanity, 1051, 1161
— Escape of the, 981	— Physical history of man, 273
— Memoirs of the young, 1629	Pridden, W. Australia, 1377
— Various works relative to the, 766, 803	— Early Christians, 1038
Pretenders. Memoirs of the, 1599	Pride and prejudice, 1274
Pretty story, written in 2774, 891	Prideaux, H. Completed by M. Russell, 19
Prettyman, Bp. G. Study of the Bible, 33	— Connection of the Old and New Testament, 19
Prevention better than cure, 1076	— Life, 19
Prevorst. Seeress of, 1016	— Life of Mahomet, 135
Prevost, Abbé. Hist. de voyages, 631	Prideaux, J. Relics of Cookworthy, 1582
— Nouvelles, 547	Pridham, C. Ceylon, 1508
Prevost, J. Editio Cyrilli, 41	— Colonial empire, 1468
— Mooriana, 549	— Kossuth and Magyar land, 1618
Prevost, Sir J. Public life of, 960	Prigg vs. The State of Pennsylvania, 1062
Priaulx, O. de B. National education, 1083	Priest and the Huguenot. The, 1009
— Questiones Mosaicæ, 999	— miracles of Rome, 1025
Price, B. Harvard University, 1085	Priest, J. American antiquities, 1150
Price, D. Hist. of Arabia, 848	Priest, W. Travels in the United States, 723
— Mahommedan history, 848	Priestcraft and Orthodoxy shaken, 60
Price, E. Confectionery, 398	— Hicckingill's history of, 62
— Norway, 658	— Howitt's history of, 1015
Price, Eli K. Legislative speeches, 1235	— its character, &c., 63, 796
— Vindication of, 1557	Priestley, J. Answered by Proud, 71
Price, F. The British carpenter, 382	— Answered by Volney, 78
Price, G. Triumphus sapientiae, 199	— Answered by Wharton, 35
Price, Sir J. Wales, 759	— Birmingham riots, 808
Price, Rev. J. Mémoires de, 1618	— Letter to, on above, 808
Price, Jacob. Map of Delaware, 1359	— Chart of biography, 1618
Price, Jonathan. Map of N. C., 1360	— Controversy with Blackstone, 144
Price, P. and R. Memoir of, 1618	— Controversy with Horsley, 63
Price, R. Warton's English poetry, 1238	— (Death of). On the, 74
Price Dr. R. and the rights of man, 487	— Different kinds of air, 262
— Civil liberty, 893	— (Emigration of). On the, 896, 897
— Life of, 960	— English grammar, 418
— On American revolution, 739	— Experimental philosophy, 268
— On civil liberty, &c. &c., 893, 1090	— Familiar letters, 1650
— On finances, 893	— Free African community, 219
— On love of country and American revolution, 895	— Harmony, 19
— On morals and Deity, 10	— Heathen philosophy, 33
— On Providence, prayer, &c., 71	— Intercepted letters, 812
— On reversionary payments, &c., 344	— Language and grammar, 412
— On the national debt, 231	— Lectures on history, 607
— Political tracts, 808, 893	— Letter in Scheele on air, 263
— Questions on morals, 199	— Letters from Paris to, 812
— Refutation of, 893	— Letters to Bp. Newcome, 71
— Reviewed by Morgan, 230	— Letters to the Jews, 71
— Sermons, 105	— Library of, 4

	PAGE		PAGE
Priestley, J. Memoirs of, &c. &c.,	960	Princesse de Babilone,	1307
— Natural philosophy,	258	— de Cleves. La,	545
— Natural religion,	10	— Palatine. Mémoires, &c.,	1331
— On Burke's reflections,	508	Princesses of England,	1592
— On colors,	357	Princeton College. Account of, &c.,	214
— On education,	210	— Catalogue,	1669
— On electricity,	262	— History of Church at,	1028
— On government,	219	— magazine,	1338
— On heat,	268	— theological seminary. Lecture at,	67
— On infidelity,	71	— — Plea for,	65
— On liberty,	890	— — Revival at,	60
— On matter and spirit,	186	Principalities and powers,	1021
— On perspective,	362	Principatibus Italiæ. De,	827
— On the riots,	808	Principes de la science, &c.,	182
— On the slave trade,	243	Principia. Emerson on Newton's,	255
— On the unity of God,	71	— Newtonis philosophiæ,	257
— On Volney's "Ruins,"	734	Principles of law and government,	807
— Oratory and criticism,	428	— of moral and political science,	196
— Phlogiston,	268	— of nature. O'Gallagher's,	257
— Purves' observations on,	186	Pringle, Sir J. Discourses and life,	581
— Remarks on Blackstone,	147	— Diseases of the army,	310
— Review of Hartley,	185	— On jail fevers,	316
— Reviewed by Hamilton,	61	Pringle, T. African sketches,	708
— Sermons,	105	Prinsep, C. R. Translation of Say,	225
— Small whole length of,	808	Prinsep, H. T. British India,	848
— Smaller tracts,	71	— Discoveries,	1508
— System of biography,	960	— Sikh power, &c.,	1508
— Theological repository,	71	Prinsep, Mrs. Van Dieman's Land,	644
— Vindicated by Belsham,	47	Printers. Thomas' biography of,	380
— Vision, light and colors,	357	— (dictionary of). Timperley's,	1190
Priests. Cheats of Pagan,	135	— Essays by practical,	1321
— Sympathy of,	477	— grammar,	380
Prienr, Mr. Boyer's French dictionary,	419	PRINTING. Art of,	378, 1189
Primatt, H. On cruelty to animals,	203	— clubs of Great Britain,	1219, 1334
Prime, S. I. Travels,	1381	— Savage on decorative,	362
Primer. New England,	1226	— in England. Rise of,	919
Primeval history. Kenrick's, 1351,	1445	— incorrectly. Art of,	541
Primitive Christianity, by Cave,	118	— Origin and progress of,	380
— — revived,	44	— (Origin of). Essay on the,	380
— Christians. Manners and trials of,	1036	— Stark on,	1668
— language of Spain,	422	PRINTS. Books of,	364, 1180
— physie. Wesley's (2t),	309	— Gilpin's essay on,	358
Primogeniture. By a younger brother,	1478	Prioleau, P. G. Nitric acid in disease,	307
Prince Albert. Kennedy's voyage of		Priolo, M. Hist. of France,	833
the,	1371	Prior documents,	866, 1471
— Snow's voyage of the,	1373	Prior, J. Life of Burke,	916, 1576
Prince Edward's island. Histories of,	852, &c.	— Life of Goldsmith,	1591
Prince, of Machiavelli,	1318	— Works of Goldsmith,	1316
— of Parthia, a tragedy,	463	Prior, Mathew. His own time,	960
— of peace. Intrigues with the,	840	— Poems,	475, 476
— of Wales' island,	698	Prior, T. On tar-water,	334
— — See George IV.		Prismatics,	1325
Prince, R. Horticulture,	390	Prison at Prune and Sixth Streets,	1554
— Pomological manual,	390	— d'Edimbourg. La,	547
Prince, T. Hist. of New England,	876	— discipline. Journal of,	1060
— Thanksgiving sermon,	105	— On the Penna. system,	159
Prince, Wm. List of fruit trees,	1544	— societies' reports, &c.,	160, 161
— On the vine,	391	— SOCIETY,	1060
Prince, W. R. Catalogues of plants,	1199	— — Reports of,	160, 161, 1060
Princes of Europe. Births, &c. of,	980	— of Weltevreden,	1591
— of Wales. Lives of the,	1636	— scenes and escape from France,	1587
Princess. By Tennyson,	1249	— Ellison's,	1390
— of Wales. Conduct of,	918	— SOCIETIES,	1663
— — On letters of,	488	— society for debtors,	133
		— Walnut St. On the sale of,	629
		Prisoner (The), a musical romance,	512
		— in the fortress of Spielberg,	1568

	PAGE		PAGE
Prisoner of Chillon, by Byron,	455	Proclamation of President of U. S.,	871
— of war in France,	667	Proclamations, &c., from 1652 to	
Prisoners in England. American,	1525	1783,	867
— in France. English,	674	— of British in Philada.,	1553
— of war. Report on the,	787	Proclus. Commentaries on Euclid,	342
— On the separation of,	159	— Hymni,	442
— Society for reforming female,	161	— Poetical version of,	181
PRISONS AND PRISON DISCIPLINE,	158, 1058	— Theological elements,	342
— Construction of. On the,	161	Procter, Bryan W. (Barry Cornwall),	
— Construction, &c. of. Jibb's,	159	— Essays and tales,	1329
— de la Suisse, de Philadelphie, &c.,	158	— Poems,	1247
— Defects of. On the,	159	Procter, Major. The crusades,	1503
— Howard on the state of,	159	Procter, W. H. Poems,	476
— Improvement of,	158	Proctor, R. Journey across the Andes,	723
— in Gloucester County,	159	Proctor of the booksellers nonsuited,	791
— in Scotland, &c.,	158	Prodigality. Evil and danger of,	65
— Julius' Gefangnissskunde,	1093	Prodigies. Discourse concerning,	191
— La Tude's escapes, &c. from,	949	— Salverte's philosophy of,	1073
— Letters to N. Y. Committee on,	161	Prodigo. Opera,	1187
— Maison de Force at Ghent,	161	Profane history to Revelation. Evi-	
— of Phila. Reports, &c.,	159, 1559	dence of,	1002
— Regimen, &c. suited for,	1156	Profession of religion. Vinet on a,	1022
— Society for alleviating miseries		Prognostication for 1718, &c.,	355, 356
of,	161	Prognostics and crises of Hippocrates,	306
— See Gaols, Conciergerie, Imprison-		Progres de l'esprit humain,	184, 1074
ments, &c.		Progress and prospects of society,	1079
Prison-ship. The British,	462	— Decrease of disease by,	1154
Pritapaditya History of king,	541	— of Britain (1795),	896
Pritchard, A. English patents,	1192	— of civil society, a poem,	468
— Infusoria,	1144	— of knowledge,	206
— Microscopic cabinet,	357	— of man in society,	211
— Natural history,	1130	— of nations. Seaman on,	1094
Pritchard, G. Gospel in Pacific,	1045	— of physical science. Grove's,	1233
Pritchard, J. C. Physical history of		— of refinement,	463
man. (See Prichard.)	273	— of society. Hamilton's,	185, 223
Pritchard, Sir W. <i>vs.</i> Papillon,	171	— in Europe,	200
Pritius, J. G. In Nov. Test.,	999	— Murray on the,	198
Private claims against U. S. House		— of the intellect,	1070
list,	1535	— of the nation,	1467
— letters from an American,	888	— Porter's,	1094
— life of an Eastern king,	1510	— of vital principle in creation,	270
— tutor. The,	212	Progression. Theory of human,	1070
Privateer captured by British,	983	Prohibitorum. Index librorum,	7, 990
Privateers. Congress on fitting out,	406	Project, a poem. The,	481
Privateersman,	1287	Projector. Burgis' discovery of a,	522
Privileged orders. Barlow's advice		Projet de Paquetots entre Anvers,	
to,	215	&c.,	1116
Privy chamber. Gentlemen of the,	759	Prolegomena to Shakspeare,	513
— council. MS. original letters of,	781	Prolix, Peregrine. Works,	1436
— Proceedings, &c. of,	1467	Prologues and epilogues. Collection	
Prize (The), a farce,	506	of,	515
— essay on the Highlands,	755	Prolusiones academicæ,	583
— essays of the Highland society,	592	— historicæ,	1444
— Oxford English,	588, 1675	Promenade from Dieppe to Scotland,	651
Prizes. Congress on the capture of,	406	Promessi sposi,	1305
— Journals of Congress on,	140	Prometheus bound. Browning's,	1240
— Wheaton's law of marine,	148	— vincetus,	498
Probabilities an aid to faith,	1022	Promissory notes. See Bills.	
— CALCULATION OF, &c.,	344, 1169	Prompter (The), or common sayings,	551
Probus,	1296	Prompter. The, (2t)	588
Proby, W. C. Modern philosophy,	199	Promptorium parvulorum,	1680
Proceedings of Burgesses of Vir-		PRONUNCIATION. Treatises on ENGLISH,	416
ginia,	885	— Douglass' key to,	1225
— Virginia conventions,	885	— of classical proper names, &c.,	414
— Assembly,	885	Pronunciacione Latinarum literum.	
Procès verbal, 1771,	157	De,	413
Process of historical proof,	34	Prony, Baron de. Eloge de,	1618

	PAGE		PAGE
Prony, Baron, de. Méchanique,	1171	Prose, by a poet,	580
Propagating fruit trees and shrubs,	385	— writers of Germany,	1595
Propagation of animals and plants,	273	Prosodia rationalis. Steele's,	429
— of Christianity,	122, 132	Prosody. Treatises on English,	417
— society. Account of,	132, 133	Prospective review,	1342
— Vindication of,	133	Prospects of an Augustan age,	1478
Propellers. Macfarlane's history of,	1170	Prostitute. The dying,	458
Proper names. Classical and scrip- ture,	414	Protection to agriculture. Ricardo on,	237
Propertius. Elegiaci,	448	Protective duties. Works on,	221, 1091
— Elegies translated,	1239	Protector (The), a vindication,	1583
— Elton's selections from,	461	Protest of the lords, &c.,	786
Property. Effects of, on society. &c.,	225	Protestant. Memoirs of a,	978
Prophecies. A German work on the,	83	— See Huguenot.	
— Accomplishment of. Jurieu's,	25	Protestant Association. American,	1048
— Accomplishment of the. Kett's,	26	— Qua. review,	1339
— Bickersteth on the,	998	— Church in France,	1037
— Dissertation on the,	187	— in Hungary,	1034
— Dobbs on the,	23	— EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Board of Mis- sions,	1047
— Faber on the,	24	— Conventions, constitution, ca- nons, &c. of,	1042
— Fleming on the,	24, 58	— Convention journals,	1655
— Hoyland on the,	731	— in S. C.,	1560
— Illustrations of the,	29	— Sparks on the,	74
— Keith on the,	32	— White's memoirs of,	126
— Bp. Newton on the,	27	— Historical Society,	1043
— Sir I. Newton on the,	27	— Sunday School Union,	1042, 1048
— Thos. Newton on the,	27	— See Episcopal.	
— of Old Test. Levi on the,	26	— post-boy,	803
— of the future lives, &c.,	541	— refugees in England,	1033
— Revealed knowledge of,	22, 50	— Religion. Challoner's hist. of,	118
— G. Sharp's remarks on,	28	— vigils, or travels,	669
— Spencer's vulgar,	191	Protestante. L'Europe,	1024
— Towers on the,	28	Protestantism in Italy,	1032
— Whitaker on the,	28, 29	Protestants. De Castro's Spanish,	1034
— Zouch on the,	29	— in the Cevennes. Letter,	802
— See Apocalypse, Daniel, &c.		— of Dauphiné. French,	953
— See Isaiah.		— of France. Félice's,	1034
Prophecy and Psalms. Arnold on interpretation of,	1026	— Prosecutions of,	126
— concerning wars, &c.,	886	— Persecutions of,	127, 128
— Downfall of Turkey, &c.,	1012	— persecutions in France,	130
— Faber's calendar of,	998	— plea for a Socinian,	84
— French emperors anticipated by,	1012	— Religion of, a safe way.	52
— French revolution and,	1493	— vindicated by Stillingfleet,	75
— French revolution fulfilling,	1013	Protested bills of exchange. On,	1053
— Hurd on,	25	Protests of the house of Lords,	786, 787
— lately discovered. A,	880	Protoplast. The,	1024
— Louis Napoleon foreshadowed by,	1000	Proud, J. On the second advent,	105
— Modern Judea and,	1032	— Reply to Dr. Priestley's letters,	71
— On the use and intent of,	67	Proud, R. Hist. of Pennsylvania,	878
— Sermons on,	90, 91, 106	Proudit, J. De pleurotide vera,	322
— Smith's discourse on,	1028	Prout, E. Life of Williams,	1636
— The coming struggle,	1000	Prout, Father. See Father Prout.	
— The Scots new,	803	Prout, W. Bridgewater treatise,	10
Prophet approved by the words, &c.,	792	— Diabetes, calculus, &c.,	322
Prophète (Le.) Opera of,	1187	— Stomach disorders, &c.,	1162
Prophetic history of Rome by Galloway,	59	Provence. Hughes' itinerary of,	667
— interpretation. Apostles' school of,	999	— Manners of 13th century in,	941
— numbers of Daniel and John,	23	Provençal. Langue Romano,	1227
Prophetica. Lyall's propædia,	999	Proverbia Salamonis explanationes,	999
Prophetical landmarks. Bonar's,	1009	Proverbial philosophy. Tupper's,	1308
Prophets. Smith on writings of the,	28	PROVERBS,	547, 1308
Propitiation of our Lord. Cameron on the,	1100	— Grose's local,	417
Proposals presented to parliament,	791	— Ramsay's Scots',	476
Proposed book of common prayer,	1003	Providence (Divine), an allegorical poem,	473
Proscription delineated,	956		

	PAGE		PAGE
Providence (Divine), of the Supreme being,	451	Psalms. See Pseaumes.	
— Swedenborg on Divine,	1006	Psalterium Davidis Æthiopicé,	994
Providence (R. I.) Annals of,	1560	— Davidis carmine redditum,	40
— Athenæum. Catalogue, &c.,	987	— Ecclesiæ Angl.,	37
— library,	988	— Hebraicum,	11, 37
— Reports,	1644	— quintuplex,	11
Providences in New England,	122	— Romanum,	36
Provident Society. Report of Phila.,	228	Psalter spiel der Kinder Zions,	40
Provincial council of Penna. Minutes,		Pseaumes de David en rime Francoise,	40
— glossary. Grose's,	1557	Pseudoxia epidemica,	573
— letters. Pascal's,	69, 1019	Psyche, and other poems,	481
Provinciales (Les), par Pascal,	123, 558	— et Cupidon. Amours de,	492
Provincialisms. Dictionaries of English,	1225	— or Christ and the soul,	47
Provinciaux (Les), comedie,	518	Psychological inquiries,	1664
Proving of drugs on the healthy,	1166	Psychomancy exposed by Page,	1073
Provok'd husband, a comedy,	515, 1269	Ptolemaicus. Nomenclator,	614
— wife, a comedy,	1269	Ptolemæorum. Historia,	741
Prowess of the whig club,	893	Ptolémée. Geographie analysée,	1352
Prudence in affairs of common life,	202	Ptolemy. Geographia,	614
Prudentius. Cave's life of,	131	Puberty. Case of early,	325
Prudentius, A. Opera,	447	Public ale-houses. On licensing,	227
Prus, Mad. Algeria,	1424	— buildings of London,	620
Prussia. A cursory view of,	821	— of Phila. On location of,	1555
— Frederician code,	157	— characters of 1799-1800,	981
— History of,	819	— of 1803 (2t),	982
— Life of Queen of,	1607	— credit. See Credit.	
— King of. Pamphlets respecting,	886	— creditors. Memorial of Penna.,	896
— Public instruction in,	207	— DOCUMENTS of New York,	1545
— Ranke's history of,	1487	— OF PENNA.,	883
— Travels in, in 1805,	654	— OF THE U. STATES,	867-871, 1526
— Vohse's court of,	1487	— For a list of the sources	
— See Frederick.		of information regarding the action of the U. S. Government, down to 1847, see Hickey's Constitution, No. 9654, D. (p. 439). The Phila. Library has most, but not all, of the works there classified.	
Prussia's attachment on English funds,	805	— economy. Colton's,	1664
Prussian memorial,	802	— Penna. society for,	227
Pry, Peter. Marinnion travestied,	488	— good: claim of Virginia,	894
Pryce, C. E. Popular education,	1083	— By T. Paine,	173
Pryce, W. Minerals and mining,	282	— houses. Observations on,	227
Prynne, W. Catalogue of books,	5	— lands. Laws respecting,	1054
— Disloyalty of the papists,	71	— men of the revolution,	1524
— Other political pamphlets,	789, 790	— opinion. Oration on,	1673
— Political pamphlets,	791, 792	— opinion. Rise and progress of,	815
— Rome's masterpiece,	71	— sale reports,	1344
— Treachery of papists,	789	— school society. Address of,	214
Psalm and prophecy. Hurdis on,	25	— Report of,	1088
Psalm cvii. D'Outrein on the,	27	— SCHOOLS,	1084, 1669
Psalm singing, a gospel ordinance,	35	— of Phila. Reports on,	214
Psalmannaazar, G. Hist. of Formosa,	535	— Letters on the,	1557
Psalmody. D. W. Tattershall's improved,	40	— of Boston,	1541
Psalmorum analysis critica,	23	— Report on phonography,	1190
— Lyra in librum,	998	— spirit. Essay on,	567
— Paraphrasis in librum,	441	— works. Canada,	1472
Psalms and hymns,	1003	— in India,	1506
— by Ravenscroft,	40	— of Great Britain,	763, 1113
— Blackmore's version of the,	40	— of the U. States,	1113
— Horne's commentary on,	25	Publications. Epitome of new,	602
— Kennet's paraphrase of the,	40	Publicola. Strictures of,	1053
— Merrick and Tattershall's version,	40	Publishers' circular,	990
— Metrical versions,	40	Pucelle d'Orleans,	906
— Sternhold and Hopkins' version,	40	Puckle, J. Dialogue,	581
— Street and Geddes' versions,	14	— The club,	210
— Tate and Brady's version,	40		
— Texts and versions,	11 to 16		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pückler-Muskau, Prince. Adven- tures,	1618	Punishment of criminals,	1663
— Egypt,	1424	— of the wicked,	1017
— Travels in England,	652, 683	— See Future Punishment.	
— Tutti frutti, &c.,	652	— Remarks on,	160
Puddleford and its people,	1291	— Thoughts on secondary,	160
Puerto Rico. Flinter's account of,	716	Punishments. Penna. report on,	161
Puffendorf, S. De officio hominis,	139	— Rush on public,	159
— De rebus Suecis,	1485	PUNJAB. The,	1506, &c.
— Devoirs de l'homme,	139	— History of the,	1509
— Duty of man,	993	Purbach, G. Theoricæ plantarum,	351
— Fredericus Magnus,	1486	Purcell, L. Schlegel's lectures,	1445
— Hist. of Europe,	753	Purchas. Traduction des voyages de,	630
— Hist. of Sweden,	818	Purchas, S. Pilgrims,	631
— Law of nature and nations,	139	— Religions of the world,	124
Pugh, E. Annerch ir Cymrw,	71	Purdie, T. Form and sound,	1121, 1176
— Cambria depicta,	683	Purdon, J. Digest of laws (Penna.),	152, 1054
— Salutation to the Britons,	71	— Laws of Pennsylvania,	152
Pugh, J. Life of Hanway,	936	Purgatory in the middle ages,	1023
— On muscular action,	308	— proved,	1297
Pugin, A. W. Buildings of London,	620	Puritan and his daughter,	1290
Puglia, J. P. Federal politician,	896	Puritani, I: opera of,	1675
Puigblanch, A. History of the In- quisition,	130	Puritanism. A churchman's defence against,	1010
Puisaye, Gen. De. Memoirs,	833	Puritanisme. English,	39
Pulasky, Count. Incidents,	927	Puritans d'Ecosse. Les,	547
— Life of,	1626	— Discourse concerning,	69
— Vindicated, and reply,	960	— History of the. Marsden's,	1037
Pulci, L. Hunt's stories of,	1253	— History of the. Neal's,	123
— Morgante Maggiore,	1254	— Lives of the. Brook's,	914
Pulgar, H. del. Fernando y Isabel,	1500	— Sketches of the,	1040
Pullein, A. M. Preserving seeds,	391	— Sketches of the. Stoughton's,	1468,
Pullein, S. Silk and silkworms,	397		1628
Pulmonary consumption. Works on,	312, 1160	Purley. Tooke's diversions of,	412
Pulpit, The. (Courtier's),	923	Purple island, an allegory,	462
— (Grant's),	1592	— tints of Paris. St. John's,	1394
— British, (Suddard's)	1029	Purse. Songs in the,	490
— eloquence. Campbell on,	52	Pursh, F. Plants of North America,	289
— Fenelon on,	426	Pursuit of knowledge under diffi- culties,	588, 1323
— of France,	1004	Purver, A. Bible,	13
— made free,	9	Purves, J. Observations on Dr. Priestley,	186
— or preachers of London (Grant),	1592	Pus. De confectione puris,	327
— ORATORY AND ELOQUENCE, 53, 92, 98, 102,	107, 112	Pusey, C. Satan's harbinger en- countered,	1650
— in 1620, illustrated,	91	Pusey, Dr. Brown's letters to,	1009
— Vaughan's modern,	1022	Puseyism examined. D'Aubigné's,	1011
Pulszky. American society,	1437	— Uhden's view of,	1041
— Hungarian lady,	1618	— See Oxford Tracts.	
— Tales of Hungary,	1291	Puteolana historia,	625
— Tricolor on the atlas,	1503	Putnam, G. P. American facts,	1367
— War in Hungary,	1486	— World's progress,	1445
Pulteney, R. Progress of botany,	289	Putnam's home cyclopedia, 1891	1068
— Writings of Linnaeus,	272	— magazine,	1340
Punch,	1342	Putnam, Gen. Israel. Life of,	960, 1618
Punch's complete letter writer,	1284	— Peabody's life of,	1626
— letters to his son,	1284	— Life and portrait,	1604
— prize novelists,	1675	Putter, J. S. Germanic empire,	821
PUNCTUATION,	416	— Jus Germanicum,	157
— Wilson on,	1190	Puysegur, M. St. Domingo,	614
Pundits. Ordination of the,	157	Pye, C. Anc. geography,	614
Punic wars,	745	— Hist. of Birmingham,	617
Punico. Silius de secundo bello,	447	Pye, H. J. Translation of Bürger,	453
Punishment. Buxton's severity of,	158	— Poems,	476
— by death. Cheever on,	1058	— Sketches,	581
— See Capital Punishment.			
— Design and effects of,	160		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pym. Eliot, Hampden and,	936	Quakers. Bell's piety promoted,	909
Pym, A. G. Narrative of. [By E. A. Poe],	1618	— Benezet's history of,	117
Pyne, Rev. S. Funeral sermon,	1629	— Besse's sufferings of,	117
Pynnshurst,	1287	— Catechism of,	1003
Pynson's edition of Fabyan and Froissart,	830	— cruelty, deceit and wickedness,	1645
Pyramides. De la destination des,	1510	— declaration to the nation,	85
Pyramids. Dissertation on the,	851	— Defence of, by J. M.,	1661
— of Gizeh. Vyse's,	1426	— defended against C. Mather,	1023
— Quadrature of the circle,	1168	— Gough's history of,	120
Pyrenees. Bunbury's rides in the,	1389	— Gough, Sewell, &c. abridged,	120
— Lady Chatterton's,	1389	— Herr, against the,	1648
— Letters from the,	1393	— in N. Eng. Sufferings of,	1035
— of France. By Thiers,	672	— letter on the German war,	86
— Rambles in the. Vaux's,	1395	— Memorials of deceased,	1638
— Sketches in the,	1396	— Narrative of events, &c.,	71
— Summer in. Mrs. Ellis',	1390	— Pearson's defence of,	142
— Murray's,	1392	— Penn's account of,	124
— Travels in the. Ramond's,	670	— Persecutions of,	59
Pyritologia, or history of pyrites,	281	— Petition à l'Assemblée,	1025
Pyrology, by W. Okely,	198	— Petition concerning tithes,	85
Pyrotechnical discourses. Kunkle's,	267	— professing scruples (1778). To,	893
Pyrotechnist's companion,	1215	— Prosecution of (1796),	811
Pyrotechny. Vergnaud-Manuel Roret,	1193	— proceedings against J. Evans,	1647
Pyrrhus. Abbott's history of,	1618	— Sewel's history of,	124, 1039
Pythagoras. Life of, &c.,	1618	— Sufferings in Arundel,	85
— Œuvres de,	960	— Sufferings in Ireland,	85
— Vita, and vie de,	960	— Sufferings in New England,	85, 128
Pythagoreans. On the golden verses of,	180	— Sufferings at Oxford,	85
		— Sufferings of three,	70
		— Testimonies to deceased,	981
		— Testimony (in 1776),	1563
		— tithe bill. Papers on,	804
		— Treatise concerning discipline,	72
		— vindicated by John Smith,	110
		— Vindication of the,	880
		— Wight and Rutty's hist. of,	81, 126
		— Works against the,	46 to 50, 61 to 65, 72 to 74
		— Works in favor of,	39, 46 to 88
		— See Friends.	
		Qualité. Mémoires d'un homme de,	547
		Qanoon-E-Islam,	699
		Quarantine. Davy on,	1404
		— Hancock's remarks on,	318
		— Russell on,	318
		Quarles, F. Emblems,	550
		Quarrels of authors. D'Israeli's,	410
		Quartermaster-General's department,	894
		Quarter race in Kentucky,	1291
		Quarterly journal of agriculture,	594
		— review,	601
		— of Am. Prot. Ass.,	1339
		— theological magazine,	594
		Quattro novelle da un Maestro,	1307
		Quebec act. Pamphlets relating to,	859
		— Address of Congress to,	867
		— almanac for 1828,	1175
		— Campaign against, in 1775,	862
		— Debates on government of,	1472
		— Lettre aux habitans opprimés,	867
		— Parliamentary examination on,	860
		— Remarks for sailing to,	858
		— Tenures in the province of,	859
		Queechy,	1296
		Queen of Prussia. Life of Louisa,	1607
		Queenhoo Hall, a romance,	539
		Queen's answer,	1478

Q.

Quack medicines. Report on,	335
Quadam, M. Europæ descriptio,	614
Quadrant. Nature and use of Hadley's,	401
Quadrature of the circle. Pyramids,	1168
QUADRUPEDS,	291, 1141
— Bewick's British,	291
— Bewick's history of,	291
— Brown's anecdotes of,	292
— Gesner and Tapsel on,	295
— Pennant's history of,	295
Quaker (The), an opera,	504
Quaker (The young), a comedy,	570
— converted to the church. A,	1017
— PAMPHLETS,	1653, 1654
— politics. Remarks upon,	880, 881
— reproving, &c. The true,	881
— The modern,	1250
— unmasked. The,	880
Quakerism. Clarkson's portraiture of,	119
— or the story of my life,	1013
— Smith's preservative against,	1651
Quakers. Address to (1775),	892, 1563
— address to John Penn,	881
— address to the army,	85
— affirmation. Clergy's petition,	488
— Ancient testimony of,	1003
— Angeloni's letter on,	879
— Apologies for, and works in favor of the,	46 to 88
— assisting the Indians,	881
— Baptist people called,	88

	PAGE		PAGE
Rafinesque, C. S. Flora of Louisiana,	289	Rambler, Adventurer, &c. Illustrations of,	575
Rafter, Capt. The Guards,	1212	Rambler, (The). Dr. Johnson's,	578
Ragbag,	1332	— On the dangerous tendency of,	427, 578
Ragguagli di Parnasso,	1301	— First edition of,	1327
Raghuvansa Kalidasae,	495	— in N. America,	1434
Raguet, C. Banner,	605	Rambler's magazine,	1344
— Currency and banking,	1099	Rambles abroad,	653
— Free trade advocate,	605	— and scrambles in America,	1439
— On roads and bridges,	249	— by rivers,	1401
— On the circulating medium,	231	— in Sweden, &c.,	1387
— Traité des banques,	1099	— in the U. States,	1442
Ragusa. History of,	1487	— of a naturalist,	271, 596
Raguse, Duc de. Voyage en Hongrie, &c.,	1386	Rameæ dialecticæ,	1229
— See Marmont,	1502	Ramesey, W. Astrology restored,	190
Raikes, C. India,	1508	Ramon de la Sagra. Industrie en Belgique,	1094
Raikes, Rev. H. Life of Brenton,	1574	— See La Sagra.	
— Modern Judaism,	1031	Ramond, L. Formule barometrique,	1125
— On clerical education,	71	Ramond, M. Travels in the Pyrennees,	670
Raikes, T. City of the Czar,	1386	Ramoosies. Tribe of,	846
— France in 1830,	1393	Ramos. See Arispe.	
Railroad convention at Harrisburg, 1838,	1114	Rampant alderman (The), a farce,	515
— in Tioga County. Surveys,	252	Ramsay, A. Butler and his works,	1240
— Liverpool and Manchester,	249	— English constitution,	154
— to the Pacific. Reports on,	1534	Ramsay, Allan. Gentle shepherd,	511, 1266
RAILROADS,	247, 1110	— Life,	476
— Earle's treatise on (1830),	247	— Poems,	476
— Map of western,	1356	— Scots' proverbs; and a tale,	550
— Notre's history of (1833),	249	Ramsay, A. C. Mexican war,	1523
— Practicability of (1834),	247	Ramsay, Chev. Nat. and revealed religion,	10
— Wood's practical treatise on,	250	— Travels of Cyrus,	535
Railway. Gray on an iron (1825),	248	Ramsay, D. American revolution,	864
— improvements (1833). Badnall on,	247	— Enlogy on Rush,	436
Railways for the many, not the few,	1116	— Hist. of South Carolina,	872
— in preference to canals,	251	— Hist. of the U. S.,	864
— Palmer on (1824),	249	— Life and portrait,	1605
Rainbows, The: or God's covenant,	53	— Life of Washington,	975
Rainsford, M. Empire of Hayti,	857	— Oration,	436
Rain-storm in Delaware County,	1122	— Universal history,	733
Raising the wind, a farce,	508	Ramsay, Geo. Distribution of wealth,	1090, 1094
Rajast'han. Annals, &c. of,	850	— On government,	1091
Rajpoot States of India,	850	Ramsay, J. On slavery and slave trade,	243
Rale, Sebastian. Life of,	1627	Ramsay, M. L. Memoirs by D. R.,	961, 1619
Raleigh, Sir W. Arts of empire,	219	Ramsay, T. Belgium, &c.,	1386
— Description of Guiana,	857	Ramsey, G. Dictionary of anecdotes,	550
— Discovery of Guiana,	1437	Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee,	1561
— Hist. of the world and life,	733	Ramus, P. Epistolæ, orationes,	581
— Hist. of England,	774	— Institutiones,	1052
— Life, times, &c.,	1619	— Liber de militia,	403
— Life, trial and death,	733	Rance, De. Some account of,	667
— Lives of,	961	Randal. Political catechism,	219
— Newes of,	857	Randall, F. Letter to the women,	199
— On his history,	791	Randall, J. Husbandry and the plough,	391
— Remains,	1319	Randall, S. S. N. York school system,	1087
Ralling, J. Scriptural instructions,	71	Randolph, Ed. Vindication of,	897, 1563, 1566
Ralph, J. History of England,	774	Randolph, Dr. Jacob. Memoir of Physick,	1617
— History of William III.,	765		
— Use of parliaments,	774		
Ralphson, Mr. Newton's arithmetic,	339		
Ram Mohun. Defence of Hindoos,	71		
— Judiciary of India,	848		
Ram-Raz. Architecture of the Hindus,	371		
Ramazzeni, B. Diseases of tradesmen,	310		
Rambach, J. Meditations,	71		

	PAGE		PAGE
Randolph, John. Address, &c.,	900, 901	Rational recreations. Hooper's,	256
— Biographies of,	1619	Rationalis (1776),	893
— Letters,	559	Rationarium temporum,	733
— Life and portrait,	1606	Rattlin the reefer,	1287
— Observations on,	900	Ratzer, B. Plan of N. York, &c.,	1358
— Randolphiana,	597	Raumer, F. von. America,	1441
Randolph, T. Poems, &c.,	476	— England,	1401
Randolph, T. J. Life of Jefferson,	941	— Italy,	1395
Random records, by Colman,	523	— See Von Raumer.	
— recollections of the Lords, &c.,	1324	Ravaillac, T. Trial of,	164, 970
— shots and southern breezes,	1394, 1629	Ravara, J. Facts concerning,	961
Raney, J. On gun-shot wounds,	310	Ravenel, M. J. Mémoires de Bachau-	
Ranger (The); or essays,	577	mont,	1569
Rangoon. British operations at,	1506	Ravenscliffe,	1287
— Rough trip to,	1419	Ravenscroft, E. The anatomist,	1266
Ranke, L. Ferdinand I., &c.,	1487	Ravenscroft, S. Play,	511
— France,	1495	Ravenscroft, T. Psalms and hymns,	40
— History of Servia,	1502	Ravignan, P. de. Jesuites,	1034
— History of the Popes,	1038, 1490	Ravizzotti, G. Italian grammar,	421
— House of Brandenburg,	1487	Rawbone, T. Man's redemption,	71
— Ottoman empire,	1502	Rawdon papers. The,	553
— Reformation in Germany,	1038	Rawle, W. Addresses,	436, 1235
— Spanish empire,	1500	— Discourse on law,	436
Ranken, A. Hist. of France,	833	— Memoir and eulogium of,	1619
Rankin, F. H. White man's grave,	1424	— On the constitution,	149
Ranking, J. Conquest of Peru,	857	Rawle, W. H. Covenants for title,	1052
— Historical researches,	848	Rawley, W. Bacon's works,	177, 269
Ranks in society. Millar's origin of,	218	Rawlinson, H. C. Cuneiform inscrip-	
Ranlett, W. H. The architect,	1185	tions,	1448
Ransom of Manilla, a play,	508	Rawlinson, R. On studying history,	607
Ransome, J. A. Implements of agri-		Raxo, F. F. De cometis et prodi-	
culture,	1199	giosis,	351
Rantol, R. Review of,	1058, 1060	Ray, J. British plants, in his method,	290
Raoul Chassinatt, M. Les bagnes,	1059	— Discourses,	11
Raoul-Rochette, M. Italie,	1149	— English proverbs,	550
Rape of the lock, by Pope,	475	— Historia et methodus plantarum,	289
Rapelje, G. Voyages and travels,	636	— On the changes of the world,	279
Rapelye, G. Remsen <i>versus</i> ,	1662	— Proverbs, by Bohn,	1308
Raper, M. Gipsies,	739	— Select remains and life,	569
Raphael. By Lamartine,	1304	— Synopsis aviun et piscium,	295
Raphael's astral art,	190	— Synopsis stirpium,	289
Raphael da Urbino. Engravings of his		— Travels in Europe,	652
paintings, &c.,	367	— Wisdom of God,	10
— Duppa's life of,	961	Ray, J. M. English grammar,	418
Rapin. Discourse on pastorals,	448	— On philosophical systems,	181
— Hist. of England,	774	— View of systems,	219
— On eloquence,	428	Ray, Miss. Letters,	556
— Œuvres,	1319	Ray, N. Importance of the colonies,	887
— Reflections on poetry,	440	Ray, R. Classical literature,	428
— Sur les whigs,	804	Rayaumonte, Sig. Reflexione sopra	
— Works,	428	del V. and N. Test.,	27
Rapp, Genl. Count. Memoirs of,	961	Raymond, D. Political economy,	225
Rappings. Works on spiritual,	1071	Raymond, G. M. Théorie de musique,	
Rasiel, H. Don Inigo,	547	&c.,	1187
Raspberry. Haynes' culture of the,	387	Raymond, H. A. Hist. of Sweden,	818
Raspe, R. E. German volcanoes,	279	Raymond, J. G. Life of Dermody,	459, 925
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia,	530	Raymond, M. Préjugé contres les	
— continued by Knight,	530	noirs,	243
Rastall, W. D. Antiquities of South-		Raymond, S. G. Address,	1235
well,	622	Raynal, Abbé. British settlements,	857
Rastell, J. Pastime of the people,	774	— Hist. of the East and West Indies,	848
Rathbone, Hannah M. Life of Key-		— Political history,	857
nolds,	1313	— Revolution of America,	864
— Willoughby's diary,	1291	Rayner, B. L. Life of Jefferson,	941
Rathbone, W. Events among the		Raynerd, Daniel. Builder's com-	
Quakers,	71	panion,	369
Rational amusement. The,	553		

	PAGE		PAGE
— Read (L.) 1525. 1563. 1519		Rebellion of 1798. Taylor's and Teel-	
Raynouard, M. Tragedie,	519	ing's,	777
Razor. Savigny on the use of a,	400	—— See Ireland.	
Rea and Ottley. Map of Livingston		Rebellions in Great Britain,	933
County,	1358	— in Scotland. Chambers',	759, 760
Rea, S. M. Map,	1360	Rebmann, J. Africa,	1421
Reach, A. R. Claret and olives,	1393	Receipt-book. The family,	399
Réactifs. Traité des,	1159	—— The universal,	399
Read, C. American pleader,	146	Receipts. Mackenzie's 5000,	377
— Laws of Pennsylvania,	152	— and expenditures. U. States, 871,	1533
Read, Com. G. C. Voyages under,	1372	Recess (The). Johnson's,	681
Read, H. F. Dramatic poems,	1266	—— Sophia Lee's,	531
Read, J. Map of Phila. and Expl.,	628,	Recherche de la verité,	186
1359,	1555	Recherches sur les arts de la Grèce,	1148
— On electricity,	262	Reckitt, W. Life and labors,	961
Read, Rev. J. Kat River settlement,	1424	Recluse in Grub Street,	976
Read, Jno. M. Speech,	1235	Recognition of friends in another	
— Subscription of the city,	1054	world,	71, 1011
Read, Mr. On tar-water,	332	Recollections of a ramble,	1369
— Read, Thos. B. Female poets of		— of a N. E. bride,	1280
America,	1619	— of a southern matron,	1280
— Poems,	1247	— of foreign travel,	649
Reade, Chas. Tales,	1674	— of royalty,	767
Reade, J. Colours, light and vision,	357	Reconciler. The,	1002
Reade, J. C. Continental impres-		Reconciliation (The): a comedy.	
sions,	1381	Kotzebue,	518
Reader, S. Sermon on popery,	105	—— a comic opera. Markoe,	509
Reader, T. On the Revelations,	27	RECORD COMMISSION (British),	780, 1463,
Reading, Nat. Trial of,	167	1467, 1471, 1472, 1475	
Reading aloud. Art of, Rice's,	428	—— Circular questions,	155
— (English). Kent's course of,	1327	— Courts of. MS. description of,	781
—— Pycroft's course of,	1329	— office. Proposal for erecting,	369
—— lessons,	1333	— offices. Nicholas on,	410
— (light). Essay on,	579	Reconde, R. Arithmetick,	339
Readings in poetry. Edgeworth's,	439	RECORDS, PUBLIC, of Gt. Britain,	780
Real and ideal,	1367	—— Cooper's,	153
Real presence in the eucharist,	83	— of Massachusetts Bay,	1541
Reanimation. Collier's thoughts on,	324	— of Scotland. Robertson's ancient,	154
Reason, a poem,	486	— of a good man's life,	971
— and faith,	35	— of real life,	1290
— and Revelation. On their separate		— of the heart,	1286
claims,	54, 62	Recovery from severe maladies. Cases	
— Kant's critic of pure,	1070	of,	303
— (human). Nature, &c. of,	187	— or the tears of faction,	487
— in religion. Strength and weak-		Recreations de la toilette,	547
ness of,	88	— in agriculture, arts, &c.,	385
— in religion,	1010	— Mathematical and philosophical,	336
Reasonableness of Christian religion,	32	— mathematical and physical,	337
— of Christianity, by Locke,	33	— of Christopher North,	1297, 1332
Reasons why I am a churchman,	1657	RECREATIVE ARTS,	406, 1214
Reaumur, M. de. Domestic fowls,	396	Recruiting officer. The,	505, 1261
Rebecca and Rowena,	1295	— sergeant. The,	501, 1258
Rebelliad. The.	1251	Rectification of spirits. Method of,	382
Rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470,	1474	Rectitude. Natural principles of,	197
— of 1569,	1468	Rectoris Academiae Lipsiensis ora-	
— of 1641. The great. History of,	760	tiones,	1237
—— Irish,	757, 1475	Rectory of Valehead,	525
— Sufferings of clergy in,	126	Rectum. Sur les obstructions du,	1164
— of 1745,	763	Recueil des chefs d'œuvre,	1332
—— Henderson's and Home's,	766	Reculver. History of, (1409, Q.),	617
—— Johnstone's,	767	Red book,	1344
—— Merchant's,	771	Redburn,	1288
—— Voltaire's,	754	Redding, C. Hist of wines,	302
— in Ireland, 1782, &c.,	764	— Shipwrecks, &c.,	648
— of 1798. Irish, 678, 758, 765, 776,	781,	— Stranger in London,	1364
1462		Rede, F. De generatione insectorum,	295
—— Maxwell's,	1466	Rede, L. T. Anecdotes,	550
—— Musgrave's Irish,	771		

	PAGE		PAGE
Redemption. Edwards' history of,	56	Rees, T. Voyages and travels,	636
— Grounds, &c. of Christian,	89	Rees, R. On Welsh saints,	1038, 1043
Reden, M. de. Des chemins de fer,	1111	Rees, T. Stenography,	380
Redesdale, Lord. Life of Mitford,	1454	Reese, D. M. Lecture,	1155
Redfield, C. On storms,	263	— On the Anti-slavery Society,	1108
Redfield, J. W. Physiognomy,	1071	— Used up, by Ruggles,	1108
Redfield, W. C. Whirlwind storms,	1125	Reeve, C. Plans of education,	210
Redford, G. Jay's autobiography,	1599	— Progress of romance,	519
Redgauntlet, a tale,	537	Reeve, H. On torpidity of animals,	295
Redhead, J. De adipe,	328	— Tocqueville's America,	1441
Redhead, J. W. French revolutions,	1495	— Whitelock's embassy,	1680
Red Jacket. Life and times of,	1628	Reeves, E. Poems,	476
Red race of America,	1524	Reeves, J. Edition of the Bible,	13
Red Rover,	523, 1277	— Newfoundland,	1516
Red Sea. Steam communication <i>via</i> ,	1204	— Psalterium Hebraicum,	37
— Voyage in the,	696	Reeves, W. Apologies of Justin	
— Voyage up, Irwin's,	705	Martyr, &c.,	43
— Voyage up the (1777),	689	— On the wisdom of God,	105
Redskins,	1277	Reference to the history, &c.,	1025
Redwood,	537, 1292	Refinement. The progress of,	476
— library. Catalogue of,	1644	Reflections, by George Dilwyn,	208
Reece, R. Domestic medicine,	308	— moral and political,	588
Reed, A. American churches,	1019, 1437	— of Zimmerman,	201
Reed, Capt. Indian massacre,	880	— on a French Testament,	26
Reed, Chas. Letter to Jno. Ladd,	880	— on affairs of U. S. (1800),	898
Reed, Esther. Life by W. B. R.,	1619	— on R. Baxter's treatise,	84
Reed, Henry. Addresses,	1235	— on philosophy, logic, &c.,	182
— Arnold's modern history,	1351	— on state of affairs,	805
— English literature,	1219	— on the late revolutions,	754
— Graham's synonymes,	1225	— on the occurrences, &c.,	799
— Gray's poems,	1243	— on the works of God,	75
— Life of Joseph Reed,	1627	Reflesione sopra testamenti,	27
— Mahon's England,	1466	Reform. Consequences of (1834),	815
— On English history,	1679	— in Parliament. Papers on,	809
— Wordsworth's memoirs,	1637	— See Parliament.	
— Wordworth's poems,	1250	— society's publications (1780),	807
Reed, Isaac. Biographia dramatica,	907	Reforms in the law. Parliamentary,	144
— Edition of Shakspeare,	513	Reformation, The. Anti-papal spirit	
— Library of,	4	producing,	72
— Life of Shakspeare,	966	— Casaubon's necessity of a,	118
Reed, John. Explanation of maps,	628, 1359, 1555	— Ecirvains Français de la,	1039
Reed, Dr. John. Life of,	1619	— Effects of, on society,	66
Reed, Joseph. Cadwallader's reply to,	882	— en France. Schmidt,	1039
— Life of, by H. R.,	1627	— Fiend of, detected,	60
— Life, &c., by W. B. R.,	1619	— History of, Sleydan's,	125
— On a late publication, &c.,	882	— Hist. of the, Stebbing's,	1040
— Portrait of,	1587	— in England,	129
— Remarks, &c.,	894	— Blunt's,	117
Reed, J. Plays,	511, 1266	— Cobbett's,	119
Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent,	961	— Corrie's,	1033
Reed, W. Remains and life,	569	— Maitland's,	1017
Reed, W. B. Contested election,	1063	— Spencer's,	1040
— Discourse,	1523	— Strype's,	125
— On American history,	1523	— in France. Laval's hist. of,	121
— Orations,	1235	— Marsh's,	1037
— Washington's letters to J. R.,	1314	— in Gt. Britain,	129
Reel in a bottle,	1010	— in Germany. Ranke's,	1038
Reenan, J. Van. Wreck of the Gros-	647	— in Italy,	122
venor,	647	— in Low Countries,	117
Rees, A. Supplement to Chambers,	182	— in Scotland. Cook's,	122
Rees, A. A. Death of Wellington,	1329	— Keith's,	768
Rees, J. Mysteries of city life,	1291	— McCrie's,	943
Rees, J. T. Remarks on Dr. Brown,	299	— Stuart's,	125, 1652
&c.,		— in Spain,	122
		— in the Grisons,	122
		— of church of England,	125
		— of 19th century,	1041

	PAGE		PAGE
Reformation of life and manners,	202	Registers of the navy and marine,	1207
— of lawsuits,	148	Registrar of births, &c. Report of,	
— Of the English,	127	Boston,	1541
— Answer to the above,	127	Registration of marriages, &c. On,	736
— Present time for (1749),	805	Registry of births, &c. in Massachu-	
— reformed,	84	setts,	1540
— Sketches of the, Mackenzie's,	917	Réglements des colonies Françaises,	157
— Villiers on the,	126	— pour les gens de guerre,	1210
— See Melancthon, Luther, &c.		Règles de la vie civile,	215
Reformatoren. Drey Schwedischen,	1622	Regnard, M. Théâtre,	1273
Reforme et la Ligue. La,	1491	Regnault, M. Comedie,	1270
Reformed churches. View of the,	56	Regnault, Pere. Entretiens,	929
— Presbyterian Church. Synod,	1043	Regnaut, M. Sur carie dentaire,	1164
— religion in France,	125	Regnier, M. L'Abbé. Traduction de	
Reformers. Memoirs of the,	950	Ciceron,	179
— Portraits of political,	1479	Regulations. Army and West Point,	
— Saunders' political,	1621	406,	1210
Reforms and reformers of Great Britain,		Regulus, eine Tragödie,	1271
1481		— to the freemen,	1553
Refuge, The (a religious work),	90	Rehearsal. The,	501, 1258
Refugee in America, a novel,	539	Reichard, M. Itinerary,	658
Refugees. French Protestant,	1041	Reiche, C. C. Marvellous works,	10, 273
Refusal, The, a comedy,	502, 1259	Reichel, Rev. L. T. Nazareth Hall,	1668
— a novel,	540	Reichenbach, C. von. Magnetism,	
Regence. La,	1492	&c.,	1125
Regency. Address on the,	807	Reid, D. B. On ventilation,	1204
— of the Duke of Orleans,	835	Reid, H. Science of botany,	1140
Regeneration. Auctore D. Dicsono,	55	Reid, J. Hypochondriasis, &c.,	321
— Discourse sur la,	88	— Philosophy of death,	1155
— Onderdonk on,	1019	— The Scot's gardener,	391
— Phillips' hints on,	1019	— Turkey,	1408
— Waterland on,	79	Reid, Rev. J. Memoir of,	1619
— Wright's treatise on,	1023	Reid, J. S. History of the Presby-	
Regent (The), a tragedy,	506	terian Church,	124
Regents of N. Y. University. Reports,	1087	Reid, L. R. On his letter,	1506
Regia majestas. Skene's,	154	Reid, Capt. Mayne. Rifle rangers,	1619
Regiæ scientiarum academiæ historia,	591	— Tales,	1291
Regicide peace. Burke on a,	811	Reid, T. Clock and watchmaking,	383
Regicides, English. Stiles' history of		— Life and writings,	961
the,	969	— New South Wales,	644
— Lives of the English,	954	— Phthisis pulmonalis,	312
— of Charles I. Biographies,	163	— Travels in Ireland,	683
— Trials,	970	Reid, Thos. Works, &c., by Hamil-	
— Trial of Ravallac,	970	ton,	1319
REGIMEN AND DIET,	300, 1156	— On the intellectual powers,	186
— Cheyne's essay on,	301	— On the human mind,	186
Regiment. Campaigns of 28th,	758	Reid, W. Law of storms,	1125
Regiments. Histories of particular,		Reide, T. Military treatise,	405
1211 to 1213		Reidesel, Mad. American war,	864
Register. American,	594, 1343, 1533	Reigart, M. Report on schools,	1088
— American annual,	1343	Reign of terror,	835
— Historical, from 1717 to 1729,	754, 755	Reilly, R. Weekly oracle,	606
— New York, Williams',	1545	Reina, T. Prediche Quaresimali,	105
— New York, Holley's,	1546	Reiner Krystallstrom von F. Henning,	62
— of arts and sciences,	594	Reinganum, A. Ben-oni,	1668
— of arts. Fessenden's,	377	Reinhards, E. V. Predigten,	1028
— of debates in Congress,	1529	Reinhold, K. L. Leben, &c. von E. R.,	
— of officers and agents of U. S.,		1619	
870, 1533		Reipublicæ. De optimo statu,	215
— of Pennsylvania. Hazard's,	603	Reisenden Maler,	1307
— of shipping for 1805,	1106	Rejected addresses,	479
— of the times,	603	— articles. By Horace Smith,	582
— office. The,	1266	Reland. Notes to Josephus,	115
— The royal (1780),	787	— Palestina illustrata,	19
— The Scottish (1794),	787	— Rabinica,	1031
— The U. States, for 1795,	869	Relapse, a comedy,	1269
REGISTERS,	603, 1174, 1338	Relation of divers things, &c.,	789

	PAGE		PAGE
Relational and differential machines,	1074	Removal of the deposits. Duane's	
Relf, S. Federal gazette,	604	narrative,	1565
— Phila. gazette,	1346	— Speeches on,	1565
Relics of literature. Collet's,	409	Rémusat, Abel. Melanges Asiatiques,	
Religio Gentilium,	135		1503
— laici, a poem,	460	Rémusat, C. de. Abélard,	1567
— medici. Brown's,	50, 563, 573	— Essais,	1067
— philosophi, by W. Hay,	62	— Education des femmes,	1083
RELIGION,	8, 992, 1645	Remy, P. Catalogue des tableaux,	367
— des anciens Romains,	134	Rénard examinés. Romans du,	1306
— History of, Mitford's,	122	Renard, E. La restauration,	1496
— History of its effects,	72	Renaudot, E. Accounts of China,	699
— Importance of, on the,	1658	Render, Dr. Tour in Germany,	658
— NATURAL, treatises on,	9, 992	René, a tale,	523
— naturelle. Poeme sur la,	494	Renger, Mr. Residence in Paraguay,	723
— of geology. Hitchcock's,	992	Rennell, J. Ancient geography,	742
— of Protestants a safe way,	52	— Expedition of Cyrus,	744
— of reason. On the,	1658	— Geography of Asia,	614
— of the fashionable world,	68	— Geography of Africa,	707
— of the universe. Fellowes',	1012	— Herodotus,	614
— Power of, in death,	68	— Map of Hindostan,	849
— REVEALED, evidences and defences		— Maps of India,	1358
of,	29, 35	— On currents,	258
Religionen in der Welt,	1041	Rennell, T. Notes on Struensee,	969
RELIGIONS,	1034	— On the New Testament,	27
— Diversity of, in the world,	49	Rennie, J. Insect architecture,	1144
— in all ages. Purchas',	124	— Naturalist's magazine,	593
— of the world. Maurice's,	1018	Rennie, R. On peat moss,	391
— View of all,	1034	Renny, R. Free trade,	237
— See Denominations, &c.		— Hist. of Jamaica,	857
Religious anecdotes. Buck's,	548	Renouard, A. A. Catalogue,	987
— courtship. De Foe's,	54, 1277	Renouard, A. C. Des faillites,	1057
— JOURNALS,	594	Renouard, J. Libraire,	987
— Knowledge Society,	133	Renshaw, Lieut. Trial of,	1661
— magazine. The,	595	Rensselaer County. Map of,	1358
— magazines and journals,	594	Rensselaerwyck. Colony and manor	
— opinions in 19th century,	73	of,	1631
— parties in England,	1022	— See Van Rensselaer.	
— retreat sounded,	790	Rent. Malthus on,	224
— Tract Society,	1048	Renum. De structura, usu, &c.,	324
— world displayed,	116	Renwick, J. Applications of mechanics,	
Reliques of ancient English poetry,	474		1171
— of Father Prout,	1332	— Inaugural discourse,	437
— of Irish poetry,	453	— Letters,	559
Reliquie Baldwinianæ,	1309, 1569	— Life of Clinton,	1580
— Bodleianæ,	911	— Life of Fulton,	1626
— sacre Carolinæ,	563	— Life of Rittenhouse,	1626
— Wottonianæ,	571	— Life of Rumford,	1626
Relly, J. Works,	569	— On the steam-engine,	347
Relph, Rev. J. Poems and me-		Repentance. Goodman on,	60
moirs,	476	— Sermon on,	92
Relstab, L. Algier und Paris,	1305	Répertoire générale du Théâtre,	1273
Remarks on ancient and modern		Repertorium bibliographicum,	6
art,	1178	— ecclesiasticum,	123
— on recent political, &c.,	1477	Repertory of arts and manufactures,	593
Remembrancer. American,	866, 868	— of arts. Index to,	1343
Remington, S. Reasons for being a		— of patent inventions,	594
Baptist,	1019	Report of commissioners for improv-	
Reminiscences of a huntsman,	1571	ing London,	1186
— of an old traveller,	653	— of Secretary of State, 1793,	868
— of the Rhine, Switzerland, &c.,	676	— on ecclesiastical commission,	1042
— of thought and feeling,	1284, 1327	— on manufactures and agriculture,	227
Remonstrance. Answer to,	788	— on manufacturing districts of Pa.,	1188
— to parliament,	788	Reporter's manual and vocabulary,	1190
Remoustrants. Confession of faith,	39	Reports. Ass'n Am. geologists, &c.,	1136
Remora. Chevalier sur le,	297	— Cases in the books of,	172
Remorse, a tragedy,	502	— Modern,	172

	PAGE		PAGE
REPORTS OF BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES in		Resisting the sovereign by arms.	
U. S.,	1096	On,	216
— of committee of ways and means,		Resolves, Divine, moral and political,	57
&c. &c.,	871	Respiration. Connexion of life with,	325
— OF COMMITTEES. H. of R. U. States,	1532	— Effects of light in,	329
— of learned societies,	1334	Respirationis. Buchanan de causis,	324
— of N. Y. city inspector,	1547	Respublica, or honors under Crom-	
— of Secretary of Treasury U. S.,	1101, 1533	well,	738
— of superintendents N. Y. schools,		Rest in the church,	1024
&c.,	1087	Restauration. Renard, histoire de la,	1495
— OF TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES,	170, 1062	Restituta, or titles of old books,	2
— on charities in England,	1095	Restitution of decayed intelligence,	778
— on children's employment,	1095	Restoration in France. Lamartine's,	1494
— on commerce and navigation,	1105	— in 1815,	650
— on commercial relations of U. S.,		— of art in Italy,	465
&c.,	1105	— of belief. By Isaac Taylor,	1024, 1658
— on emigration,	1095	— of Charles II.,	777
— on railways,	1116	— of the Bourbons,	953
— on sanitary condition of poor,	1096	— Williams' events of the,	834
— on state of large towns,	1096	— of the Jews. Faber on,	24
— on the poor laws of G. B.,	1095, 1096	— Whitaker on,	28
— on the poor of Ireland,	1095, 1096	Resuming cash payments. Report	
— on the poor of Scotland,	1096	on (1819),	233
— on training of pauper children,	1095	RESURRECTION. THE,	45, 55, 67, 83
— to Congress, &c. on various sub-		— Bush on,	1010
jects,	871	— Mather on the first,	66
— to Parliament. Preparation of,	1478	— of Christ. Evidence of,	48
— to Pennsylvania Legislature,	1558	— Sermon on,	99
— See Journals, Memoirs, and Trans-		— Trial of its witnesses,	34
actions.		— West on the,	35
Repository. The,	588	— Whitby on,	35
— of arts, literature, &c.,	595	— of our Lord. West on,	1002
— of select literature (2t),	588	— of the body. Sermon on,	91
Representation and taxation (1774),	889	— of the dead, &c. Treatise on,	83
— of religions denominations,	1554	Resuscitatio, or Bacon's works,	562
Representative men. Emerson's	1324	Retiring from business,	1274
Representatives of U. S. Journals of		Retreat for the insane, near York,	253
House of,	868, 870	— of the ten thousand,	690, 744
— Contested election,	868	Retribution. Sharpe's law of,	243
— Rules of House of,	869	Retrospect of public affairs,	788
Reprisal, by Smollett,	514, 1269	— of various discoveries,	594
Reptiles from California. New,	1143	Retrospection. a poem (Cumberland),	459
— Natural history of. Swainson's,	1145	— By Mrs. Piozzi,	751
Reptilia. Harlan's N. American,	293	Retrospective review,	601
Repton, H. Landscape gardening,	391,	Retz, Cardinal de. Mémoires,	1619
	1199	— Memoirs of,	942, 961
— Miscellanies, &c.,	535	Retzsch, M. Fancies,	367
Republic of Cicero, translated,	216	— Gallerie zu Shakspeare,	367
— of letters. State of,	602	— Outline engravings,	1181
— of Plato; Latin and English,	219	— Outlines to Bürger's ballads,	1252
Republica de Cadmitti,	1305	— Outlines to Faust,	517
Republican convention. Letters (1828),		— Outlines to Shakspeare,	1268
— court,	1520	Reuchlin, John. Life and times,	1038,
Republics established by the Bible,	1011		1619
— Rise and fall of ancient,	218, 732	Reumont, Alfred de. Carafas,	1490
Requeno, D. V. Arte de pittori,	362	Reunion. Trip to,	1416
Réresby, Sir J. Mémoires de,	1619	Reusner, N. Symboli,	961
— Memoirs of,	961	Reuss, W. F. U. S. and British	
Researches in America. McCulloch's,	856	trade,	237
Residence of the clergy,	128	Rêve singulier. Le,	545
Resignation, a poem,	486, 487	Reveillée-Parise, J. H. Etudes,	1157
— Duty of,	82	— Hygiene oculaire,	1157
— of benefices. On bonds of,	143	— Physiologie,	1164
— Pamphlets on a (1748),	804	Revelation examined with candor,	30
		Revelation, book of. Barnes' notes	
		on,	997
		— Rogers on the,	1651

	PAGE		PAGE
Revelation, book of. See Apocalypse.		Revolution, of 1688. Reflections on,	799
Revelations of Russia,	1383	——— State papers relating to,	785, &c.
— of Siberia,	1418	——— Ward's,	1470
— of Spain in 1845,	1396	— THE FRENCH,	827, 1492
Reveley, H. Notes on the masters,	362	——— Anecdotes of the,	551
Revels of the Courts of England,	1461	——— Anecdotes of women in,	548
Revenge. Ferguson on,	57	——— Barlow on the,	215
— The, a tragedy,	515, 1270	——— Burke on the,	807
Revenue of British empire. Sinclair's,	231	——— Clergy during the,	116, 1032
— &c., of the United Kingdom,	779	——— Courtenay on,	457
— (1602). State of H. Majesty's,	781	——— du 9 and 10 Thermidor,	834
— State of His Majesty's (1692),	233	——— Lamartine's Girondists, &c.,	1602
— Laws. Digest of,	150	——— of 1830,	833
— statutes. Ireland and Gt. Britain,	156	——— Cushing on the,	829
— system of the U. States,	1533	——— Howe's,	831
Reverberations,	1249	——— Turnbull's,	834
Revere, J. W. California,	1457	——— of 1848. Chamier's review of,	1492
Reverie, The,	531	——— Secret history of,	1492
Reveries in rhyme,	1251	——— Kelly's,	1494
— of a bachelor,	1289	——— Lamartine's,	1494
— of a recluse,	587	——— Reflections on,	1459
Reversions and reversionary payments,	344	——— See France, French, &c.	
Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens,	374	— in Spanish America,	1517
Review of affairs (1705 and 1709),	802	Revolutionary anecdotes. Garden's,	862
— of affairs of India,	1509	— history of S. Carolina,	872
— of public affairs (1802),	787	— incidents. Caruthers',	1548
— of publications of art,	364	— memorials. Dodd's,	1241
REVIEWS, 595, 601, 602, 1338		— orders of Washington,	1525
— (select) and spirit of, &c.,	595	— Plutarch,	968, 969
Revival of Greek learning,	742	— war. Heath's memoirs,	937
— of religion at Cambuslang,	88	——— Histories of,	860, 1517
——— at Princeton, N. J.,	60	——— Letters on the,	836
——— in N. England. Edwards on,	1012	Revolutions of Europe,	1459
——— in Pennsylvania,	48	— of governments, by Ascham,	215
——— in the U. S.,	89	— Chateaubriand on,	216
Revolt of Islam, by Shelley,	479	— Hildreth on causes of,	1090
Revolution. Causes and forms of.		— Means of preventing, &c.,	1091
— St. John's,	1668	— of literature. Denina's,	409
— (American). G. Tennent's address concerning,	110	Revoluzione Francese, visione,	494
— American and French compared,	898	Revue de bibliographie,	990
——— Anecdotes of,	932	— de droit,	1051
——— Campaigns of. Robin's,	723	— des deux mondes,	1341
——— Correspondence of,	1524	Rewbell, J. Life of,	925
——— Discourses during. W. Smith's,	108	Reybaud, Mad. Charles. Œuvres,	1305
——— Field book of. Lossing's,	1522	Reybaud, Louis. Jérôme Paturot,	1306
——— Friends in the. Conduct of,	1562	— La Polynésie,	1372
——— HISTORY OF, &c.,	860, 1517	Reynard the Fox,	1298
——— Indian wars of the,	1574	Reynaud, A. A. L. Algèbre,	1168
——— Observations on the,	867	— Arithmetique,	1168
——— Pamphlets of Massachusetts on,	874	— Mathématiques, &c.,	1167
——— Pamphlets published in Philadelphia relating to,	1550	— Trigonometrie, &c.,	1169
——— POLITICAL PAMPHLETS before and during the,	887, &c.	Reynell, C. National improvements,	237
——— Sermons during and on,	92, 96, 102, 108, 110, 113	Reynier, M. State of Egypt,	849
— (Eng.) of 1688,	763	Reynolds, F. Dramatic works,	511
— and bill of rights. On,	813	— Life and times,	961
— of 1688. Echard's,	763	— The will,	1266
——— Mackintosh's,	770	Reynolds, G. W. M. Literature of France,	1219
——— Moore's,	771	Reynolds, J. Discoveries of murder,	72
——— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of,	798	— On episcopacy,	72
		— On the angelic world,	72
		— Poems,	476
		— Touch-stone for gold, &c.,	383
		— Trans. of Maraude,	198
		Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Discourses,	362, 1177
		— Fresnoy on painting,	492

	PAGE		PAGE
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Italian painters,		Ricaut, P. Lives of the popes,	958
— Life,	359, 1319	Ricauti, T. J. Rustic work,	1199
— Memoirs of,	961	Ricci, Scipio de. Memoirs of,	962
— Works,	569	Riccoboni, L. European theatres,	497
— Works and life.	359, 569, 1319	Rice, Rev. D. Speech on slavery,	1108
Reynolds, J. N. Voyage of Potomac,	644, 1372	Rice, J. Art of reading,	428
Reynolds, Richard. Letters and life,	1313	Rich, A. Companion to dictionary,	1222
— Life, eulogy, &c.,	961	Rich, C. J. Koordistan, Babylon, &c.,	1416
Reynolds, T. Life of,	1619	— Ruins of Babylon,	736, 1448
Reynolds, W. Sion's groans,	67	Rich, Mr. Spirit of contradiction,	1266
Reys-boek door Nederlande,	660	Rich, O. Biblioth. Americana,	5
Rezon, Ahiman. Masonry,	739	— Sup. to Biblio. Amer.,	990
Rhesus, J. D. Linguae Cymræcæ,	1229	Richard, Abbé. Descript. de Italie,	670
Rhea, John,	1552	Richard Edney,	1284
Rhedi, Signor. Lucca's adventures,	542	Richard of Cirencester. Description	
Rhees, J. L. Lancasterian system,	1083	— of Britain,	774
Rheims. New Test. of College of,	994	—— Chronicle,	1471
Rheinwald, Dr. Exiles of Zillerthal,	1038	Richard of Devizes. Chronicle,	1444
Rhemish version of New Test.,	994	Richard the first, a poem,	453
— revised by Kenrick,	995	Richard (I.), Cœur de Lion. Life of,	1620
Rhenius, Rev. C. T. E. Memoir of,	1619	Richard II. Poem on,	1473
RHETORIC,	423, 1229	Richard III. Halsted's,	1620
Rhetorical gesture and action,	497	— Historic doubts of,	778
Rhetorici, M. T. Ciceronis.	425	— More's history of,	771, 962
Rheumatism and gout. Treatises on,	319	Richard, J. Tour to Moscow,	652
— Haygarth on,	1161	Richard, J. P. Négoce d'Amsterdam,	237
Rhind, W. Geology, &c.,	1135	Richard, L. C. Botanical dictionary,	289
— Physical geography,	1354	Richard, Sir T. Civil and ecclesiasti-	
Rhine. A July up the,	660	— cal law,	143
— Agriculture of the,	1194	Richardet, poëme de Fortiguerra,	492, 496
— An autumn near the,	660	Richards, A. B. Canada preserved,	1481
— (The). By Snowe,	1386	Richards, G. Masonic lodges,	1452
— Travels on the,	655, 1384	— Poems,	476
Rhinholdt, J. Life and death of,	956	Richards, W. French atheism,	72
Rhode Island. Act for a College,	1086	Richards, Rev. W. Welsh non-con-	
— Du Simitiere's MSS.,	864	— formists,	962
— Epis. Church in,	1041	Richardson. Central Africa,	1424
— HISTORY OF, &c.,	1559	Richardson, C. English dictionary,	1226
— Laws of,	153	— English philosophy,	1226
— Poor and insane of,	1093	Richardson, Mrs. C. Queen of Prus-	
Rhodes, J. Adventures of,	962	— sia,	1607
Rhodiginus. Antiquarium,	428	Richardson, Charlotte. Poems and	
Rhodius, A. Paraphrase of Aristotle,	193	— life,	476
Rhodomannus, J. Diodorus,	730	Richardson, C. E. Scripture senten-	
Rhone. Hughes' itinerary of the,	667	— ces,	72
Rhubarb. Importance of cultivating,	332	Richardson, D. L. Literary chit-chat,	
Rhus vernix, rhus radicans, &c.,	332		1329
Rhymes. Byssche's dictionary of,	455	Richardson, G. Ancient mythology,	410
Rhyming dictionary. Walker's,	1226	— Emblematical figures,	367
Rhys, Ap. Hist. of Spain,	670	— New Testament vindicated,	33
Ribadeneyra, P. Lives of saints,	131	Richardson, G. F. Life of Körner,	944
Ribault, John. Life of,	1626	Richardson, J. A comedy,	512
Ribs and trucks from Davy's locker,	1333	— Account of pictures, statues, &c.,	359
Ricardo, D. Works and life,	1310, 1619	— Central Africa,	1424
— Currency and bullion,	231	— Desert of Sahara,	1424
— McCulloch's life of,	1093	— Eastern nations,	1219
— Political economy,	225	— Fauna boreali Americana,	295, 1144
— Protection to agriculture,	237	— Franklin's expeditions,	640
Ricardo, J. L. Anatomy of naviga-		— Notes on Milton,	472
— tion laws,	1104	— On brewing,	380
— The above dissected,	1105	— On eastern nations,	410
Ricardo, S. A national bank,	1099	— The fugitive,	1266
Ricaut, P. Greek and Armenian		— Works on painting,	362
— Churches,	124, 1651	Richardson, Sir J. Arctic expedition,	1372
— Hist. of Turkey,	841	Richardson, Sir J. Franklin's expedi-	
		— tions,	640

	PAGE		PAGE
Richardson, Mr. Tour in Britain,	678	Ridley, Latimer and other martyrs,	1007
Richardson, M. S. Churchman's reasons,	1019	Ridolfi, C. Vita di Robusti,	963
Richardson, R. Correspondence,	1141	Ridpath, P. Notes to Boethius,	178
— Travels in the Mediterranean,	691	Riedesel, Baron. Voyages en Sicile,	670
Richardson, Rebecca. Case of,	173	Riedesel, Mad. Memoirs and letter,	864
Richardson, S. Letters, MSS.,	559	Riedma, L. H. de. Narrative,	1521
— Letters, life, &c.,	559	Riego, R. del. Life of,	962
— Moral sentiments,	550	— Military operations,	962
— Novels,	535	Rienzi,	1276
Richardson, T. Knapp's technology,	1127	— Life and times of,	1620
Richardson, W. Anecdotes of Russia,	818	Riesbeck. Travels in Germany,	658
— Dramatic works, &c.,	512	Rieswetter, J. G. C. Kritischen Philo-	
— Essays on Shakspeare,	513	sophie,	1067
— Life of Arthur,	46	Riffault, M. Chimie,	1128
Richardson, W. H. Doniphan's cam-		— Traduction d'Accum,	1191
paign,	1437	Rifle and hound in Ceylon,	1410
— Journal,	1620	— Improved American,	1214
Richélet, P. Dictionnaire Française,	420	Rifle-brigade. Adventures in the,	943
Richélet, St. P. Conquête de Floride,	872	— Twenty-five years in the,	970
Richelieu, Duke. Administration of,	830	Rifleman. Adventures of a,	983
— Testament polit.	219	Rifle-rangers,	1291
Richer, M. Causes célèbres,	167	Rig-veda-Sanhita,	1509
— Théâtre du monde,	1080	Rigaud, Mrs. An opera,	512
Riches; a play,	502	Rigby, E. Chateauxvieux's Italy,	663
Richmond (Va.) Directory,	1348	— On Peruvian bark,	334
— theatre. On the burning of,	497	Rigg, A. Oh! ye heads of the nation,	792
Richmond, Countess of. Life,	1570	Rigg, R. Carbon a compound body,	1128
Richmond, A. B. Narrative,	1468	Rigge, A. A warning,	1651
Richmond, Rev. J. C. Letter to,	1649	— On the word and spirit,	72
Richmond, L. Annals of poor,	535	Rigging and seamanship,	403
— Domestic portraiture,	962	Riggs, S. R. Dakota language,	1228
— Imposture of Ann Moore,	327	Right divine of kings to govern	
— Memoir of,	962	wrong,	1250
Richs, F. Finland,	1485	— OF SEARCH,	131, 1051, 1052
Richson, C. Ancient Egyptians,	1510	— Wheaton on,	1109
Richter, J. Translation of Fay,	225	— See Neutral.	
Richter, J. P. Levana,	1083	Rights and remedies,	810
— Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces,	1306	— of a free people,	808
— Leben, and life of,	1620	— of British America,	889
— Werke,	1319	— of man and protest against it,	218
Richworth, W. Common sense in religion,	72	— Paine's,	809
Ricius, M. Expeditio apud Sinas,	699	— Woolstonecraft's,	807
Rickards, G. K. Population and capital,	1668	— of the church," &c. confuted,	87
Rickards, R. India,	849	— of the colonies examined, and an-	
Ricketson, S. On preserving health,	303	swer,	887
Ricketts, Major. Ashantee war,	708	— of the kingdom, by Sadler,	219
Rickman, T. Styles of architecture,	1185	— of the people,	1475
Rickman, T. C. Fallen cottage,	476	Riley, G. Beauties of creation,	273
Rickmans, N. Reasons, &c.,	85	Riley, H. H. Puddelford,	1291
Rickworth. Dialogues on religion,	72	Riley, H. T. Ingulph's chronicle,	1464
Riddell, J. Tracts on Scotland,	1468	— Roger de Hoveden,	1468
Riddle, J. E. Ecclesiastical chrono-		— Translation of Pliny,	1130
logy,	1038	Riley, J. Voyages and shipwrecks,	648
— Luther and his times,	1038	Rimbault, E. F. North's music,	1187
Ride on horseback to Florence,	1391	— Poetical tracts,	1248
Rider's almanack,	1175	Riminese. Sito,	625
Ridgely, D. Annals of Annapolis,	1539	Rimini. Hunt's story of,	466
— Ridgway, J. Erskine's speeches,	433	Rimus, H. Hist. of the Moravians,	124
Ridgway, Jacob. Memoirs of,	1638	— House of Brunswick,	821
Ridicule and irony in writing. On,	430	Rinaldo, a poem, by Tasso,	495
— Bellegarde on,	201	Ring, J. Vaccination a security,	313
— Reflections on,	573	Ring, Wm. Trial of,	163
— Reflexions sur le,	201	Ringgold, C. California charts,	1206
Ridley, Bp. N. On the Lord's supper,	72	Ringgold, Major S. Memoir of,	1620
		Ringworm. See Belliol,	1159
		Rinuccini. Life of,	974

	PAGE		PAGE
Rio, Don A. del. Ruins of Palenque,	853	Rives, W. C. Discourse on Hamp-	
Rio de la Plata. Provincias del,	1512	den,	1594 —
—— mining association,	718	— Uses of history,	1351
Riofrey, Mad. B. Private education,	1081	Rivington, J. Proposals for gazette,	1544 —
Rio Grande. Our army on the,	1441	— N. York gazette,	605
—— Tilden's notes on the,	1441	— Royal gazette,	605
Rion. Architecture,	249	Rivinus. <i>Atlantis Journal</i> ,	593
Rios, J. de M. Astronomical tables,	351	— <i>Historisch statische</i> , &c.,	617
Riot at Guild-hall, 1682,	169	Rivius, J. <i>Sallust</i> ,	749
Riots at Birmingham in 1791,	939	Roach's beauties of the poets,	476
Rion, Capt. E. Reenen's journey,	647	Road making. M'Adam on,	248
Rip van Winkle. Illustrations of,	1180	— Gillespie on,	1112
Ripa, Father. Memoirs of,	1620	Roads and canals in Pennsylvania,	251
Ripa, M. Antiquities of Egypt,	849	—— Treasury report on,	248
Ripley, D. Bank of faith, &c.,	1019	— and carriages. Edgeworth on,	247
Ripley, G. Foreign literature,	1329	— bridges and canals. Pa. report,	249
— Handbook of literature, &c.,	1177	— Fry on the formation of,	248
Ripley, Sir G. Works revived,	1073	— in England and Wales,	1363
Ripley, R. S. War with Mexico,	1523	— Parnell on,	249
Ripperda, Duke of. Life,	904	Roanoke. Excellent Island of,	885
Rippon, J. Society for religious		Rob of the bowl,	1284
knowledge,	133	Rob Roy, a novel,	536
Rise and fall of States, &c.,	733	Rob Roy Macgregor, a drama,	511
Rishanger, W. de. Chronicle,	1473	Robbe, M. Atlas,	614
Ritchie, A. T. The Columbiad,	1248	— Geography,	614
— Theory of the earth,	1121	Robberds, J. W. Life of Taylor,	1630
Ritchie, J. E. Memoirs of Europe,	753	Robbers. By Schiller,	519, 1320
Ritchie, L. British world in the		Robbins, A. Shipwreck,	648
East,	1508	Robbins, C. Old North Church,	1038
— Romance of history,	535	Robbins, J. J. Hanway's trial,	1061
— Versailles,	1393	Robbins, Mr. Speech,	1235
Ritchie, R. Railways,	1113	Robbins, R. D. C. A translation by,	999
Ritchie, S. S. Hinchman case,	1063	Roberjot. On Biddle's discourse,	1668
Ritchie, T. E. Life of Hume,	939	Robert of Gloucester. Chronicle,	774
RITES and CEREMONIES,	35	Robert, C. The Slave provinces,	1502
Ritson, J. Ancient songs,	476	Robert, M. Atlas,	614
— <i>Bibliographia poetica</i> ,	5, 962	Robert's corsairs of the Levant,	630
— Letters, and memoir of,	559	Roberton, Dr. J. Xenophon, &c.,	1455
— Metrical romances,	476	Roberts, C. <i>Excerpta e rotulis</i> ,	1057
— On animal food,	303	Roberts, E. Eastern embassy,	1417
— On the Celts or Gauls,,	774	— Hindostan,	1416
Rittenhouse, D. Guthrie's geogra-		— Houses of York and Lancaster,	774
phy,	611	— Overland journey,	1393, 1417
— Life of,	1626	Roberts, F. J. Map of Phila.,	1359
— Life and portrait,	1605	Roberts, G. Life of Monmouth, 1468,	1612
— Memoirs of, &c.,	962	— Voyages to the Canaries, &c.,	708
— Oration,	436	Roberts, J. Cato's distichs,	1664
— Rush's eulogium on,	436	— D. R.'s life of,	962
Rittenhouse vs. Olmstead,	171	— Oriental illustrations,	996
Rittenhouse, J. B. Assimilated rank,	1207	— Painting in water colors,	362
Ritter, H. Ancient philosophy,	1067	Roberts, Jane. Two years at sea,	597, 645
— Philosophie chrétienne,	1019	Roberts, Hon. J. Agricultural address,	1199
Ritter, J. D. <i>Juris Gallicani</i> ,	142	Roberts, L. Map of commerce,	237
Rituale Græcorum,	36	Roberts, Mary. Ruins and old trees,	1468
Rival candidates. The,	505, 1257	Roberts, Mrs. A tale,	535
— princes. The,	921	— Duty ; and life of,	535
— sisters (The), a tragedy,	510	— Swan river,	645
Rivalité de France et Angleterre,	1493	Roberts, O. W. Central America,	723
Rivals, a comedy,	514, 1268	Roberts, P. On Christianity,	33
Riverius reformatus, sive praxis me-		Roberts, S. Autobiography, &c.,	1620
dica,	308	— Digest of statutes,	152
Riverius, L. Medical works,	308	Roberts, S. W. Address,	1674
Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities,	1448	— Portage railway,	1113
Rivers and torrents. Frisi on,	248	Roberts, W. Christian gentleman,	72
— of Gt. Britain. History of,	364	— Hist. of Florida,	872
Rivers, T. Rose amateur's guide,	1199	— Hist. of letter writing,	1309

	PAGE		PAGE
Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More,	952	Robinson, J. Antiquities of Greece,	748
Roberts, W. F. Dauphin Coal Co. lands,	1135	— Black's chemistry,	264
Roberts, W. H. Scripture passages,	19	— Grammar of history,	733, 1083
Robertson, A. Road to Bath,	617	— Secret societies,	739
Robertson, D. Trial of Burr,	163	— Theological dictionary,	19
— Va. convention,	885	Robinson, J. H. Expedition up the Orinoco,	723
Robertson, G. A. Notes on Africa,	708	— Map,	1356
Robertson, J. A few months in America,	1679	Robinson, J. T. Jewish disabilities,	1481
— Hebrew language,	420	Robinson, Mary. Hager's Palermo,	666
— Mathematical instruments,	343	— Letter to the women,	199
— Navigation,	402	— Memoirs of,	962
— On punctuation,	418	— Poetical works,	476
— Royal gazette,	604	Robinson, N. Spleen, vapors, &c. &c.,	321
Robertson, J. B. Memoir of Schlegel,	1351, 1622	Robinson, P. F. Farm buildings,	1185
Robertson, J. L. Public characters,	962	— Rural architecture,	1668
Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Travels, &c.,	1437	Robinson, R. Composition of a sermon,	53
Robertson, R. On jail fever, &c.,	316	— Ecclesiast. researches,	124
Robertson, T. Mary, queen of Scots,	949	— Memoirs of,	962
Robertson, W. America,	857	— Political catechism,	219
— Ancient India,	849	— Utopia translated by,	533
— Beauties of,	751	Robinson, T. Last days of Heber,	937
— Charles V.,	821, 919	— Memoirs of,	962
— Chastellux, life, remarks on,	222	— Scripture characters,	19
— English and Latin dictionary,	414	Robinson, Mrs. (Talvi). Slavic languages, &c.,	1229
— Hist. of Mary, queen of Scots,	775	— Tales,	1291
— Hist. of Scotland,	775	Robinson, T. M. Poems,	477
— Life and writings, &c.,	962	Robinson, W. Account of Asam,	1141, 1417
— Peninsula,	1393	— National debt,	1100
— Records of Scotland,	154	— Voyages and life,	1620
— Virginia and N. England,	864	Robinson, W. D. Mexican revolution,	857
Robertson, W. P. Travels,	1437	Robison, J. Mechanical philosophy,	347
— Visit to Mexico,	1437	Robson, H. Comedy,	512
Robespierre. History of,	832, 962	Robson, J. Metrical romances,	1251
Robespierre, M. Life of,	1620	— Residence in Hudson's Bay,	724
Robin Day,	1275	Robson, W. Grammar of drawing,	362
Robin Hood, an opera,	508	Robusti, G. Vita di,	963
— Ballads on,	1243	Roby, J. Belgium, &c.,	1386, 1393
— History of,	543	— Popular traditions,	1291
— See Hood.		— Traditions, &c.,	535
— society. Debates of,	889	Rocca, M. De. War in Spain,	839
Robin, C. C. Flora of Louisiana,	289	Rochau, A. L. von. Cities of Italy,	1393
— Travels in N. America,	723	Roche, J. Injuries of the head, &c.,	320
— Voyage dans Louisiane,	723	Roche, R. La. Medical oration,	435
Robinson Crusoe,	524, 1277, 1278	Roche, R. M. Children of the Abbey,	1291
— Abridgment of new,	544	Rochefoucauld, M. Maxims,	550
— De Foe's reflections on,	54	Rochefoucault, Duke. Travels,	724
— The new,	522	Rochefoucault. See La Rochefoucault.	
— See Selkirk.		Rochejaquelin, Mad. de la. Mémoires,	1620
Robinson Crusoe's, Latine,	546	Rochel. Siege of,	832
Robinson, A. English wars,	775	Rochester, Bishop of. Letter,	799
Robinson, C. Discoveries in the west,	1437	— Works and life,	27
Robinson, E. Biblical researches,	1000, 1408	Rochester (N. Y.) Charter and ordinances of,	1547
Robinson, F. Army of U. States,	1212	Rochester (Eng.) cathedral. History of,	621
— California,	1437	Rochester, Earl of. Correspondence,	554, 559
— Mexico,	1516	— Letters,	559
— Translation by,	1304	— Life and death,	963
Robinson, G. New annual register,	603	Rochon, Abbé. Madagascar,	699
— Travels in Palestine, &c.,	1408	Rock, Capt. detected,	815
Robinson, Rev. H. Zurich letters,	1038		
Robinson, H. B. Memoirs of Pictou,	1617		
Robinson, J. Account of Sweden,	818		

	PAGE		PAGE
Roek, Capt. in Rome,	67	Rogers, W. Funeral sermon,	105
— Memoirs of,	815	— The Christian Quaker,	1653
Rockingham, Marquis of. Memoirs,		Rogers, Capt. W. Cruise,	645
&c.,	1620	— Oration,	436
Rockite,	1295	Rogerson, A. E. Maps,	1358
Rockwell, Rev. C. Foreign travel,	1369	Rogerus, G. Vita di Sisto V.,	967
— Rockwell, J. E. Presbyterian Church,		Roget, P. M. Bridgewater treatise,	11
	1651	— Thesaurus of English words,	1226
Rocky Mountains. Bonneville's,	1427	Rohan, Duc de. Maximes,	219
— Lewis and Clarke's,	720	Rohault, J. Natural philosophy,	258
— Long's expedition to,	720	— Physica,	258
— Sage's scenes in,	1438	Röhr, J. F. Palestine,	996
— Scenes in the,	1443	Rokey. By Sir Walter Scott,	478
— Townsend's,	1441	— Burlesque on,	489
— Webb's,	1442	Roland Trevor,	1297
Rodd, T. Guerras civiles,	836	Roland, Citoyenne. Appel,	963
— Metrical versions,	494	— Appeal to posterity,	963
Roderick Random,	538, 1293	— Mémoires, &c.,	1620
Roderick, the last of the Goths,	480	Roland, J. M. P. Literary works,	569
Roderick. Vision of Don,	478	Rolli, P. Italian adverbs, &c.,	421
Rodgers, Rev. J. Life of Witherspoon,	45	Rolliad. Criticisms on the,	488
— Memoir of,	1620	Rollin, C. Ancient history and life,	733
— Witherspoon's works,	571	— Arts and sciences,	181
Rodgers, M. M. Scientific agriculture,	1120, 1199	— Belles-lettres,	411
		— Hist. of Rome,	748
Rodiger, E. Hebrew grammar,	1228	— Quintilliani editio,	428
Rodney, Admiral. Conduct of,	403	Rollo and his race,	1497
— Life of,	963	Rollo, J. Health in the W. Indies,	303
Rodney, Earl of. Diary,	1460	Rolls in chapter house, tower, &c.,	155
Rodriguez, J. A. Déchéance de Nap. I.,		Rolls, Mrs. H. Sacred sketches,	72
	1496	Rolph, T. Canada and Australia,	1437, 1479
Rodrigues, O. Des banques,	1100	Rolt. On moral command,	1078
Roe, A. S. James Mountjoy,	1291	Rolt, M. Trade and commerce,	237
Roe, J. On apparitions,	72	Rolt, R. Almena,	1266
Roe, Sir T. Voyage to E. Indies,	695	— An opera,	512
Roebuck, J. A. Colonies of England,	1468	— Wars of Europe,	753
— Whig ministry,	1482	Roma. Pitture, sculpture e architec-	
Roger de Hoveden. Annals,	1468	ture in,	363
Roger of Wendover. Flowers,	1470	— Veduta di, et Fabrichi di,	373
Roger the fiddler. Memoirs of,	797	Romaine, M. Letters,	559
Roger, M. Œuvres,	1319	Romaine, W. Funeral sermons,	1027
— Rogers, Ann. Short account of,	1620	Roman de Rou,	1469
Rogers, E. Lives of the Cesars,	963	Roman Espagnol. Le,	546
Rogers, E. C. Mysterious agents,	1073	Roman antiquities. Adam's,	744
Rogers, G. A. Jacob's well,	1020	— Catholic religion. Nightingale's,	1018
Rogers, H. Eclipse of faith,	1020	— State of,	125
— Essays,	1329	— See Catholic.	
Rogers, Prof. H. D. Geological re-		— Church and modern society,	1038
ports,	1135	— On the devotions of the,	86
Rogers, J. Ancient astronomy, &c.,	351	— See Catholicism, Roman.	
— Rogers, John. Book of Revelation,	1651	— coins. Catalogue of,	740
— Memoirs of,	963	— consistories, designs, &c.,	84
— Sermon,	105	— conversations,	626, 750
— Writings,	1320	— emperors. Medallie history of,	740
Rogers, Josias. Memoirs of,	963	— empire. Survey of the sacred,	819
Rogers, P. K. Properties of the pop-		— father, a tragedy,	515, 1270
ular,	334	— history, by question and answer,	750
Rogers, R. Account of North America,		— Lewis on early,	1678
— Practice of Christianity,	72	— law during the middle ages,	143
Rogers, S. Jacqueline,	454	— Hist. view of,	143
— Poems,	477	— literature. Dunlop's history of,	410
Rogers, Th. On the thirty-nine arti-		— nights. The,	539
cles,	37	— ports and forts in Kent,	618
Rogers, T. J. Am. biographical dict.,	963,	— republic of 1849,	1489
— " " " "	1620	— Senate and laws,	141
Rogers, W. Fourth of July prayer,	432	— Chapman's,	746

	PAGE		PAGE
Roman Senate. Hooke and Middle-		Rome. Tableau de la cour de,	1488
ton on,	747	— Topographical works on,	626
— State and Court. Account of,	46	— Vicary's residence at,	1395
— tablets. Santo Domingo's,	748	— See Italy and Roma.	
Romance and reality. By L. E. L.,	530	Romeo and Juliet. Illustrated by	
— dust. Mayo's,	1288	Retzsch,	1181
— of an hour,	508, 1264	Romer, Mrs. Bird of passage,	1381
— of ancient Egypt,	1292	— Egypt, &c.,	1425
— of ancient history. Egypt,	544	— Memoirs of Angoulême,	1568
— of history. England,	533	— The Rhone, &c.,	1393
— France,	535	Romilly, Sir S. Memoirs, &c.,	1620
— Italy,	531	— Speeches,	436
— Spain,	539	Romischar Reisserlichen,	1057
— of Jewish history,	1289	Romney, G. Life and works,	963
— of student life,	1284	Romney, Rev. J. Memoirs of G. R.,	963
— of the forest,	535	Romp. The,	501, 1258
— of the harem,	1290	Romulus. Abbott's history of,	1621
— of the ocean,	1298	— Vie de,	203
— of the revolution,	1518	Ronalds, Dr. E. Knapp's technology,	1127
— of travel. The East,	1415	Ronaldson, J. Printing type,	379, 1190
— Willis',	1296	Rondel, M. du. De la gloire,	203
— Reeve's progress of,	519	Rondeletius, W. Methodus mor-	
Romancero de romances doctrinales,	1302	borum,	308
— Morisco's,	1302	Rondthaler, E. Life of Heckewelder,	1595
ROMANCES AND NOVELS,	520, 1273	Rood, Rev. A. Church manual,	1003
— Early English metrical,	1251	Rooke, H. Arabia Felix,	691
— (English). Specimens of, &c.,	461	Rooke, Mr. Arrian's history,	741
Romane antichità da Piranesi,	373	— Select translations of,	447
Romanism as it exists at Rome,	1019	Rookwood, Ambrose. Trial of,	167
— Dowling's hist. of,	1035	Roorbaeh. O. A. Bibliotheca Amer.,	987
Romans du cœur,	1305	Roos, F. F. Travels in U. S.,	724
Romans (Ancient). The life of the,	530	Roper, W. Life of Sir T. More,	952
— Domestic manners, &c. of the,	750	Roque, M. de la. Blasons des armes,	738
— Private life of the,	745	— Voyage to Palestine,	691
— Revenue of the,	736	Rordansz. Mercantile guide,	237
— (The). Works relating to,	744	Rory O'More,	1286
— (Book of). Barnes' notes on,	997	Rosa, Salvator. Morgan's life of,	963
— Exposition of the, 9th chapter,	24	— Satire,	494
— Stuart's commentary on,	1000	Rosamond Gray and blind Margaret,	530
— Turner's notes on,	28, 1000	Rosanne, a tale,	528
Romans, Capt. B. Hist. of Florida,	275	Roscoe, H. Eminent lawyers,	963
Romans, B. Map,	1357	— Life of W. Roscoe,	963
Romantic biography of Elizabeth,	1294	Roscoe, T. Fall of Grenada,	597
— tales, by M. G. Lewis,	531	— Isle of Wight,	1400
Romberg, J. B. Brussels,	625	— Kings of England,	1468
Rome; a poem. By Chaloner,	456	— Lanzi's hist. of painting,	361
— ANTIQUITIES OF,	626, 735	— Life of Cellini,	919
— as seen by a New Yorker,	1390	— Life of Cervantes,	1578
— By Sir G. Head,	1391	— Memoirs of Ricci,	962
— Charitable works in,	624	— Silvio Pellico,	956
— Chatelain's rambles in,	1389	— Sismondi's literature, &c.,	411, 1219
— Christmas festivities at,	1392	— South Wales, &c.,	1400
— (Church of). Erasmus on the,	548	— Tales, &c.,	536
— HISTORY OF,	744, 1455	Roscoe, W. Bowles' reply to,	424
— in the 19th century,	673	— Leo X.,	945
— its ecclesiastical life, &c.,	1396	— Life of,	963
— Kennet's,	747	— On war with France,	813, 814
— Laws and government of,	143	— Origin of literature,	411
— Map and plan of ancient,	610	— Penal jurisprudence,	159
— Murray's handbook for,	1393	— Poems,	477
— Naples and Florence in 1817,	671	— Relative to Pope,	428
— Pictures and antiquities of,	626	— Tracts on the war,	814
— Present state of (1719),	824	— Translation of The Nurse,	495
— Property in ancient. Effects of,	225	— Tribute to Reynolds,	961
— Reminiscences of,	1396	Roscoe, W. S. Poems,	477
— Scymour's pilgrimage to,	1394	Roscommon, Earl of. An essay,	440
— Sojourn among artists of,	1420	— Poems,	477

	PAGE		PAGE
Rose and the ring,	1295	Rossini, M. Guillaume Tell,	1272
— amateur's guide. Rivers',	1199	— Memoirs of,	963
— Parsons on the,	1140	Rotation of crops, &c. Bordley on,	385
— manual. Buist's,	1195	— Logan on,	388
Rose, C. Four years in Africa,	708	Rotchfords, The; or friendly coun-	
Rose, G. On Fox's history of James II.,	763	sellor,	212
— On revenue and navigation,	814	Rothe, A. Romans du Rénard,	1306
— Public expenditure,	814	Rothe, Bp. D. Life of St. Patrick,	131
— Revenue and navigation of Great Britain,	237	Rotheram, J. On water,	268
— Revenue of Great Britain,	231	Rotrou, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	568, 1271
Rose, G. W. Three months' leave,	1393	Rotteck, C. von. History of the world,	1445
Rose, H. Analytical chemistry,	1129	Rotuli ad res Anglicas,	1464
— Linnæus' botany, by,	287	— Cancellariæ Hiberniæ,	1475
Rose, H. J. Biographical dictionary,	1621	— Curie regis,	1056
— Inscriptiones Græcæ,	736	— in Turri Londinensi, 1056, 1057,	1463
Rose, J. A play,	512	— Scaccarii,	1056
Rose, J. S. Practice of medicine,	1160	— Scotiæ et Angliæ,	155
Rose, R. H. Sketches in verse,	477	Rotulus Cancellarii,	1053
Rose, W. Sallust,	749	Rou, L. Dispute with the consistory,	126 1544
Rose, W. S. Letters from Italy,	670	Rouelle, Father. Roman history,	746
— Naval history,	775	Rouelle, J. Mineral waters of Va.,	279
— Orlando Furioso,	490	Rouen. Itineraire de,	625
— Orlando Inamorato,	491	— Siege of,	1474
— Partenopex de Blois,	493	Rough leaves from a journal,	1388
Rosegarten, S. G. Dichtungen,	1253	— sketches of an old soldier,	945
Rosen, F. Algebra of Ben Musa,	339	Round table (The), by Hazlitt,	577
Rosenberg, Mr. You have heard of them,	1621	— Knights of the,	540
Rosetti, G. On the reformation,	72	— THE WORLD. VOYAGES,	637, 1370
Rosewell, S. Fifth of Nov. sermon,	105	— towers of Ireland,	739, 771
Rosewell, Thos. On the death of,	103	— Petrie's,	1185
Rosier, M. Comedie,	1272	Rous, F. Attic antiquities,	743
Rosina. By Mrs. Brooke,	501	Rous, J. New England persecutions,	85
Rosinus, J. Rom. antiquitatum,	748	— Speech, execution, &c.,	964
Ross, A. Arcana microcosmi,	273	— Trial of,	168
— Leviathan drawn out,	791	Rouse, J. Campaign of Waterloo,	823
— Settlers on the Oregon,	1437	Rousseau, J. B. Poesies,	495
Ross, A. A. History of R. Island,	1559	Rousseau, J. J. Anecdotes of,	963
Ross, C. Guide to Loch Lomond,	623	— Confessions (French and English),	963
Ross, D. Eastern question,	1502	— Derniers jours de,	963
Ross, F. A. On doctrine of Wesley,	1551	— Devin du village,	1272
Ross, J. Ciceronis epistolæ,	554	— Dictionnaire de musique,	376
— Colloquies of Erasmus,	548	— In obitum Roussai,	447
— Latin grammar,	414	— Inequality among mankind,	219
Ross, Capt. J. Navigation by steam,	347	— Letters,	559
— Voyage,	645	— Letters on botany,	289
Ross, Sir J. Arctic expeditions,	1373	— Novels,	536
— Life of Saumarez,	1622	— Par Lord Brougham,	1621
— Second voyage,	598	— Remarks on,	569
— Observations on Barrow,	1373	— Social compact,	219, 220
Ross, John. Letter,	1565	— Staël's letters on, and death of,	582
Ross, Sir J. C. Arctic expeditions,	1373	— Tomb and anecdotes of,	675
Ross, Thos. Cervantes' works,	1302	— Voltaire's life of,	974
— Translation of Bouterwek,	409	— Works,	569
— Trans. of Humboldt,	1433	Roussel, G. Memoir de,	1039
— Tschudi's Peru,	1441	Roussel, Geo. vs. the ship Ann,	172
Ross, W. A. Yacht voyage,	1386	Roussel, Rev. N. Catholic and Pro-	1651
Rosse, Earl of. On Ireland,	1480	testant,	
— Truth of the Christian religion,	33	Roustan, A. J. Etat de Christianisme,	33
Rosseau, J. B. C. On absorption,	328	Rouvray, De. Refutation de Soult,	833
Rossellini, I. Monumenti,	1448	Roux, L. Papers concerning,	1544
Rossetti, D.,	1617	Roveriana Bibliotheca,	5
Rossi, J. G. Nuove osservazione,	327	Rovigo, Duc de. Mémoires,	1621
Rossini, G. Guicciardini,	1489	Rovigo, Duke of. Memoir,	964
Rossini, M. Comte Ory,	1272	— See Savary.	
		Roving Englishman in Turkey,	1410

	PAGE		PAGE
Rovings in the Pacific,	1374	Royston, Lord. Remains and life,	1320
Rowan, F. M. French revolution,	1496	— Trans. of Cassandra,	1238
Rowan, Mr. Speech on public lands,	903	Rozelli, Sig. Memoirs of,	964
Roweroft, C. Australian Crusoes,	1377	Rozoi, M. Les sens,	495
Rowden, F. A. Poems,	477	Rub from snub. A,	897
Rowe, Mrs. E. Devout exercises,	72	Rubber of life,	1274
— Letters,	559	Rubeis, D. de. Engravings of fifty-	
Rowe, J. Fluxions,	339	seven Cardinals,	367
— Sallust,	749	Rubeis, J. de. Paintings of Raphael,	367
Rowe, N. A tragedy,	512	Rubens, P. P. Life and genius,	1621
— Illustrious men,	959	Rubicon Ariminensis; et adversus,	626
— Living with great men,	194, 563	Rueco, J. Anatomy, physiology, &c.,	323
— Tragedies,	1267	Rudd, T. Euclid's geometry,	341
Rowe, T. Lucan translated by,	445	Rudder. Substitute for a lost,	402
Rowland, W. Practice of physick,	308	Ruddiman, T. Collections,	581
Rowlands, H. Hist. of Anglesea,	775	— Life of,	964
Rowlandson. The grand master,	477	Rudens of Plautus,	499
Rowley, T. Poems ascribed to, &c.,	456	Rudger, Sir B. Speeches,	788
— Poems. Controversy on,	920	Rudhart, G. T. Thomas Morus,	1612
Rowley, W. Diseases of the eyes,	319	Ruding, R. Coinage of Gt. Britain,	231
— Madness and suicide,	321	Rudyard, Thos. Trial of,	167
— Practice of physic,	308	Rudyerd, Sir B. Memoirs of,	1621
Rowning, J. Nat. philosophy,	258	Ruffhead, O. Life of Pope,	959
Rowson, Mrs. A play,	512	Ruffhead, Owen. Statutes at large,	156
Rowton, F. Female poets,	1248	Ruffin, E. Calcareous manures,	1199
Roxana,	1277	— Farmer's register,	1199
Roy, Rob. Memoirs of,	963	Ruffini, G. Lorenzo Benoni,	1291
Roy, J. Le. Achates Tiberianus,	375	Ruffner, H. Fathers of the desert,	1039
Roy, M. le. Monuments de la Grece,	373	Rugby. Arnold's sermons at,	1026
Royal academy at Paris. Memoirs of,	591	— Recollections of,	1084
— convert, a tragedy,	1267	Ruggle, G. Ignoramus; comedia,	499
— dictionary, French and English,	419	Ruggles, D. Reese "used up" by,	1108
— families of England, &c.,	1450	Ruggles, S. B. Ogden's reply to,	1087
— family of Gt. Britain,	737, 766	Ruggles, T. History of the poor,	225
— garland. The,	1258	Rühs, F. Die Edda,	1254
— gazette. Jamaica,	606	Ruins,	372, 771, 1446
— Rivington's,	605	— and old trees,	1468
— house of France,	736	— in England. Views of,	771
— of Stuarts,	737	— of ancient cities,	1447
— houses of York and Lancaster,	774	— of Palenque,	853
— institution of Great Britain,	594	Ruins. Volney's,	220, 734
— Journal of the,	591	Ruiz, H. Flora Peruviana,	289
— Irish academy. Transactions,	590	Rulando, A. M. Elegantiæ Græcarum,	428
— kalendar,	1175	Rule, G. Church of Scotland,	124
— magazine,	599	Rule a wife and have a wife,	1257
— master (The), a drama,	514	Rules of medical department of the	
— merchant. The,	1257	Navy,	1155
— Pennsylvania gazette,	604	— of order. Mathias',	1051
— shepherd (The), an opera,	512	— of practice in U. S. Courts,	1663
— society and R. S. club,	1334	— of the Senate and House,	1529
— of Edinburgh. Transactions,	590	Rulhière, M. Hist. of Russia,	818
— of literature. Transactions,	591	Rulling, J. The time-piece,	1247
— of London. History, transac-		Rum. Method of making,	352
tions, &c. &c.,	590	Rumelius. Philosopher's stone,	189
— of N. Antiquaries, 1336, 1447,	1449	Rumford, Count. Essays,	225
— Weld's history of the,	1335	— Life of,	1626
— urinead,	1477	— Philosophical essays,	377
Royalist armies in 1815,	830	— Philosophical papers,	258
Royall, Mrs. Manners in the U. S.,	724	Ruminator. The,	574
Royalty of the crown,	1014	Rumley, Wm. Trial of,	168
Royauté. Histoire de la,	1445	Rump, Mrs. Life and death of,	793
Royer, A. Prisoners in Russia,	1484	Rump Parliament. Character of,	782
— Les vins,	1668	— Queries to,	792
Royle, J. F. Contributions from		Rumphius. Piscium testaceorum,	295
India,	1335	Rumsey, J. On steam,	347
— Resources of India,	1508	Runaway. The,	1260
Royle, G. Sermon against auger,	105	Rundel, Mrs. Letters,	559

	PAGE		PAGE
Rundell, T. Japan,	1505	Rush, Jacob. Resolve,	1553
— Northwest voyages,	1373	Rush, Dr. Jas. Hamlet,	1267
Rundle, T. Sermon,	105	— Human voice,	328, 1164, 1176
Runic odes from Norse tongue,	1253	Rush, R. Court of London,	1400
Runjeet Singh. Court and camp of,	1416,	— On freemasonry,	739
	1508	— Residence in London,	683
— Life of,	1507	Rushton, E. On Washington's keep-	1668
— Prinsep's,	1508	ing slaves,	
— Service with,	1603	Rushworth, H. Historical collec-	775
Runnells, Mrs. E. B. Dialogue,	1651	tions,	
Rupert, G. A. Commentaria theolog.,	43	Ruskin, J. Construction of sheep-	1185
Rupert, Prince. Memoirs of,	1621	folds,	
Rupp, I. D. Berks and Lebanon,	1555	— Lectures,	1179, 1185
— Denominations of U. S.,	1030	— Modern painters,	1179
— Helfenstein's sermons,	1648	— Pre-Raphaelitism,	1179
— Lancaster county,	1555	— Seven lamps,	1185
Rural architect. Gandy's,	369	— Stones of Venice,	1185
— architecture. Robinson's,	1668	Rusling vs. Shermer,	171
— cyclopedia. Wilson's,	1200	Ruspini, Chev. On the teeth,	323
— economy. Johnson's,	388	Russel, A. Memoirs of,	945
— of English counties,	388, 389	— Natural history of Aleppo,	276
— Walker on,	274	Russel, G. Tour in Sicily,	670
— life in Austria and Hungary,	1385	Russell (House of). Memoirs of the,	738
— of England,	1398	— Wiffen's,	964
— letters. Willis',	1332	Russell, A. Character of,	1621
— magazine,	601	— On statistical inquiry,	1363
— philosopher, by Delille,	492	Russell, Admiral. Victory of,	801
— philosophy,	193	Russell, J. Ceylon and India,	1417
— and rural affairs,	385	— Military tactics,	405
— recreations,	393	— Murder of Abp. Sharp,	121
— Socrates, or farmer Kliyogg,	393	— Painting with crayons,	362
— sports. Daniel's,	406	— Tour in Germany,	658
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Acad.		Russell, Lord John. Affairs of Europe,	753
Nat. Sciences,	1335	— Bedford's correspondence,	1309
— Marine hospital fund,	1117	— English constitution,	775
— Voyage in 1848,	1369	— Hampden controversy and,	1014
— Voyage round the world,	1373	— Life of Moore,	1313, 1612
— Voyages,	645	— Life of Lord Wm. Russell,	964
— Works on the navy,	1207	— Memoir of Fox,	1589
Ruselli, M. G. Tolomeo geografia,	614	— Memorials of Fox,	1311
Rush, Dr. B. Capital punishment,	160	— On colonial policy,	1235
— Cause of animal life,	328	— On his conduct,	1014
— Diseases of animals,	396	— Tragedy,	512
— Diseases of the mind,	321	Russell, J. A. Life of Wolf,	484
— Elegy on,	477	Russell, M. Church of Scotland,	124
— Essays,	582	— Education in Scotland,	211
— Hosack's tribute to,	307	— Hist. of Egypt, Palestine, and	
— Life and portrait,	1605	Nubia, &c.,	849
— Life of Ludwick,	1607	— On classical learning,	1219
— Medical inquiries and lectures,	308	— Sacred and profane history,	19
— Medicine among Indians,	437	— Schools in Scotland,	214
— Mineral waters,	279	Russell, Bp. M. Polynesia,	1512
— On female education,	210	Russell, Rev. M. Barbary States,	1504
— On hydrophobia, answered,	320	Russell, Margaret. An autobiography,	1621
— On inoculating, &c. &c.,	313	Russell, Mr. Character of women,	200
— On Pennsylvania,	882	Russell, P. On the plague,	318
— On public punishments,	159	Russell, R. Diseases of the glands,	320
— On the moral faculties,	199	Russell, Lady R. Letters,	559
— On the test law,	882	— Life and letters,	964
— Oration and eulogium,	436	Russell, W. History of America,	1679
— Oration (medical),	299	— Hist. of Europe,	733, 753
— Ramsay's eulogium on,	436	— Modern Europe,	1458
— Staughton's eulogium on,	437	— Orthophony,	1187
— Yellow fever in Phila.,	317	— Report on prisons,	1058
Rush, Jacob. Charges on religious		— Trial of,	162
subjects,	582	Russell, Lord Wm. Life, by Lord J.	
— On baptism,	72	R.,	1621

	PAGE		PAGE
Russell, Lord Wm. Life of, &c.,	964	Ruth Hall,	1279
— Pamphlets relating to,	964	Rutherford, T. Answered by Black-	
— Speeches, execution, &c.,	964	burne,	36
— Trial of,	168	— Natural law,	139
— Vindication of,	559	Rutherford, W. View of ancient	
Russell, W. H. The war,	1468	history,	608
Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth,	1438, 1540	Rutherglen. History of,	623
		Rutland papers,	1468
Russia. Algarotti on the state of,	815	Rutland, Duke of. Paris in 1814,	1393
— and the eastern question,	1482	— Tour in Belgium,	658
— Anecdotes collected in,	551	Rutledge, Gov. J. Life and portrait,	1606
— Anecdotes, view, power, &c. of,	818	Rutledge, J. Flanders' life of,	1588
— Campaign of Napoleon in, Gorgaud's,	816	Rutledge, C. de. Le babillard,	519
		Rutledge, M. Caractere des Francois,	833
— See Campaign in Russia.		Rutt, J. T. Burton's diary,	758
— Church of. History of,	1037	— Calamy's life,	917
— Code of laws,	157	— Life of Priestley,	960
— Expedition to, Segur's,	1496	— Poems,	477
— Geography of,	615	Rutter, J. O. N. Human electricity,	1668
— Harrison's residence in,	1678	Rutty, J. Discipline of the Quakers,	72
— HISTORY OF,	615, 815, 1483	— History of Quakers,	81, 126
— History of, Hunter's,	656	— Liberty of the spirit,	1651
— Home life in,	1675	— Mineral waters of the world,	279
— in the 18th century,	970	Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico,	
— itemque Tartaria, 1630,	616		1438
— Native races of,	1148	— Life in the far west,	1438
— Projects of against the Ottoman		Ruyschian art of preparations,	329
and British dominions (1801),	241	Ryan, E. Effects of religion,	72
— The productive forces of,	1680	Ryan, M. On population,	225
— Trade of, Borisow's (1819),	234	Ryan, R. Worthies of Ireland,	964
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Ryan, W. R. Adventures in California,	
— under Nicholas I.,	1386		1621
— Vindication of (1807),	1476	Rycroft, J. Course of reading,	1329
Russian army. Wilson on the,	1212	Ryde, H. T. Hamilton's tales,	1303
— conspiracy of 1825,	692	Ryder, P. Du. Guerre de Flandre,	823
— discoveries, conquests, and com-		Ryding, W. Veterinary pathology,	396
merce,	630	Rye, P. Excursion to Tenerife,	670
— expedition against Khiva,	1504	Rye, W. B. Conquest of Florida,	
— expedition against the Turks,	819		1520, 1537
— invasion of India. Defence of,	1463	Ryehouse plot. Grey's history of,	764
— language. Essay on,	657	Ryer, M. The Koran translated,	136
— life in the interior,	1675	Rykdom der Genade,	88
— mission to China,	700	Ryland, J. E. Life of Foster,	1589
— poets. Specimens of the,	491	— Trans. of Semisch,	1600
— prisoner among the French,	667	Ryley, S. W. The itinerant,	964
— sketch-book. Golovine's,	1383	Rymer, T. Fœdera,	775
— Sketch of U. S., by a,	1526	Ryquius, J. de. Capitolio Romana,	373
Russians and the N. W. Coast of		Ryves, B. Mercurius rusticus,	775
America,	641		
— Archipelago discovered by,	645		
— Early voyages of the,	638		
— Manners, &c. (plates),	815		
— on the frozen sea,	643		
Russie. Carte generale de,	612		
— Chambray—Expedition de,	1492		
— Code civil de,	1057		
— d'Europe. Carte de,	1356		
Russischen Reichs. Statistische, &c.,	626		
Rust, Dr. On truth,	186		
— Two treatises,	1020		
Rustica. Opera diversa de re,	385, &c.		
Rustic work. Sketches for,	1199		
Ruston, T. Yellow fever,	317		
Rutgers medical college. Opening of,	1154		
— medical faculty. Reply to,	1087		
Ruth, a novel,	1280		

S.

Saabye, H. E. Greenland,	658
Saavedra, D. Symbola,	1020
Sabaism. Mysteries of,	739
Sabaudia ducis Pedemontii. Theatrum,	374
Sabbatarian churches. History of,	1034
Sabbath, a poem. The,	463
— Apology for the,	69
— Baptist declaration concerning the,	88
— Defence of the,	79
— Institution and observance of the,	89
— Judgment on the, Usher's,	78
— Macbeth's dissertation on the,	66
— Obligation of the, discussed,	1021
— Sermons on the,	101, 104

	PAGE		PAGE
Sabbath. Hughes on the Christian,	1015	Sage, M. le. Gil Blas,	536, 547
— The poor man's,	480	— Historic atlas,	608
Sabbathier, M. Ancient nations,	733	Sage, R. B. Rocky Mountains,	1438
Sabbath-school teacher. Todd's,	1083	Saguenay. Tour to the,	1434
Sabbaths. Origin of,	1657	Sahagun, Père. Supplement à,	1440
Sabin, E. R. Characters of life,	536	Sahara. Davis' Arab tribes of,	1677
Sabina,	1301	— Richardson's Desert of,	1424
Sabine farm, a poem,	453	Sailing directions. Various,	1204, &c.
Sabine River. Maps of,	1360, 1361	Sailor's daughter, a drama,	504
Sabine, A. Polar expedition,	1374	— hope. The,	1024
Sabine, E. Life of Preble,	1627	Sailors. Oppression of English,	801
— Magnetic observations,	1125	— See Seamen.	
— N. Georgia gazette,	601	Sails. Heathcote on stay,	401
— Ross' voyage,	645	SAINT. SEE ALSO THE CHRISTIAN NAME.	
Sabine, J. Guide to elocution,	428	Saint Alban. History of the abbey	
— Student's companion,	210, 211	of,	621
Sabine, L. American loyalists,	1621	St. Albans. Scole mayster of,	1471
— Notes on duels,	1451	St. Albans, Duchess of. Memoirs,	1621
Sabine, Mrs. Trans. of Humboldt,	1122	St. Andrews. History of,	1465
Sable, Mad. de. Cousin's,	1583	St. Antonio. Capella di,	374
Sabre exercise. Hershberger's	1208	— in Padova. Chiesa di,	625
Sacerdos parocialis rusticus,	441	St. Arroman, A. Coffee, tea, &c.,	1157
Sacheverell, Dr. H. Impeachment		St. Augustine. De civitate Dei,	1006
of, &c.,	167	— Histoire de, &c.,	1006
— Sermons,	1053	— Schaff's life of,	1621
— Tracts concerning,	105, 106	St. Augustine's Church. Music at,	487
Sack, A. von. Surinam,	726	Saint Aulaire, M. de. La Fronde,	1496
Sackville, Lord. Author of Junius,	806	St. Barthelemi. Massacre de la,	1491
Sackville, T. Tragedy,	512	— Sur la journée de,	1497
Sacotalá, an Indian drama,	517	St. Bartholomew. Massacre of,	1492
Sacrament. See Eucharist and Bap-		St. Bernard. Neander's life of,	1006
tism,	56	St. Bernard's Well. Virtues of,	279
Sacramental meditations,	52	Saint Brisson, S. de. Ariste,	1306
Sacred and legendary art. Jameson's,		St. Christophers. Sloane's voyage to,	276
— and moral poems,	1015	St. Chrysostom. De sacerdotio,	41
— classics defended,	486	— Neander's life of,	1580
— extracts (from the Bible),	22	St. Clair, A. Indian campaigns,	864
— harmony. Harrison's,	14	— Life and portrait,	1605
— history of the world,	375	St. Clair, Major. Trial by court mar-	
— interpreter,	78	tial,	176
— poetry,	23	St. Clair, T. S. Travels in America,	725
Sacrifice. Its nature, design, &c.,	455	Saint Cloud. Palais de,	1497
Sacrifices. Maistre sur les,	87	St. Croix. Alexander the great,	905
Sacrilege sacredly handled,	1649	— Island of, Knox's,	1514
Sacy, S. de. Bibliothèque,	67	— Winter in,	1439
— De la gloire,	987	— Puissance navale,	775
— Sur les médailles,	203	St. Cyprian. Poole's life of,	1006
Sada, D. O. Medaglie,	740	St. Cyran, Abbé de. Account of,	667
Saddi, Nathan Ben. Chronicles,	740	St. Denys. Inventaire du trésor, &c.	
Sadducees. M. Ben Israel contra,	880	de,	625
Sadler, J. Rights of the kingdom,	67	— L'abbaye de, Histoire de,	625
Sadler, M. T. Law of population,	219	St. Denys, Baron J. de. Histoire,	1501
— Memoirs of, &c.,	225	St. Didier. Republic of Venice,	826
Sadler, Sir R. State papers and life,	1621	St. Domingo. Causes of the insurrec-	
Sadueismus Triumphatus,	775	tion,	245
Sady. Jardin des roses,	190	— Edwards',	854
— The Gülestan,	1503	— History of,	859
Saemund. Edda of,	527	— Life of Louverture,	972
Safety. Publications of the commit-	495	— Mortality of the troops at,	310
tee of,	384	— Sailing directions for,	614
Saffo, drama lirico,	509	— The horrors of,	717
Safford, W. H. Life of Blennerhassett,		— Voyage to (in 1788),	725
	1572	— Walton's state of (1810),	727
Saga of Frithiof,	1254	— See Hayti.	
Sage, J. On episcopal power,	72	St. Dominique. Adresse de,	1498
Sage, M. le. Diable boiteux,	547	— Correspondence des députés,	245
		— Crime commis à,	245

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Dominique. Gouy,	1493	St. John, J. A. Nemesis of power,	1668
— Isle de,	723	— There and back,	1369
— Maladies et plantes de,	297	— Travels in Egypt,	709
— Partie Espagnole de,	856	St. John, J. H. American farmer,	725
— St. Venant's,	1516	St. John, Mr. Speech,	788
— Soldats déportés de,	1577	St. John, P. B. Arctic Crusoe,	1291
St. Edmund. Monastery of,	1473	— Revolution of 1848,	1496
Saintes, A. Vie de Kant,	1067, 1600	St. John, S. Geology,	1135
— Vie de Spinoza,	1627	St. John's, Island of. Knox's,	1514
St. Evremond, S. de. Letters and life,	560	St. Just. Report to the committee,	834
— Œuvres et vie,	570	St. Kilda. Macaulay's hist. of,	769
— Theatrical works,	497	St. Lawrence. Directions for navi-	
— Works,	570	gating the,	855
— Works and life,	1320	— Pilot for the,	610
St. Evremont, M. Petronius Arbiter,	534	St. Leger, or the threads of life,	1285
St. Fond, B. F. Travels in England,	684	St. Leger, Barry. Froissart, &c.,	931
St. Francis d'Assise,	1004	St. Leon, a tale,	527
St. George. Society of Sons of,	1471	St. Leu. Maria,	1301
St. George, G. Saunter in Belgium,	1386	St. Leu, Duchess of. Memoirs,	909, 965
St. Germain, P. M. Gault. Vie de		St. Ligue, ou la Mouche,	1304
Vinci,	367	St. Louis (city) Merc. library cata-	
St. Giles and St. James,	1284	logue,	990
St. Helena, a poem,	1250	——— report,	991
— Abell's Napoleon at,	1573	St. Louis. Histoire de,	1606
— Bonaparte's voyage to,	913	— Thoughts about,	1542 —
— Buonaparte at,	911, &c.	St. Lucia, historical, statistical, &c.,	1512
— Description of,	710	— Island of,	1427
— Island of,	702	— Memorial concerning,	859
— Las Casas' Napoleon at,	913	St. Luke. Sources of writings of,	1000
— MSS. transmitted from,	911	St. Malo, Conde de. Voyage to	
— Santini's treatment of Bonaparte		Peru,	729
at,	912, 913	St. Marc. Histoire d'Italie,	826
— Trifles from,	1441	St. Marguerite (Island of); an opera,	514
— Voice from,	912	St. Marie, Count. Algeria,	1425
St. Hilaire, G. Hornthorynque,	1145	St. Marthe, S. & L. Maison de	
— Insectes,	1145	France,	832
Saint Hyacinthe. Chef-d'œuvre,		St. Martin. Universal chronologist,	734
&c.,	495	St. Mary Magdalen college (1687),	213
Saint indeed, by Flavel,	58	St. Mary's Hall, Burlington,	1665
Saintine, X. B. Œuvres de Ancelot,	1568	St. Mary's Seminary vindicated,	87, 1657
— Picciola,	1306	St. Mery. Breed of horses,	396
— The solitary,	1306	— Idée générale,	210
— Vie d'Ancelot, &c.,	1315	— See Moreau de St. Mery.	
St. Irenæus. Life and writings,	1043	St. Michael. Island of,	673
St. Jerome. Letters,	552	St. Michael's Church. Jubelfeier,	1658
St. John, B. Levantine family,	1408	— Mount: a poem,	452
— Libyan desert,	1425	St. Michele. Claustro di,	365
— Purple tints of Paris,	1394	St. Non, Abbe de. Voyage and travels,	
— Travels of an Arab merchant,	1680		669
— Turks in Europe,	1502	St. Patrick. Society of sons of,	1639
— Village life in Egypt,	1425	St. Patrick's day: a play,	514
St. John, C. Tour in Sutherland-		— purgatory,	1023
shire,	1400	St. Paul's epistles. Barnes on,	997
— Wild sports,	1400	St. Paul. Calvin on Epistles of,	93
St. John Chrysostom. See Chrysostom.		— Isagoge in epistolas,	1000
St. John, F. Rambles,	1381	— Life and epistles of,	998
St. John, H. Conquests in India,	1508	— Lyttleton on conversion of,	1649
— Indian archipelago,	1508	— Voyage and shipwreck of,	1000
St. John, Henry. Works,	563	St. Paul's Cathedral. History of,	620
St. John, H. R. Life of Columbus,	1581	St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia,	881
St. John, J. Letters,	560	St. Pelaye. Ancient chivalry,	737
— Operas,	514	St. Pelaye, M. de. On the trouba-	
St. John, J. A. Ancient Greece,	1454	dours,	581, 965
— Celebrated travellers,	965	St. Peters, at Westminster,	622
St. John, J. A. Isis,	1425	St. Petersburg and Moscow,	1382
— Journal in France,	672	— Borisow's commerce of,	234
		— Jermann's,	1384

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Petersburg (in 1828),	650	Salis-Seewis, J. G. Gedichte,	1254
— in 1829. Raikes',	1386	Salkeld, Wm. Reports,	172
— Residence in,	657	Salles, E. F. D. Races humaines,	1150
— Sketches of,	659	Sallust. On the gods, &c.,	181
— See Petersburg.		— Opera omnia,	749
St. Pierre, B. de. Etudes de la nature,	1130, 1320	— Works translated, life, &c.,	749
— Harmonies of nature,	273	Salm, Mad. de. Œuvres,	1320
— Indian story,	538	Salmagundi,	529
— Isle of France, life, &c.,	709	— Miscellaneous poetry,	485
— Life of,	273	Salmasius, C. Augustæ scriptores,	748
— Paul and Virginia,	538	— Historiæ Augustæ,	748
— Studies of nature,	273	— Plinianæ exercitationes,	614
— Voyages of Amasis,	538	Salmon fishery. Milford on the,	1385
— Works and life,	1320	— fishing. Scope on,	1215
St. Pietro. Ornato della guglia,	374	— Natural history of the,	1145
— Veduta della,	373	Salmon, J. Description of Rome,	670
Saint Priest, A. de. Chûte des Jesuites,	1039	Salmon, J. W. Hawkstone park,	477
— Royauté,	1415	Salmon, M. English nobility,	738
Saint Prix, B. Œuvres de Boileau,	1315	— Gazetteer,	614
St. Quenton, D. Calonne's Europe,	752	Salmon, Mr. Burnet abridged,	758
St. Real. Conspiracy at Venice,	826	Salmon, N. Archæi,	412
St. Ronan's well, a romance,	537	— Hist. of Essex,	618
SAINTS. LIVES OF,	130, 1043	Salmon, T. Chronological historian,	775
— rest, by Baxter,	47	— Collectanea medica,	308
St. Simon, Duc de. Memoires,	965	— Modern history,	733
St. Simon, Marquis de. Memoirs,	965	Salmon, W. Builder's dictionary,	381
St. Surin, M. Vie, &c. de Thomas,	1321	— English herbal,	289
St. Thomas. Excursion to,	1439	— Pharmacopœia,	334
— (Island of.) Knox's,	1514	— Polygraphia,	362
St. Thomas Aquinas. See Aquinas.		— Synopsis medicinæ,	299
St. Thomas d'Acquin,	1004	Salmonia, or fly fishing,	407
St. Thomas the Apostle, in America,	1148	Salt and salt-works. Works on making,	384
St. Valentine's day. (In Canongate, 2d series),	537	— as a manure, a condiment, &c. &c.,	386
St. Venant, B. Colonies modernes,	1516	— Lake. Ferris' residence at,	1561
St. Vincent. Island of,	857	— Stansbury's,	1439, 1561
St. Vincent, Earl of. Life and letters,	1621	Salt, H. Life and letters,	964
St. Vincents. Naval battle of,	787	— Researches in Egypt,	1425
Salad for the solitary,	1329	— Voyage to Abyssinia,	708
Salamandra. Harlan on the genus,	293	Saltpetre. Process of making,	384
Salame, A. Expedition to Algiers,	849	Saltworks. View of Fennel's,	250
Salanes. Address to freeholders of N. J.,	877	Salus populi, &c.,	796
Salathiel,	1277	Salvá, V. Catalogue,	987
Sale catalogues of continental books,	996	Salvandy, N. A. de. Histoire de Pologne,	1484
Sale, G. The koran translated,	136	— Histoire de Sobieski,	1625
— Koran and life of,	1049	Salvation by faith proved,	52
Sale, Lady. Affghanistan,	1417	— of all. (See also Universalism),	87
Sale, M. de la. Voyage au golfe de Mexique,	724	Salverte, E. Noms d'hommes, &c.,	1150, 1445
Sale's brigade in Affghanistan,	1413	— Philosophy of magic,	1073
Sale's epigrammata,	447	— Sciences occultes,	1073
Salem, (Mass.) Annals of,	1540	Salviatti, A. Capella di St. Antonio,	374
— atheneum catalogue,	6	Salvini, A. M. Hesiod, &c.,	442
— witchcraft. Account of,	191, 1072	— Salvator Rosa,	494
Salem, (N. J.) First settlement of,	1543	Salvinus. Callimachi hymni,	441
Salem County, (N. J.) Map of,	1358	Salvo, M. de. Revolutions of Europe,	754
Salemankis, Abbe. Letters,	814	— Travels in Europe,	652
Salerno (Prince of). Life and adventures,	539	Salzade, De. On modern and ancient moneys,	735
Salgado, J. Confession of, (a priest)	72	Salzman, C. G. Elements of morality,	211
Salicis latifoliæ. On the cortex,	334	— Gottesverehrungen,	1320
Salisbury, W. Botanist's companion,	289	— Gymnastics for youth,	211
— On orchards,	391	Sam Slick's wise saws,	1281
		— Yankee stories,	1281
		Samarang. Belcher's voyage of the,	1224

	PAGE		PAGE
Samber, Mr. Translation of Boerhaave,	297	Sandiford, R. Life of,	945
Sammes, A. Ancient Britain,	775	— Practice of the times,	1668
Sample, J. Papers relating to,	786	Sandius, C. De historicis,	974
Sampson against the Philistines,	148, 901	Sandivogius, M. Chymical light,	268
Sampson, E. Brief remarks,	1329	— Lumen chymicum,	190
Sampson, M. B. Criminal jurisprudence, &c.,	1059	Sandrart, J. de. Sculpturæ veteris,	362
— Rationale of crime,	1059	Sands, R. C. Prose and verse, and life,	570
Sampson, W. History of Ireland,	777	Sandwich island notes,	1374
— Memoirs of,	964	— Islands. Ellis on the,	640
— Speech of counsellor,	163	— History of the,	1511
— The vow breaker,	1267	— Mission,	1044, 1371
— Trial reported,	172	— Visit to (1825),	721
Samson Agonistes, by Milton,	471	— VOYAGES TO, &c.,	1370
Samuel, Book of. Kennicott on the,	26	Sandwich, Earl of. Voyage and life,	691
Samuel, Rev. J. Missionary tour,	1046, 1408, 1417	Sandy and Beaver Canal. Report on,	1115
— Remnant found,	1031	Sandy, E. Europæ speculum,	124
Samuels, M. Life of Mendelsohn,	950	Sandy, W. Burmese empire,	849
— Mendelsohn translated,	1031	Sandys, G. A tragedy,	512
Samwell's death of Capt. Cook,	922	— Ovid's metamorphoses,	446
Sanadon, R. P. Lyrics of Horace,	444	— Paraphrase,	477
— Poesies d'Horace,	444	— Travels in Egypt,	708
Sanby, P. Views and etchings,	367	— Travels in Turkey,	691
Sanchez, T. A. Poesias Castellanas,	1254	Sandys, W. Christmas carols,	477
Sancho, or the proverbialist,	524	Sanesi. Guerre de,	825
Sancho, I. Letters and life,	559	San Fernando. Academia de,	1085
— Letters and life,	964	San Francisco. Annals of,	1536
Sanchoniatho. Phœnician history,	849	— mercantile library,	991
Sancroft, Abp. W. Life of,	964	Sang, E. Planter's kalendar,	390
— Sermon,	106	Sangermano. Burmese empire,	849
— Trial of,	167	Sanguinis motu. Harvey de cordis et,	326
Sanctus Pagninus. Vetus testamentum,	12, 13	Sanhedrim. Parisian,	115
Sanctius. Minerva,	414	Sanitary committee. Report of,	1671
Sanctorius. Medicina statica,	299	— condition of London,	1679
Sanctuary of a troubled soul,	62	— of poor in Gt. B.,	1096
Sand and canvas. Bevan's,	1420	— inquiry and reports. England,	1158
Sand, C. L. Memoir of,	964	— survey of Massachusetts,	1158
Sand, George. Fadette,	1302	Sanmicheli, M. Architecture civile,	371
— Histoire de ma vie,	1586	Sannazarius, A. S. Memoirs of, &c.,	934
Sandboys. Adventures of Mr. and Mrs.,	1288	— Translation of,	447
Sandby, G. Mesmerism,	1073	Sans-culottes. Morality of the,	810
Sandeau. Moneybags and titles,	1306	Sanscrit. A drama from the,	517
Sanders, Abp. E. Sermons,	106	— Bopp's comparative grammar,	1220
Sanders, P. Haytian papers,	857	— dictionary, by Wilson,	422
— Memoir and address,	243	— et Latine. Carmen,	495
Sanderson, J. Biog. of signers,	965	— Heetopades translated,	540
— Plan of a college,	211, 1083	— Parânas translated from the,	1049
— Sketches of Paris,	1394	Sansom, J. Tour to Quebec,	724
Sanderson, J. M. Complete cook,	1203	— Tours in Europe,	652
Sanderson, P. Church of Durham,	618	Sanson, M. Geographie,	614
Sanderson, R. Logice compend,	192	Santa Maria Maggiore. Veduta della,	373
Sanderson, Bp. R. Cases of conscience,	72	Santandreamum, P. Scaligeri poetica,	447
Sanderson, Robt. Sermons and life,	106	Santarem, or sketches in Portugal,	671
— Walton's life of,	1633	Santarem, V'te de. Americ Vespuce,	1516
Sanderson, W. Lives of Mary and James,	775	— Atlas du moyen age,	1354
Sanderus. Schisme d'Angleterre,	1039	— Brezil,	1439
Sandford, E. Hist. of the U. S.,	864	— Notice sur Almeda,	1568
Sandford, F. Coronation of James II.,	775	— Portugal.	1500
Sandford, Mrs. Woman, social and domestic,	199	Santa Fé expedition. Folsom's,	1431
Sandford and Merton,	524	— Kendall's,	1433
		— traders. Journal of,	1432
		Santé des gens de lettres. Tissot's,	303
		— Tissot avis au peuple,	303

	PAGE		PAGE
Santo Domingo. Roman tablets,	748	Saugnier, M. Voyages to Africa,	708
Santos, F. Description of the Escorial,	627	Saul, a mystery (A. C. Coxe's),	1260
Santvoord. See Van Santvoord.		— a poem. Sotheby's,	479
Sapientia veterum. Baconis,	193	— and Samuel,	802
Sapientie triumphus,	199	— Brown's curse of,	439
Sapinaud, Mad. Mem. la Vendée,	834	Saul, E. On barometers,	263
Sappho, after a Greek romance,	544	Sauley, F. de. Dead Sea,	1408
— a lyrical drama (Mason's),	509	Sault, R. Leybourn's recreations,	336
— a tragedy (Grillparzer's),	1272	— Serauchius,	733
— and Phaon; and anecdotes of,	476	Saumarez. Memoirs, &c.,	1621
— Works of, translated,	440	— Naval proceedings,	787
Sappus. Carmina,	447	Saumarez, R. On the universe,	351
Saracen (The), a novel,	524	— Physiology,	328
Saracens. Ockley's history of the,	848, 1503	Saunders, R. Kalendars,	354, 355
Saragossa. Siege of,	840, 1500	Saunders, Dr. Dispensatory by Cul-	305
Saratoga, a tale,	596	peper,	
— Capture of German troops at,	864	Saunders, F. London,	1364
— water analyzed, &c. (2t),	279	— Salad for the solitary,	1329
Sarawak. Low's,	1415	Saunders, J. Chaucer's life,	1579
Sarbievius. Lyricorum,	447	— Chaucer's tales,	1241
Sardanapalus, a tragedy,	502	— People's journal,	1340
Sardigne. Royaume de,	1490	Saunders, J. B. Trans. of Rheinwald,	1038
Sardinia in 1828. Smyth's,	671	Saunders, P. Abolition of slavery,	243
— Tyndale's island of,	1490	— Education of blacks,	243
Sargeant, Mr. Prize medal,	887	Saunders, R. Observations in Tibet,	700
Sargent, Hon. D. Funeral sermon on,	1027	Saunders, W. On mineral waters,	270
Sargent, J. Dramatic poem,	512	— On Peruvian bark,	334
— Life of Thomason,	971	Saunders' portraits of reformers,	1479, 1621
— Memoir of Martyn,	949	Saunderson, N. Fluxions,	339
Sargent, L. M. Hubert and Ellen,	477	Saunderson, Dr. R. Life of,	975
Sargent, W. American antiquities,	857	Saurin, M. Chefs d'œuvres,	1271
— Braddock's expedition,	1523	— Œuvres choisies,	570
Sark. History of,	1364	— Sermons translated,	106
Sarpi, P. Beneficiary matters,	124	Saussure, M. Tour in Switzerland,	670
— Concilium Tridentinum,	1039	— Two albinos,	328
— Hist. of the council of Trent,	124	Sauthier, C. J. Map of N. York, 1544	1358
— Paul V. and Venice,	826	Sauvages, B. de. Silkworms,	397
Sarrans, B. French revolution,	833	Sauvé de la Noue. Choix de pièces,	519
— Histoire de Bernadotte,	1571	Sauvigny, M. Tragedie,	1272
— Lafayette and L. Philippe,	596	Savage life in Australia,	1374
— Révolution de 1830,	1496	Savage (The): by Piomingo,	588
Sarratt, J. H. Chess,	408	Savage, J. New Zealand,	645
— Gianutio on chess,	1665	— Scarce books, &c.,	5
Sarratt, Mr. Life of Bonaparte,	912	Savage, James. Memorabilia,	1329
Sarrazin, Gen. Wars in Spain, &c.,	839	— Winthrop's journal reviewed,	1541
Sartine's (De) green box,	807	Savage, John. Winthrop's New Eng-	876
Sartor resartus,	1322	land,	
Sass, H. Rome and Naples,	670	Savage, M. W. Novels,	1291
Sassanides. Médailles, &c. des,	740	Savage, Mr. Translations,	552
Sastras. Mythology of the,	460	Savage, R. Life and writings,	570
Satanstoe,	1277	Savage, W. Decorative printing,	362
Satire and satirists. Hannay's,	1218	— Dictionary of printing,	1190
— Essay on,	538, 1293	— Sermon,	106
— School for,	488	Savage, W. H. English vulgarisms,	418
Satires of Hiceringill,	62	Savarin, B. Physiology of taste,	1203
— of Ludovico Ariosto,	490	Savary, M. Koran, notes from,	1049
Satirical fiction. Taylor on,	1294	— La Grèce,	1408
— letters, by Rabener,	559	— Le Coran traduit par,	1049
— view of London,	524	— Letters on Egypt,	708
Saturday Bulletin,	1347	— L'Egypte,	1425
— evening. By J. Taylor,	87	— Letters on Greece,	691
Satyre Menipée,	1494, 1500	Savary, René. Fate of D'Enghien,	964
Satyricon Petronii Arbitri,	546	— Mémoires,	1621
— Joannis Barclaii,	545	— See Rovigo.	
		Saviard, M. Observations on sur-	331
		gery,	

	PAGE		PAGE
Savigny, J. On the use of a razor,	400	Scamozzi, O. B. Di architectura,	374
Savigny, J. B. H. Voyage to Senegal,	708	Scandal club. Advice from the,	802
Savigny, Von. Roman law,	143	Scanderbeg, a tragedy,	515
Saville, Rt. Hon. Geo. Miscellanies,	566	— King of Albania,	1578
Savings banks. Annals of,	233	SCANDINAVIA,	815, 1484
Savonarola. Life, times, &c., of,	1039,	— Letters from,	660
	1622	— Traditions of,	1049
Savonarola, J. Italy,	1394	Scandinavian poetry. Rise, &c. of,	467
Savoy declaration of faith,	39	— popular tales,	1307
Sawyer, E. Memorials of state,	775	— sketches,	1382
Sawyer, F. W. Plea for amusements,	1078, 1215	Scandinavians. Percy's ancient,	1448
		Scandrelt, S. Antidote to Quakerism,	72
Sawyer, L. Life of Randolph,	1619	Scapula. Greek dictionary,	414
Sawyer, M. Causes of animal life,	328	Scarborough. Hutton's tour to,	680
Saxby, H. British customs,	231	Scarcity. Burke's thoughts on,	221
Saxe, Count. Art of war,	405	— considered. Question of,	227
— History of,	964	Scargill, W. P. Tales and essays,	1330
— Letters, &c.,	1622	Scarlett letter,	1282
— Reveries, and life of,	405	Scarlett, P. C. South America,	1438
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Shoberl's,	1567	Scarron. Romance,	535
Saxe galante,	907	Scarronides; or Virgil travestie,	1239
Saxe-Weimar. Travels in North		Scarth, M. Friendly society,	400
America,	724	Scawen, Mr. An opera,	512
Saxon chronicle. Ingram's,	767	Scelta di poesie Italiane,	490
— Translation of,	765	Scene in the new farce,	581
— history,	540	Scenery of Wales. Newell on the,	682
— in Ireland,	1402	— Shaw's views of American,	367
— sermon on Easter-day,	113	Scenes and adventures in Spain,	1396
— weights and money,	735	— and impressions in Egypt, &c.,	637
Saxons. History of the,	820	— and sports in foreign lands,	1369
— in England. Kemble's,	1465	— and thoughts in Europe,	1382
Saxony, House of. Shoberl's,	821, 1567	— &c. in Albany, Africa,	710
— King of. Journey,	1397	— in the Rocky Mountains,	1443
— Travels in,	655	— in the war in Hungary,	1487
Saxton, Jos. Engravings of coins,	1097	— of youth,	466
Saxton, L. C. Fall of Poland,	1484	— on the shores of the Atlantic,	1402
Say, J. B. Economie politique,	1094	Schaack. See Van Schaack.	
— Observations on,	227	Schachzeitung. Dritter Jahrgang,	1671
— Political economy,	225	Schaf, C. Test. Syriacum,	994
Say, T. Biographical sketch of,	598	Schaff, Dr. P. Life of St. Augus-	
— Indian languages,	421	— tine,	1621
— Dr. B. Say's life of,	965	Schaffhausen. Views of,	250
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Wooden bridge at,	247
— Rocky Mountains,	720	Schamyl, the Sultan of the Caucasus,	1622
— Vision of,	965	Scharnhorst, G. Unterricht des Königs,	
Sayer, F. Disquisitions,	186, 1330		1209
Sayer, J. Pradt's Europe,	753	Schaufelberg, J. Clavis Homerica,	443
Sayer, Jno. Case of,	167	Schedius, E. De Diis Germanis,	136
Sayers, P. Disquisitions,	1070	Scheele, C. W. Analysis of tungsten,	
Sayings and doings, by Hook,	529		282
Sayous, A. Mémoires de Du Pau,	1493	— Chemical essays,	268
— Reformation Française,	1039	— On air and fire,	263
Sayre, S. Reasons for not signing,	878	Schefer, L. Artist's married life,	1587
Scaliger, Jos. Aristophanes,	498	Scheffer, J. Ælianus,	750
— Ausonius,	441	Schellhamer, J. Historia Jesu,	996
— Cesar,	745	Schenck, W. E. Historical sermon,	1028
— Catullus, &c.,	448	Scherer, E. Eglise chrétienne,	1030
— Emendatio temp.,	733	Scherzer, J. A. Nucleus philoso-	
— Terentius,	500	— phia,	181
— Varro,	1675	— Theologicum Hulsemannianum,	73
Scaliger, J. C. Epistolæ et orationes,	560	Scheuchzer, J. Agrostographia,	391
— Latina lingua,	414	— Itinera Alpina,	826
— Poetica,	447	— Physica sacra,	19
Scalpel,	1153, 1339	Schickardus, C. W. Epitome Bibli-	
Scalping. Proposals to prevent,	887	— orum,	13
		Schiess, C. H. Alte Uberall,	1306
		Schill, J. D. Calmuc Tartary,	701

	PAGE		PAGE
Schiller, F. <i>Æsthetic letters and essays</i> ,	1330	Schmidt, E. <i>Testamenti tameion</i> ,	994
— <i>Belgian republic</i> ,	823	Schmidt, F. <i>Vereinigten Staaten</i> ,	1438
— <i>Correspondence with Goethe</i> ,	1311	Schmidt, G. L. <i>Legislation universelle</i> ,	137
— <i>Dramatic works</i> ,	519	Schmidt, K. E. K. <i>Leben</i> ,	1622
— <i>Ellet's characters of</i> ,	1230, 1324	— <i>Leben u. Werke</i> ,	1320
— <i>Fridolin, &c., by Retzsch</i> ,	1181	Schmidt, M. J. U. C. <i>China</i> ,	1418
— <i>Letters, &c.</i> ,	1313	Schmidt, S. <i>Biblia</i> ,	993
— <i>Life of, &c.</i> ,	965	— <i>Libri regium</i> ,	27
— <i>Mary Stuart</i> ,	1272	Schmidtmeier, P. <i>Travels in Chili</i> ,	724
— <i>Philosophical letters, &c.</i> ,	1067	Schmidt-Phiseldeck, C. F. von. <i>Mensch</i> ,	1150
— <i>Poems and life</i> ,	1254	Schmitz, L. <i>History of Greece</i> ,	1454
— <i>Thirty years' war</i> ,	1487	— <i>Niebuhr's lectures</i> ,	1351, 1354
— <i>War in Germany</i> ,	821	— <i>Niebuhr's Rome</i> ,	1456
— <i>Werke u. Briefwechsel</i> ,	1320	Schmucker, J. G. <i>Exp. of the Revelations</i> ,	28
— <i>Works translated</i> ,	1320	Schmucker, S. M. <i>Modern infidelity</i> ,	1002
Schimmelpennick, Mary Ann. <i>History of Port Royal</i> ,	124	Schmutzer, J. G. <i>Diss. Acad.</i> ,	1235
— <i>On beauty and deformity</i> ,	359	— <i>Homerus Eunuchus</i> ,	1230
— <i>Port Royal</i> ,	1039, 1622	— <i>Opera</i> ,	1020
Schimmelpennig, A. <i>The war</i> ,	1209	Schnitzler, J. H. <i>History of Russia</i> ,	1484
Schimmer, K. A. <i>Siege of Vienna</i> ,	1487	Schoedler, F. <i>Book of nature</i> ,	1121
Schindler, V. <i>Lexicon Pentaglotton</i> ,	420	Schoel, F. <i>Congrès de Vienne</i> ,	754
Schinmeier, J. A. <i>Schwedischen Reformatoren</i> ,	1622	Schoelcher, V. <i>Abolition</i> ,	1108
Schischkow, A. <i>Über die Sprache</i> ,	1221	— <i>Colonies</i> ,	1516
Schisme d'Angleterre,	1039	— <i>Deux Decembre</i> ,	1496
Schlatter, C. L. <i>Pittsburg railroad</i> ,	1113	Scholar armed against errors,	45
Schlegel, A. W. <i>Dramatic art</i> ,	497	Scholefield, Rev. J. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	1622
— <i>Dramatic literature</i> ,	1256	Schomberg, A. C. <i>Roman law</i> ,	143
— <i>Langues Asiatiques</i> ,	1224	Schomberg, I. <i>Naval chronology</i> ,	733
— <i>Poetische Werke</i> ,	1254	Schomberg, R. <i>Life of Mæcenas</i> ,	947
Schlegel, F. <i>Gedichte</i> ,	1254	Schomburgh, Sir R. <i>Barbadoes</i> ,	1516
— <i>Hist. of literature</i> ,	411	Schön, J. F. <i>Journal</i> ,	1046
— <i>Miscellanies</i> ,	1330	— <i>The Niger</i> ,	1425
— <i>Modern history</i> ,	1445	Schonæus, C. <i>Terentius Christianus</i> ,	1256
— <i>Novalis' Schriften</i> ,	1307	Schomberg, E. von. <i>India and Kashmir</i> ,	1417
— <i>Philosophy</i> ,	1067	Schoof, H. <i>Theatrum grammaticale</i> ,	1222
— <i>Philosophy of hist. and life</i> , 1351,	1622	School. <i>Abuse of children at</i> ,	212
— <i>Philosophy of languages</i> ,	1222	— <i>architecture. Barnard's</i> ,	1183
Schlegel, H. <i>Serpents</i> ,	1145	— <i>for arrogance</i> ,	506
Schlegel, J. F. W. <i>Right of search</i> ,	139	— <i>for authors (The)</i> , a comedy,	515
Schleichers, Erasmus,	1302	— <i>for fashion (The)</i> ,	539
Schleiden, M. J. <i>Botanical works</i> ,	1141	— <i>for fathers</i> ,	1281
Schleiermacher. <i>Introduction to Plato</i> ,	1067	— <i>for good living</i> ,	399
— <i>On St. Luke</i> ,	27	— <i>for grey beards, a play</i> ,	503
— <i>Ueber die Religion</i> ,	1020	— <i>for lovers</i> ,	1269
Schlesier. <i>Life of Humboldt</i> ,	1598	— <i>for politics</i> ,	1280
Schlesinger, Max. <i>London</i> ,	1400	— <i>for rakes. The</i> ,	1263
— <i>War in Hungary</i> ,	1486	— <i>for satire</i> ,	488
SCHLESWIG AND HOLSTEIN. <i>Works on</i> ,	1484	— <i>for scandal, a play</i> ,	514
Schletter, H. T. <i>De subsidiis</i> ,	1052	— <i>for tutors. The</i> ,	562
Schletter, T. <i>Juris historia</i> ,	1051	— <i>for wives</i> ,	1264
Schlichtegroll, F. von. <i>Lithography</i> ,	363	— <i>laws of Pennsylvania</i> ,	1055, 1663
Schloss Hainfield,	1391	— <i>of abuse</i> ,	1281
Schlosser, F. C. <i>History 18th century</i> ,	1445	— <i>of arts. Imison's</i> ,	256, 377
Schlutter, C. A. <i>De la fonte, &c.</i> ,	282	— <i>of design for women</i> ,	1180, 1557
Schmeisser, J. G. <i>Mineralogy</i> ,	282	— <i>of man. The</i> ,	586
Schmeitz, H. <i>Theatrum machinarum</i> ,	347	— <i>of reform, a comedy</i> ,	510
Schmid, U. <i>Brésil, &c.</i> ,	1440	— <i>of wisdom. The</i> ,	586
— <i>Voyage curieux</i> ,	1369	Schoolcraft, H. R. <i>Algic researches</i> ,	1150
Schmidius, S. <i>Novum Testamentum</i> ,	13	— <i>Indian tribes</i> ,	1524
Schmid, K. E. <i>Hermes</i> ,	1219	— <i>On lead mines</i> ,	283
Schmidt, C. <i>Gérard Roussel</i> ,	1039	— <i>On the Iroquois</i> ,	1547 1151, 1524 —
Schmidt, C. F. <i>Europe and America</i> ,	219	— <i>Ozark mountains</i> ,	1438
		— <i>Personal memoirs</i> ,	1622 —

	PAGE		PAGE
Schoolcraft, H. R. Red race of America,	1524	Sciences and arts, Supplementary list,	1664
— Sources of the Mississippi,	1438	— Connection of the physical,	181
— Travels,	724	Scientific aphorisms,	178
Schoolmaster. Ascham's,	206	— dialogues. Joyce's,	209, 256
— Confessions of a,	1639	— INSTITUTIONS,	589, 1334
SCHOOLS,	213, 1084	— of Austria,	1387
— in Maryland. Public lands for,	214	— JOURNALS AND PERIODICALS,	592, 1338
— Letters on charity,	212	Scilly isles. Heath on the,	766
— of anatomy. Rupture between,	487	— Present state of the,	685
— of painting. On various,	361	Scinde, or the unhappy valley,	1411
— Plan for public, in Pa.,	212	— The affairs of,	1510
Schooten, F. Exercit. mathemat.,	339	— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	1410, &c.
— Geometria à Descartes,	340	— Visit to the court of,	694
Schopenhauer, Mad. Youthful life,	1369, 1622	— Works relating to,	1506, &c.
Schott, Jas. Jr. Duel with Butler,	1576	Scio. Massacre at,	1578
Schramke, C. Croton aqueduct,	1547	Scioppius. De causis Latinæ linguæ,	414
Schrauchius, G. Chronology,	733	Scipio Africanus. Life of,	965
Schreiter. Notes to Gibbon,	1678	— The vision of,	194
Schrevelius, C. Homerus,	442	Scipio's reflections on Monroe,	897
— Hesiodus,	1238	Sclater, Mr. Letter to,	798
— Lexicon,	414	Scoble, A. R. Guizot's Cromwell,	1461
Schroeder, F. Mediterranean,	1394	— Guizot's history,	1458
Schroeder, J. F. Maxims of Wash- ington,	1633	— Mérimée's chronicle,	1495
Schryver. Geheime brieven,	380	Scoffern, J. Gold seeker's guide,	1137
Schubart, C. F. D. Gedichte,	1254	Scordia illustrata,	817
Schubert, G. H. Geschichte des Lebens,	1067	Scoresby, W. Arctic regions,	645
— Naturwissenschaft,	1121	— Magnetic investigations,	1125
Schuetts, C. Gueldene Rose,	73	— Memorials of the sea,	1369
Schuler, J. Examen Descartes,	258	— Whaleman's adventures,	1373
Schultens, C. A. Clavis lusur Char- tacei,	420	Scotiæ rotuli,	155
Schultz, B. Oration,	437	— Status regni, 1627,	616
Schultz, C. F. Uebersetzung,	1413	Scotland. Affairs of, Crawford's,	761
Schutze, G. Life of Keysler,	651	— Affairs of, Lockhart's,	769
Schuyler, Gen. P. Life and portrait,	1605	— Affairs of, Mackensie's,	770
Schuyler, Major. Trial by court martial,	176	— Annals of, Dalrymple's,	762
Schuykill Canal Co. Opinion on the,	252	— Anonymous histories, &c. of,	1474
— fishing company,	883	— Antiquities and views of,	623
— navigation. Duane on,	247	— Antiquities of, Picturesque,	365
— improvement,	251	— Archæology of, Wilson's,	1449
— Navigation Co. Address of,	252	— Aulde lawes of,	154
— Reports,	1670	— Burnet's civil wars of,	935
— viaduct at Chestnut St.,	1559	— Chambers' book of,	759
— water. Composition of,	1126	— Coast survey of,	1116
Schwanburg, Baron. Liquid shell,	278	— Crown of England over,	1460
Schwartz, C. F. Life,	43	— Documents in exchequer,	1467
— Remains of,	43	— during the English Common- wealth. State papers, &c. &c.,	783
Schwarz, F. H. C. Erziehungslehre,	1083	— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459
Schweidler, Mary, the Amber Witch,	1305	— Buchanan's,	757, 758, 1460
Schweighæuser, J. Appian,	745	— Drummond's,	762
Schweinitz. See Von Schweinitz.		— Goodal's,	764
Science a poem,	466	— Keith's,	768
— Advancement of,	182	— Laing's,	768
— and art. Imison's elements,	256	— Lindsay's,	769
— and religion. Wiseman on,	1029	— Maitland's,	770
— and theology. Chalmers on,	1027	— Pinkerton's,	774
— of sanctity. Explanation of the,	57	— Robertson's,	775
— Playfair's progress of,	181	— Scott's,	776
— revived, a poem,	479	— Stuart's,	777
— (Universal) Jamison's,	256	— Tytler's,	1469
SCIENCES AND ARTS,	176, 1066	— in 1661. Affairs of,	553
		— in 1690,	127
		— in the 16th and 17th centuries,	950
		— in 18th century. Progress of,	943
		— Interest of, considered,	780
		— Little's tracts on,	1465
		— Macneill's muse of,	489

		<i>Scott - Chronological Index 1864</i>	
	PAGE		PAGE
Scotland. Parliament of, Acts of,	155	Scott, R. E. Intellectual philosophy,	186
— Vindication of,	799	Scott, R. W. Temperance address,	1236
— Persecution in,	1032	Scott, T. Last speech of,	793
— Picture of, The new,	623	Scott, Rev. T. Book of Job in verse,	14
— Poor of, Report on the,	1096	— Commentaries,	999
— Religion in, State of,	131	— J. S.'s life of, &c.,	965
— Returns of services for,	155	Scott, Rev. T. S. Articles of Dort,	1651
— Rolls of the great seal of,	155	Scott, W. Phrenology and scripture,	1071
— Sinclair's account of,	776	Scott, Sir Walter. Autobiography,	965
— Smith's Gaelic antiquities,	776	— Allen's life of,	965
— State papers of 1688, &c.,	785	— Border antiquities,	1185
— Superstitions of,	555, 762	— Dramatic sketch,	512
— Tales of the west of,	531	— Dryden's works,	460, 564
— Topographical dictionary of,	623	— Essays,	1330
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	— Grammont's memoirs,	1592
— See Caledonia.		— History of Scotland,	776
— See Highlands, Scottish, &c.		— Hogg's anecdotes, &c. of,	965
Scots' Greys. History of the,	1213	— Lay of the Scottish fiddle,	489
— Macpherson's British and Irish,	422	— Letters,	560
— proverbs and a tale,	550	— Letters and instructions,	140
— presbyterian eloquence. Answer to,	800	— Letters to Taylor,	1630
— worthies. The,	1597	— LIFE OF,	477, 1622
— writers. Lives of,	947	— Life of Napoleon,	912
Scotsman's library. Mitchell's,	549	— Reply to above,	912, 913
Scotsmen. Lives of eminent,	983	— Lives of novelists,	965
— Lives of illustrious,	919	— Miscellaneous prose works,	1330
Scott, A. Senecæ opera,	570	— Memoir of Dryden,	926
Scott, Rev. A. J. Life of,	1006, 1622	— Memoir of Leyden,	596
Scott, C. R. Excursions,	1394	— Memoir of Sadler,	775
— Life of Wellington,	1634	— Memoir of Swift,	970
— Rambles in Egypt, &c.,	1408	— Minstrelsy of the Scottish border,	478
Scott, Col. Abd-el-Kader,	1425	— Novels,	536
Scott, Dr. Cornaro's healthy life,	301	— Novels in French,	547
Scott, Rev. Dr. Lecture,	1235	— On demonology and witchcraft,	191
— Scott, G. East New Jersey,	1543	— Parallel of Shakspeare and,	1623
— Memoirs of Melvil,	771, 950	— Paul's letters,	658, 670
Scott, H. Adventures of a rupee,		— Poetical works,	477, 1248
— life of, &c.,	537	— Sermons by a layman,	106
Scott, I. War inconsistent,	1651	— Seward's poems, &c.,	478
Scott, J. History of Dekkan,	844	— Somers' tracts,	776
— Memoirs of Bradut,	928	— Tour to Paris, by J. S.,	1394
— Narrative of the plague,	318	— Trans. of Goethe,	1271, 1303
— Poetical works,	477	— Waverley novels,	1292
Scott, Capt. J. Naval life,	965	— See Waverley.	
Scott, Job. Baptism of Christ,	582	Scott, Wm. Alg. Sidney abridged,	219
— War inconsistent, &c.,	73	Scott, Gen. Winfield. Infantry tactics,	
Scott, Jonathan. Arabian nights,	542	— Life of,	1210
— Oriental translations, &c.,	537	— Life and portrait,	1606
Scott, Joseph. Maryland and Del.,	614	Scott's gift for a prime minister,	890
— U. S. Gazetteer,	614	— Phila. price current,	1345
Scott, Jno. Christian life,	72	Scottish adventures, a tale,	531
— Church history,	1039	— army. Proceedings of,	789
— Doctrine of the Trinity,	73	— biography. Popular,	1568
— Essays on the poets,	429	— border. Minstrelsy of the,	478
— Gazetteer,	614	— cavaliers. Lays of the,	1239
— Geography,	614	— chiefs (The), a romance,	534
— Hoole's life of,	429	— church history,	1037
— Luther and the reformation,	124, 1039	— See Kirk.	
— Paris and France,	670	— commissioners. Charge of,	788
— Sermons,	106	— Gael. Logan's,	769
Scott, J. L. Imprisonment in China,		— historical library,	772
	1417, 1622	— jests and anecdotes,	551
Scott, J. M. Oration,	437	— language. Dictionary of the,	422
Scott, R. Discovery of witchcraft,		— music. Dissertation on,	467
— [No. 1392, Q.]	191	— peasant's fireside,	1275
— Hist. of England,	776		

	PAGE		PAGE
Scottish peasantry. Character of,	563	Sculpture. Ancient. Montfaucon's,	735
— poems. Callander's ancient,	455	— and sculptors. Sketches of,	1179
— poems. Two ancient,	1241	— and the plastic art,	1180
— register. The,	787	— Flaxman on,	360
— stage. History of the,	497	— Hayley's essay on,	464
— worthies. Lives of,	973	— Illustrations of modern,	365
— writers. Lives of,	1598	— Memes on modern,	918
Scougal, H. Life of God,	73	Scurray, W. City of Hieraclea,	736
Scourge (The). Vindication of Ch. England,	87	Scurry, J. Captivity of,	965
Scrafton, D. Government of Hindostan,	849	Scurrlity hall. Exercise in,	489, 880
Seraggs, G. G. Beauties of sentiment,	582	Scurvy. Spilsbury on,	319
Scrap-book. The,	580	— Treatises on,	314
Serauchius, G. Chronologicum,	733	Scythian origin of the Greeks,	413
Scribblings and sketches,	1296	Scythians. Dissertation on the,	753
Scribe, E. Théâtre, &c.,	1272, 1273	— Heeren's researches,	1444
Scriblerus. Life of,	804	Sea. By Mudie,	1121
Scrinia reserta,	978	— affairs. Collier's English,	761
Scriptores Romani,	1332	— See Naval.	
Scripture biography,	21	— and the sailor. Colton's,	1923
— characters. Female,	983	— bathing places of England, &c.,	1133
— difficulties explained,	22	— lions,	1277
— geography,	21, 23	Seaborn, Capt. A. Symzonia,	541
— herbal,	996	Seager, C. Female Jesuit abroad,	1622
— Calcott's,	1139	Seal upon the lips of all who, &c.,	62
— HISTORIES, dictionaries, concordances and harmonies,	16, 995	Seaman, Gnl. Catechesis Christianæ,	37
— notes, by Burkitt,	22	Seaman, Laz. Fast sermon,	106
— prints,	20	Seaman, V. Saratoga mineral waters,	279
— Swedenborg's doctrine respecting,	1007	Seaman, W. Translation of Hojah,	841
SCRIPTURES, HOLY,	11, 993	Seaman's guide, and coaster's companion,	609
— COMMENTARIES, &c., on the,	92, 998	— new vade mecum,	401
— CONCORDANCES,	16, 995	Seamen. Butts' rights of,	1659
— CRITICISM, &c.,	22, 997	Seamen's friend societies,	1556
— DICTIONARIES,	16, 995	— groans. Distressed,	801
— Dispersion of. On the,	133	Search, Ed. Light of nature,	187, 200
— Harmonies,	16, 995	Search of neutral vessels,	139
— Icones historiarum,	21	— Right of. Wheaton on the,	1109
— Histories,	16, 995	Seade, C. Philosophy of life, &c.,	1157
— Interpretations,	22, 997	Sears, B. Classical studies,	1330, 1622
— See Bible.		Sea serpent. On the,	1145
Scrivener, H. Iron trade,	1104, 1137	— in Gloucester bay,	294
Scriviner, M. Spiritual life,	73	Seaside and fireside,	1245
Scrofula. Roche on,	320	Seasonable question and answer,	794
— Treatise on struma or,	322	— warning by the assembly,	82
Scrofulous disorders. Nature and cure of,	314	Seasons (The). By Thomson,	481
Scroggs, Chief Justice. Gift to,	795	— Sacred philosophy of the,	1012, 1066
Scrooby. Church at,	1542	Seat of government of U. S. Situation of,	896
Scroop, A. Last speech of,	793	— of war between Russia and Turkey,	687
Scrope, C. P. Political economy,	226	Seatonianæ. Musæ,	485
Scrope, G. P. Geology of France,	279	Seats of the nobility and gentry,	367
— Life of Sydenham,	1629	— of the wars of Europe.	754
Scrope, W. Deer stalking,	1215	Seatsfield. Cabin book, &c.,	1306
— Salmon fishing,	1145, 1215, 1400	— Life in the new world,	1292
Seryngeour, D. Poetry of Britain,	1248	Seau enlevé. Le,	495
Seudamore, C. Gout, rheumatism, &c. &c.,	319	Seaward, (Sir E.) Narrative,	535
Seudery, De. Conversations,	582	Seawater in diseases of the glands,	320
— The female orators,	537	— Speed's commentary on,	320
Seull, N. Plans of Phila.,	1359	Sebastopol. Camp before,	1407
Seulls. Morton's catalogue of, &c.,	1149	— Douglas on the siege of,	1665
Sculptor Nollekens. Life of the,	954	Sebright, J. S. Breed of animals,	396
Sculptors. Spooner's dictionary of,	1627	Secchi, A. Electrical rheometry,	1125
— See Painters.		Secchia rapita. La,	495
SCULPTURE,	358, 1178	Seceders (from the Kirk) vindicated,	39
		Secker, Abp. T. Charges and sermons,	106, 1028
		— Letter to Walpole,	119

	PAGE		PAGE
Secker, Abp. T. Life of,	965	Sedatives. Modus operandi of,	331
— On his letter,	128	Seddon, J. Penmanship,	379
— On the catechism,	318	Sedentary habits and health,	302
Second advent. Dissertation on the,	83	Seder Olam, or the order of ages,	53
— Winthrop on the,	1029	Sedgwick, A. Studies at Oxford,	213
— causes,	1331	— Studies of Cambridge,	1085
— parallel (against Arminius),	84	Sedgwick, C. M. Davidson's writ-	
— sight. Stories of,	1072	ings,	1323
— thoughts concerning war,	87	— Letters from abroad,	1381
— Titan war against Heaven,	1477	— Life and portrait,	1604
SECOND WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN.		— Life of Davidson,	1242, 1626
Anonymous works on the,		— Tales, romances, &c.,	537
— 866, &c.		— Works,	1292
— Armstrong's,	1517	Sedgwick, H. D. Greek frigates,	1063
— Baine's history of the,	1460	Sedgwick, J. Remarks on Blackstone,	147
— Christie's operations of the,	853	Sedgwick, Mr. Collier's answer to,	790
— History of the. Headley's,	1521	Sedgwick, T. Economy,	1094
— Hunt's,	1521	— Lettett's writings,	1090
— Ingersoll's,	1521	— Life of Livingston,	946
— in the south. Claiborne's,	861	Sedley, Sir C. A comedy,	512
— in the west. McAfee's,	863	Seeds. Microscopical theatre of,	288
— in West Florida, &c.,	874	— Mode of preserving,	391
— Gen. Izard's operations,	862	Seely, J. B. Visit to Elora,	699
— James' military occurrences		— Voice from India,	849
of,	863, 767	Seeman, B. Voyage of the Herald,	1373
— James' naval occurrences,	1464	Seeress of Prevorst. The,	1016
— Perkins' history of the,	864	Sees of England, Wales, &c.,	1039
— Political pamphlets previous		— vacant uncanonically,	121
to and during the,	900, 901, 902	Sega, G. Componimenti,	1254
— Public documents relating to,	870	Segar, Sir W. Baronagium,	1450
— Thomson's,	865, 1524	— Honores Anglicani,	738
— White's,	1525	Segard, M. Edifices of Paris,	624
— Woodworth's,	865	Segens-volle. Fuszstapfen,	88
— See Atherton's narrative,	1569	Segneri. Prediche,	106
Sécondat, M. de. Miscellanies,	580	— Quaresmale,	1651
— See Montesquieu.		Segni, B. Governi di Aristoteli,	215
Secours aux pauvres malades,	223	Segur, J. A. Frederick II.,	821
Secresy. Reports of committee of,	787,	— On the condition of women,	199
	809	Segur, P. Expedition to Russia,	818, 1496
Secret band of brothers,	1592	— Galerie morale,	1078
— history of Bonaparte,	911	— Gorgaud on his work,	816
— of Europe,	1459	— Histoire de Napoleon,	1496
— love, a comedy,	505	— History of Charles VIII.,	1496
— memoirs of Court of Petersburg,	819	— Hist. of Russia,	818
— of Napoleon,	913	— Mémoires,	1623
— journals of Congress,	868	— Memoirs of,	965
— proceedings of convention of 1787,	868	— Politique de l'Europe,	1459
— service moneys of Chas. II.,	1680	Seiler, G. F. Biblical hermeneutics,	1000
— societies,	739	— Religion des enfans,	73
— of the middle ages,	1452	Seip, F. On cataract,	319
— works of a cruel people,	85	Seipsis scientifica. Glanvill's,	576
Secretary of State. See Report.		Sejournant, M. de. Dictionnaire,	423
— of War. National defence,	1211	Selborne. Natural hist. and antiqui-	
Secretes ex variis authoribus,	191	ties of,	276
Secreti, L. Grammaire Italienne,	421	Selby. Forest trees,	1141
Secrets in arts and trades,	378	— Natural history,	1130
— of art and nature,	258	Selden, J. Life of,	965
— of Rev. Maistor Alexis,	188	— Mare clausum,	139
— of the adepts,	191	— Memoirs of,	1623
— worth knowing, a comedy,	510	— Nativity, 25 December,	20
Sectes religieuses. Histoire des,	1035	— On the laws and government of	
Sectional floating dock assignments,	1663	England,	154
Sects. Boone's book of Churches		— Opera omnia et viter,	570
and,	49	— Table talk,	582, 1674
Secular essay, by Brewster,	117	Select journal of foreign literature,	601
Secundus, J. Basia translated,	447, 1239	— passages from European authors,	416
— Kisses, translated,	447, 1239	— pieces from the French, &c.	240

	PAGE		PAGE
Select pieces on commerce, &c.,	586	SENATE OF U. STATES. JOURNALS OF,	868,
— reviews. Bronson's,	601		869, 1527
— trials at old Bailey,	169	Senator (The), a parliamentary	
Selecta ex poetis Græcis,	450	chronicle,	760
Selectæ e veteri testamento,	1658	— or parliamentary debates in 1801,	780
Selection of ornaments for sculptors,		— Portraits engraved for the,	368
&c.,	1180	Seneca County. Map of,	1357
Selections from British poets,	1251	— Indians in New York,	1547
— from foreign journals,	585	Seneca, L. A. De beneficiis,	203
— from the French anas,	551	— Epistles,	560
Selector. The,	580	— Gronovii notæ,	181
Selenus, Gustavus. On chess,	1665	— Morals,	181
Séleucidarum imperium,	741	— Opera,	570, 1320
Self, a novel,	1280	— Selectæ sententiæ,	1067
— advancement,	983	— Tragediæ,	499, 1256
— control, a novel,	522	— Works of,	181
— cultivation recommended,	211	Seneca, M. A. Opera,	1320
— deception,	1279	— Tragediæ,	1256
— examination,	1024	— Vita di,	203
— A new form of,	82	Seneca's proverbs, Latin and English,	549
— formation,	1079	Senefelder, A. Lithography,	363
— justification. Noble science of,	576	Senegal,	1504
— knowledge. Dallas' elements of,	195	— Adanson's voyage to,	702
— Mason on,	203	— Compagnée du,	1498
— the guide to worship,	78	— Travels to the sources of the,	707
— murder. See Suicide.		Senex, Jno. Maps,	614
Selfridge, T. O. Trial of, &c.,	167	Sensilities, or solitary amusements,	576
Selina and Azore, an opera,	512	Senior, N. W. Lectures on money,	231
Selius, G. Hist. teredinis marinæ,	295	— Political economy,	1094
Selkirk, A. Life and adventures,	965	— Provisions for the poor,	1094
Selkirk, Earl. Highlands of Scotland,	683	Sennaar. Expedition to,	704
— Settlement on Red River,	559	Sennet, G. Bible advocate,	1020
Selkirk, Rev. J. Ceylon,	1417	Senrich, C. Justin Martyr,	1005
Sellers, G. E. Locomotives, &c.,	1113	Sens. Les,	495
Sellis, J. Attempt on Cumberland,	924	Sensations. History of agreeable,	205
Sellon, Rev. Mr. Abridgment of the		— Theory of agreeable,	206
Scriptures,	20	— Traité des,	184
Selnecker, N. Prefatio M. Chemnicio,	52	Sense and sensibility,	1274
Selva, H. R. de. Dom Inigo,	547	Senses. Le Cat's essays on the,	324
Selwyn (George) and his contemporaries,	1623	— Rush on the pleasures of the,	308
Selwyn, Rev. W. Life of Scholefield,		— Wilkinson's fallacy of the,	329
	1622	Sensorium. Mayo on the,	327
Semigalia. Dukedom of,	819	Sententiæ Græcorum delectæ,	550
Seminole Indians. Manners of,	728	Sentimental anecdotes,	532
— Ocoola's narrative,	1614	— fables,	541
— war in 1818. Message on,	870	— journey through Spain,	667
— Speeches on the,	1564	— by Sterne,	672
Semiologie buccale et buccamancie,	307	— letters on Italy,	665
Semiramide. Opera of,	1187	— lucubrations,	1298
Semisch, Rev. J. Life of Justin,	1600	Sentiments of a foreigner,	891
Semi-serious observations. Pecchio's,	682	— on the religion of reason,	11
Semler, J. S. Paraphrasis evang.,	995	Sentinel. See Centinel.	
Semmes, Lieut. R. Service afloat,		Sensibility, a poem,	510
&c.,	1623	Sentence e motti piacevoli,	551
Sempere, J. Bibliotheca Espanola,	1219	Seoane. Spanish dictionary,	1229
Simple, Geo. On building in water,	383	Separate system of prison discipline,	1060
Simple, Gov. Massacre of,	859	Separation. On the new,	800
Simple, R. Cape of Good Hope,	708	Separations in the Society of Friends.	
— Journey in Spain,	671	Pamphlets relating to,	1654
— Journey to Naples,	670	Sephardim,	1499
— State of Caraccas,	724	Sepolchrali. Antiche lucerne,	372
— Tour from Hamburg,	658	Sepolchro de Nasonii. Pittore del,	372
Simple, R. B. Hist. of the Baptists,	124	Sepolcri, di Foscolo,	1253
Senar, Don J. Siege of Tarragona,	839	Seppings, T. Sees of England,	1039
SENATE DOCUMENTS OF U. S.,	1529, 1530	Septalius. Animadversionum medicarum,	299
— of Pennsylvania. Journal of,	1557	Septem verba Christi in cruce,	47

	PAGE		PAGE
SEPTUAGINT,	11 to 16	Sets. San Kok Tsou Ran To,	845
— Apology for the,	999	Settlements in America. European,	859
— Wall's authority of,	28	— Spanish,	859
— Why different from English,	22	Settlers and convicts,	1443
Septuaginta. Vetus Test. juxta,	993	— in Canada,	1287
Sepulchral urnes,	573	Seume, J. G. Gedichte,	1254
Sepulchres. Godwin's essay on,	576	Seven ages of England,	1470
— of the old and new world,	1380	— chapters. The book of,	807
Serdonati, F. Indie orientali,	1507	— churches of Asia. Hist. of,	122
Sergeant, John. Addresses,	437, 1236	— Survey of,	691
— Effects of punishment,	160	— Visit to,	687
— Meredith's eulogium on,	1236	— wise masters of Rome,	541
— Mission to Indians,	132	— wise men of Greece. Sayings,	549
— On Missouri question,	902	— years of the king's theatre,	496
— Speech,	150	— years' war. Archenholz',	1485
— Speech on bankrupt law,	150	Seventeen hundred and seventy-six.	
— Select speeches.	437	— Pamphlets of,	895
Sergeant, T. Constitutional law,	149	Seventh day Baptists,	1034
Seringapatam. Siege of,	842	— head. The,	1000
Serious address on the massacre,	880	Seventy-six society. Publications,	1518,
— call to a holy life,	65		1520
— considerations on the election,	899	Severn, C. Ward's diary,	1633
Serius. Virgilio opera,	448	Servier. Life of,	861
Serle, G. Dialecting, universal,	383	Servigne, Mad. Letters,	560
Sermon, composition of. Claude on	107	Sévigé, Mad. de. Mémoires, &c.,	1330,
the,			1623
— Composition of a. On the,	53	Seward, Anna. Poems and letters,	478
— on the Mount. On the,	1023	— Poems,	478
— — — paraphrased,	458	— Letters,	550
— See Pulpit Oratory.		— Memoirs of Darwin, &c.,	925
SERMONS,	90, 1026	— Monody on André,	905, 1248
— Anonyma,	113, 114	Seward, W. Anecdotes,	966
— (Fast-day), 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100,		— Biographiana,	966
101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113		— Whitefield's voyage,	727
— (Funeral), 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102,		Seward, W. H. Argument,	1062, 1661
103, 104, 107, 110, 111		— Life of, &c.,	1623
— on Fifth of November,	90, 96, 112	— Life of J. Q. Adams,	1567
— to asses,	806, 1476	— Speeches,	1236
— — — and to D. D.'s,	103	— Works,	1320
— See Public Oratory.		Seward, W. W. Collectanea politica,	776
Serpent charming. On,	1071	Seward's Beaumont and Fletcher,	501
— of the ocean. Humphreys on the,	294	Sewell, W. Greek language,	414
— Researches about the,	999	— Hist. of Quakers,	124, 1039
— symbol. Squier's,	1448	Sewell, G. Life of Jno. Phillips,	474
Serpentaria Virginiana. Gockelius',	293	Sewell, J. Massachusettsensis,	892
Serpents. Tapsel's history of,	295	Sewell, Jonathan. Political essays,	892
— On the physiognomy of,	1145	Sewell, Miss. Cleve Hall,	1674
Serranus, J. Psalmorum metaphra-		— Novels,	1292
sis,	12	— Summer tour,	1381
— Synonymi,	1222	Sewell, Mrs. Poems,	478
Serre, M. Année 1842,	1496	Sewell, Rev. W. Christian morals,	1020
Serres, M. A. Anatomie transcend-		— Christian politics,	1020
ante,	1164	Sewell, W. Dead languages,	1222
Serres, M. de. Cosmogonie,	996	— Introduction to Plato,	1067
— Faits géologiques,	1135	— Novels edited by,	1292
Serres, O. W. Life of Wilmat,	806	Sexagenarian. The,	909
Serrill, Isaac. Address,	1088	Sexes. On the future condition of	
Sertorius, or the Roman patriot,	501	the,	576
Servetus, M. Historia and history of,	966	Seybert, A. Carey's letters to,	900
Servia. Paton's,	1408	— Putrefaction of blood,	119, 328
— Ranke's history of,	1502	— Statistics of the U. S.,	627
Service afloat,	984	Seyboldus. Adagia,	550
— and ashore,	1623	Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat,	966
Serviez' Emperres of Rome,	966	Seymer, J. G. Romance of Egypt,	1292
Sethona, a tragedy,	1261	Seymour, A. C. Life of Whitefield,	977
Sethos, de l'ancienne Egypte,	547	Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minne-	
Seton, Mrs. Eliza A. Life of,	1623	sota,	1542

	PAGE		PAGE
Seymour, M. H. Evenings with		Shaksperiana,	1268
— Romanists,	1651	Shaler, W. Sketches of Algiers,	1425
— Pilgrimage to Rome,	1394	Shallus, F. Chronological tables,	734
— Jesuits at Rome,	1020	Shamokin. Estates for the poor at,	1670
Sforza, F. Life and times,	1623	Shandy McGuire,	1298
Sganzin, M. J. Civil engineering,	342	Shaunon, R. Diseases of hot climates,	308
Sgrilli, B. S. Villa Fontane,	625	— On brewing, distilling, &c.,	382
Shabby genteel story,	1295	Sharan, J. Adventures of,	966
Shabeen, El. Account of Tim-		Sharp, Sir C. Rebellion of 1569,	1468
buctoo,	708	Sharp, G. Anc. division of England,	147
Schackleton, W. Ready calculator,	400	— Court of frank pledge,	154
Shadows of the clouds,	1280	— Encroachments on the Thames,	274
Shady side,	1283	— Law of liberty,	244
Shadwell, C. Fair Quaker,	1267	— Law of nature,	139
Shadwell, I. Dryden's satire on,	460	— Law of retribution,	243
Shadwell, T. Tenth satyr of Juvenal,	445	— Letters to, by Wadsworth,	29
Shaftesbury, Earl of. Art of design,	363	— Memoirs of,	966
— Characteristics,	199	— Murder and manslaughter,	160
— Dialogues on themes,	629	— On "Nullum tempus,"	147
— Letters,	788, 1312	— On personal liberty,	147
— Life,	1623	— On river Thames,	249, 274
— On elections,	798	— On slavery and slave trade,	243
— On liberty,	219	— On the English tongue,	418
— Original letters,	557	— On the Greek article,	28
— Papers respecting,	797	— On the law of nature,	139
— Speech,	794, 795	— Passive obedience,	73, 243
— Trial, &c.,	167	— People's natural right,	89
Shaftesbury on ridicule. Vindica-		— People's rights, &c.	219
tion of,	430	— Political tracts,	807
Shah Coolen. Letters of,	562	— Remarks on prophecies,	28
Shakers. Brown's account of the,	117	— Remarks on the catalogue of sacred	
— Taylor's narrative of the,	125	vessels, &c.,	19
Shakleton, E. Tales for cottagers,	531	— Vocal music,	376
Shakspeare and his friends,	1299	— Works on slavery,	243
— and his times,	966	Sharp, J. Ephemeris for 1741,	355
— and Scott. Parallel of,	1333	— Importance of Canals, &c.,	250
— Ayscough's index to,	513	— Works of,	44
— Beauties of,	513	Sharp, Abp. J. Account of his murder,	121
— Books relating to,	987	— Life and times,	1623
— Boydell's illustrations of,	364	— T. S.'s life of,	966
— Characteristics of women. Jame-		Sharp, J. B. On mad houses,	253
son's,	578	Sharp, R. Letters and essays,	582, 597
— Commentaries, &c., on,	512	Sharp, S. Letters from Italy, &c.,	671
— Davies' observations on,	496	Sharp, T. On the Lord's Supper,	106
— Dramatic works,	512, 1267	— Works of,	43
— Fragments ascribed to,	685	Sharp's Darien and the South Seas,	630
— gallery. Pictures in the,	368	Sharpe, C. K. Law's memorials,	768
— Genius of, justified,	513	— Poems,	478
— History illustrated by. Reed's,	1679	Sharpe, G. Holberg's history,	731
— Illustrated by novels, &c.,	513	Sharpe, S. Egyptian inscriptions,	1511
— jubilee at Stratford,	622	— Egyptian hieroglyphics,	1225
— Life, &c. of,	966, 1623	— History of Egypt,	1510, 1511
— Miscellaneous papers (Ireland's),	582	Sharpe's London magazine,	1340
— Morality of,	514	Sharples, I. Narrative of,	1623
— Plays, poems, &c.,	512	Sharpless, J. T. On the silk-worm,	397
— Poems and life,	478	Sharpless, W. P. vs. City of Phila.,	1056, 1559
— Retzsch's gallerie du,	367	Sharswood, G. Professional ethics,	1078
— Tales from. Laub's,	530	Shattuck, G. C. Boylston prize essays,	328
— Works, life, commentaries, con-		Shaver's sermon for fast day,	543
cordance, &c. &c.,	512, 1267	Shaving the beard,	400
— Youth of,	1299	Shaw and Clark on Ossian's poems,	1247
Shakspeare's heroines. Girlhood of,	1276	Shaw, Col. C. Memoirs, &c.,	1623
— library,	1268	Shaw, D. On religious instruction,	73
Shakspeare society. P. Penniless,	1246		
— society's publications, 1080, 1246, 1260,			
1261, 1263, 1268, 1270, 1274,			
1281, 1295, 1327, 1461, 1464, 1568			

	PAGE		PAGE
Slaw, Dr. Bacon's fables,	520	Shelley, P. B. Works,	457, 479, 1248
Shaw, F. Travels in Barbary, &c.,	709	Shelley, Mrs. P. B. Frankenstein,	1292
Shaw, F. G. Zschokke's Switzerland,	1490	— Lives of French writers,	1624
Shaw, G. Zoology,	295	— Rambles in Germany, &c.,	1386, 1394
Shaw, J. American scenery,	367	SHELLS,	291, 1141
— Apollonius Rhodius,	440	— and shell fish. Swainson on,	1145
— Austrian Netherlands,	823	— Lessons on,	296
— Justice of the peace,	147	— See Conchology.	
— Poems and life,	478	Shelton, F. W. Peeps from a belfry,	1330
Shaw, Joel. Hydropathy,	1160	— Up the river,	1438
Shaw, J. C. Tramp to the diggings,	1377	Shelton, T. Tachygraphy,	380
Shaw, P. Boerhaave's chemistry,	264	Shenstone, W. Essays,	582
— Chemical works,	268	— Letters,	556
— Dispensatory,	334	— Works, poems and life,	479, 570
— Notes to Bacon's works,	177	Shephard, J. Commercial guide,	238
— Notes to Boyle,	178	Shepherd of Salisbury Plain,	1289
— Practice of physic,	308	Shepherd's calendar. Illogg's,	529
— Varenus' geography,	615	— Spenser's,	480
Shaw, R. Westminster confession,	1651	Shephard, C. Isle of St. Vincent,	857
Shaw, S. Hist. of Staffordshire,	622	Shephard, W. Paris in 1814,	671
— Nature displayed,	274	Shepherd, E. J. Church of Rome,	1039
— Tour in England,	683	Shepherd, R. Sermons,	106
Shaw, T. Barbary and the Levant,	691	Shepherd, Rev. W. Life of Braccio-	
Shaw, T. B. English literature,	1219	lini,	914
Shaw, W. Gaelic language,	420	— On education,	209
— Golden dreams, &c.,	1438	Shepley, Bp. T. Speech on charters,	890
— Tenant-right customs,	1052	Sheppard, J. Life of Foster,	1589
— Trans. of Thæus,	1200	— On Vestiges of creation, &c.,	1135
Shay's insurrection. See Minot.		— Tour in Europe,	652
She stoops to conquer,	506, 1263	Sheppard, J. B. Cause of insanity,	1161
She would and she would not,	502, 1259	Sherburne, A. Memoirs of,	1624
Shea, D. Translation from Persian,	847	Sherburne, Sir E. Seneca's tragedies,	499
Shea, J. G. Catholic missions, 1524,	1651	Sherburne, H. True republican,	582
— Mississippi valley,	1438	Sherburne, J. H. Life of P. Jones,	942
Shearman, E. R. Essay on life, &c.,	1157	— Tourist's guide,	1381
Shebbeare, Dr. Epistle to,	469	— Wood's suppressed history,	1525
Shee, M. A. Elements of art,	478	Sherer, M. Life of Wellington,	976
— Rhymes on art,	478	Sheridan, C. F. Hist. of Sweden,	818
Sheen, J. C. British forces,	848	Sheridan, Mrs. F. Memoirs of, &c.,	966
SHEEP,	394, 1202	— Sidney Bidulph,	538
Sheeraz. Waring's tour to,	701	Sheridan, R. B. Aristænetus trans-	
Shefferus, J. Hist of Lapland,	818	lated,	1239
Sheffield, Jno. Works,	563	— Dramatic works and life,	514, 1268
Sheffield, Lord. Bingham's reply to,	233	— Life of,	966, 1624
— Cock's answer to,	234	— Select speeches,	437, 1236
— Commerce of America,	1563	Sheridan, T. British education,	211
— Deficiency of grain,	226	— Captain O'Blunder,	1268
— Gibbon's works,	565	— English dictionary,	418
— Life of Gibbon,	932, 1591	— On elocution,	429
— On American commerce,	895	— Plan of education,	211
— On Ireland,	776	— Satires of Persius,	447
— Replies to,	895	— Swift's works,	570
Sheil, R. L. Speeches,	1236	Sheridaniana,	966
Shelburne, Earl of. Autograph letters,	559	Sheriffs. Office of,	148
Shelby, Gov. I. Life and portrait,	1604	Sheringham, R. De Anglorum,	776
Shelby, J. Battle of King's mountain,	871	Sherley, T. Production of stones,	1135
Sheldon, Gilbert. Sermon,	106	Sherlock, Dr. Pamphlets on the	
Sheldrake, T. Clubfoot, &c. in chil-		case of,	800
dren,	311	Sherlock, M. Travels,	652
Shelley papers. The,	966	Sherlock, Bp. T. Lectures on the	
Shelley, P. B. Essays, &c., by Mrs. S.,	1330	catechism	38
— Letters,	1313	— Sermons,	90
— Life of,	1624	— Sermons and works,	106, 107
— Medwin's memoir of,	966	— Trial of the witnesses,	34
— Revolt of Islam and poems,	479	Sherlock, W. Answer to the Bp. of	
		Bangor,	73
		— Answer to Papists protesting, &c.,	73

	PAGE		PAGE
Sherlock, W. Examination of the		Shirreff, E. Self-culture,	1076
Oxford decree,	73	Shitz, F. Murder of,	166
— Nature, &c. of the Catholic Church,	73	Shoberl, F. Chateaubriand's travels,	633,
— Our Saviour's divinity,	34		688
— Preservation against popery,	73	— Events near Leipzig,	821
— Proofs of Christianity,	34	— Fischer's Valencia,	627, 665
— Reply to reflections, &c.,	73	— Hist. of Valencia,	627
Sherman, J. Christ distinct from God,	73	— House of Saxony,	821
Sherman, Mrs. Life of,	1624	— Klaproth's Caucasus,	697
Shermer <i>vs.</i> Rusling,	171	— Normandy,	1394
Sherwood, H. H. Astromagnetic		— Persecutions of popery,	1020
almanac,	1668	— Prince Albert,	1567
Sherwood, Mrs. John Marten,	1674	— Titsingh's Japan,	700
— Life of,	1624	— Translation of Chateaubriand,	52
— Works,	570	— Trans. of Meiners,	198
Shetland and Shetlanders,	1400	— Trans. of Thiers,	1497
— Islands. Laing's account of,	657	— World in miniature,	636
— Hibbert on the,	680	Shoe and canoe,	1427
— Neill's,	682	Shoemakers' conspiracy trial,	166
— Voyage to,	685	Shoemaker, Isaac. Account of,	1624
Sheys, B. American book-keeper,	381	Sholl, S. On the silk manufacture	
Shiel, R. L. Memoirs of, &c.,	1624	in England, and life of,	384
— Tragedies,	1268	Shooting, a poem,	476
— The Irish bar,	1624	— <i>пoтyгo</i> , &c. Works on,	406, 1214
Shields, A. and M. Letters,	559	— in the Himalayas,	1678
Shigurf Namah-I-Veaät,	651	Shopenhauer, J. Gabriele,	1306
Shillaber, B. P. Mrs. Partington,	1292	Shop-fronts. Designs for,	371
— Rhymes,	1248	Shore, F. J. On Indian affairs,	1508
Shillibeer, Lieut. J. Voyage,	645	Short and easy method with Deists,	33
Shillinglaw, J. J. Arctic discovery,	1373	— apology for plain truth,	879
Ship. The,	1206	— stories and reminiscences,	1299
— and shore,	1403	Short, T. <i>Medicina Britannica</i> ,	289, 334
— of fools. The modern,	529	— On bills of mortality,	226
— building. Treatises on,	400	Short, Bp. T. V. Church of Eng-	
Shipley, Bp. Jona. Sermon,	107	land,	1039
— Speech,	1476	Short, W. Estate of,	1662
— Works,	44	Shortest way to end disputes, &c.,	66
Ship-money. St. John's speech on,	788	Shorthand writing, systems of,	380
— The case of,	788	Shortland, E. New Zealand,	1377
Ship-owner's manual,	148	— New Zealanders,	1512
Shipp, J. Military career of,	966	Shortland, Lieut. Botany Bay,	644
Shippen, Judge E. Life and por-		Shotwell, T. L. <i>vs.</i> Decow,	170
trait,	1604	Shoulder knot,	1294
— Trial of,	167	Shower, John. Sermons,	107
Shipping. Flanders' law of,	1052	Shrewsbury, Duke of. Letters to,	1469
— of London. Accommodation for,	250	Shrewsbury, Earl of. Ireland,	1480
Ships. Bill for enrolling,	239	Shrigley, N. Relation of Virginia,	885
— Directory for masters of,	235	Shrines and sepulchres. Madden's,	1380
— Equipment, building, &c. of,	401	Shriver, J. On canals,	249
— of the ancients,	1000	Shrubbery. Phillips on,	288
— of war. Duties of officers of,	402	Shuckard, W. E. Bechstein's birds,	1142
Shipwreck (The), a poem,	461	Shuckford, S. Creation and fall of man,	19
— an opera,	501	— Sacred and profane hist.,	19
Shipwrecked mariners. On preserva-		Shultz, B. On <i>phytolacca decandra</i> ,	334
tion of,	401	— On the pokeweed,	334
SHIPWRECKS AND DISASTERS AT SEA,	647,	Shultz, C. Travels in the United	
	1378	States,	724
Shirreff, P. Tour though N. America,	1438	Shunk, F. R. Pa. common schools,	1085
Shirley,	1275	Shurreef, J. Customs of India,	699
— History of,	1240	Shurtleff, N. B. Massachusetts records,	1541
Shirley, Sir A., R. & T. Travels,			
&c.,	966	Siam. Crawford's embassy to,	695
Shirley, James. Comedies,	1268, 1269	— Neale's residence in,	1416
— Dramatic works,	514	— Raffles' mission to,	695
Shirley, W. A tragedy,	1268	— Varenii descriptio, 1673,	695
Shirley, W. A. Letters and memoirs,	1313, 1624	Siamese tales. The,	544
		Sibbit, Mr. On luxury and refinement,	203

	PAGE		PAGE
Sibbs, R. Soul's conflict,	73	Sidney, S. Australia,	1377
Siberia. A lady's revelations of,	1418	Sidonia the sorceress,	1611
— Commerce of. Palmer's,	1104	Siebenkee. Life of Capello,	918
— Conquest of. Russian,	630	Siebold, Dr. Von. Japanese,	1417
— History and geography of,	615	Siedenstuecker, J. H. P. French	
— Journey in. Antoroche's,	693	language,	1227
— Kotzebue's exile to,	944	Siegburg hospital for insane,	1117
— Recollections of. Cottrell's,	1503	Siege de Calais (tragedie),	516, 1270
— Travels in. Dobell's,	695	— of Aquilia, a tragedy,	1263
— Erman's,	1383	— of Belgrade. Songs in the,	490
— Hill's,	1413	— of Bilboa, in 1835,	1388
Siberian Tartary. Journey through,	655	— of Damascus, a tragedy,	507, 1263
Sibley, Dr. Discoveries,	720	— of Derry,	1295
Sibly, E. Curiosities and rarities,	273	— of Drogheda,	1475
— Natural history,	273	— of Gibraltar. Drinkwater's,	762
— Science of astrology,	191	— Heriot's,	766
Siborne, C. W. Waterloo campaign,	1212	— of Ismail, a tragedy,	511
Sibthorp, J. Floræ Græce,	289	— of Londonderry,	1475
Sibthorp, R. W. The true path,	1020	— of Lyons,	835
Sibylline leaves, by Coleridge,	457	— of Oporto,	1396
Sichel, J. Spectacles,	1175	— of Rochel. Mernalt's,	832
Sicile. Histoire de la,	670	— of Rouen, in 1591,	1474
— Voyages en, et histoire de,	636	— of Tarragona. Senar's,	839
Sicilia descritta,	826	— of Valencia, a drama,	506
— Parliamenti di,	1490	— of Zarragosa. Vaughan's,	840, 1500
Sicilian romance (The), an opera,	514	Sieges in Spain. Jones' journal of,	838,
— vespers recalled. The,	1021		1212
— War of the,	1488	— of Vienna by the Turks,	1487
Sicilies. Travels in the two,	671, 1388	— Otteley's remarkable,	1667
Sicily and the Lipari Islands,	675	Sierra Leone. Account of,	710
— Autumn in. Ormonde's,	1393	— company. Reports of,	245, 710
— Description of. Cockburn's,	664	— Description of,	707
— Normans in. Knight's,	1489	— Description of (1794),	238
— Pictures from. Bartlett's,	1388	— Falconbridge's voyages to,	705
— State of modern,	432	— Intended settlement of,	851
— State of. Vaughan's,	673	— Lady's residence at,	1424
— Tour in. Pedestrian,	1394	— Life in,	1424
— Tour through. Brydone's,	663	— Mathews' voyage to,	707
— Travels in. Bigelow's,	662	— Mission in,	1046
— Tuckerman's,	1395	— Native Africans of,	851
Sick giant and doctor dwarf,	1284	— Pamphlets relating to,	1109
— headache. Mease on,	320	— Rankin's,	1424
— man visited. By Spinkes,	74	— State of (1831),	708
— room. Life in the,	1158, 1333	Sieyes, Abbé. Life of,	967
— Management of the,	1158	— Pamphlet et vie,	1496
Siddons, H. On gesture,	497	Sigaud, M. Dictionnaire physique,	258
— Operas,	514	Sigaud de la Fond, M. Cabinet,	1121
Siddons, Mrs. Life of,	967	Sigevart, a tale,	544
Siderius nuncius a Galileo,	349	Sight. Observations on vitiated,	254
Sidley, Sir C. Speech,	801	— unimpaired, &c. On preserving	
Sidmouth, Viscount. Life and let-		the,	357
ters,	1309, 1567	Sights in the gold region,	1433
Sidney, Algernon. Letters,	557, 1312	Signals. Art of communication by,	346
— Life of, &c.,	220, 1624	— Code of naval,	1205
— Memoirs,	220	— See Telegraphic.	
— On government,	219	Signers of the Declaration. Dwight's,	1587
— Original letters,	557	— Judson's,	1600
— Trial of,	168	— Sanderson's,	965
Sidney, E. Hill's reflections,	1014	Signor Dottore,	1273
— Life of Hill,	938, 1596	Signora di Monza,	1307
— Life of Walker,	1632	Signs of the times. Branagan's,	49
Sidney, Hon. H. Diary, &c.,	1460	— Keith's,	64
Sidney, J. C. Maps,	1359	— King's,	26
Sidney, Sir P. Aphorisms,	550	Sigonius, C. Livius,	747
— Arcadia, and life of,	538	Sigonius, T. Hist. Imperio,	821
— Correspondence,	1313	Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Genius of	
— Miscellanies, and life,	570	Hemans,	1244

	PAGE		PAGE
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Letters to mothers,	1313	Simms, F. W. Public works,	1113
— Letters to young ladies,	1313	Simms, W. G. Early lays,	1674
— Life and portrait,	1606	— Guy Rivers,	1674
— Past meridian,	1330	— Life of Chevalier Bayard,	1570
— Pleasant memories,	1381	— Life of Marion,	1609
— Poems,	479, 1247	— Novels,	1292
— Scenes,	1438	— Poems,	1248
— Sketches,	582	Simon Episcopus. Memoirs of,	1624
— Tales,	1292	Simon, Father. Answered by De Vail,	34
Sikh campaign of 1845,	1414	— Eastern nations,	1651
Sikhs. Cunningham's history of the,	1506	— New Testament,	994
— Malcolm's sketch of the,	846	Simon, J. On Irish coins,	231
Silberad, J. M. Jus Gallicanum,	142	— Sanitary condition of London,	1679
Silesia. Adams' letters on,	654	Simon, J. F. Animal chemistry,	1129
Silhouette. Le,	1182	Simon, M. Nouv. Biblioth. choisie,	1164
Silius Italicus. De bello Punico,	447	Simon, Mrs. Ten tribes,	5
Silk, culture of. Comstock on the,	1664	Simon, R. Du vieux Testament,	1151
— bill. History of the,	1105	— Hist. of the New Testament,	28
— History of,	1194	— Hist. of the Old Testament,	28
— manufacture. History of the,	384	— On editions of the Bible,	28
— in England,	384	Simond, L. Italy and Sicily,	671
— worms. Virginia's discovery of,	885	— Switzerland,	671
SILKWORMS AND BEES,	397, 1203	— Tour in England,	683
— and silk,	397	Simonde, J. C. L. Richesse commerciale,	1094
Sillig, J. Artists of antiquity,	1448	Simonides. Carmina,	447
Silliman, A. E. American scenery,	1438	Simons, N. W. Junius,	1479
Silliman, B. Bakewell's geology,	1131	Simonville, Sieur de. Traduction de Leon,	1648
— Journal of science,	593	Simple bodies of chemistry, (2t)	1128
— Tour to Quebec,	724	— cobler of Aggavvamm,	886
— Travels in Europe,	683	— story,	1283
— Visit to Europe,	1381	— tales. By Mrs. Opie,	534
Silliman, B. Jr. Chemistry,	1129	Simplicity's defence, &c.,	1560
— New York exhibition,	1189	Simplicius. Comment. on Epictetus,	196
Silver coinage of England,	1100	Simpson, Alex. Sandwich Islands,	1373
— mine in North Carolina,	1138	Simpson, D. Parsons' life of,	73
— mines of Laurion,	741	— Plea for religion,	108
Silver, J. S. Philosophy of evil,	1070	— Plea for religion, and life of,	34
Silvering. Art of,	381	— Plea for the Trinity, &c.,	73
Silvertop, C. Geological sketch,	1135	Simpson, G. Trigonometry and geometry,	342
Silvester, M. Moral instructions,	204	Simpson, Sir G. Overland journey,	1373
Silvestre, A. F. de. Sur Baudrillart,	1570	Simpson, J. Arguments for a printed liturgy,	35
— Sur M. Henry,	1595	— Evidences of Christianity,	34
— Vie de Yvart,	1637	— Lectures,	1236
Sim, Rev. J. Life of Mickle,	470	— Lectures to working classes,	1189
Simcoe, St. J. Military journal,	1438, 1524	— On the study of law,	147
Simeon, C. Horæ homœoticæ,	107	— On popular education,	211
— Memorial of Brown,	915	— Paris after Waterloo,	1394
— Memoirs of,	1624	— Science revived,	479
— Memoirs and writings,	1006	— Visit to Flanders,	658
— Sermons,	107, 108	Simpson, J. H. Historical address,	1542
Simeon's letters to his kinsfolk,	675	— Military reconnaissance,	1438
Simos, T. Military guide,	1210	Simpson, J. P. Revolutionary Paris,	1496
— Military science,	405	Simpson, L. F. Literature of Italy,	1219
Simitiere, P. du. Drawings, prints, &c.,	368	Simpson, R. Euclid's geometry,	341
— Extracts from gazettes,	605	Simpson, Rev. R. Covenanters,	1039
— Manuscripts,	274, 857, 864, 877, 888	Simpson, S. Life of Girard,	933
— MSS. relating to the Revolution,	894	— Washington and Jefferson,	976
— Papers on stamp act,	888	Simpson, T. Algebra,	1668
— Political pamphlets,	888	— Astronomy, &c.,	347
Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions,	1373	— Fluxions,	339
— Colonial magazine,	1340	— North coast of America,	1438
— Vegetable products,	1104		
Simmons, J. W. Maniac's confession,	479		

	PAGE		PAGE
Simpson, T. Life and travels by A. S.,	1373, 1624	Sirr, Rev. J. D. Memoir of Trench,	1631
— Memoirs of Mrs. Fry, &c.,	1590	Sismondi, J. C. L. Albigenes, 826,	1039
Simpson, W. Niger expedition,	1425	— Hist. des Français,	1496
Simpson's Beaumont and Fletcher,	561	— La France,	1365
Sims, R. Index to pedigrees,	1451	— Literature of south of Europe,	1219
— Library of British Museum,	1679	— Political economy, life, &c.,	1094
Sims, Rev. T. Waldenses,	826	— Religious opinions,	73
Sinai, Mount. Journal from Cairo to,	688	— Républiques Italiennes,	826
— Lepsius' tour to,	1406	— Roscoe's life of,	1219
— Robinson's,	1000	— Roman empire,	749
— See Mount Sinai.		— South of Europe,	411
Sinclair, Catharine. Hill and valley,	1400	Sister. The,	1264
— I'alceidoscope,	1308	Sisters of charity in the U. S.,	1623
— Scotch courtiers,	1248	— Jameson's,	1648
— Scotland,	1401	Sisyphi opus, a satire,	470
— Shetland,	1400	Sitzman, T. Note ad Boetium,	178
— Tales, &c.,	1293	Six letters to the people,	1475
Sinclair, G. Hortus gramineus,	391	— months in a convent, &c.,	961
Sinclair, Sir J. British naval strength,	810	— in America,	726
— Code of agriculture,	391	— nations. Address to the,	1658
— Essays,	582	— old English chronicles,	1471
— Health and longevity,	303	— penny saving fund of Phila.,	1102
— Husbandry in Scotland,	391	— weeks' tour through France, &c.,	653
— Letters,	560	Sixtus V. Vita, and life of,	967
— Life, by Rev. J. S.,	1624	Sixty-third letter, a farce,	511
— On naval strength,	810	Skeleton. Owen's forms of the,	1164
— On Shetland wool,	396	Skelton, J. H. My book,	1078
— Public revenue,	231	Skelton, P. Bardy's life of,	967
— Statistics of Scotland,	776	— Essays,	582
Sinclair, J. D. Travels in Italy,	671	— Truth in mask,	538
Sindbilder der Alten Christen,	1018	Skelton, T. Life of Monk,	951
Sinensis a Tartaris devastati,	847	Skene, G. S. Mojon's physiology,	327
Singer, S. W. Anecdotes,	550	Skene, Sir J. Laws and constitution of Scotland,	154
— Clarendon's letters,	554	Skene, J. H. Ottoman history,	1502
— Hist. of playing cards,	379	Skene, W. F. The Highlanders,	1468
— Metrical visions, &c.,	979	Sketch of a railway,	1116
— More's Richard III.,	962	— book. Irving's,	529, 1317
Singapore,	1508	Sketches by a sailor,	1369
Singhalese manuscripts translated,	1048	— by a traveller,	637
Singing. Art of,	1376	— by Boz,	1278
Singleton, W. Letters from the west,	724	— by Sewell,	1292
— Visit to Gambia,	709	— from nature. Keate's,	579
Sinking fund of Gt. Britain. Boyd on,	228	— in Ireland. Otway's,	682
— Grenville on a,	229	— in Wales. Freeman's,	679
Sinnett, Mrs. P. Byways of history,	1445	— in ultra marine,	1281
— Hue's travels,	1414	— of American character,	528
— Translation by,	1393	— of country life,	1299
Sintram,	1303	— of Germany and Germans,	1387
Sir Amyas Leigh,	1285	— of human manners,	584
Sir Courtly Nice,	1260	— of India,	701
Sir Edward Graham,	1293	— of Italy in 1816 and 1817,	676
Sir Eldred of the bower,	472	— of living characters of France,	1633
Sir Harry Wildair,	505, 1261	— of married life,	1280
Sir Jasper Carew,	1286	— of New England,	1299
Sir Launcelot Greaves,	538, 1293	— on a tour in Europe,	653
Sir Martin Marr-all, a play,	504	Sketchwell, Sir B. Anecdotes, &c.,	542
Sir Roger de Coverley,	1321	Skillet, J. Essays,	582
Sir Roland Ashton,	1286	SKIN. ON DISEASES OF THE,	312
Sir Thomas More, a tragedy,	507	— Wilson on a healthy,	1158
Siracuse. Delle antiche,	626	Skinner, F. G. On roads,	1113, 1122
Siren Lacertina. Bartoris on the,	1142	Skinner, J. State of Peru,	724
Sirr, H. C. Ceylon,	1508	Skinner, Bp. J. Primitive truth,	73
— China,	1505	Skinner, Lt. Col. J. Military memoir of,	1624
		Skinner, J. S. Agricultural address,	1199, 1335

	PAGE		PAGE
Skinner, J. S. Cattle doctor,	1202	Slavery, Narratives of fugitive,	1678
— Dog and sportsman,	1215	— See Negroes.	
— Nautical education,	1207	Slavic languages and literature. Ro-	
— To young agriculturists,	1199	binson's,	1229
Skinner, Major. Overland journey,	1417	Slavonian nations. Observations on,	561
Skinner, S. Linguae Anglicanae,	418	Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recol-	
Skinner, T. Travels in India,	699	lections,	1417, 1624
Skjoldebrund, A. F. North Cape,	659	Sleep and dreams. Conover on,	324
Skottowe, A. Life, &c. of Shakspeare,	966	— Binn's anatomy of,	1159
	683	— Causes and effects of, Ball's,	323
Skrine, H. Tours in England,	278	— Coleridge's pains of,	457
Skye. Spar cave in the isle of,	278	— Maenish's philosophy of,	186, 302
Skyunner, S. Christian practice,	74	— Operations of mind in,	1069
Slade, A. Mehemet Ali,	1502	Sleepy Hollow. Illustrations of,	1180
— Travels,	1386	Sleigh, Lt. Col. Pine forests, &c.,	1438
— Travels in Turkey, &c.,	691	Slender's journey from Phila. to N. Y.,	462
— Turkey, &c.,	1408	Sleydan. Hist. of the reformation,	125
Slade, J. Imaginary conversations,	1071	Slidell, Lieut. American in England,	1401
Slade, Mr. Speech,	1236	— Spain revisited,	1394
Slade, W. Vermont State papers,	884	— Travels in Spain,	671
Slave-keeping. Address on,	245	— Sliding rule. Martin on the,	357
— Vindication of the same,	245	Slingsby, Sir H. Diary, &c.,	1624
— Observations on,	246	Sloan, G. Travels in Italy,	671
— products. On abstaining from,	246	Sloan, T. Model architect,	1185
— representation. Carey on,	901	Sloane, Sir H. Codicils,	5
— States. Buckingham's,	1428	— Voyage to Jamaica, &c.,	276
— trade and Cuba,	729	Sloth. Chinese tale,	1306
— Benezet's rise, &c. of the,	842	Small books on great subjects,	1333
— Commons evidence (1791),	246	Small, R. Kepler's discoveries, &c.,	351
— Cruise for suppression of the,	1420	SMALLPOX,	313
— Debate on the (1792),	246	Smealridge, Geo. Fast sermon,	108
— Debate on abolition of the (1791),	245	Smart. World displayed,	631
— Evidence on the (1789),	244	Smart, B. H. English pronunciation,	418
— Evidence on the (1791),	245	Smart, C. Horace translated by,	444
— Evidence on the,	245, 1671	— Translation of Phædrus,	447
— General view of the,	245	— Poems and life,	479
— Hawkin's particulars of the,	705	Smee, A. Electro-biology,	1125, 1164
— History of its abolition,	242	— Electro-metallurgy,	1192
— Notices on the,	245	— Instinct and reason,	1070
— Remarks on the (1788),	244	— Physical science,	1122
— Snelgrave's account of the,	709	— Process of thought,	1074
— Summary view of the,	246	— The potato plant,	1199
— Virginia gazette on the	246	Smee, M. Manuel de galvanoplastie,	1179
Slave Trade. See Abolition.		Smeaton, A. C. Builder's compan-	
— trader reformed, a poem,	453	ion,	1185
Slavery, a poem. By More,	472	Smeaton, J. Civil engineering,	1113
— amongst the Romans,	241	— Eddystone lighthouse,	374
— AND THE SLAVE TRADE,	241, 1106, 1565,	— Engineer's reports,	348
	1668	— Miscellaneous papers,	347
— Candler's Hayti and Brazil,	1428	— Wind and water mills,	348
— Considerations on,	245	Smedley, E. Encyc. metropol.,	1068
— established by custom and reason,	245	— Hist. of reformed religion,	125
— Extinction of, Report on,	246	Smedley, E. A. Moral evidence,	1078
— Humanitas' reflections on,	245	Smedley, F. E. Tales,	1293
— in Jamaica, &c. (1823),	725	Smellie, W. Buffon,	270
— in the West Indies (1825),	712	— Lives and essays,	967
— in W. Indies. Transition from,	1435	— Natural history,	274
— Inside view of, Parsons',	1679	Smelt, Miss C. E. Life of,	967
— not forbidden by Scripture,	245	Smibert, W. De menstuis retentis,	328
— The same answered,	245	Smiley, T. T. Introduc. to geogra-	
— Pamphlets relating to,	1565, 1668	phy,	1083
— Serious address on,	244, 245	Smillie, J. Rural cemeteries,	1185
— Sturge's W. Indies,	1439	Smirk, R. Designs for Don Quixote,	1672
— Thoughts on,	244	Smirnov, J. Pleschëf's Russia,	817
Slaves. Act for protecting,	246	Smith and founder's director,	384
— in Algiers, a play,	512		
— in Pennsylvania. Increase of,	246		

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith and Gibbon's remonstrance,	880	Smith, Geo. Religion of Britain,	1040
— and Walker. Colloquy between,	788	— Trial of,	163
Smith, A. Constantinople,	1408	Smith, Rev. Geo. China,	1417
— Géographie du Texas,	1561	— Lewchew,	1417
— Peru as it is,	1439	— Mission in China,	1046
— Pirates of Cuba,	967	Smith, G. H. Trans. of Michelet,	1495
Smith, Adam. America vindicated		— Wood on railroads,	250
from,	245	Smith, H. Family physician,	308
— Essays and life,	799	— Life of,	334
— Life of,	967	— Medical prescriptions,	334
— McCulloch's life of,	1093	Smith, Horace. Gaieties and gravities,	538
— Moral sentiments and life,	199	— Life of James Smith,	1330, 1625
— Observations on,	227	— Massaniello,	1293
— Philosophical essays and life,	181	— Poems,	479, 1248
— Richesse des nations,	1094	— Rejected articles,	582
— Wealth of nations,	226	— Tor hill,	538
Smith, Albert. Evening parties,	1330	Smith, Humphrey. Meditations,	1651
— Mont Blanc,	1594	Smith, James. Memoirs, miscella-	
— The Gent,	1293	nies, &c.,	1625
Smith, Alex. Philosophy of morals,	1078	— Memoirs, &c. &c., by H. S.,	1330
— Poems,	1248	— Rejected addresses,	479
Smith, B. R. Eulogium on,	967	— St. Croix,	1439
Smith, C. Exhortation,	90	— Schrevelli lexicon,	414
— Mathematical instrument,	402	— The mechanic,	377
Smith, Calvin. Gazetteer of U. S.,	1353	— Voyage of St. Paul,	1000
Smith, Chas. Laws of Pa.,	152	Smith, Col. James. Life and travels,	967
— Zaida,	530	Smith, John. Defence of Quakers,	
Smith, Charlotte. A comedy,	514	On war,	110
— Ethelinde,	547	— Fruits and farinacea,	1158
— Hist. of England,	776	— Gaelic antiquities,	776
— Hist. of Waterford,	623	— Greek language,	1674
— History of Kerry,	624	— Hebrew grammar,	420
— Minor morals,	582	— History of Nevis,	857
— Novels, romances, &c.,	538	— Hist. of New Jersey,	876
— Poems,	479	— Hist. of New York,	877
— Religious tracts,	74	— Popish plot,	794
— Shipwreck,	648	— The late conspirators,	796
Smith, C. H. Human species,	1151	— Vindication of Quakers,	74
— Parks and pleasure grounds,	1185	Smith, J. Discourses by, and life of,	108
Smith, C. J. Historical curiosities,	1181, 1457	— Explanation of the prophets,	28
Smith, Rev. C. L. Scotland,	1401	— Plates to Sotheby,	683
Smith, C. M. London life,	1401	— Western Africa,	1425
— The workingman,	1625	Smith, Hon. Jeremiah. Life of,	1625
Smith, E. Biblical researches, 1000,	1408	— Discourse on prophecy,	1028
— Cure of deism,	34	— Discourses and life,	108
— The complete housewife,	398	— Gaelic antiquities,	473
Smith, Miss E. Fragments and life,	582	— Memoirs of Pombal,	1618
— Translation of Job,	14	— Tennent's reply to,	1021
Smith, Edmund. Phædra,	514, 1269	Smith (Capt. John) and Pocahontas,	524
— Poems,	451	Smith, Capt. John. Hist. of Virginia,	
Smith, Edward. Life of Dewsbury,	1585	&c.,	864, 1524
Smith, D. Circulation of blood,	328	— Life of,	1625
Smith, E. H. An opera,	514	— New England,	725
Smith, E. P. Political economy,	1094	— New England's trials,	876
Smith, E. R. The Araucanians,	1679	Smith, Senator John. Conduct of,	900
Smith, E. V. Hist. of Newburyport,	1541	Smith, Joseph ("Joe.") Bennett's	
Smith, Eliz. O. Poems,	1248	exposé of,	1645
Smith, Capt. F. Voyage,	645	— Book of Mormon,	1040
Smith, Sir F. Translation,	1502	— "The American Mahomet,"	1037
Smith, F. G. Carpenter's physiology,	1162	Smith, Jos. Old redstone,	1040
— Races of men,	1134, 1151	Smith, J. A. Bell's surgery abridged,	330
Smith, G. Hebrew people,	1031	— Bank of England,	1100
— Patriarchal age,	1039	— Resolve,	1553
— School of arts,	377	Smith, J. C. Correspondence, &c.,	1330
Smith, Mrs. G. Memoirs of Keith,	1600	— Gazetteer,	1354
Smith, Geo. Perilous times,	1020	Smith, Capt. J. D. Narrative of,	967

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Rev. J. D. Connemara,	1401	Smith, Mrs. S. Liberation from France,	652
Smith, J. E. Botany,	289	Smith, S. B. Renunciation of popery,	74
— Lachesis Laponica,	657	Smith, S. H. Shorthand report,	163
— Letters of Linnaeus,	557	— Universal magazine,	596
— Natural history,	274	Smith, S. S. Continuation of Ram-	
— Sibthorp's <i>Horæ Græcæ</i> ,	289	say,	864
— Tour in Europe,	652	— Evidences of Christianity,	34
Smith, J. G. Sketches of Portugal,	671	— Moral and political philosophy,	199
Smith, J. H. Major André,	905	— On variety of complexion,	328
Smith, Capt. J. S. On slaves,	244	Smith, Saml. Hist. of N. Jersey,	876
Smith, J. T. America and the North-		Smith, Saml. H. New world,	1346
men,	1516	Smith, Saml. J. Miscellanies and	
— Book for a rainy day,	1330	life,	1330
— Hungary and England,	1481	— Writings and life,	1624
— Infant baptism,	1020	Smith, Seba. Way down east,	1293
— Life of Nollekens,	954	Smith, Admiral Sidney. Life, &c.,	1625
— Local self-government, &c.,	1091	Smith, Southwood. Health,	303
— London,	1364	Smith, Rev. Sydney. Irish Church,	1040
— Philosophy of the ancients,	1067	— Letter to Singleton,	1020
— Translation of Vicat,	1193	— Memoirs of,	1624
Smith, J. V. C. Egypt,	1425	— Moral philosophy,	1078
— Fishes of Massachusetts,	295	— Plymley's letters,	813, 1477
Smith, Sir Jas. E. Memoir of, &c.,	967	— Selections from,	1330
Smith, James S. Eulogy on Wash-		— Sermons,	108, 1028
ington,	438	— Works,	1320
Smith, John A. Mutations of the		Smith, Stevenson. Phila. Gazette,	1346
earth,	1122	Smith, T. A compendious division,	339
— Prelections,	1122	— Cornaro on health, by,	301
Smith, Jno. Jay. Animal magnetism,	1123	— House owner's guide,	396
— Designs for cottages,	1186	— Money and exchange,	231
— Designs for monuments, &c.,	1185	— Moral testament,	204
— Founder of contributanship,	1556	— On national judgments,	74
— Guide to Laurel Hill,	1555	— Political economy,	226
— Historical curiosities,	1524	Smith, T. Remarks on the Turks,	691
— Horticulturist,	1196	Smith, Capt. T. Nepaul,	1417
— Laconics,	588	Smith, Rev. T. Wonders of nature	
— Metal worker's guide,	1193	and art,	274
— Notes to Michaux,	1140	Smith, Sir T. Commonwealth of	
— Scott's Napoleon abridged by,	912	England,	776
— Summer's jaunt,	1381	Smith, T. P. Revolutions in chemis-	
— Waldie's library,	596	try,	268
— Weekly volume,	1340	Smith, T. S. Plurality of worlds,	
Smith, J. P. Queens of England,	1625	edited by Hitchcock,	1173
Smith, John Pye. Discussion with		Smith, Thomas. Trial of,	167
Belsham,	74	Smith, W. Ahimon Rezon,	1452
— Memoirs of,	1625	— An epistle,	1651
— Scripture and geology, 996, 1000,	1135	— Brief state of Penna.,	879
— Testimony to Messiah,	28	— Brief view of Penna.,	879
Smith, Lady. Life of Sir J. E. S.,	967	— Classical dictionary,	1068, 1624
Smith, Lloyd P. Catalogue, 985 to	2085	— Discourses and sermons,	108
Smith, Margaret. Journal,	1625	— Dictionary of antiquities,	1448
Smith, Mr. of S. C. On Missouri		— Eulogy on Montgomery,	951
question,	902	— Free mason's sermon,	739
Smith, Miss. Memoirs of Klopstock,	943	— Greek and Roman biog., &c.,	1049
Smith, Professor. Journal in Africa,	709	— History of Greece,	1454
Smith, P. Preservative against Quaker-		— History of New York,	1545—
ism,	1651	— Memoir of Fichte,	1588
Smith, R. Address to the people,	901	— Memoirs of,	1625
— Harmonics,	376	— Oration,	437
— Optics,	357	— Pamphlets relating to,	1550
— Tour in Denmark, &c.,	659	— Power over the colonies,	890
Smith, Mrs. R. Life of Moore,	1612	— Religious tracts,	74
Smith, R. B. Italian irrigation,	1199	— The morning watch,	74
Smith, R. V. Walpole's letters,	1314	— Translation of Fichte,	1069
Smith, Rich'd. Trial of,	168	— Translation of Longinus,	427
Smith, Robt. The Friend,	1020	— True light shining,	74
Smith, Secretary Robt. On his letters,	900		

Smith, J. T. America and the North-

Smith, T. S. Plurality of worlds,

1550—

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, W. View of the constitution,	149	Smythe, G. S. Historic fancies,	1457
— Voyage in the Duff,	645	Smythies, W. To the observator,	797
— Voyage to Guinea,	709	Snake in the grass,	65, 1653
— What is Calvinism ?	1652	Snake, And. Sermon,	108
— Works,	44	Snake, E. On farriery,	396
Smith, W., D. D. Life of,	743	Snarleygow,	1287
— Thucydides,	743	Snelgrave, W. Account of Guinea,	709
— Xenophon,	744	Snelling, T. Jettons or counters,	1453
Smith, W. H. Birmingham,	1364	Snider, J. Gospel for the blind,	995
— Canada,	1363	Snobs. Thackeray's book of,	1294
— Famine in Ireland,	1401	Snodgrass, Major. Burinese war,	849
Smith, W. L. G. Life at the south,	1293	Snow, J. Communication of cholera,	1668
Smith, Wm. S. Trial of,	168	Snow, W. P. Voyage of P. Albert,	1373
Smith's epistolary and mercantile writing,	379	Snowden. Pennant's journey to,	682
— New England in 1614,	725	Snowden, R. Hist. of N. and S. America,	858
— weekly volume,	1340	Snowe, J. The Rhine,	1386
Smithers, H. Tour in the Netherlands,	659	Snow-image, &c.,	1282
Smithsonian Institution. Hare on nitre,	1127	Snow-storm. Story of the,	1125
— Booth's report,	1126	Soames, H. Anglo-Saxon Church,	1040
— Jewett's,	986	— Hist. of the Reformation,	125
— Publications, &c. &c.,	1337	Soane, G. New curiosities of literature,	1330
— Baily's observations,	1129	Soane, J. Designs in architecture,	371
— Views and plans of,	1184	— House and museum,	1181
Smollett, T. Anderson's life of,	967	— Plans of buildings,	371
— Autograph letters,	559	— Sketches in architecture,	371
— History of England,	776	Soap and candles. Morfit on,	1192
— Life of Cervantes, &c.,	522	Soap-making. Treatise on,	384
— Life of Le Sage, &c.,	536	Soave, P. Concilium Tridentinum,	124
— Miscellaneous works and life,	570	Sobersides, Timothy. Letter,	808
— Novels,	1293	Sobieski, John. History and life,	967
— Plays,	514	— Life of,	926
— The reprisal,	1269	Sobieski, Roi Jean,	1484
— Travels,	671	— Histoire du,	1625
— Voltaire's works,	571	Sobrinho aumentado,	422
— Works, &c.,	538	Social compact. Rousseau's,	219, 220
Smucker, S. M. Catharine II.,	1677	— distinction,	1279
Smuggler. Memoirs of a,	1299	— life in England and France,	681
Smyth, A. On the Apocalypse,	1652	— in Germany,	1327
Smyth, C. B. Sicilian vespers recalled,	1021	— of England and France,	668
Smyth, Rev. E. A dialogue,	1652	— Philosophy of,	198
Smyth, G. C. Lahore,	1508	— theories. On some recent,	1079
Smyth, G. L. Ireland,	1468	Socialists, 1848 to 1852,	1495
Smith, J. C. Nitrous vapor destroying contagion,	315	Société de géographie. Recueil, &c.,	1354, 1355
Smyth, J. F. D. Tour in the U. S.,	725	— Philomatique de Paris,	1335
Smyth, Philip. Rhyme and reason,	479	— royale academique de Nantes,	1335
Smyth, Richard. Obituary by,	1474	— d'agriculture,	1200
Smyth, T. Calvin defended by, 1004,	1577	— d'emulation d'Abbeville,	1335
— Ecclesiastical republicanism,	1020	— de Nantes,	1363
— Presbytery,	1020	Societies. Casaux's mechanism of,	216
— Solace for parents,	1020	— Cowes on Friendly,	54
— Unity of human race,	1151	— Religious and benevolent,	132
Smyth, W. English lyrics,	479	— Secret,	739
— French revolution,	1496	— See Friendly Societies.	
— Lectures on history.	1446	Society and manners in France, &c. (1783),	668, 669
Smyth, Lieut. W. Down the Amazon,	1439	— at the close of 18th century,	194
Smyth, W. H. Celestial cycle,	1173	— Chalmers' moral state of,	222
— Life of Beaver,	909	— Ferguson's history of civil,	216
— Sardinia,	671	— for promoting Christian knowledge,	1462
— The Mediterranean,	1354	— for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Biographical dictionary,	1638
— Tour in Sicily,	671	— Maps,	1354
Smyth, W. M. Poems,	479	— for the encouragement of arts,	591
Smyth, W. W. Year with the Turks,	1408		

	PAGE		PAGE
Society for the propagation of the Gospel. Account of, and sermons before,	90, 107, 111	Somerset. Bishoprick of,	1473
— in India,	1419	Somerset, Duchess of. Letters,	556
— library. Catalogue of N. Y.,	988	Somerset, J. Trial of,	171
— of arts. Journal of,	1336	Somerville, A. Autobiography,	1625
— of Cincinnati,	738	Somerville, Lord. Bakewell on wool,	394
— of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick,	1639	— Baronial house,	738, 968
— of Jesus. See Jesuits.		— Board of agriculture,	391
— of literature,	1336	— Sheep, ploughs, oxen, &c.,	396
— on punishment of death,	1663	Somerville, Mary. Mechanism of the heavens,	351
— Owen's new view of,	225	— Physical geography,	1354
— Political, Essay on,	1091	— Physical sciences,	181
— Principles of,	220	— Prelude to knowledge,	211
Socinus, B. <i>Auræ regulæ</i> ,	1052	Somerville, R. Q. Denon's Egypt,	704
Socinus, F. <i>De Deo trino et uno</i> ,	74	Somerville, T. History of Great Britain,	776
— Toulmin's life of,	967	Somerville, W. Poems and life,	479
Socrates. Apuleius's God of,	1301	Somerville, W. C. Choosing the president,	1564
— Bentley's dissertation on,	429	— On the French revolution,	834
— Charpentier's life of,	968	Somerville's poems. Bell's edition of,	451
— Cooper's life of,	968	Somervilles. <i>Memorie of the</i> ,	738, 968
— Defence before his judges,	968	Somerset, Earl of. Trial,	1061
— Guichard's,	1625	Something for everybody,	1276
— Memorabilia,	743, 967	Sonnambule (Le), drame,	519
— Memorable things of,	968	Sonnambulisme. <i>Histoire de</i> ,	1163
— out of his senses,	540	— Treatises on,	1071
— Plato's apology of,	1625	Sonner, W. Canterbury cathedral,	618
— Xenophon's memoirs of,	968	— County of Kent,	618
Socrates' ecclesiastical history,	120	Son of the wilderness (Halm's),	1272
Söhne des Thals,	1273	Sondes, Sir G. Memorials,	968
Soirées de St. Petersbourg,	1649	Song of Hiawatha,	1674
Solander, Dr. Iceland,	659	Soxes,	489
Solar system. Nichol on the,	1173	— Aikin's collection of,	450
Soldier. Adventures of a,	1582	— Aikin on song-writing,	450
— in active service. Life of,	1639	— Book of English,	1251
— of fortune. Life of a,	1639	— Book of Scottish,	1251
Soldier's bride (The), and other tales,	528	— Cunningham's,	1242
— faithful friend,	205	— Dibdin's collection of,	1242
— friend, or health of the army,	310	— in various plays, operas, &c.,	490
— life. Scenes in a,	1593	— Larkin's ancient and modern,	468
— return, an opera,	507	— of Judah,	481
Soligny, Count de. Letters,	686	— of the boudoir,	451
Soliloquy. A,	806	— of England, Political,	1251
Solinus, C. J. <i>Polyhistoria</i> ,	614	— Ritson's ancient,	476
Solis, De. Conquest of Mexico,	858	— See Poetry.	
Solitary confinement. Lieber on,	1058	Sonnambula. Libretto of,	1187
— Packard on,	1059	Sonnerat, M. <i>Indes Orientales</i> ,	1417
— Varrentrapp sur, &c.,	1059	— Voyages to India,	699
— See Mollet.		Sonnets. Lofft's anthology of,	469
Solitude. Zimmerman on,	204	Sonneur de Saint Paul,	1270
Sollogub, Count. The Tarantas,	1386	Sonnini. Travels in Egypt,	709
Solly, E. Chemical works,	1129	— Travels in Greece,	691
Solomon de vanitate mundi,	476	— Voyages d'Azara,	711
Solomon's proverbs. Holcot on,	999	Sonorum doctrina rationalis,	261
Solomon's Song, dramatized,	1260	Sons of liberty. Discourse to the,	888
— temple. Memorable things in,	115	— of St. Dominick,	1657
— spiritualized,	51	— of Temperance. History, &c. of,	1076
Solomon, S. Guide to health,	303	— of the sires,	1566
Solwan, or waters of comfort,	1074	— See Know-Nothings.	
Solyman and Almena, a tale,	531	Sooloo. Account of,	705
Soner, W. Canterbury,	618	Sophia Dorothea. Memoirs of,	1625
— Roman poets,	618	Sophia, Electress. Memoir of,	914
Somers, Lord Chancellor. Collection of tracts,	776	Sophia, Princess. Letter,	785
— Duty of grand juries,	147	Sophocles. Electra, translated,	1256
— Life of, &c.,	968	— Maurice's translation of,	470
— Rights, &c. of kings,	137, 220		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sophocles. Selections from,	498	South Africa. TRAVELS IN,	1420
— Tragædiæ,	499	South America. Bland's report on,	852
Sophonisba,	1269	— Commerce of,	858
Sophy, a tragedy,	459	— Empson's narratives of,	1129
Sorbiere, M. Life of,	683	— Geological observations on,	1132
— Voyage to England,	683	— Moral and religious state of,	726
Sorcery and magic. Wright's,	1073	— Patriots of. Expeditions to aid,	718
— Proceedings against Kyteler,	1473	— Recognition of independence,	857
Sorelli, G. My confessions,	1625	— Robertson's history of,	857
Soret. Goethe's conversations with,	1324	— TRAVELS IN,	711, 718
Sorrowing, yet rejoicing,	1024	— Travels in. Gage's,	716
Sorrows of Switzerland, a poem,	452	— Twenty years in,	725
— of Werther,	527, 1303	— Ulloa's,	726
— Sacred to Penelope,	452	— United provinces of. On the,	856
Sosias to the Pretender. The two,	331	— Waterton's,	727
Sotheby, W. Georgics of Virgil,	449	— See America.	
— Homer's Iliad,	443	South American patriots. Expedi-	
— Oberon,	496	tion to,	717
— Poems,	479, 683	— republics. Documents,	870
— Tour in Wales,	683	Southampton. A walk through,	678
— Tragedies,	514	— Tour round,	686
Soto, F. de. Conquest of Florida,	872,	South Carolina, &c. Botany of,	285
1520, 1537		— HISTORY OF, <i>Travels in</i> of 1710 & 15, 871, 1560	
— Hakluyt's travel of,	862	— Inhabitants of. To the,	63
— Histoire de la Floride,	872	— Letter from a freeman of,	889
Soto, F. B. V. de. History of Spain,	838	— society for advancement of learn-	
Sotomayor, J. de V. Historia,	1516	ing,	1337
Soudan. An Arab merchant in the,	1680	— Speech on confederation,	867
— Lyon's notices of,	707	— Statistics of,	629
Soude. Procédés pour extraire la,	1194	— See Carolina.	
Soul and body,	1070	Southern Bank of Alabama,	1101
— Swedenborg on,	1006	— Dispensary,	1118
— and instinct. Payne's discourse		— quarterly review,	1344
on,	1070	— review,	602
— Baxter on the,	183	Southern, J. On ærostatics,	263
— Bush on the,	1010	Southern, T. Dramatic works,	1269
— Coward's second thoughts on the,	184	— Tragedy,	514
— Immateriality, &c. of the,	185	Southey, Caroline. Life of Bell,	1081,
— Immortality of the. Sermon on,	103	1571	
— Indivisibility of the,	273	— Poetical works,	1248
— Nature and immortality of the,	459	— The birthday,	1293
— Opinions of the ancients on the,	77	Southey, C. C. Life of Bell,	1081, 1571
— Priestley, history of the doctrine,	186	— Life of Wesley,	1635
— State after death,	70	Southey, Robert. Book of the Church	
— Terms employed to denote,	411	reviewed,	51
— See Future State.		— Book of the Church,	125
Soul's conflict with itself,	73	— British admirals,	968
— transmigration to heaven. The,	485	— Catalogue of library of,	1643
Soulavie, G. Histoire naturelle de		— Chronicle of the Cid,	839
France,	276	— Colloquies,	550
Soulavie, J. Memoirs and anecdotes,	834	— Common-place book,	1330
— Soulé, F. Annals of San Francisco,	1536	— Correspondent,	560
— Poem,	1234	— Cottle's reminiscences of,	1625
Souls. Immortality of reasonable,	1012	— Cromwell and Bunyan,	1576, 1583
— Pre-existence of,	1020	— Dramatic poem,	514
Soult, Marshal. See Otranto.		— Espriella's letters,	683
Soumet, Alex. Œuvres,	1320	— Essays,	582
Sound,	1176	— Expedition of Orsua,	858
— Brewer on,	1664	— Hist. of Brazil,	858
Soundings. Deep sea,	1205	— Jones' poems,	467
Sounds and musical strings. Young		— Kirke White's remains,	571
on,	376	— Late English poets,	480
Sousa, P. L. de. Brésil,	1439	— Letter to W. Smith,	514
South. Paulding's letters from the,	723	— Life and letters, by C. C. S.,	1313, 1625
South, Robt. Sermons and dis-		— Life of Bell,	1081, 1571
courses,	108	— Life of Bunyan,	522
South Africa. Researches in,	708	— Life of Cowper, &c.,	1583

	PAGE		PAGE
Southey, Robert. Life of Cromwell,	1583	Spalding, J. Convincement, &c.	1625, 1652
— Life of Kirke White,	483	— of,	74
— Life of Nelson,	953	— The New Jerusalem,	74
— Life of Watts,	1249	Spalding, J. W. Japan expedition,	1679
— Life of Wesley,	977, 1635	Spalding, M. J. D'Aubigné reviewed,	1040
— Omniana,	582	Spalding, S. Christian morals,	1078
— On the Romish religion,	74	Spalding, W. English literature,	1220
— Palmerin of England,	532	— Italy,	1394
— Peninsular war,	839	Spallanzani, Abbé. Animals and	
— Poetical works,	479, 480, 1248	— plants,	274
— Poet's pilgrimage,	659	— Circulation of blood, and life of,	328
— Select British poets,	480	— Travels,	671
— Taylor's correspondence with,	1630	Spangenberg, Rev. A. G. Life of	
— The doctor,	589	— Zinzendorf,	1637
— Travels in Spain,	671	Spanheim. De numismatis,	740, 741
— Wat Tyler,	1269	— Evangelica dubia,	28
Southey, T. Hist. of the West In-	858	— Lives of ecclesiastical, &c.,	494
— dies,	858	Spaniards. Lives of celebrated,	960
Southgate, Bp. H. Sermon,	1028, 1652	Spanish America. Bonnycastle's,	852
— Syrian Church,	1046	— Dissensions of,	858
— The war,	1502	— Revolution in,	860
— Tours,	1417	— State of, in 1753,	729
South Sea islander. The,	646	— See Morillo.	
— islands. Williams',	1046	— and Portuguese books,	987
— stock. Report on,	786	— ballads. Ancient,	493
— trade. Advantages of,	802	— Ancient. Rodd's,	494
SOUTH SEAS. Voyages to,	637, 1370	— colonies (1810). State of,	727
Southwell. Town and church of,	622	— dictionaries, grammars, &c.,	422, 1229
— workhouse. Plans of,	221	— empire in both Indies,	900
Southwell, R. Hist. of Portugal,	839	— friar (The): a drama,	504
— Prose works,	1320	— fryar. The,	1261
Southwest. The,	1443	— LANGUAGE,	422, 1229
Souvaroff, Field Marshal. Life,	970	— literature. Treatises on,	409
Souvenir. The Philadelphia,	577	— main. Voyage to the,	728
Souvenirs of a summer in Ger-		— PLAYS,	1271
— many,	1387	— POETRY,	1251
Souvestre, E. Attic philosopher,	1394	— Wiffen on,	495
— Lake shore,	1674	Spar cave in the Isle of Skye,	278
— Tales translated,	1293	Spark of light against the dark day,	113
Souza-Botello, J. M. Lusiades,	491	Spark, N. Dariosus redivivus,	191
Sovereigns. Right of,	804	Sparks, Jared. American biography,	968,
Sovereignty harmonized. Divine,	1002	—	1625
Sow. Lamentations of a,	489	— Correspondence of revolution,	1524
Sower, C. Books printed by,	879, 1109	— Diplomatic correspondence,	868
Sowerby, J. British mineralogy,	283	— Franklin's works,	1316
Soyer, A. Pantropheon,	1204	— Gouverneur Morris,	952, 1612
Spackman, W. F. Statistics of Britain,	1104	— Life of Ethan Allen,	1625
Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer,	614	— Life of Benedict Arnold,	1626
Spain and Portugal. Map of,	1355	— Life of Franklin,	1589
— TRAVELS IN,	675, 1388	— Life of La Salle,	1626
— Annals of the artists of,	1177	— Life of Ledyard,	945, 1627
— Brooke's sketches of,	632	— Life of Lee,	1627
— Censo de España, 1801,	627	— Life of Marquette,	1626
— HISTORY OF,	836, 1499	— Life of Pulaski,	1626
— or who is the successor,	840	— Life of Ribault,	1626
— Progress of poetry in,	665	— Mahon on his editing,	1609
— Queens of. George's,	1590	— On American history,	1524
— revisited,	1394	— On the ministry, &c. of the Pro-	
— Revolution in (in 1820),	475	— testant Episcopal Church,	74
— Romance of history,	539	— On the Trinitarian and Unitarian	
— State and history of,	664	— doctrines,	74
— Tangier, &c. in 1840,	1396	— On Washington's letters,	1314
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 675, 1388	— Replies to Mahon,	1220, 1625
— U. S. affairs with. Message on,	870	— Review of Lord Mahon,	1524
— War in (1836),	1623	— Washington's writings, &c.,	571
Spalatro. Ruins at,	372	Sparks, M. Hist. of James I.,	777

	PAGE		PAGE
Sparrman, A. Cape of Good Hope,	645	Spence, R. Memoir of,	968
Sparrow, A. On the book of Com.		Spence, Sarah. Poems, &c.,	480
Prayer,	38	Spence, W. Kirby's entomology,	294
Sparrow, J. Saviard's surgery, by,	331	— On commerce,	238
Sparta. Drummond on the govern-		— Political economy,	226
ment of,	742	Spencer, A. Inventions,	1179
— Von Manso,	1454	Spencer, Capt. Fall of the Crimea,	1484
— See Greece.		Spencer, E. European Turkey,	1409
Spas. Johnson's pilgrimages to the,	1157	— Travels in Circassia, &c.,	1417
— of Germany and England. Gran-		Spencer, Bp. G. T. Visitation tours,	1046,
ville's,	1133		1417, 1418
Speaker, American. The,	439	Spencer, J. De urim et thummim,	115
— Enfield's,	426, 1232	— Discourse on prodigies,	191
— Mavor's new,	427	Spencer, J. A. Course of reading,	1329
Speakers of the House of Commons,	1609	— Reformation in England,	1040
Speaking. Art of,	425	— The East,	1409
Specific gravity. Cutbush on,	254, 345	Spencer, J. C. Tocqueville's America,	
Specimens of dramatic poets,	508		1441
— of British critics,	1332	Spencer, T. Instructions, &c.,	1192
— of British poets,	455	— Memoirs of,	968
— of early English poets,	461	Spencer, W. R. Burgher's Leonora,	491
— of early romances,	461	— Poems,	480
— of English dramatists,	468	Spencer's poems. Bell's edition of,	451
— of English prose writers,	574	Spener. Heraldry,	738
— of metrical romances,	1279	Spens, P. Extracts,	582
Spectacle de la nature. Plache,	273	Spenser, E. En verso Italiano,	1254
Spectacles. Ayscough on the use of,	356	— Hart on life and writings of,	1230, 1325
— Observations on,	357	— Ireland,	777
— Their uses and abuses,	1175	— Poems and criticisms on,	1248
Spectator,	572, 803, 1345	— State of Ireland,	777
Spectator, tatler, &c. Beauties of,	572	— Works, &c.,	480
— Illustrations of,	575	Sphere. Walker's doctrine of the,	352
— Selections from,	573	Spherics and nautical astronomy.	
Spectres. Works relating to,	1071	Kelley's,	350
Speculation, a comedy,	511	Spielberg. A prisoner's memoirs in,	1568
— a poem,	450	Spiers, A. Commercial terms,	1104
Speculum anni 1731. Lane's,	354	Spigelius, A. De corporis fabrica,	328
— (The), or drawing in water colors,	361	— De formato foetu,	328
Speech concerning House of Lords,	792	Spiker, S. H. Travels in Wales,	684
— Treatment of impediments of,	211	Spilsbury, F. Gont, scurvy, diet,	
— raises man above the brutes,	187	&c.,	319
SPEECHES,	430, 1230	Spine. Wilkinson on distortion of,	329
— IN CONGRESS,	1564	Spineto, M. On hieroglyphics,	849
— of the king to parliament,	783, 784	Spinkes, N. Life of,	74
Spedd, Prof. Coleridge's works,	1316	— Sick man visited,	74
Speed the plough, a comedy,	510	Spinning among the ancients, &c.,	1194
Speed, J. Commentary on sea water,	320	— Gray on the arts of, &c.,	346
— England, &c. described,	777	Spinosa, B. de. Histoire de,	1006
— Hist. of Great Britain,	777	— On religious liberty,	8
Speer, W. Hydrometers,	238	— Replication de François à,	31
Speke, H. Trial of,	162	— Tractatus theologicus,	11
Spelling. Reform in English,	419	— Vie et ouvrages,	1627
Spelman. Dionysius,	746	Spinster. The,	583, 1341
— Trans. of Xenophon,	744, 1321	Spinster's tour in France, &c.,	676
Spence, E. France and Italy,	1394	Spira, F. Fearful estate of,	968
Spence, E. I. Sketches and travels,	684	Spirit of contradiction. The,	1266
Spence, F. Scudery's conversations,	582	— of discovery: a poem,	452
Spence, G. Origin of laws,	138	— of general history,	608
Spence, J. Anecdotes,	550	— of Judaism,	1030
— Polymetis,	359	— of laws,	137
Spence, Rev. J. Gardens at Pekin,	693	— of nations. Espiard's,	202
— Life of Duck,	460	— of the age,	1638
Spence, Lieut. Minstrelsy of Ed-		— Hazlitt's,	936
mund,	480	— of "The Book,"	520
Spence, Mr. On Pope's Odyssey,	429	— of the public journals,	585, 587, 588
Spence, R. Bossuet's universal his-		Spirits (ardent). Benezet on the use	
tory,	730	of,	241

	PAGE		PAGE
Spirits (ardent). Medical society on,	303	Sprange, J. Tunbridge Wells guide,	622
— Report of Pa. soc'y for discouraging the use of,	205	Sprat, Mr. On Cromwell's death,	482
— Tables for testing strength of,	239	Sprat, Bp. T. Discourse,	108
— Test of, by the hydrometer,	238	— Life of Cowley,	564
— Burthogge's nature of,	189	Sprat, T. Hist. of the Royal Society,	590
— Calmet's philosophy of,	1072	— Plague of Athens,	448
— Casaubon's treatise proving,	189	— Sorbiere's England,	683
— Worship of human,	135	Spratt, T. A. B. Travels in Lycia, &c.,	1409
Spiritual bee,	89	Sprengell, C. Medical works,	308
— despotism,	1021	Sprengel, K. Philosophy of plants,	285
— heroes,	1040	Sprigge, J. Trial of King Charles I.,	790
— instructions at the circles,	1073	— Weighty considerations,	790
— intercourse. Davis on,	1071	Spring, summer, autumn. Duncan's,	1012
— manifestations in Philada.,	1073	Springer, J. S. Forest trees, &c.,	1627
— Review of,	1071	Springfield, R. Horse and rider,	1202, 1215
— Rogers on,	1073	Spring Garden. Plan of,	1359
— milk for babes,	53	Springs of action. Fable of the,	183
Spiritualism. By Judge Edmonds,	1072	Springs. Paulding's guide to the,	723
Spirituous liquors. Watson on use of,	204	Spruner, C. Maps,	1353
Spital sermons,	93, 100, 104	Spry, H. H. Modern India,	1508
Spitzbergen. Laing's voyage to,	657	Spurinna, or comforts of old age,	194
— Sailors cast away on,	935	Spurrier, John. Practical farmer,	391
— Shipwreck on the island of,	645	Spurzheim, J. G. Life of,	188
Spix, J. B. von. Brazil,	726	— Memoir of,	968
Spleen, and other poems. The,	464	— Natural laws of man,	199
— vapors and melancholy,	321	— On insanity,	321
Splendid shilling, a poem,	474	— Phrenology,	187
Spon, J. Hist. of Geneva,	826	— Principles of education,	211
Sponge's sporting tour,	1675	Spy, a novel,	523, 1277
Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, &c.,	1177	— (American). Letters from London,	561
— Dictionary of painters, &c.,	1627	— (British). Letters of the,	584
Sport. Rambles in search of,	1381	— (French). The,	929
— of destiny,	1320	— in England,	956
Sporting anecdotes. Egan's,	407, 548	— in Pennsylvania. Algerine,	562
— Annals of,	544	— unmasked,	924
— Rifle, &c. in Ceylon,	1410	Squabble (The), a pastoral eclogue,	881
— tour in Gt. Britain,	684	Squalidæ. Fossil,	1132
— through France,	672	Squarey, C. Agricultural chemistry,	1129
— WORKS,	406, 1214	Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments, &c.,	1524
— See Hunting.		— Nicaragua, <i>Antiquities of N.Y.</i> 1547	1439
Sports and pastimes,	407	— Works,	1448
— Book of. No. 1465, Q. Vol. 3.		Squire, S. Certainty of religion,	74
— Napier's wild, &c.,	1369	— Translation of Plutarch,	136
— of Mongols and Romans,	848	Stable practice,	1216
— of the Highlands, &c. St. John's,	1400	— talk and table talk,	1215
— Rural and field,	406, 1214	Stace, M. Cromwelliana,	923
— See Field Sports.		Stacie, J. Parthenay's Poland,	817
— See Wild Sports.		Stack, R. Chemistry,	268
Sportsman in Canada,	1441	Stackhouse, J. Hardships of the clergy,	125
— in France,	1395	— Nereis Britanica,	289
— in Ireland,	1402	Stackhouse, T. Hist. of the Bible,	20
— Osbaldiston's British,	1667	— On punctuation,	418
Sportsman's vade mecum,	1215	Stacy, Col. L. R. Services in Beloo-chistan,	1627
Spotorno, G. B. Memorials of Columbus,	922	Staten, Hans. Hommes sauvages,	1440
Spotted fever. Wilson on,	1161	Staël, Mad. de. Continental system,	238
Spottswood, J. Church of Scotland,	125	— Corinne,	538, 547
Sprague, C. Centennial ode,	1249	— Correspondence,	554
Sprague, W. B. Address,	1236	— Delphine,	538, 547, 1306
— Discourse,	1029	— De Ligne's letters,	557
— Letters to a daughter,	1314	— Germany,	659
— Letters to young men,	1021	— Letters on England,	684
— European celebrities,	1627		

	PAGE		PAGE
Staël, Mad. de. Life and times of,	1585	Stanhope, Earl. On tuning instru-	
— Life of her father,	953	ments,	1187
— Literature and life of,	582	— Rights of juries,	147
— Necker's life of,	968	Stanhope, G. Christian directory,	74
— Observations sur,	1491	— Meditations and prayers,	1016
— Œuvres completes,	570	— Sermons,	108, 109
— On French revolution,	834	— Trans. of Charron,	194
— On Rousseau,	582	— Trans. of Epictetus,	196
— On the passions,	204	— Translation of Parsons,	69
— Prince de Ligne,	946	Stanhope, Lady Hester. Memoirs and	
— Reflections on suicide,	204	travels,	1627
— Sketch of her life,	204	— Travels,	1409, 1425
— Ten years' exile,	968	Stanhope, L. Memoirs of Mary Stuart,	1610
— See De Staël, and Necker.			
Stafford, C. W. Directory,	606	Stanhope, P. D. Letters,	1310
Stafford, J. On Duke of York,	980	— Works,	563
Stafford, Lord. On his last speech,	796	Stanion, T. Switzerland,	671
— Trial of,	168	Stanislans, Baron. Voyage to St.	
Stafford, R. Apology for,	800	Domingo,	725
Staffordshire. History of,	622	Stanislaus, King of Poland. Life,	968
— Natural history of,	275	— Philosophe bienfaisant,	583
STAGE. HISTORY OF THE,	496, 1255	Stanley,	1296
— Boaden's,	943	Stanley, A. P. Life of Arnold,	1569
— Cibber's,	920	Stanley, C. H. Chess magazine,	1216
— Collier's,	1267	Stanley, Bp. E. Addresses and life,	1029
— Davie's,	932	— History of birds,	1668
— Kirkman's,	948	Stanley, F. Sion's groans,	67
— Retrospections of the, Bernard's,	909	Stanley, Lord. West Indies,	1481
— The,	496, 1255	Stanley, T. Ælian,	750
— See Drama, Green-room, Plays, &c.		— Hist. philosophiæ,	181
Stage-coach (The), a play,	505	— Philosophia orientalis,	179
— register of New England,	1540	— Translated and life,	181
Stahl, G. E. Chemistry, by Shaw,	268	Stansbie, A. C. Map,	1358
— Metallic veins,	267	Stansbury, H. Salt Lake,	1439, 1561
Stahl, P. J. Vie des animaux,	1306	Stansbury, P. Tour in North America,	725
Stahlschmidt, J. C. Pilgrimage,	1369		
Staining wood, ivory and horn. Art		Stanton, D. Life, travels, &c.,	968
of,	381	Stanton, H. B. Reforms and reformers,	1481
Stair, Earl of <i>vs.</i> Bond <i>et alt.</i> ,	172		
Staircases. Builder's treasury,	371	Stanyan, T. Account of Switzerland,	671
Stalberg, Grafen zu. Gedichte,	1254	— Grecian history,	743
Stalham, J. Charge against Quakers,	74	Staples, W. R. Annals of Providence,	1560
Stalker, J. On japanning, &c. &c.,	381	— Notes to Gorton,	1560
Stallbaum. Text of Plato,	1067	Stapleton, A. G. Life of Canning,	918
Stamboul and the sea of gems,	1410	Stapleton, J. C. Trans. of Neander,	1580
Stammer. Directions to those who,	418	Stapylton, R. Translation of Juvenal,	445
Stamp act for the colonies,	156	Star (The), a newspaper,	606
— Du Simitiere's pamphlets on the,	888	— in the east, by Buchanan,	41
— PAMPHLETS ON THE,	887, &c.	— in the west, by Boudinot,	49
— Proceedings of Congress, and		Stark, A. Printing,	1668
other pamphlets on the,	867	Stark, John. Life of,	1625
— Repeal of, Discourse on,	96	— Picture of Edinburgh,	623
— Repeal of, Sermon,	102	Starke, M. A tragedy,	514
Standing army. No,	892	— Travels in Italy,	671
Standish the Puritan,	1281	— Travels on the continent,	652
Standish, F. H. Life of Voltaire,	974	Starkey, Henry. Trial of,	162
— Northern capitals,	1386	Star-papers,	1321
Stanfield, J. F. Essays,	583	Starr, Rev. Mr. Word of self-de-	
— On biography,	904	fence.	1021
— The Guinea voyage,	1249	Stars and the earth. The,	1024
Stanford, J. F. Thuringian Saxony,	1386	— Andrews' news from the,	353
Stanford, J. K. The Stoic,	538	— Herschel's catalogue of,	350
Stanham, M. Alarm to churches,	75	Starving. Viterbi's diary when,	597
Stanhope, Hon. A. Spain,	1500	State banks. Treasury reports on,	1101
Stanhope, C. E. On a thunder storm,	263	— calendar (1810),	787
Stanhope, D. Letters on Greece,	691	— House Row. Corruption of,	1052
Stanhope, Earl. Caspar Hauser,	1594		

	PAGE		PAGE
State Libraries. Reports of,	1644	Statuum celsitudinis Sabaudiaë. The-	
— of Britain and France in 1796,	811	atrum,	374
— of the colonie of Virginia,	885	Staughton, W. Baptist mission,	133
— of the nation,	803	— Eulogium,	437
— 1768, &c.,	806	— Letters to,	1658
— 1806,	813	— Memoir of,	968
— (U. S.) in 1814,	902	Staunton, Sir G. T. Chinese word,	1000
— in 1822,	787	— Embassy to China,	699
— Present,	807	— Embassy to the Tartars,	699
— of the union,	1535	— "God" in Chinese,	1224
— papers. British (1794),	787	— Laws of China,	157
— Clarendon's,	760	— Notices of China, &c.,	700
— Hayne's English,	765	Staunton, H. Works on chess,	1216
— of Charles I. and James I.,	782	Stavorinus, J. S. Voyage,	1418
— of Elizabeth and James I.,	775	— Voyages to India,	700
— Thurloe's,	778	Steam. Alderson on,	1191
— 1501 to 1526,	770	— and the steam engine. Alderson	
— (English) 1501 to 1726,	786	on,	344
— OF THE U. STATES,	870, 1526	— On propelling vessels by (1816),	345
— Conrad's register of,	603	Steamboat. Fitch's controversy with	
— Hazard's,	862	Rumsey,	347
— See Public Documents.		Steamboats. Invention of,	344, 931
— Penna.,	1556	Steam-boilers. Explosions of,	1337
— Pierce's American,	864	Steam-carriages on common roads,	248
— Vermont,	884	— Reports on,	250, 348, 1116
— treaties (of England),	553	— engine. Millington on the (1823),	257
— TRIALS,	169, 1061	— Bourne on the,	1170
— A poem,	1246	STEAM ENGINES,	344, 1170
— Howell's,	166	— and boats,	344
— Phillips',	167	— See Locomotives.	
— in Scotland, in 1817,	1468	— navigation. Capt. J. Ross on,	347
— worthies. Lloyd's,	947	— Woodcroft on,	1206
States general. Letter from the,	786	— power. Wise's remarks on,	1419
— of France. History of,	828	— vessel accidents. Report on,	1171
Statesmen. Eminent foreign,	1583	Stearn, Dr. J. Address,	1337
— Homes of American,	1638	Stearns, S. American oracle,	181, 583
— Lives of British,	947, 983	Stebbing, H. Christian church,	125
— of America. Maury's,	1611	— Hist. of reformation,	1040
— of the time of Geo. III.,	1575	— Hist. of the Church,	1040
Statham, J. Indian recollections,	699	— Italian poets,	968
Statics. Moseley on,	347	— Translation of Henry,	1577
Statique. Notions elementaires de,	1170	— Warburton's legation,	34
Statistical account of England and		Stedman, A. South Africa,	1425
Wales,	222	Stedman, E. American war, &c.,	865
— annals of the U. S. to 1818,	627	Stedman, J. G. Voyage to Suri-	
— annual. American,	1339	nam,	725
— companion,	1363	Stedman, T. Doddridge's letters,	555
— details of various countries,	240	Steel. Musher and Overman on,	1192
— inquiry. Principles of,	1363	— Overman on iron and,	1137
— observer's pocket companion,	617, 629	Steel's case of Duke Hamilton,	168
— society. Journal of,	1336, 1363	Steele, A. Poems, &c.,	570
— view of U. S. commerce,	237	Steele, J. Mitigation of slavery,	244
STATISTICS,	616, 1363	— Prosodia rationalis,	429
— of coal,	1138	Steele, Mrs. Summer journey,	1439
— of Philadelphia. Medical,	223	Steele, R. Voyage,	636
— of the Pacific shores,	236	Steele, Sir R. Christian hero,	74
— of the British Empire,	1465	— Comedies, &c.,	1269
— of the U. States,	627, 1366	— Dramatic works,	515
— of the west. Hall's,	1549	— Englishman,	803
Statius, P. P. Opera,	1320	— Ladies' library,	583
— Thebaid,	448	— Letters, fragments, &c.,	560
Statuary and sculpture among the		— Poetical miscellanies,	480
ancients,	360	— Political letters,	803
Statue antiche in Roma,	363	— Roman Catholic religion,	125
Statutes at large (English),	156	— Tatler,	583
— of Gt. Britain 1827—1835,	1472	— The marine officer,	1627
— of the realm to Geo. I.,	156	— Town talk,	583

	PAGE		PAGE
Steele, T. Spanish wars,	839	Sternheim, M'selle de. Mémoires,	547
Steffens, H. Adventures,	1394, 1627	Sternhold, J. Psalms in metre,	40
— Caricaturen,	1078	Sterling, H. C. Russia,	1386
— Vier Norweger,	1306	Sterry, Peter. Sermon,	109
Steinbach, Lt. Col. The Punjab,	1509	Stesichorus. Carmina,	447
Steinkopff, C. F. A. Missionary tour,	133	Steuart, H. Sallust,	749
Steinmetz, A. Hist. of Jesuits,	1040	Steuart, J. Bogota,	1439
— Jesuit in the family,	1293	— Works,	1070, 1320
— The novitiate,	1628	Steuben, Baron. Life of,	1626
Steinmetz, F. The ship,	1206	— Military tactics,	405
Stella and Vanessa,	1302	— Portrait of,	1587
Stellar universe. Nichols',	1173	Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co.,	1116
Stendhall, De. Sketches of Rome,	671	Stevens, A. H. Boyer's surgery,	1164
Stengler, A. F. Raghuvansa,	495	— On inflammation,	320
Stennet, J. Sermons,	109	Stevens, E. A. Memorial,	1556
STENOGRAPHY,	380, 1190	Stevens, G. Notes on Shakspeare,	966
Stent, W. D. Egypt, &c.,	1409	— Shakspeare's works,	512
Stephani and the Parisian Greek press,	379	Stevens, G. A. Lectures,	538
Stephanus, H. Appiani historia,	745	— Lecture on heads,	1293
— Dionysio notæ,	611	Stevens, I. T. Campaigns,	1524
— Noctes Parisianæ, &c.,	426	Stevens, J. Herrera's America,	855
— Poetæ Græci,	448	— Hist. of Persia,	850
Stephanus, P. Lyricorum carmina,	447	— Hist. of Spain,	839
— Novum Testamentum,	12	— Mariana's hist. of Spain,	838
Stephen, Sir G. The Niger trade,	1104	— Monasticon Hibernicum,	125
Stephen, Sir J. Essays,	1021	— Spanish grammar,	423
— History of France,	1496	— Trade of Spain in W. Indies,	1104
Stephen, J. Neutral flags,	813	Stevens, J. W. Acct. of Algiers,	709
— On slavery,	244	Stevens, Mrs. Memoir of,	1628
— War in disguise,	813	Stevens, R. Essay on average,	147
— Answer to,	813	Stevens, W. Memoirs of,	1628
Stephen, T. Church of England,	1040	— On the blood,	328
— Constitution of Gt. Britain,	154	Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia,	1538
Stephens, A. Hist. of wars,	754	Stevenson, B. Civil engineering of N. H.,	1113
— Life of Tooke,	972	Stevenson, E. The exposé exposed,	1652
Stephens, A. J. Hist. of boroughs,	1363	Stevenson, J. Kalpa Sutra,	1049
— Notes to De Lolme,	1479	— Weakness of sight,	319
Stephens, H. Book of the farm,	1199, 1200	Stevenson, R. Cordial for Christians,	75
— Concordantiæ,	20	— Military instruction,	405
— Latin language,	414	Stevenson, S. W. Tour in Europe,	653
Stephens, J. Incidents of travel,	1409	Stevenson, W. Fenelon on eloquence,	426
— Miscellanies,	1330	— Navigation and commerce,	238
— South Australia,	1512	— Treating gout by blisters,	319
— Travels in Greece, &c.,	1386	Stevenson, W. B. Residence in South America,	725
Stephens, J. L. Central America,	1439	Stevenson, W. F. Errors in chemistry, &c.,	1125
— Yucatan,	1439	Steward. Modern land,	393
Stephens, R. Bacon's essays and life,	756	Stewart dynasty. Vaughan on the,	778
— Lingue Latine,	414	— See Stuart, Stewarts.	
Stephens, T. On making potash,	384	Stewart, C. Hist. of Bengal,	850
— United Irishmen,	810	— Mogul emperor,	939
Stephens, W. Castle builders,	538	— Taleb Khan's travels,	636
Stephens' Phila. directory,	606	— Translation from Persian,	972
Steuenson, R. Military instructions,	405	Stewart, Capt. Adventures of,	948
Stereometry, or the art of gauging,	341	Stewart, Com. Chas. S. Biographical sketch of,	1628
Stereotype. Works on founding,	379	— Sketches in England,	684
Sterility. Causes and cure of,	329	— Voyages,	645
Sterling, John. Carlyle's life of,	1628	Stewart, D. Active and moral powers,	200
Stern, H. A. Mission to the Jews,	1679	— Life, &c. of Adam Smith,	181, 199
Sterne, L. Ferriar's illustrations of,	576	— Life of Reid,	961, 1319
— Fragments in the manner of,	542	— Life of Robertson,	962
— Letters and memoirs,	560	— Philosophical essays,	186
— Sentimental journey and life,	672	— Philosophy of the mind,	186
— Tristram Shandy, traduit,	1307		
— Works and life,	570		

	PAGE		PAGE
Stewart, D. Progress of philosophy,	186	Stock, J. E. Life of Beddoes,	909
— Sketches of Highlanders,	777	Stock, W. Pharmacopeia,	334
— Works, by Hamilton,	1320	Stock companies. Fenn's compend of,	1098
Stewart, F. C. Hospitals and sur- geons,	1117	— See Joint Stock and Stocks.	
Stewart, J. Anecdotes,	583	— exchange. Francis on the,	1098
— Jamaica,	725	Stockdale, F. W. L. Travels in Corn- wall,	684
— Political economy,	226	Stockdale, J. Geography,	614
— Stable economy,	1202	— Gov. Phillip's voyage,	644
— State of Ireland,	809	Stockdale, Jno. Trial of,	168
— Travels,	636	Stockdale, J. J. Chatelet's Portugal,	663
Stewart, M. Tracts, physical and mathematical,	352	— Harte's Gustavus,	816, 935
Stewart, R. Anecdotes of steam engines,	348	— Sketches of Java,	700
Stewart, Virgil A. History of,	1628	— Translation by,	1499
Stewart, W. G. On Highlanders,	684	Stockdale, P. Bos' antiquities,	741
Stewarton, Mr. Revol. Plutarch, 968,	969	— Memoirs of,	969
— Travels in Belgium,	672	— Thomson's seasons,	481
Stewarts. Genealogy of the,	738	Stockdale, W. Persecutions in Scot- land,	75
Stickney, Sarah. Pictures of private life,	538, 1294	— Right of dividing,	75
— Poetry of life,	1294	— Use of the sword,	75
— See Mrs. Ellis.		Stockdale, Rev. W. Gustavus Adol- phus,	1593
Stiles, Ezra. Election sermon,	109	Stockdale's edition of Shakspeare,	512
— History of the regicides,	969	Stoker, J. C. Translation of Notre,	249
— Life of,	969, 1626	Stockholm. Voyage à,	1383
Stiles, J. C. Pamphlets by,	1652	Stocks. Fairman on the English,	229
Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848-9,	1487	Stockton, Com. R. F. Railroad acci- dent,	1544
Still, P. Poems,	1249	Stockton, L. H. On slavery,	1108
Stille, Dr. M. Medical jurisprudence,	1065	Stockton, Rev. T. H. Address,	1046
Stilling, Heinrich. Autobiography,	1628	— Life of Wesley,	1635
Stilling, J. H. Jung. Pneumatology,	185, 1073	Stocqueler, J. H. British officer,	1210
Stillingleet, B. Life and works,	969	— Handbook of India,	1418
— Natural history, &c.,	274	— Oriental interpreter,	1509
Stillingleet, Dr. Answered by Wall,	79	— Pilgrimage,	700
— Controversial tracts,	75	Stodart, M. A. Female writers,	1078
Stillingleet, Bp. E. Benefices,	143	Stoddard, A. Sketch of Louisiana,	725
— Letter to a Deist,	34	Stoddard, J. Remarks on Scotland,	684
— Miscellaneous tracts,	274	Stoddard, J. Don Carlos,	519
— Origines Britannicæ,	1040	— French directory,	925
— Reply to reflections on,	73	Stoeber, D. H. Life of Linnæus,	946
— Sermons,	109	Stoic (The), a novel,	538
Stillman, Saml. Sermons,	109	Stoics. Manilius' philosophy of the,	446
Stimson, E. Agricultural address,	1200	Stokers and pokers. Head's,	1665
Stirling, Earl of. Duer's life of,	1567	Stokes, G. De asphyxia,	311
— Royal charters,	1472	Stokes, J. The cabinet maker,	1193
Stirling, Jno. Essays and tales,	1330	Stokes, J. L. Australia,	1377
— Essays and life,	1293	Stolberg, Graf von. Homer verdeutschet,	1238
Stirling, P. J. On the gold discove- ries,	1100	Stolberg, Count. Travels,	653
Stirling, W. Artists of Spain,	1177	Stone, Artificial. Lorient on,	382
— Cloister life of Charles V.,	1579	— in the bladder. Works on,	322, 1162
Stirpium Britannicarum synopsis,	289	Stone, E. Hôpital's conic sections,	342
— icones a M. Lobell,	287	— Mathematical dictionary,	337
— rariorum Pedemontii,	284	— Mathematical instruments,	343
Stisted, Mrs. H. Italy,	1394	— Working of ships,	402
Stith, Mrs. T. Female education,	1083	Stone, F. Sheriff's notice,	1552
— Thoughts on education,	211	Stone, Rev. J. S. Life of Milnor,	1611
Stith, W. Hist. of Virginia,	885	— Sermon,	1652
Stoa, J. F. De quantitate,	414	Stone, Mrs. Chronicles of fashion,	1331, 1468
Stobaus, J. Sententiæ,	550	— William Langshawe,	1294
Stobo, Major R. Memoirs of,	1628	Stone, T. Agricultural works,	391
Stock, J. Isaiah in Hebrew and Eng- lish,	14	Stone, W. L. Convention of 1821,	878
		— History of Wyoming,	1241

	PAGE		PAGE
Stone, W. L. Life of Brant,	1574	Stow, J. Churchyard thoughts,	1249
— Life of Red Jacket,	1628	— London,	1364
— Matthias and his impostures,	1610	Stowe, C. E. Translation of Jahn,	114
— Smith's remarks on,	1123	Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Charlotte Eliza-	
— Tales and sketches,	538	beth,	1321
— Uncas and Miantonomah,	1524	— Mayflower, &c.,	1331
Stonecastle, H. Spectator,	583	— Nell's colored patriots,	1679
Stone-cutting. Nicholson on,	383	— Sunny memories,	1381
Stonehenge. By Stukely,	777	— Uncle Tom's cabin,	1294
— Description of,	622	— — — Key to	1294
— Jones' account of,	767	Stowell, Lord. Surtees' life of, 1587,	1628
Stone-mason of Saint Point,	1304	Strabo. Geographia,	615
Stones. King on meteoric,	261	— Geographie analysée,	1352
Stonham, N. Cry at midnight,	75	— Geography translated,	1354
Stonhouse, J. Letters,	558	Strachan, J. Visit to Canada,	725
Stopford, Sir R. Expedition to Syria,	1501	Strachey, W. Virginia,	1439
Storch, H. Pict. of Petersburg,	626	Strack, F. Eloah,	1021
— Statistische Russischen,	626	Strada. Prol. academ.,	583
Storer, J. Illustrations of Burns,	455	Strada, F. De bello Belgico,	823
Storer, Y. Life of Wolsey,	979	— Histoire Flandre,	823
Stories from Blackwood,	1297	— Thes. antiquitatum,	741
— from history. England,	1281	Stradling correspondence and family,	1314
— of English and foreign life,	1283	Strählin, Von. Archipelago,	645
— of the study,	526	Stratford, Earl of. Friend of,	960
— of Torres Vedras,	1288	— Letter to the king,	777
— of Waterloo,	543	— Trial,	168
Storm. Account of a remarkable		Strahan, Wm. Trans. of Domat,	142
thunder,	263	Strahlenberg. Geography,	615
Storms. Bassnett's theory of,	1123	Strain, I. G. Chili,	1439
— Prevailing Atlantic coast,	263	Straithe, H. Fortification and artil-	
— Redfield and Reid on,	1125	lery,	1210
— See Winds.		Straker, W. Sale catalogues,	987
Storrs, R. S. Discourse,	1029	Strang, J. Germany in 1836,	1386
Story of a family,	1285	Strange, Sir Robert. Memoirs of,	1628
— of a feather,	1284	Strange, R. On the royal academy,	359
Story, Christopher. Life and labors,	1628	Stranger (The), a drama,	518
Story, Judge Joseph. Comment. on		— in England. Goede's,	679
the constitution,	149	— in France. The,	663
— Eulogium on Marshall,	1609	— in Ireland. Carr's,	677
— Greenleaf's discourse,	1628	Strangeways, T. Mosquito Shore,	725
— Life and letters, by W. W. S.,	1314	Strangford, Lord. Poems, &c. of Ca-	
— Life and portrait,	1606	moens,	491
— Life and times, by W. W. S.,	1628	Strasbourg. Bibliothèque de,	390
— Miscellanies,	1051, 1320	— cathedral. Description de la,	625
Story, T. Discourses in Friends'		Stratégie. Principes de la,	1211
meeting,	109	Stratford mysteries. Account of the,	1072
— Life and gospel labors,	969	Stratford-upon-Avon. Guide to,	1365
— Vindication of the Quakers,	75	— History of,	622
Story, W. Captivity in France,	969	Stratford, Bp. N. Sermon and charge,	
Story-teller,	1275		109
Stothard, Mrs. Tours in France,	672	Strattan, J. Trial for horse-racing,	1662
Stothard, T. Life and works,	1628	Stratton, C. T. Gaelic language,	1224
Stothart, C. A. Memoirs of, &c.,	969	Straubing, U. S. de. Voyage,	1369
Stothert, W. Wars in Spain, &c.,	840	Strause, J. Polyglot pocket-book,	1222
Stoughton, J. Spiritual heroes,	1040,	Strauss, D. F. Examen des doctrines	
	1468	de,	1013
— Spiritual heroism,	1628	— Life of Jesus examined,	1021
Stout, B. Shipwreck of the Her-		— See Historic Certainities.	
cules,	648	— See Historic Doubts.	
Stout, William. Autobiography,	1628	Strauss, F. Pilgrimage to Jerusalem,	538
Stout's (Susanna) flight. Account		Strausz, F. Glocken Töne,	1021
of,	541	Stravaganti, opera comica,	1270
Stoves. Account of Franklin's open,	399	Strawberry. Hayne's culture of the,	387
— Pettibone's treatise on,	400	— hill. Work printed at,	818, 975
Stow. The beauties of,	622	— Longworth's cultivation of,	1197
Stow gardens in Buckinghamshire,	393	— Pardee on the,	1667
Stow, Baron. Christian missions,	1046	Stray leaves from book of nature,	1665

	PAGE		PAGE
Stray subjects arrested, &c.,	1300, 1333	Stuart, Lt. Col. Northern Persia,	1418
— Yankee in Texas,	1436	Stuart, M. Education society,	1083
Street, S. Version of the psalms,	14	— Miscellanies,	1331
Street, T. G. Aura, or the slave,	480	— On Romans,	1000
— Reign of Lewis XVI.,	834	— On the Apocalypse,	1000
Streeter, E. Imprisonment for tithe,	70	Stuart, R. History of the steam engine,	348
Stretch, L. M. Beauties of history,	751	Stuart. See Stewart.	
Strickland, A. Canadian Crusoes,	1296	Stubbe, M. Comœdia,	500
— Historic scenes,	1249, 1331	Stubbes, H. On a select Senate,	792
— Letters of Q. Mary,	1312, 1610	Stubbs' calendar,	1295
— Pilgrims of Walsingham,	1294	Stubbs, G. Anatomy of the horse,	295
— Queens of England,	1628, 1629	Stubbs, H. On the Oceana,	217
— Queens of Scotland,	1628	— On Harrington's Oceana,	217
Strickland, H. E. The Dodo,	1145	Stubbs, J. Light out of darkness,	75
Strickland, J. M. Rome, by A. S.,	1456	Stud-book, or pedigrees of race-horses,	397
Strickland, Major. Canada West,	1439	Student. By Bulwer,	1276
Strickland, W. Delaware Bay,	1361	— life of Germany,	1597
— Public works in U. S.,	1113	— The,	599
— Railroads, canals, &c.,	249	Student's chemical pocket companion,	266
Strife and peace,	1302	— companion,	211
Strong, Gov. C. Biography of,	969	— magazine,	1344
Strong, Caleb. Letters to,	1079	— manual. Todd's,	1083
Strong, H. K. Geological report,	1135	— pocket dictionary,	732
Strother, E. Criticon februm,	316	Studies. Analytical course of,	410
Strother, J. Map of N. C.,	1360	— of nature. St. Pierre's,	273
Stroud, G. M. Digest,	1054	Study and practice of the law,	146
Strousberg, B. H. Merchants' mag.,	1345	— Clark's essay on,	409
Strove, C. A. Suspended animation,	314	— Course of legal,	145
Struensee, Count. History, conver-		— Course of, Watterson's,	212
sion, &c.,	969	— of the law. Advice on,	149
Struggle past. The,	1482	— Requisites for,	147
Struggles for life,	1639	— to be quiet,	84
Struthers, J. Poems,	480	Stukely, W. Stonehenge,	777
Strutt, A. J. Calabria and Sicily,	1394	Stultifera navis,	529
Strutt, E. Switzerland,	1394	Stultitiæ laus,	545
Strutt, J. A romance and drama,	539	Stultus versus Sapientem,	804
— Chronicle and antiquities,	777	Sturge, J. U. States in 1841,	1439
— Dict. of engravers,	969	— West Indies,	1439
— Dress, &c. of England,	1469	— W. Indies in 1837,	1108
— Sports and pastimes,	407	Sturges, W. The Oregon question,	1565
Stryp, John. Two sermons,	109	Sturgess and Walker. On draughts,	1668
Strype, J. Annals,	125	Sturleson, S. The Heimskringla,	1485
— History of Bp. Grindall,	934	Sturm, C. C. On the works of God,	75
— Memorials,	125	Sturm, J. C. Mathesis,	337
Strzelecki, P. E. de. N. S. Wales, &c.,		Sturt, C. Central Australia,	1377
	1377	— Southern Australia,	645
Stuart. House of, Royal,	737	STYLE IN COMPOSITION,	423, 1229
— House of, Vaughan's hist. of,	1469	— On false sublimity in,	429
— papers,	1462	— of the Scriptures,	22
Stuart, A. Hist. of the Stewarts,	738	Styles, J. Early blossoms,	969
— Letter,	171	— Life of Brainerd,	914
Stuart, C. West India question,	1108	— Memoirs of Buck,	915
Stuart, Chev. C. Life and adventures,		— The stage,	1078, 1256
— Memoirs of,	597	Styles' practical register. Law,	172
Stuart, Eliz. Benger's memoirs of,	1629	Styria, &c. Tobin's tour in,	672
Stuart, G. Hist. of Scotland,	969	— Winter in lower,	1391
— Reformation in Scotland,	777	Suarez de Figueroa, C. Obras,	1254
— View of society,	125, 1652	Subaltern. The,	841
— View of society,	200	Subaltern's furlough. A,	597, 714
Stuart, G. C. Life and portrait,	1604	— log-book,	984
Stuart, J. Antiquities of Athens,	374	Subjects. Parker's rights of,	218
— Hist. of Armagh,	623	Sublime and beautiful. Burke on the,	425
— On Champollion's hieroglyphics,	416	— Longinus on the,	427
— Poems,	480	— or beautiful. Poetry and the,	424
— Three years in America,	725	— Macvicar on the,	1077, 1230
— White on a cold, by,	312		
Stuart, J. W. Agricultural address,	1200		

	PAGE		PAGE
Submission to the supream authority,	799, 800	Sullivan, R. J. Philosophical rhapsodies,	751
Substitutes in continental army,	893	Sullivan, E. Rambles and scrambles,	1439
Subterraneus Kirchen mundus,	278	Sullivan, F. S. Feudal law,	143
Subterraneum Swedenborgii regnum,	283	Sullivan, Gov. Correspondence,	900
Sub-treasury. Walker's speech on the,	1565	Sullivan, J. Ameers of Scinde,	1509
Suburban gardener. Loudon's,	1198	— Hist. of India, &c.,	850
— horticulturist. Loudon's,	1198	— Life of,	1626
Successful merchant. The,	1575	Sullivan, J. T. Alamontade,	1307
Succession, Apostolical. Verses on,	482	Sullivan, J. T. S. Life of W. Sullivan,	1524
— of Crown of England,	155, 795, 1057	Sullivan, R. Dictionary of derivations,	418
— of the Duke of York. Pamphlets respecting the,	795, &c.	Sullivan, R. J. Atheistical philosophy,	75
— of the English bishops,	489	— Hist. of Maine,	874
— War of the,	838	— Political letters,	560
Suchet, M. Mission,	1420	— Tour in England,	684
— Wars in Spain,	840	— View of nature,	204
Suckare, W. Traduction,	1458	Sullivan, W. An address to the bar,	437
Suckling, Sir J. Poems, &c.,	480	— Historical causes, &c.,	1457
— Works,	570	— Public men, and life of,	1524
Sucres en Angleterre. Question des,	1108	Sullivan, W. K. Beet-root sugar,	1193
Suddards, Rev. W. British pulpit,	1029	Sullivan's Island and other poems,	1251
Sudden and sharp doom,	1283	Sully, Duc de. Mémoires,	1629
Sue, Eugene. Marine Française,	1207	Sully, Duke of. Memoirs (Fr. and Eng.),	970
Suède. Précis historique de la,	1580	Sulphur water at Croft,	280
Suetonius, C. Cæsares, &c.,	970	Sulphure. Untzeri commentatio,	334
— Divus J. Cæsar,	970	Sulphuric ether. Morton's claims,	1128
— Lives of the Cæsars, &c.,	749, 970	Sulpicia. Poems of,	448
— Lives translated,	1624	Sulpicius. Letters of,	812
— Opera,	1456	Sulpicius Belgicus,	116
Suevi. History of the,	820	Sultan, The. A farce,	501, 1257
Suez. Project for railroad at,	1112	Sumach. Horsefield on common,	332
— Vetch on navigation across,	1113	Sumatra. Anderson's,	1410
Suffolk county, N. Y. Incidents of,	1547	— Anderson's mission to,	693
Suffolk (Eng.) Excursions in the county of,	622	— Heyne's account of,	845
— Lives of residents in,	983	— Marsden's history of,	847
Suffolk, Countess of. Letters,	560	Summa conciliorum et pontificum,	118
Suffolke, Duchess of. Life (a drama),	1261	Summary discussion. Answer to,	866
Sugar and free trade. Cheap,	1105	— of Christian evidences,	33
— and molasses. Report on,	1105	— to all the Churches,	1024
— East and West India,	246	Summer isles. Smith's history of the,	864
— in the East Indies. Cultivation of,	242	— in Spain,	1396
— Manufacture of beet-root,	1193	— in the wilderness,	1434
— McCulloh on,	1198	— month. A,	728
— Mosely's treatise on,	302	— on the lakes,	1431
— Moseley's medical tract on,	313	— time in the country,	1402
Sugar-cane, a poem. The,	463	Summer's tale. The,	1260
— in Bengal. On cultivating,	393	Summer, C. A. Translation of Milton,	67
— On the cultivation of,	385	Summer, G. Botany,	289
Sugar-planter. The practical,	1200	— Pennsylvania system,	1059
Sugar-planter's manual. Evans',	1196	Summer, J. B. Records of the creation,	34
Suicide. Adams on,	201	Summerfield, Rev. J. Memoirs of,	970
— Anatomy of,	1080, 1161	— Sermons,	1029
— Fleetwood on,	96	Summer, T. K. A ship's position,	1206
— Herries on,	202	Summonte, De. Hist. of Naples,	826
— Moore's inquiry into,	203	Sumner, C. Orations,	1236
— Rowley on madness and,	321	— White slavery,	1504
— Stael's reflections on,	204	Sumter, Thos. Life and portrait,	1606
— Winslow's anatomy of,	1080, 1161	Sun. Woodward on the substance of the,	352
Suidas lexicon, Græcæ et Latinæ,	414	Sun's distance from the earth,	352
Suisses. Histoire militaire des,	1213	Sunbeams and shadows,	1283
Sukey,	488		
Suli and Parga. History of,	742		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sunbury and Erie Railroad Co. (2t),	1559	Surveys of nature. Fitzgerald's,	255
Sunday in London,	1397	Survilliers, Count de. Sketch of,	1572
— library. Dibdin's,	94	Survivorships. Morgan on,	344
— school society. Founder of,	930	Susini, F. de. Mort de l'Empereur,	1254
— teachers. Hints to,	1080	Suspended animation. Treatises on,	314
— Union. Publications of,	1644	— respiration. Treatises on,	314
— (Am.) Reports of,	134, 1047	Suspension of law (Habeas corpus),	147
— (P. E.) Reports of,	1047	Suspicious husband. The,	506, 1263
— schools. Pamphlets relating to,	1047	Suspiria de profundis,	1319
— Sermons on,	91, 99	Susquehanna. Description of the	
— service of the Methodists,	1003	(1796),	251
— thoughts,	50	— Title stated,	173
Sunderland, H. Knights of Malta,	1451	Sussex. Excursions in,	678
Sunderland, Lady. Correspondence,	1460	Sussex, Duke of. Speeches, &c.,	1477, 1478
Sundon, Viscountess. Memoirs,	1629	Suteliff, R. Travels in North America,	725
Sundry Christian truths,	879	Suteliffe, J. Canals, &c.,	249
Sunny side,	1290	Suteliffe, T. Chili and Peru,	1439
Superficial knowledge. Danger of,	1070	Sutherland, A. Knights of Malta,	826
Supernaturalism in N. England,	1073	Sutherland, J. B. Congressional	1524
Superstition. Newnam on,	1018	— manual,	
— of the highlanders,	555, 684	Sutherland, Capt. Tour up the straits,	691
— Plutarque sur la,	203	Sutherland, Dr. P. C. Arctic meteor-	
— Rogers' ode to,	477	ology,	1371
Superstitions connected with medicine,	1155	— Voyage,	1373
— Grose's popular,	417	Sutherland, W. Ship building,	402
— of Scotland,	767	Sutherlandshire. St. John's tour in,	1400
— of the highlanders,	555, 684	Sutton, H. M. Lexington papers,	1314
— of the Irish,	762	Süvern, J. W. Birds of Aristophanes,	1256
— Thacher's popular,	191	Suwarrow, and his last campaign,	1629
Supper, Lord's. See Eucharist.		Suworow, Count A. Campaigns of,	970
SUPPLEMENT to volume 3,	1643	— See Souvaroff.	
Supremacy of Christian princes,	70	Svenin, P. Sketches of Moscow,	659
— of king. Appeal on, Wake's,	79	Svinine, P. On Gen. Moreau,	952
— Dissertation on,	177	Swaby, J. The opera,	1187
— of the British legislature,	891	Swaim, W. On Swaim's panacea,	334
Supreme Court of Pa. Rules of,	172	Swaim's Panacea. Efficacy of,	1155
— of U. S. Cases reported,	172	Swain, C. Reverberations,	1249
Suratte. Toreen's voyage to,	699	Swainson, W. Climate of N. Zea-	
Surault, F. M. J. French exercises,	1227	land,	1155, 1377
— Italian language,	1229	— Richardson's fauna, by,	295
Surell, A. Torrents des Alpes,	1122	— Study of natural history,	274
Surgeons. Gibson's account of emi-	1165	— Taxidermy,	1130
— nent,		— Zoological illustrations,	295
— in engagements. Directions to,	310	— Zoological works, &c.,	1145
— in Ireland. College of,	331	Swallow Barn, a novel,	531
SURGERY,	330, 1164	Swammerdam, J. Book of nature,	295
— Historical sketch of,	1164	Swan, A. British architect,	371
— Memoirs Paris academy of,	331	— Designs in architecture,	371
— Memoirs royal academy of,	330	Swan, C. Zallony's voyage,	692
— of the ancients. Hosack on,	330	Swan, G. Sermon for Humane Society,	109
Surinam. Stedman's account of,	725	Swan, J. Sydenham's works, by,	299
— Von Sack's voyage to,	726	Swanwick, Anna. Goethe's dramas,	1271
Suriname. Von Berkel's,	1441	Swanwick, J. Cobbett's letter to,	897
Surnames. Lower's English,	1225, 1445	— Poems,	480
Surrender of Calais, a play,	502	Swartz, Rev. C. F. Memoirs of,	970
Surrey. Excursions in,	678	Swett, S. Bunker Hill battle,	960
Surrey, Earl of. Poetical works,	1249	Swearing. Advice against,	1080
— Works,	1317	— Boyle's discourse against,	201
Surtees Society. Publications of,	1472	— Clarke's remarks on,	52
Surtees, W. Rifle brigade,	970	— prohibited in the Gospel,	1019
Surtees, W. E. Life of Stowell,	1587, 1628	Sweden and a rebellion in England,	804
Survey of coasts of Scotland,	1116	— Bunbury's life in,	1677
— of events. A Christian's,	129	— Enslavement of (1711),	802
— of the globe,	615	— History of,	658, 816, 818, 1484
SURVEYING,	340, 1168		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sweden in 1688. Account of,	660	Sydenham. Fine arts' courts at,	1178
— Memoirs of Bernadotte, &c.,	910	— palace and park,	1365
— Revolution in, Mitchell's,	817	Sydenham, F. Synopsis of Plato,	
— since 1766. Sovereigns of,	914	&c.,	180
— TRAVELS IN,	654, 1382	Sydenham, Lord. Memoir of,	1629
— See <i>Suède</i> .		Sydenham, T. In morbis curandis,	308
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Biography of,	1629	— Opera universa,	299
— Dialogues on his works,	76	— Works, by Pechy,	299
— Mesmer and,	1010, 1072	— Works, by Swan,	299
— Regnum subterraneum,	283	— Works of,	299
— Religious works,	76	Sydney and Melbourne,	1374
— <i>Selectæ sententiæ</i> ,	1067	Sydney, A. Memoirs of,	970
— Works,	1006	— Papers,	777
Swedenborgianism. See <i>New Jerusalem</i> .		Sydney, Sir P. On life and writings,	970
Swedes on the Delaware. <i>Annals of</i> ,	878, 1537	Sykes, A. A. Memoirs of,	970
Swedish court. Letters of the,	562	— Paraphrase on Hebrews,	28
— embassy in 1653. Whitelock's,	1680	— Warburton, Examination of,	76
— embassy in 1653,	779	Sykes, T. Consecration sermons,	109
Sweepings of my study. The,	588	Syke's eulogium on Clarke,	921
Sweet, R. <i>Hortus Britannicus</i> ,	289	Sylburgius, F. <i>Dionysius</i> ,	564
Swift, E. L. Life of St. Patrick,	131	— Pausanias,	743
Swift, Dr. Jonathan. Beauties of,	583	— Theodoret,	138
— Gulliver illustrated,	1294	Sylloge commentariorum theologica-	
— Letters,	560	rum,	43
— Letters and life,	757	Sylph (The), a periodical,	585
— Life of Creighton,	923	— and other poems,	481
— Memoirs of, &c.,	970	Sylva, or anecdotes, &c.,	551
— Mery's life and writings of,	427, 583	Sylva Americana. Browne's,	284
— Miscellanies, life, &c.,	583	— Evelyn's,	285
— Predictions, &c.,	539	— Florifera. Phillips',	288
— Reign of Queen Anne,	777	— Michaux's N. American,	288
— Works and life,	570	— sylvarum. Bacon's,	269
— See <i>Stella and Vanessa</i> .		Sylvester, C. Domestic economy,	253
Swift, Z. Laws of Connecticut,	151, 1661	Sylvester, J. Works of Bartas,	490
— Laws of the U. S.,	150	Sylvestre de Sacy, Baron. <i>Bibliothèque</i> ,	987
— Trial of Lung,	1059	Sylvestris. On cession of Louisiana,	900
Swimming. Franklin's art of,	407, 1191, 1214	Symbola Christiano-politici,	1020
— Frost's art of,	407, 1191, 1214	Symbolæography. West's,	148
Swinburn, H. On last wills,	147	Symbolic books. Butler's account of	36
Swinburne, H. Courts of Europe,	1386, 1459	Symbols of Christian art,	1022
— Tours in Spain,	672	Symes, M. Embassy to Ava,	700
Swinden, T. On the place of hell,	76	Symes, R. Fire analyzed,	268
Swindler. Autobiography of a,	973	Symmachus, A. <i>Herculanenses</i> ,	735
Swinnock, G. Christian's calling,	76	Symmons, C. <i>Æneis of Virgil</i> ,	449
Swinton, A. Travels in Norway,	659	— Life of Milton,	951
Swiss landscapes. Journal among,	675	Symons, J. C. Dangerous classes,	1481
Swiss men and Swiss mountains,	1390	Symons, J. G. Arts and artisans,	1189
Switzer, S. Hydrostatics and hydraulics,	348	Sympathy, a poem. By Pratt,	475
— On the Cysithus, &c.,	391	— May's dissertation on,	307
— The fruit gardener,	391	Symptomatology. Berkenhout's,	304
Switzerland and Swiss churches,	1032	Sympson, J. Science revived,	480
— Carte routière de,	1355	Symzonia, a voyage of discovery,	541
— Dictionnaire géographique,	1353	Synagogue and the Church,	1041
— Handbook for, Murray's,	1679	Synchronology,	1444
— HISTORY OF,	505, 824, 1488	Synochus icteroides. Works on,	316, &c.
— Overthrow of (1798),	827	Synod of Phila. Protestation to,	129
— Raised map of,	1355	— The general associate,	129
— Tour in, Gray's,	656	Synonymes. English,	416, 1226
— TRAVELS IN,	661, 1388	— Hill's Latin,	413
Sword exercise. Wayne's,	1210	— of New Testament,	996
— of peace (The), a comedy,	516	Synopsis, or a view of systems,	219
Sybil,	1279	SYPHILIS,	322
		— Civile and Jourdan on,	1162
		Syntagma exercitationum theolog.,	41
		Syntax. Treatises on English,	416
		Syntax (Dr.) in Paris,	457

		PAGE
Syntax (Dr.) in search of the picturesque,	457, 1241,	1242
Syracuse. Ancient monuments of,		373
Syriæ. Historia regum,		741
— Hunter's expedition to,		1501
— Napier's war in,		1502
— Sous Mehemet Ali,		1502
— TRAVELS IN,	687,	1402
Syriacum. Schindleri lexicon,		420
Syrian churches. Etheridge's,		1035
System of the world. Newton's,		351
Systematic theology, by Prest. Dwight,		95
— Campbell's,		52
Système de législation de Russie,		1484
Systèmes. Traité des,		184
Szyrna, L. Siberia,		1418
 T.		
Tabellionum libri duo,		1052
Tabes Dorsales, or cause of consumption,		312
Table Book. Hone's,		353
— talk. Coleridge's,		1581
— Dr. Johnson's,		549
— Hazlitt's,		577
— Hunt's,		1326
— Selden's,		582
— traits with something on them,		1203
— TURNING,	1072,	1073
Tableaux de la revolution,		1497
— de la Suisse,		674
Tables. Mendoza's astronomical,		351
— astronomiques perpetuelles,		352
— for the payment of loans U. S.,		232
— of the motion of the Sun, &c.,		351
Tablet of Cebes,		442
Tablettes chronologiques de l'église,		122
Tabulæ chronologicae,		1446
Tachard, A. P. G. Lexicon Belgicum,	1223,	1227
Tachygraphy, or short and swift writing,		380
Tacitus. Letters to Jefferson,		899
Tacitus, C. C. Germania, with notes,		1151
— Germany and Agricola,	821,	1487
— Institutiones Aulicæ,		751
— Œuvres,		1456
— Opera,	749,	1320
— Translated and life,		749
Tack. Account of the,		794
Tacon, Gen. Cuba,		153
Tacquet, A. Elementa geometriæ,		343
— Euclid's geometry,		341
— Optica,		357
TACTICS. MILITARY,	403,	1208
Tadmor. Wood's ruins of,		374
Tenia. An account of the,		323
Tagart, E. Memoir of Heywood,		937
Taggart, C. Poems,		1249
Tagus and the Tiber,		1388
Tah-gah-jute,		1539
Tahiti. See Otaheite.		
Tailfer, P. Hist. of Georgia,		873
Tailors. The,		1262
Tait. Edinburgh magazine,		596
Takings, or life of a collegian,		488
Takoor, M. Ooriya and English vocab.,		416
Talavera, a poem. The battles of,		459
Talbot and Vernon,		1287
Talbot, Chas. Correspondence of,		761
Talbot, Mrs. C. Works of, and life,		570
Talbot, Catharine. Correspondence,		553
Talbot, E. A. Canada,		725
Talbot, H. Fox. English etymologies,		1226
Talbot, Wm. Sermon,		104
Tale for gentle and simple. A,		542
— of the times (A),		540
— of three bouquets,		550
— of two tubs,		805
Taleb-Khan. Travels,		636
TALES,		520, 1273
— and souvenirs,		1299
— by a lady,		541
— for leisure hours,		534
— for the marines,		1296
— of a grandfather. Scott's,		537
— of a traveller,	529,	1317
— of a voyager to the Arctic,		542
— of an evening,		533
— of fashionable life,		1279
— of Irish life,		542
— of military life,	541,	543
— of my landlord,		536
— of real life, by Mrs. Opie,		534
— of the castle,		526
— of the cottage,		534
— of the dead,		541
— of the east. Weber's,		540
— of the Glanber Spa,		1292
— of the hall. Crabbe's,		458
— of the northwest,		543
— of the southern border,		1296
— of the wars of our times,		543
— of Welsh society, &c.,		542
— of wonder, humor, &c.,		534
Talfourd, Sir T. N. Dramatic works,		1269
— &c.,		1595
— Genius of Hazlitt,	1325,	1595
— Lamb's life,		1602
— Lamb's letters, &c.,		1311
— Lamb's works, &c.,		1318
— Law of copyright,		1220
— Miscellanies,		1331
Talisman (The). In the Crusaders,		537
Talleyrand. Commercial essays,		238
— L'instruction publique,		211
— Memoirs of,		970
— Reminiscences of,		1629
Tallmadge, Ben. Life and portrait,		1605
Talmadge, N. P. Speech on the bank,		231
— Spiritualism,		1072
Talma, J. On the French revolution,		834
Talmud. Bible, Koran and		1049
— Gleanings from the,		114
Talmudico-Rabbinicum lexicon,		420
Talpa,		1201
Talvi. Tales,		1291
— See Robinson.		
Tama, D. Parisian Sanhedrim,		115

	PAGE		PAGE
Tamany Society. Address of,	878	Tassie, J. Catalogue of gems, &c.,	375
Tamerlane, a tragedy,	1267	Tasso, T. Amintas translated,	1269
Tamerlane the great. History of,	972	— Byron's lament of,	455
Tamil language. Taylor's MSS. in,	1504	— Comedies,	519
Tamoul language. Translations from,	579	— Eloge di Dante,	1584
Tams, G. Portuguese Africa,	1425	— Elogi di,	1629
Tancoigne, M. Journey in Persia,	700	— In English prose,	1253
Tancred,	1279	— Jerusalem delivered, and life,	1254
Tancred and Sigismunda,	515, 1269	— Jerusalem délivrée,	1254
Tanglewood tales,	1282	— Life of, Black's,	971
Tannehill, W. Hist. of literature,	411	— Life of, Milman's,	1629
Tanner, H. S. Atlas,	615	— Opere and poems,	495
— Guide to the west,	725	— Wilde's researches concerning,	1629
— Map of Phila. (1826),	615	Tassoni. La Secchia rapita,	495
— Maps,	1356	— Memoirs of, &c.,	974
— Philadelphia (1840),	1439	TASTE,	423
Tanner, J. Ephemerides,	355	— a farce,	1262
— Indian captivity of,	971	— Alison on,	423
Tanning. Morfit on,	1192	— Darwin's rudiments of,	207
Tansillo, L. The nurse,	495	— Lauder's origin of,	1177
Taou-Kuang. Life of,	1629	— of the town,	498
Taplin, W. Farriery,	396	— On the objects of,	587
Tappan, D. Jewish antiquities,	115	— Rollin's reflections on,	411
Tappan, H. P. Step to old world,	1381	— Savarin's physiology of,	1203
Tappan, W. B. Poems,	480	Tastu, A. Chroniques de France,	1496
Taprell, J. Gaubius on insanity, by,	321	Tate, N. Duke and no duke,	1269
Tapsel, E. Four-footed beasts, and serpents,	295	— Translation of Heliodorus,	528
Tar in Sweden. Manner of making,	384	— Version of the psalms,	40
Tarantas. The,	1386	Tatem, H. Egyptian grammar,	416
Tarascon, J. On trade,	249	Tatham, E. Chart and scale of truth,	76
Target, or a branch of military art,	405	— On the national debt,	231
Tariff. Ellis' British (1829),	229	Tatham, G. N. Memorial,	1544
— (U. S.) Operation of the present (1832),	241	Tatham, J. On the Holy Spirit,	1652
— Pamphlets on the (1820, &c.),	902, 903	Tatham, W. Culture, &c. of tobacco,	289
Tariffs. Anonymous works on,	1095	— National irrigation,	392
— of Prussia, Buenos Ayres and Russia,	1105	— Report Va. case,	172
— of U. S. for 1841, 1842, and 1846,	1105	— Tobacco,	289
Tarleton, Col. Campaigns, &c.,	865	Tatischeff, M. Russian code,	157
Tarragona. Siege of,	839	Tatius, A. Clitophon,	547
Tarring and feathering Delaware pilots (2t),	1553	Tatler (odd numbers),	803
Tartar conquests. History of,	972	— Spectator, &c. Illustrations of,	575
— manuscript history,	842	— The (See also Spectator),	583
Tartarico. Martinus de bello,	847	Tattershall, D. W. Psalmody,	40
Tartars. Chinese embassy to the,	699	Taunton. History of the town of,	622
— Hauteville's history of the,	816	Tautphoeus, Baroness. Novels,	1294
Tartary. Calmuc,	701	Taverns. See Public Houses.	
— Geography of,	615	Tax colonies. Right of Britain to,	890
— HISTORY OF,	615, 842	— tables for 1825,	1660
— Huc's travels in,	1414	TAXATION,	228, 1097
— Isbrants' journey through,	632	— Hamilton's principles of,	229
— Natural history of East,	275	— Jones on the sources of,	224
— Topography of,	696	— McCulloch on,	1093
— TRAVELS IN,	693, 1410	— no tyranny considered,	891
Tartuffe, comedie de Molière,	1272	— tyranny (1775),	891
Tar-water. Berkeley's virtues of,	331	— of learning, charity and religion,	1102
— Hales on,	332	— &c. of Gt. Britain. Pebrier on,	230
— Medicinal properties of,	334	— of Phila. Plan to lessen,	883
Tascherau, J. Vie de Corneille, &c.,	1271	— of the French empire,	834, 901, 1498
Tasistro, L. F. Random shots,	1394, 1629	— Principles of,	1102
Task (The). By Cowper,	458	— Ricardo on,	225
Tasker, W. Pindar and Horace,	448	— Thoughts on,	227
TASMANIA,	1374	Taxes. Cunningham's history of English,	229
		— Letter on paying (1776),	893
		— on the colonies. Pamphlets on imposing,	887, &c.
		— Plan for abolition of,	810

	PAGE		PAGE
Taxes. See Impositions.		Taylor, J. U. S. government,	901
Taxidermy, by G. Graves,	271	— Views of the constitution,	149
— Donovan's and Dufresne's,	270	Taylor, Dr. J. St. Bernard's well	
— Lettsom's,	272	water,	279
— Swainson's,	1130	Taylor, Jane. Contributions, Q. Q.,	583
— Waterton on,	727	— Essays in rhyme,	481
Taylor, Rev. C. B. Clergyman's life,	1629	— Memoirs and remains,	971
— English martyrs,	1043	— Stories and life,	1294
— Novels,	1294	— Tales, &c.,	539
Taylor, J. J. Religious life of Eng.,	1040	— Writings,	1320
Taylor, Thos. Sermons,	109	Taylor, Janette. Life of P. Jones,	942
Taylor, W. E. On geology,	1668	Taylor, Jeffry. Apostolic age,	1040
Taylor. History of Shakers,	125	Taylor, Bp. Jeremy. Ductor dubi-	
Taylor, Bayard. Central Africa,	1425	tantium,	76
— El Dorado,	1536	— Holy living and dying, &c.,	76, 1007
— Handbook of literature, &c.,	1177	— Liberty of prophesying,	8
— India, Japan, &c.,	1680	— Life of Christ,	20
— Lands of the Saracen,	1409	— Lives of, &c.,	971
— Poems,	1249	— Sermons,	109, 110
— Views afoot,	1381	— Willmot's life of,	1629
Taylor, Dr. Brook. Perspective,	363	— Works,	44
— Perspective, by Edwards,	360	Taylor, John. Establishments of re-	
— Perspective, by Kirby,	361	ligion,	1091
— Perspective, by Malton,	361	— Humboldt on Mexico,	719
Taylor, Catharine. Letters from Italy,	1314	— Labors, &c. of,	1629
Taylor, Charles. Annual register,	596	— Pocket lacon,	1331
Taylor, Charles B. Earnestness,	1021	— Poems,	1249
— Goodman's life,	971	— Records of my life,	971
Taylor, Col. Letters on India,	850	— Sermons,	110
Taylor, Edgar. Mace's chronicle,	1469	— Tyranny unmasked,	1095
Taylor, Edward. Memoirs of Joli,	961	Taylor, Jos. Apparitions,	197
Taylor, Eliz. Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke,	921	Taylor, J. E. War in Hungary,	1487
Taylor, F. W. Broad pennant,	1440	Taylor, J. G. U. States and Cuba,	1440
— The flag ship,	1373	Taylor, J. J. Shop fronts and door	
Taylor, G. Coal companies,	238	cases,	371
— Irish rebellion,	777	Taylor, J. N. Statistics of France,	624, 1363
Taylor, H. Navigation,	402	Taylor, J. W. History of Ohio,	1549
Taylor, Henry. Friends in council,	1326	Taylor, M. Sexagesimal tables,	343
— Notes from life,	1331	— Tables of logarithms,	343
— Notes from books,	1331	Taylor, Capt. M. Tippoo Suldaun,	1294
— The Statesman,	1091	Taylor, Mrs. Hints to females,	204
Taylor, Isaac. Advice to the teens,	211	— Maternal solicitude,	204
— Ancient Christianity,	1021	Taylor, R. Index monastiens,	125
— Character essential,	211	Taylor, Richard. Scientific memoirs,	1122, 1335, 1340
— Fanaticism,	87	Taylor, Robert. Philip Van Artevelde,	539
— Home education,	1083	Taylor, R. C. Asphaltum mine,	1138
— Life, &c. of Jane Taylor,	971	— Dauphin Coal Co.,	1138
— Loyola,	1040	— Statistics of coal,	1138
— Nat. hist. of enthusiasm,	87	— Washington silver mine,	1138
— On Christian evidence,	34	Taylor, Sarah Louisa. Memoir of,	1630
— Restoration of belief,	1024	Taylor, Sergeant-Major. Life in the	
— Saturday evening,	87	ranks,	1630
— Self cultivation,	211, 1078	Taylor, T. Hooker's muscologia,	286
— Theological works, &c.,	1021	— Hymns of Orpheus, &c. &c.,	446
— Transmission of books,	5	— Life of Clarkson,	1580
Taylor, J. Apostolic writings,	1000	— Life of Cowper,	923
— Arator,	392	— Life, &c. of Plotinus,	181
— Character of the dog,	295	— Memoirs of Heber,	937
— Doctrine of atonement,	77	— On the later Platonists,	342
— Eccentric letters,	560	— On the Platonic theology,	342
— Lysia orationes,	435	— Trans. of Aristotle,	193
— Moral philosophy,	200	— Translation of Basnage,	114
— Old sayings,	550	— Translation of Plato,	180
— Records of mining,	593	Taylor, Tom. Life of Haydon,	1595
— Scripture divinity,	1021		
— Travels from India,	636		

	PAGE		PAGE
Taylor, W. Affghanistan,	1418	Telegraph. Fire alarm and police,	1559
— German poetry,	440	— of India,	1343
— Memoir of,	1630	Telegraphs. See Signals.	
— Oriental manuscripts,	1504	Telegraphic communication. Mac-	
Taylor, W. B. The Sabbath,	1021	donald on,	347
Taylor, W. B. S. University of Dub-		Telemachus. Adventures of,	525
lin,	1085	— in English verse,	462
Taylor, W. C. Ancient and modern		— Manuscript translation of,	1303
history,	1446	Telemaque. French and Italian,	545
— Beaumont's Ireland,	1397	Telescopes. Kitchener on,	350
— British India,	1509	— Martin on,	357
— British Plutarch,	1629	Tell (Guillaume), ou la Suisse libre,	545
— Chapman's Homer,	1673	Tell (William), by Florian,	526
— Gulliver's travels, &c.,	1294	— By Schiller,	1254
— Hist. of Christianity,	1040	Telliamed, or the world explained,	272
— Hist. of Ireland,	777	Telltruth, Timothy. Pamphlets,	898
— House of Orleans,	1615	Temora, &c., by Ossian,	473
— India,	1507	Temper, a tale (Mrs. Opie),	534, 1290
— Lancashire,	1401	— and temperament,	1279
— Manuals,	1459	Temperament. View of the nerves,	322
— Modern history,	1446	TEMPERANCE,	201, 1074
— Mohammedanism,	136	— and exercise. Sermons on,	303
— Revolutions of Europe,	1459	— and intemperance,	202
— Romantic biography,	1294	— Campbell on,	118
Taylor, W. S. Fine arts in Britain,	1177	— committee. Report of,	1541
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. Life and eulo-		— documents and pamphlets,	1080
gies of,	1629	— reform. Patriot character of,	434
Tchuykevitch, Col. On Russia,	818	— society. Report of American,	228
Tea and the tea trade,	1104	— societies' reports,	134
— countries of China, &c.,	1413	— the way to health and happiness,	303
— Fortune's,	1139	— See Intemperance.	
— in China. Cultivation of, &c.,	1194	Temperature of different latitudes,	262
— in Phila. Notices respecting (1773),		Tempest (The), a comedy,	505
1552, 1553		— The late dreadful,	802
— its influence on the health, &c.,	1157	Temple (The), by Herbert,	465
— party (Boston). Traits of the,	1596	Temple at Jerusalem. Destruction of,	
— plant of Asam. Robinson's, 1141,	1417	— Ferguson on,	996
Teaching. Morrice's art of,	210	— church. The,	1449
Teatri e anfitèatri. De gli,	626	— du bonheur. Le,	575
Teatro Italiano antico,	1273	— of Gnidas, &c.,	532
Technical repository. Gill's,	592	— of nature, a poem,	459
Technological dictionary. Crabbe's,	376	Temple, Prison. Angoulême's me-	
Technologische Encyclopädie,	1068	moirs in the,	828
Teckeli, Count Emeric. Memoirs of,	1630	— Captivité de Louis XVI. au,	1607
Technology. Hazen's popular,	1188	— Clergy's confinement of Louis XVI.,	946
— Knapp's chemical,	1188	— Royal family in the,	906
Tecumseh. A poem,	1241	Temple, Rev. Allan. Thankfulness,	1630
— Drake's life of,	1630	Temple, E. Travels in Peru,	725
Te Deum. Words of the Dettingen,	487	Temple, Sir G. T. Algiers and Tunis,	
Teeling, C. H. Irish rebellion,	777	— 1425	
Teeth. Treatises on the,	322	Temple, Launcelot. Sketches,	583
Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth,	1487	Temple, Mr. Moral and political	
— Shoulder knot,	1294	memoirs,	583
— Webster and his masterpieces,	1634	Temple, Sir T. G. Travels,	1409
Tegner, E. Saga of Trithiof,	1254	Temple, Sir W. Essays,	583
Tegoborski, M. L. de. Russia,	1686	— Hist. of England,	777
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of. Dale's,	1429	— Memoirs of,	1630
— Garay's,	1431	— Political memoirs,	583, 754
— On Garay's grant,	1517	— Provinces of Netherlands,	823
— Survey of, Barnard's	1114	— Works and life,	571
— Survey of, Garay's,	1111	Templeman, J. Gilbert, a poem,	481
Teignmouth, Lord. Life of Jones,	942	Templeman, P. Egypt and Nubia,	707
— Memoir of,	1630	— Remarks in physic,	299
— Scotland,	1401	Templeman, T. Survey of the globe,	615
Teissier, J. Royalist armies,	830	Templer, J. C. Letters of Brooke,	1575
Tekeli, a melo-drama,	507	Templiers (Les), tragedie,	519
Tela, J. Philosph. library,	583		

	PAGE		PAGE
Temporary Home Association,	1670	Tertullian. Apology,	41, 43, 44
Ten centuries of art,	1177	— Kaye's illustrations from,	121
— commandments. See Commandments.		— Opera,	44
— months among the Tuski,	1371	Teschemacher, J. E. On guano,	1200
— thousand a year,	1296	Tesoro Britannico,	740
— thousand Greeks. Track of,	1410	Test. Considerations on the new,	797
— tribes beyond the Sambatyon,	1503	— for the times,	810
— identified with Indians,	1151	— laws. Letters on the,	1477
— in the East,	1030	— law of Penna. Rush on the,	882
— Reimnant found,	1031	— of Church of England,	797
— See Lost Tribes.		— Pamphlets concerning the,	798
— years' exile. De Staël's,	968	Testa de Nevill,	155
— History of,	1491	Testacea. Catalogue of tertiary,	1144
Tenant of Wildfell Hall,	1275	— Lamarck's arrangement of,	293
— right. English customs of,	1052	Tessier, M. Etablissement de Ram-	
Tench, Major. Travels in France,	672	— bouillet,	1200
Tench, W. Botany Bay,	646	— Merinos and other sheep,	396
Tencin, Mad. de. Œuvres,	1318	— Prix des laines,	1193
Tender husband, a comedy,	515, 1269	Tessin, Count. Letters to a prince,	561
Teneriffe. Excursion to the peak of,	670	Testament politique de Richelieu,	219
Tenets of Catholicity. Letters on the,	87	— See Bible, &c.	
Tenhove, M. House of Medici,	827	Testimonies to Christian religion,	32
Tenison, Abp. Creed of Hobbes,	1021	Testimonies to Quaker ministers,	981
Tenison, Lady L. Castile and Anda-		Testimony for God and my country,	83
— lusia,	1394	— of antiquitie on the sacrament,	89
Tennant, C. Tour in Europe,	653	— to the truth,	1002
Tennant, W. Government of India,	850	Tests. On penal laws and,	802
— Indian recreations,	850	Tetanus. Cœcke on,	323
Tenneman. Hist. of philosophy,	182	Têtes choisies des personnages,	368
Tennent, G. Address (1774),	890	Tetius, J. Œdes Barberinæ,	367
— Controversy with Jno. Smith,	110	Tetradymus. By Mr. Toland,	77
— Defensive war,	1021	Tetter. Belliol traitement, &c.,	1159
— answered,	74	Teule, J. C. Voyages,	1409
— Examiner examined,	77	Teutschen Gesellschaft in Phila.,	881
— On the peace of Jerusalem,	77	Tevere. A. Bacci del,	269
— Sermons and tracts,	110	Teviotdale. Scenes descriptive of,	468
Tennent, J. E. Belgium,	1386	Tewksbury. Antiquities of,	622
— Christianity in Ceylon,	1040	Texas. Arispe's memorial on,	852
Tennent, W. Poems,	481	— Barrow's N. E.,	1427
Tennessee. Constitution of,	153	— Bartlett's personal narrative,	1427
— Ramsey's annals of,	1561	— History of, &c.,	1561
— Remonstrance of (1797),	898	— (in 1831). Mrs. Holley's,	718
Tennessean abroad,	1368	— Visit to (1834),	729
Tenney, W. J. Mining magazine,	1340	— See Houston and his Republic.	
Tennyson, A. Maud, and other poems,	1674	Texier, C. Sur une mémoire de,	1133
— Poems,	1249	Texier, E. La Grèce,	1454
Tennyson, F. Days and hours,	1674	Texier, M. A. French grammar,	420
Tenures of land. Ancient,	144, 756	— Lecteur Française,	420
Teonge, Rev. H. Diary of,	971	Thacher, B. B. Indian biography,	971
Teredinis marinæ. Sælii hist. natu-		Thacher, Jas. Am. medical biog.,	971
— ralis,	295	— Essay on demonology,	191
Terence. Comedie,	500	— History of Plymouth,	1540
— Comedies, life, &c.,	500	— Military journal,	865
Terentius Christianus,	1256	Thackeray, F. Britain under Rome,	1040
Ternaux-Campans, H. Voyages, &c.,	1368, 1440, 1516	— Life of Pitt,	958
Terra del Fuego. Voyage to,	721	Thackeray, W. M. Cornhill to Cairo,	1409, 1425
— Firma. Voyage to,	715	— English humorists,	1220, 1331, 1630
— tremante. Bonito,	276	— Prize novelists,	1675
Terradon, M. Sethos,	547	— Works,	1294, 1295
Terrai, Abbé. Mémoires de,	971	Thackrah, C. T. Effects of arts and	
Ter-Reehorst, R. P. Mariner's friend,	1206	— trades,	303
Terry, A. R. Travels in S. America,	726	Thackwell, E. J. Sikh war,	1509
Terry, C. New Zealand,	1377	Thaddens of Warsaw,	1291
— Scenes and thoughts,	1369	Thaëi, A. D. Agriculture,	1200
Terry, T. Musical play,	515	Thalaba, the destroyer,	480
		Thalatta,	1250

	PAGE		PAGE
Thames and its tributaries. Mackay's,	1399	Theological discourses, essays, &c.,	46, 49
— Encroachments on the,	249	50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,	
— Picturesque tour of,	1400	61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75,	
— Picturesque views of the,	1182	77, 78, 79, 81	
— Police for the, System of,	234	— lectures of Abp. Leighton,	43
Thane of Fife,	481	— of Heylen,	42
Thankfulness, a narrative,	1630	— magazine. Quarterly,	594
Thanksgiving sermons, 96, 97, 100, 102,		— review. Quarterly,	595
103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114		— seminary in Va.,	1669
Thaumatographia naturalis,	272	— of P. E. Church,	1042
Theagenes and Chariclea. History of,	528	Theologorum. Vitæ Germanorum,	904
Theatre. British,	983	Theophilus,	1083
— HISTORIES OF THE,	496, 1255	— Essay on various arts,	1177
Théâtre de la guerre,	1487	— Sur des divers arts,	1177
— Français,	1273	Theophania of Ensebius,	1004
Theatres of London. History of the,	497	Theophrastus. Caractères de,	1078
— See Teatri.		— Characteres ethici,	196, 200
Theatrical candidates. The,	1262	— Critique de,	194
— censor,	498	— Historia plantarum,	289
— dictionary,	498	— History of stones,	283
— exhibitions. On the law of,	496	— Imitations of,	200
— fund. Rules of,	1096	— Moral characters of,	563, 1078
— review,	498	— Nature of things,	190
Theatrum belli ad Danubium,	1356	— Notationes morum,	200
— Chemicum Britannicum,	188	— Translation of,	200
— machinarum universale,	250	Theophylact. Commentarii,	28, 44
— orbis terrarum,	613	THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE,	304,
— vitæ humanæ,	198		1159
Theaulon, M. Le Bénéficiaire,	1273	Therapeutics. Townsend's elements of,	309
— Le Père de la debutante,	1270	There and back again,	1369
Thebaid of Statius,	448	Thérésa,	1306
Thebais. Irwin's deserts of,	705	Theresa, Maria. Letters,	561
Thebes. Drawings of some ruins at,	374	Thermo-electricity. Davis',	1123
— Wilkinson's topography of,	1511	Thermometer. Martin on the,	357
Theller, E. A. Canada in 1837,	1440	Thermometrical navigation,	403
Thelwall, A. S. Iniquities of opium		Theron and Aspasio,	556
trade,	1104, 1479	Therry, R. Life of Canning,	432
Thelwall, John. Imperfect develop-		Theses. Collections of inaugural,	300
ments,	211	Thespia. Downman's poems to,	460
— Life of,	1630	Thespian dictionary,	983
— On Burke's letter,	811	— preceptor,	498
— Vindication of himself,	971	Thessalonians. Barnes' notes on,	997
Themistocles, a tragedy,	508	Thétis et Pélée. Noces de,	1238
— Bentley's dissertation on,	429	Thetis. Recovery of the,	1378
Thenard, L. J. Chemical analysis,	268	Thibet. Huc's travels in,	1414
— Chimie,	1129	— Thomson's,	1418
Thénot, T. P. Practical perspective,	363	Thicknesse, Mrs. School of fashion,	539
Theobald, J. Dispensatory,	334	Thicknesse, P. Memoirs of,	971
— Every man his own physician,	308	— Tour in France,	672
Theobald, L. Beaumont and Fletcher,	501	— Tour in the Netherlands,	659
— Notes to Sophocles,	1256	Thicknesse, R. Foreign vegetables,	290, 332
Theocritus. Idyllia of,	448	Thiebault, A. Isle of Elba, &c.,	672
— Opera omnia,	448	Thiebault, D. Anecdotes of Frede-	
Theodor,	1307	rick,	821, 931
Theodore, Martyrdom of,	130	— Mes souvenirs,	1630
Theodose le grand. Histoire de,	971	Thierry on the N. Orleans batture,	173
Theodore. Church history,	1041	Thierry, A. Conquête d'Angleterre,	1469
— Therapeutica,	138	— Conquest of England,	1469
Theodoretus, J. A. Iamblichus,	960	— Histoire de France, &c.,	1496
Theodosius, a tragedy,	1264	— Hist. of England,	777
— and Constantia. Letters of,	531	— Temps Merovingiens,	1497
— Spherica,	340	— Tiers Etat,	1497
Theodosius, Emperor. History of,	971	Thiers, A. Consulat,	1497
Theodric, and other poems,	455	— De la propriété,	1095
Theogony, &c. of the Hindoos,	1048		
Theologians. Works and lives of,	41, 1004		

	PAGE		PAGE
Thiers, A. French revolution,	834	Thomason, Sir E. Memoirs,	1630
— Revolution,	1497	Thomason, J. Committee of lega-	
— The Pyrenees,	672	cies,	1095
Thiersch, H. W. J. Church history,	1040	Thomason, Rev. T. T. Life of,	971
Thiery, M. Culture du nopal,	392, 726	Thomassi, T. Vie de Borgia,	913
— Voyage à Guaxaca (9155, O.),	726	Thompson answered by Finley,	57
Thimm, F. L. T. Literature of Ger-		Thompson, A. Trans. of Suetonius,	970
many,	1220	Thompson, Mrs. A. Life of Raleigh,	961
Things as they are. Godrow's,	527	Thompson, A. T. Salvarte's magic,	1073
— Travels,	729	— The sick room,	1158
Think well on't. (Religious reflec-		Thompson, B. Kotzebue's works,	530
tions),	52	Thompson, B. F. Hist. of Long	
Thinking. Art of,	184	Island (2t),	1546
— Art of right,	192	Thompson, C. Alienation of In-	
— Kames' art of,	197	dians,	886
Thinks I to myself. By Rev. E.		— Autobiography,	1630
Neares,	533	— On horsemanship,	539
Thiodolph, the Icelander,	1303	Thompson, D. P. Green Mountain	
Thirlwall, C. History of Greece,	1454	boys,	1300
— Niebuhr's Rome,	748	Thompson, E. Marvell's works and	
Thirlwall, Rev. T. Works of Sir M.		life,	568
Hale,	42	— Oldham's works and life,	568
Thirty-nine articles. Questions on,	1002	Thompson, E. P. Austria,	1487
Thirty thousand, an opera,	504	— Life in Russia,	1386
Thirty years of foreign policy,	1482	Thompson, G. Francisco's Escorial,	627
— war. Schiller's,	821, 1320, 1487	— Select translations by,	448
This for the parliament,	792	— South Africa,	709
Thistlethwayte, Mrs. Life of Bath-		Thompson, G. A. Alcedo's gazetteer,	608
urst,	1570	— Visit to Guatemala,	726
Thiville, M. On lighting streets and		Thompson, H. Life of H. More,	1612
houses,	400	Thompson, J. Imprisonment and	
Tholuck, A. Die Lehre,	1021	death,	794
Thom, J. H. Life of Blanco White,	1635	Thompson, Dr. John. Life of Cullen,	924
Thom, W. Pedestrianism,	407	Thompson, J. P. Discourse,	1029
Thomas à Kempis. Opera,	43	— Egypt,	1425
— See Thomaso.		Thompson, J. S. Monotessaron,	20
Thomas and Sally,	501, 1257	Thompson, Mr. Speech on a peni-	
Thomas of Erceldoune. Sir Tris-		tentiary,	161
trem,	478	Thompson, Mrs. Duchess of Marl-	
Thomas, A. L. Œuvres,	1321	borough,	1609
Thomas, Dr. C. Travels,	1409	— Jacobites,	1469
Thomas, D. Travels in the West,	726	— Viscountess Sundon,	1629
Thomas, Evan. On the ministry,	1646	Thompson, Nat. Trial of,	168
Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences,	1630	Thompson, Peyronnet. Exercises,	1091
Thomas, F. W. Randolph of Roanoke,		Thomson, R. London bridge,	621
	1619	Thompson, R. D. Records of science,	
Thomas, G. Hist. of Pennsylvania,	879		1068, 1341
Thomas, Geo. Military memoirs,	971	Thompson, S. Midsummer's moon,	797
Thomas, J. Hist. of printing in		Thompson, T. Electricity and heat,	263
America,	380	— On election and reprobation,	77
Thomas, Bp. J. Sermons and life,	100	— Records of science,	1068, 1341
Thomas, Job. Testimony concern-		Thompson, Dr. T. Mineralogy, &c.,	1135
ing,	77, 1630	Thompson, W. Distribution of wealth,	
Thomas, Dr. Jos. Travels,	1425		226
Thomas, J. Gazetteer of the world,	1354	— Italy, &c.,	1395
— Gazetteer of U. S.,	1352	— Logic,	1074
Thomas, M. On the character of		— Mexico,	1441
women,	200	Thompson, W. F. Translation from	
Thomas, Mr. Eutropius,	746	Persian,	1074
Thomas, P. Anson's voyage,	637	Thompson, W. H. Sicily, &c.,	672
Thomas, R. Modern practice,	308, 309	Thompson, Z. History of Vermont,	1561
Thomas, T. Blessings of govern-		Thompson's life of Fothergill,	930
ment,	220	Thoms, P. P. Chinese courtship,	495
— Cottage architecture,	1185	Thoms, W. J. Anecdotes, &c.,	1473
Thomas, Dr. Tristram. Life of, &c.,	1630	— Book of the Court,	1451
Thomaso (à Becket). Vita di,	131	— Legends of Europe,	539
Thomason, A. America,	1440	Thomson, A. Poems,	481

	PAGE		PAGE
Thomson, A. T. Botany,	290	Thornton, J. W. Landing at Cape	1541
— Henry VIII.,	778	— Anne,	290
Thomson, B. Merino sheep,	395	Thornton, R. J. Works on botany,	309
Thomson, Chas. Indians,	865	Thornton, T. Philosophy of medicine,	841
— Portrait of,	1587	— State of Turkey,	672, 684
— Synopsis of the evangelists,	20	Thornton, Col. T. Sporting tour,	412
— Translation of the Bible,	13, 14	Thornton, W. Deaf and dumb,	412
Thomson, C. W. Poems,	481	— On written language,	1386
Thomson, D. P. Meteorology,	1125	Thorold, Mrs. A. Letters from Brus-	115
Thomson, E. Whitehead's works,	571	— sels,	1289
Thomson, G. Lectures on history,	608	Thorowgood, T. Jews in America,	539
— Vindex veritatis,	1002	Thorpe, B. Apollonius,	1465
Thomson, H. B. Military forces,	1668	— Lappenberg's England,	1049
Thomson, J. Etymons,	1226	— Northern mythology,	995
— Residence in S. America,	726	— Saxon Gospels,	1307
— Trans. of Antoninus,	1113	— Yule-tide stories,	961
— Translation of De Pauw,	848	Thorpe, Rev. Mr. Life of Reynolds,	244
Thomson, Rev. J. Major Piper,	539	Thorpe, R. On the slave trade,	200
Thomson, James. In verso Italiano,	1255	Thorpe, T. B. Agricultural address,	1441
— Life, &c. of,	915	— Hive of the bee-hunter,	1441
— Plays,	515	— Our army,	125
— Poetical works and life,	481	Thou, Adele du. Secte des Amis,	754
— Seasons, and life,	1249	Thou, J. De. History of his time,	1585
— Tragedies,	1269	Thou, M. de. Eloges,	1016
— Works and life,	571	Thoughtful year. The,	588
Thomson, John. Tables of interest,	1669	Thoughts and recollections,	55
Thomson, J. L. Second war, &c.,	865, 1524	— in prison, by Dodd,	889, 893
Thomson, R. Fontaine's fables,	492, 526	— on government,	195
— On Magna Charta,	1057, 1469	— on mankind, by Dobson,	78
Thomson, R. D. On food,	1158	— On the government of the,	1477
Thomson, T. Annals of philosophy,	593	— on the present crisis,	1386
— Himalaya,	1418	Thouin, A. Voyage,	267
— History of chemistry,	268	Thousand experiments in chemistry,	1249
— Hist. of the Royal society,	590	— lines,	804
— System of chemistry,	268	Thoyras, D. R. Whigs et torys,	740
— Travels in Sweden,	659	Thrace. Histoire des rois de,	382
Thomson, W. Life of Cunningham,	761	Threale, T. Family brewer,	966
— Mammuth,	539	Three brothers. The,	1377
— Military memoirs,	405	— colonies of Australia,	1300
— Philip II. and III.,	840	— courses and a desert,	30
— Sermon,	110	— cycles of revelation,	27
Thomson, W. Tradesman in U. S.,	1441	— heavenly witnesses. Porson on	1398
— War in Asia,	850	— the,	686
Thomson, Rev. W. Browne's poems,	453	— kingdoms. The,	1419
— &c.,	971	— months in Ireland,	1074
Thomson. See Thompson.	526	— march in India,	529
Thorburn, Grant. Life of,	1630	— paths. The,	539
— Lawrie Todd, edited by,	1441	— perils of woman. The,	510, 1266
— Reminiscences,	971	— Spaniards (The), a romance,	645
Thoreau, H. D. Walden,	561	— weeks after marriage,	541
— Week on the Concord,	481	— years in the Pacific,	1078
Thoresby, R. Diary of,	850	Thrift. Lessons of,	754, 1459
— Letters,	850	Thrush, T. Unlawfulness of war,	971
Thorn, R. J. Poems,	125	Thuanus, J. A. Historia,	743
Thorn, W. Conquest of Java,	1401	— Life of, &c.,	743
— War in India,	481	Thucydides. De bello Pelop., &c. &c.,	437
Thorncliffe, H. Church of England,	526	— Life of,	298, 448
Thorne, J. Rambles by rivers,	499	— Orations funebres,	743
Thornhill, F. Poems,	1354	— Plague of Athens,	1228
Thornton Abbey,	1509	— Works,	1290
Thornton, B. Comedies of Plautus,	231	Thule of the ancients,	636
Thornton, E. Gazetteer of India,	550	Thulia,	1124
— Works on India,	1441, 1549	Thunberg, C. P. Travels,	1386
Thornton, H. On paper credit,		Thunderstorms. Harris on,	778
Thornton, J. Anecdotes,		Thuringian Saxony,	
Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and Cali-		Thurloe. State papers and life,	

	PAGE		PAGE
ThurLOW, Lord. Poems,	481	Time. Bolton on employment of,	201
Thurston, J. Scripture prints,	20	— Holder's discourse concerning,	352
Thury, L. H. D. Catacombes,	1366	— Oriental, measures of,	235
— Géologie,	1133	Time-keeper. Description of Mudge's,	
Thyer, R. Butler's remains,	574	&c. &c.,	382, 383
Thynn, F. Pride and lowliness,	1295	Times (The), a poem. By Markoe,	469
Thyrsis and Chloe, Latine reddite,	441	— Essays from the,	1333
Thysius, A. Senecæ tragœdia,	499	"Times" of Daniel,	1037
Tia fingida,	1302	— telescope for 1825,	1175
Tibbins, Prof. French dictionary,	1227	Timkowski, G. (Reise nach) China,	1418
Tibbits. Home market,	238	— Travels in China,	700
Tibet. Embassy to the court of,	700	Timoleon, a drama,	509
Tibullus. Opera and life of,	448	Timon, a play,	1261
Tickell. Addison's works, &c.,	562	Timothy. Barnes' notes on,	997
— Poems,	481	Timperley, C. H. Dictionary of print-	
— Bell's edition of,	451	ers, &c.,	1220
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature,	1220	Timpson, T. Church history,	1040
Ticonderoga. Allen's evacuation of,	905	— Life of Mrs. Fry, &c.,	1593
— Papers relating to,	1540	Timur. Life of Mogul emperor,	972
Tidd. Law of costs,	147	Tindal, Mat. Christianity as old as	
Tides. Beckham's essay on the,	254	the creation,	11
— explained by gravitation,	254	Tindal answered by Broughton,	30
— Wilcocks on the,	1206	— answered by Conybeare,	30
Tidy, Col. Recollections,	1630	Tindal, N. Polymetis abridged,	136
Tieck, L. Der Aufruhr,	1307	— Rapin's England,	774
— Lustspiel,	1273	Tingry, P. F. Painter and varnisher,	384
— Novalis Schriften,	1305	Tinta Charlatana. La,	519
Tiedeman, F. Comparative physi-		Tin-trade of the ancients,	731
ology,	329	Tioga Co. Railroad. Report on,	252
Tiedge, C. V. Urania,	1255	Tippecanoe text-book,	1594
Tiers état. Formation of the,	1497	Tipper, J. Almanack for 1712,	355
— Qu'est ce que le ?	1496	Tippoo Saib. Treatment of English,	848
Tietz, M. von. Constantinople, &c.,	1387	Tippoo Sultan. Letters,	850
Tiffany, O. Canton Chinese,	1418	— War with,	842, 843, 846
Tighe, Mrs. Henry. Poems,	481	Tippoo Sultaun, a tale,	1294
— Psyche,	1301	Tiraquellus, A. Alexandri genialium	
Tilden, B. P. Upper Rio Grande,	1441	dierum,	423
Tilghman, Judge W. Life and eulo-		'Tis well it's no worse,	1257
giums,	972	Tischendorf, C. Travels,	1418
Tillemont, N. Life of Apollonius,	906	Tisdall, J. On bills of exchange,	147, 1661
Tilloch, A. Philosophical mag.,	593	Tissot, Dr. Life of Zimmerman,	980
Tillotson, Abp. J. Answer to "A true		Tissot, P. F. Mémoire de Fox,	1589
account,"	77	— Mémoire sur Carnot,	1578
— Life of,	972	Tissot, S. A. Advice with regard to	
— Sentiments of popery,	77	health,	303
— Sermons,	110, 1652	— Avis au peuple, sur la santé,	303
— Works, &c.,	44, 110	— Diseases of literary persons,	310
— Works of Barrow,	41	— Santé des gens de lettres,	303
Tilton, J. De hydropo,	314	Tit for tat, a comedy,	501
Timanthes, a tragedy,	1263	— An epitaph,	881
Timber. Hill's construction of,	286	Titford, W. J. Hortus Americanus,	290
— On preserving from decay,	345	Tithes. Abolition of,	807
— On the strength of,	345	— Anonymous works on,	143
Timberlake, H. Memoirs of,	972	— Degge's law of,	142, 1660
Timber-tree improved. Ellis',	386	— Ecton's account of England,	119
Timbs, J. Curiosities of London,	1680	— Montague on,	142
— Dorking,	684	— Pearson's great case of,	70, 142, 1650,
— Knowledge for the people,	378		1661
— Year book of facts,	1341	— Quakers' petition concerning,	85
Timbuctoo. Caillie's travels to,	703	Titi, F. Pitture é sculpture in Roma,	363
— Jackson's account of,	705	Titian. Northcote's life of,	972
— Residence in the city of,	647	Titles. See Hereditary titles.	
— Shabeeny's,	708	Titsingh, M. Anecdotes at Japan,	700
— See Tombuctoo.		Titus. Barnes' notes on,	997
TIME. The Calendar, &c.,	352	Titus, Col. Killing no murder,	792
— an apparition of eternity,	87	Tiverton. History of,	622
— Art of employing,	205		

	PAGE		PAGE
Tixall poetry,	456	Tollins, A. Appiani historia,	745
Tizard, W. L. On brewing,	1193	Tolls on Penna. Canal, &c.,	1114
Tizzard, S. Prose and verse,	539	— Principles of imposing,	248
To all friends and people,	85	Tom Burke of "ours,"	1286
— marry or not to marry,	507	Tom Cringle's log,	544
— Parliament, the General, &c.,	85	Tom Jones, a comic opera,	511, 1266
— seem and to be,	1286	— a novel,	526
— the generals, &c. of the present army,	85	Tombs at Canterbury and Westminster,	618
Tobacco. Culture and commerce of,		Tombs, J. On baptism,	77
On the,	289	Tombuetoo. Adams' residence in,	647, 702
— Culture of, Hand on,	387	— See Timbuetoo.	
— History, culture, uses, &c. of,	290	Tomes, R. A translation,	1147
— Mussey on,	1157	— Panama in 1855,	1441
— Pipe of,	453	Tompkins, D. D. Life and portrait,	1604
— Properties of, Brailsford's,	331	Tomkins, J. Piety promoted,	77
— Use and abuse of, Clarke's,	301	Tomlin, J. Missionary journals,	1046, 1418
— using. Coles on,	1156	Tomline, Bp. G. Adair's letters to,	930
— Venomous qualities of,	335	— Elements of Christian theology,	77
Tobago. Account of,	859	— Life of Pitt,	958
— Description of (1820),	720	Tomlins, W. E. Life of Dalrymple,	175
Tobin, J. Memoirs of,	972	Tomlinson, C. Chess,	1216
— Plays,	515	— Natural philosophy,	1122
— Tour in Italy,	672	Ton, a comedy,	1269
Tochman, G. Lecture on Poland,	1484	Tondi, M. Des montagnes,	279
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America,	1441	Tone, T. W. Autobiography,	972
— Esclaves,	1109, 1497	— Catholics of Ireland,	808
— Penitentiaries,	158	Tong, W. Life of M. Henry,	1595
Tocsin. The (1807),	900	Tonga and the Friendly isles,	1511
Tod, J. Antiquities of India,	850	— islands. Account of,	642
Todd, H. J. Gower and Chaucer,	920, 934	Tongataboo. Four years' residence at,	646
— Illustrations of Comus,	509	Tonge, S. Popish plot,	797
— Life of Cranmer,	923	Tongue. On the government of the,	86
— Life of Milton,	951	Tongue, J. Lues venerea,	322
— Life of Walton, &c.,	975	Tongues. Minshew's guide to the,	412
— Milton's works and life,	470	Tonkin, Mr. Cornwall,	1462
— The authorized version,	1000	Tonna, Mrs. C. Elizabeth. Ireland,	1401
Todd, James. Western India,	1418	— Memoir, by L. T.,	1630
Todd, Rev. John. Lectures to children,	1083	— Personal recollections,	1630
— Sabbath school teacher,	1083	— Poems,	1249
— Sermon,	1029	— Second causes,	1331
— Student's manual,	1083	— Tales,	1295
Todd, R. B. Anatomy and physiology,	1164	— Works,	1021, 1321
Todd, R. S. Reply to Wickliffe,	1237	— Wrongs of woman,	1078
Togno, J. On acoustics,	258	— See Charlotte Elizabeth.	
Toilette. Recreations de la,	547	Tonnage and poundage. The act of,	240
Tokens. Catalogue of London,	1453	Tentines calculated, explained, &c.,	344
Toland, J. Amyntor of, answered,	33	Too civil by half, a farce,	504
— Anglia libera,	1057	Tooke, A. Pantheon,	136
— Dodwell's letter on,	34	Tooke, J. H. Diversions of Purley,	412
— Life of Milton,	951	— Memoirs of,	972
— Nazarenus,	77	— vs. C. J. Fox,	172
— Oratio philippica,	1236	Tooke, T. Curreney principle,	1100
— Tetradyms,	77	— History of prices,	1100
Toland, Mr. Account of Prussia,	659	— On high and low prices,	226
Toldery, J. Against the Quakers,	77	— On the eurrency,	231
TOLERATION, RELIGIOUS,	8	Tooke, W. Hist. of Russia,	818
— Cat. of books on,	9	— Life of Catharine II.,	818, 918
— Reasons against,	9	— Life of Churehill,	1241
Tolfrey, F. Sportsman in Canada,	1441	— Trans. of Zollickoffer,	113
— Sportsman in France,	1395	Toone, W. Chronological historian,	778
Toller, S. Laws of exeuntors and administrators,	147	— Chronological record,	1469
		Tooti Nahem, or tales of a parrot,	541
		Topes. Masson's account of,	1448

	PAGE		PAGE
Töpffer, R. <i>Le Presbytere</i> ,	1307	Toulmin, C. <i>Lays and legends</i> ,	1295
— <i>Nouvelles Genevoises</i> ,	1307	Toulmin, H. <i>Acts of Kentucky</i> ,	1661
Topham, E. <i>Life of Elwes</i> ,	927	Toulmin, J. <i>Addresses to a young</i>	211
— <i>Life of Somerville</i> ,	479	man,	125
Topham, T. <i>Diseases of cattle</i> ,	396	— <i>Hist. of the dissenters</i> ,	910
Toplady, A. <i>Memoir of</i> ,	44	— <i>Life of John Biddle</i> ,	123
— <i>Theological works</i> ,	44	— <i>Life of Neal</i> ,	967
— <i>Translation of Zanchius</i> ,	82	— <i>Life of Socinus</i> ,	622
Toplis, J. <i>Laplace translated by</i> ,	350	— <i>Town of Taunton</i> ,	1456
Topographer for 1789. <i>The</i> ,	617	Toulotte, M. <i>Histoire des Empereurs</i> ,	1197
Topographers of England. <i>Lives of</i> ,	948	— <i>The fashionable</i> ,	729
&c.,	616, 1363	— <i>through the theatre of war</i> ,	660
TOPOGRAPHY,		— <i>through the U. S. and Canada</i> ,	728
— and statistics. <i>France, Italy</i> ,	624	Tourghenieff, I. <i>Russian life</i> ,	1675
Spain, &c.,	624	Tourdes, T. <i>Spallanzani on the</i>	328
— of U. States,	627	blood,	524
— <i>Malortie's treatise on</i> ,	616	Tourifications of M. Meldrum,	514
— OF ENGLAND,	617, 780	Tourneur, C. <i>Tragedy</i> ,	515
— OF THE U. STATES,	627, 1536	Tournefort. <i>Life of</i> ,	691
Topsy turvy,	809	— <i>On drugs</i> ,	333
Torcy, Marquis of. <i>Memoirs</i> ,	834, 972	— <i>Rei herbariæ</i> ,	290
Toreen, O. <i>Voyage to Surat</i> ,	699	— <i>Voyage to the Levant</i> ,	691
Toréno, Comte de. <i>Histoire</i> ,	1500	Tourrier, J. <i>French language</i> ,	1227
Tor-hill, by H. Smith,	538	Tours in Gt. Britain and Ireland.	
Torino. <i>Guida per la città de</i> ,	626	Anonymous,	685
Tormenting. <i>Art of</i> ,	523	Tourtelle, E. <i>Principles of health</i> ,	303
Torpedo war and submarine explo-		Tousard, A. L. <i>Mémoire justificatif</i> ,	1577
sion,	401	Toussaint, V. <i>Les mœurs, and trans-</i>	200
Torpidity and hybernation. <i>Browne</i>		lation,	771
on,	1142	Tower. <i>On the Irish pillar</i> ,	1365
— of animals. <i>Reeve on the</i> ,	295	— of London. <i>Hewitt's</i> ,	620
Torquato Tasso, a drama,	1271	— <i>Histories, &c. of the</i> ,	788
Torreus et rivières. <i>Fabre—theorie</i>		— <i>Letter from a bishop in the</i> ,	931
de,	1665	Towers, Jos. <i>Life of Frederick III.</i> ,	767
Torreus, R. <i>Corn trade</i> ,	238	— <i>On Hume's history</i> ,	28
— <i>On the production of wealth</i> ,	226	— <i>On prophecy</i> ,	810
— <i>On wages and combination</i> ,	226	— <i>Tracts</i> ,	444
— <i>Pamphlets on currency</i> ,	1100	Towers, M. <i>Preface to Horace</i> ,	77
— <i>Political pamphlets</i> ,	1480	Towerson, G. <i>On the decalogue</i> ,	1326
Torres Vedras. <i>Jones' lines of</i> ,	1212	Town. <i>The</i> ,	510
— <i>Stories of</i> ,	1288	— and country, a play,	583, 1341
Torres, M. <i>On South America</i> ,	858	— talk. <i>The</i> ,	1680
— <i>Spanish language</i> ,	422	Town, I. <i>Services in America</i> ,	604
Torrey, Jason. <i>Wayne and Pike</i>		Towne, B. <i>Evening post</i> ,	77
counties,	629	Towne, J. <i>Nature of the soul</i> ,	586
Torrey, John. <i>Botany of New York</i> ,	1141	Towne, Mr. <i>Connoisseur</i> ,	168
— <i>Flora of Northern States</i> ,	290	Towne, Rd. <i>Trial, &c. of</i> ,	
— <i>Flora of N. America</i> ,	1141	Townes, G. <i>Chemistry exemplifying</i> ,	993, 1129
Torrey, Jesse. <i>Domestic slavery</i> ,	244	&c.,	
— <i>Intellectual flambeau</i> ,	200	Townley, H. <i>Answer to the Abbé</i>	77
Torrey, Joseph. <i>Trans. of Neander</i> ,	1038	Dubois,	20
Torte, G. <i>Poesie</i> ,	1253	Townley, J. <i>Biblical anecdotes</i> ,	28
Tortebat, F. <i>Abrégé d'anatomie</i> ,	329	— <i>Biblical literature</i> ,	1096
— <i>Anatomie aux arts, &c.</i> ,	363	Towns. <i>Report on state of large</i> ,	51
Tortoise. <i>Harlan on the elephant</i> ,	293	Townsend, G. <i>Answered by Butler</i> ,	20
Tortola,	1439	— <i>New Testament arranged</i> ,	20
Torwhitt, T. <i>Chaucer's tales, edited</i>		— <i>Old Testament arranged</i> ,	1395
by,	456	— <i>Tour in Italy</i> ,	778
Tory freeholder. <i>Letter from</i> ,	803	Townsend, H. <i>Historical collections</i> ,	672
Toscana. <i>Capella dei Grandochi della</i> ,	374	Townsend, J. <i>Journey in Spain</i> ,	309
— <i>Granduchi di</i> ,	824	Townsend, Rev. J. <i>Physician's vade</i>	309
Tott, Baron de. <i>Memoirs of</i> ,	972	mecum,	309
Totten, J. G. <i>On mortars</i> ,	1193	— <i>Therapeutics</i> ,	1441
Totti, P. <i>Roma moderna</i> ,	626	Townsend, J. K. <i>Rocky Mountains</i> ,	
Tottie, Bp. J. <i>Charge to the clergy</i> ,	110		
Touchstone. <i>Boccalini's political</i> ,	424		

	PAGE		PAGE
Townsend, J. P. New South Wales,	1377	Traditions of Lancashire,	535
Townsend, Lord. Irish administration,	806	— of Scandinavia,	1049
Townsend, P. S. Influence of the		— of war of independence,	597
passions,	309	TRAGEDIES,	498, 1256
Townsend, T. Solis' Mexico,	858	Tragedy of Gorbاده,	512
Townsend, W. C. House of Com-		— See Drama.	
mons,	1469	Trahene, J. M. Notices of Craddock,	1583
— Lives of the twelve judges,	1630	— Stradling's correspondence,	1314
— State trials,	1062	Trail, Prof. Algebra,	340
Townshend, C. H. Facts in mesmer-		Trail, R. On justification,	77
ism,	1073	Traill, C. P. Canadian crusoes,	1295
— Mesmerism,	1669	Training. Thom and Barclay on,	407
Townson, R. Nat. history and phy-		Traités de paix, 17me siècle,	1459
siology,	274	Traits and stories of Irish peasantry,	522, 1276
— Travels in Hungary,	659	— and traditions of Portugal,	669
Townson, T. Account of,	44	— of American humor,	1281
— Discourses on the gospels,	110, 111	— of travel,	528
— Works of,	44	Trajanna. Colonna,	372
Toxicologie. Journal de,	1165	Trajanno. Arco eretto a M. A.,	373
Toy-shop. The,	504, 1261	Tralinnan,	1302
Tract controversy. Review of the,	1048	Trall, R. T. Fruits and farinacea,	1158
— SOCIETIES' REPORTS,	1048	Tramp to the diggings,	1377
— publications,	88, 89	Transactions Agricultural Societies of	
— Society. Publications of Am.,	1644	Mass.,	1201
— reports, &c. American,	1657	— New York,	1201
Tracts. Collection of scarce,	585	— of Am. Ethnological Society,	1152
— for the times. Oxford,	1024	— of Am. Medical Association,	1155
— Index to,	1011	— OF LEARNED SOCIETIES, &c.,	589, 1334
— On miscellaneous subjects,	585	— See Reports, Journals, Memoirs, &c.	
— Watson's collection of theolog.,	44	Transalpine memoirs,	662
Tracy, D. de. Commentario,	1051	Transatlantic rambles,	1443
— On political economy,	226	— sketches. Alexander's	711
— Review of Montesquieu,	138	— tour,	1382
Tracy, E. C. Memoir of Evarts,	1588	Transcaucasia,	1405
Tracy, Jos. American board,	1046	Trans-Caucasian provinces of Russia,	
Tracy, W. Oneida County, <i>see</i>	1545		1418
TRADE,	233, 1102	Transcendante. Précis d'anatomie,	1164
— and revenue of England. Dave-		Translated verse. Essay on,	440
nant's,	234	Translation of bishops. Bill prevent-	
— and travel in the far east,	1412	ing,	801
— between Gt. Britain and U. S.,	237	Translations. Newcombe's English	
— India and Europe,	234	biblical,	27
— Cantillon's analysis of (1759),	234	— from Greek authors,	450
— Child's discourse of (1698),	234	— See Oriental.	
— Dictionaries of (1756 and 1757),	237	— See Versions.	
— England's treasure by,	224	Transportation. Correspondence on,	
— of France and Britain compared,	238	— Discipline during,	1059
— of Gt. Britain (1721),	236	— Lang on failure of,	1103
— of the Russian Empire (1819),	234	— Report on,	1059
— of the west. Advantages of,	249	— See Colonies.	
— of Turkey and Egypt,	234	Transubstantiation. Answer to Wise-	
— On the decay of (1667),	793	man on,	1016
— Past and present state of,	236	Transylvania. History of,	822
— sale, 1854. Catalogue,	1644	— Letter from,	880
— to Germany and Holland (1774),	235	— Paget's and Paton's,	1385
— with different countries. See each		— University (Ky.),	1538, 1669
Country.		— Medical department,	1664
— See Commerce.		Transylvanie et ses habitants,	1485
Trader's vade mecum for America,	240	Trant, Capt. T. Journey in Greece,	692
Trades. Dictionaries and general		Trap (The), a satirical work,	527
works,	376, 1188	Trap to catch a sunbeam,	1290
— Oppression exercised in British,	1635	Trapp, Dr. Defence of his sermon,	129
Tradesmen. Advice to young,	576	Trapp, J. Archenholtz' Italy,	661
— Ramazzini's diseases of,	310	— Controversial tracts,	77
Tradesman. De Foe's English,	234, 1278	— Paradisus amissus,	471
Traditionary stories,	597		

	PAGE		PAGE
Trapp, J. Rochon's voyage, &c.,	699	Treaties of 17th century,	1459
— Støver's Linnæus,	946	— See Fœdera and Tractatus.	
— Translation of Virgil,	449	Treatise showing the need, &c.,	879
Trappe. Monastery of La,	913	Treaty between U. S. and Britain.	
Trappe, J. The true treasure,	1022	On the, (3t)	897
Trapper's bride,	1289	— of armed neutrality,	812
Trappistes. Les,	1035	— of Fond du Lac,	721
Tras os montes,	1303	— of Hanover. On the,	756
Trautwine, J. C. Atrato canal,	1113	— of 1783. Pownall on the,	895
Travel (Foreign). On the uses of,	629	— of 1794. American remembrancer,	868
— The history of,	633	— Debates on the British,	869
Traveller (a periodical),	1345	— of 1819 with Spain. Onis' memoir,	864
— a poem. By Goldsmith,	463	— of peace with America (1779),	894
— By Meikle,	950	— power. In whom vested?	897
Traveller's directory through the U. S.,	628	— The British (1806),	900
— fireside. The,	673	— with China. English,	1506
— oracle. The,	629	— with Irish in 1650,	920
Travellers (The), a drama,	502	— with U. S. French,	1498
— in Switzerland, a play. Dudley,	505	Trebeck, G. Travels,	1416
— Lives of celebrated,	965	Trebizond. Empire of,	1454
Travelling. Treatises on,	629, 1367	Treby, Sir G. Vindication of,	796
— bachelor. The,	714	Trecothick, Alderman. Letters,	214
— opinions in Russia,	1387	Tredgold, T. Buchanan's mill-work,	345
— physician. Life of a,	1154, 1603	— On hydraulics,	1171
— recreations, by Parsons,	474	— On railroads, &c.,	1113
TRAVELS,	630, 1368	— Strength of iron,	283
— at home,	631	— Warning and ventilating,	400
— IN AFRICA,	702, 1420	Tredway, T. J. Statistics of the	
— IN AMERICA,	711, 1426	U. S.,	628
— IN EGYPT,	1420	Tree lifter. The,	1196
— IN EUROPE,	649, 1378	— of life. Kennicott on the,	25
— IN GT. BRITAIN AND IRELAND,	676, 1397	Trees. Aikin on British,	269
— IN ITALY, FRANCE, SPAIN, PORTUGAL,		— and shrubs of U. S. Marshall's,	287
SWITZERLAND, &c.,	661, 1385	— Anatomy of trunks of,	286
— IN PERSIA, CHINA, HINDOSTAN, THE		— &c. Bartram's catalogue of,	284
EAST INDIES, &c.,	693, 1410	— FOREST,	283
— in search of a religion,	67, 69, 90	— Buffon on raising,	284
— IN THE NORTH OF EUROPE,	654, 1382	— Springer's,	1627
— in town,	1325	— of America. Browne's,	1139
— IN TURKEY, GREECE, THE LEVANT,		— Downing's fruit,	1139
SYRIA, PALESTINE AND ARABIA,	687, 1402	— Michaux and Nuttall's,	1139
— in various parts of the world,	632, 1368	— ornamental. Mehan on,	1198
Travers, S. Arrangement of scrip-		— See Arbres.	
tures,	20	— See Sylva.	
— De sacramentis,	78	Tregelles, S. P. The Jansenists,	1041
Travis answered by Porson,	27	Trego, C. B. Geography of Penna.,	1354, 1541
Treachery no crime,	926	Trelawney, C. T. C. Perranzabuloe,	1022
Treadmill. Description of,	161	Tremblement de terre à S. Dominique,	1136
Treason. Erskine's speeches on con-		Tremenheere, H. S. Constitution of	
structive,	433	U. S.,	1527
— The law of,	1663	— Political experience,	1091
Treasure trove,	1286	— Tour in U. S.,	1441
Treasurer of U. S. Accounts and		Tremillius, J. Vetus Testamentum,	13
reports of,	869, 870	Trench, Rev. F. Scotland,	1401
Treasures of darkness,	1245	— Travels,	1395
TREASURY DEPARTMENT of U. S. Doc's,		Trench, Abp. P. L. Memoir of,	1631
— Reports,	862, 871, 1101	Trench, R. C. English, past and	
— Reports (1779),	867	present,	1226
— Report on manufactures,	235, 241	— On proverbs,	1308, 1331
— Report on roads, &c. (1807),	248	— Study of words,	1222, 1226
Treat, Capt. J. Vindication,	972	— Synonymes of N. Test.,	996, 1223
TREATIES AND CONVENTIONS,	140	Trenchard, J. A collection of tracts,	583
— of peace at Nimeguen,	784	— Cato's letters,	220
— of peace. History of,	1444	— Political tracts,	220
		Trenck, Baron F. Life of,	973

	PAGE		PAGE
Trenck, Baron F. Mémoires,	972	Trip to Scarborough, a play,	514
Trent. Canones, &c., concilii T.,	129,	— to Scotland,	1270
— Catechism of council of,	1041	Triplet, T. On apoplexy,	311
— Mendham's,	1002	Tripoli. Blaquiere's view of,	662
— Sarpi's,	122	— Tully's residence in,	709
— See Concilio.	124	— War of U. S. with, (2t)	866
Trent, J. On respiration,	329	Tripp, A. Crests from ocean world,	1381
Trescot, W. H. Diplomacy,	1525	Tristan D'Acunha. Residence in,	640
Tresor du Parnasse,	495, 496	Tristan le voyageur,	1305
Tressan, Abbé. Mythologie,	136	Tristia, or the sorrows of Peter,	484
Tressan, Comte de. Traduction de		Tristram Shandy, traduit de l'An-	
Ariosto,	490	glais,	1307
Treveneu, Capt. J. Life of,	1616	Tristrem, a metrical romance. Sir,	478
Treves. Pilgrimage to,	1387	Triumph of liberty,	1675
Trevigiano, F. T. Rime de Ariosto,	490	Triumphs of love,	510, 1265
Trevirensis. Catalogus bibliothecæ,	990	— of temper, a poem,	465
Trevor, Hon. A. William the Third,	1469,	Triumphus sapientie, per G. Price,	71
	1636	Triumvirate (The), by Griffith,	528
Trew, D. C. Plantæ selectæ et		Troil, U. Von. Iceland,	659
rariores,	290	Trois maris (Les), comédie,	519
Triads,	1464	Trojan. Dictys de bello,	843
Trial of J. P.,	805	Trollope, Frances. Belgium,	659
— of the letter Y.,	576	— Manners of Americans,	726
— of the witnesses of resurrection,	34	— Refugee in America,	539
Trials at Old Bailey,	169	— Travels, &c.,	1395
— IN CIVIL CASES,	170, 1062	— Vienna, &c.,	1386
— CRIMINAL AND STATE,	162, 1061	Trollope, T. A. Travels, &c.,	1395
— in Ireland for treason,	169	Trollope, W. Belgium,	1386
— of Margaret Lyndsay,	1297	Tronchet, L. Picture of Paris,	624
— per Pais,	145	Troop of Phila. cavalry. By-laws of	
— Phillips',	167	first,	406
— Review of State,	169	Troops of U. S. Regulations for,	405
— State. Howell's,	166	Troost, G. Geology of Philadelphia,	279
Trick upon trick,	1270	Troposchematologia rhetoricæ,	429
Triebner, T. F. Commerce of Rus-		Trosne, M. le. De l'ordre social,	226
sia,	1103	Trotter, A. Credit of the states,	1101
Triemer, J. Z. Psalms set to music,	40	Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of Fox,	930
Triennial act. Speeches against,	803	— Walks in Ireland,	684
Trigantius, P. N. Sinensis mores,	699	Trotter, T. Med. nautica,	310
Trigonometer, or surveying instru-		— Nervous temperament and diseases,	322
ment,	343	Troubadours. Leben und Werke der,	1585
TRIGONOMETRY,	340, 1168	— Literary history of,	581, 926, 965
Trimmer, J. Chemistry for farmers,	1129	Trouches-Waldburg, Count. Bona-	
— Geology,	1135	parte,	911
Trimmer, Mrs. Life and writings,	973	Troughton, T. Non-conformists,	797
Trimmer, Sarah. Sacred history,	20	Trowell, S. Husbandry,	1200
Trinidad. Description of (1820),	720	Trower, J. W. Jewish disabilities,	1481
— McCallum's travels in,	721	Trower, Rev. W. J. On Hare's letter,	1014
Trinitarian doctrines. Moral tend-		Troy. Bryant on the war of,	424
ency of,	74	— Caxton's histories of,	1503
Trinitarianism. Caution against,	37	— Description of the plain of,	627
Trinitarians. Frencl's address to,	59	— Destruction of,	448
Trinities of the ancients,	1018	Trublet, Abbé. Essays,	583
Trinity and true object of worship,	1024	Trübner's American literature,	1643
— Appeal for the,	1658	True age of the world,	1446
— Clarke on the,	53	True-born Englishman, a satire,	459
— Scott on the,	73	— Irishman, a play,	508
— Sherlock on the Oxford decree,	73	— Briton. The,	804
— Simpson's plea for the,	73	— declaration of Virginia,	885
— Socinus de Deo Trino,	74	— English interest. Reynell's,	237
— Stillingfleet's vindication of the,	75	— interest of America (1776),	893
— defended by Vincent,	78	— relation of persecutions in Arundel,	85
— Wallis' sermons on the,	111	— of sufferings of Friends,	85
Trinity Church, N. Y. History of,	1033	— state of the case,	981
Triomphe de la ligne. Le,	519	— stories from history, &c.,	1282
Trip to Calais. The,	1262	Trueba y Cosio, T. de. Pern,	1513
		— Romance of history,	539

	PAGE		PAGE
Trullard, J. Philosophie chrétienne,	1020	Tucker, H. St. Geo. Life and letters,	1631
Truman's advice to his daughter,	209	Tucker, J. S. Life of St. Vincent,	1621
Trumbull, B. Connecticut title,	173	Tucker, M. Temperance discourse,	1080
— Hist. of Connecticut,	872	Tucker, Mark. Trial of,	129
— Hist. of United States,	865	Tucker, Miss. Yoruba mission,	1046
Trumbull, H. Discovery of America,	865	Tucker, W. On predestination,	78
Trumbull, John. Autobiography, &c.,	1631	Tuckerman, Dr. Italian sketch book,	672
— Catalogue of pictures,	363	Tuckerman, H. T. Artist life, 1177, 1631	—
— Life and portrait,	1604	— Isabel,	1395
— Poetical works,	482	— Memorial of Greenough,	1325, 1592
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan. Life and		— Month in England,	1401
portrait,	1606	— Rambles and reveries,	1395
Trumbull, J. H. Connecticut records,	1537	— Works,	1331
Trusler, Dr. Hogarth moralized,	365	Tuckerman, J. An introduction,	222
— Progress of man,	211	— Channing's discourse on,	1631
Trusler, J. Blackstone abridged,	1661	— Jail in Boston,	1661
— Chronology,	734	— Wages to females,	1095
Truth advocated. By Vindex,	87	Tuckett, H. G. India revenue sys-	
— AND EVIDENCES OF REVEALED RELIGION,	29, 1001	tem,	1101
— brought to light,	801	— Insurance journal,	1341
— brought to light by time,	780	— London,	1364
— concerning England. The	684	— On life insurance,	1169
— exalted in Burnyeat's writings,	41	Tuckey, J. H. Bass's straits,	646
— Immutability of moral,	186	— Maritime geography,	615
— in a mask,	538	— Voyage to the Congo,	709
— Inquiry into the nature of,	1070	Tudor, H. Domestic memoirs,	1631
— Nature and immutability of,	183	— Mexico and Cuba,	597
— On the pursuit of,	206	— Tour in North America,	726
— Rust's discourse on,	1020	Tudor, W. Letters on the eastern	
— SEARCH FOR,	186, 187	states,	726
— stranger than fiction,	1084	— Miscellanies,	584
— Studies of the temple of,	205	— On the olive branch, &c.,	902
— triumphant through R. Barclay,	41	Tufnel, H. Müller's Dorians,	743
Truth's advocate,	1564	Tufts, H. Narrative,	973
— vindication of Quakers,	88	Tuilleries. Chateau des,	1498
Truths from the West Indies,	1433	— History of the,	531
Truxillo. Young's account of,	1442	Tuke, Henry. Biographical sketch of,	1631
Truxtun, T. On navigation,	402	— Duties of religion,	78
Tryal (The). By Joanna Baillie,	501	— Faith of Quakers,	1003
Trye, Tristram. Pamphlets on trade,	1105	— Life of Fox,	930
Tryon county. Annals of,	629	— Religious principles,	78
Tryon, T. Merchant's instructor,	238	Tuke, S. Hospitals for insane,	253, 1117
— Sure guide to God,	78	Tull, I. Horse-hoeing husbandry,	392
— The way to health, &c.,	303	Tullie, G. Government of the thoughts,	78
Tryphiodorus. Destruction of Troy,	448	— Sermon,	111
Tschudi, J. J. Von. Peru,	1441	Tully, R. Ten years at Tripoli,	709
— Peruvian antiquities,	1448	Tully, T. Præcipuorum theologiæ,	78
Tub. New tale of a,	1239	Tumley, J. Spirit of the Vatican,	1022
Tubular bridges. Fairbairn's account		Tumults. Sketches of popular,	1080
of,	1112	Tunbridge Wells. History and guide,	622
Tucker, Ab. Abridged by Hazlitt,	200	Tungsten. Scheele's analysis of,	282
— Light of nature,	200	Tunis. Blaquiere's view of,	662
Tucker, Dean. Interest of Gt. Britain,	889	— in 1845. Kennedy's,	1423
— Letter to,	889	— Macgill's account of,	707
— On naturalization,	805	— Temple's excursion to,	1425
— On trade,	238	Tunnel from Gravesend to Tilbury,	247
— Pleas of the colonies,	891	TUNNELS,	247
— Political tracts,	220	— Miller, &c. on,	249
— True interest of Britain,	889	Tunstal, Bp. Bible,	13
Tucker, Prof. Geo. Life of Jefferson,	1599	Tunstall, J. On Cicero's letters,	554
— Progress of the U. S.,	1367	Tuomey, M. Geology of Alabama,	1135
Tucker, H. H. Ordination sermon,	1029	Tupper, F. B. Life of Brock,	1309, 1575
Tucker, H. St. Geo. Indian govern-		Tupper, M. F. An author's mind,	1331
ment,	1509	— Anglo-Saxon,	1343
		— Modern pyramid,	1331

	PAGE		PAGE
Tupper, M. F. Novels,	1296	Turner, Sharon. Henry VIII. and	
— Poetical works,	1249	Edward VI., &c.,	778
— Proverbial philosophy,	1308	— History of England,	778
— Works,	1321	— Hist. of the Anglo-Saxons,	778
Turbilly, J. Waste lands,	392	— Richard III.,	1249
Turcomanie. Voyage de Mouraviev,	1407	— Sacred history,	20, 78
Turcs. Habillements des,	368	Turner, S. H. Address,	1029
Turgot, M. Adams' reply to,	149	— Claims of Hebrew language, &c.,	1228
— Life of,	973	— Discourse,	1236
— On America,	739	— Distinguished Rabbis,	1031
— On wealth,	226	— On Genesis and Romans,	28, 1000
Turin. See Torino.		— Theological essays,	1022
Turkey and Great Britain, 1849,	1481	— Trans. of Planck,	999
— and its resources,	842	Turner, T. Embassy to Tibet,	700
— HISTORY OF,	841, 1501	Turner, T. H. Domestic architecture,	
— Military reflections on,	841		1185
— Military tour in,	1209	— Glossary of architecture,	1185
— TRAVELS IN,	633, 687, 1402	Turner, W. Dickson's system,	1153
— Travels in, Elliott's,	1383	— Latin accident,	1223
— War with Russia (1783),	972	— Tour in the Levant,	692
— What is to be done with,	1481	Turner, Dr. W. Memoirs of,	1591
Turkeytown. Chronicles of,	543	Turner, Rev. W. Eminent Unitarians,	
Turkistan. Peep into,	1411		1631
Turkish affairs. Prophecy relating to,		Turner, W. W. Ranmer's America,	1442
— emperors. Heads of the,	798	Turnerelli, E. T. Emperor Nicholas,	1614
— empire. Surveys, annals, &c. of,	841	Turning. Holtzapfel on,	1191
— evening entertainments,	1275	Turnour, G. The Mahāwanso,	1220
— language. Grammar of,	423	Turnpike roads. Johnson on,	388
— manuscripts. Translations of,	574	Turpin, M. France illustré,	973
— spy in Paris. Letters,	557	Turque. Volney sur la langue,	415
— Translations from the,	841	Turquet, L. M. Hist. of Spain,	840
— Travels translated from the,	633	Tursellinus, H. Hist. Lauretanæ,	625
Turks. Austrian war of 1790 against,	691	Turton, T. Natural theology,	993
— HISTORIES OF THE,	841, 1501	Turton, T. W. Cold and hot baths,	303
— in Europe. Bouvet's,	1501	Turton, W. Trans. of Linnæus,	272
— Establishment of the,	842	Tuscany and the house of Medici,	827
— Maritime wars of the,	841	— Pignotti's history of,	826
Turnbull, D. Cuba, &c.,	1109, 1441	— Reform of criminal law in,	160
— French revolution,	834	— Reformation in,	962
Turnbull, G. On ancient painting,	363	Tuscolo. Memorie antiche del,	825
— On liberal education,	211	Tusculana,	1324
— Trans. of Heineccius,	139	Tusculanarum disputationum libri,	178
Turnbull, J. Voyage round the world,		Tuski. Ten months among the,	1371
	646	Tussaud, Mad. Memoirs,	1631
Turnbull, P. E. Austria,	1386	Tusser, J. Good husbandry,	392
Turnbull, R. Genius of Italy,	1395	Tuthill, L. C. Hist. of architecture,	1186
— Trans. of Vinet,	1022	— Success in life,	1296
— Genius of Scotland,	1469	Tutor. Hodson's accomplished,	209
Turnbull, R. J. Philadelphia prison,	160	Tutors. The school for,	562
Turner, A. Last speech,	795	Tutti frutti,	652
— Trial of,	169	Twanley, J. Dairying exemplified,	392
Turner, D. Anc. physician,	299	Tweddell, J. R. T.'s remains of, &c.,	973
— Art of surgery,	331	Tweedale. Description of,	569
— Botanist's guide,	285	Tweedie, W. K. Life of Macdonald,	1608
— Diseases of the skin,	312	Twelfth night, a comedy,	513
— Essays,	584	Twells, Dr. Life of Peacock,	959
— Fevers,	316	Twells, L. Examination of the new	
— MSS. in library of,	987	text,	15
— Pinkerton's correspondence,	558	Twelve nations. Contest of the,	205
— Tours in Normandy,	672	— peers of France. Ballads of,	494
Turner, E. Chemistry,	269	Twenty essays,	588
Turner, G. Mammoth bones, &c.,	283	— years in the Phillipines,	1406
Turner, Col. Jas. Trial of,	168	— retirement,	1639
Turner, Sir J. Memoirs,	973	Twice told tales,	1281
Turner, M. The gentle shepherd,	511	Twig of birch for a butting calf,	897
Turner, O. The Holland purchase,	1547	Twin rivals. The,	1261
		Twining, H. Philosophy of painting,	1179

	PAGE		PAGE
Understanding. Tracy on the.	226	United States of America and England.	
Underwood, M. Diseases of children,	311	(1814),	902
Undine,	526, 1303	— as they are (1828),	728
Undine, eine Erzählung,	1271	— Beaufoy's statistics of the,	711
Ungewitter, F. H. Europe,	1459	— Clark's naval history of the,	861
Unholy alliance. The,	1501	— Climates and diseases of the,	310
Uniform of U. S. army,	1210	— COAST SURVEY,	1360
Uniformes militaires de l'Empire,	1208	— Commerce, agriculture, manu-	
Uniformity in law. Want of,	1052	— factures, debt, revenues and	
Unio. Lea on the genus,	294, 1143, 1144	— expenditures,	237
Union amongst the godly. Essay on,	66	— Constitutional laws of,	150
— Benevolent Association,	134, 1096	— from 1800 to 1810,	711
— between England and Scotland,	762,	— Gazette,	605
	785	— Gazetteers of the,	1352
— between Gt. Britain and Ireland.		— HISTORY OF,	860, 1517
— Pamphlets relating to,	812	— law journal,	594
— Boardman on the American,	1026	— Laws of,	150
— Canal Co. Paleske on the,	252	— Mably's government of,	149
— Reports,	251, 1115	— magazine,	595, 1344
— Christian. Broken by policy, &c.,	53	— MAPS OF THE,	1356
— College. Pamphlets, &c. relating		— Medals of the,	740
— to,	1087	— Melish's geography of (1818),	612
— Fragen,	1012	— On increasing wealth of,	899
— Irish politicians on the,	981	— On the rise and progress of	
— Library catalogue,	7	— the,	430
— magazine,	599	— Outline of (1825),	866
— meeting in Phila.,	1556	— POLITICAL PAMPHLETS, &c.,	886
— of England and Scotland. A ser-		— practical receipt book,	1189
— mon,	95	— PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, &c.,	867, 1526
— of England and Scotland. Arti-		— register for 1795,	1175
— cles of,	785	— Resources of (1818),	861
— of the church and dissenters,	79	— Statistics of,	1366
— or separation (1798),	812	— Topography and statistics of,	627
— Potomac Co.,	1138, 1562	— TRAVELS IN,	711, 1426
— song book,	489	— troops. Regulations for,	405
Unitarian and Trin. doctrines com-		— Words peculiar to,	418
— pared,	74	— See Confederation.	
— Association. American,	1048	— See Finances, Independence,	
— biography. American,	1633	— &c. &c.	
— doctrine. Progress of,	946	Unity among the faithful. Way of,	54
— Letter to a,	1024	— of disease. May on the,	307
— sermons, by Eddowes,	95	— of God. Works on the,	47, 52,
— unbelief. Dewey on the,	1011		58, 60, 62
Unitarianism. Defence of,	87	— of sense in Scripture,	1008
Unitarians. Rules of Phila.,	129	— of the Church,	1037
— Turner's lives of eminent,	1637	— OF THE HUMAN RACE,	1146
— Wallace's antitrinitarian biography,	1632	— of worlds. Powell on,	1668
United brethren. Delaware Indian		Universal Bibliothèque for 1686,	5
— spelling book,	421	— historical dictionary,	980
— History of,	119, 722	— history,	729
United Irishmen,	1465, 1466	— Anonymous works on,	734
— Letter to the,	808	— Maps to the,	616
— Madden's,	1608	— of voyages and travels,	631
— On proceedings of,	896	— instructor in arts, &c.,	604
— Proceedings of,	810	— magazine,	599
— Report of,	809	— preceptor,	183
United Kingdom. See Gt. Britain.		— spectator. The,	583
United Provinces of Rio de la Plata,	859	— sufrage. Fellowes against,	216
— of S. America,	856	— traveller. The,	630
— Histories of,	823	UNIVERSALISM. Edwards' examina-	
— Policy, &c. of,	822	— tion of,	1012
— Williams on the,	818	— Works for and against,	48, 66, 68,
United service journal. Now 8740, O.,	600		77, 78, 82, 87
United States of America. Almanacs		Universalist ministers. See Ballou.	
— for 1844,	1175	Universalists. See life of Murray,	953
— and Canada in 1832,	711	Universe. Saumarez on the,	351
—		— no desert,	1174

	PAGE		PAGE
UNIVERSITIES,	213, 1084	Urquhart, D. Spirit of the East,	1409
— Defence of German,	964	— Wealth and want,	1480
University of Dublin,	1464	Urquhart, D. H. Classical learning,	429
— of City of N. York,	1087	Urquhart, H. On seamen,	403
— — — College of physicians,	590	Urquhart, W. P. Life of Sforza,	1623
— of Paris. History of,	209	Ursins, Princesse des. Letters,	557
— of Northern Penna. Catalogues,		Ursinus, F. Diodorus,	730
&c. &c.,	1088	Ursinus, Z. Corpus doctrinæ,	36
— of Penna. Catalogues, &c. &c.,	214,	Urstisius, C. Theorica planetarum,	351
— — — Catalogue of the anatomical	1088	Urville, Dumont d'. Voyage,	1371
museum of the,	326, 1163	Urwhart, Sir T. Rabelais,	535
— — — Coxe's appeal,	1583	Uscos,	1487
— — — Delancey's inaugural,	1232	Use and custome. Casaubon on,	194
— — — Library catalogue,	7	— of (Penna.) railway. Reports on,	1113, 1114
— — — Medical graduates,	1155	— of sunshine,	1285
— — — Wistar museum,	1163	Useful knowledge. Bingley's,	270
— — — Wood's history of,	439	— society. Penny magazine,	601
— — — Works relating to, 1084, 1085,	1088	— miscellanies,	86
— of Virginia,	1669	Usher, Bp. J. Annales Vet. Test.,	20
Untzer, M. De sulphure,	336	— Answer to Jesuit's challenge,	78
Up country letters,	1298	— Eccles. antiquitates,	126
— the Rhine,	1383, 1384	— Extent of Christ's death,	78
— the river,	1438	— Hist. of the Old and New Testaments,	21
Upas tree. Authentic particulars		— Life of,	965, 1631
of,	700	— Lives of,	973
Upcott, W. Evelyn's works,	565	— On episcopacy,	72
Updike, W. Church in Narragansett,		— On laying on of hands,	78
	1041	— Origin of episcopacy,	78
Upham, C. W. Lectures on witch-		— Prophecies of,	794
craft,	191	— Works of,	44
— Life of Vane,	1626	Usher, Dr. W. Types of mankind,	1150
Upham, E. Sacred books of Ceylon,	136	Ussher, Sir T. Abdication of Na-	
Upham, T. C. Guyon and Fenelon,	1593	poleon,	1631
— Imperfect mental action,	1079	Ustariz, Don J. Commerce,	238
— Interior life,	1022	USURY,	233
— Mental philosophy,	1070, 1079	— Bentham's defence of,	233
— Treatise on the will,	187	— laws. Hannay's defence of the,	235
Upholsterer. The,	1266	— Plowden's law of,	147
Upholsterer's companion,	1193	Utah and the Mormons. Ferris',	1561
— Designs for,	371	— Stansbury's expedition to,	1439
Upper ten thousand,	1428	Uterus. Kissam on the,	327
Ups and downs,	1285	Uti possidetis,	1477
Upton, J. Ascham's schoolmaster,	206	Utica and Schenectady Railroad,	1115
— On Shakspeare's plays,	513	Utopia. The commonwealth of,	218, 220,
Urania,	1255		533
Urban, Sylvanus. Gentleman's mag.,	598	— Tilenus' examination in,	126
Urbino. Citta di,	626	Utrecht. Negotiations for treaty of,	834
— Dukes of. Memoirs of the,	1631	Uvedale, Mr. Memoirs of Comines,	829
Ure, A. Berthollet's art of dyeing,	1191	Uxoria. Barbarus de re,	174
— Cotton manufacture,	1193		
— Dictionary of arts, &c.,	1068		
— Dictionary of chemistry, &c.,	1122		
— Factory system,	1105		
— Improvements in arts,	1189		
— Philosophy of manufactures,	1193		
Ure, D. History of Rutherglen, &c.,	623		
Ure, J. Geology,	280		
Urethra. Treatises on diseases of the,			
	323		
Urim et thummim. Spencer de,	115		
Urinary organs. Affections of the,	322		
Urinis. Willis dissertatio de,	316		
Urquhart, D. Europe in 1847,	1459		
— Pillars of Hercules,	1369, 1395		
— Portfolio,	1342		
— Progress of Russia,	1484		

V.

Vaca, A. N. C. de. Commentaries,	1500
Vacation evenings,	206
Vaccination. History and practice of,	313
— Treatises on,	313
Vaccine inoculation. Evidence of,	314
— institution. Report of,	314
Vadé, Guillaume. Contes de,	547
Vadé, J. J. Œuvres poissardes,	571
Vagamundo,	1395
Vail, E. A. Etats Unis,	1525
Vaillant, D. Selectiora numismata,	741
Vaillant, J. Numismata,	741
Vaillant, M. Le. Travels in Africa,	709

	PAGE		PAGE
Vaillant, M. Le. Voyage,	1425	Vancouver's Island. Grant of,	1514
Vaisseaux, A. Napoleon Bonaparte,	1573	Vandalia. History of,	820
Valangin, F. de. On diet,	303	Vandals. History of the,	820
Valdenses in Piedmont,	824	Vanderbilt, C. Yacht cruise,	1368
— See Waldenses, &c.		Vanderburch, M. Comedie,	1273
Valdepeiras,	1305	Vanderkiste, R. W. Dens of London,	1046
Vale of cedars,	1274	VAN DIEMEN'S LAND. History of,	637,
Valencia. Fisher's picture of,	627, 665	— Voyages and travels,	638, 1374
Valentia, G. Travels to India, &c.,	700	Van Dyck, Sir A. Memoir, &c. of,	1631
Valentine. Irenæus adversus,	42	Van Dyke, H. S. Dutch poets,	491
Valentine, D. T. History of N. York,	1548	Vane, C. W. See Londonderry.	
Valentini, B. Last will of,	191	Vane, Sir Henry. Life of,	1626
Valehtini, Von. Reflections on Turkey,	841	— Life and death of,	973
Valentinian, a tragedy,	501	Vane, L. Life of Tamerlane,	972
Valentinus, B. Commentarius in		Van Egmont, I. Æ. Travels,	633
currum,	333	Van Ess, W. L. Life of Napoleon,	912
Valerian, a narrative poem,	468	Van Ess, W. W. Conduct of,	878
Valerie,	1287	Van Gale, C. B. Life of,	973
Valerius, a Roman story,	531	Vanhaistens, H. Nederlanden,	823
Valerius, Marcus. Life of,	910	Van Halen, Gen. Four days of	
Valerius Max. Factorum,	1457	Brussels,	973
— Memorabilia, &c.,	751	Van Halen, J. Narrative,	973
Valery, M. Curiosités,	1308	Van Helmont. A key to,	269
— Science de la vie,	1079	Van Helmont, J. B. Delirimenta	
Vales of Wever,	463	catarrhi,	312
Valesco, J. de. Quito,	1440	— Works of,	299
Valesius, H. Museum Cortonense,	374	Vanhorne vs. Dorrance,	170
Valesius, H. Diodorus,	730	Van Ness, Mrs. M. Life and portrait,	1605
Valicourt, E. de. Daguerreotypie,	1179	Vanier, J. The bees, a poem,	448
Valla, L. Elegantie,	1331	Vanité de la vie humaine,	203
— Thucydides,	743	Vanity Fair,	1294
Vallancy, C. Ancient history,	1151, 1469	Vanity of arts and sciences,	177
— Britannic isles,	1151, 1469	Van Oven, B. Decline of life,	1669
— Irish language,	421, 1151, 1228	— Rothschild in parliament,	1481
— On fortification,	405	Van Rensselaer, C. Eulogy on Web-	
Vallemont, Abbé de. Vegetation,	1141	ster,	1634
Vallensis, L. Elegantie,	1223	— Man's feasts and fasts,	1022
Vallière (Duchess of La), a romance,	527	— Railroad accident,	1544
Vallinus, R. Note ad Boetium,	178	Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Life, &c.	
Valmy, Duc de. Rapports de France,	1497	of,	1546
Valois, Countess de. Memoirs of,	952	— Life and portrait,	1606
Valois. Kings of the race of,	835	— On the life of,	1546
Valois, Margaret of. Memoirs of,	973	Vansant, J. Complaint,	1552
Valtejus, J. Ælianus,	750	Van Santvoord, G. Chief Justices of	
Value. Letter on the standard of,	233	U. S.,	1631
Value, V. Arithmetic,	340	— Life of Sidney,	1624
— Prospectus,	1083	Van Schaack, P. Life of, by H. C. V.,	1631
Vampire (The), a tale,	542	Van Schagen, J. Nieuwen Projecten,	238
Van, &c. See also the final surname.		Van Schlagen. Diverse Projecten,	1105
Van Amringe, W. F. Nat. hist. of	1151	Vans Kennedy. Languages of Asia	
man,	1151	and Europe,	412
Van Berkel, A. Voyagien,	1441	Vansittart, N. Finances of Great	
Van Bamm, A. E. Embassy to China,	700	Britain,	232
Vanbrugh, Sir J. Dramatic works,	515,	— Propriety of a peaco,	810
1269, 1270		Van Swieten, G. Boerhaave's aphor-	
Van Buren, M. Debate on nomina-		isms,	309
tion of,	903	— Diseases of armies,	310
— Errors in biography of,	1564	— Materia medica,	334
— Life and portrait,	1606	Van-Ti, the Chinese magistrate,	1299
— Rejection by the Senate,	1564	Van Voorhies, W. Oration,	1236
Vancouver, G. Voyages,	646	Van Winkle, C. S. Printer's guide,	380
Vancouver, J. On the causes of	226	Van Zandt, N. B. Statistics of U. S.,	627
poverty,		Van Zyl, J. Theatrum machinarum,	348
		Vapereuses. Traité des affections,	321

	PAGE		PAGE
Varchi, B. Seneca de benefizii,	203	Vaughan, R. Age of great cities,	1079
— Storia Fiorentina,	1490	— Essays,	1331
Varenius. Descriptio Japoniæ,	615	— House of Stuart,	778, 1469
— Geographia,	615	— Life of Wicliff,	978
Varie historie Æliani,	750	— Protectorate of Cromwell,	1469
Variations des Protestantes,	117	— Stewart dynasty,	778, 1469
Variétés. A Paris, 1804,	585	— Theological works, &c.,	1022
Varieties of literature,	585	Vaughan, T. Anla Incis,	191
Variety, by Priscilla Wakefield,	584	Vaughan, Capt. T. Trial of,	168
Varillas, De. Anecdotes de Florence,	827	Vaughan, T. W. State of Sicily,	673
Varillas, S. Hist. de Charles IX.,	834	Vaughan, W. Anatomy and phy-	
Various history. Ælian's,	750	— siology,	329
Varlo, C. Husbandry,	392	— Life of Ximenes,	980
Varnhagen, M. de,	1439	— Shipwreck,	648
Varnishando, a serio-comic poem,	488	Vaulabelle, A. de. Deux restorations,	1497
Varnisher's companion,	1194	Vaults and bridges. Ware on,	250
— guide,	384	Vaumont, Marquis. London and Paris,	685
Varnishing. Stalker and Parker on,	381	Vauvenargues. Œuvres, vie, &c.,	1321
Varrentrapp, G. Emprisonnement,	1059	Vaux, F. Rambles in the Pyrenees,	1395
Varro, M. T. Agriculture,	392	Vaux, G. Else on hydrocele,	330
— De re rustica,	386	Vaux, J. H. Autobiography,	973
— Life of,	910	Vaux, R. Address,	437
— Opera,	1675	— Eulogium on Smith,	967
Varronianus. Donaldson's,	1147, 1222	— Life of Lay and Sandiford,	945
Vartan. History of,	844	— Mennoir of,	1632
Vasari, G. Pittore et architetto,	363	— On prison discipline,	160
— Vies des peintres,	1631	— The penitentiary system,	160
— Vite de pittore,	973	Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Per-	
Vases, collections of,	375	— sepolis,	1504
Vasi, M. Picture of Naples and Rome,	625, 626	Vavasour, Lady. Visit to the baths	
Vassa, G. Life of the African,	973	— of Wildbad, &c.,	1135, 1387
Vassetz, De. Traité du mérite,	204	Vazie, W. Tunnels under rivers,	249
Vassor, M. Le. German empire,	821	Vedder, D. Life of Frazer,	1243
Vatablus, F. Biblia Sacra,	13	Vega, Garcilasso de la. Commen-	
Vathek, a novel,	521	— taries of Peru,	858
Vatican. Spirit of the,	1022	— Conquête de Floride,	872
Vaticano. Veduta del Palazzo,	373	— Works and life,	495
Vaticanum. C. Fontana templum,	373	Vega, J. de. Tour in England,	686
Vatout, J. Residences royales,	1497	Vega, Lope de. Account of,	974
Vattel, De. Droit des gens,	139	Vegetable cookery,	399
— Law of nations,	139	— diet. Alcott on,	1156
— Law of nations, by Chitty,	1661	— Smith and Trall on,	1158
Vattemare, A. International ex-		— kingdom. Wonders of,	291
— changes,	1220	— physiology. Carpenter's,	1139
Vauban, M. Projet d'un dime royal,	1101	— Conversations on,	284
Vaublanc, Comte de. Souvenirs,	1631	— Popular treatise on,	1141
Vaudois of Piedmont. Henderson		— statistics, by Hales,	286
— on the,	1391	— substances used for food,	304, 1158
— in 1825. Jackson's,	667	— used in manufactures,	381
— Monaster's,	1037	— used in the arts,	378
— Recovery of their valleys,	116	— system. Abercrombie's,	283
— See Waldenses and Piedmont.		— Hill's,	271
Vaudencourt, G. de. Campagnes de		Vegetables. Brookes' natural his-	
— 1814-15,	1497	— tory of,	284
— Ionian islands,	692	— Geoffroy on foreign,	332
Vaudencourt, G. G. D. Letters on		— Ingenhousz' experiments on,	286
— Spain,	673	— of Great Britain arranged,	290
Vaughan, C. R. Siege of Zaragossa,	840,	— Phillips on cultivated,	288
1500		— Thicknesse on foreign,	290
Vaughan, Rev. E. T. Account of		Vegetation of Europe,	1140
— Robinson,	962	Vegetius, F. De re militari,	405
Vaughan, J. Chemical syllabus,	269	Vehse, Dr. E. Court of Prussia,	1487
— Valedictory address,	437	Veil, C. M. De. Defence of the scriptures,	34
Vaughan, John. Discourse on death		Veil, T. de. Justice of the peace,	147
— of,	1631	Veillées du chateau. Les,	546

	PAGE		PAGE
Veitch, W. Autobiography,	974	Verb. Pickbourn, &c. on the Eng-	
Veitia, J. de. Contratacion de los In-		lish,	418
dias, translated by J. Steevens,		— White on the English,	419
1702,	1104	Verdun. English detained at,	675
Velasquez and his works. Stirling's,	1632	Vere, M. De. Life and adventures,	539
Velasquez, M. Spanish dictionary,	1229	Vere. See De Vere.	
Vellus aureum Aurelij,	441	Verelst, H. Views of Bengal,	850
Velly. Hist. of France,	834	Vergennes, Comte de. Vie de,	974
Velutello, A. Il Petrarca,	494	Vergil, Polydore. Adagia,	1308
Velvet cushion (The), a tale,	524	— Angl. historie,	778
— Covering to the,	524	— De inventoribus,	377
Venables, R. L. Scenes in Russia,	1387	— English history,	1473, 1474
Vendée (La). Civil war in,	828	Vergnaud, A. D. Chimie,	1128
— Duchess of Berri in,	910	— Manuels,	1191, 1193
— Historical memoirs of,	834	Vergnaud, P. La danse,	1214
— Peep at,	675	Vericour, L. R. de. French literature,	1218
— The lovers of,	527	Vericourt, Prof. de. Christian civili-	
Véne, A. Electricité,	1125	zation,	1011
Venegas, M. Hist. of California,	858	Veritas Christianitatis à Grotio,	31
Veneral disease. Treatises on,	322, 1162	— Remarks on Domesticus,	1064
Veneroni, Sig. Italian master,	421	— The island of,	807
Venetarum. Bambus rerum histo-		Verité, La. Brissot de,	184
ria,	824	— Ode à Voltaire,	496, 827
Venetia,	1279	Vermond, M. Comedie,	1271
Venetian history. Sketches from,	827	Vermont. Gazetteer of,	1353
— outlaw, a drama,	505	— HISTORY OF, &c.,	884, 1561
Venetiarum prospectus,	626	— State papers,	884
Venetorum. Jannotius republica,	825	— Map of,	1357
Venezia. Istoria dell antica,	626	Vernicellier. Manuel du,	1192
Veneziana. Della pittura,	364	Vernium. Barbut's genera,	291
Venezuela. Campaigns and tales of,	729	Vernet, R. & H. Engravings after,	1491
— Chesterton's, in 1819 and 1820,	714	Vernet, H. Napoléon illustrée par,	1572
— Description of (1820),	720	Verneuil, C. de. Geology of Russia,	1134
— Hawshaw's residence in,	1432	Verney papers,	1469
— Patriotic forces in,	718	Verney, M. du. De l'ouie,	329
Venice. Conspiracy of Spaniards		Vernon, B. J. Jamaica, &c.,	1441
against,	826	Vernon, J. Book-keeping,	238
— Daru—Histoire de,	1489	Vernon, James. Letters,	1469
— Flagg's history of,	1489	Veron, Dr. L. Mémoires,	1632
— Hineckley's fall of,	825	Verona. Chateaubriand's Congress	
— Manners, laws, &c. of,	556	of,	1457
— Nani's history of,	753	— illustrata,	626
— preserved,	511, 1266	Veroneze. Cimbri,	826
— Quarrels of Pope Paul V. with,	826	Verplank, G. C. Discourses,	
— Tour to and from,	1389		437, 865, 1236
— under France and Austria,	827	Verri, C. Roman nights,	539
Venilia. Mayer & Bro. <i>versus</i> ,	1662	Versailles. By Ritchie,	1393
Venise. La ville et la republique		— Description de (1713),	666
de,	626	Verscheidene Gelegentheid,	127
— Nani's histoire de,	825	Verse. Rules for making English,	455
Venize. Ville et republique de,	826	Version of New Test. Twells on the	
Venn, Rev. H. Notice of,	1046	new,	28
Venner. Via ad vitam longam,	303	Verstegan, R. Decayed intelligence,	778
Venoni, a tragedy,	508	Versteeg, N. Mozes,	495
VENTILATING HOUSES. Works on,		Vertebrate animals. Griffith on,	293
	399, 1204	Vertot, Abbé. Chevaliers hospitaliers,	
— New House of Parliament,	1204		1451
Ventilators. Hales on,	346	— Hist. of Rome,	749
Ventis. Baconi historia de,	259	— Hist. of Sweden,	818
Ventouillac, L. T. French librarian,	987	— Hist. of the Bretons,	834
Ventriloquism. Reflections on,	190	— Knights of Malta,	738
Venus. Dunn on the transit of,	349	— Miscellanies,	584
— Passage sur le disc du soleil,	641	— Republique Romaine,	1456
— West's transit of (1769),	352	— Revolutions in Portugal,	840
Venuti, M. Ville de Bordeaux,	624	— Revolutions in Spain,	840
Vera Cruz. Plan of siege of,	1360	Vertue, G. Anecdotes of painting,	363
Veracity of the Evangelists proved,	33	— Catalogue of English engravers,	363

	PAGE		PAGE
Vertue, G. English engravers,	975	Vienna. De Pradt's congress of,	753
— Heads engraved by,	1572	— during the congress,	596, 654, 660
Verulam, Lord. See Bacon.		— in 1848,	1383
Ver-vert, or the nunnery parrot,	493	— Sieges of,	598, 1487
Verville, Sieur de. Moyen, &c.,	545	Viennet, M. Fables,	1307
Very age, a comedy,	1263	Vier und zwanzigste Februar,	1273
Verzeichniss der Classikers,	7	Vierge et martyre,	1305
Vespucci, Amerigo,	1516	Vieth, G. U. A. Pleasing preceptor,	1083
— Vita e lettere,	1309	Viéussens, R. Neurographia,	329
Vespuccius, Americus. Lester's life of,	1632	Vieusseux, A. Italy,	673
— Santarem's researches,	1632	Vieux celibataire. Le,	517
Vessels. Treatises on the construc-		— comédien (Le), comédie,	518
tion, &c. of,	401	Vievard, J. A. Letters on England,	684
Vestiges of ancient manners in Italy,	662	View of all religions, by Brown,	30
— of civilization,	1091	— of religions,	116
— of creation. By R. Chambers,	1132	— of the Chinese empire,	701
— and remarks on,	1136	— of the controversy (1774) 2t.,	890
— Sheppard's remarks on,	1135	Views afoot,	1381
— Smith on the,	1122	— and descriptions of ruins, &c.,	372
Vestigia Anglicana,	769	— and ruins in Italy,	368
Vesuvius. Auldjo's sketches of,	276	— in Gt. Britain, &c. &c. &c. &c.,	366, 367
— Explosion of 1794,	663	— in India in aqua tinta,	365
— Natural history of,	280	— in theology,	1024
Vetch, J. Canal to Red Sea,	1113	— of Canada and the colonists,	1443
Veterinarian. The,	1202	— of nature. By R. J. Sullivan,	75
VETERINARY ART,	394, 1202	Vigénère, B. de. Tableaux et statuts,	366
— Blaine's,	1202	Vigerius, J. Opera chirurgica,	331
— college. Account of the,	396	Vigne, G. T. Travels, &c.,	726, 1418
Vethake, H. Political economy,	1095	Vignoles, C. On Florida,	726
Veto power. Kent on restraining the,	1234	Vignoli, J. De columna Antonini,	374
Veyle, De. Le somnambule,	519	Vignon, J. Homeri opera,	442
Via recta ad vitam longam,	303	Vigny, A. de. Cinq Mars,	1296
Viaggiatore moderno. Il,	630	Vigor, Mrs. Letters from Russia,	659
Viardot, L. Don Quixotte,	1302	Vigors, N. A. Poetic license,	440
— Musées (d'Europe),	1181, 1387, 1395	— Zoological journal,	593
Viator. By D. Hoffman,	1282	Vilanio, J. De Rubicone,	626
Viator's pamphlets on Gov. Parr,	856	Vilate. Ninth Thernuidor,	834
Viaud, P. Shipwreck,	528, 1378	VILLA ARCHITECTURE,	371, 1182
Vicar of Wakefield,	527	— Borghese,	374
Viary, Rev. M. Rome,	1022, 1395	— gardeners,	1198
Vicat, L. J. On mortars and cements,	1193	— Verocchio,	1286
Vice and immorality. Pa. committee		Village curate and other poems,	467
on,	205	— dialogues, by Hill,	549
Vicenza, Duke of,	1578	Villagutierrez de Sotomayor, J. de.	
Vices. Treatises on the,	201	Historia,	1516
Vicissitudes of a Scottish soldier,	983	Villanueva, Comte de. Cuba,	1513
Vicksburg. Execution of gamblers at,	1628	Villars, Henry. History of,	544
Vico, E. Medaglie degli antichi,	740	Villas. Macpacke's distributions for,	370
Victoire, Duc de la. Vie du,	1638	— of the Augustan age. Moule on,	370
Victor, Mr. London theatres,	497	— of the ancients,	372
Victoria (Colony of) in 1854,	1512	— Sketches and designs for,	371, 1182
Victoria I. Life of,	1632	Villaume, H. L. Life of La Fayette,	929
Victoria, P. de. Perienli,	1677	Villegas, E. M. de. Eroticas,	1255
Victorius, P. Æschyli tragediæ,	498	— Obras,	1066
Vida, M. H. Poems,	448	Villemain, M. Discourses, &c.,	1331
— Translation of,	447	— Lascaris,	1454
Vidal, O. Paroles d'un Catholique,	1022	— Souvenirs,	1632
Vidal, R. S. Christian affairs,	123	Villemont, B. de. Friend of women,	194
Vidocq, M. Mémoires de,	1632	Villeneuve, M. de. St. Louis,	1606
— Memoirs of,	974	— Tresor, &c.,	495
Viduarre, M. Cartas Americanas,	858	Villerme, M. Etat des ouvriers,	1095
— Efectos de las facciones,	220	Villette,	1275
Vienna. Acte du congrès de,	754	Villeveille, L. de. Fellenberg's school,	208
— and the Austrians. Trollope's,	1386	Villier, G. On commerce,	238
		Villiers, C. Essay on the Reformation,	126

	PAGE		PAGE
Villiers, G. Memoirs of,	915	Virginia (State of). Episcopalians	
— See Buckingham.		in, Letter to,	128
Vimonda, a tragedy,	508	— First settlement of,	866
Vince, Rev. S. Astronomy,	352	— History of, &c.,	884, 1561
Vincens, E. Republique de Gènes,	1490	— History of, Robertson's,	857, 864
Vincent, Sir F. Arundel,	1296	— History of, Capt. J. Smith's,	864
Vincent, T. Defence of the Trinity,	78	— LAWS OF,	153
Vincent, W. Voyages of Nearchus,	700	— Laws (colonial and State),	153
Vincentius. De Rubicone,	626	— library. Catalogue,	989
Vincentius Lirinensis Commonitorium,	78	— Map of,	1360
— Communitory,	43	— Martin's gazetteer of,	1354
Vinci, L. da. Têtes du, et vie de,	367	— Maxwell's letters from (1816),	722
— Tratto della pittura,	1179	— Pamphlets, public documents,	
— Treatise of painting, and life,	363	— proceedings of Assembly,	
Vindication concerning the church,	84	— &c. &c.,	885
— of Congress (1774),	890	— Report of 1799, 1800,	1562
— of Massachusetts,	874	— Reports of board of public	
— of the Bible, by Lowth,	33	— works,	1582, 1115
— of the house of commons,	788	— Resolutions of 1798,	890, 1526
— of the moderate divines,	83	— Tour through, in 1808,	728
— of the occurrences (1688),	800	— Travels through, 1715,	1435
— of the parliament,	789, 790	— The first settlers of, a novel,	524
— of the Quakers,	87	— University pamphlets,	1089
Vindiciæ Christianæ, by Alley,	29	Virginia's cure,	128
— ecclesiæ anglicanæ,	74	Virginian. Letter from a (1774),	890
— Gallicæ. Mackintosh's,	808	— silk worm. London, 1655,	398
— Hibernicæ,	759	Virgo triumphans, or Virginia,	885
— Priestleianæ,	960	Viri Romæ,	1603
Vine. Fisher's culture of the Euro-		Virtue in humble life,	62
— pean,	387	Virtues of Hazel,	220
— Johnson on the culture of the,	388	— TREATISES ON the,	201
— Prince on the,	391	Viscerum structura. Malpighi de,	327
— Works on the cultivation of the,	1194, &c.	Visconti, E. Q. On the Elgin marbles,	372
Vines, Richard. Sermons,	111	Vishnu Parāṇa. The,	1049
Vinet, A. Essays and discourses,	1022	Vishnu-Sarma. Heetopades of,	540
— J. Pascal,	1583	Vision,	356
Vineyards of Spain and France,	385, 663	— and death of Lyttleton,	947
Vining, J. Eulogy on Washington,	438	— and hearing. Elliot on,	255
Vinton, D. Masonic songs, &c.,	482	— of J. Childs in 1757,	920
Violin. Dubourg on the,	1186	— of Sir Launfal,	1245
Vioménil, Baron de. Pologne en 1771,	1484	— of Thomas Say,	965
Virgil. Bucolics trans. by Wrang-		— of Isaac Watts,	976
— ham,	113	— with two eyes. On single,	263
— Colton's travestie of,	1239	Visions, and treatises on,	1071
— Fourth eclogue. Penn on,	428	— for young minds,	543
— Opera omnia,	448	— Highland,	803
— Translations of,	449	Visitation of seats and arms,	1450
Virgiliana. Clavis,	449	Visiting my relations,	1284, 1600
Virgin Islands. Letters from,	1443	Visitor (The), by several hands,	575
Virgin unmasked,	505, 1261	— of the poor,	222
Virginia, a tragedy,	1260	Visits and sketches at home and	
Virginia Cannel Coal Co.,	1670	— abroad,	529, 651
— gazette,	1347	— to remarkable places,	1398
— historical society. Publication of,	1437	Vite sanctorum patrum, 1470,	1007
— justice. Henings's,	1660	Vitality. Waterhouse on,	290
— richly valued. Hakluyt's,	862	Viterbi, L. A. Diary when starving,	597
— springs,	1132	Viterbo. Istoria della citta di,	626
— Burke on the,	1156	Vitet. Barricades,	1273
— Moorman's,	1134, 1436	— La Ligue,	1497
— Nicklin's,	1134, 1436	Vitringa. The Synagogue,	1041
— (State of). Acts of Assembly,	1056	Vitruvius Britannicus. Campbell's,	369
— address on alien, &c. laws,	870	Vitruvius, M. Civil architecture,	371
— Claim of, to territory,	173, 894	— De architectura,	371
— Constitution of 1830,	885	Vitry, A. de. Campaign in Saxony,	820
— Episcopal Church in,	1036	Vives, P. L. Comments on Augustine,	41
		Vivian Grey,	1279
		Vivian, J. Itinerarium,	657

	PAGE		PAGE
Vizier Ali Khan,	1509	Voltaire, M. de. Hist. of Lewis XIV.,	834
Vocabularies of different languages,	415	— Jews' letters to,	31, 1031
Vocabulary of chemical science,	269	— L'Ecoissaise,	1263
— of the Tonga islands,	642	— Les erreurs de,	584
Vocal magazine. The,	600	— Letter to, vindicating Quakers,	66
— music,	376, 489	— Lettres à M. Bailly,	178
— remembrancer,	489	— Lettres à Du Defland,	554, 1310
Vogel. Central Africa,	1424	— Lettres de Haller contre,	556
Vogel, B. C. Plantæ D. C. Trew,	290	— Life of Rousseau,	974
Voght. On support of the poor,	253	— Lives of, &c.,	974
Voice from America to England,	1442	— Misrepresentations of,	513
— from antiquity to 19th century,	1011	— Notes to Blaise Pascal,	33
— from Lebanon. Assad's,	1403, 1569	— Œuvres,	495
— from the Danube,	1487	— On the English nation,	684
— from the South,	1443	— Palissot sur la génie de,	581
— like a trumpet,	46	— Philosophical dictionary,	182
— of Lancaster County,	1138	— Pièces dramatiques,	1273
— of nature, a drama,	505	— Princesse de Babilone,	1307
— of the church one. The,	1011	— Romances,	539
— Rush on the human,	328, 1164, 1176	— Select pieces,	584
Voices from the press,	1321	— Universal history,	608
— of the night,	1245	— War of 1741,	754
Voigt, J. Hildebrand,	1593	— Works translated,	571
Voiture, M. de. Letters,	571	Volterre, D. de. Œuvres,	1315
— Works,	571	Volume of varieties,	1327
Voix du Sage,	138	Volume Two of this Catalogue,	607
Volcan. Pegues' phénomènes du,	1134	Volunteers in 1813. List of Phila.,	1211
Volcanic eruptions. History of,	276	Volunteer's journal,	1345
— islands. Darwin on,	1132	Vomit. Catharrh on the black,	317
VOLCANOES,	276	Von, &c. See also the final surname.	
— Account of some German,	279	Von Arnheim, M. Memoirs of,	1632
— Natural history of,	279	Von Beck, Mad. Personal adventures,	1632
— of Italy. Ferber's,	665	Von Beek, A. La boussole,	1125
Volemar. Jus principium,	138	Von Buch, L. Travels in Norway, &c.,	659
Volemaro, J. G. Opobalsamus,	334	Von Canerin, F. L. Bauschriften,	1193
Volsleben zu Athen,	1455	Von Ense. German life,	1632
Volpone,	1264	Von Feuerbach, A. Criminal trials,	1062
Volney, C. F. Answer to Priestley,	78	Von Hammer, J. Assassinen,	1504
— Answered by Priestley,	71	— History of the Assassins,	1504
— Arabic language,	415	— Oriental translation,	633
— Climate of the U. S.,	726	— Osmanischen Reiches,	1502
— Law of nature,	139, 200	Von Humboldt, A. Aspects of nature,	1122
— Lectures on history,	608	— Views of nature,	1122
— Ruins, and answer to,	220	Von Humboldt, W. Religious thoughts,	1022
— Answered by Roberts,	33	Von Humboldt. See Humboldt.	
— Travels in Africa,	708	Von Liebnitz, G. W. Life of,	1632
— Travels in Syria,	692	— See Leibnitz.	
— Voyage en Syrie, &c.	1409, 1426	Von Lowhen, B. Analysis of nobility,	738
— War with Turkey,	841	Von Müller. Goethe,	933
Voltaire, M. de. Age of Lewis XIV.,	945	Von Orlich, L. Travels in India,	1418
— Age of Lewis XV.,	946	Von Raumer, F. America,	1441
— Annals of the empire,	821	— Contributions,	1446
— Answered by Cartwright,	1010	— England,	1401
— Answered by Findlay,	31	— History of England,	1469
— Anti-Machiavel,	217	— Italy,	1395
— Charles XII.,	919	— 16th and 17th centuries,	1446
— Chastellux' observations on,	222	— See Raumer.	
— Chesterfield and Goodman,	530	Von Rochau, A. L. Italy,	1393
— Collection des œuvres,	571	Von Sack, A. Voyage to Surinam,	726
— Commentary on Beccaria,	158	Von Schweinitz, L. D. Memoir of,	1632
— Contes de Vadé,	547	Von Spix, J. B. Travels in Brazil,	726
— Des délits et des peines,	160	Von Tietz, M. St. Petersburg, &c.,	1387,
— Dramatic works,	519		1409
— Essay on history,	608	Von Troil, U. Iceland,	659
— Henriade,	495	Von Wrangell, F. Polar expedition,	1374
— Henriade in English,	482		
— History of Europe,	754		

	PAGE		PAGE
Voorhies, W. Van. Oration,	1236	Waddington, G. Visit to Greece,	692
Vormarius, P. M. Biblia,	993	Wade, Sir C. M. Mission to Cabul,	1418
Vorstius, A. Aphorismi Hippocratis,	306	Wade, J. Coxe's Marlborough, 1312,	1609
Vorstius, C. Quæstiones theolog.,	60	Wadstrom, C. B. On colonization,	238
— Sentence of synod on,	127	Wadsworth, C. On the Greek article,	29
Voss, J. von. Lustspiele,	1273	Wafer, L. Isthmus of America,	1442
Voss, J. H. Idyllen, und Luise,	1255	Wager. Shipwreck of the; Bulkely's,	638
Vossius, G. J. Cæsaris quæ extant,	745	— Shipwreck of the; Byron's,	647, 916
— De historicis Latinis,	974	Wages and combination. Torrens	226
— De quatuor artibus,	182	on,	233
— De studiis,	411	— Hints on,	1092
— De theologia Gentili,	136	— Rate of, Cary on the,	1093
— De veterum poetarum temporibus,	429	— Rate of, McCulloch on the,	1105
— Elementa rhetorica,	429	Waghorn, Lieut. Steam navigation,	1307
— Lingua Græca,	413	Wagner, E. Romans,	1503
— Lingua Latina,	414	Wagner, Dr. F. Algeria,	1622
— Poeticæ institutiones,	440	— Schamyl,	1228
— Simon's answer to,	28	Wagner, G. H. German language,	1676
— Votary of wealth, a comedy,	507	Wagner Free Institute,	325
Votes, &c. of Pennsylvania Assem- bly,	883	Wagstaff, W. Drake's anatomy, by,	1041
— of the Bishops. Letter on,	84	Wagstaff, W. R. Hist. of Friends,	846, 966
Vow breaker. The,	1267	Wahabees. Account of the,	694
Vox cleri, and answer to, &c.,	127	Wahauhy. History of,	1251
— militaris,	790	Waif. The,	1427
— regis,	84	Waikna,	1473
— stellarum. Moore's,	354	Waikworth, J. Chronicle,	1302
Voyage autour de ma chambre,	1307, 1498	Wailes, B. L. C. Geology of Missis- sippi,	1135, 1542
— d'un François en Italie,	1396	Wailly, L. de. Stella and Vanessa,	213
— pittoresque de Paris, &c.,	624	Wainwright, L. Pursuits at Cam- bridge,	111
— to the E. Indies, 1607,	701	Wainwright, J. M. Sermons,	37
VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,	629, 1367	Wake, Abp. W. Church catechism,	78, 79
— IN AMERICA,	711, 1426	— Church of England,	41
— IN VARIOUS PARTS,	632, 1368	— Epistles of the apostolic fathers,	79
— fictitious,	520	— On the king's supremacy,	111
— ROUND THE WORLD,	637, 1370	Sermons,	778
— TO AUSTRALIA,	637, 1374, 1511	Wakefield, E. Hist. of Ireland,	1105
— to find a N. W. passage,	637, 1370	Wakefield, E. G. Art of colonization,	160
— to N. W. coast of America,	637, 1370	— Old Bailey experience,	160
— to Polynesia,	637, 1370	— Punishment of death,	1377
— to the South Seas,	637, 1370	Wakefield, E. J. New Zealand,	46
Voyageur d'Europe,	675	Wakefield, G. Andrews' letter to,	79
Vries, D. P. de. Voyages,	1430	— Reply to Andrews,	561
Vuillemin, A. Plan de Paris,	1359	— Correspondence,	15
Vulgar errors, ancient and modern,	1333	— Gospel of St. Matthew,	464
— Sir T. Brown on,	563, 573	— Gray's poems,	974
— refuted by Jones,	578	— Memoirs of,	429
Vulgarisms of the English language,	418	— On Pope,	449
Vulteius, H. Perfectio hominis,	1067	— Poetical translations,	443
Wyse, Col. H. Pyramids of Gizeh,	1426	— Pope's Homer,	195
		— Trans. of Chrysostom,	290
		Wakefield, Miss P. Botany,	200
		— Condition of the female sex,	684
		— Family tour,	296
		— Instinct displayed,	539
		— Juvenile travellers,	550
		— Leisure hours,	584
		— Mental improvement,	584
		— Nature and art,	584
		— Sketches,	584
		— Variety,	168
		Wakeman, Sir G. Trial of, &c.,	974
		Walch, C. W. F. Hist. of the popes,	660, 725, 823
		Walcheren expedition,	

W.

Waagen. Life of Rubens,	1621
— Treasures of art,	1669
— Works of art,	1177
Wace, Master. Chronicle,	1469
Wachler, L. Alten Litteratur,	987
Wachsmuth, W. The Greeks,	1455
Wackerhagen, A. Korzer Inbegriff,	78
Wacousta, a tale,	596
Waddel, M. Life of Smelt,	967
Waddington, G. Hist. of the church,	126
— The Reformation,	1041
— Visit to Ethiopia,	709

	PAGE		PAGE
Walckenaer, Baron. Mémoires de Sévigné, 1330,	1623	Walker, G. Works on chess,	1216
— Vie d'Horace,	1597	Walker, G. A. On interment, &c.,	1158
Walckenaer, C. A. Recherche de l'Afrique,	710	Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy,	126
— Vie de La Fontaine,	1589	— Translation of Mounier,	832
— Voyage d'Azara,	711	Walker, James. Customs of the Russians,	815
Walcot, T. Speech and execution,	964	— Letters on the West Indies,	727
— Trial of,	168	— On the sterility of the sexes,	329
Walcott, J. Flora Britannica,	290	Walker, John. Arithmetic and algebra,	340
Wald, R. Christopher Love,	793	— English accentuation,	418
Waldegrave, Earl. Memoirs,	974	— Geography and gazetteer,	615
Walden, or life in the woods,	1441	— Greek and Latin proper names,	414
Waldenses. Baird's notice of the,	1032	— Philosophy of the eye,	1164, 1175
— Blair's history of,	117	— Rhyming dictionary,	1226
— Drummond's, in 1852,	1390	Walker, Dr. John. Epps' life of,	974
— Jones' account of,	121	Walker, Rev. J. Nat. history and rural economy,	274, 392
— Maitland on the,	122	— Hist. of the Hebrides,	778
— Morland's history of,	123	Walker, Joseph. Irish bards,	974
— Muston's persecutions of,	1038	Walker, Josiah. Defence of order,	482
— Pegran's defence of the,	826	Walker, J. C. Italian tragedy,	497
— Researches among the,	666	— Life of Tassoni, &c.,	974
— Sketches of the,	1441	Walker, J. M. On the dogwood,	334
— Sufferings of the,	1041	Walker, M. Report of committee,	1113
— Woes of,	1242	Walker, Mr. Paramythia,	551
— See Albigenes, Piedmont, Valdenses, Vaudois, &c.		Walker, O. On the eucharist,	82
Waldie, H. Circulating library,	596	Walker, R. On historical time,	734
Waldie, Jane. Rome,	597, 673	— On the magnet,	263
Waldo, S. P. Life of Decatur,	1584	Walker, R. F. Trans. of Burke,	1571
Wales. Ancient laws, &c. of,	1057	Walker, S. Biog. sketches,	974
— Chronicle of, Langtoft's,	768	Walker, Rev. S. Life and remains,	1632
— Gleanings through, Pratt's,	658	— Practical sermons,	111
— HISTORY OF,	755, 1459	Walker, S. A. Missions in Africa,	1046
— Caradoc's,	759	Walker, S. C. Ephemeris of Neptune,	1173
— Doddridge's,	762	Walker, T. Art of dining,	1158
— Llwyd's,	769	— Events in Manchester,	810
— MSS.,	1446	— Manufactures,	238
— Warrington's,	779	— The original,	1331
— Topography of,	622	— Trial,	165, 1061
— TRAVELS IN, &c.,	676, 1397	Walker, W. English particles,	418
— Views in, Boydell's,	364	— Rhetoricæ,	429
— See Cambria and Welsh.		Walker, W. S. Poems from the Danish,	490
Wales, W. Navigation,	403	Walks and talks in England,	1400
Walk through Wales. A,	684	— and wanderings,	1325
Walker, Adam. Natural philosophy,	258	— in a forest,	463
Walker, Alexander. Archives of science,	593	— through Ireland. Trotter's,	684
— On intermarriage,	1151	Wall. History of the Roman,	767
— Pathology,	1164	Wall, C. Orthography of Jews,	1031
— Physiognomy,	1071	Wall, Jno. Sermon to the natives (!)	111
— Woman,	1079	Wall, W. Answer to Dr. Stillington's fleet,	79
Walker, Amasa. Agricultural Societies,	1200	— Notes on the Old Test.,	28
Walker, Charles. Irene,	1249	— On baptism,	79
Walker, Clement. Hist. of Independence,	778	Wall's surveying instrument,	343
Walker, Commodore. Voyages,	646	Wallace; or the fight of Falkirk,	466
Walker, C. V. Electric manipulation,	1193	Wallace, A. R. Amazon,	1442
Walker, D. On manly exercises,	407	— Palm trees of the Amazon,	1141
Walker, G. Doctrine of the sphere,	352	Wallace, H. B. Art, &c. in Europe,	1177
— Essays, and life,	584	— Stanley,	1296
— Sailing directions,	1206	Wallace, J. B. Circuit Court Reports,	172
— Siege of Derry,	778	Wallace, J. W. On the catamenia,	379
— Three Spaniards,	539	Wallace, John W. Discourse,	1053
— Troposchematologiæ,	429	Wallace, Lady. The ton,	1269
		Wallace, Prof. Age of the world,	1446

	PAGE		PAGE
Wallace, Robt. Anti-trinitarian biography,	1632	Walpole, Horace. Reminiscences,	584
Wallace, R. On the numbers of mankind,	226	— The mysterious mother, &c.,	515
— Various prospects,	227	— Walpoliana,	551, 584
Wallace, R. G. Sketches in India,	700	— Warburton's memoirs of,	1633
Wallace, R. W. Memoirs of India,	850	— Works,	571
Wallace, T. Farrier's dictionary,	396	Walpole, R. Garland of flowers,	495
Wallace, Thos. On Brougham's theology,	993	— Herculaniensia,	735
Wallace, W. China,	1501	— Manuscript from Herculaneum,	735
— Memoirs,	975	— Scarce translations,	449
Wallace, Sir W. Life of,	1632	— Travels in Turkey,	692, 701
— Metrical history of,	482	Walpole, Sir R. Belsham's remarks on,	756
Wallachia and Moldavia,	841, 842	— Case of,	803
— Commerce of ports of,	1103	— Memoirs of,	975
Wallenstein. By Schiller,	519, 1320	— Pictures at Houghton Hall,	367
— Mitchell's life of,	1632	Walpoole, G. A. British traveller,	684
Waller, E. Poems and works,	482	Walpurgis night. First,	1271
— Bell's edition of,	451	Walsh, E. Expedition to Holland,	823
— Correspondence,	560	Walsh, P. Answered by Wilson,	81
— Imitation of,	793	Walsh, R. Essay on coins,	741
— Works,	482, 571	— Travels from Constantinople,	636
Waller, R. On artificial cold,	269	Walsh, R. Jr. American register,	603
Waller, Sir W. Vindication of,	975	— Appeal from Gt. Britain,	902
Wallhausen, J. J. de. Cavalerie,	1210	— Didactics,	1331
Wallies, J. Christian sabbath,	79	— National gazette,	605
Walling, H. F. Maps,	1358	— On French government,	834
Wallingford house. Declaration at,	791	— On Russia,	816, 1458
Wallis, G. On preventing diseases,	303, 309	Walsh, Rev. R. Constantinople,	1409
— On the gout,	320	— History of Dublin,	623
Wallis, J. Algebra,	340	Walsh, R. A. Notices of Brazil,	727
— Correspondence,	1309	Walsh, R. M. Living characters,	1633
— Defence of the royal society,	590	— Translation by,	1580
— Map of Penna.,	1358	Walsh, T. Campaign in Egypt,	710, 850
Wallis, John. Questiones mathematicæ,	1167	Walsingham. Manual of maxims,	220
— Sermons,	111	Walter, F. A. Niebuhr's Rome,	748
Wallis, S. T. Spain,	1395	Walter, H. History of England,	1470
Wallius, J. Poemata,	1239	Walter, R. Anson's voyage,	637
Walloon country. Legends of the,	1389	Walter, T. U. Designs for cottages,	1186
Walm, Robt. Jr. Frankford Asylum,	1118	— Girard College,	1186
— Hermit in America,	587	— Guide to workers in metal,	1193
— Hermit in Philadelphia,	587	Walter, W. Travels,	653
— Life of La Fayette,	928	Walter, W. J. Life of More,	1612
Walpole, B. C. Life of Fox,	930	— Mary, Queen of Scots,	1610
Walpole, C. S. Siege of Antwerp,	659	— More's select works,	1319
Walpole, F. The Ansayrie,	1504	— Selections from More,	1006
— The Pacific,	1374	— Southwell's works,	1320
Walpole, Horace. Anecdotes of painting,	363	Walters, T. Tables of insurance,	238
— Catalogue of engravers,	363, 975	Waltham, a novel,	596
— Correspondence,	561	Walton, Bp. B. Memoirs of,	975
— Historic doubts,	778	Walton, I. Angler,	407
— His disorder of the stone,	322	— Complete angler,	1216
— Letters, &c.,	1314	— Life of. Hawkins',	407
— Lettres de Deffand à,	1310	— Zouch's,	975
— Memoirs of George II.,	778	— Life of Herbert,	465
— Memoirs of,	540, 975	— Life of Hooker,	566, 1005
— Modern gardening,	392	— Life of Sanderson,	106
— Noble authors,	5, 975	— Lives of Donne, &c.,	975, 1632
— On painting <i>continued</i> ,	927	— Zouch's account of,	1633
— Otranto, and life,	540, 1296	Walton, W. A translation,	692
— Reign of George II.,	778, 1469	— Beaufoy's U. States,	712
— Reign of George III.,	1470, 1632	— Peruvian sheep,	396
— Royal and noble authors,	1632	— Philippine Islands,	694
		— Revolution of Spain,	1500
		— Spanish America,	858
		— Spanish colonies,	727
		— Spanish throne,	840
		— Trans. of Puigblanch,	130

	PAGE		PAGE
Wanderer. Journal of a,	1639	Warburton, Bp. W. Doctrine of grace,	79
— Letters of a solitary,	538	— Julien,	34
— The. By D'Arblay,	520, 1276	— Letters,	561
— Events of 1745,	981	— Life of, Hurd's,	44
— (Wilkinson's)	674	— Papers of,	1007
— of Switzerland,	471	— Sermons,	111
Wandering philanthropist. The,	555	— Supplement,	584
Wanderings and fortunes,	1280	— View of Lord Bolingbroke,	182
— of a journeyman tailor,	1369	— Warburtonian tracts,	584
— of a pilgrim,	1419	— Works,	44
— of Warwick. Smith's,	538	Ward, C. Translation of Rosetti,	72
— of pen and pencil,	1400	Ward, E. Don Quixote in verse,	456
Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world,	274	— Miscellaneous works,	571
Wansey, H. Travels in the U. S.,	727	— Nuptial dialogues,	482
War, a poem. By Roscoe,	477	Ward, F. D. India,	1509
— and Christianity,	47, 53, 64, 69, 73, 74, 75, 80, 86, 87, 89	Ward, G. A. Curwen's journal,	1310
— and peace. Gisborne on,	216	Ward, H. Kafirland, &c.,	1426
— ART OF,	403, 406, 1208	Ward, H. G. Mexico,	727
— Benezet's corrupting nature of,	241, 1645	Ward, J. Bank of England,	1100
— Chew's lawfulness of defensive,	886	— Diary,	1633
— Erasmus' plea against,	202	— Gresham professors,	975
— Essays on unlawfulness of,	1079	— History of gold,	1100
— Fawcett's civilized,	461	— Mathematics,	337
— fiend and other poems,	453	— Monarchy of the bees,	296
— German. On the present (1760),	805	— On Ireland,	1480
— History of the late (1763),	734	— On the English language,	418
— in disguise, and reply,	149	— Oratory,	429
— in N. America in 1763, &c.,	856	— Ordnance and gunnery,	1207, 1210
— in the Netherlands, &c. (1732),	819	Ward, M. Letters,	1369
— its repugnancy to the Christian,	40	Ward, Mr. English reformation,	482
— of Ormuzd and Ahriman,	1458	Ward, M. F. Trial for murder,	1062
— of the beasts (The), a fable,	540	Ward, M. T. English items,	1401
— of 1741. Voltaire's,	754	Ward, N. Cobbler of Aggavvamm,	886
— of 1854-5. Russell's,	1468	Ward, N. B. Plants in glazed cases,	1200
— Sermons relating to,	91, 93, 96, 100, 101, 109, 110, 111	Ward, R. Law of nations,	140
— Summer's oration against,	1236	Ward, Robert Plumer. Memoirs of,	1633
— The new art of,	640	— Revolution of 1688,	1470
— Treatises on the laws of,	138	Ward, S. Jr. Address,	1236
— with France (1802). Causes of,	813	Ward, S. Natural history,	274
— Porcupine, &c. on the,	897	— Life of,	1627
— with Mexico. Personal narratives,	1426, &c.	Ward, Bp. Seth. Sermons,	111
— See Mexican War.		Ward, Townsend. Case,	1063
— See Campaign.		Ward, W. Farewell letters,	561
Waraga,	1422	— Hist. of the Hindoos,	859
Warburton, A. Rollo and his race,	1497	— Monetary legislation,	1100
Warburton, Eliot. Conquest of Canada,	1516	— Translation of Alexis,	188
— Crescent and Cross,	1418	Ward, W. G. Ideal of a church,	1022
— Hochelaga,	1442	Warden, D. B. Consular establish-ments,	140
— Life of Peterborough,	1617	— Hist. of the U. S.,	865
— Memoirs of Walpole,	1314, 1633	— The silk bill,	1105
— Prince Rupert,	1621	— Translation of Grégoire,	185
Warburton, J. Hist. of Dublin,	623	Warden, W. Bonaparte in captivity, &c.,	911
Warburton, Mr. Notes to Shakspeare,	512	Wardlaw, R. Christian ethics,	79
— Pope's works,	475	— Life of a soldier,	975
Warburton, Bp. W. Alliance of Church and State,	79	— Memoir of Reid,	1619
— Answered by Sykes,	76	Wardle, G. L. On Duke of York,	814, 921, 980
— Clarendon's rebellion,	760	Ware, Henry. Memoirs, by J. W.,	1633
— Divine legation,	34	Ware, Isaac. Body of architecture,	371
— examined,	32	Ware, J. De Hibernia,	778
		— Romish fox,	79
		— Works on Ireland,	779
		Ware, Mary L. Memoir of,	1633
		Ware, S. Bridges and vaults,	250, 371
		Ware, Wm. Am. Unitarian biography,	1633

	PAGE		PAGE
Ware, Wm. European capitals,	1381	Wars in Germany. Histories of vari-	
— Letters from Palmyra,	1296	ous,	820, &c.
— Life of Bacon,	1626	— of Europe. Saxe's,	964
— Probus,	1296	— Robinson's view of English,	775
Warehousing system. Essay on,	902	— since the French revolution,	754
Warfield, Mrs. Poems,	1250	Warter, J. W. Southey's common-	
Waring, E. Recollections of Williams,	1636	places,	1330
Waring, E. S. Hist. of Mahrattas,	850	Warton, Rev. J. Dryden's poems,	460
— Letter,	79	— Pope's works,	475, 569
— Tour to Sheeraz,	701	— Works of Virgil, &c.,	449
Waring, S. M. Traveller's fireside,	673	Warton, T. English poetry,	440
Warltire, J. Experimental philosophy,	258	— Essay on Pope,	429
Warming and ventilating an infirmary,	253	— Gothic architecture,	371
— BUILDINGS,	399, 1204	— Hist. of Oxfordshire,	621
Warnes, J. Cultivation of flax, &c.,	1200	— History of poetry,	1238
Warne, J. Church of England and		— Milton's poems,	471
dissenters,	79	— Observations on Spenser,	480
— On justification,	79	— On Chatterton's works,	456
Warner, Ann and Susan. Novels,	1296	— On Rowley's poems,	456
— Law and testimony,	996	— On Spenser's fairie queen,	480
Warner, F. Accounts of the gout,	320	— Poems and life,	482
— Ecclesiastical history,	126	Warville, J. P. B. de. Œuvres,	563
— Hist. of Ireland,	779	— Sur les noirs, &c.,	242
— Life of Sir T. More,	952	— Travels in U. S.,	712
Warner, H. W. Liberties of America,	1566	Warwick castle. Guide to,	1365, 1397
— Life of Caldwell,	1577	— Description of,	617
Warner, Isaiah. Mercury,	604	— rioters. Trial of,	166
Warner, J. F. Weber's music teacher,	1187	— woodlands,	1282
Warner, Jno. Mathematical exercises,	337	Warwick, E. Nasology,	1071
Warner, Jos. Life of,	1626	Warwick, Sir Philippe. Mémoires,	1633
Warner, Rev. R. Lit. recollections,	975	— Reign of Charles I.,	779
— Miscellanies,	584	Warwick, T. Dramatic poem,	515
— On the Waverley novels,	429, 537	Wase, C. Ministry of Mazarine,	833
— Original letters,	552	Washburn, E. Judicial history,	1054
— Sermon on war,	111	Washington benevolent society, 434,	1554
— Tours,	684	— City. British campaign at,	866
Warner, W. Experiences of a bar-		— Capture of,	1526
risters,	1296	— Invasion of, by the British,	870
Warren Convention,	1106	— 1793. On the city of,	629
Warren County Railroad,	1116	— Public buildings in the city of,	374
Warren, E. de. Sauley's Dead Sea,	1408	— County, N. Y. Map of,	1358
Warren, Jno. Sermon,	111	— Library catalogue,	6
Warren, J. Morton's eulogium on,	435	— monument in Balt.,	1539
Warren, Gen. Jos. Life and portrait,	1605	Washington, or liberty restored,	473
Warren, J. E. Para,	1442	— tragedie, par Sanvigny,	1272
Warren, J. C. Etherization,	1165	Washington, Gen. Geo. and his gene-	
— Physical education,	1158	rals,	1633
— Vagamundo,	1395	— Caldwell's elegy on,	455
Warren, Mrs. American revolution,	865	— Circular letter,	865
— Poems,	482	— Eulogies on, &c.,	976
Warren, S. Diary of a physician,	543	— Fac-simile accounts,	975
— Law studies,	1051	— Farewell address,	870, 1525
— Lily and the bee,	1249, 1331	— Farewell speech, &c.,	865
— Miscellanies,	1332	— Funeral discourses on the death	
— Now and then,	1296	of,	438
— Ten thousand a year,	1296	— Gibbs' administration of,	1565
Warreniana,	489, 1333	— Husbandry of,	392
Warriner, F. Cruise round the world,	646	— Letter from (spurious),	1553
Warrington (Sir G.) History of,	531	— Letters,	561
Warrington, W. Hist. of Wales,	779	— Letters to Young and Anderson,	392
Warrior's return, &c., by Opie,	473	— Letters in 1776,	892
Wars and sports of Mongols, &c.,	848	— Letters to,	1524
		— Letters to Joseph Reed,	1314
		— Life and portrait,	1604
		— Linn's poem on the death of,	468
		— Maxims of,	1633
		— Official letters,	865
		— Monuments to	1564

	PAGE		PAGE
Washington, Gen. Geo. On agricul- ture,	1200	Waterloo. Scott's visit in 1815,	670
— On his conduct (1796),	897	— Southey's pilgrimage to,	659
— On the address of,	897	— Stories of,	543
— Oraison funèbre,	1252	— Story of, Gleig's,	1462
— Oration commemorative of,	431	— Visit to in 1815,	658
— Orations and eulogiums on,	437	— Visit to (1817),	660
— Poetical epistle to,	486	Waterman (The), a ballad opera.	504
— Portrait of, engraved,	1587	WATERS, MINERAL,	277, 1131
— Revolutionary orders,	1212, 1525	Waters, T. Recollections of a police- man,	1633
— Rushton's expostulatory letter,	1668	Waterston, R. C. On pauperism,	1105
— Speech in verse,	488	Waterton, C. Natural history and life,	1130
— Various lives, &c. of,	975, 976, 1633	— Wanderings in S. America,	727
— Writings and life, by Sparks,	571	Wathen, G. H. Ancient Egypt,	1449, 1511
Washington, H. A. Jefferson's works,	1317	— Victoria in 1854,	1512
Washington, Jos. Statutes abridged,	156	Wathen, J. Voyage to Madras,	701
Washington, Martha. Life and por- trait,	1604	Watkin, E. W. U. States,	1442
Washington, Gen. W. A. Life and portrait,	1605	Watkins, J. Anecdotes of learned men,	976
Washingtoniana,	438, 976	— Biographical dictionary,	976
Wason, R. On waste land,	1200	— Buchanan's Scotland,	758
Wasse, J. Sallustius,	749	— Life of Duke of York,	980
Wassenaer, G. Digesta Pacii,	142	— Life of Sheridan,	966
Wat Tyler, a dramatic poem,	514, 1269	— Queen Charlotte,	920
Watauga association,	1561	— Scripture biography,	21
Watches. Mudge and others on,	382, 383	Watkins, T. Bichat on life, &c. by,	324
Water. Analysis of Schuylkill,	1126	— Onis' negotiations,	864
— as a remedy. Currie on,	305	— Travels in Europe,	653
— at sea. On preserving,	266	— Travels in Italy,	673
— BORING FOR,	346	Watkinson, W. Ingratitude of men,	79
— Building in,	383	Watnough. Scribbings and sketches,	1296
— Composition of. Discovery of,	1126, 1633	Watson, D. Translation of Ilorace,	444
——— Watt on,	1129	Watson, E. Canals of N. York,	1113
— Percival's experiments on,	302	Watson, H. On vessels, and life of,	401
— Rotheram's nature, &c. of,	268	Watson, H. C. Nights in a block- house,	1633
— Sea. On making fresh,	255, 451	Watson, J. Instruction of deaf and dumb,	212
— Hale on distilling sea,	266	— On spirituous liquors,	204
Water cure in America,	1160	Watson, Jos. Farewell sermon,	111
— in Germany,	1387	Watson, J. F. Annals of New York,	1546, 1547
— Lane's life at the,	1157	— Annals of Phila.,	629, 1555
— See Hydropathy.		— Historic tales of N. Y.,	629, 877
Water witch,	523, 1277	— Historical curiosities,	1524
Water works of London,	1112	Watson, J. T. Poetical quotations,	1249
— of Phila. Reports on,	252, 883, 1115, 1558	Watson, R. Life of Wesley,	977
Waterford. Ancient and present state of,	623	— Memoirs of,	976
Waterhouse, B. The botanist,	290	Watson, Bp. R. Apology for Chris- tianity,	34
Watering committee of Phila. Re- ports of,	252, 883, 1115	— Apology for the Bible,	34
— Report (1837),	1558	— Chemical essays,	269
Watering places in Gt. Britain,	617, 686	— Letter to the Archbp. of Canter- bury,	79
— on the Continent,	1133, 1157	— Life of,	976
Waterhouse, E. On arms and ar- mory,	738	— Sermons,	111
Waterland, D. On the eucharist,	79	— Theological tracts,	44
— On regeneration,	79	— Vindication of sermon,	1030
Waterloo. Anonymous accounts of battle of,	823	Watson, Robert. On Lord G. Gordon,	928, 933
— Boyce's battle of,	828	— Philip II. and III.,	840
— Field of, Scott's,	478	Watson, S. B. Coleridge on life,	1069, 1323
— Flanders after battle of,	656	Watson, T. Evidences of religion,	35
— Mudford's campaign of,	823	— Practice of physie,	1160

	PAGE		PAGE
Watson, W. Jr. A treatise on time,	353	Wealth. Lauderdale on public,	224
Watson, W. Law of partnership,	147	— of nations. Adam Smith's,	226
Watson, Sir W. On electricity,	263	— Thompson on distribution of,	226
Watt, James. Composition of water,	1129	— Torrens on production of,	226
— Lives of,	1633	— Turgot on formation, &c. of,	226
Watt, J. On the church of Scotland,	39	Wealthy citizens of Phila. Lives,	1638
Watt, R. Biblioth. Brit.,	5	Wear and tear of human life,	1157
Watters, J. Weekly magazine,	598	Weather. Pointer's account of the,	262
Watterson, G. Course of study,	212	Weathercock, a farce,	500
— On the tobacco plant,	290	Weatherhead, G. H. Pedestrian tour,	674
— Statistics of the U. S.,	627	Weaver, E. Ephemerides,	355
Watts, E. L. Life of,	1672	Weaver, J. Funeral monuments,	779
Watts, Isaac. Discourse on educa-		Weaver, R. Monumenta antiqua,	1449
tion, and life,	192	— The reconciler,	1002
— Family prayers,	40	Weaver, Thos. Werner on fossils, by,	283
— Heavens and the earth,	352	Weaver, W. Blue book for 1833,	903
— Horæ lyricæ,	482	Weaving among the ancients. Yates,	1193
— Improvement of the mind,	192	— Duncan on the art of,	384
— Life, times, &c.,	976	Webb, C. Glances at life,	1401
— Logic and posthumous works,	192	Webb, D. Beauties of painting,	363
— On the passions,	204	— Literary amusements,	584
— Philosophical essays,	187	— Miscellanies,	584
— Poems and life,	1249	— Selections from De Pauw,	848
— Posthumous works,	44	Webb, D. C. Excursions in England,	685
— Sermons,	111	Webb, E. Military treatise,	405
— Vision of,	976	Webb, Eliz. Letter to Boehm,	
— World to come,	79		79, 1314, 1652
Watts, Susanna. Poems and trans-		— His answer,	79
lations,	482, 496	Webb, Mrs. J. B. Naomi,	1296
Watts, Thos. Sermon on charity,	111	Webb, J. W. Altowan,	1442
Watts, W. Paris historia,	770	Webb, S. Anti-slavery speech,	1109
— Seats of the nobility,	367	Webb, T. S. Freemason's monitor,	739
— Yellow fever,	317	— Masons libres,	1452
Waverley and Waverley novels,	536	Webb, W. Travels on the Rhine,	673
— anecdotes. The,	537, 551	Webb, Dr. W. On the colic,	312
— novels. Attempt to ascertain their		Webber, C. W. Hunter-naturalist,	1633
author,	430	— Old Hicks the guide,	1442
— Illustrations, &c. &c. of the,	537	— Tales,	1296
— Warner's illustrations of,	429	Webber, S. Mathematics,	337
Wawayonda. Patents of,	877	Weber, G. Music teacher,	1187
Way down east,	1293	Weber, H. Ford's dramas,	506
— of the world. The,	503, 1259	— Metrical romances,	482
— to keep him, a comedy,	510, 1266	— Popular romances,	540
Way, F. Langue Française,	1227	— Tales of the east,	540
Wayfaring sketches,	1410	Weber, J. Memoirs of Antoinette,	906
Wayland, F. Collegiate system,	1085	Webster, C. G. Valedictory,	1243
— Life of Judson,	1045	Webster, Daniel. Bunker Hill monu-	
— Moral science,	1079	ment address,	439
— Report to Brown University,	1085	— Correspondence,	1314
— Sermons,	1029	— Discourse on death of,	1028
Waylen, E. Eccles. reminiscences,	1041	— Funeral sermon on,	1026
Wayne county. Map of,	1358	— Hulseman letters,	1487
— Index to map,	629	— Knapp's life of,	976
Wayne, Anthony. Life of,	1626	— Life and portrait,	1604
— Life and portrait,	1604	— Morton's funeral sermon,	1634
Wayne, H. E. Sword exercise,	1210	— Obituary addresses on,	1634
Wayne, Jas. M. On Panama mission,	903	— Official papers,	1525
Waynflete, Bp. W. Life of,	976	— Reply to Hayne,	903
Ways and means, a comedy,	503	— Speech in the senate,	1565
— for the war,	1475	— Speeches,	438, 1236
— On report of C. on,	902	— Various lives of, &c.,	1634
— of the hour,	1277	— Works,	1321
Wayside pictures,	1378	Webster, E. Phonographic journal,	1190
We fly by night, a farce,	503	Webster, J. Display of witchcraft,	191
Weale, J. Engineering,	1113	— Entick's British empire,	763
Wealth. Franklin's way to,	551	— Metallographia,	283

	PAGE		PAGE
Webster, J. Natural and mechanical philosophy,	258	Weights and measures. Shephard's comparison of,	238
— Travels in the Crimea,	692	— Whitehurst's invariable,	239
Webster, J. W. Azore islands,	673	— Standard U. S.,	1103
— Liebig's agriculture, &c.,	1197	Weil, G. Bible, Koran, and Talmud,	1049
— Liebig's chemistry,	1127, 1128	Weir, J. Italian book-keeping,	381
— Trial for murder,	1062	Weir, James. Louz Powers,	1296
Webster, Noah. History of epidemics,	315	Weir, R. W. Picture,	1546
— Bilious fevers,	316	Weisbach, J. Mechanics of machinery,	1171
— Effects of slavery,	244	Weiss, C. French refugees,	1041
— English dictionary,	418	— L'Espagne,	1500
— English language,	419	Weiss, Dr. J. Hydropathy,	1160
— English grammar,	419	Weiss, J. Schiller's letters and essays,	1067, 1330
— Essays,	584	Weitbrecht, Rev. J. J. Memoir of,	1046
— Life and portrait,	1605	Welby, A. Visit to North America,	727
— The prompter,	551	Welby, H. Life of,	976
Webster, P. On free trade and finance,	231	Weleelman, E. Defence of Church,	79
— On money, banks, &c.,	232	Welcome home,	1290
Webster, T. Domestic economy,	1068	Weld, C. R. Auvergne, &c.,	1395
— Physics,	1122	— Hist. of Royal Society,	1335
— Isle of Wight,	678	— Statistical comparison,	1363
Webster, W. Practical mathematics,	337	— The search for Franklin,	1374
— Simon's N. Test.,	994	Weld, H. H. Life of Franklin,	1589
Webster, W. H. B. Voyages,	646	Weld, Jr. I. Travels in North America,	727
Weeker, J. Secrets of art and nature,	258	Weld, R. Iter Boreale,	482
Weckerus, J. J. Secretis variis,	191, 258	Weldon, Sir A. Court of James I.,	773
Weddell, H. A. Bolivie,	1442	Weleerwaarde classis. Brief van,	128
Weddell, J. Voyages,	646	Well spent sou. The,	1047
Wedderburn, A. Mock epitaph on,	1553	Wellbeloved, C. Eburacum,	1470
— Speech,	874	Wellesley, Marquis. Dispatches, &c.,	1470
Wedgwood, J. Canal navigation,	250	— India,	851
Weekly magazine,	1343	— Irish question,	1480
— magazine of essays, &c.,	598	— Memoirs of, &c.,	1634
— memorials for the ingenious,	602	Wellington, Duke of. Batty's campaign in Pyrenees,	837
— oracle. The,	606	— Dispatches,	779, 1212
Weems, M. L. Drunkard's looking-glass,	204	— Early campaigns,	840
— Life of Franklin,	931	— Histories of the peninsular war,	837, &c. 1212
— Life of Marion,	948	— Larpent's journal,	1465
— Life of Washington,	975	— LIVES OF,	976, 1634
— Philanthropist,	584	— Maxims and opinions,	1634
Weems, W. Trial of,	169, 1062, 1525	— Sieges in Spain,	1212
Weemse, J. Image of God,	79	— The death of (a lecture),	1329
— Works,	44	Wellington (Mary Anne), the soldier's daughter,	1634
Wehrhan, A. Translation of Marx,	1187	Wells, D. A. Annual, &c.,	1341
Weidenfield, J. S. Secrets of the adepts,	191	— Year book of agriculture,	1675
Weights and measures,	233	Wells, E. Geography of the Old and New Testament,	21
— Adams' report on,	233	— Geography,	615
— Ancient,	735	— Sacred Geography,	21
— Arbuthnot's ancient,	233	Wells, F. B. Thiers' Tiers état,	1497
— Browne's system of,	1103	Wells, H. Nitrous oxide gas, &c.,	1669
— Fauchet on (1795),	234	Wells, J. I. Essay on wars,	89, 1079
— Keith's treatise on,	235	Wellsted, J. R. Travels,	1409
— Metrology universalized,	240	Wells, N. A. Antiquities of Spain,	1181, 1395
— Miller on equalization of,	236	Wells, S. Revenue of Great Britain,	779
— of all places of traffic,	237	Wells, W. C. Memoir of,	263
— of Europe (1818). Rordansz',	237	— On dew and vision,	263
— of Gt. Britain and France,	235	Wellwood, Sir H. M. Life of Erskine,	928
— of the world. Hayes' (1740),	235	Wellwood, J. Memoirs of England,	779
— of the world. Kelly's,	235		
— of U. S. Jefferson's report on,	235		
— Oriental,	235		
— Parliamentary reports on,	240		
— Pasley on improving,	237		
— Penna. senate committee's report,	240		
— proposed for the U. States,	240		

	PAGE		PAGE
Welsby, W. N. Lives of Judges,	1634	Wesley, S. Poems,	482
Welsford, H. English language,	1152, 1226	Wesleyan Methodism. Centenary of,	1015
— Inquiry,	1152, 1226	— missions to Africa,	1044
Welsh bards. History of the,	676	Wessenberg, J. H. von. Athen,	1455
— Relicks of the,	467	West. Brackenridge's recollections of the,	712
— concordance of Scripture,	18, 996	— Cuming's tour in the,	714
— history and language,	1464	— Hall's letters from the,	717
— LANGUAGE,	423, 1229	— Hall's sketches of the,	528
— Bunyan in the,	1009	— Hall's works on the,	1432
— non-conformist's memorial,	962	— Michaux's travels in the,	722
— saints. Rees on,	1038, 1043	— of England journal,	1342
— society and scenery. Tales of,	542	— Thomas' travels in the (1819),	726
— tours. A collection of,	686	West, B. Transit of Venus,	352
Welsh, Rev. D. Church history,	1041	West, Benj. Christ rejected by the Jews,	367
— Life of Dr. Brown,	915	— Life and studies, &c.,	977
Welsh, Col. J. Reminiscences,	976	West, C. Travels in France,	673
Welshmen. Dictionary of eminent,	1636	West, C. E. Butler's analogy,	1001
— See Cambrian.		West, Mrs. F. Tour in Ireland,	1401
Wemms, Wm. Trial of,	169, 1062, 1525	West, G. Odes of Pindar,	447
Wemyss, F. C. Life of an actor,	1635	— On conversion of St. Paul,	35
Wenck. Notes to Gibbon,	1678	— Poems and life,	483
Wenckstern, O. Schlesinger's London,	1400	— Resurrection of Jesus,	35, 1002
Wendeborn, F. A. Views of England,	685	West, J. Mission to the Indians,	133
Wendover, Roger of. Flowers of history,	1470	West, Jane. Poems and a tragedy,	482
Wennington, W. A translation by,	520	West, M. Concerning marriage,	1652
Wentworth, W. C. Van Dieman's Land,	646	— Flores historiarum,	779
Wentz, S. Case of,	130	— Duties and character of women,	204
Wereld. Beshowing der,	1328	— Letters,	561
Werfelsius, S. Logomachys,	429	— Poems and plays,	482
Werne, F. African wanderings,	1426	— Tales,	540
— White Nile,	1426	West, R. Transit of Venus,	352
Werner, a tragedy,	502	West, S. On moral agency,	200
Werner, A. G. Fossils,	283	West, W. Symboleography,	148
Werner, F. L. Z. Trauerspiele,	1273	Westchester and Phila. Railroad,	1670
Wernerian natural history society,	591	— County, N. Y. History of,	1547
Wesenbeck, M. Economica legalis,	1052	Westerham musical festival,	376
Weskett, J. Law of insurance,	148	Western adventure. Sketches of,	863
Wesley family. Memoirs of the,	921, 976, 977	— association of ladies,	1670
Wesley and Methodism. Apology for,	1017	— characters. McConnell's,	1435
— Taylor's,	1021	— country. Late war in the,	863
— the worthy and the Catholic,	1023	— isles of Scotland. Macculloch's,	681
Wesley, Rev. Chas. Life of,	976, 977, 1635	— Martin's,	681
— Jackson's life of,	1007	— See Orkney, &c.	
Wesley, John. Account of Methodists,	126	— review,	602
— Advice on dress,	80	— shore of Maryland. Treasurer of,	1539
— Character of a Methodist,	1023	— States. Emigrant's guide to,	1677
— Earnest appeal,	79	— territory of N. America,	873
— Extraordinary case,	938	— Virginia's claim to,	894
— Journal to Georgia,	80	— world and European policy,	902
— Letters to Coke,	1023	— Mackay's,	1435
— Life of,	976, 977, 1635	West India colonies. On (1848),	1481
— Natural philosophy,	258, 1122	— Review of report on the,	246
— Notes on New Testament,	28	— proprietor. Journal of a,	720
— Primitive physic,	309	— sketch book,	729
— Sermon,	112	— station. Hints for officers on,	301
— Thoughts on slavery,	244	West Indian, a comedy,	1260
— Vindication of his last minutes,	88	— eclogues,	486, 1250
— Whitefield's answer to,	1652	— manifesto examined,	1478
		West Indies and other poems,	471
		— as they are (1825),	712
		— Bryan's history of the,	854
		— Chart of the,	1356
		— Coke's history of the,	853
		— Coleridge's six months in the,	714
		— Dallas' journey in the,	711

	PAGE		PAGE
West Indies. Diseases in voyages to,	310	Weuves, M. Commerce de France,	1105
— Domestic manners of the,	713	Wexford in 1798. Insurrection in,	765
— French expedition to the,	241	Wey. The river,	1401
— Gage's survey of the,	716	Wey, F. Anglais chez eux,	1401
— Gazetteer of the,	610	Weyland, J. Jr. On population and	
— History of the,	852, 1512	production,	226
— Letters, &c. written in the,	584	— Preface to Boyle,	201
— MS. papers on the,	857	Weyman, W. N. Y. gazette,	605
— Medical observations on the,	727	Whale and its captors. Cheever's,	1276
— Pinckard's notes on the,	723	— Beale on the sperm,	1142
— Rollo on health in the,	303	— Is a whale a fish?	172
— Sketches of the (1828),	729	— Moby Dick, or the,	1144
— Smallpox and fevers of the,	313	Whale-fishery. Account of,	642
— Southey's history of the,	858	— Macey's history of,	1540
— Spanish conquests in the,	721	Whale, T. Account of,	969
— Tour through British,	721	Whaley, N. Sermon,	112
— TRAVELS IN THE,	711, 1427	Whaling voyages,	637, 1370
— VOYAGES and travels to the,	711, 1427	Whalley, Gen'l. Life of,	969
— Walker on the,	427	Whalley, P. Vindication of the gos-	
West Indische compagnie. Projecten,	238	pels,	35
Westervelt, H. C. Address,	1337	Wharnccliffe, Lord. Montagu's works,	1312
Westminster abbey. Antiquities of,	622	Wharton, C. H. Divinity of Christ,	35
— bridge. Description of,	248	— Letter to Roman Catholics,	80
— View of,	250	— Memoir of,	44
— confession of faith,	38	— On Protestant and Roman churches,	80
— defended,	128	— Prayer on death of Washington,	438
— Exposition of,	1651	— Remains,	44
— election (1806),	813	— Reply to Bp. Carroll,	80
— election (1819),	815	Wharton, Duke of. Life, &c.,	977
— Greek and Latin grammar,	415	Wharton, F. Law of homicide,	1661
— hall, or anecdotes,	551	— Medical jurisprudence,	1065
— Latin grammar,	415, 1223	— State trials of U. S.,	1062
— magazine,	599	Wharton, H. Celibacy of the clergy,	126
— review,	601, 1342	Wharton, R. On Bruce's travels,	703
— See London.		Wharton, T. Glandularum descriptio,	329
Westminster, Mathew of. Flowers,	1470	Wharton, T. I. Address at Athenæum,	
Westmoreland dialect,	1226		1335
Westmoreland. Topography of,	617	— Addresses,	439, 1237
Weston, J. Short-hand,	380	— Memoir of Rawle,	1619
Weston, R. Visit to U. S.,	1442	— On the right to subscribe, &c.,	1054
Weston, W. Merchant's clerk,	238	What I saw in London,	1397
— Wonders of antiquity,	736	What d'ye call it. The,	1262
Westover manuscripts,	1518	What is she? A comedy,	514
Westphalia. Court of,	822	What is our situation? (1798),	898
— Gleanings through,	658	What is to be done?	1480
— Travels in,	666	What may be done in two months,	660
West Point academy. Park's history		What think ye of congress?	890
of,	1212, 1546	What to observe,	1367
— registers,	1085, 1086	Whately, M. Poems,	483
— regulations,	1210, 1213	Whately, Abp. R. Church and uni-	
West-town school. Plan for,	1088	versities,	1014
Westward ho!	534, 1285	— Detached thoughts,	1675
Westwood, J. O. Köllar on insects,	1143, 1197	— Future state,	1652
— Paleographia sacra,	996	— Good and evil angels,	1652
Wetherall, J. Orations,	1026, 1236	— Historic doubts,	1023, 1573
Wetherill, C. M. Iron and coal of Pa.,	1669	— Kingdom of Christ,	1023
		— Life of Copleston,	1582
		— Logic,	192
Wetherill, Sam'l. Reply to Priestley,	1652	— On secondary punishment,	160
		— Political economy,	227
Wetherill, T. On anti-nomianism,	80	— Rhetoric,	429
Wethering, W. Bergman's mineralogy,	280	— St. Paul's writings,	1000
		Whately, T. Modern gardening,	392
Wetstenius, F. J. J. Novum Testa-		Wheare, D. Methodus legendi hist.,	608
mentum,	12	Wheat. Dalrymple on the culture	
Wette, W. M. L. de. Theodor,	1307	of,	386
Wetzel, Lewis. Life of,	1562	Wheat-trade of U. S. and Europe,	1105

	PAGE		PAGE
Wheatly, Ch. Book of common prayer,	38	Whiston, W. Chronology of the Old Testament,	21
Wheaton, H. Hist. of Northmen,	818	— Euclid's geometry,	341
— Law of prizes,	148	— Longitude,	403
— International law,	1051	— Memoirs of,	977
— Life of Pinkney,	958, 1626	— Memoirs of Clarke,	921
— On right of search,	1109	— Newton's philosophy, by,	336
— Scandinavia,	1484	— Notes to Josephus,	115
Wheaton, N. S. Journal in England,	685	— Primitive Christianity,	44
Wheaton, Robert. Memoir of,	1635	— Theory of the earth,	280
Wheel. A man broke alive on the,	956	Whitaker, E. W. On the prophecies,	28
Wheel-carriages. Works on,	247	Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal,	750
Wheel of fortune, a play,	504	— Hist. of Manchester,	621
Wheeler, D. Pacific islands, &c.,	1377	— History of the Britons,	779
Wheeler, G. Rural homes,	1186	— Life of St. Neot,	131
Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress,	1525, 1635	— Mary queen of Scots,	949
Wheeler, J. Botanist's dictionary,	290	— On Gibbon,	746
— Manchester,	1365	Whittaker, T. D. Life of Radcliffe,	960
Wheeler, J. H. North Carolina,	1548	Whitbourne, R. Newfoundland,	727
Wheeler, R. B. Hist. of Stratford,	622	Whitbread, Mr. On the poor laws,	1476
Wheeling bridge case,	1062	Whitby, D. Certainty of Christian faith,	35
Wheel-machines. Mechanical laws of,	345	— Ethices compendium,	200
Wheelock, E. Indian charity school,	133	— On Christ's divinity (See Sharp),	28
— Memoirs of,	977	— On the attributes,	112
Wheels. Buchanan on the teeth of,	345	— On the Latin service,	80
Wheeler, R. B. Stratford-upon-Avon,	1365	— Paraphrase, &c. of the New Testament,	29
Whelpley, S. Compend of history,	734	— Reply to S. Cressy,	80
Whetston, Admiral. Complaints of,	802	Whitchurch, S. Hispaniola, a poem,	483
Whetstone, C. Memoirs of,	1635	White, Blanco. Evidences of Catholicism,	80
Whewell, Wm. Bridgewater treatise,	11	— Letters from Spain,	673
— German churches,	1186	— Life of,	1635
— Inductive sciences,	1074	White, C. Answered by S. S. Smith,	328
— Liberal education,	1083	— Cases in surgery,	331
— Moral philosophy,	1079	— Gradation in man,	200
— Morality,	1079	White, Chas. Belgic revolution,	1488
— Plurality of worlds,	1173	— Constantinople,	1409
— Trans. &c. of Grotius,	1660	— Swinburne's Courts,	1386, 1459
— University education,	1085	White, Rev. C. I. Life of Mrs. Seton,	1623
Which, the right or the left?	1298	White, Dorothy. An epistle,	1652
Whicheote, Benj. Discourses,	112	— Religious tracts,	80
Whicheote, Dr. Aphorisms,	551	White, E. L. On a cold (medical),	312
Whicher, F. M. Bedott papers,	1675	White, F. Phila. directory,	606
Whig and tory in 1837,	1478	White, F. S. History of inventions,	378
— club. Prowess of,	893	White, G. Nat. hist. of Selborne,	274, 276
— examiners. The five,	803	— Unpublished MSS.,	272
— party. Holland's memoirs of the,	1482	White, Geo. Hist. coll. of Georgia,	1538
Whigs. On the conduct of modern,	811	— Statistics of Georgia,	1367, 1538
— Triumph of the (1775),	889	White, Rev. H. G. Letters,	562
Whilldin on drossy reviewed,	1155	White, H. Kirke. Poems and life,	1249
Whims and oddities, by Hood,	529	— Remains and life,	483, 571
Whimsicalities,	1282	White, H. L. Life and portrait,	1606
Whip for the American Whig,	1343	White, J. Arithmetic,	340
Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews,	1332	— Cicero against Verres,	432
— Lectures,	1332	— Egyptiaca,	851
Whirlwind storms. Redfield on,	1125	— John of Gaunt,	540
Whishaw, F. Railways of Britain,	1114	— Lives of churchmen and dissenters,	80
Whist. Handbook of,	1214	— Mirabeau's speeches and life,	435
— Hoyle on,	408	— Rabaut's history,	833
Whistelo, A. Trial of,	169	— Voyage to China,	701
Whistlecraft, W. & R. Prospectus,	462	— Voyage to New South Wales,	646
Whiston, J. Choice of authors,	1644	White, Jos. Sermons,	112
Whiston, W. Answered by Wall,	28		
— Astronomical lectures,	352		
— Astronomical principles of Religion,	11		

	PAGE		PAGE
White, J. B. Dramas,	1675	Whitehurst, J. Ventilation, &c.,	400
White, John D. Trial for murder,	1661	— Weights and measures,	239
White, J. E. Letters on England,	685	White-jacket,	1288
White, Mr. The English verb,	419	Whitelaw, J. History of Dublin,	623
White, P. S. War of 4000 years,	1079	Whiteley. Cruelty to slaves,	244
White, R. Burtin on pictures,	1178	Whitelochy, Lt.-Gen. Operations,	1471
— Ephemeris for 1817,	355	Whitelock, A. B. Essays,	81
White, R. G. Shakspeare's scholar,	1267	— Historical account,	779
White, S. Late war,	1525	— On the government of England,	154
White, T. Answer to Cary's dis-		— Swedish embassy,	1680
— course,	52	Whitelock, R. II. City of fountains,	1136,
— On infallibility,	52		1387
— Last speech,	795	— Translation,	1445
— Naval researches,	403	Whitelow, J. Map of Vermont,	1357
White, Thomas. Trial of,	169	Whitely, N. Geology and agricul-	
White, T. H. Italy, &c., 1387,	1395	— ture,	1136
White, Wm. Burmese war,	851	White Nile. Werne's,	1426
— Phthisis pulmonalis,	312	— See Nile.	
— Voyage to Columbo,	701	White, red and black,	1437
White, Wm. vs. M. Ashby,	170	White Sea. Milner on the,	1385
White, Bp. W. Branagan's answer		Whiteside, J. Italy,	1490
to,	1009	— The eternal city,	1490
— Calvinists and Arminians,	80	White slave. The,	1282
— Lectures on catechism,	37	White slaves of England,	1462
— Letter to the Am. quarterly re-		White swellings of the joints. Bell on,	323
— view,	80	Whitefield, H. Gospel among In-	
— Life and portrait,	1604	— dians,	1046
— Memoir of,	1635	Whitfield, P. Church of Rome,	81
— Memoirs of the Church,	126	Whitfield, Wm. Discourse,	112
— On ordination,	80	Whitgift, J. Answer to the admoni-	
— On the Holy Spirit,	80	— tion,	81
— P. E. Church in U. S., 126, 1041		Whitgift, Abp. Life of,	977
— Sermons and charge, 112, 1029,	1652	Whiting, H. Life of Pike,	1626
Whiteboy,	1281	— Revolutionary orders,	1525
White doe of Rylstone,	484	Whiting, H. J. Nuremburg, &c.,	1387
Whitefield, G. Account of Georgia,	873	Whiting, J. Admonishers admonished,	81
— Dutton's letter to,	56	— Answer to George Keith,	81
— Elegy on,	462	— Catalogue of Friends' books,	5
— Gospel among the Indians,	133	— Truth defended,	1023
— Journal,	977	Whitman, W. Leaves of grass,	1675
— Lives, letters, &c. of,	1635	Whitney, Eli. Memoir of,	1635
— Letters, &c.,	1635	Whitney, J. D. Lake Superior,	1132
— Memoirs of,	977	— Metallic wealth of U. S., 1100,	1138
— Methodist trial,	172	Whitney, P. Hist. of Worcester Co.,	
— Observations on,	86	— Mass.,	629
— On the death of,	104	Whittemore, T. Life of Ballou,	1569
— Religious tracts,	80	Whittemore, W. M. The seventh head,	
— Sermons,	112		1000
— Voyage,	727	Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations,	1332
— Works,	1652	— Old portraits,	1332
Whitefield, T. On liberty of conscience,	8	— Poems,	1250
— Answer,	8	Whittingham, Major. Recollections,	1395
Whiteford. History of parish of,	622	Whittingham, Bp. W. R. Sermon,	1029
Whiteford, Rev. C. Defence of Hamp-		Whittington, Rev. G. D. Ecclesiastical antiquities,	371
den,	1014	Whittlesey, C. Ancient works in	
Whitehall. Secret history of,	767	— Ohio,	1449
White hat. The,	815	— Memory of Fitch,	1588
Whitehead, C. Life of Raleigh,	1619	Whittlings from the west,	1286
— Lives of highwaymen,	977	Whitworth, C. On canals,	250
Whitehead, G. Answered by Leslie,	65	— On trade,	239
— Religious tracts,	81	— Works of Davenant,	234
Whitehead, J. Life of Wesley,	976, 1635	Whitworth, Lord. Russia,	818
Whitehead, P. Poems and life,	483, 571	Who wants a guinea? a play,	503
Whitehead, Wm. Plays, &c., 515, 1269,	1270	Who's the dupe?	503, 1260
— Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey,	1543	Whole duty of man,	85
Whitehurst, J. Formation of the		— in Welsh,	65
earth,	280		

PAGE		PAGE
7	Wilberforce, R. I. Charge,	1029
53	— On the incarnation,	1023
515	Wilberforce, Rev. S. Martyn's jour-	
483	nals,	1610
584	Wilberforce, W. Correspondence,	1314
322	— Epistle to,	1250
322	— Letter to, on depravity,	86
329	— Life of, &c.,	1635, 1636
329	— On slavery,	244
299	— Practical view,	81
	— Practical view. Review of,	47
1444	Wilbraham, R. Trans-Caucasian pro-	
368	vinces,	1418
466	Wilbur, John. Narrative and remarks,	
86		1653
736	Wilcocke, S. H. Buenos Ayres,	1516
1473	— Stavorusius translated,	700
1635	— Translation from Zimmerman,	220
978	Wilcocks, A. On the tides,	1206
14	Wilcocks, J. Roman conversations,	626, 750
	Wild Irish girl,	1289
1635	— oats, a comedy,	510
1237	— scenes in a hunter's life,	1590
140	— sports in the west. Gerstäcker's,	1431
164	— Napier's,	1369
1396	— of India. Campbell's,	1411
1296	— of the East,	367, 407
1675	— of the West,	686
1264	Wild, Dr. R. On liberty of conscience,	8
1330	Wildbad. Baths of,	1135, 1387
127	Wilde, W. R. Austria,	1387
1096	— Voyage,	1426
507	Wildman, R. International law,	1661
646	Wildman, T. On bees,	296
1305	Wildman, W. Political life of,	1636
269	Wilds, W. Cottage building,	1186
521	Wilford, J. Memorials and characters,	
547		1636
547	Wilhelm Meister,	527, 1303
551	Wilibald's Ansichten des Lebens,	1307
1635	Wilkes, C. U. S. exploring expedi-	
496	tion,	1374
540	— Dana on zoophytes,	1143
1289	— Western America,	1549, 1552, 1525
1250	Wilkes, G. Europe in a hurry,	1381
964	Wilkes, J. and Junius. Correspond-	
1254	ence and life,	561
495	— Correspondence of,	806
	— Letters and life,	561
1161	— Queen Caroline,	918
1023	— The North Briton,	805
	Wilkey, E. Germany,	1387
628	Wilkiad (The), a tale,	489
622	Wilkie, Sir D. Life of, &c.,	1636
172	Wilkie, W. Fables,	540
1176	Wilkin, S. Browne's works,	1316
1567	Wilkins, C. Translations from Sanscrit,	
		540
126	Wilkins, D. Seldeni opera, &c.,	570
1130	Wilkins, G. Destruction of Jerusalem,	
166		115
1186	Wilkins, H. Family adviser,	309
685	Wilkins, J. Mathematical magic,	191
1574	Wilkins, Bp. J. Natural religion,	11
1636	— Philosophical works,	258
1552	— Philosophical language,	412
1551	— Sermon at funeral of,	101

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilkins, Bp. J. Sermons,	112	Willet, Col. Military actions,	978
— Works and life,	258	Willet, W. M. Narrative,	978
— World in the moon,	540	William and Helen, a ballad,	453
Wilkins, Rev. J. Mathematical works and life,	337	William and Margaret, Latine reddita,	441
Wilkins, Wm. Architecture of Vitruvius,	371	William of Malmesbury,	779, 1466
— Atheniensia,	374	William Tell. By Schiller,	1320
Wilkinson, C. Black Sea,	692	William the Conqueror. Abbott's,	1636
— Hist. of Malta,	827	William III. Brown's life of,	823
Wilkinson, C. H. Electricity in disease,	309	— Coronation of, &c.,	785
— Natural philosophy,	259	— Declarations, speeches, State papers, &c. of,	784
— On galvanism,	263	— Exorbitant grants of, &c.,	802
— On the motive power,	329	— His ghost,	803
Wilkinson, Eliza. Invasion of Charleston,	1560	— Letters in reign of,	1469
— Letters,	1525	— Letters to Louis XIV.,	1463
Wilkinson, E. C. & B. R. Trials for murders,	1661	— Life and reign of,	780
Wilkinson, G. On cortex salicis latifoliae,	334	— Life and times of,	1469
Wilkinson, G. B. South Australia,	1377	— Life of,	978
Wilkinson, H. F. Engines of war,	1171, 1210	— Mock elegy on,	801
Wilkinson, Gen. J. Memoirs and works on the conduct of,	978	— Pamphlets relating to, and of the time of,	798, 799, &c.
Wilkinson, Jemima. History of,	1636	— Trevor's life of,	1636
Wilkinson, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians,	1511	William IV. Life and times of,	1470
— Architecture of Egypt,	1186	— Toome's reign of,	1469
— Dalmatia, &c.,	1487	— Wright's life of,	1636
— Handbook for Egypt,	1426	Williams College. Officers and students,	1086
— Modern Egypt,	1426	Williams' Cincinnati directory,	1348
— Topography of Thebes,	1511	Williams, C. Seven ages of England,	1470
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Life of Swedenborg,	1629	Williams, C. R. Tour in Jamaica,	727
— The human body,	1164	Williams, C. V. Life of Percival,	957
Wilkinson, J. L. Excursion in France,	674	Williams, C. W. On the increase of forgery,	232
— State of France,	832	Williams, Col. On navigation,	403
Wilkinson, R. Atlas classica,	615	Williams, D. Bibliotheca,	5
— General atlas,	615	— Lectures,	112
Wilkinson, T. Life of Pemberton,	1616	— Translation of Courayer,	54
Wilkinson, Tate. Memoirs,	978	Williams, D. E. Life of Lawrence,	945
Wilkinson, W. Account of Moldavia,	842	Williams, Edward. Discourses on preaching,	112
Wilks, G. A. F. The Popes, 1041,	1636	— Poems,	483
Wilks, M. Hist. of Mysoor,	851	— Recollections of,	1636
— Hist. of Protestants,	126	— Virginia in general,	885
Wilkes, W. Life of Irving,	1598	Williams, Edwin. Book of the constitution,	149
Will (The), a comedy,	1266	— Lossing's U. States,	1522
Will for the deed. The,	504	— N. Y. annual register,	603, 1545
— Upham on the,	187	— Politician's manual,	1525
Will, F. C. Potasses, &c.,	1127	— Wheat trade of U. S.,	1105
Will, P. Arndt's times,	819	Williams, Rev. Eleazer. The lost prince,	1607
— Trans. of Knigge,	198	Williams, F. S. Our iron roads,	1114
— Translation of Lavater,	944	Williams, G. Holy city,	997
Willan, R. Cutaneous diseases,	312	— Sermon on the rebellion,	112
— Diseases of London,	299	Williams, H. Recollections of Malta, &c.,	1382
— Hist. of Christ,	21	Williams, H. M. Correspondence of Lewis XVI.,	834
— Sulphur-water at Croft,	280	— Humboldt on Indians,	855
Willard, E. Journal in Europe,	653	— Humboldt's travels,	718
Willard, Emma. Answer,	1636	— Hundred days,	911
— Hist. of U. States, &c., 1425,	1525	— Letters of Lewis XVI.,	557
Willard, L. Celebrated saloons,	1303	— Letters on France,	673
Willcocks, T. Flora poetica,	483	— On the events in France,	834
Willes, R. History of traunayle,	633	— Poems and selections,	483
Willet, A. Synopsis papismi,	81	— Tour in Switzerland,	674
		— Travels in Greece,	692

	PAGE		PAGE
Wilson, Alex. Ornithology,	296	Wilson, J. L. Peters' reply to,	1045
Wilson, A. M. Three Mrs. Judsons,	1045	Wilson, J. M. Rural cyclopedia,	1068, 1200
Wilson, B. De Thou's history,	754	— Tales of the borders,	1297
— Electricity,	263	Wilson, J. P. Hebrew language,	421
Wilson, Bird. Life of Bp. White,	1635	— Hope of immortality,	82
Wilson, C. On prosecution of Friends,	811	— Life of J. Ewing,	96
Wilson, Mrs. C. B. Duchess of St.		— Objections to Christianity answered,	35
Albans,	1621	— On grammar,	412
— Our actresses,	1256, 1570	Wilson, Mrs. Juvenile instruction,	212
— Tales,	1297	Wilson, Prof. Discovery in Africa,	706
Wilson, C. H. Beauties of Tom		Wilson, R. Buckingham's Rehearsal,	1258
Brown,	521	— Friar disciplined,	81
Wilson, Capt. Friendly Islands,	646	Wilson, Sir R. Campaigns of,	838
Wilson, D. A present,	1653	— On the Russian army,	1212
— Archaeology of Scotland,	1152, 1449	Wilson, R. A. Mexico,	1680 —
— Edinburgh,	1365	Wilson, Sir R. T. Expedition to Egypt,	851
— Effects of opium,	335	— Power of Russia,	818
Wilson, E. Hufeland on longevity,	1157	Wilson, S. Account of Carolina,	871
— On a healthy skin,	1158	— Province of Carolina,	871
Wilson, F. A. Canada preserved,	1481	— Sermon,	112
Wilson, G. Electricity, &c.,	1125	Wilson, S. S. Greek mission,	1047, 1409
— Life of Cavendish,	1126, 1578	Wilson, T. Archaeological dictionary,	736
— Life of Reed,	1619	— Christian dictionary,	21
— On fines and recoveries,	148	— Journal, &c.,	979
Wilson, H. Wonderful characters,	979	— Missionary voyage,	646
Wilson, Capt. H. Pelew islands,	641	— Nozrani in Egypt, &c.,	1409
Wilson, H. H. Burnese war,	1509	Wilson, Bp. T. On the Lord's supper,	81
— Rig veda,	1509	— Practice of Christianity,	82
— Mill's British India,	1508	— Works and life,	45
— Sanscrit dictionary,	422	Wilson, Thomas. Memoir of,	1636
— Vishnu Parāṇa,	1049	Wilson, T. B. Voyage,	1374
Wilson, Jas. American watchman,	1347	Wilson, W. History of dissenting	
— British India,	847	churches,	126
— Capital, currency, &c.,	1100	— Memoirs of De Foe,	925
— Coasts of Scotland,	1402	Wilson, Rev. W. Philosophy of	
— Hist. of Egypt,	851	physic,	309
— Law lectures,	148	Wilson, W. R. France and Italy,	1023, 1396
— Natural history,	646, 726	— Norway, &c.,	653
— Speech on the constitution,	896	— Travels in Russia,	659
— Speeches in convention,	884	— Travels in the Holy Land,	692
— To the citizens of Phila.,	882	Wilton, Countess of. Art of needle-	
— Tours on the continent,	653	work,	1193
— Works,	571	Wilton, S. Review of thirty-nine	
Wilson, Job. Spotted fever,	1161	articles,	37
Wilson, John. British plants,	290	Wilton house. Curiosities of,	622
— Law of arbitration,	148	Wiltshire. Beauties of,	622
— Letter to Pitt,	809	— Britton's beauties of,	677
— On punctuation,	1190	— from Domesday book,	622
— Our Israelitish origin,	1032	— Hist. of Bremhill in,	1364
— Strength of liquors,	239	— Lacock Abbey,	1364
— Travels in Europe,	653	Winans, Ross. Patent case,	1063
— Weights and measures,	339	Winchester on Ohio Canal answered,	248
Wilson, Rev. John, D. D. Lands of		Winchester, E. Universal restoration,	82
the Bible,	997, 1409	Winchester, Gen. Army under,	1569 —
— On the Free Church,	1023	Winchester, T. On the seventeenth	
— Parsi religion,	1049	article,	37
Wilson, Prof. John. Genius of Burns,	1230, 1576	Winchester, W. Hymns,	40
— Lights and shadows,	1297	Wind and current charts. Maury's,	1205
— Margaret Lyndsay,	1297	Winder. Hist. of knowledge,	182
— Noctes Ambrosianæ,	1297	Windham, W. Representation,	807
— Poems,	483	— Speech on a peace,	817
— Recreations of C. North,	1297	— Speeches and life,	439
— Works,	1332	Wind-mills. Smeaton on,	348
Wilson, Joshua. House of Commons,	779, 979		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wind-mills. Vertical and horizontal,	345	Winthrop, Rev. E. On second advent,	1029
Winds and monsoons. Capper on,	260	Winthrop, John. Hist. of New Eng-	876
— Bacon on the,	259	land,	1541
— See Storms, Monsoons.		Winthrop's journal. Review of,	1624
Windsor castle, by Otway,	474	Winthrop, R. C. Algernon Sidney,	1675
— forest. Anecdotes of,	759	— Lectures, &c.,	14
— guide,	622, 1365	Wintle, T. Version of Daniel,	169
— Jesse's day at,	1399	Winton, Earl of. Trial,	329
Wine and walnuts,	587	Wintringham, C. De morbis,	775
— Macculloch on making,	398	Winwood, Sir R. State papers,	584, 727
— Royer—les vins,	1668	Wirt, W. British spy, and life,	1538
— See Grape, Vineyards.		— Cherokee nation,	979
Wine making. See Vineyards.		— Kennedy's discourse on,	1636
WINES,	301	— Kennedy's life of,	1604
— and liquors. On the choice of,	398	— Life of P. Henry,	937
— Henderson's ancient and modern,	302	— The old bachelor,	584
— Method of making British,	382	— Thomas' sketch of,	1619
— of the ancients. Barry's,	301	Wirtemberg, Duc de. Mémoires,	979
— Parliamentary report on,	1472	Wiscasset collector. Case of the,	1236
— Redding on modern,	302	WISCONSIN. History of, &c.,	1562
Wines, E. C. Dunn's collection,	1418	— Lead and copper in,	1430
— Laws of the Hebrews,	1032	— Owen's geology of,	1134
— Two years in the navy,	692	Wisdom and equity of Providence,	86
Wing and wing,	1277	— Charron on,	194
Wing, C. P. Hase's church history,	1648	— Leonard's treatise on,	198
Wing, J. Sundry almanacs,	355	— of God in the creation,	258
Wing, John. Sermons,	112	Wise, F. Enquiries on Europe,	754
Wingate, E. Abridgment of statutes,	1661	Wise, H. Voyages to India,	1419
— Arithmetic,	340	Wise, H. A. Speech on fortifications,	1237
— The common law,	148	Wise, Lieut. Los Gringos,	1442
Winkelman, Abbé. Italy,	661	— Tales for the marines,	1296
— On the arts,	359	Wise, J. Aeronautics,	1193
Winkler, J. H. Natural philosophy,	259	Wiseman, N. Science and religion,	1029
Winkles,	1300	Wishart, Rev. A. Notes to Cicero,	179
Winnepeck (Lake). Long's travels to,	721	Wishart, Dr. G. Life of Montrose,	951
Winning, W. B. Antediluvian age,	21	Wishort, A. War in Italy,	824
— Comparative philology,	1152, 1222	Wish-ton-wish,	523, 1277
Winsemius. Sophocles,	499	Wistar, Dr. C. Anatomy,	329
Winship, O. F. Jomini's art of war,	1209	— De animo demisso,	321
Winslow, C. F. Cosmography,	1122	— Life and portrait,	1605
Winslow, E. News from New Eng-		Wistar museum. Catalogue of,	1163
land,	876	WIT AND HUMOR,	520, 1273
Winslow, F. Anatomy of suicide,	1080, 1161	— Hunt's,	1244
— On insanity,	1669	— Edinburgh budget of,	544
— Plea of insanity,	1059	— The festival of,	544
Winslow, J. B. Anatomy,	329	— without money, a comedy,	501
Winstanley, Mr. Self-examination,	82	Witch, a tragi-comedy,	1265
Winstanley, W. A comedy,	515	WITCHCRAFT,	188, 1072, 1073
Winter. By Mudie,	1121	— Discovery of (No. 1372, Q.),	191
— evening tales, by Hogg,	528	— Displaying of supposed,	191
— evenings at college,	744	— SALEM,	191
— by Drake,	575	Witches. Account of, at Warboys,	103
— by V. Knox,	579	— Casaubon on,	189
— in the west. (A),	529	— Filmer on (1680),	216
— studies and summer rambles,	1433	— in New England,	190
Winter, Rev. C. Memoirs of,	979	Witenhall, E. Gifts and offices in	
Winterbotham, W. Chinese empire,	851	worship,	82
— View of the U. S.,	865	Witgeest, S. Hocus pocus,	407
Winterbottom, T. An account of		Witham, H. Fossil vegetables,	283
Sierra Leone,	851	Withering, W. British plants,	290
— Directions for hot climates,	303	— Vegetables of Gt. Britain,	290
Wintersted, Mr. Trans. of Wieland,	540	Withers, Dr. Principles of compo-	
Winterton. Loss of the ship,	649	sition,	429
Winterton, R. Poetæ minores,	449	Witherspoon, J. Moral philosophy,	200
Winthrop. Lectures on comets, and		— On the stage,	497
life of,	352		

	PAGE		PAGE
Witherspoon, J. Remarks on his ad- dress,	892	Woman, or Ida of Athens,	533
— To natives of Scotland,	892	— Child's history of,	1147
— Sermons,	112, 1029	— Hemans' records of,	465
— Works and life,	571	— in America,	1077
Witherspoon, R. Life, by Rodgers,	45	— in her social character,	199
— Select works,	45	— in the 19th century,	1329
Withy, G. A sermon,	1653	— Neckar's study of the life of,	1149
Witschel, J. H. W. Gesangen,	1003	— Noble deeds of,	1638
Witsius, H. Life of,	45	— Refutation of man's right over,	205
— The economy of the covenants,	45	— See Female Sex.	
Wittich, W. Physical geography,	1354	Woman's friendship,	1274
Wittie faire one, a comedy,	1268	— influence and mission,	1075
Wittman, W. Travels in Turkey, &c.,	692	— mission,	1024, 1079
Witts, (The) a comedie,	1260	— record,	1593
Wives (good). Biographies of,	1580	— trials,	1274
— of England,	1076	— witchcraft,	1260
Wix, E. Newfoundland missionary,	1047, 1442	Women. Appeal on behalf of,	205
Woburn Abbey georgics,	488	— DUTIES AND WRONGS OF,	1074
Wochentliche Pennsylvanische Staats- bothe,	604	— Duties of, West on the,	204
Woide, C. G. Novum Testamentum,	12	— Epistles on,	450
Wolcott, Dr. Peter Pindar's works and life,	483	— Essay on, by Thomas,	200
— See Peter Pindar.		— History of and treatises on,	193
Wolcott, O. Address (1802),	899	— History of, Alexander's,	193
— Papers, edited by Gibbs,	1565	— Influence of, Segur on the,	199
Wolderus, D. Biblia Sacra,	12	— Laws relating to,	173, 174
Wolesley, Sir C. On liberty of con- science,	8	— Memoirs of celebrated (2t),	943, 1598
— Ordinances of worship,	82	— Memoirs of pious, Burder's,	915
Wolf, C. Elementa matheseos,	337	— Memorable, Crosland's,	1583
Wolf, Gov. George. Life and portrait,	1605	— of Christianity,	1600
Wolf, H. Note in Demosthenem,	433	— of England,	1076
Wolf, H. D. Madrilena,	1396	— of Israel,	1030
Wolf, J. Epictetus et Cebes,	196	— of the revolution,	1587
— Lectionum memorabilium,	429	— Rights of, Radcliffe's,	199
— Tour to Copenhagen,	659	— Rights of, Wollstonecraft's,	200
— Sketches in Europe,	653	— The friend of,	194
Wolf, J. C. Description of Ceylon,	701	— What Christianity has done for,	923
— Life and adventures,	979	— See Female and Ladies.	
Wolf, W. Isocratis opera,	556	Womock, L. Examination of Titenus,	126
Wolfe, Rev. C. Remains and life,	484	Wonder, a woman keeps a secret,	502, 1258
Wolfe, R. B. Prisoners in France,	674	— book for girls and boys,	1282
Wolfert's Roost,	1326	— Lewis' tales of,	468
Wolff, Rev. Joseph. Journal and life,	1047, 1636	Wonderful magazine. Loudon's,	272
— Researches and labors,	1047	Wonders. Magazine of,	549
Wolff, O. L. B. German literature,	1220	— of art and nature,	271
Wolfram. Chemical analysis of,	282	— of nature and art. Smith's,	274
Wollaston, F. Fasciculus astronomi- cus,	352	— of nature. Delafond's,	270
Wollaston, G. Hist. of a pilgrim,	540	— displayed,	272
Wollaston, W. Religion of nature,	11	— of the invisible world,	190
Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters from Norway,	659	— of the vegetable kingdom,	291
— On the French revolution,	835	— of the world. Clarke's,	270
— Posthumous works,	571	Wood Leighton,	1283
— Rights of man,	807	Wood, Alphonso. Schleiden's botany,	1141
— Rights of women,	200	Wood, Anthony. Athenæ Oxonienses,	979
Wolsey, Cardinal. Life of, &c.,	979	— Life of,	939
— Life of, by Galt,	1637	Wood, Rev. B. Sermon,	1029
Wolsters, P. Murder of,	801	Wood, E. Book of nature and scrip- ture,	82
Wolverhampton meeting-house case,	65	Wood, Earle versus,	1654
Wolzogen, L. Orthodoxa fides,	82	Wood, George. Address,	439
		— Isle of Man,	621
		— On bullion and exchange,	232
		— Modern pilgrims,	1675
		— Schlemihl in America,	1297
		Wood, Dr. G. B. Address at Hospital,	1237

	PAGE		PAGE
Wood, Dr. G. B. Address to graduates,	1085	Woodley, G. Scilly Islands,	685
— Memoir of Morton,	1613	Woodman (The), an opera,	505
— Memoir of Parrish,	1615	Woods and forests. Commissioners' report,	1472
Wood, J. Administration of Adams,	899, 1525	Woods, G. Isle of Man,	621
— Antidote to,	899	— Price of bullion, &c.,	232
— History of Switzerland,	827	Woods, J. Residence in Illinois,	727
— Houses of industry,	253	— Travels in Europe,	633
— Optics,	357	Woods, Margaret. Journal,	979
— Political pamphlets,	899	Woods, W. Life of Mrs. Newell,	954
Wood, Jas. Old and new school,	1023	Woodstock, or the cavalier,	537
Wood, Jno. Elements of perspective,	363	Woodville, W. History of inoculation,	313
Wood, J. G. On perspective,	363	— Medical botany,	335
— Trans. of Karr,	1197	Woodward, A. B. Executive of the U. S.,	900
Wood, M. A. E. Letters of royal ladies,	1314	Woodward, B. Substance of the sun,	352
Wood, Mr. The twins,	1267	Woodward, Dr. Byfield's letter to,	332
Wood, N. Railroads,	250	— Vindication of,	300
Wood, R. Ruins of Balbec and Palmyra,	374	Woodward, G. M. Eccentric excursions,	685
Wood, S. Hist. of Long Island,	877	Woodward, G. W. Address,	1088
Wood, Rev. S. Elocution,	1222, 1230	Woodward, H. E. B. Universal science,	182
Wood, S. R. On Walnut St. prison,	629	Woodward, J. Natural history of fossils,	283
Wood, T. Civil law,	143	— Natural hist. of the earth,	280
— Inhabitants of Ireland,	779	Woodward, W. H. Eulogy on,	1637
— Institutes,	148	Woodworth, S. American war,	865
Wood, W. New England's prospect,	727	— Poetical works,	484
Wood, W. B. Recollections of the stage,	1256, 1636	Wool. History of,	1194
Wood, W. M. Wandering sketches,	1369	— Influence of soil and climate on,	394
Wood, W. W. Sketches of China,	701	Woolaston, W. Religion of nature,	11
Wood's views in London,	1181	Wool dealer's ready calculator,	400
Wood's voyage through Magellan,	630	Woollen manufacture. On restoring the,	235
Woodbridge, W. C. Annals of education,	1084	Woolley, Rev. W. Cure for canting,	810
Woodbury, F. Writings of,	45	Woolhouse, W. S. B. Musical essay,	1187
Woodbury, Levi. Discourse,	1237	Woolman, J. Murder of,	935
— Life and portrait,	1605	— On keeping negroes,	244, 1109
— Speech on judiciary,	1564	— Works, &c.,	45, 1653
— Writings,	1321	Woolnoth, T. Facts and faces,	1071
Woodcock, Josiah. Sermon,	113	Woolrich, H. To his persecutors,	82
Woodcock, Rev. W. J. Scripture lands,	1047	Woolrych, E. Translation,	1455
Woodcroft, B. Pneumatics of Hero,	1124	Woolrych, H. W. Life of Jeffreys,	941, 1599
— Steam navigation,	1206	Woolsey, T. D. Ordination of, &c.,	1237
Wood engraving. Chatto on,	1178	Woolstonecraft. See Wollstonecraft.	
— Jackson on,	1179	Woordenboek Nederduitsche en Fransche,	419
Wooden walls against any enemies,	1478	Wooster, Gen. D. Life and portrait,	1605
Woodeson, P. Law lectures,	148	Worcester County, (Mass.) History of,	629
Woodfall, H. S. Junius,	806	Worcester. State Lunatic Hospital at,	1119
Woodfall, W. N. Private trade,	239	Worcester, Marquis of. Controversy,	52
Woodhead, A. On the eucharist,	82	— Inventions,	348
Woodhouse, Dr. J. Chaptal's chemistry, by,	265	Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer,	615
— Chemical works,	269	Worcester, H. A. Sermons,	1029
— Parkinson's chemistry, by,	268	Worcestershire. History of,	621
— Properties of the persimmon,	335	Word in season for Christian Union,	85
— Refutation of Dr. Percival,	269	— of comfort on the fall, &c.,	788
— Vegetation of plants,	291	— to the wise, a comedy,	508
Woodhouse, R. Astronomy,	352	Wordsworth, C. Athens and Attica,	1409
Woodhouselee, Lord. History,	734	— Diary in France,	1023, 1396
Woodhull, M. Euripides,	499	— Eccles. biography,	979, 1007
Woodhull, Gen. N. Capture and death,	1637		
Woodland companion. Aikin's,	269		

	PAGE		PAGE
Wordsworth, C. Greece,	1181, 1410	Wortman, T. Liberty of the press,	220
— Letters to Goudon,	1023	Wotton, E. De differentiis animalium,	296
— On the Apocalypse,	1029	Wotton, Sir H. Letters, &c.,	571
— Public education,	1083	— Poems,	571, 1250
— St. Hippolytus,	1653	— Walton's life of,	975, 1633
Wordsworth, W. Memorials,	653	Wotton, T. English baronetage,	738
— Memoirs, by C. W.,	1637	Wotton, W. Hist. of Rome,	750
— Poetical works,	484, 1250	— On learning,	429
Worgan, J. D. Poems and life,	484	Wounds. Raney on gun-shot,	310
Worge, Major-Gen. Life of,	1637	Wrangell, W. von. Polar expedition,	1374
Work of God in this nation,	83	Wrangham, Rev. F. British Plutarch,	979
Work-houses. Account of several,	253	— Works,	113
— Bailey and Good on,	252	Wraxall, L. Schamyl,	1622
Working man. Autobiography of a,	1625	— Wildman's adventures,	1280
— Evenings of a.	1329	Wraxall, Sir N. W. Court of Berlin,	660
Working man's companion,	227, 381, 1095, 1333	— &c.,	979, 1637
— way in the world,	1625	— Hist. of France,	835
Workman, B. Geography,	615	— Political correspondence,	810
Workman, J. Political essays,	220	— Political remarks, &c.,	810
Works of the learned. Account of,	602	— Posthumous memoirs,	1470, 1637
— of the minor poets,	485	— Tour in Europe,	659
World (The). (Dodsley),	575	— Tour in France,	674
— (Kenney),	508	Wray, L. The sugar planter,	1200
— before the flood,	471	Wreath of fashion,	481
— Bigland's view of the,	609	Wren, Sir C. Elnes' life of,	1637
— displayed. The,	631	Wrench, M. Translation of Neander,	1006
— in a village (The), a play,	510	Wright, D. Miraculous cure of,	801
— in miniature,	636	Wright, E. Travels in France, &c.,	674
— of science, art and industry,	1189	Wright, Elizur, Jr. La Fontaine,	1304
— of worlds. Phillips' new,	418	— Perforations,	1023
— to come. By Watts,	79	Wright, F. Altorf, a tragedy,	515
— See Future State.	206	— Days in Athens,	540
— unmasked,	524	— Letters on America,	728
— without souls. A,	94	Wright, Rev. G. N. Belgium, &c.,	1182, 1382
Worldliness. Dawes on,	350	— Berkeley's works,	1315
Worlds. Inhabitants, &c. of the	350	— Life of Berkeley,	1571
— celestial,	348	— Life of Louis Philippe,	1497, 1607
— inhabited. Harrington on other,	352	— Life of Wellington,	1634
— peopled. Existence of other,	1664	— William IV.,	1471, 1636
— Plurality of, and Scripture,	340	Wright, J. Am. negotiator,	239
— Brewster on,	1009, 1172, 1664	— Cavendish's debates,	1461
— Fontenelle on,	1173	— Reign of Charles II.,	779
— Whewell's,	392	— Stanislaus' St. Domingo,	725
Worldidge, J. On cider, metheglin,	392	— Trigonometry,	343
— and bees,	1179	— Zion's groans,	67
— Systema agricultura,	323	Wright, J. C. Trans. of Dante,	1252
Worman, R. N. Lectures on painting,	1449	Wright, J. M. F. Commentary on	259
WORMS,	1470	— Newton,	21
Worsae, J. J. A. Antiquities of Denmark,	46	Wright, P. Life of Christ,	1054
— Danes in England,	82	Wright, R. E. Graydon's forms,	1023
Worship. Bagshaw's tracts on,	82	Wright, S. On being born again,	779
— Witenhall on public,	1023	Wright, T. Antiquities of Ireland,	1637
— Wolseley on,	674	— Biog. Brit. literaria,	1085
Worsley, T. Province of intellect,	259	— Cambridge University,	1152
Worseley, W. F. Account of France,	82	— Celt, Roman and Saxon,	1270
Worster, B. Natural philosophy,	82	— Chester plays,	352
Worthington, J. Christian love,	305	— Clavis cœlestis,	1220
— Self resignation,	431	— England in middle ages,	1470
Worthington, R. W. Clarke's physics, by,	1612	— Historical works,	1603
Worthington, Col. W. G. D. Speech,	1396	— Life of Lister,	1567
Wortley, J. S. Life of Monk,	1442	— Pauli's King Alfred,	1251, 1473
Wortley, Lady E. S. Portugal, &c.,		— Political songs,	
Wortley, Lady E. S. Travels,			

	PAGE		PAGE
Wright, T. St. Patrick's purgatory,	1023	Xenophon. Athenian democracy,	220
— Sorcery and magic,	1073	— Charpentier's life of,	968
— Travels in Palestine,	1410	— Cyropædia,	744, 925
Wright, W. On the Revelations,	29	— De institutione Cyri,	744, 925
— Slavery at the Cape of Good Hope,	244	— Expedition of Cyrus,	744
Wright, Rev. W. Trans. of Seiler,	1000	— Expedition of Cyrus and life,	1455
Wright, W. R. Horæ Ioniciæ,	484	— Memorable things of Socrates,	968
WRITING. Art of,	378, 1189	— Memorabilia Socratis,	743, 967
— O'Connor's history of,	422	— Opera,	743
Wits. Parliamentary and military,	155	— Retreat of the ten thousand,	744, 1455
Wrongs of woman,	1295	— Works translated,	1321
Wuddernman, Dr. Cuba,	1442	Xeres, F. Conquête de Pérou,	1440, 1516
Württemberg. Murray's handbook for,	1385	Xerif Aledris. España,	1500
Wurts, J. Report on education,	212	Xerxes. Abbott's history of,	1637
Würzter, H. On Kurlandischen Edel- mann,	738	Ximena, a tragedy,	1259
Wuthering heights,	1275	Ximenes, Cardinal. Life of, &c.,	980
Wyandotte,	1277	Xiphilius' epitome of Dion,	735
Wyat, Sir T. Rebellion of,	1474	Xylandrus. Pausanias,	743
Wyatt, D. Report on the Exposition,	1335	X. Y. Z. Spain,	1396
Wyatt, Sir T. Poems,	1250		
— Works,	1317	Y.	
Wyatt, T. Kings of France,	1497, 1637	Y. Trial of the letter,	576
Wyatt, W. E. Answered by J. Sparks,	74	Yacht voyage to Norway,	1386
Wyche, F. America,	1525	Yachting. Romance of,	1369
Wyche, Sir P. Relation of the Nile,	710	Yale College. Account of, — Annals of,	214
Wycherley, W. Dramatic works,	515, 1270	— Brothers in Unity,	1087
Wyckersloet, A. de. Notæ Pacio,	142	Yale, C. Life of Halleck,	1594
Wycliff, J. New Test. and life,	994	Yamoyden, a tale of King Philip,	461
Wye. Ingram's flower of,	467	Yankee in London. The,	686
— Scenery of the River,	1400	Yankee stories,	1281
Wyeth, J. Remarks on Dr. Bray,	82	Yaradee, a plea for Africa,	1076, 1107
— Sacred music,	1669	Yardley, E. Life of Atterbury,	90
Wykeham, Bp. W. of. Life,	979	Yarranton, A. England's improve- ment,	227
Wyld, Robert J. Philosophy of the senses,	1152	Yarrow, J. Trick upon trick,	1270
Wylie, J. A. Prophecy,	1032	Yarnall, E. Evans <i>versus</i> ,	171, 1647
Wyndham, H. P. Tour in Wales,	685	Yate, Rev. W. New Zealand mission,	1047
— Wiltshire,	622	Yates, Mrs. A. Travels, &c.,	1396
Wynkyn de Worde. Book printed by,	1471	Yates, J. Textrinum antiquorum,	1193
Wynn, W. Life of Jenkins,	941	Yates, J. V. N. History of N. York,	877
Wynne, E. Law of England,	148	Yates, R. Debates of convention of 1787,	868
Wynne, J. Eminent men,	1637	Yates, W. Science of life,	300
— Memoir of Ringgold,	1620	Yates, Wm. Memoir of,	1637
Wynne, Mr. British empire in America,	858	Yates, W. II. Egypt,	1511
Wynne, R. Geography,	615	Yates' minutes,	1526
Wynne, W. Caradoc's Wales,	759, 1461	Yazoo claims. Papers relating to,	173
Wyoming County. Map of,	1357	Year book of agriculture,	1675
Wyoming. Campbell's Gertrude of,	455	— of facts in science, &c.,	1341
— Chapman's history of,	878	— of the country,	1197
— Poetry and history of,	1241	— in Europe. Griseom's,	650
Wyon, W. Memoir of,	1637	— in Spain. A,	671
Wyse, F., Jr. Catholic association,	126	— of consolation,	1379
Wyse, T. Education reform,	1083	— of sorrow. Written in 1803,	480
Wyvill, C. On toleration,	8	— of the life of Napoleon,	913
Wyvill, R. A. Military life,	980	— 2,500. Memoirs of the,	532
		— with the Turks,	1408
		Year's residence in the U. S. A,	714
		Yearsley, A. Poems, &c.,	484
		Yeast, a problem,	1285
		Yeates, Jasper. Trial of,	167
		YELLOW FEVER,	316

	PAGE		PAGE
Yellow Fever. Carey—histoire de,	1161	Young Men's Institute, Hartford,	987
— Committee of 1793,	1161	— Institutes, libraries, &c.,	987, &c.
— in Phila. History of,	316, 1554	— Quaker (The), a comedy,	510
— of 1793. Earnest call in,	88	— rifleman's comrade,	983
— Meditations during,	52	— traveller's journal,	1443
— Proceedings of blacks,	882	Young and Minns. N. E. palladium,	1346
Yellow-plush papers,	1295	Young, Alex. Life of Bowditch,	1574
Yemassee,	1292	— Pilgrim fathers,	1540 —
Yeoman, T. H. On consumption,	1160	Young, Arthur. Agricultural survey,	391
Yeomans, J. W. Address,	1237	— Agricultural works,	393
Yes and no, a tale of the day,	533	— Annals of agriculture,	593
Yonge, C. D. Mathew of Westminster,	1470	— Canal navigation,	250
— Trans. of Athenæus,	1066	— France a warning, &c.,	809
Yonge, Miss. Beechcroft,	1675	— Question of scarcity,	227
— Novels,	1297	— State of France,	810
Yonge, Walter. Diary,	1474	— Tour in England,	685
Yorick to Eliza. Letters from,	560	— Tour in Ireland,	685
York. Cathedral church of,	623	— Travels in France,	674
— house. Sequel to,	579	— Washington's letters to,	392
— On the undertaking at (2t),	799	Young, E. Dramatic works,	515
— Royal house of,	774	— Œuvres traduites,	1255
— Topography of county and city of,	623	— Poems and life,	484
— under the Romans,	1470	— Tragedies,	1270
York, Duchess of. Paper by,	799	Young, G. History of two banks,	1100
York, Duke of. Charges against,	921	— On opium,	335
— English affairs,	779	Young, G. R. Rights of fishery,	239
— Memoir and works relating to,	980	Young, J. D'Anville's ancient geogra- phy,	610
— Pamphlets relating to,	1477	— Intellectual philosophy,	182
Yorke, P. Athenian letters,	744	— Memoir of,	182
Yorke, H. On civil government,	1091	— On Gray's elegy,	430
Yorke, Henry. Trial of,	169	Young, M. Natural philosophy,	259
Yorke, H. R. Agriculture, &c.,	239	— Sounds and musical strings,	376
— Civil knowledge,	220	Young, M. J. Memoirs of Crouch,	924
— Letters from France,	674	Young, Mrs. Our camp in Turkey,	1680
Yorke, Mr. Notes to Josephus,	115	Young, P. History of Mexico,	1516
Yorke, Col. P. Mülling's memoirs,	1613	Young, R. Powers of nature,	259
Yorkshire. Agriculture of West Riding,	385	Young, Rev. R. Southern World,	1377
— Rivers, mountains, &c. of,	1365	Young, T. Egyptian hieroglyphics,	851
You have heard of them,	1621	— Egyptian language,	416
Youatt, W. Cattle,	396	— Hieroglyphics,	852, 1225, 1511
— Cattle doctor,	1202	— Life of,	1637
— The dog,	1203	— Mosquito shore,	1442
— The horse,	1202, 1203	— Natural philosophy,	259
— The pig,	1202	— On humanity to animals,	204
Young. Jewsbury's letters to the,	209	Young, W. Centaur not fabulous,	82
Young artist,	1274	— Portugal,	674
— Christian, by J. Abbott,	45	Young, Sir W. Account of the Charaibs,	244
— clerk's magazine,	149	— Athens,	744
— cottager (The),	535	Young, W. C. English in China,	1419
— duke,	1279	Youth. Clarkson on government of,	207
— emigrants. The,	543	— Elementary works for,	205
— gentleman and lady's monitor,	580	— Enjoyments of,	205
— instructed in religion,	88	— of Jefferson. By John E. Cook,	1599
— gentleman's parental monitor,	207	— of Mad. de Longueville,	1277
— Italy,	1488	— of Shakspeare,	1299
— ladies. Broadhurst's advice to,	207	Youth's friendly monitor,	1083
— Fenelon's instructions for,	208	Youthful geniuses,	969
— magazine,	206	— life,	1369
— Sigourney's letters to,	1313	Yratado da versificacao Portugueza,	440
— lady. Bennet's letters to a,	206	Yriarte, De. Fables, &c.,	540
— man. Addresses to a,	211	Yucatan. Catherwood's views in,	1447
— mechanic. The,	1171	— Fancourt's history of,	1514
— men and women. Cobbett's advice to,	207	— Norman's rambles in,	1436
— Men's Association. Reports,	1096	— Stephens',	1439
		— Villagutierre's,	1516

	PAGE		PAGE
Yule-tide stories,	1307	Zine Company, and on zinc paint,	1138
Yusef,	1403	Zincali. The,	1453
Yvan, M. Insurrection in China,	1504	Zingis, a tragedy,	1261
— Romance of travel,	1369	Zinzendorf, a poem,	1248
— Six months among Malays,	1680	Zinzendorf, Count N. L. Life of,	1637
— Voyages et récits,	1369, 1637	— Whitefield's letter to,	81
Yvart, J. A. V. Notice sur,	1637	Zisca. Gilpin's life of,	933
Z.		Zobeide, a tragedy,	503
Zachiroli, F. Galerie de Florence,	368	Zodiac of ancient Egypt,	847
Zadig, or the book of fate,	539	Zodiaeus vitæ Palingenii,	447
Zadkiel. Lilly's astrology,	1666	Zoe,	1284
— The comic,	1673	Zohrab the hostage,	533
Zafer, Ibn. Solwan,	1074	Zoilus. Life of, and on Homer,	474
Zaida, a novel,	530	Zollikofer, G. J. Sermons,	113
Zallony, M. P. Voyage in Greece,	692	Zoological journal. The,	593
Zamba, an African negro king,	1637	— notes and anecdotes,	1145
— Experience of slavery,	1108	— recreations. Broderip's,	1142
Zanchius, J. On predestination,	82	— researches in Java, &c.,	293
Zand-Avastâ. Wilson's,	1049	— society's gardens,	274
Zane, Col. E. Biography of,	1562	— — menagerie,	296
Zanoni, .	1276	Zoologie. Par M. Edwards,	1129
Zantanus, A. Numismatis,	741	Zoologists. Biography and works of,	1145
Zanzibar. Brown's island of,	1420	— Lives of eminent,	947
Zara, a tragedy,	1263	ZOOLOGY,	291, 1141
Zaratiegui, D. Duc de Victoire,	1638	— Blackwell's researches in,	292
Zarillo, Abbé. Italy,	661	— Brown's illustrations of,	292
Zarragossa. Siege of,	840, 1500	— Fleming's philosophy of,	293
Zealand in 1802. Tour in,	654	— of the poets. Newell's,	1237
Zegries. Faction of,	836	— Pennant's Arctic,	295
Zeisberger, D. Delaware Indian spelling book,	421	— — British,	295
Zeluco, a tale,	532	— — Indian,	295
Zenana. Life in the,	1419	— Popular,	296
Zenger's (J. P.) journal. Extract from.	877	— Shaw's general; and lectures on,	295
— On the trial of,	1544	Zoolu Country of South Africa,	1422
— Trial of,	169	Zoon, C. Het leezen, &c.,	420
Zeno, A. Poesie dramatique,	1273	Zoonomia, or laws of organic life,	270
Zenobia, a tale. O'Keefe,	534	Zoophilos, by Henry Crowe,	292
— a tragedy. Murphy,	1265	Zoophytes. Dana on,	1143
— No. 6423, D.		— Ellis' natural history of,	293
Zerluthans,	1503	Zosimus, Count. History of,	1637
Zetland. Peterkin's notes on,	682	Zouch, R. Jus civile,	143
— View of,	655	Zouch, T. Life of Sydney,	970
Ziegenbalg, B. Grammatica Damulica,	1224	— Life of Walton,	975, 1633
Zieke Reiziger. De,	1419	— On the prophecies,	29
Zieten, Gen. de. Life of,	980	Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography,	1637
Zillenthal. Protestant exiles of,	1038	— Invasion of Switzerland,	827
Zimmerman, C. Caspian and Aral,	1504	— Schriften,	1321
Zimmerman, E. A. W. Comparison,	728	— Werke, &c.,	1307
— &c.,	1457	Zschokke, H. & E. Hist. of Switzerland,	827, 1490
— Uebersicht,	1637	Zschokke, J. H. Incidents,	1307
Zimmerman, G. Autobiography,		Zubly, Jno. J. Sermons,	113
Zimmerman, J. G. Character of		Zunalacarregui. Vie de,	1638
Frederick,	931	— Campaign with,	1391, 1499
— Conversations, &c.,	931	Zunica, Alonzo de Ercilla y,	492
— Life of,	980	Zuniga, M. Philippine islands,	701
— On men,	201	Zurich letters. The,	1038
— On national pride,	220	Zurita, A. de. Nouvelle Espagne,	1440
— On solitude,	204	Zur-Lauben, Baron de. Histoire militaire,	1213
— Perfectibility of man,	220	— Tableaux de la Suisse,	674
— Sur la perfectibilité,	220	Zuschrift, Von. N. York,	878
		Zwick, H. A. Journey in Tartary,	701
		Zwingle (U.) et son époque,	1067
		— Hess' life of,	980

E R R A T A .

PAGE

1155. *Swainson*, for 10495, O. *read* 10494, O. 5.
 1207. Sixth line from the bottom, for 7187, D. *read* 7137, D.
 1208. *Joinville*, for 2701, O. *read* 12701, O. 3.
 1254. *Schiller*, for 6064, D. *read* 6664, D.
 1291. *Reid*, for 9598, D. *read* 9595, D.
 1330. *Smith*, for 8500, D. *read* 8560, D.
 1412. *Egerton*, for 10181, D. *read* 10186, D.
 1522. *Macgregor*, for 11353, O. *read* 11853, O.
 1555. 16th line from the top, for Tracts connected, &c., *read* Facts.
 1568. *Antoinette*, for 10068, O. *read* 10168, O.
 1570. *Behaim*, for 26163, Q. *read* 2643, Q.
 1667. *Osbaldistone*, for 2689, Q. *read* 2699, Q.
 1668. *Robinson*, for 2688, Q. *read* 2698, Q.
 1705. Audubon, Ornithological biog., for 241, *read* 291.
 1737. Buck—Theo. dict., for 117, *read* 17.
 1852. Harris, J. On money, for 239, *read* 230.
 2015. *for* Rosegarten, *read* Kosegarten.

THE END.

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS BELONGING TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA
PL. III
Philadelphia, 1835

Case bound in quarter cloth with plain paper sides.

When received the case was intact but weak and very tattered. The sewing was loose in several places.

Treatment

Areas of the text block were re-sewn as necessary. Ends and covers lightweight were sewn on as end sheets. The spine was reglued with a 50/50 mixture

Jade 403 & methylcellulose. The text block was rebacked and lined with Sanson Hi-Tenite. The book was case bound in quarter Janna buckram with Sanson Ingres sides. A new book jacket was made.

Eden and Wings
March 1986

